NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402053858

THE

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times.

1908.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E. C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref. HL21 .145 pt.1 H-L 1908

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1908.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus Jan. 25, 9*f*, denotes the issue of Jan. 25, page 9, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; A.N.—Automobile Notes; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; E.S.—Engineering Supplement; evid.—evidence; e.e.—early edition; F.S.—Financial Supplement; int.—interview; lect.—lecture; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; mem.—memorandum; M.N.—Military Notes; N.N.—Navy Notes; P.N.—Political Notes; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"A."—on banks: secrecy of customers' affairs (l.), Jan. 20, 10*c*; 28, 12*f*
"A."—on Crystal Palace Company's accounts (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
"A."—on street crossings: traffic regulation (l.), May 9, 5*f*
"A.A.M."—on motor traffic: lighting up hour (l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
"A. B."—on House of Lords: exclusion of ladies; extract from letter written by Lady M. W. Montagu in 1739, Feb. 28, 2*f*
"A. B."—on Vatican: loyalty of Cardinal Newman (l.), Jan. 1, 14*c*
A.B.C. Cab Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Sept. 25, 3*d*
"A. C."—on speed of London suburban trains (l., E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*c*
"A. C. M. B."—on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 23, 6*c*
"A.D.C."—on Hardie, Mr. Keir: his denial of inflammatory speech at Barisal (l.), Aug. 12, 11*c*
"A.F."—on tipping (l.), Oct. 31, 6*f*
"A.F.W.G."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 14, 10*c*
"A.G.W."—on street crossings (l.), July 16, 16*c*
"A.H.S."—on women's suffrage: history (l.), June 27, 11*f*
"A.H.T."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8*c*
"A.L.H."—on sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 24, 8*e*
"A. M."—on press corruption: advertisements (l.), Mar. 4, 13*a*
"A. N. C."—on fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 11, 2*d*
"A.P."—on Post Office: parcels post to Munich (l.), Sept. 17, 8*d*
"A. S. W."—on Post Office: delivery of imperfectly addressed letters (l.), Oct. 24, 17*b*
"A.T.B."—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 20 8
"A.W.C."—on Franco: new tobacco duties (l.), Dec. 24, 2*c*
"A.W.W."—on late Dr. C. Taylor: biographical (l.), Aug. 17, 11*d*
AAS, M. Nils C.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14*b*
"ABASHED"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*
ABBEY, Mr. E. A.—to be entertained by Pilgrims, April 17, 12*b*; entertained (s.), May 13, 10*c*; pictures exhibited (sp. art., "Mr. Abbey's pictures"), April 8, 2*d*
ABBEY-ROAD and St. John's-wood Permanent Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 16*a*
ABBONTIAKOON Block I.—meetings, April 24, 16*d*; July 18, 18*a*
ABBONTIAKOON (Wassau) Mines—meeting, April 11, 3*a*
ABBOT, Rev. W. H.—lectures to troops in Aldershot command, Oct. 7, 16*b*
ABBOTS Bromley Bill:—
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ABBOTSFORD School, Ealing:—
Prizes—distributed, Dec. 23, 12*b*
ABBOTT, Dr. E. A.—"Notes on New Testament Criticism" (Diatessarica: Part VII.) reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 114*b*
ABBOTT, Mr. G. F.:—
on Turkey — Young Turkey party's movement (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; constitution: attitude of Greeks (l.), 15, 8*e*; Young Turks: relations with Christian races (l.), 28, 4*f*
ABBOTT, J.—theft charge, Sept. 22, 2*e*
ABBOTT, Dr. L. (U.S.A.):—
on women's suffrage (reads paper), Dec. 5, 7*d*
ABBOTT, Mr. R.—brigandage: see under TURKEY—Brigandage
ABBOTT, Capt. S. R.—death, Oct. 28, 6*a*
ABBOTT, Thomas Henry—inquest, Dec. 11 12*c* (e.e.)

150074

ABDER Razak, Hassan Pasha—death, Jan. 7, 3b
ABDUL Aziz: see under MOROCCO
ABDUL Aziz Shawish (Egypt)—biographical, July 1, 15e (e.e.); 4, 9f; correspondence, 8, 19b; 13, 3f; *Lewa*, editorship of—see under EGYPT—Press
ABDULHAK Hamid Bey—appointed Turkish ambassador at Madrid, Mar. 23, 10c; 26, 10a; official confirmation, 27, 7e; leaves London for Brussels, Sept. 12, 11a
ABDUL Hamid (Sultan of Turkey)—health Aug. 1, 7a; daughter born, Jan. 18, 10a; receives order of St. Hubert, May 25, 11b; Kurban Bairam: ceremony held, Jan 15, 12a; grants constitution; visits Selamlik, July 25, 7c; replies to loyal demonstration at Constantinople; announces adherence to constitution; exchanges telegram with Young Turkey party, 29, 7a; opinion in Turkey, 30, 5c; receives deputation of Adrianople section of Committee of Union and Progress, Aug. 4, 5d; prospects of anti-dynastic movement, 1, 7a; 3, 5e, 6a; receives deputation of soldiers from Adrianople, 7, 5a; receives diplomatic corps, 8, 5a; promises to contribute to cost of Houses of Parliament, 12, 5c; saluted by Greek excursionists at Constantinople, Oct. 3, 5c; visits Stamboul; venerates relics of Prophet, 12, 5e; exchanges messages with Salonika Young Turk committee, Oct. 29, 6a; decorates Sata Khan for bravery, Nov. 17, 7a; receives Balkan committee members, 30, 8b; to open Parliament in person, Dec. 2, 7f; opening of Parliament: memorial presented by deputies, 4, 8a; replies to telegram from Edward VII., 21, 5d; opens Parliament; speech from throne, 18, 5a, b, c; receives Ahmed Riza Bey and Talaat Bey: declares adhesion to constitution, 29, 4a
Abdication—suggestion by Young Turkey party rumoured; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5b
Accession—32nd anniversary celebrated, Sept. 2, 5c; 2, 5f (l.e.); 3, 4a; receives congratulations from Edward VII. (tel.), 17, 3a
Birthday celebrated, Sept. 14, 5c
Civil list—cession in part as guarantee for loan announced, Sept. 10, 3b; 12, 5e; part cession to nation: discovery by finance ministry, Nov. 5, 5e; imperial domains and property to be subject to taxation, 13, 9c
Committee of Union and Progress, relations with—declaration, Aug. 12, 5c
Household—reduced, Aug. 21, 5a; 22, 5d
Khedive, relations with—*Yeni Gazette* statement, Sept. 29, 11b
Young Turkey party—receives letter from, Aug. 7, 5b; attitude towards movement: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 7a
ABDULLAH, Marshal (Turkey)—appointed commander of fourth (Erzinjian) corps, Aug. 17, 5a
ABDUL Qaiyum Khan, Khan Bahadur Sahibzada—receives order of Indian Empire, Aug. 15, 11c
ABDURRAHMAN Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public instruction, Dec. 19, 5d
ABEL, R.—health, April 3, 13c
ABERAVON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; Villiers, Lord—presents town with recreation ground, Dec. 1, 13a
ABERCORN, Duke of—leaving for Continent, Feb. 4, 10d; appointed ensign, Royal Company of Archers, June 20, 15a
at Trocadero Restaurant, on West London Hospital: appeal, May 20, 12c
on West London Hospital: appeal (l.), May 18, 8b
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. L.—"Interludes and Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 60b
ABERDARE—teachers, dismissal of: see under TEACHERS
ABERDARE, Lord:—
at Society of Antient Britons, on Welsh Girls' School, Ashford, Mar. 4, 17d
Cardiff Infirmary—overdraft at bank: promises to be responsible, Dec. 12, 18f
ABERDEEN—deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Feb. 8, 12b; Sept. 16, 11a; —harbour improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 1, 4d; floating dock launched (E.S.), April 29, 6d; —dock extension scheme approved by Harbour Board (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15b; —royal infirmary Lord Mount Stephen contributes, June 1, 11c; —savings bank, new: opened, June 4, 13b; —water supply: extension authorized (E.S.), April 29, 4f; new scheme: committee's report submitted to town council (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20b
ABERDEEN, Lady—at Cork; receives deputation in support of establishment of inebriates homes in South of Ireland, Jan. 2, 4c; at Portadown; inaugurates local branch of Women's National Health Association, 7, 4b; holds drawing room, Feb. 6, 10a; presides at meeting of Women's National Health Association of Ireland, April 15, 10b; attends tuberculosis exhibition at Mullingar, June 8, 5c; attends Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 27, 9c; attends meeting of International Council of Women at Geneva, Sept. 7, 6f; leaves London for Dublin, 9, 13a; visits Belfast, Oct. 22, 10d (e.e.); presides at meeting of Council of Woman's National Health Association of Ireland, 29, 7f; opens tuberculosis caravan for Ireland, Nov. 9, 10d; at Belfast, on Tuberculosis (Ireland) Prevention Bill, Oct. 22, 10d (e.e.); at Franco-British exhibition, on tuberculosis in Ireland, July 16, 13c; at Geneva, on hygiene, Sept. 7, 6f (e.e.); at National Association for the prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis's meeting, delivers address July 4, 10f; health, Dec. 30, 9a
ABERDEEN, Lord—opens Dublin motor show, Jan. 6, 7f; at Portadown; replies to address of welcome from urban council; visits tuberculosis exhibition, 7, 4b; leaves London for Dublin, Feb. 1, 10c; holds levée, 5, 12b; 19, 12c; holds drawing room, 6, 10a; unveils memorial to Queen Victoria at Dublin, 17, 6c; leaves for Dublin, April 28, 10b; opens Babies' Club, Divis-street, Belfast, July 9, 9f; attends Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 27, 9c; attends meeting of Lady Dudley's nurses fund, Sept. 4, 10b; to be entertained at Liverpool, Nov. 4, 15a; arrives in Ireland, 9, 13b; entertains poor children at Theatre Royal, Dublin, Dec. 30, 6d
Crown jewels: see under DUBLIN
Dublin carters' strike—receives deputations, Dec. 18, 9f; 21, 6f (e.e.)
at Corinthian Club, on Dublin carters' strike, Dec. 21, 6f (e.e.); at Dublin, on Dublin Motor Show, Jan. 6, 7f; at

ABERDEEN, Lord (continued):—
Haddow House, on Ireland: agitation, Jan. 10, 8*a*; Irish Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 20, 12*b*; at Liverpool, on tuberculosis in Ireland, Nov. 6, 12*b* (e.e.); at Ringsend Technical Schools, on Dublin carters' strike, Dec. 22, 9*f*; at Whitehall Rooms, on Mr. J. Dix Lewis: appreciation, Oct. 27, 11*b*
on Haulbowline dock, use of Norwegian granite in extension work at—receives deputation, Jan. 2, 4*c*
ABERDEEN Direct Line of Steamships—tour handbook issued, Sept. 19, 11*f*
ABERDEEN Railway Infirmary—royal contribution, Oct. 15, 11*a*
ABERDEEN University—Gifford lecturer: appointed, Feb. 29, 11*f*; —Knox, late Mr. W.: legacy of £5,000 received, Dec. 14, 4*d*; —lord rectorship: Mr. H. H. Asquith accepts invitation to stand, Jan. 6, 4*b*; names of candidates, June 5, 14*d*; nominations, Oct. 22, 11*d*; 26, 8*d*; women graduates: attitude towards Mr. H. H. Asquith, 31, 9*f*; poll: result, Nov. 2, 8*f*; Mr. Asquith thanks liberal students, 4, 11*d*; —pathology professorship: Prof. D. J. Hamilton resigns, Sept. 1, 9*f*; new appointment, Nov. 12, 8*c*
ABERGAVENNY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
ABERGAVENNY, Lord—health, Sept. 4, 11*a*; illness denied, 9, 13*a*; entertains Metropolitan Conservatives Agents' Association, June 17, 15*a*; 82nd birthday celebrated, Sept. 17, 9*a*
ABERYSTWITH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
ABINGDON—St. Helen's Church: restoration appeal, June 3, 11*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
ABINGER, Lord—summoned for using abusive language, Dec. 19, 4*d*
ABLETT, Mr. T. R.:—
at Queen Anne's-gate, on art: teaching, Sept. 8, 6*c*
on art: teaching (l.), Aug. 10, 2*d*
ABLEWHITE, Jennie—inquest, Aug. 17, 11*e*
ABLEWHITE, Mr. T.—receives presentation, Jan. 29, 12*c*
ABORIGINES Protection Society—annual meeting, April 7, 11*d*
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report Dec. 9, 21*e*; meeting, 18, 4*b*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14*c*; —meeting, May 5, 16*c*; —dividend, Sept. 22, 12*e*
ABRAHAM, Mr. A. P.:—
"Rock-Climbing in Skye" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 188*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. L.—receives Order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
ABRAHAM, Mr. R. G.—will, Oct. 6, 11*e*
ABRAHAM, Mr. W.:—
at South Wales Miners' Federation conference, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Eight Hours' (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*f*; Dec. 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*, *c*;—Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9*d*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*; Dec. 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*, *c*
ABRAHAM, Plains of: see under CANADA
ABRAHAMS, Dr. B.—death, June 25, 17*c*
ABRAHAMS, Julia—furious motor-car driving charge, Aug. 1, 4*e*
ABRAHAMSEN, Judge (Norway)—appointed minister of commerce, Mar. 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*f*
ABRAM, Dr. J. H.—elected professor of therapeutics at Liverpool University, July 17, 13*e*
ABRIKOSOV, M.—appointed second secretary to Russian legation, Pekin, Sept. 24, 9*a*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the—takes leave of commander-in-chief at Portsmouth: expresses thanks for entertainments, Jan. 6, 5*d*; at Cherbourg, 7, 4*a*; at Lisbon, 15, 12*a*; entertains Queen Maria Pia on board the, *Regina Elena*, 17, 12*a*; leaves the Tagus, 20, 10*a*; arrives at Turin, 30, 10*b*; in Rome; visits King and Queen of Italy, April 6, 10*b*; leaves for Spezia, 8, 12*b*; arrives at Rome, May 14, 13*a*; presentation from officers of *Regina Elena* announced, Sept. 23, 6*b*; granted leave of abnce by Ministry of Marine, Oct. 28, 15*a*
Marriage engagement: see under MARRIAGES
ABSOLON, Mr. C.—health, Jan. 1, 13*c*; death, 6, 4*c*; funeral, 10, 13*d*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 4*e*
ABU-L-HUDA (Turkey)—requests permission to retire to Egypt, Aug. 29, 3*c*; attitude of committee of union and progress, Sept. 5, 5*f* (l.c.)
ABYSSINIA:—
Africa, British East; frontier delimitation: settlement, Jan. 20, 5*e*
Emperor: see MENELEK
Germany—commercial mission: particulars, Mar. 16, 6*b*; —Holtz, Herr Arnold: granted concession (E.S.), April 29, 6*e*
Government: cabinet council instituted; first meeting held, Aug. 21, 5*c*
Great Britain—frontier delimitation begun, Oct. 3, 6*a* (l.e.); agreement quoted, 3, 6*a* (e.e.)
Italy—Somaliland (Italian) frontier: debate in Italian Chamber; history of negotiations; Signor Tittoni (s.), Feb. 14, 7*e*; progress of negotiations, April 1, 7*a*; agreement signed, May 21, 7*b*; conventions passed by Chamber, June 29, 8*b*; raid into Italian Somaliland: see under SOMALILAND (Italian)
Railways — Ethiopian Railway construction: attitude of Emperor Menelek: *Débats* comment, Jan. 21, 3*a*; transfer of line authorized, 22, 7*b*; new company's concession signed by Emperor Menelek. Feb. 8, 5*d*; extension: result of M. Klobukowski's mission, April 27, 6*c*; Bill: particulars, Dec. 25, 5*c*; Imperial Ethiopian Railway Company: meeting: transfer of assets to new company discussed, Dec. 5, 7*f*: decree of dissolution, 10, 5*f* (c.e.), 14, 18*c*
Succession—heir apparent: see LIDJ Evassu
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art—examination results, April 13, 4*a*; —prizes distributed, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.); Mr. J. M. Barrie's prize awarded, July 10, 13*e*; students' performance, May 5, 7*f*; July 14, 18*f*; 18, 10*c*; —classes, evening: announced, July 28, 17*f*; —*matinées* at Rehearsal Theatre: arrangements, July 9, 14*f*;—prize, Mr. J. M. Barrie's—awarded, July 10, 13*e*
ACADEMY of Inscriptions and Belles Letters —members elected, Dec. 14, 8*e*
ACCESS to Mountains Bill: see under LAND —Uncultivated, private
ACCIDENTS:—
Boating, etc.: see their specific titles
Fatal:—
Damages Bill (Lord Courtney of Penwith)—Bill not to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ACCIDENTS—Fatal (continued):—
Damages Bill (Lord Granard)—Lord Granard (s.P.), Feb. 19, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Damages Bill (Mr. Harmood-Banner)—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 11, 7*e* —Evans, Sir S. T. (s. P.), July 11, 7*e*; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 11, 7*e*; —Kearley, Sir H. (s. P.), July 11, 7*e*; —Parliament,: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 11, 7*e*;
ACCOUNTANTS, Central Association of: see CENTRAL Association of Accountants
ACCOUNTANTS, Institute of Chartered: see INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Society of Incorporated: see SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors
ACCRINGTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —electoral, Oct. 29, 7*b*; Nov. 26, 9*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —old people's treat: replies received to telegrams of greeting to celebrities, Feb. 3, 10*e*
ACCRINGTON Corporation Steam Tramways Company—petition for winding-up, July 1, 6*a*
"ACCURACY"—on Montrose by-election (l.), May 15, 9*c*
ACETONE—manufacture: correspondence, July 22, 19*f*; special article ("Wood distillation and acetone"), July 15, 18*a*
ACETYLENE Corporation of Great Britain (Ltd.):—
on fire at Cowfold-lodge: alleged cause (l.), Aug. 13, 2*b*
ACETYLENE gas—discovery: history, June 6, 5*e*; —fire at Cowfold Lodge, alleged cause of: correspondence, Aug. 13, 2*b*
ACH, Dr.:—
"Escrime le Duel, et L'Épée, L'," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 456*b*
ACHARJI, Baikuntha Chandra: see under INDIA—Unrest
ACHILLE, M. (France):—
on police estimates—report, Dec. 18, 5*c*
ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 16*d*
ACKRILL, Mr. Joseph—death, Dec. 1, 13*d*
ACKERMAN, Inspector—appointed police inspector at Marlborough House, Aug. 7, 11*b*
ACKERMAN, J.—assault charge, July 17, 5*a*
ACKERS, Mr. St. J.—resigns membership of Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce, May 6, 2*f*
ACKLAND, Son, and Baily, Messrs.:—
on Elsenham and Thaxted Light Railway (l.), Oct. 19, 4*e*
ACLAND, Mr. A. H. D.—declines peerage, June 30, 13*d*;
at Borough Polytechnic, on British and Foreign School Society, July 2, 3*e*; at National Liberal Federation, delivers presidential address, Feb. 22, 11*b*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 28, 9*c*
on National Liberal Federation: presidency (l.), Jan. 16, 13*c*;
ACLAND, Sir C. T. D.:—
at Exeter diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 4, 17*e*; at Fishmongers'-hall: welcomes American bishops, June 30, 9*d*; on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Oct. 24, 4*e*
on Education Bill: compromise (l.), Nov. 10, 16*f*; on training colleges (l.), Jan. 15, 17*d*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—appointed financial secretary to War Office, April 13, 8*a*; biographical, 13, 8*c*; private secretary appointed, 16, 7*f*
at Daventry, on Turkish international crisis; education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 14, 14*e*
in Parliament, on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10*a*; special reserve: officers' training; recruiting, July 28, 9*a*; —army, territorial, Mar. 13, 9*e*; June 19, 10*d*; —education: secondary regulations, Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Education Bill, Feb. 25, 10*a*; —Public Accounts Committee's report, Dec. 17, 8*c*; —training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*b*
on army, territorial—camp attendance (l.), June 8, 5*c*
ACLAND, Mr. H. D.:—
on ancient monuments: preservation (e.), Oct. 5, 4*b*
ACLAND, Vice-Adm. Sir W. A. D.—promoted admiral, Mar. 24, 5*e*
ACLAND-HOOD, Sir A.—health, Feb. 5, 12*b*; entertained by Primrose League, Jan. 28, 10*b*; sale of Turner drawings announced, Mar. 19, 15*f*; held, April 6, 3*f*; entertains Conservative agents, Nov. 19, 8*e*
at Ealing, on ministry; unemployed, Oct. 28, 12*c*; at Kingston, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 19, 10*f*; at Nether Stowey, on ministry (Asquith) Mr. W. Churchill's candidature for Manchester (North-west) by-election; prospective general election, April 25, 8*e*; at Norton Fitzwarren, on ministry, June 20, 11*b*; at Princes Galleries, on ministry, Jan. 28, 10*b*; at Street, on ministry; Licensing Bill: fiscal policy, May 23, 11*d*; at Wellington, on Mr. W. Churchill: criticism; Licensing Bill, April 22, 8*f*; on ministry, Aug. 29, 6*e*; at Winsford, on army: supply of horses, Aug. 24, 5*e*
in Parliament, on army: employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10*a*; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8*c*; —customs department: preventive officers and men, June 11, 3*d*; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9*d*; —Worcester: corruption Feb. 1, 7*a*
on Edinburgh University Lord rectorship: retirement of Dr. Osler (tel.), Oct. 22, 11*d*; —fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 6, 9*d*; — tuberculosis (animal), Oct. 5, 3*c*
ACTINC—Mr. M. Harvey (paper read), Oct. 19, 8*e*
ACTON—Employment of Children Act: see under EMPLOYMENT of Children Act; — meals, school: see under CHILDREN; — municipal buildings, projected new: particulars, Dec. 21, 6*a* (e.e.); —North: playing fields opened, Aug. 4, 7*f*; — public works loans: sanctioned, Oct. 14, 10*b*; — schools (Acton-lane): inquiry announced, Aug. 12, 6*f*; —sewage works, new: completed, Sept. 10, 9*b* (e.e.); —Sunday schools: scholars provide Christmas presents for crippled children, Dec. 28, 5*e*; — urban district council's accounts: accountant's statement issued, Aug. 18, 10*f*; enlargement, projected, Dec. 17, 13*c*; — well, artesian: sinking sanctioned, Nov. 2, 4*f*
ACTON, Lord (first)—"The History of Freedom and Other Essays. Historical Essays and Studies" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 41*a*

ACTON, Lord—leaves Bordighera for Grasse, Jan. 24, 12*a*; appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, April 29, 12*f*
ACTON and Chiswick Polytechnic—buildings opened, Sept. 26, 16*d*
ACTON-GREEN—St. Alban's Church: erection of side chapel: application to Consistory Court, April 9, 4*b*; consecrated, June 29, 5*e*
ACTON-HILL—Wesleyan church: bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 19, 16*d*
ACTORS' Association—meetings, Mar. 4, 14*b*; May 19, 12*c*; debenture debt: *matinée* given at Scala Theatre, June 26, 15*c*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—annual dinner: date announced, Feb. 7, 14*b*; abandoned, Mar. 3, 10*d*; dinner date, Nov. 13, 12*b*; given, Dec. 14, 13*d*
ACTORS' Church Union—annual conference held; report; Bishop of Southwark (s.), June 17, 20*c*; *matinée* at The Playhouse: announced, Oct. 23, 12*d*; date, Dec. 7, 13*a*
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund—meeting, May 30, 15*d*; garden party: date; arrangements, June 19, 15*b*; held, July 1, 12*b*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M.:—
at British Association, on railways: administration; nationalization, Sep. 4, 13*c*
on scenery—disfigurement (l.), Aug. 19, 11*d*
ADAM, Sheik A. C.: see under MURDER—Mukdum, Abdurman Hagee.
ADAM, Charles, and others—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 2, 3*a*
ADAM, Miss C. M.—appointed lady-in-waiting to Princess Patricia of Connaught, Oct. 3, 11*a*
ADAM, Mr. E.—appointed K.C., Jan. 18, 10*a*
ADAM, late Maj. F. L.—memorial unveiled in Guards' Chapel, Wellington Barracks, Mar. 9, 10*d*
ADAM, Dr. J.:—
"Religious Teachers of Greece" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 186*c*
ADAMES, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
ADAMI, D., and E. Filiberti—attempted sacrilege charge, Oct. 16, 3*c*
ADAMS, Mrs. B.:—
at Moral Education congress, on religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7*f*
ADAMS, Mr. E. A. R.:—
on extinguishing of London underground electric railway fires (l.), Jan. 10, 12*f*
ADAMS, F. H.—summoned for maintenance of wife, June 29, 3*f*
ADAMS, Prof. H.—at Institute of Sanitary Engineers, delivers presidential address, Jan. 21, 9*c*
ADAMS, Mr. H.—will, July 3, 15*f*
ADAMS, Sir H. Goold—leaves for England, Sept. 17, 9*a*
ADAMS, J., and others—betting charge, May 23, 14*c*
ADAMS, late Rev. J. W.—memorial erected in Stow-bridge church, July 14, 13*b*
ADAMS, late Mrs. M. E.—collection of pictures sold, May 15, 12*a*
ADAMS, Judge R.—death, April 6, 6*c*; funeral, 8, 12*c*
ADAMS, R.—railway fraud charge, Oct. 28, 4*c*
ADAMS, W.—licensing appeal, April 11, 6*f*
ADAMS, W.—attempted robbery charge, June 30, 12*b*
ADAMS, Rev. W. A.:—
at British Association, on South Africa: ancient stone implement sites, Sept. 7, 3*f*
ADAMSON, Sir H. (India):—
in Legislative Council, on Explosives Bill, June 9, 3*a*;—Press Offences Bill, June 9, 3*a*
in Viceroy's council on India: unrest; Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7*a*
ADAMSON, Mr. H. A.—death, Sept. 7, 11*c*
ADDENBROOKE, Mr. G. L.:—
on electrical industry: condition (l., E.S.), July 22, 3*e*
ADDINGTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on hop industry: condition, May 12, 4*a*
ADDINGTON, F. J.—excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 23, 7*c*
ADDISON, Mr. D. W.—to act as secretary at office of agent-general for Tasmania, July 25, 13*b*
ADDISON, Mr. J. McK.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, Mar. 4, 13*d*
ADDITIONAL Curates Society—appeal, Nov. 16, 6*c*; — contributions (anonymous), Jan. 1, 9*b*; May 8, 22*c*; 12, 7*d*; 18, 2*e*; 19, 3*d*; June 1, 12*c*; 6, 15*c*; July 7, 4*b*; 8, 19*c*; Nov. 24, 17*a*; — finance: receipts and expenditure statistics for 1907, Jan. 21, 3*f*; — grants: to be reduced, Mar. 14, 14*c*; June 12, 19*b*; — meeting: annual, May 13, 2*f*; committee meeting, July 15, 10*f* (e.e.); — Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s.), May 13, 2*f*
ADDLESTONE—Princess Mary Village Homes: see that title; — storm: cottage struck by lightning, June 3, 16*d*; tramway accident: see under TRAMWAYS
ADEANE, Mr. C.—on Licensing Bill: effect upon publichouse trust movement (l.), May 4, 17*b*
ADEANE, Mr. C. R. W.—appointed president of Dairy Shorthorn (Coate's Herd Book) Association; biographical, Oct. 12, 3*c*
ADELAIDE, port—dock, graving: construction announced (E.S.), May 20, 4*c*; harbour: extension opened, Jan. 17, 7*f*; new works described (E.S.), May 20, 4*c*; —refuse destructor: construction: particulars of contract (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*e*; —tramways, electric: in progress of construction, Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
ADELAIDE, Bp. of: see THOMAS, Rt. Rev. A. N.
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 31, 14*e*
ADELAIDE Ristori Amateur Dramatic Society—particulars, Dec. 14, 5*e*
ADELPHI Theatre, Jan. 13, 4*e*; April 21, 8*f*; June 11, 11*b*; July 18, 10*d*; Aug. 11, 11*b*; Sept. 2, 11*c*; Dec. 24, 9*e*; 26, 9*c*
ADENEY, Rev. J. H.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Jews, June 23, 5*a*
on estuaries: pollution (report, Blue-book), Oct. 20, 13*d*
ADICKES, Dr.—on German burgomasters' visit to London (int.), May 25, 10*c*
ADIL Bey (Turkey)—at Athens, Oct. 19, 7*a*
on Crete—projected union with Greece (int.), Oct. 19, 7*a*
ADKINS, A.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*c*
ADKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—appointed junior counsel to Post Office, on Midland circuit, Feb. 22, 7*c*
in Parliament, on crime: Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8*b*; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*c*; July 4, 8*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 6*f*; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) Nov. 27, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 10*b*, *d*; 3, 6*a*; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8*c*; — Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10*c*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 19, 8*e*; — training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7*d*

ADLER, M. (Belgium)—journey through Central Africa described, May 15, 7*f*
ADLER, Prof. Felix—welcomed to Berlin University, Nov. 4, 15*b*; received by Emperor William II., Dec. 17, 13*a*
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*b*; at Westminster Jews' Free School, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 11*d*
ADLER, Prof. Friedrich—death, Sept. 17, 9*c*
ADLER, Rev. M.:—
at New Synagogue (sermon), Dec. 21, 7*e*
ADLER, Miss N.—disclaims connexion with woman suffrage disturbance at House of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12*c*
at Guildhall, on trade training of girls, Oct. 7, 10*d*
on Apprenticing and skilled Employment Association (l.), April 21, 4*f*; half-timers (l.), July 22, 10*f*
ADLER, Dr. Victor (Austria):—
in Reichsrath, on Bosnia and Herzegovina annexation, Dec. 5, 7*c*; Prague: Czech riots, Dec. 5, 7*c*
ADLERSTRAHLE, Capt. A. E. T.—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13*d*
"ADMIRAL" — on Folkestone-Boulogne passenger service (l.), April 10, 9*f*
"ADMIRAL"—on national defence: overseas invasion (l.), Nov. 30, 6*a*
ADMIRALTY—communications to press: see under PARLIAMENT
ADMIRALTY Islands—cannibalism: *Prinz Sigismund's* report, Mar. 28, 5*d*
ADMIRALTY Office—librarian: new appointment, April 1, 7*e*
ADVERTISEMENTS—bank notes, imitations of: Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 17, 13*b*; —committee, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT—Lotteries; —enclosures with receipted bills: correspondence, Oct. 24, 20*c*; —flashlight: Mr. E. George (l.), Nov. 2, 5*e*; —illuminated: Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 7, 2*f*; —National Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising (memorial), Feb. 7, 2*f*; —scenery, effect on: see under SCENERY; —special article ("Beginnings of commercial advertising" F.S.), I., Sept. 25, 13*d*; II., Nov. 20, 17*e*; —press corruption: see under PRESS
ÆOLIAN Hall, Jan. 6, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*; 13, 12*e*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 8*f*; 24, 12*c*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 12*d*; 30, 14*e*; Feb. 5, 10*c*; 8, 5*f*; 11, 11*d*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*e*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 14*e*; 29, 6*a*; Mar. 4, 14*d*; 6, 12*e*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 12*b*; 14, 8*e*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 11*f*; April 3, 12*d*; 4, 8*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 12*f*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 10*d*; May 1, 19*e*; 2, 12*d*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 11*b*; 7, 2*f*; 9, 11*e*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 12*f*; 22*f*, 12*d*; 23, 14*d*; 26, 13*f*; 29, 15*e*; June 1, 11*d*; 2, 9*f*; 4, 12*f*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 8*c*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 11*f*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 15*f*; 29, 8*f*; 30, 13*e*; July 2, 13*f*; 4, 15*e* (e.e.); 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*e*; 9, 13*d*; Sept. 25, 11*d*; Oct. 6, 11*e*; 12, 6*d*; 16, 13*f*; 21, 13*b*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 15*d*; 30, 13*e* (e.e.); 31, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 14*b*; 7, 13*d*; 10, 13*c*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; 30, 12*f*; Dec. 2, 15*d*; 3, 8*d*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 6*b*; 15, 13*e*; 18, 13*f*
AEHRENTHAL, Baron von—exchanges telegrams with Signor Tittoni, Jan. 2, 3*d*; exchanges telegrams with M. Pashitch, Feb. 18, 5*c*; prospects of resignation of premiership, May 1 9*c*; receives order of Black Eagle, 8, 9*b*; resigns foreign
AEHRENTHAL, Baron von (continued):—
ministership, 5*f*; royal rescript to be presented, 6, 7*c*; visit to Karlsbad; to receive M. Isvolsky, July 9, 7*e* to interview Signor Tittoni, 10, 7*d*; receives M. Sturdza, 20, 8*a*; arrives at Salzburg; visits Signor Tittoni, Sept. 4, 11*a*; to visit Herr von Schön, 5, 11*a*; leaves Salzburg, 7, 11*a*; interview with M. Isvolsky, 15, 3*d*; 16, 5*e*; *communiqué* issued, 17, 3*c*; to be created count, Nov. 30, 7*d*; receives order of St. Stephen, Dec. 2, 7*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 15, 5*a*
Foreign policy—Austrian press comments, Oct. 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*
Ministry: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY Ministry (Aehrenthal)
Nuncio, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Church and State
Urgon, M.—depreciatory comment, Feb. 7, 7*e*
in Delegations, on Antivari-Vir-pazar railway project, Feb. 29, 5*e*; —Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation; administration, Oct. 9, 5*a*, *b*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*; French opinion, 10, 7*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7*c*; on direct negotiations with Turkey, 23, 7*b*; on Servian and Montenegrin compensation, 28, 9*b*; —Bulgaria: independence, Oct. 9, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; —foreign policy, Jan. 28, 5*d*; opinion in Austria-Hungary; opinion in Italy (sp. art., "Baron von Aehrenthal's speech"), Feb. 3, 4*e*; 1, 10*d*; attitude of Hungarian delegates, 7, 7*e*; official declaration, 7, 7*e*; on foreign relations, Oct. 9, 5*a*, *b*; 28, 9*b*; —Macedonia: reform, Feb. 13, 5*d*; 14, 7*a*; Oct. 9, 5*a*; —Morocco: recognition of Mulai Hafid, Oct. 9, 5*b*; —Novi Bazar railway project, Feb. 13, 5*d*; 14, 7*a*; Oct. 9, 5*a*; 12, 5*b*; —Servia, relations with, Oct. 12, 5*a*; 28, 9*b*; —Triple Alliance, Feb. 13, 5*d*; 14, 7*a*; —Turkey, relations with, Oct. 9, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; 28, 9*b*; —Turkish international crisis: proposed conference, Oct. 23, 7*b*; 28, 9*b*
in Hungarian Delegation, on international relations: relations with Italy: Macedonia: reforms; Moroccan policy; Bosnian Eastern Railway: development, Jan. 28, 5*d*
on Austro-Italian friendship committee (tel.), Aug. 5, 10*d*; —Kustenji-Kumanovo-Uskub railway (s.), Feb. 18, 5*c*; —Macedonia: *gendarmerie* reorganization (s.), Jan. 31, 7*c*; reforms: confers with Sir C. Hardinge, Aug. 13, 3*a*; —Turkish international crisis: Austrian policy: statement to Sir J. Blum, Nov. 17, 7*e*;—Turkey, relations with: statement to Reschad Bey (int.), Nov. 28, 5*a*; —Wahrmund, Prof.: modernist views: letter to minister of education, Mar. 20, 7*e*
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 16*d*; Oct. 15, 16*d*; report, 24, 16*d*; meeting, Nov. 3, 17*d*
AERO Club—meeting, Mar. 20, 13*d*; president elected, April 11, 11*b*; aeronautical experiments: formation of institute projected, Sept. 30, 9*f*; correspondence, Nov. 13, 4*c*; dinner: date, Nov. 19, 14*e*; given, Dec. 11, 12*e*
on aeronautics: assistance to English aeronauts (l.), Nov. 5, 7*d*
AERO Club Institute—objects, Oct. 7, 15*d*; members elected, 29, 13*d*

AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain—Fullerton, Col. J. D. (l.), Nov. 3, 8*b*; —grounds, experimental: particulars, Dec. 14, 15*f*; (sp. art., "The new experimental grounds of the Aeronautical Society," E.S.), 23, 5*c*; —meeting: date, Jan. 24, 12*a*; meeting held (E.S.), June 3, 4*e*

AERONAUTICS:—

Accidents—aeroplanes: British military: see under Military—Great Britain, below; Wilwiz, M.: machine wrecked, Oct. 1, 5*b*; — airships: Franco-British exhibition (fatal), Aug. 15, 10*f*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; Capt. T. T. Lovelace (l.), 18, 11*b*; inquests held, 19, 2*d*; 27, 6*d*; funeral of Miss Blanche Hill, 21, 8*e*; further death reported, 24, 9*e*; Relief fund: appeal, Aug. 27, 6*d*; inquest, Sept. 8, 5*e*; Parseval, Maj.: accident, Sept. 17, 3*d*; Zeppelin's, Count: see Airships, below; —balloons: *American Conqueror*, Oct. 12, 6*b*; North-sea: aeronauts rescued, Sept. 12, 11*d*; — Blériot, M., July 24, 7*d*; Sept. 14, 5*e*; Nov. 2, 8*a*; 6, 7*d*; — Brussels, June 6, 16*d*; — Ellehammer, M.: fall, June 29, 8*b*; —flying machines: M. René Gasnier, Sept. 19, 5*d*; — Jones, Mr. C. O. (fatal), Sept. 4, 6*a*; *Montanes* (balloon), Oct. 13, 6*a*; — Wright, Mr. O.: see below

Ader, M.—invention in 1890 described; *June Bug*—described; trials, Aug. 31, 4*b*

Aero Club: see that title

Aero Club Institute: see that title

Aeronautical Society of Great Britain: see that title

Aeroplanes:—

Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*

Bagnères de Bigorre—prize offered by municipality, Oct. 17, 7*f* (e.e.)

Bellamy, M.—invention described; trial, Sept. 4, 7*b*

Blériot, M.—trials, July 4, 9*d*; accident, July 24, 7*d*; trials, Aug. 27, 3*b*; Oct. 22, 5*b*; 23, 8*a*; flight, Nov. 2, 8*a*; accident, 2, 8*a*; 6, 7*d*

Bower, Mr. A. S. (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; 25, 6*e*

Competition, international—announced, June 8, 4*b*

Delagrange machine—changes in design (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*; flights, Mar. 23, 6*b*; record flight, April 13, 5*f*; experiments, May 4, 5*b*; experiments in Italy announced, 15, 7*c*; trials at Rome, 25, 11*c*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 7*d*; record broken, 28, 7*d*; trials, June 1, 6*a*, *f*; 2, 7*f*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 9*d*; accident, 2, 7*f*; attempt to win cup offered by Syndic of Milan fails, 25, 7*f*; trials at Turin, 29, 8*a*; breaks record; trials, Sept. 7, 6*b*; 8, 3*f*; 18, 6*a*

Eclair—prize offered, Sept. 9, 7*c*

Edison. Mr. T. A.—invention announced, Aug. 11, 5*c*

Engines—special article ("The aeroplane engine," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13*c*

English—trials, Nov. 19, 14*e*; committee of Aero Club invited to witness demonstration, 21, 9*c*

Exhibition (Paris)—held, June 23, 7*b*; (Olympia); arrangements, Dec. 26, 11*b*

Farman, Mr. H.—successful trials: prize awarded, Jan. 14, 4*a*; (E.S.), 15, 4*b*; experiments in England: arrangements, 22, 13*c*; (sp. art., "Henry Farman and flight," E.S.), 29, 3*d*; flights, Mar. 21, 8*f*: 23, 6*b*; accident, 28, 10*a*; trials, May 9, 9*f*; challenges Messrs. Wright to race; to experiment at Ghent, 18, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*; *Ibis* described, 28, 7*d*; trials at Ghent, June 5, 7*f*; trials at Paris announced, 17, 9*f*; trials in America announced, July 6, 7*f*; 27, 7*e*; wins prize, 7, 7*d*; (int.), 14, 7*f*; at New York, trials, Aug. 3, 5*d*; 5, 5*f*; dispute with syndicate respecting financial advances, 11, 5*c*; *Flying Fish* described, 29, 3*e*; experiments, announced, Sept. 1, 3*e*; 5, 5*b*; trials, 30, 5*d*; flights, Oct. 1, 5*b*; 31, 7*f*; Nov. 2, 8*a*; 18, 9*b*; receives gold medal, Dec. 8, 5*e*

Ferber, Capt.—biplane described; wins prize offered by Aéro Club; negotiations with Messrs. Wright, Brothers, Aug. 20, 3*c*

France: Issy-les-Moulineaux: trials; police expenses to be paid by aeronauts, July 31, 9*d*; — National Aerial League: prizes offered, Sept. 8, 3*f*; 9, 7*c*; 12, 5*c*

Gastembide-Mengin machine—successful trials (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*; —experiments: accident, May 20, 7*f*

Grampian Motor and Engineering Company—trials (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*a*; described (E.S.), 16, 19*a*

Gyroscopes, application of (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*c*

Herring, Mr.—experiments, May 13, 7*b*; (int.), 18, 5*e*; particulars of machine, Sept. 11, 7*c*; official trials: application for time extension, 14, 5*e*: — official trials: announced, Oct. 14, 7*f*; machine delivered to U.S.A. Government (E.S.), 28, 20*a*; — official trial postponed, Nov. 13, 7*d* (e.e.)

Landing difficulties — correspondonce (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c*

Landor, Mr. A. H. S.—machine described (int.), July 7, 7*d*

Massey, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; Aug. 26, 14*d*

Mayhew, Lt.-Col. M. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 6*c*

Michelin Tyre Company (Ltd.)—offer prizes for competition, Mar. 18, 11*f*

Models—competition at Munich exhibition announced, Jan. 21, 9*a*; particulars, 22, 13*c*; Voisin Brothers (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5*e*; (int.), 20, 3*c*; M. Legagneux's experiments; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*d*

Moore-Brabazon, Mr. J. C. T.—flight at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Dec. 5, 16*c*

Motor—necessary qualities: M. Voisin (int.), Aug. 29, 3*e*

National Aerial League of France—to purchase machines for learners, Dec. 18, 6*a*

Pelleterie, M. Esnault—accident, June 9, 3*d*

Races—Aéro Club of France to organize meeting, Oct. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)

Renard, Commandant (art. quoted), July 10, 7*c*

Special articles ("Balloon and aeroplane construction"), II. ("Aeroplanes," E.S.), Aug. 12, 15*b*; ("Aeroplanes in practice," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17*b*

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—
Voisin Frères, Messrs.—works (sp. art., "The aeroplane works of Messrs. Voisin Frères," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17*d*
Weiller, M. Lazare—purchases French patents of Messrs. Wright's machine: orders construction of 50 machines Oct. 1, 5*b*
Windham, Capt.—offers machine to Russian government, Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
Wright, Mr. O.—(int.), Sept. 3, 3*e*; aeroplane described, 3, 3*e*; trials, 5, 5*b*, *f* (l.e.); 8, 3*f* (l.e.); 9, 7*f* (l.e.); 10, 3*c*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 5*c*; Col. Templar (int.), 14, 5*e*; trial announced, 15, 3*b*; accident (fatal), 18, 5*f* (l.e.); cause: experts' views, 19, 5*d*; (E.S.), 23, 16*b*; effect of Mr. W. Wright, 19, 5*d*; experts' views, 19, 5*d*; 21, 5*b*; M. Ernest Archdeacon (int.), 19, 5*d*
Wright, Mr. W.—trials, Sept. 1, 3*e*; 4, 6*a*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 6*b*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 3*d*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 5*f*; 26, 5*c*, 6*a* (e.e.); 28, 6*b*; 29, 5*f* (l.e.); accidents, 1, 3*e*; 7, 6*b*; motor troubles, 14, 5*e*; decision of Aero Club de France regarding prizes, 18, 6*a*; repairs to machine; wins Aéro Club's prize, Oct. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*e* (e.e.); arrangements, 3, 5*f* (l.e.); trials, 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*a*; 8, 6*a*; 13, 6*a*; 17, 8*a*; Hon. C. S. Rolls describes flight, 10, 12*f*; flight watched by Queen Margherita, 10, 8*b*; congratulated by Crown Prince of Germany, 14, 7*f*; French army commission to witness demonstrations, 17, 8*a*; awarded gold medal by Academy of Sports, 19, 8*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 4*b*; flights with passengers 10, 12*f*; 26, 5*d*; instructs Comte de Lambert in driving; accident, 31, 7*f*; aeroplane to be presented to Conservatoire of Arts and Crafts, 31, 7*f*; requested to take Baron de Lancken-Wakenitz as passenger by William II., 31, 7*f*; (sp. art., "Mr. Wright at Le Mans"), Oct. 8, 6*b*; flights, Nov. 2, 8*b*; 20, 9*d* (e.e.); flight without using starting apparatus, 14, 9*b*; Comte de Lambert controls flights, 19, 7*d* (e.e.); wins Aero Club prize, 20, 9*d* (e.e.); takes members of Aero Club of Great Britain for flights; accident-preventing device described, Dec. 10, 5*b*; flights, 18, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 4*a*; competes for Michelin prize, 19, 5*e*; 21, 5*d*; wins prize for height, 19, 5*e*; petrol tank tampered with, 28, 4*a*
Wright, Messrs. (sp. art., "Aeroplane flights by the Wright Brothers," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*e*; correction by Mr. P. Y. Alexander (l.), 25, 9*e*; experiments, May 11, 10*a*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*; aeroplane damaged, 16, 7*a*; Mr. O. Wright (int.), 30, 9*e*; Mr. W. Wright (int.), June 1, 6*a*; experiments; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 7*d*; experiments at Le Mans announced, 15, 8*a*; Mr. W. Wright at Le Mans; trials announced (int.), July 2, 7*e*; accident, 6, 7*f*; (sp. art., "The Wright brothers in France"), 23, 17*a*; trials, Aug. 10, 5*c*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 5*c*; French press comments; opinion of expert aeronauts, 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; photographer compelled to give up apparatus, 11, 5*c*; to move to Auvours, 18, 3*e*; aeroplane at Auvours; competition announced, 20, 3*c*; (sp. art., "The Wright aeroplanes," E.S.), 26, 13*d*; Mr. W. Wright (int.), 10, 5*c*; 17, 6*c*; to be invited to exhibit machine at Brooklands track, 17, 13*f*; entertained at La Flèche: receives medals, 24, 4*c*; contract with Lazare Weiller Syndicate: probable date of flight, 27, 3*b*; to attempt to cross English Channel, 27, 3*b*; Mr. O. Wright: contract with United States government; date of trials, 27, 3*b*; machine described, 31, 4*b*; Bollée, M. (int.), 11, 5*c*; Calderara, M. (art. quoted), 15, 5*e*; Delagrange, M. (int.), 15, 5*e*; Peyrey, M. François (statement), 14, 5*c*; Reichel, M. Franz (art. quoted), 12, 5*e*; Voisin Brothers, Messrs. (art. quoted), 15, 5*e*; (int.), 20, 3*c*; U.S.A. official trials: time extended, Oct. 1, 5*b*; (E.S.), 28, 10*a*; awarded gold medal by Aéro Club of France, 2, 6*a*
Airships:—
Baldwin, Capt. — dirigible balloon described, Aug. 3, 5*c*; trials, 6, 3*d*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 3*d*; prospects at U.S.A. official trials, 14, 5*c*; 17, 6*d*; balloon accepted by Gen. Allen for instruction purposes, 20, 3*c*; vessel described; official trial (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*a*; improvements announced (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20*a*
Clément-Bayard—trial, Oct. 30, 7*e*; flight made by M. Viviani, Nov. 21, 7*b*
Cross, Maj.—accident, Nov. 13, 9*f*
Ferber, Capt.—trials, Aug. 17, 6*d*; 21, 5*d*
France: particulars of industry (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*f*
Gamage No. 1—voyage over London, Dec. 10, 13*c*
Kluytmans, M. — particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*f*
Motors—developments (E.S.), April 22, 14*d*
Naval warfare, use in—Count H. de la Vaulx (views, E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*c*
Parseval, Maj.—successful ascents (E.S.), July 1, 4*d*; trials, Aug. 15, 5*e*; 18, 3*d*; 21, 5*d*; vessel tested by military authorities, Oct. 24, 9*f*
Projectiles — Germany: experiments announced, Nov. 9, 8*c*
Races—Rome to Turin and back: projected (E.S.), May 27, 5*d*
République—trial, Sept. 5, 5*b*; 7, 10*d*
Schütte, Prof.—particulars of new vessel (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*a*
Siemens-Schuckert works—special works to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*d*
Spencer, Mr.—ascent, April 22, 10*b*; May 2, 8*e*; June 10, 9*c*
Vacuum—correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*d*
Zeppelin, Count—terms of contract with German government, Jan. 18, 5*e*; (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*a*; new airship: particulars (E.S.), 12, 5*a*; airship described (E.S.), May 6, 5*b*; trials announced, June 9, 3*c*; 6, 7*b*: (E.S.), 24, 5*a*; postponed, 17, 9*f*; ascents, 22, 8*c*; 30, 7*c*; July 2, 7*e*; receives telegram from William

AERONAUTICS — Airships — Zeppelin, Count (continued):—
II., 3, 9*d*; accompanied by King and Queen of Wurtemburg, 4, 9*d*; receives telegram from William II., 6, 7*f*; reliability trial: arrangements, 11, 9*e*; 14, 7*f*; (E.S.), 17, 10*a*; commenced; postponed; vessel described, 15, 9*c*; accident, 16, 7*f*; long distance trial, Aug. 5, 5*d*, *f* (e.e.); 6, 3*c*; accident: airship demolished; particulars, 6, 3*c*; state compensation announced, 6, 3*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments: messages of condolence: opinion in France, 7, 5*e*; Kapferer, M. Henri (int.), 7, 5*f*; Quinton, M. (int.), 7, 5*f*; new machine to be constructed: national fund: contributions, 8, 5*d*; 31, 4*b*; receives contributions towards new airship, 18, 3*d*; contributions from officers of High Sea Fleet: Prince Henry of Prussia (l.), 29, 3*f*; Crown Prince accepts presidency of national fund: Count Zeppelin issues manifesto, 10, 5*d*; new airship: orders for gold beaters' skin placed, 13, 8*c*; to form limited liability company: fund: contributions, Sept. 4, 6*a*; William II.: appreciation (int.), 8, 3*f*; agreement with Friedrichshafen municipal authorities concerning possession of land, 8, 3*f*; arrangements: company formed, 22, 3*d*; to resume experiments, 26, 5*d*; accident: Count Zeppelin's view of cause, Oct. 3, 5*a*; to begin trials with *Zeppelin No.* 1, 23, 7*a*; trials, 24, 9*f*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*f*; new balloon sheds: designing competition announced (E.S.), 7, 5*c*; accompanied during flight by Prince Henry of Prussia, 28, 9*e*; 29, 6*a*; flights, Nov. 3, 5*b*; ascent accompanied by German Crown Prince, 9, 8*b*; workshops visited by German Emperor, 11, 10*b*; imperial fund closed, Dec. 21, 5*d*; M. Emmanuel Aime (art. quoted), Aug. 20, 3*c*; special articles ("Balloon and aeroplane construction: the rigid dirigible balloon," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13*b*; ("Zeppelin IV."), 10, 4*e*
Argyll, Duke of (s.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
Armengaud, M. Marcel (view, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*; offers prize, June 13, 7*f*
Automobile Club de France—attitude, Nov. 14, 9*b*
Balloons:—
Avington-park—ascents, June 12, 21*f*
Daily Graphic expeditions—*Mammoth's* cruise, Nov. 2, 10*c*; leaves Crystal Palace, 19, 15*d*; descends at Mateki Derevni (Russia), 23, 6*d*
Dunville, Mr. J.—voyage from Chelsea to Baelin-Usines (France), Aug. 13, 8*c*; described, Nov. 24, 16*d*
Excelsior—ascent by Gen. Picquart, Aug. 21, 5*d*
Faure, M. Jacques—attempts Dieppe-England journey, July 10, 7*e*; descends at Burch-sur-Mer, 11, 9*e*
Harbord, Hon. Mrs. A.—voyage from Battersea to Haudiomont described, Feb. 3, 8*c*
Hurlingham Club—ascent, April 30, 11*b*; July 13, 17*c*; 27, 16*b*; Maj. Baden-Powell (l.), 14, 15*e*
Hydrogen, preparation of—M. Mouricheau-Beaupré: communication to French Academy (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*
Imp—inaugural trip, Mar. 16, 12*b*
AERONAUTICS—Balloons (continued):—
Le Vengeur—described, June 24, 9*d*
Lotus—voyage from Battersea-park to France, Feb. 10, 6*d*; ascent, April 22, 10*b*
Morrel—trials, May 25, 6*a*
Races—Aéro Club de France: competition announced, May 15, 7*c*; begun, 18, 5*e*; Grand Prix: begun, Oct. 5, 9*f*; result, 7, 8*b* (e.e.); 8, 6*a*; —Berlin international meeting, Oct. 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; German competitors missing, 16, 10*c*; message received from *Hergesell*, 17, 12*b*; *Hergesell* found in North Sea, 19, 8*d*; *Plausen* and occupants rescued, 17, 12*b*; 19, 8*d*; —Gordon-Bennett cup: date; composition of British team, May 19, 15*c*; arrangements Aug. 10, 4*d*; 19, 7*b*; Sept. 25, 10*e*; Oct. 2, 6*c*; 10, 8*b*; list of competitors, 10, 12*f*; progress, 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 5*e*; M. Arnold's report of journey, 15, 5*e*; competitors rescued by fishing-boats, 15, 5*e*, *f*; Dr. Niemeyer's experiences, 16, 10*c*; experiences of Señors Montojo and Robero Ibarreta, 16, 10*c*; *St. Louis* found, 16, 10*c*; length of Col. Schaek's flight; Mr. McCoy's experiences: our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*d*; 23, 15*f*; (sp. art., "The Gordon-Bennett balloon race"), 23, 15*f*; prizes awarded, Nov. 2, 10*c*; appeals against decisions, 4, 16*b*; 21, 9*c*; *Helvetia*: salvage claim, 4, 16*b*; —hare and hounds: arrangements, June 15, 9*d*; 23, 16*a*; 24, 20*e*; list of competitors, 24, 20*f*; race, 25, 17*b*; result, 26, 18*c*; —Hedges-Butler cup (art., "Ballooning"), July 6, 16*f*; arrangements, 11, 11*d*; race postponed, 15, 7*c*; —international: prize list, May 25, 11*a*; 29, 14*f*; (sp. art., "The international balloon race"), 30, 15*c*; described, June 1, 7*a*; results, 2, 9*b*; —point-to-point: arrangements, July 17, 3*e*; 18, 15*e*; postponed, 20, 15*f*; —United States: balloons leave Chicago, July 6, 7*f*; result, 7, 7*d*
Records—attempt at St. Paul (U.S.A.), July 20, 7*d*; long distance: attempt announced, Sept. 21, 8*b*; begun, Nov. 19, 15*d*; result, 23, 6*d*
Rolls, Hon. C. S.—trip from Paris to Boulogne, Mar. 24, 10*b*
Rudders—Commandant Bouttiaux's invention described, April 9, 5*e*
Spencer, Miss N.—accident, Aug. 13, 8*c*
United States—*Queen Louise* picked up in Lake Erie, Sept. 1, 3*e*
Valkyrie—voyage from London to Penbury described, Feb. 10, 6*d*
Belgium—Vivimus Company formed to construct light aeroplane motors, Nov. 26, 4*a*
British Association—discussion (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*e*
Bruce, Mr. E. (add., E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*b*
Chatley, Mr. H. (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*c*
Code, international—proposition by Institut de Droit International, July 22, 9*f* (e.e.)
Committee of National Defence, consideration by: see under PARLIAMENT
Conference, international—decision of French ministry, Dec. 16, 7*f*
Defence, relation to national: see under DEFENCE, national—Invasion

AERONAUTICS (continued):—
Delagrange, M. (int.), July 31, 9*d*
Deprez, M. Marcel—announces invention of motorless heavier than air apparatus, June 13, 7*f*
Dines, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), April 1, 5*d*
Edison, Mr. T. A. (int.), Aug. 12, 5*e*; Sept. 18, 5*e*
English channel—crossing: prizes offered, July 10, 7*e*; Oct, 10, 12*f*; M. S. V. de Bolotoff: attempt to cross announced, Dec. 10, 13*c*
Exhibition, international—proposal announced, Dec. 10, 5*b* (e.e.)
Flying machines—Bellamy, M.: accident, Nov. 4, 16*a*; —Krouglik, Col. O.: invention described, Aug. 25, 3*f*; —Tatarinoff, M.: invention described, June 17, 9*e*; tests, Aug. 27, 3*b*
France—encouragement: question in Senate, Nov. 7, 7*e*; —Chalons: parade ground to be used for trials, Sept. 11, 7*c*; —defence, national: Aéro Club de France: scheme, Nov. 14, 9*b*; —exhibition held, Dec. 24, 4*a*; 25, 5*f*, 7*c*; exhibits described, 25, 7*c*; (E.S.), 30, 15*f*; —experiments: attitude of authorities, Aug. 24, 4*c*; —General Transaerial Company: formed, Dec. 18, 6*a*; —Germany, relations with: see under FRANCE—Germany; —inventors: league for financial aid to be formed, Aug. 31, 4*b*; —Issy-les-Moulineaux: use of parade ground: war office decision, Aug. 12, 5*e*; extension of use announced, 28, 5*b*; new police regulations issued, Sept. 5, 5*b*; —legion of honour voted to aeronauts, Nov. 26, 4*a*; —Marcelle, Abbé Yves: collection of fund announced (l.), Sept. 1, 3*e*; —military: see under Military, below; —Moore-Brabazon, Mr. J. C. T.: experiments at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Nov. 26, 4*a*; —National Aerial League: founded, Sept. 3, 3*b*; Aéro Club of France: committee appointed; working agreement announced, Sept. 7, 6*b*; —*République* to be taken over by military authorities, April 28, 5*d*
France and Germany: see under FRANCE—Germany
Germany—Aerial League: Berlin branch formed, Sept. 5, 5*b*; —dominance: Herr J. P. Richter: views quoted, July 20, 8*f*; German press comments, Aug. 7, 5*e*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 5*d*; —exhibition: arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*a*
Gordon-Bennett cup: see under Races, above
Gyroplane—M. Breguet, trials, July 23, 7*f* (l.e.)
Gyropter—Mr. G. C. O. Davidson's machine: particulars, Aug. 19, 14*d*
Hele-Shaw, Dr. H. S. (lect.), Mar. 20, 12*f*; 28, 4*f*; April 4, 5*f*
Helicoplane—M. Bertins: machine described, May 23, 9*e*
Hydroplanes—English: trials, Nov. 19, 14*e*; —Forlanini's invention, M.: experiments (E.S.), May 27, 5*b*; —our automobile correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 9*e*; *Le Las* (sp. art., "The *Le Las* hydroplane"), Aug. 5, 10*a*
International Aeronautical Federation: see that title
Italy—military: see under Military, below; —Royal Polytechnic School of Naples, aeronautical section established (E.N.), Sept. 9, 18*b*
Kites—Bruce, Mr. E. S. (reads paper), Dec, 17, 14*c*; —man-lifting: experiments by Col. Cody, Aug. 21, 6*c*; experiments at Portsmouth announced, Sept. 28, 6*e*; —Wimbledon-common festival held, Sept. 14, 6*d*
Lanchester, Mr. F. W. (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*e*
Lumet, M. (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*
Machinery—Mr. H. Chatley (paper read), Feb. 12, 4*e*
Maxim, Sir H. (int.), July 13, 10*b*
Michelin prizes; offered for competition, Mar. 18, 11*f*; cup: competition, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Military:—
Austria-Hungary—projected construction of airship (E.S.). April 29, 5*e*; construction ordered, Aug. 10, 5*c*; 13, 5*b*
Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), Aug. 6, 4*a*
Bell, Dr. A. G. (int.), May 27, 9*e*
France—aeroplanes: construction of two machines ordered, Sept. 17, 4*b*; —Beaval: aerostatic park to be established, Aug. 6, 3*d*; —*Lebaudy*: alterations announced, Sept. 26, 13*f*; —*Malécot*: described, June 30, 7*c*; trials, Aug. 21, 5*d*; —*République*: construction progress, May 15, 7*b*; inflating operations, 20, 7*f*; (sp. art., "The French war balloon"), July 7, 14*c*; ascents, 24, 7*d*; trials, Aug. 1, 7*f*; 3, 5*d*; 18, 3*d*; 20, 3*c*; results, Sept. 26, 13*f*; —Toul garrison communicates with Eiffel Tower: kite balloon used, Sept. 4, 6*d*; —*Ville de Paris*: presented by M. Deutsch to authorities, June 15, 8*b*; accident, Nov. 18, 9*b*; ascent, 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
Gaudron, Mr. A. E. (lect.), Feb. 6, 12*a*; (E.S.), 12, 4*c*
Germany—aerial navy league formed, July 28, 7*e*; —military balloon-airship: trials, July 1, 2*f*; description, 1, 19*f*; caught in whirlwind, 3, 9*d*; trials, Aug. 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; 29, 3*f*; Maj. Gross makes night journey, Sept. 14, 5*e*; trials, 22, 3*d*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 16, 7*f*; Parseval, Maj. von: dirigible balloon taken over by German military authorities, Dec. 5, 9*a*; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy
Great Britain—*Nulli Secundus* trials: arrangements, July 13, 9*d*; 14, 14*b*; (sp. art., "The army airship"), 24, 10*d*; held, 25, 12*c*; Col. Templer (int.), 27, 9*c*; (sp. art., "England's army airship"), Aug. 6, 4*a*; ascent: propeller damaged, 17, 13*c*; —Dirigible No. 2: trials, Aug. 15, 7*d*; —aeroplane described, Sept. 25, 10*e*; trials, 25, 10*e*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*d*; Oct. 15, 10*e*; accident, 17, 10*c*; —balloons, dirigible: dismantled, Sept. 3, 8*a*; —expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —School of Ballooning (Aldershot): balloon class: officers join, Sept. 29, 8*d*; —War Office factory: foreign visitors: see under PARLIAMENT
Hearne, Mr. R. P. (l.), Aug. 4, 14*e*
Italy—balloon, dirigible: particulars, Aug. 22, 6*c*; airship inspected by war minister, Oct. 20, 5*f*; flight, 20, 7*f*; experiments, Nov. 3, 5*c*
Peace congress, universal—discussion; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 12*c*

AERONAUTICS—Military (continued):—
Russia—airships, defence against: experiments, Oct. 22, 5*f*; —airship, new: order placed (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18d; —airship accident, Sept. 14, 5*f* (l.c.); —Duma: grant to be asked for, July 20, 7*d*; —military park at St. Petersburg: construction of new shed begun (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*e*; —Odessa Aeronaut Club: arrangement with War department concluded, May 11, 10*b*
Spain—accident to dirigible balloon, Aug. 10, 5*d*
Special articles ("The conquest of the air") I. ("Its national importance"), July 13, 10*b*; II. ("Its gradual development"), 17, 10*a*
United States—signal corps: contracts awarded for aeroplanes (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*d*; —trials announced; Gen. Allen (int.), July 20, 7*c*; —navy department: announcement, Sept. 10, 3*c*; estimates: vote requested, Dec. 11, 7*b*; —Wright, Mr.: report, Dec. 11, 7*b*
Monaco, International Sporting Club of —offers prize, Nov. 7, 8*a*
Monoplanes—M. Santos Dumont: details of machine, Nov. 13, 9*f*; trial, 14, 9*b*
Motor, Schiske—described (A.N.), May 26, 15*c*
Naval—Germany: orders to be placed for airships, Dec. 22, 6*e*; United States: tenders invited, Oct. 9, 6*a*
Parachutes—accidents: Longton-park, June 11, 10*f*
Parseval, Maj. (reads paper), Sept. 22, 3*d*; balloon: see under Military—Germany, above
Prizes—awards: Aéro Club de France: decision, May 19, 7*e*; M. Archdeacon (int.), May 19, 7*e*; duplicate prize awarded, Nov. 25, 8*e*; —Beauclair, M. Victor de: receives prize for balloon journey, Dec. 8, 5*f*; — Falco, M. Alphonse: offers prize, Nov. 2, 8*b*; —Gordon-Bennett, Mr. J.: particulars of offers, Dec. 8, 5*e*; —kites: France: officer's offer, Nov. 19, 7*d* (e.e.); (F.S.), 25, 20*d*; —*La Nature*: offers prize, Nov. 2, 8*b*; —National Aerial League of France: receives sum, Nov. 14, 9*b*; —Monaco International Sporting Club, Nov. 7, 8*a*; —Paris Municipal Council: prize instituted, Oct. 31, 7*f*; —Pommery, Messrs.: particulars of offer (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20*e*; —Quinton, M. René: offers prize, June 10, 7*d*
Races—Aéro Club de France: arrangements, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Rayleigh, Lord (add.), Dec. 1, 9*d*
Renard, Commandant (paper), May 20. 7*f*
Rules, proposed code of—French attitude: opinion of M. Barthou, Dec. 19, 5*e*
Russia—inventors encouraged: aeronautic club to be formed, Aug. 27, 3*b*; government prize: offer announced, Aug. 5, 5*d*; military: see under Military, above
Santos-Dumont, M.—experiments, May 15, 7*c*; presents airship to Rome Aero Club (E.S.), 27, 5*b*
Soaring—Mr. A. H. S. Landor (int.), July 7, 7*d*
Soreau, M. (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*a*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Spencer-Bower, Mr. A. (l., E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*e*

AERONAUTICS (continued):—
Switzerland—Swiss National League for Aerial Navigation formed: particulars, Sept. 5, 7*d*
Toys—Paris: models produced: our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 21, 12*f*
Wallace, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 12*e*
Weather — registering: see under WEATHER
Zeppelin Airship Company (Ltd.): see that title
AEROPLANE Club—branches to be formed, Oct. 31, 15*d*; meeting, date, 22, 11*d*; 31, 15*d*; objects, 7, 15*d*; formed, Nov. 7, 6*c*; members: visit to Paris arranged, Dec. 9, 5*d*; at Paris; received by Aéro Club de France, 16, 7*f*; return, 22, 13*c*
AEROPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
AFANEGOUS Nassibu—death, Aug. 3, 11*b*
AFFORESTATION: see FORESTRY
AFGHAN War—Kabul, retreat from (1842): lost gun placed in Woolwich gun park, Oct. 10, 9*d*
AFGHANISTAN:—
Ameer—reported at Jalalabad, Mar. 3, 5*b*; at Kabul, April 30, 5*a*; attitude towards Mohmand rising: see under INDIA—North-West frontier — Mohmands; relations with Nasrullah Khan, July 17, 7*a*; at summer quarters, 29, 7*b*; refuses to receive Mahsud tribesmen, Aug. 13, 3*f* (e.e.)
Anglo-Russian Agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Arms—smuggling: statistics for current year, June 23, 7*c*; caravans from Mekran arrive in Afghanistan, July 1, 9*a*; details of illicit traffic, Aug. 6, 4*c*, 28, 8*d*; purchases by Mohmands, Dec. 21, 6*b*
Army—Turkish drill instructors instructing troops, Dec. 21, 6*b*
India—envoy, Afghanistan: received by Lord Minto, Sept. 21, 5*b*; frontier railway survey: see under PARLIAMENT; —Khaiber Pass reopened to traffic, July 27, 7*f*; —North-West frontier Mohmand expedition: see under INDIA — North-West frontier; —Zhob Levy Corps: hospital assistant captured by Afghans; released, July 29, 7*b*
India, relations with — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT;—Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8*d*
Nasrullah Khan—Great Britain, attitude towards (sp. art., "The meaning of the Mohmand outbreak"), June 27, 8*a*; relations with Ameer, July 17, 7*a*
Persia—Rigan occupied by Afghans, June 1, 5*d*
Unrest — Prince Nasrullah's attitude; Mrs. A. V. I. Winter (int.), May 7, 5*a*
AFLALO, Mr. F. G.:—
on cabs: outside luggage (l.), April 30, 8*c*; mosquitoes: destruction (l.), April 14, 10*d*; swimming: compulsory teaching of watermen (l.), Sept. 8, 4*f*; trawling: restrictions (l.), Sept. 26, 3*e*
AFRICA, British—land tenure: see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA:—
Arms, traffic in—Italian press comments, April 17, 7*c*; —conference at Brussels: date, April 9, 5*e*; meetings, 29, 7*d*; attitude of Germany, 28, 5*e*; sittings, May 1, 9*d*; 2, 7*f*; 4, 5*d*; 8, 9*e*; 14, 7*b*; July 7, 7*f*; concluded, 20, 7*b*; new convention outlined, July 20, 7*b*; —congress at Brussels: date, Sept. 22, 4*a*; decision regarding Congo district, Dec. 9, 7*f* (e.e.)

AFRICA (continued) :—
Banking—Bank of Africa (Ltd.): reports, Mar. 5, 13*b*; Sept. 15, 13*b*; meetings, Mar. 19, 14*c*; Oct. 1, 14*e*; —African Banking Corporation (Ltd.): reports, June 16, 17*c*; Dec. 8, 17*d*; meetings, June 26, 22*d*; Dec. 18, 4*a*
Circumnavigation—Egyptian legend: confirmed by scarabs of Necho II., June 30, 7*c*; particulars; Prof. Capart (add.), July 18, 7*d*; authenticity doubted, Sept. 7, 6*c*
Fauna—protection: resolutions passed by German society for protection of wild animals, April 28, 5*e*
Fly fever: see under CATTLE—Diseases
Liquor traffic—Pan-Anglican congress: discussion by section D, June 19, 17*e*
Mission work—Bp. Oluwole (s.), Nov. 4, 17*e*
Natives—congress, international: proposed by M. Lucien Hubert, June 30, 7*a*
Niger delta—gin used as currency: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Cape to Cairo Railway: construction: negotiations for extension from Broken Hill to Maboya, April 4, 7*d*
Slavery—British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society: discussion, April 4, 9*a*
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
Survey, trans-African magnetic—mission leaves Cape Town, Nov. 27, 15*c* (e.e.); Prof. Thomson interviewed by our correspondent, Dec. 14, 8*c*
AFRICA, British Central :—
Engineering—sp. art. ("Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan 8, 6*d*
Gold—discovery: government geologist's report, Oct. 19, 8*c*
Grant-in-aid, imperial—statistics for 1906-7 and 1907-8, June 15, 16*e*
Natives—Naudi tribe's religion: Mr. A. C. Hollis (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11*b*; —recruiting: see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA, British East :—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Administration—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), May 29, 8*d*; Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 12*a*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), May 29, 8*c*; Parke, Sir C. (s. P.), May 29, 8*d*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May, 29, 10*a*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; Wason, Mr. C. (s. P.), May 29, 8*d*; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), May 29, 8*f*
Army, native—Abyssinians to be enlisted, April 27, 6*c*
Asiatics—immigration: resolution by Colonists' Association, Mar. 12, 11*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—describes tour (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*
Climate—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—murder: Mr. London: murderers sentenced, Feb. 24, 6*b*
Development—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mr. A. R. Colquhoun (s.), Mar. 12, 15*f*
Finance—imperial grants: see under PARLIAMENT; —revenue: statistics for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 10*c*
Immigration—Boers, Transvaal: party to settle in Kilindini, July 1, 9*b*; correspondence, 9, 16*c*
AFRICA, British East (continued) :—
Labour—Sir J. H. Sadler's policy: attitude of Legislative Council, Mar. 25, 6*a*; members of Legislative Council suspended, 27, 7*c*
Labour, native—Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.) Aug. 4, 14*f*; —Hindlip, Lord (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Land—native rights: see under PARLIAMENT; —sales: statistics, Dec. 31, 10*c*; —tenure: Lord Elgin's decisions (Parlt. paper), June 6, 8*b*: Mr. O. Thomas (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*
Law—native witnesses: correspondence, May 9, 5*e*; 11, 3*f*
Legislative council—Mr. Baillie and Lord Delamere suspended, Mar. 27, 7*c*; Parliamentary paper issued, July 18, 16*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Liquor traffic—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), June 23, 6*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 6*c*; Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), June 26, 7*f*; —Hindlip, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 6*c*; (l.), 26, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), June 23, 6*c*
Military operations, 1902-6—despatches and rewards, Mar. 14, 8*c*; medals awarded, May 5, 14*e*
Nairobi flogging incident—Mr. W. R. Burn: compensation claim: see under PARLIAMENT
Natives—girls: British officials' relations: correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*d*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 6*f*; Mr. J. C. Talbot (l.), 30, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kisii tribe, outrages by—punitive expedition: fighting, Feb. 19, 7*f*; particulars, April 24, 12*b* (e.e.); Mr. W. Churchill (s. P.), Feb. 28, 8*a*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —land grants: see under PARLIAMENT
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Report for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 10*c*
Shipping subsidies—Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), May 29, 8*e*; correspondence, 30, 11*d*; Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), 29, 8; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), May 29, 10*a*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), 29, 8*e*
Slavery—abolition: Mr. E. W. Brooks (s.), April 4, 9*a*
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
Steamship service, direct British: see under SHIPPING — Africa, British East
Trade—statistics for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 10*c*
AFRICA, British protectorates in—land tenure: Mr. O. Thomas (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*
AFRICA, British West :—
Agriculture—maize: successful cultivation, July 29, 10*c*
Banking—Bank of British West Africa: dividend, May 29, 20*b*; report, June 4, 17*c*; meeting, 10, 14*f*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Gold—output: statistics from January, 1906, to August, 1908, Sept. 12, 13*b*; to September, 1908, Oct. 14, 18*d*; to October, 1908, Nov. 18, 21*b*; to November, 1908, Dec. 16, 3*e*: —value: statistics for eleven months, Dec. 16, 3*e*

AFRICA, British West (continued):—
Liquer traffic—Bp. of Uganda (s.), May 8, 23c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Mahomedans—correspondence, April 1, 13e
Medical staff—departmental committee: constitution, Nov. 12, 8c
Military operations (1906)—medals awarded, May 5, 14e
Trade—discussion by African trade section of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, April 14, 6b
AFRICA, East—forestry: timber supply: Capt. E. S. Grogan (l.), Aug. 22, 15c
AFRICA, French Central:—
Senussi, Sultan of—military expedition against announced, May 11, 6b
AFRICA, French East:—
Railways—construction progress (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f
AFRICA, French West:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Governor-general—appointment, Feb. 19, 7c
Labour, native—governor-general's report, Sept. 19, 5a
Moors—fighting: particulars, Oct. 31, 7b
Natives—rising; fighting; casualties, May 18, 5e; alarmist reports denied, 19, 7b; Capt. Mangin's force destroyed, June 26, 9f; French force to be reinforced, Aug. 22, 5f; French convoy escort attacked; fighting, Oct. 21, 7f (e.e.)
AFRICA, German:—
Diamonds — existence of new field probable, Nov. 16, 8b
AFRICA, German East:—
Finance—estimates, imperial: debate in Reichstag, Feb. 26, 7c
Immigration—Indian: Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 19, 7c
Judicial system—Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 19, 7c
Natives—rising, 1905-6: oppression methods, Mar. 4, 7a; Herr Dernburg (s.), 4, 7a; fighting reported, Aug. 22, 5b; —treatment: debate in Reichstag, Mar. 18, 7c; Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 26, 7c; Dr. Spahn (s.), 26, 7c; Mar. 18, 7d
Railways—extensions: new programme announced, Feb. 5, 7e; particulars, Mar. 14, 7c; Herr Dernburg (s.), 21, 7b; —Morogoro Railway: extension Bill: announced, Mar. 4, 7a; 14, 7c; Herr Dernburg (s.), 4, 7a
Slave labour—discussion in Reichstag, Mar. 21, 7b; Gen. Liebert (s.), 21, 7b
AFRICA, German South-West:—
Angola—frontier delimitation: attitude of Germany: question in Portuguese Cortes, July 24, 7e
Army: reservists—changed regulations, April 28, 11c
Caprivi *enclave*—residency to be established, Nov. 24, 5b
Cattle breeding — Prof. Koch (lect.), Feb. 14, 7d
Coal—deposit discovered (E.S.), April 22, 14d
Development—Herr Dernburg (s.), Aug. 31, 3e
Diamonds—recent discoveries: specimens to be presented to Emperor William II., July 14, 13b; pipe not yet discovered, Dec. 11, 7b; Herr Dernburg (s.), 12, 7e; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 14, 8c; export duty on uncut stones imposed, 15, 5d; protest at Lüderitz Bay, 23, 7d; value since Sept. 15; opinion in Holland, 21,
AFRICA, German South-West — Diamonds (continued):—
6a; reported sale of fields to British company denied, 26, 4a; particulars of German press comments, 28, 3e
Irrigation—water storage scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6d
Mining—South-West African Mines Syndicate formed (F.S.), Jan. 10, 4f
Natives—expedition against: despatched, Mar. 20, 7a; fighting, 20, 7a; particulars, 21, 7b; casualties, 21, 7b; Emperer William (tel.), 21, 7b; Ovambo chiefs submit, July 11, 9c; rising announced, Sept. 22, 3d (e.e.); particulars of raids, Dec. 24, 3b; mission to Simon Copper announced, 24, 3b; Hottentets murder Europeans, 29, 3d
Railways—British South African Railways, junction with: see under AFRICA, South—Railways; —Lüderitz Bay Railway extensions: particulars of new programme, Mar. 14, 7a; construction progress, June 26, 9b; —Otavi-Grootfontein Railway: construction progress, Mar. 3, 5d
Swakepmund—new mole construction grant: recommendations of Reichstag Budget Committee, Mar. 14, 7c
AFRICA, North—French congress opened, Oct. 8, 6a (e.e.); sittings, 13, 5f (e.e.); Signor G. Martino: "Cirene e Cartagine" noticed, May 20, 7e
AFRICA, Portuguese East:—
Natives—rising; Portuguese victory, Jan. 29, 7e
Railways — Beira Railways: circular issued by debenture-holders' committee, Jan. 7, 11b; correspondence, June 6, 19b; extracts from report of debenture-holders' committee, 23, 18c; report, July 27, 17e; meeting, 28, 19b; —Lorenzo Marques Railway: sale to Transvaal, proposed; contradicted in Portuguese chamber of deputies, Aug. 20, 3d; —new, projected: particulars, Feb. 28, 8b
AFRICA, Portuguese West:—
Labour—cocoa plantations: São Thome planters to petition government, Jan. 18, 5f; Mr. Cadbury to undertake further investigation, Sept. 28, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Natives—rising: Guinea, Jan. 3, 3a; tribes submit, 7, 3d; further fighting, April 16, 3f; unrest; alarmist reports denied, June 12, 9d; fighting, Nov. 21, 7d
Railways — Loanda-Ambacca Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; —Lobito-Katanga Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d; Aug. 28, 5f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mossamedes - Chella Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4d
Slave labour:—
Cocoa cultivation—Barnett, Canon S. A. (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 10c; —Burtt, Mr. T. (report), Oct. 9, 4f; —British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society: discussion, April 4, 9a; —England: projected protest meeting, Nov. 9, 16b; 21, 10c; —Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F. (s.), Dec. 5, 9e; —Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec., 5, 9e; —meeting at Caxton-hall: resolutions passed, Dec. 5, 9e; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), 15, 18c; —Lewis, Rev. F. (paper read), Feb. 26, 17f; —Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 14, 9a; (book quoted), Nov. 9, 16b; (s.), Dec. 5, 9e; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (s.), Dec. 5, 9e

AFRICA, South :—
Administration—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 30, 11*e*
Army—coast concentration of troops abandoned, Sept. 7, 6*a* ; —consolidation of troops : Lord Methuen (s.), Dec. 1, 5*c* ; —military conference held at Durban, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; —reduction : announced, July 17, 9*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; question in Transvaal Legislative Council, 24, 7*e* ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), Oct. 29, 7*c* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —withdrawal : Lord Methuen (s.), Oct. 22, 5*c*
Asiatics : see under Natives, below
Banking—National Bank of South Africa —dividends, Jan. 25, 13*d* ; Mar. 14, 15*d*; report, April 23, 11*c* ; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa : report, June 5, 17*c* ; —Standard Bank of South Africa (Ltd.) : dividends, Feb. 26, 15*d* ; Aug. 26, 3*c* ; meetings, April 15, 14*c* ; Oct. 14, 18*c* ; reports, April 2, 13*b* ; Sept. 29, 15*c* ; attempted fraud on London branch, Sept. 8, 8*b*
Canada—comparison : Lord Milner (add.) Nov. 2, 8*d* ; —trade : improvement announced, Dec. 19, 5*d*
Church—Archbp. of Cape Town (s.) ; Bp. of Lebombo (s.) ; Bp. of Natal (s.), April 29, 17*c*
Church Railway Mission — headship vacant, July 18, 16*c*
Conference, inter-colonial — arrangements : discussion in Cape Colony legislature, April 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; arrangements, May 4, 5*e* ; 6, 7*a* ; sittings, 7, 5*a* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Constabulary : see Police, below ; dismissals : replacement by Boers : see under PARLIAMENT
Convention, national : see under Union, below
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Customs—conference : date, prospects, Feb. 24, 9*e* ; Portuguese delegates : instructions, Mar. 9, 5*f* ; delegates appointed, April 18, 3*c* ; chairmanship : election announced, 28, 5*b*
Customs convention—continuance announced, May 30, 9*f*
Development, Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 30, 11*e* ; Lord Milner (add.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
Diamonds—output limitation : negotiations between De Beers and Premier Companies, Jan. 16, 3*b*
Dingaan's day—celebrated, Dec. 17, 5*a*
Education—Grahamstown Sisters, work of : Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.) ; meeting in support held ; Stepney, Bp. of (s.), May 18, 2*e* ; —students in England : annual dinner announced, Mar. 21, 12*c*
Empire day : see under EMPIRE day
Engineering—year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., " Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan. 8, 6*d*
Fauna—National Society : formation suggested, April 15, 5*b*
Fiscal policy—Jameson, Dr. (int.), May 2, 5*e* ; Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 5*d* ; Smuts, Mr. (s.), 29, 5*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial—Customs conference : discussion, May 7, 5*a* ; —progressive party : resolutions, April 27, 5*b*
Fiscal policy, inter-colonial—Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), April 24, 7*b*
Flora—national society : formation suggested, April 15, 5*b*
Golf ; see under GOLF

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Holiday, national—proposal announced, June 15, 6*b*
Imperial relations—special service squadron's visit : see under NAVY—Africa, South
Indians : see under Natives, below
Industries—export to be promoted, Aug. 25, 3*d*
Labour—natives, position of : General Booth (int.), Nov. 2, 9*b* ; unemployed—" General " Booth (int.), Nov. 2, 9*b* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (art. quoted), Oct. 15, 6*a* (e.e.)
Language—congress : held, Dec. 26, 3*e*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Maps : see under PARLIAMENT
Military conference : see under Army, above
Mining—fraudulent companies : correspondence, Jan. 22, 15*c* ; industry : condition : Mr. L. Phillips (s.), Nov. 21, 7*f* ; special article (" Mining progress in South Africa," F.S.), Jan. 24, 3*b*
Missions—Paris Evangelical Mission to South Africa : 75th anniversary of foundation, Oct. 22, 11*e*
Mission work—Rev. W. Dower (s.), June 26, 21*d*
Natives :—
African Coloured Political Organization —congress held, Jan. 4, 3*e*
Asiatics—traders position of : Mr. Cecil Govey (l.), Oct. 12, 4*e* ; Mr. L. W. Ritch (l.), 19, 6*b*
Franchise—attitude of Cape Colony Bond party, April 22, 3*a*
Indians, British—congress announced. June 17, 9*f* ; position of ; Dr, G. B. Clark (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c* ; Natal ; telegram read at Indian National Congress, Dec. 31, 4*a* ; treatment : Bhownaggree, Sir M. M. (s.), Sept. 16, 6*b* ; Crewe, Lord : receives deputation, Aug. 3, 6*e* ; meeting at Caxton-hall : resolution passed, Oct. 17, 8*f* ; labour : see under labour, above Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*d*
Native Affairs Society—formed, Feb. 8, 10*b*
Treatment—Aborigines Protection Society : resolutions, April 7, 11*d* ; cotton, Sir H. (s.), April 7, 11*d* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), April 7, 11*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article (" The Cape Colony and South Africa federation "), II., April 21, 2*c*
Parties, political—Labour party : promotion proposed ; conference announced, Dec. 30, 3*e*
Police—South African Constabulary : Maj. A. E. Capell's removal from command : Mr. R. E. Brounger (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a* ; dismissals : replacement by Boers : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — administration : negotiations between colonies, Jan. 21, 3*b* ; committee, new : formation announced, April 23, 3*b* ; Transvaal Progressive party : resolutions, April 27, 5*b*
Bloemfontein-Kimberley Railway—opened, April 9, 5*d* ; 11, 5*a* ; extensions : Cape Colony convention signed, Feb. 26, 7*c*
Central South African railways—administration : board appointed ; composition, June 3, 9*d* ; report of

AFRICA, South—Railways—Central South African Railways (continued):—
commission (E.S.), 3, 4*e*; commission report, April 3, 7*b*; adoptod by Inter-colonial Railway Committee, 11, 5*a*; correspondenec between Lord Selborne and Inter-colonial Council, 21, 3*c*; discussion at Transvaal Progressive party's conference, 23, 3*b*; 27, 5*b*; management, arrangements announcod, Aug. 22, 5*b*; report, June 30, 13*d*
Conference: see Customs conference, above
German South-West African Railways, proposed junction with—opinion in South Africa, April 27, 5*f*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), May 8, 9*c*
Inter-colonial Council—correspondence with Lord Selborne, April 21, 3*c*; members resign, 21, 3*c*; discussion at Transvaal Progressive party's congress, 23, 3*b*; 27, 5*b*
Pretoria-Pietersburg Railway Company—liquidatlon: meeting, Aug. 1, 18*b*
Selborne, Lord—correspondence with Inter-colonial council, April 21, 3*c*
Traffic—Mr. Conacher: report to be published, April 18, 3*c*
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
Shipping:—freights: Transvaal: proposition, May 6, 7*a*; rings: see under SHIPPING—Rings—Royal Commission
Special articles: for list see SPECIAL Articles
Tariff—inter-colonial: reversion to former arrangement contemplated, Feb. 24, 9*e*; —preference: British goods: evidence of origin: Board of Trade notice, April 9, 5*f*
Trade—British: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*f*; imperial commissioner appointed, July 31, 12*c*; condition: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 30, 11*e*; De Villiers, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 6, 4*c*; exports: statistics for 1907, Mar. 28, 5*d*; imports and exports: statistics for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b*; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c*; first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 7*b*; South African National Union: congress at Bloemfontein: opened, May 12, 5*d*; sittings, 13, 7*a*; 19, 17*a*; closed, 19, 7*a*: National Alliance: amalgamation: announced June 19, 9*f*; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 20*b*
Unemployed—see under LABOUR, above
Union—prospects: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 1, 5*c*; 5, 5*d*; Nov. 24, 5*c*
Association—formed, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Bailey, Mr. A. (s.), June 27, 9*b*
Basutoland—attitude of natives: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*e*
Bond party—resolution passed at annual congress, June 5, 7*e*
Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 21, 7*b*; Oct. 10, 8*a*; message to delegates to national convention, 12, 6*c*; Nov. 30, 8*a*
Cape Colony—ministry's intentions, June 10, 7*c*; parliament: resolutions announced, June 20, 9*e*; debate, 23, 7*a*; passed, 30, 7*a*; Sept. 12, 5*f*; opinion in South Africa: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 24, 3*f*

AFRICA, South—Union (continued):—
Capital, site of—Cape Town: attitude of Transvaal, May 7, 5*a*; suitability: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 7*d*; opinion of provincial mayors, 25, 5*f*; convention: discussion, Dec. 17, 5*a*; 21, 5*f* (l.e.); Rhodesia: attitudo: correspondence, Dec. 1, 18*d*
Chaplin, Mr. (s.), Mar. 9, 5*f*
Conference, inter-colonial—resolution, May 6, 7*a*; scheme outlined, 11, 5*b*; Natal press comments, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*d*; Cape Colony press comments, 12, 5*d*; Transvaal press comments, 12, 5*d*; decision, 30, 9*f*; decisions: special articles ("South African union"), June 15, 6*d*
Convention, national—preparations, May 22, 7*a*; date; venue, 29, 9*d*; 30, 9*f*; prospects, June 1, 5*e*; date of meeting, Aug. 19, 5*c*; arrangements, Oct. 10, 7*f* (l.e.), 8*a*; list of delegates, 10, 8*a*; delegates arrive at Durban, 12, 5*f* (l.e.); opened, 13, 5*e*; messages from Edward VII. and imperial government read, 13, 5*e*; replies despatched, 14, 7*d*; meetings of delegates, 14, 7*d*; sittings, 14, 7*d*; 17, 7*e*; delegates entertained by mayor of Durban, 15, 6*a*; government banquet, 19, 8*b*; visit Natal exhibition at Stanger, 19, 8*b*; message for Edward VII. sent, 21, 7*b*; our special correspondent's oomments, 27, 5*e*; dissensions reported, 30, 7*f*; adjourned, 31, 7*b*; adjournment: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 2, 8*d*; 9, 8*b*; venue changed to Cape Town, 5, 5*e*; adjourned, 6, 7*e*; further adjournment announced, 9, 8*b*; reassembles at Cape Town, 24, 5*c*; progress, Dec. 14, 7*d*; 21, 5*f* (l.e.); adjournment announced, 18, 5*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f* (l.e.); visit of cruiser squadron: see under NAVY—Africa, South
Cape Colony—delegates appointed, June 23, 7*a*; Sept. 8, 3*d*; adopted by legislature, June 25, 7*b*; delegates entertained at Cape Town, Oct. 30, 8*a*; by Closer Union Society, 5, 5*d*; entertained at picnic to Paarl, Dec. 8, 5*e*; visit dock at Simons Town, 17, 5*a*; picnic on Table mountain, 15, 5*d*; Duncan, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 3, 3*e*; Dutch Reformed Church special service, Dec. 15, 5*d*; Farrar, Sir G. (int.), Dec. 21, 5*f* (l.e.); Labour representation: correspondence, Sept. 9, 6*f*; Merriman, Mr. J. X. (int.), Dec. 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*b*; Natal list of delegates, July 29, 7*d*; delegate resigns, Dec. 23, 7*f*; Orange River Colony delegates named, June 30, 7*a*; appointed, Aug. 20, 3*a*; Rhodesia to send two delegates, Aug. 21, 5*f* (l.e.); names of representatives, Sept. 12, 11*c*; Sir L. Michell leaves for Durban, 17, 9*a*; *South African News* comment, 26, 5*b*; appointment, Oct. 5, 5*e*; correspondence, Dec. 1, 18*d*
Special articles ("The Durban convention: some leading figures"), Nov. 25, 10*d*

AFRICA, South—Union (continued) :—
Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 9*d*
De Villiers, Sir H. (int.), May 23, 9*e* ; (s.), Oct. 5, 5*d* ; 19, 8*b*
De Wet, Gen. (s.), Mar. 6, 7*b*
Durban—meeting : resolutions, May 27, 9*d*
" Dutch domination " — British criticism : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 5 5*e*
Financial aspect — special article (" South African union : the financial aspect," F.S.), Dec. 11, 15*b*
FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), May 21, 7*b*
Franchise question—correspondence, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; 8, 6*e* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*f* ; —natives : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 7*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; residents in Witwatersrand : petition, Oct. 23, 8*a* (e.e.) ; Capo Colony's attitude, 24, 9*e* ; discussed by Convention, 27, 5*e* ; (sp. art. " The closer union of South Africa : the native question "), 10, 6*a* ; Sir H. De Villiers (s.), Nov. 28, 5*e* ; —Proportional Representation Society (l.), Oct. 20, 4*e*
" Government of South Africa, The " (papers)—published, June 22, 7*c*
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 16, 5*d*
Het Volk Congress—discussion, April 11, 5*a*
Hofmeyr, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*d*
Hull, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5*e* ; 4, 7*a*
Language question—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 5*c*
Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Dec. 1, 9*b*
Mackintosh, Mr. (s.), June 27, 9*b*
Magazine, Anglo-Dutch — Mr. A. Bailey's proposals, Oct. 24, 9*e*
Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*c* ; Mar. 5, 5*b* ; June 23, 7*a*
Milner, Lord (s.), May 22, 9*e* ; (add.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
Moor, Mr. (s.), Mar. 23, 5*d*
Natal—Sir H. De Villiers (s.), July 27, 7*b* ; debate in legislature, 1, 9*b* ; resolutions passed, 2, 7*f* ; Closer Union Referendum Bill introduced in Parliament, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; first reading in Legislative Assembly, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Natal Times (art. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*d*
Nathan, Sir, M. (add), Oct. 13. 5*e*
Native rights—Alden, Mr. P. (s. P.). May 14, 8*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), 14, 8*f* ; conference, intercolonial : attitude : our correspondent's comments, 29, 9*d* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 14, 8*c* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 14, 8*c* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 14, 8*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 14, 8*d*
Orange River Colony—debate in Parliament, June 23, 7*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 7*b*
Parliament, imperial, : see under PARLIAMENT
Phillips, Mr. L. (s. P.), Oct. 12, 6*c*
Protectorates, imperial — *status* : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*e*
Provinces—proposed powers : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7*d*
Rhodesia, inclusion of—Mr. B. F. Hawksley (s.), Jan. 24, 10*c*
Robinson, Mr. J. B. (tel.), May 30, 9*f*
Schreiner, Mr. (s.), Jan. 27, 5*f* ; Oct. 5, 5*d*
AFRICA, South—Union (continued) :—
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 14*e* ; 18, 11*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Aug. 1, 7*d*
Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), May 18, 5*b* ; Oct. 19, 8*c*
Special articles (" The Cape Colony and South African federation "), I. (" The native question "), Jan. 10, 10*a* ; II., April 21, 2*c* ; (" South African Union and minority representation "), Aug. 27, 2*d* ; (" The closer union of South Africa "), I. (" Opinion in the several states)", Oct. 6, 8*a* ; II. (" The native question "), 10, 6*a*
State—first number issued, Dec . 23, 7*d*
Statistics, government publication of—South African press comments, June 1, 5*e*
Steyn, Mr. (int.), Nov. 9, 8*b*
Transvaal—Parliament : debate, June 23, 7*a* , 24, 9*b* ; resolutions passed, July 2, 7*f* ; policy : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 6*b*
War : see SOUTH African war
AFRICA, Universities' Mission to Central : see UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa
AFRICA, West :—
Cannibalism : see under CANNIBALISM
Liquor traffic—duty on spirits raised, Aug. 17, 6*d* ; —Geary, Sir W. N. M. (l.), Nov. 23, 3*e* ; —Egerton, Sir W. (int.), 20, 2*c* ; 25, 16*a* ;—Harford, Mr. C. F. (l.), Hov. 25, 8*c* ; —Johnson, Bp. J. (l.), Dec. 25, 6*b* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 29, 9*c*;—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), July 29, 9*d* ; —Tugwell, Rt. Rev. Herbert (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
Mission work—Bp. Tugwell (s.). May, 6, 6*f*
" AFRICA and the East " exhibition : see under CHURCH Missionary Society
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 13*d* ; meeting, 28, 14*a*
AFRICAN Gold Dredging and Mining Concession (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 7, 17*e*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 14*d*
AFRICAN Line of Bremen : see under GERMANY —Shipping
AFRICAN Merchants (Ltd.) — compulsory winding up order made. July 22, 6*b*
AFRICAN Society—meeting, Mar. 19, 2*f* ; July 25, 6*e* ; dinner : date, April 14, 10*a* ; dinners, June 20, 15*d* ; Dec. 11, 19*c*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 16*f* ; Sept. 26, 14*e* ; meeting, Mar. 27, 16*d*
AFRICAN Transcontinental Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 18*e*
African World—libel action against, May 13, 15*b*
AFTER-CARE Association for Poor Persons Discharged Recovered from Asylums for the Insane—annual meeting. Jan. 31, 16*b* ; contribution, July 31, 12*f* ; appeal, Dec. 23, 2*c*
AFTER-CARE Committee of Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children—appeal, April 23, 9*d*
AFTERNOON Theatre : see under DRAMA
" AGAPEMONE " (Spaxton)—raid on : prosecutions ; disclaimer by e itor of *Daily Mail* : statements by editors of *Daily Chronicle* and *Daily Express*, Nov. 10, 12*d*
AGAR, Mr. E. A. :—
on Dominica : timber supply (l.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
AGAR, Mr. H. :—
on motors—racing (l.), Aug. 12, 10*a*

AGAR-ROBARTES, Hon. F. G.—appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, April 29, 12*f*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Hon. T. C. R.—biographical, Feb. 6, 8*c*; takes seat in House of Commons, 7, 10*a*
Cornwall (St. Austell) by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, Jan. 11, 10*f*; unopposed return, Feb. 6, 8*c*
AGHA, Mirza (Persia):—
on constitutional crisis (int.), July 6, 8*a*
AGHA Khan—law case see under INDIA—Law cases
on India—British occupation (l.), Sept. 7, 5*e*
AGHBAL-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Ispahan, July 2, 7*c*
AGLEN, Ven. A. S.—death, Nov. 23, 10*b*
AGNEW, Mr. J. H.—health, Nov. 6, 13*b*; death, 10, 12*d*
AGNEW, Dr. S.:—
on enteric fever in Belfast (l.), June 6, 10*e*
AGNEW'S galleries, Messrs.—exhibition (sp. art., "Messrs. Agnew's water-colours"), Feb. 13, 3*a*: (sp. art., "Messrs. Agnew's gallery"), Oct. 29, 8*a*
AGRA and Oudh—administration: Sir J. D. La Touche (reads paper), May 23, 19*f*
AGRAS, Mrs. J. C.—will, Aug. 7, 11*d*
AGRESTI, Signor A.:—
"I Prerafaellisti" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 292*c*
"AGRICOLA"—on hop industry (l.), April 22, 12*f*
"AGRICOLA"—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 7, 5*f*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURAL Holdings Act, 1906—Carrington, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 6*e*;—Essex landlords, attitude of: opinion of Essex land agents, Jan. 25, 4*b*;—Whitehead, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 22, 13*e*
AGRICULTURAL Holdings Bill: see under SCOTLAND—Land—Small holdings
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—meeting held, June 26, 15*e* (e.e.)
AGRICULTURAL Rates Act—Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), Jan. 11, 12*c*
AGRICULTURE:—
British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 4*d*; 7, 3*e*; 10, 11*c*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 12*e*; Dec. 9, 12*d*; —chemicals, use of: Dr. A. Frank, (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*d*; — Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 8, 15*d*; —co-operation: Lord Carrington (s.), Oct. 5, 3*d*; 7, 17*b*; associations: resolution passed at conference (P.N.), Oct. 15, 10*b*; Board of Agriculture: revised leaflet issued, Dec. 7, 3*d*; National Farmers' Union: projected: meeting held, Dec. 11, 6*e*; Joint Board for Co-operative Agricultural Trade: see that title
Crops and live-stock prospects, Jan. 6, 13*a*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 3*b*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*b*; 17, 3*a*; 24, 3*c*; Mar. 2, 4*b*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 4*a*; 23, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; April 6, 3*b*; 13, 4*b*; 20, 2*c*; 27, 3*b*; May 4, 3*b*; 11, 4*b*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 3*a*; June 1, 13*c*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 3*a*; 22, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; July 6, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; 27, 19*a*; Aug. 3, 2*c*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 2*d*; 22, 2*d*; 24, 12*c*; 31, 2*c*; Sept. 7, 4*c*; 14, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; Oct. 5, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 3*a*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 15*a*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 5*a*; Dec. 7, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 15*a*; 28, 12*d*
Crops—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: report, July 27, 19*c*; preliminary statement, Sept. 1, 10*c*; *The Times* comments, 7, 4*c*; —Cockle-park experiments: results, July 13, 3*b*; —damage by insects and fungi: Mr. W. E. Collinge (add.), Nov. 16, 15*b*; —grain: world's estimated yield, Sept. 1, 10*b*; 2, 4*c*; —Harper Adams; Agricultural College: report on experiments, Mar. 9, 4*c*; —Midland Agricultural and Dairy College: report on experiments, Mar. 9, 4*c*; —roots (art., "The root crops"), June 15, 3*b*; *The Times* Special reports, Aug. 11, 3*b*; —produce and yield: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15*c*; 25, 21*c*; (art., "Irregular grain yield"), 23, 14*c*; —*The Times* special reports, July 14, 17*c*; Aug. 11, 3*a*; Sept. 15, 4*c*; Oct. 10, 5*c*; correspondence, 19, 4*d*; —weeding and hoeing (art., "Effects of weeding and hoeing"), April 20, 2*d*; — world's crops (sp. art., "The year's harvests at home and abroad"), Nov. 16, 15*d*
Diploma, national—examination date, Feb. 26, 15*e*; results, May 4, 3*e*; July 13, 3*c*; —Dorsetshire: Central Chamber: meeting of farmers to promote, Jan. 13, 12*d*; —dry-farming: see Soils—Moisture, conservation of, below
Education—Belper, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Bill: Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Board of Education: memorandum (Parlt. paper), Sept. 29, 6*c*; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: agricultural education committee report, Dec. 10, 3*f*; —committee, departmental: meeting, Feb. 8, 11*e*; report concluded (P.N.), July 16, 12*d*; published (Parlt. paper), 31, 12*a*; Farmers' Club: discussion, Dec. 8, 15*d*; (mem.), 28, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Farmers' Club: discussion, Nov. 3, 13*d*; — Fisher, Mr. S. (views), Dec. 14, 4*a*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; —grants: report for 1906-7, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —Herefordshire: report, April 13, 4*e*; —Monk Bretton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reay, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Somerville, Dr. W. (reads paper), Nov. 3, 13*d*; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 7, 3*c*
Electricity, use of: results of experiments described, July 15, 19*b*; (E.S.), 22, 4*d*; Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 5, 4*d*; —farms: buildings (art., "Farm buildings"), July 6, 3*b*; fences (art., "Boundary fences"), April 6, 3*d*; improvements, unexhausted: compensation scale: reports of Central Chambers of Agriculture published, Aug. 3, 2*f*; —fertilizers: results of calcium cyanamide experiments, May 4, 3*c*; —fruit-growing: see that title
Grassland—experiments on Mr. E. Parke's farm: results, Sept. 21, 3*c*; —liming: Lancashire County Council education committee's report, Nov. 23, 14*e*; —manuring (art., "Meadows and pastures"), Feb. 3, 4*c*; University College (Reading): report, 24, 3*e*; (art., "Improving poor pastures,"), June 1, 13*d*; University College farm: experiments, 29, 3*d*; (art., "Manures for old grassland"), Mar. 9, 4*d*

AGRICULTURE (continued):—
Imports: returns: December quarter, Jan. 1, 13*a*; March quarter, April 1, 2*e*; —International Institute: see that title; —Joint Board for Co-operative Organization: see that title; —labour: see under LABOUR; —land, rent of: see under LAND—Agricultural
Manuring—Armstrong College: report on experiments (art., "Manures for old grassland"), Mar. 9, 4*d*; —Dumbartonshire: experiments described, Oct. 12, 3*d*; —chemicals: Prof. W. B. Bottomley (l.), Dec. 5, 13*e*; —economic (art., "Principles in economic manuring"), June 1, 13*e*; —Gloucestershire: result of experiments, June 8, 12*d*; —hops: report on experiments at Golden Groen, Hadlow, Jan. 13, 12*b*; —Parke, Mr. E.: results of experiments, Jan. 13, 12*d*; —Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester: experiments: results issued, Aug. 24, 12*d*; —sewage sludge (art., "Sewage sludge as a manure"), Sept. 28, 3*c*
Market gardening: French system (sp. art., "French gardens"), Sept. 9, 3*a*; —ministry, attitude of: Lord Carrington (s.), Feb. 1, 10*f*; —moss land: reclamation (art., "Reclamation of moss land"), Oct. 12, 3*d*; —M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 24, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary party, proposed—Balcarres, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 15*c*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report of agricultural representation committee, May 6, 2*f*; 18, 3*d*; June 3, 18*c*; —conference of agricultural organizations: resolution passed (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12*c*; —Lancashire Farmers' Association: discussion, Jan. 20, 15*c*; —Lichfield, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 3*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 12*f*; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10*f*; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture: report, Jan. 27, 3*d*; —Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 28, 6*f*
Plunkett, Sir H. (add.), Sept. 5, 4*b*; —prices: statistics for 1907, Aug. 31, 2*d*; —railway rates: see under RAILWAYS—Rates
Shows—cards, prize: proposal for uniformity of colour, June 1, 13*f*; —entries: restriction of prizes in proportion (art., "Entries and prizes"), Sept. 28, 3*d*; —judges: exhibitors' attitude, Sept. 14, 3*d*; —prizes: consolation (art., "Consolation prizes"), Aug. 3, 2*d*; —seasons reviewed (art., "The show season"), May 11, 4*c*; Aug. 10, 13*b*; —stockmen: provision of accommodation, May 18, 3*d*; entertainment; *The Times* comment, June 22, 3*c*; (see also their titles)
Societies—round table conference held (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12*c*; (see also their titles)
Soil—bacteria: Prof. Bottomley (add.), April 13, 4*b*; —moisture, conservation of: Campbell system described, Aug. 3, 2*e*; —treatment (art., "Marling and claying"), Dec. 14, 4*b*; correspondence, Dec. 23, 15*b*; Rothamsted Experimental Station: correspondence, Dec. 23, 15*b*
Spencer, Mr. S. (reads paper), Dec. 8, 15*d*; —statistics for 1907: first completed part issued, Jan. 20, 15*a*; (art. "Agricultural statistics"), 27, 3*d*; part
AGRICULTURE—Statistics (continued):—
II. of volume XLII. issued, Mar. 30, 4*c*; part III. issued, Aug. 31, 2*d*; —tillage: particulars of experiment on Mr. D. R. O'Brien's farm, Sept. 7, 4*e*; (art., "Tillage and soil fertility"), Nov. 2, 3*b*; —year reviewed ("Agriculture in 1908"), Dec. 28, 12*c*
AGRICULTURE, Board of—appointments: Lord Carrington's policy: correspondence, Aug. 3, 8*e*; 6, 10*c* 7, 6*f*; 10, 10*f* —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —fraudulent practices: report issued, Jan. 13, 12*d*; —gooseberry mildew: see under GOOSEBERRIES; —grain weevils: see that title; —House of Commons, official representation in: Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation (P.N.), Dec. 7, 12*b*; receives deputation, 10, 10*d*; —intelligence division: part I. of annual report issued, Aug. 25, 10*f*; —*Journal*: noticed, April, 27, 3*d* —meetings: see under PARLIAMENT; —secretary, Parliamentary: appointment proposed: memorial of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture (P.N.), Mar. 4, 11*f*; —Small Holdings Act: see under SMALL holdings; —staff: political views: Lord Carrington's attitude: correspondence, July 28, 13*f*; —*status*: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution passed, Jan. 30, 2*e*; memorial of Parliamentary committee, May 6, 2*f*; Sir E. Strachey (s.), Jan. 28, 6*f*
on sparrows—extermination (l.), Aug. 31, 8*c*
AGUAS Blancas Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
AGUGLIA, Signora—entertained by Italian Club, Mar. 14, 12*a*
AHEARN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of Manhattan; legal decision, July 2, 7*f*
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count (Denmark)—appointed minister of foreign affairs, Oct. 12 6*d*
AHMAD Khan, Sayyid Sir—received by Abdul Hamid II., Sept. 7, 5*c*
AHMED Djelal-ed-Din Pasha (Turkey)—at Constantinople, Sept. 7, 3*a*; leaves Constantinople for Egypt, 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
in London, on Turkey: constitution, Aug. 28 6*c*
AHMED Farid (Egypt)—appointed leader of Nationalist party, Feb. 15, 5*e*
AHMED Feizi Pasha, Marshal—resigns governorship of Yemen; biographical, Oct. 1, 5*b*
AHMED Mustapha (Turkey):—on Turkey: relations between Bulgarians and Greeks; Balkan Committee (l.), Sept. 14, 4*d*
AHMED Pasha, Gen.:—on Turkey: constitution (views), Aug. 29, 8*c*
AHMED Ratib (Turkey)—to be removed from post as Vali of Hedjaz, Aug. 8, 5*f* (l.e.); arrested, 24, 3*e*
AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—visits Prince Bülow, Sept. 5, 11*a*; —receives British ambassador, Oct. 14, 7*b*; to visit Paris and London, 17, 7*c*; at Belgrade, Nov. 2, 8*c*; 4, 10*a*; received by King Peter, 2, 8*c*; appointed minister of education, Dec. 23, 7*f*
on Bosnia and Herzegovina—attitude of Young Turkey party; Egypt: attitude of Young Turkey party; franchise (int.), Aug. 27, 3*e*, *f*; Austrian annexation; Macedonia: settlement of religious question; Bulgarian independence: Turkish compensation (int.),

AHMED Riza, Dr. (Turkey) (continued):—
Nov. 2, 7*f* (l.e.); annexationby Austria-Hungary (int.), Dec. 14, 7*a*; appointed president of chamber; speech on appointment, 28, 3*c*; interview with Sultan, 29, 4*a*; —Turkey: constitution (s), Aug. 3, 6*a*
AHMED Tewfik Pasha, Marshal—receives order of Merit of Prussian Crown, Oct. 20, 11*a*
AIBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 16*d*
AIKIN, Mr. C. A.—death, Feb. 13, 12*c*
AILESBURY, Lord—present at opening of Parliament, Jan. 30, 10*b*
AIMÉ, M. Emmanuel:—
on aeronautics: Count Zeppelin's airship (art. quoted), Aug. 20, 3*c*
AIMOND, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—Income-tax Bill, Feb. 28, 7*c*
AIN-ED-DOWLEH, Prince (Persia)—appointed governor of Azebaijan, July 1, 9*a*; dismissed from command of royalist troops at Tabriz, Oct. 15, 5*e*
AINGER, Mr. A. C.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 23, 11*a*; Dec. 12, 13*a*
AINSDALE—development scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
AINSLIE, Mr. R. St. J.—death, Oct. 31, 13*f*
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.:—
in Parliament, on Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 11*a*
AIR—compressed: employment for factory purposes (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6*e*; —dust and soot: apparatus to determine quantity described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*e*; — food, use as: Dr. W. Stirling (lect.), Dec. 30, 7*e*; — liquid - air: Mr. G. Claude describes invention (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*d*
AIRD, Sir J.—health, Jan. 17, 12*a*
AIRD, Mr. J.—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 7, 14*b*
AIRD, Mr. J. L.—will, June 29, 12*e*
AIREDALE, Lord—health, Feb. 22, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; April 9, 10*a*; receives presentation, July 27, 13*a*
at Olympia, on mining exhibition, July 13, 5*e*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Mr. S. Jeans: appreciation, July 23, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 30, 6*a*;—Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —labour: coal mining: Eight Hours Day Bill, Jan. 30, 6*a*; —pensions, old-age, Jan. 30, 6*a*
AIREDALE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 27, 10*b*
AIREY, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed treasurer, Feb. 19, 7*d*
AIR-RESISTANCE:—
Special article ("Skin-friction and air-resistance," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*e*
AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS
AIRY, Miss A.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Feb. 12, 12*c*
AIRY, Rev. B. R.—to be appointed prebend of Exeter cathedral, Dec. 24, 5*e*
AITCHISON, Mr. A. J. T. F.—will, July 11, 10*a*
AITKEN, D. M.—fraud charge, Jan. 10, 14*e*
AITKEN, Mr. R.—on Port of London Bill (l.), April 16, 10*f*
AITKEN, Canon W. H.:—
on Anglican communion—union with Nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 4, 15*c*
AITKIN, Canon H.—at Norwich diocesan conference, on Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 25, 12*d*
AITKIN, Rev. J.—biographical, Feb. 7, 14*b*
AIYANGAR, Sir B.—death, Nov. 20, 15*e*; biographical, 27, 15*c*
AIYAR, Mr. Palamaneri Sundarem Sivaswami—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*; appointed advocate-general, 1, 8*a*
AKENHEAD, Mr. J.—will, July 11, 10*a*
AKERS, Mr. C. E.—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star, Aug. 1, 13*a*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas:—
at Chatham, on Unionist party's policy; Licensing Bill, April 30, 8*b*; at Deal, on Licensing Bill, April 11, 10*d*; at Deal, on Empire day movement, May 25, 7*e*; at Tankerton, on golf, July 20, 16*d*; at Whitstable, on national defence; navy: strength, Jan. 24, 8*b*; at Whitstable, on Old-Age Pensions Act; fiscal policy, Aug. 13, 8*f*
in Parliament, on buildings, public: expenditure, April 3, 8*d*, *e*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., April 28, 7*a*; —Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9*a*; Oct. 13, 6*d*, *f*, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15*a*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7*d*; 21, 9*e*; 23, 9*a*, *e*; Nov. 10, 5*d*; —police, metropolitan: charges against, July 30, 7*c*; —Portugal: assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince, Feb. 5, 9*a*; —Prosecution of Offences (amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8*f*; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8*b*; —White Phosphorous Matches Prohibition Bill, Dec. 4, 10*b*
on hop industry: condition (and others, l.), Dec. 18, 10*d*
AKROKERRI (Ashanti) Mines (Ltd.)—report by Mr. A. Davies-Evans issued, Mar. 12, 14*c*; report, Aug. 14, 2*f*; meeting, 25, 12*f*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 16*b*; meeting, 14, 17*a*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABASTER, Passmore, and Sons, Messrs.—dispute at works: see under LABOUR—printing trade
ALA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed foreign minister, June 8, 4*c*; July 24, 7*f*; gives dinner to diplomatic corps, Nov. 9, 7*a*
ALAND Islands:—
Convention (1856)—*Novoe Vremya* (art.): Russian press comments, May 2, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Fortification: see under RUSSIA—Sweden
ALARCAO, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed minister of justice, Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.)
ALASKA:—
Canada and United States:—
Boundary — proposed reservation agreed to, Aug. 10, 6*b*
Immigration—Indians prevented from landing at Juneau, Mar. 19, 5*a*
Wireless telegraphy—United States Signal Corps: particulars of installations (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*f*
ALASKA Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 14*a*
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 16*c*; April 22, 2*f*; July 29, 19*d*; Oct. 21, 17*c*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 16*c*; April 22, 2*f*; July 29, 19*d*; Oct. 21, 17*f*
ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 16*c*; July 29, Oct. 19*d*; 21, 17*e*

ALBA, Duke of—leaves for Continent, Jan. 20, 10*a*; July 9, 13*a*; Sept. 8, 9*a*; leaves London, Oct. 26, 11*a*; leaves for shooting expedition in Central Africa, Nov. 3, 11*a*

ALBANI, Mme.—concert, May 7, 2*f*; sings at concert in aid of church of St. Albans, Hindhead, June 15, 4*d*

ALBANIA:—
Independence—no information concerning rumoured proclamation, Oct. 9, 5*c*
Italy—new issue of Italian postage stamps, Mar. 17, 5*b*
Moslems and Christians—Skutari: new club for promotion of Albanian language closed by Moslems, Oct. 20, 5*c*

ALBANY, Bp. of: see DOANE, Rt. Rev. W. C.

ALBANY, Duchess of:—
Feb.—to distribute prizes to 3rd V.B. East Surrey Regiment, 21, 7*e*; to visit Queen-Mother of Holland, 25, 12*a*
Mar.—leaves Flushing, 4, 12*a*; returns from Continent, 5, 10*b*; become member of international bureau for suppression of white slave traffic, 20, 12*a*; 25, 12*c*; health, 26, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*
April—presides at meeting of jubilee committee of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 2, 2*f*; leaves Claremont, 13, 10*b*; returns to Claremont, 16, 8*a*
May—health, 1, 14*a*; opens annual sale of North Bucks Lace Association, 6, 13*b*; lunches with Lord Mayor Bell, 12, 10*c*; opens bazaar in aid of United Kingdom Band of Hope Union, 19, 13*a*; gives "at home," 22, 12*a*; distributes prizes at National Orphan Home, Ham-common, 23, 15*d*; arrives in London, 27, 14*e*; visits "What to do with our girls" exhibition; visits Doré Galleries, 28, 13*b*
June—distributes prizes at Children's Salon, 1, 11*b*; present at meeting of League of Mercy, 2, 13*d*; presides at meeting of Working Committee of Ladies' Association of Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 5, 13*a*; attends fête in aid of Mr. R. Baker's home for boys at Clapham and Camberwell, 11, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Deptford Fund, 16, 3*e*; lays foundation-stone of Wesleyan Soldiers' and Sailors' Home and Church-hall, Portsmouth, 19, 14*f*; unveils memorial to Dr. Barnardo at Girls' Village Homes, Barkingside, 20, 15*a*; opens bazaar in aid of proposed Putney Hospital, 25, 13*a*; distributes prizes at Royal Female Asylum, Beddington, 27, 15*a*; visits Lord and Lady O'Hagan, 29, 13*b*; consents to be president of Surrey Stall at Veterans' relief fund fête, 30, 13*a*
July—presides at meeting of colonial visitors at National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; visits fête in aid of Kingston Hospital, 2, 13*b*; opens fête in aid of new church at Burghheath, 16, 13*a*; visits Esher Cottage Garden Society's show, 23, 13*a*; attends Dover pageant, 29, 13*a*
Sept.—visits Hon. R. Moretan at Crookham-house, 2, 11*a*; distributes prizes to Crookham Rifle Club, 7, 11*a*; leaves for Hatfield, 16, 11*a*; returns to Claremont, 23, 11*a*
Oct.—present at opening of Duchess of Albany ward, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 12, 10*d*; visits Municipal Art Gallery, Kingston-on-Thames, 13, 11*a*; gives patronage to doll pageant in aid of Shanklin Home of Rest and Lodges of Girls' Friendly Society, 16, 13*a*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 16, 13*a*; opens infants' health exhibition, 20, 8*c*; dines with Sir Charles Scotter; attends concert at Surbiton, 27, 11*a*
Nov.—opens bazaar at Dorking, 5, 11*d*; present at funeral of late Sir Robert Collins, 6, 13*b*; takes part in sale of work at Greenwich borough-hall, 7, 13*d*; opens doll pageant in aid of lodges of Girls' Friendly Society, 12, 11*b*; at Windsor Castle, 19, 9*d*; 21, 13*a*
Dec.—entertains *employés* on Claremont estate, 25, 11*a*; visits Esher fire station, 26, 9*a*, at Sandringham, 29, 9*a*; 31, 9*e*
Comptroller appointed, Nov. 7, 13*a*
on National Hospital for the Relief and Cure of Paralysed and Epileptic: jubilee appeal, Jan. 7, 9*e*

ALBEMARLE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on army, territorial: salaries of secretaries of associations, Mar. 20, 8*a*; on "Coke of Norfolk": correction (l.), June 14, 12*d*

ALBERTA—agricultural department: report for 1905-6, Feb. 24, 3*e*

ALBERTA Railway and Irrigation Company: see under CANADA—Railways.

ALBERTA University—particulars, April 23, 8*d*

ALBERT Hall, Royal: see ROYAL Albert Hall

ALBERTI, M. P. A. (Denmark)—retires from post as minister of justice, July 24, 7*c*; forgery charge: see under DENMARK—Crime

ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS

ALBION Bacon Curing Company: see under DENMARK

ALBION Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—Scotstoun works: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 14*c*

ALBION Tavern, Aldersgate-street—collection of silver plate sold, Jan. 25, 4*b*

ALBION (Transvaal) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—voluntary winding-up continued, Nov. 18, 3*b*

ALBION trio—concerts, Oct. 31, 13*e*; Nov. 7, 13*d*

ALBRECHT, Lorenz: see under GERMANY—Crime

ALBU (S.) and Sons, Messrs.—dissolution of partnership; *The Times* corrects misquotation from *London Gazette*, Jan. 7, 8*e*

ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 11*e*

ALCANTARA, Señor (Venezuela)—appointed minister of interior, Dec. 23, 7*b*

ALCAZAR, Mr. H. A.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of Trinidad and Tobago, Dec. 30, 9*a*

ALCOCK, Mr. F.—on shipping rings (evid.), May 21, 5*a*

ALCOCK, J., and Rogers, J.—housebreaking charge, July 6, 4*d*

ALCOHOL—consumption: see under PARLIAMENT; —industrial: price, Nov. 4, 14; (e.e.); —International Anti-Alcohol Congress: see that title; —motors: see under MOTORS — Alcohol; —Noorden, Prof von (views), May 16, 7*e*; —physical degeneration, relation to; Mr. W. McA. Eccles (lect.), Feb. 6, 2*e*; —soldiers, use by: British Medical Association discussion, July 30, 8*c*

ALCOHOLIC drinks—improvement of: Argyll, Duke of (l.), Nov. 28, 12*f*; correspondence, Dec. 2, 23*d*

ALCORTA, President F. (Argentina)—assassination attempted, Mar. 2, 5*d*; arrests, 2, 5*d*
on finance—message to Congress, May 13, 7*b*
ALCOTT, Mrs. M.—found shot, Mar. 5, 10*d*; inquest, 7, 6*c*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour (Ltd.): see under SPAIN—Railways
ALDEBURGH — borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; mayor: Mrs. Garrett Anderson elected, Nov. 10, 8*f*; —sprat dinner takes place; message from King Edward VII., Jan. 2, 4*b*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy:—
Poor law commission report—attitude; Lord G. Hamilton (l.), Nov. 10, 17*e*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: native rights, May 14, 8*c*;—unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*c*; ministry's proposals, Oct. 27, 6*d*
ALDENHAM, late Lord—Convocation of Canterbury passes appreciatory resolution, Feb. 5, 16*f*
ALDENHAM, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5*f*; elected president of City of London Conservative Association, Feb. 15, 8*c*; accepts chairmanship of City Carlton Club, May 19, 13*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s.), Feb. 15, 8*c*
ALDENHAM School—speech day held, Aug. 3, 11*d*
ALDERMAN, James: see under FORGERY
ALDERMEN, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
ALDERNEY—Harbour: see under PARLIAMENT
ALDERSHOT—carnival held, Oct. 15, 10*c*; receipts allocated, 19, 16*b*; —Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute: appeal, Dec. 14, 4*f*; —diocese: church extension: Lord Midleton and others (l.), April 11, 8*c*; —post office at West-end: alleged robbery; arrest, July 2, 12*f*; prosecution, 3, 15*d*; 15, 10*f*; —race meetings: see under TURF; —St.George's military church: memorial window to Lieuts. T. E. Martin-Leake and W. T. McC. Caulfield unveiled, Nov. 2, 6*e*;—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 1, 10*b*; — Wesleyan Soldiers' Institute: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 5, 5*e*; opening arrangements, Sept. 23, 6*b*
ALDERSHOT Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 5, 15*b*
ALDERSHOT Hospital—children's ward: bazaar in aid opened, May 20, 12*b*; —carnival: arrangements, Sept. 24, 5*c*
ALDERSHOT Military Society—lecture arrangements, Oct. 28, 6*b*
ALDERTON, A. R.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 2*f*
ALDERTON, Mr. F.—will, July 3, 15*f*; (e.e.)
ALDINGTON—church tower to be completed as memorial to Erasmus: appeal, May 12, 17*d*; Sept. 22, 5*e*
ALDIS, Miss M.—viola recital, Feb. 27, 14*e*
ALDIS, Mr. T. S.—death, Sept. 29, 11*e*
ALDOUS, Mr. G.:—
on hop industry (evid.), May 2, 6*d*;—licensing: Kennedy judgment (l.), Oct. 31, 8*c*; Nov. 10, 17*c*;—Licensing Bill (l.), May 4, 17*c*; effect upon unemployment (l.), Nov. 20, 6*d*
ALDRICH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of currency commission, June 2, 7*a*
Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company
in Senate, on Currency Bill (Aldrich), Feb. 11, 5*d*
on currency—proposed silver issue (int.), Dec. 23, 7*f*
on tariff reform (int.), May 2, 7*c*
ALDRICH, Adm. P.—placed on retired list, Mar. 24, 5*e*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H.—perjury charge, April 7, 6*e*
ALDRIDGE, J. and Marks, A.—false pretences charge, May 1, 23*a*
ALDRIDGE, P., and Harwood, A.—stealing and receiving charge, July 31, 19*d*
ALDWORTH, A., and Ann—assault charge, April 9, 4*e*
ALDWORTH, Mr. J.:—
at Municipal Tramways Association's conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 24, 8*b*
ALDWYCH Theatre, Mar. 25, 14*a*; April 8, 9*d*; 24, 12*b*; June 4, 10*a*; 9, 8*f*; 17, 12*a*; Sept. 9, 13*e*; Oct. 15, 11*d*; 30, 13*e*; Dec. 28, 5*c*
ALENÇON, Duc d'—arrives in London, Nov. 16, 13*a*
ALERAMA, Signora S.—"Una Donna" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66*b*
ALESIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ALEXANDER, Mr. A.—vocal recital, Nov. 23, 4*d*
ALEXANDER, Lieut. B.—awarded Founders' medal of Royal Geographical Society, May, 26, 13*d*; to leave for Bight of Benin and Cameroons, Nov. 10, 13*b*
at African Society, on Lake Chad exploration, Feb. 18, 5*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. C. M.—co-operates in mission work with Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, Feb. 15, 12*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—receives freedom of City of London, April 15, 10*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13*a*
ALEXANDER, James, and David Watson—burglary charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. John — presents King Edward VII. with photograph of sons: reply from King Edward, Dec. 28, 9*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. G.:—
at National Liberal Club, on Universal Peace Congress, Aug. 3, 7*b*
on China—poppy cultivation (l.), April 21, 12*e*; opium traffic (l.), May 19, 18*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. P. Y.:—
on aeronautics (sp. art., "Aeroplane flights by the Wright Brothers," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*e*; correction (l.), 25, 9*e*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—preaches Easter Day sermon at Westminster Abbey, April 20, 5*c*
ALEXANDER, Most Rev. W., Archbp. of Armagh:—
at Church of Ireland general synod, delivers presidential address, April 30, 12*e*
on Pan-Anglican congress—last service at St. Paul's Cathedral (poem), July 22, 19*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. W. B.—appointed surgeon apothecary to King Edward VII.'s household at Holyrood Palace, Aug. 12, 11*d*
ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheets, Jan. 8, 15*b*; July 11, 20*b*
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Capt. E. S.—relinquishes appointment at Royal Naval College, Osborne, July 18, 12*c*; receives Victorian order, Oct. 10, 13*a* 13, 11*a*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 12*b*; 2, 4*b*; 6, 8*b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 12*a*; 20, 10*a*; entertains Sandringham tenants, 1, 12*b*; charitable contributions, 4, 8*b*; 7, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 10*a*; 15, 12*a*;

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
22, 12*b*; receives gift of Chinese chow, 6, 8*b*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 10, 11*e*; arrangements, 13, 8*b*; allocates sum resulting from sale of Canon Fleming's sermon on "Recognition in Eternity," 15, 11*e*; visit to Paris announced, 17, 12*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12*b*; 25, 9*f*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; thanks Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Society, 22, 14*a*; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 23, 8*a*; visit to Copenhagen: announced, 27, 10*b*; arrangements, 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; present at opening of Parliament, 30, 4*a*, 10*a*; visit to Christiania: arrangements, 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 31, 12*a*; receives special mission to announce accession of Gustav V. of Sweden, 31, 12*a*

Feb.—message of sympathy to Queen Amelia on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 3, 9*f*, 10*d*; at Royal Opera, Covent-garden, 3, 10*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 12*a*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*c*: 29, 10*a*; receives Marquis de Soveral, 6, 10*a*; 7, 14*a*; attends memorial services at St. James's Church, Spanish-place, and St. Paul's Cathedral for King Carlos of Portugal, 10, 10*b*; accepts copy of "King's College Hospital Book of Cooking Recipes," 10, 9*f*; successful exhibit at dog show at Agricultural-hall, 13, 11*b*; visits Brighton, 14, 12*a*; possible visit to Denmark and Norway, 14, 12*a*; visits Exhibition of Society of Women Artists and Fine Art Society's Exhibition, 18, 10*a*; correction, 21, 10*a*: visits Haymarket Theatre, 20, 10*a*; contributes to "Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society of London Hospital, 21, 10*a*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 22, 10*b*; visits exhibition of pictures by Old Masters, Dowdeswell Galleries; represented at funeral service of Sir James Knowles; visits New Theatre, 24, 10*b*; visits exhibition at New Gallery, 25, 10*a*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 25, 12*a*; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 26, 12*c*; to visit Malta, 26, 7*d*; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, 27, 10*b*; visits Spring Exhibition, Old Dudley Art Society; visits Women's Art Exhibition, Modern Gallery, 28, 12*c*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 2 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*a*: 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*b*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 11*c*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 2, 10*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 3, 10*c*; visits Comedy Theatre, 4, 12*a*; receives Empress Marie, 5, 10*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre; represented at memorial service for Lord Linlithgow, 6, 12*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 7, 10*b*; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, Grosvenor-gardens; visits Mr. Pierpont Morgan; visits Zoological Gardens, 9, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*; visits Hicks Theatre; dines with Earl de Grey, 9, 10*c*; Hamstead Colliery disaster: message on death of John Welsby; contributes to relief fund, 9, 9*f*; messages respecting entombed miners (tel.), 10, 5*f*; 16, 12*b*; visits Dowdeswell Galleries

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
and Fine Art Society's Gallery; anniversary of marriage celebrated, 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*; arrangements, 10, 10*b*; 12, 4*c*, 10*a*; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's Show; gives patronage to National Conference on Infantile Mortality, 12, 10*a*; visits Admiralty; visits Royal United Service Institution; contributes to Royal Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington, 13, 12*c*; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 14, 12*a*; visits Lord Spencer at Althorp Park, 16, 10*b*; visits Royal Hospital, Chelsea; visits St. James's Theatre, 17, 10*c*; visits Union Jack Club; calls at 10, Downing-street, 18, 10*a*; visits Garrick Theatre, 18, 12*a*; visits Lady Lansdowne; visits Lyceum Theatre; sends message of sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Barton, 19, 10*b*; visits Lord Rosebery at Mentmore' 20, 12*b*; visits "Queen Alexandra's", Military Hospital, Millbank, 21, 12*b*, 14*a*; visits Royal Army Medical College Grosvenor-road, 21, 12*b*, 14*a*; dines with Count Benckendorff, 21, 12*b*, 14*a*; visits Windsor Castle, 23, 10*c*; visits Lyric Theatre, 25, 12*c*; engagement to dine at Lansdowne-house cancelled; visits Aldwych Theatre, 26, 10*a*; becomes patroness of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 27, 12*a*; to visit Stockholm, 26, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; death of Duke of Devonshire: message of sympathy, 28, 12*a*; sends wreath, 30, 7*b*; represented at funeral, 30, 7*a*; represented at funeral service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 30, 7*b*; visits Daly's Theatre; visits Brighton, 30, 10*b*; visits Lord Rosebery at Durdans, Epsom, 31, 11*c*

April.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*b*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; arrangements, 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 11*f*; 16, 8*a*; gives children's party, 1, 12*d*; address of thanks by North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 3, 7*f*; visits annual exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society; visits Alexandra Hospital for Children with Hip Diseases, 3, 10*a*, 12*a*; visits Bath Club, 4, 12*b*; message of sympathy on loss of the *Tiger*, 4, 10*b*; present at wedding of Lord Errington and Lady Ruby Elliot, 6, 10*b*, *c*; visits Imperial Institute; visits South Kensington Museum; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 7, 10*b*; visits Kew Gardens; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 8, 12*b*; visits British Museum, 9, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*; visits Royal Botanical Society, 9, 10*a*; visits Franco-British Exhibition buildings; gives sitting to Messrs. W. and D. Downey, 11, 10*a*; at Sandringham, 13, 10*b*; 20, 6*d*; calls at 10, Downing-street, 16, 7*f*, 8*a*; attends distribution of Royal Maundy, Westminster Abbey, 17, 12*a*: contributes to London Hospital, 20, 8*a*; contributes to *Tiger* relief fund, 20, 5*a*; revises plans for improvements at Sandringham House, 20, 6*d*; gives Easter eggs to Cheyne Hospital for Sick Children, 23, 8*b*; represented at funeral service of late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Westminster Abbey, 28, 10*b*; to open out-patient department of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, 27, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*

May.—date of return to London, 4, 10*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 8*a*, 11*a*; 6, 13*b*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 10*c*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*c*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 15*d*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 15*a*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 10*c*; visits Royal opera, 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*c*; 25, 11*b*; congratulates Miss Florence Nightingale on birthday, 13, 10*a*; visits Franco-British Exhibition, 14, 3*e*, 13*a*; represented at funeral of late Sir A. Condie Stephen; accepts copy of "Printer's Pie" (1908), 15, 12*b*; visits Gallery of Fine Art Society; visits Messrs. Grundy and Robinson's Galleries; visits French Gallery, Pall-mall, 16, 13*c*; at Aldershot: witnesses field operations, 19, 10*a*, 13*a*; inspects water-colour drawings by Mr. H. S. Stannard, 21, 13*c*; dines with Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 23, 12*a*, 15*d*; visits Duke of York's Royal Military School, 25, 10*a*, 11*b*; visits Ranelagh, 25, 11*b*; present at state banquet in honour of M. Fallières, 26, 9*d*, 13*a*; visits Temple Flower Show, 27, 7*a*, 14*d*; visits Franco-British Exhibition, 27, 10*a*, 14*d*; appreciation of arrangements (l.), 28, 5*b*; contributes to British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, 28, 13*b*; attends Gala performance of opera, 28, 9*a*, 13*a*; purchases specimen of Japanese dwarf tree, 29, 15*a*; represented at funeral service of late Sir A. Egerton, 30, 15*a*

June.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 15, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; attends League of Mercy concert at Albert-hall, 1, 8*b*, 11*b*; visits Earl de Grey, 1, 11*b*; present at presentation of new colours to 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 2, 13*c*; dines with Lord Londesborough, 2, 10*a*, 13*d*; accepts verses by Ernest Stockdale, 2, 13*d*; visits St. Luke's Home of Rest for the Poor, 3, 15*a*, *c*; visits Royal Opera, 3, 15*a*; to open building of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, 4, 10*a*; 23, 10*b*; attends Epsom races; dines with Lord Farquhar, 4, 13*a*; contributes to London Hospital, 4, 13*d*; arrives in London, 15, 13*a*; to attend wedding of Hon. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid, 15, 13*a*; presents signed photogravure to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, 16, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 15*a*; 22, 13*a*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Derby, 16, 12*c*; present at Ascot races, 17, 12*a*, 15*a*; 19, 15*a*, *c*; becomes president of nursing service of territorial army, 19, 16*c*; accepts gift from Mrs. D. C. Jessawalla, 22, 10*b*; arrangements, 22, 13*c*; present at laying of commemoration-stone of King Edward VII. Hospital and Dispensary for Windsor, Eton, and District, 23, 10*a*, 13*a*; leaves Windsor, 23, 13*a*; visits International Horse Show at Olympia, 23, 9*b*, 13*a*: attends marriage of Hon. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid; dines with Duke of Sutherland, 24, 12*c*, 15*a*; message read at dinner of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 24, 15*e*; visits Messrs. T. Agnew's Gallery; visits Dowdeswell Gallories; present at Mme. Melba's *matinée* in aid of London Hospital; visits Royal Opera, 25, 13*a*; unable to open new out-patient department of Hospital for Sick Children, 25, 13*a*; visits Fine Art Society's Gallery;

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—
present at Lord Londesborough's fête in aid of Selby Abbey, 26, 15*a*, *d*; present at garden-party to members of Pan-Anglican congress at Marlborough House, 26, 15*a*; present at trooping of the colour; visits Royalty Theatre, 27, 15*a*; visits Lord and Lady Pembroke, Wilton House, 29, 10*a*, 13*b*; returns from Wilton: present at physical display of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 20, 10*a*, 13*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Londonderry, 30, 13*a*

July.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 15*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 15*a*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; arrangements, 1, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 24, 10*a*; 27, 13*b*; 29, 13*a*; visits Franco-British exhibition, 1, 15*a*; 4, 18*c*; 25, 13*a*; visits Alexandra House, Kensington Gore; dines with Lord and Lady Salisbury, 2, 13*a*; visits Ranelagh club, 3, 15*a*; visits National Rose society's exhibition, 4, 12*b*, 15*b*; dines with Lord Lonsdale, 4, 15*b*; opens new buildings of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, 6, 10*a*, 13*b*; visits royal opera, 6, 13*b*; 16, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 27, 13*b*; gives children's party, Buckingham Palace, 7, 10*b*, 12*d*; represented at funeral of Lord Chelsea, 7, 12*d*; visits Royal Academy, 8, 15*b*; at Leeds, 8, 11*a*, 15*b*; leaves Leeds, 9, 10*b*, 13*a*; at Avonmouth, 9, 10*a*, 13*a*; visits Bristol; present at opening of Royal Edward Dock Avonmouth; accepts souvenir from Lady Mayoress of Bristol, 10, 10*a*, *c*, 13*a*; leaves Avonmouth; lunches with Duke and Duchess of Beaufort, 11, 15*a*, *e*; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's Galleries, 13, 13*b*; present at Olympic games, 14, 13*a*; 20, 15*a*; present at ball at Apsley-house, 14, 13*a*, *d*; present at *matinée* in aid of King's College Hospital Removal Fund, 15, 15*a*, *d*; accepts verses written by Miss Eva Longbottom; accepts necklace made by girls of Bristol Guild of Brave Poor Things, 15, 15*a*; represented at funeral of Mrs. Jackson, 16, 13*a*; visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 13*a*; to be present at reception of address by Edward VII. from Peace Congress, 17, 13*d*; visits Grafton Galleries; attends dinner and dance given by the Duke and Duchess of Westminster, 18, 13*a*, *d*; receives archbishops and bishops attending Lambeth conference; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 21, 13*a*; visits Messrs. Barkentin and Krall to inspect silver altar, 23, 13*a*; present at dinner and dance given by Duke and Duchess of Portland, 24, 13*a*; visits Franco-British exhibition, 25, 13*a*; witnesses finish of Marathon race; to present cup to P. Dorando, 25, 8*b*, 9*b*; presents medals to Olympic Games competitors, 27, 10*b*, 13*b*; dines with Consuelo Duchess of Manchester, 27, 13*a*; receives deputation from Universal Peace Congress, 28, 13*a*, *d*; at Goodwood House, 28, 10*a*, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 15*c*; attends Goodwood races, 29, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*, *c*; 31, 15*c*; presents bath chair to crippled woman at Bristol, 29, 13*a*, *f*; visits Arundel Castle, 30, 11*a*

Aug.—at Goodwood House, 1, 13*c*; present at Goodwood races, 1, 13*c*; pays expenses of children from east-end at Franco-British exhibition, 1, 16*b*; leaves Goodwood House, 3, 11*a* at Cowes, 3, 11*a*, *c*; 4, 11*a*, *b*; 5, 11*a*, *c*; 6, 9*c*;

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
7, 11c ; 8, 11a ; gains prize at King's Lynn poultry show, 4, 11a ; cruises in H.M.S. *Indomitable*, 7, 11a, c ; inspects Channel Fleet, 8, 11a, b ; visits Barton Manor ; visits Haslar, 10, 11c ; arrangements, 7, 11d ; 10, 11d ; leaves Cowes, 11, 11a, c ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11a ; leaves for Sandringham, 11, 11a, c ; leaves for Balmoral, 12, 11a ; at Balmoral, 13, 9a ; d ; 15, 11a ; 17, 11a ; 18, 9a ; 19, 11a ; 21, 11a ; 22, 11a ; 24, 9a ; 25, 9a ; entertains tenantry, 22, 11a ; contributes to Maypole Colliery relief fund, 24, 8a ; present at confirmation of Princesses Alexandra and Maud, 24, 9a ; sends gifts to Edith Gilman, 27, 9a

Sept.—Dundee visit : letter of thanks to Lord Provost, 3, 9a ; message on death of Canon Fleming (tel.), 7, 11c ; leaves Christiania, 8, 9a ; at Copenhagen, 9, 13a ; 16, 11a ; 28, 11a ; 30, 11a ; replies to message from Queen Alexandra League of Children, 22, 9a ; places wreath on tomb of late King Christian and Queen Louise, Roskilde Cathedral, 30, 11a

Oct.—at Copenhagen, 1, 11a ; 17, 13a ; visits Fredensborg ; visits North Zealand, 23, 13a ; date of return to England, 24, 15a ; 27, 11a ; 28, 15a ; 29, 11a ; 31, 13a

Nov.—arrives in London from Copenhagen, 2, 13a, c ; at Buckingham Palace, 2, 13a, c ; 3, 11a ; 4, 15a ; 5, 11a ; arrangements, 2, 13c ; 3, 11a ; 4, 15a ; 5, 11a ; 13, 15a ; 14, 15a ; 16, 13b ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 3, 11a ; visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries ; visits Garrick Theatre ; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 5, 11a ; leaves London, 6, 13a, d ; at Sandringham, 6, 13a, d ; 7, 13a ; 9 13a, d : 24, 13a ; 10, 13a ; 11, 15a ; 12, 11a ; 13, 15a ; 14, 15a, c ; 16, 13a, b ; leaves, 17, 13a ; represented at funeral service of late Sir R. Collins, 6, 13a ; gives patronage to *matinée* in aid of Infants' Hospital, 7, 13a ; attends hunt breakfast and meet of Royal West Norfolk Foxhounds, 10, 13a ; wins prizes at Lowestoft Poultry and Cage Bird Society's shows, 12, 11a ; at Windsor, Castle, 17, 10b, 13a ; 18, 12a, 15a ; 19, 13a ; 20, 12a, 15a : 21, 13a ; 23, 11a : receives King and Queen of Sweden at Windsor, 17, 10b, 13a ; present at State banquets to King and Queen of Sweden, 18, 12a, 15a ; 20, 12a, 15a ; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden, 23, 8a, 11a ; receives Cullinan diamond, 23, 11a, b ; sends message to West-end Hospital Travelling Commission, 23, 11b ; present at opening of Memorial-hall, Eton College ; present at performance of *Corsican Brothers*, Windsor Castle ; exhibits at King's Lynn Fur and Feather Society's show, 19, 13b ; present at performance of *Duke's Motto*, Windsor Castle, 21, 13a, d ; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester, 26, 13a

Dec.—at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 13a ; 2, 15a ; 3, 11a ; 4, 15a ; 5, 13a c ; 7, 13a, c ; 19, 13a ; 21, 11a ; 24, 9a ; 25, 11a, c ; 26, 9a, b ; 28, 9a ; 29, 9a ; 30, 9a, b ; 31, 9e ; future arrangements : 3, 11b ; 5, 13c ; 7, 13c ; 8, 13c ; 14, 13b ; 17, 13a ; 19, 13a ; 24, 9c ; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester ; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13a, c ; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 13a, c ; 9, 15a ; 10, 11a ; 11, 13a ; 12, 13a ; 14, 13a ; 15, 13a ; 16, 15a ; 17, 13a ; visits Fine Art Galleries, 9, 15a ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 10, 11a ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 11, 13a ;

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
visits Queen's Theatre ; selects Christmas presents, 12, 13a ; expresses approval of play entitled "Notre Edouard," 12, 13c ; takes leave of King and Queen of Norway, 16, 15a, c ; stands sponsor to son of Grand Duke of Hesse ; contributes to *Daily Graphic* Free Meals Fund, 19, 13a; contributes to Royal Ear Hospital ; contributes to Watercress and Flower Girls' Christian Mission, 21, 11a ; contributes to training ships *Arethusa* and *Chichester*, 22, 11a ; sends message to "Gen." Booth, 22, 11d ; contributes to Invalid Children's Aid Association and Hospital for Sick Children, 23, 13a ; Christmas arrangements, 23, 13d ; accepts photograph frame made by Mr. W. Calver from wood from H.M.'s yacht *Osborne*, 24, 9a ; present at distribution of beef at Sandringham, 25, 11c ; contributes to Church Army ; contributes to "The Children's Salon," 25, 11a ; replies to message from Queen's Hospital for Children ; consents to be patron to exhibition of French and English art, Paris, 29, 9a ; makes nomination to bed in British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, 30, 9a ; sends Christmas gifts for military hospitals in Irish command, 30, 9b

Balls—date, 16, 11f ; carriage arrangements, 26, 13b ; given, 27, 15a ; carriage arrangements, July 9, 13a ; 10, 13b ; given, 11, 10b

Birthday — celebration arrangements, Nov. 30, 13c ; celebrated, Dec. 1, 13a ; 2, 15a, c ; Sandringham school children entertained ; replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor of London ; accepts box of Aldeburgh sprats from Aldeburgh spratters, 2, 15a, c

Courts—date announced, Jan. 23, 7f ; of 6th February postponed, Feb. 10, 9f ; dates, 10, 9f ; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 12, 11f ; carriage arrangements, 19, 12c ; 20, 10a ; 28, 12c ; held 21, 11a ; 29, 12a ; dresses described, 21, 11b ; 29, 12b ; list of presentations, 22, 4a ; correction, 27, 10c ; of February 28 : list of presentations, Mar. 2, 4e ; dates, April 22, 7f ; carriage arrangements, May 14, 13a ; 15, 12b ; 22, 12a ; held, 16, 12e ; 23, 15a ; dresses described, 16, 13b ; 23, 15c ; list of presentations, 18, 10c ; 20, 12c ; 25, 10d ; correction, 30, 15c ; arrangements, Dec. 19, 13a

Miniatures—stolen, Jan. 27, 6b ; recovered, 28, 6f ; prosecution, 29, 17d ; 30, 3d ; 31, 17e : Feb. 6, 15c ; 12, 18e ; 20, 3d ; 26, 18e

"Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift Book : Photographs from My Camera" —publication announced, Oct. 12, 10d ; reviewed (sp. art., "Photographs by the Queen"), Nov. 12, 8a

Statue at London Hospital—erected, July 8, 12d ; unveiled, 11, 12c

Visits, foreign :—
Denmark—date, April 2, 5d ; 8, 12b ; arrangements, 10, 11f ; 14, 5b, 9f ; 16, 8a ; 20, 8a ; leaves London, 21, 8a, e ; at Paris, 21, 3c ; at Cologne, 21, 8a ; at Copenhagen, 22, 3b ; 21, 3c, 7f ; 24, 7c, 12b ; 25, 7d ; 27, 5d ; leaves for Stockholm, 27, 5d ; announced, Aug. 8, 11b ; arrangements 18, 9a ; 19, 11a ; 22, 11a ; 24, 9a ; leaves Balmoral ; at Dundee ; leaves Dundee, 25, 9a, b

ALEXANDRA, Queen—Visits, foreign (continued):—
Germany—approximate, date, Oct. 13. 11*a*
Norway—arrangements, April 20, 8*a*; 20, 3*e*; 28, 5*b*; at Christiania, 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*b*; May 1, 9*b*; 2, 7*a*; leaves Christiania, 4, 5*f*; summer visit announced, 9, 14*b*; arrives at Christiania; arrives at Bygdoe, Aug. 27, 9*a*
Russia: see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Russia
Spain: announced, Nov. 19, 13*b*
Sweden—date, April 8, 12*b*; arrangements, 11, 10*a*; 20, 8*a*; 20, 3*e*; 24, 7*c*; at Stockholm, 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*a*, 8*c*
ALEXANDRA, Empress of Russia—health, Jan. 11, 5*a*; June 26, 9*b*; Sept. 21, 11a; foreign visits: arrangements, July 20, 8*a*; receives flowers and vases from M. Fallières, 29, 7*e*; health, arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*a*
ALEXANDRA, Princess—confirmation ceremony, Aug. 24, 9*a*
ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway: see under WALES—Railways
ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—Christmas party postponed, Jan. 3, 3*f*; Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie visit, April 3, 10*a*; appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*; Christmas day celebrated, 26, 8*e*
ALEXANDRA Hotel Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 20, 13*b*; April 2, 13*b*
ALEXANDRA House—arts and crafts exhibition: date; royal patronage, June 26, 15*a*; held, July 1, 16*f*
ALEXANDRA House Gymnasium—students give demonstration of physical training, May 18, 14*c*
ALEXANDRA Palace—Pain (James) and Sons, Messrs.: benefit announced, Sept. 4, 10*b*; held, 7, 7*f*; —repairs: correspondence, Feb. 3, 7*a*; unemployed: grants sanctioned by Local Government Board, Feb. 10, 12*f*; Edmonton board of guardians: proposed vote vetoed, Nov. 14, 11*b*; Southgate district council: decision not to contribute, Nov. 14, 11*b*; Woodgreen district council: resolution passed, Oct. 30, 10*c*; —trustees summoned, Oct. 31, 12*c*
ALEXANDRA Park—future discussed at Local Government Board inquiry at Wood-green, Nov. 6, 17*c*; race meetings: see under TURF
ALEXANDRE, M. Arsène—appointed curator oft Chateau of Compiègne, Aug. 10, 11*b*
ALEXANDRIA:—
Consular service: appointment, June 13, 13*d*
Harbour—improvements (sp. art., "The Port of Alexandria improvements," E.S.), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Port—Electrification scheme: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 15*a*
ALEXIS, President Nord—Haiti insurrection: see under HAITI
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain.:—
Jan.—returns to Madrid, 1, 12*b*; Epiphany offering, 7, 8*a*; receives M. and Mme. Pichon, 8, 7*e*; name day celebrated, 24, 12*a*; 25, 9*f*; pardons condemned men, 25, 9*f*; at Seville, 28, 10*a*
Feb.—leaves for Lachar, 1, 10*b*; arrives at Madrid, 24, 10*b*; leaves Madrid, 26, 12*c*; to visit Barcelona, 27, 10*b*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—
Mar.—to visit Barcelona, 4, 7*c*; arrives at Madrid, 6, 12*a*; entertained by Sir Maurice de Bunsen, 9, 10*c*; leaves Madrid for Barcelona, 10, 5*b*; at Barcelona, 11, 7*d*; attends opening of new street, 11, 7*d*; visits Liceo Theatre, 12, 5*c*; visits Austrian fleet, 12, 5*c*; leaves for Madrid, 12, 5*c*; arrives at Madrid, 13, 12*c*; to visit Edward VII. at Biarritz, 14 11*f*; (l.e.) visits Toledo, 18, 12*a*; receives telegram from Edward VII., 20, 7*d*; reply despatched, 21, 7*d*; Spanish grandees receive permission to be covered in presence of King: ceremony held, 27, 12*a*
April.—accepts copies of etching by Mr. A. Turrell, 15, 10*a*; motor-car accident, 21, 8*b*; visit to Zaragoza postponed 27, 10*b*
May.—visits Segovia, 8, 14*e*; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, 22, 12*a*; visits Aranjuez Palace, 26, 13*b*; to compete for gold cup of Federation of Spanish Yacht Clubs, 29, 15*a*
June.—leaves for La Granja, 11, 11*a*; at Zaragoza, 15, 13*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; returns to Madrid, 17, 15*a*
July.—presents embroidered specimen of "Old Flag of Castille" to St. James's Church, Spanish-place, 1, 12*c*; at Toledo; unveils monument to Vazquez; opens military school, 15, 9*b*; starts on motoring tour, 20, 13*a*; at San Sebastian, 22, 15*c*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; returns to La Granja, 23, 13*a*
Aug.—contributes towards East Cowes regatta, 3, 11*a*; to visit England, 5, 11*c*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 13*c*; 24, 19*d*; to visit Paris; to visit Austria; arrives at San Sebastian, 12, 11*a*; presents portrait to Royal Yacht Squadron, 13, 9*a*; at Bordeaux, 15, 11*a*; at Paris; in London, 25, 9*c*; 26, 11*b*; at Osborne Cottage, 26, 11*b*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 9*a*; visits Bagshot, 28, 11*a*; reported visit to Farnborough denied, 29, 9*a*; garden party given by Princess Henry of Battenberg in honour; visits Cowes; attends St. Michael's Abbey Church, East Cowes; returns to London, 31, 9*c*
Sept.—visits Grafton Galleries; takes part in polo competition at Rugby, 1, 9*c*; at Osborne Cottage, 1, 9*c*; 2, 11*a*; visits Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, 2, 11*a*; takes part in shooting competitions on range for officers at Osborne House Convalescent Home, 2, 11*a*; leaves Osborne Cottage; visits Empress Eugénie at Farnborough; visits Playhouse, 3, 9*a*; visits Mr. H. Heath's establishment in Oxford-street, 4, 11*a*; leaves England, 4, 10*f*; at San Sebastian, 5, 11*a*; wins yacht races; attends international cycle races, 10, 9*a*; visits exhibition at Eibar, 12, 11*a*; arrangements, 21, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; at Madrid, 24, 9*a*; arrives at Hendaye; to leave for Paris, 25, 11*a*; at San Sebastian, 26, 11*a*; at Paris, 28, 6*b*; arrives at Munich, 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*a*; receives Bavarian order of Military Merit, 30, 11*a*
Oct.—at Landau; inspects 5th Regiment of Bavarian Artillery; leaves for Budapest, 1, 11*a*; at Budapest, 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*f*; entertained at banquet, 3, 5*f*; at Vienna, 5, 11*b*; 8, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; at Dresden, 6, 11*a*; leaves for Archduke Frederick's hunting box, 9, 11*a*; leaves Vienna, 17, 13*a*; at Paris, 19, 8*c*; exchanges visits with M. Fallières, 19, 8*c*; to visit Barcelona: arrangements, 20, 5*f*; arrives at Madrid, 22, 11*a*; at Barcelona, 23, 8*a*; 24, 10*a*; 27, 5*e*; 29, 5*c*; unable to

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued) :—
visit Prince Pless ; installed Canon of Barcelona Cathedral, 24, 10*a* ; boat accident, 27, 5*e* ; visits Abbey of Montserrat, 28, 15*a* ; at Saragossa, 29, 5*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; at Saragossa ; leaves for Barcelona, 31, 13*a*
Nov.—visits Catalonia, 2, 13*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; at Barcelona, 4, 15*a* ; 9, 8*b* (e.e.) ; attitude of Catalan press, 6, 7*f* (e.e.) ; at Madrid, 9, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 15*a* ; hunts at Maidla, 23, 11*b* ; racing yacht designed by Mr. Fife for, 24, 16*b* ; leaves for Zacar, 27, 15*a*
Dec.—returns to Madrid, 7, 13*a*
Birthday—celebrated, May 18, 11*b*
Marriage—anarchist outrage : see under ANARCHISTS—Spain
ALGERIA :—
Administration :—
Lorin, M. Henri (lect.), Oct. 20, 4*e*
Army—native recruiting : protest meeting at Mairie, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; Frenchmen attacked, 19, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Bill : prospects, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; M. Messimy (art. quoted) Sept. 19, 6*b* (e.o.)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—shooting outrage : Italian vice-consul shot, April 29, 12*d*
Foreign legion — mutiny : mutineers stop train at Bu Rechid ; arrests, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; Baron Max Oppenheimer's propaganda recalled, 17, 5*b* ; German influence alleged, 17, 5*b* ; Pal arrested, 17, 5*b* ; admits German nationality, 19, 5*e* ; German opinion, 18, 5*c*, *f* (l.e.) ; French opinion, 18, 5*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; leader of mutineers alleged to be German count, 18, 5*c*
Iron ore—Djebel-Ouenza deposits : particulars (E.S.), July 29, 5*a*
Locusts—crops destroyed, Aug. 7, 5*d* (o.e.)
Morocco — frontier delimitation : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 5*e* ; French opinion, 21, 5*e* ; *Berliner Tageblatt* (art quoted), 23, 7*e* ; — frontier disturbances : see under MOROCCO—Algerian frontier disturbances
Natives — military service : superior council report, June 3, 9*f*
Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23*c*
Weather — snowstorm : soldiers frozen, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; particulars, 5, 7*e* ; bodies recovered, 6, 5*c*
ALGIERS — floral fête held, Mar. 2, 10*a* ; —public works, projected new : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
ALHAMBRA Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 11*f*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 28, 9*f* ; Mar. 10, 5*e* ; May 6, 13*d* ; 26, 4*e* ; June 3, 18*b* ; July 8, 7*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; Oct. 14, 13*e* ; Nov. 21, 13*e*
ALI, Mr. M. S.—elected Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12*b*
ALI, Mr. S. A. :—
at Caxton Hall, on All-India Moslem League, May 7, 4*f* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on India : development ; British administration, Nov. 17, 16*a*
on India—reforms (views), Dec. 26, 4*b*
ALIANZA Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 18*d* ; meeting, 29, 21*d* ; dividend, Oct. 29, 16*f*
ALI Bey (Turkey)—assaulted at Salonika, Aug. 12, 5*e*
ALI Bey Felimi (Egypt) :—
at Alexandria, on administration, May 28, 7*f*
ALICE Proprietary Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—balance-sheet : extracts quoted, June 27, 19*c* : Mr. P. Lindley (circular), 27, 19*c* ; meeting, 30, 17*f*
ALIENS—Naturalization Act : see that title
ALIENS Act — administration : Lord Beauchamp (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —board, immigration : Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Dec, 3, 5*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 3, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT , Ridley, Lord (s. P.), 3, 5*b* ; sitting in London, 1, 15*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, April 21, 6*b* ; —criminals : deportation orders, Jan. 11, 7*e* ; Mar. 16, 3*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; April 3, 19*d* ; non-compliance prosecutions, 9, 4*f* ; May 8, 7*e* ; June 8, 11*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; Dec. 31, 2*d* ; recommended, July 22, 7*b* ; Oct. 16, 3*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; —extradition cases, Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —deportation : criminals : see Criminals, above ; lunatics certified, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; Mar. 7, 3*e* ; 21, 17*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. : replies to memorial of Jewish Board of Deputies (l.), April, 24 8*f* ; —London, Port of : arrivals of aliens : statistics for three months, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; rejections, April 11, 12*f* ; Belia Risnik rejected, Aug. 18, 10*f* ; —rejected alien : escape ; prosecution, July 31, 20*c* (o.e.) ; —report, annual (Blue-book), May 30, 7*d* ; —Russian subject : deportation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics for 1907, May 5, 17*a* ; —working : see under PARLIAMENT
ALI - ES - SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Ambassador at Constantinople : attitude of Turkey, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; dispute : see under PERSIA—Turkey
ALI Haydar (Turkey) :—
on Turkish international crisis : boycott of Austrian goods (views), Nov. 30, 7*d*
ALI Kemal Bey (Turkey) :—
on Cromer, Lord : administration of Egypt (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*e*
ALI Khan, Sultan (Persia) — appointed minister of interior, May 18, 5*b*
ALINGTON, Lord—celebrates silver wedding, Sept. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 11*a*
ALINGTON, Rev. C.—appointed headmaster of Shrewsbury School, April 4, 12*b*
ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy)—to act as *chargé d'affaires* at Paris, April 10, 12*c* ; appointed to American department of Foreign office, May 7, 5*f*
ALI Riza, Marshal (Turkey) — appointed commander of second (Adrianople) corps ; biographical, Aug. 17, 5*a* ; mentioned in connexion with ministry of war, 22, 5*d* ; arrives at Constantinople, 27, 3*c* ; appointed minister of war, 28, 5*f* (l.e.)
ALI Yesef, Sheikh — electoral corruption charges : see under EGYPT—Legislative Council—Elections
ALLAHABAD—Oxford and Cambridge Hostel : Lord Curzon (l.), May 18, 2*e*
ALLAN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.—death, June 22, 6*c*
ALLAN, Dr. F. J. :—
on tuberculosis : infection from telephone instruments (report), June 25, 12*f*
ALLAN, Hugh F.—defalcations charge, Nov. 4, 20*a*
ALLAN, late Mr. H. H.—collection of coins and medals sold, July 11, 10*f*
ALLAN, Miss M.—dancing performance, Mar. 10, 5*e* ; sp. art. ("The drama : the new dancer," L.S.), 26, 102*a* ; performance, July 23, 13*e* ; performance at Manchester suggested : attitude of Manchester watch committee, June 10, 14*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; offered engagements by New Brighton Tower Company, 11, 10*d* ; accident, Oct. 23, 12*c*

ALLAN, W.—wounding charge, April 2, 15*d*; 3, 19*e*
ALLBUTT, Prof. Sir T. C.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a*
at Leeds University, on games, Oct. 3, 14*d*; at Manchester University, on hospitals: management; out-patients; medical profession: relations with state, 2, 4*d*
ALLCHIN, Mr. T.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14*f*
ALLCOCK, Mr. J.:—
at Cardiff, on local taxation, Sept. 26, 12*c*
ALLDAYS and Onions Pneumatic Engineering (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 21*d*
ALLDRIDGE, Mr. T. J.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Sierra Leone: development, Nov. 25, 8*c*
ALLEGHENY National Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.):—
on aeronautics (int.), July 20, 7*d*
ALLEN, Mr.—attempt upon life: see under INDIA—Crime
ALLEN, Mrs.: see under MURDER
ALLEN, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9*b*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*c*; —Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs) Bill July 4, 8*c*
ALLEN, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
ALLEN, Capt. A. C.—death, Mar. 21, 8*a*
ALLEN, Col. A. J. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
ALLEN, Col, Sir C.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*
ALLEN, Sir C. G. H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; 18, 10*a*
ALLEN, Mr. C. P.:—
in Parliament, on debate reports, May 15, 6*d*
ALLEN, F.—inquest, June 11, 10*f*
ALLEN, H.—theft charge, Feb. 22, 14*e*
ALLEN Mr. H. C.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society May 22 12*b*
ALLEN, Mr. H. G.—death Nov. 26, 13*d*
ALLEN, Col. J.—death, Aug. 13, 9*b*
ALLEN, Mr. J. G.:—
on timber supply (l.), Aug. 21, 7*j*
ALLEN, Miss M. B.—inquest, Sept. 1, 8*e*
ALLEN, Mr. P. S.—elected Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford University, Mar. 7, 4*e*
"Selections from Erasmus, Principally from His Epistles" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 298*c*
ALLEN, Rt. Rev. S. W. R. C., Bp. of Shrewsbury—death, May 14, 13*c*; will, July 9, 13*d*
ALLEN, Mr. T. W.:—
at Co-operative congress, delivers presidential address, June 9, 5*d*
on socialism—attitude of co-operators (int.), June 15, 3*d*
ALLEN, W.—manslaughter charge, July 25, 4*b*
ALLEN (W. H.), Son, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.:—
on electricity: utilization in warships (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
ALLENDALE, Lady—evening party announced, Feb. 10, 10*b*; to entertain presidents of Liberal Social Council, May 21, 13*d*; entertains presidents, 23, 15*e*; dance postponed, June 5, 13*a*
ALLENDALE, Lord—dinners, May 13, 13*b*; gives dinner, June 23, 13*a*; July 9, 13*b*; 23, 13*a*; to entertain London Liberal members and candidates, 15, 15*b*; reception held, 25, 13*a*
ALLENDALE, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on cattle: vendor's warranty, Nov. 4 8*a*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Oct. 30, 6*a*; Nov. 18, 8*a*; Dec. 10, 6*a*; —local taxation, June 25, 6*b*; —motors: accidents; speed, July 30, 4*a*; taxation, Mar. 18, 8*b*; —Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6*a*; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8*a*
ALLEN Everitt and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 5, 14*d*
ALLERTON, Lord—offered freedom of Leeds, Oct. 8, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; receives, Nov. 2, 4*f*; Sir W. Hepton: biographical (s.), Nov. 2, 4*f*
at King's-cross station, on railwaymen's agitation: conciliation boards; Great Northern and Great Central railways' agreement, Feb. 15, 15*a*
ALLETRU, Pierre A.: see under MURDER
ALLEYN Club—annual dinner, date, June 17, 15*c*
ALLEYNE, Mr. R. H.—death, April 9, 10*b*
ALLEYNE, Mr. R. H. N.:—
on coast erosion (evid.), Feb. 8, 3*f*
ALLEYN's College of God's Gift, Dulwich—Christ's Chapel: appeal for organ restoration, Jan. 23, 9*a*; prizes distributed, July 24, 10*d*
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitaets Gesellschaft, Berlin—report (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20*c*
ALL Hallows Barking by the Tower Church—harvest festival held, Oct. 6, 7*b*
ALLHALLOWS, Church of (Lombard-street)—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 29, 10*b*; report of work, 1907-8, April 22, 8*b*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 30, 15*d*; April 30, 14*c*; dividend, April 2, 13*b*; report, 15, 13*c* meeting, 30, 14*c*; marine department: new underwriter appointed, 9, 13*d*; to undertake duties of trustees and executors, Oct. 23, 18*b*; dividend, Nov. 19, 17*c*; mining shares: issue of sinking fund policies announced, Nov. 28, 16*d*
ALLIANCE Française—dinner: given, Oct. 20, 4*e*; meeting: arrangements, Oct. 15, 17*b*; held, 20, 4*e*
ALLIANCE Franco-Britannique Littéraire, Scientifique, et Artistique—conversazione: date, April 30, 10*c*; held, May 29, 11*e*; report, 29, 11*e*; library: opening date, Sept. 25, 11*e*
ALLIANCE Fratornelle Internationale—visit to Yorkshire, Aug. 11, 10*f*
ALLIANCE House and Property Trust (Ltd.)—report, May, 16 14*f*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 17, 16*d*; Oct. 16, 6*d*
ALLIANCE Marine General Assurance Company (Ltd.): see ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14*a*; meeting, 15, 14*d*; dividend, Sept. 22, 12*e*
ALLIED Artists' Association—formed; objects, Mar. 24, 14*b*; meeting, May 30, 5*a*; exhibition (sp. art., "The London salon") July 13, 10*d*
ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill
ALLIN, H. P.—false pretences charge, June 29, 3*f*
ALL-INDIA Moslem League: see under INDIA—Mahomedans
ALLINSON (Geo.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 26, 18*d*

ALLISON, Senator (U.S.A.)—death, Aug. 10, 5*a*
ALLISTON, Sir F. P.—resigns seat in Court of Aldermen of City of London, April 17, 12*b*; resigns position as alderman, June 3, 15*b*; to receive presentation of portrait, Nov. 7, 13*b*; knighted, 9, 9*b*; receives presentation, Dec. 15, 13*b*
ALLISTON and Company (Limited), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 7, 17*b*
ALLORGE, M. Maurice M.—appointed lecturer in geomorphology at Oxford University, Feb. 6, 10*b*
ALLOTMENTS and Small Holdings Association—extension of work: appeal, April 3, 9*e*
ALLOYS—analyses: Prof. A. K. Huntingdon and Dr. C. H. Desch, (paper read, E.S.), April 29, 4*f*
ALL SAINTS' (Margaret-street) — restoration of pictures: Mr. D. D. Brown (l.), Dec. 28, 9*e*
ALLSOPP, Mr. A. P.:—
on church music (l.), Aug. 3, 8*e*;—Worcester, Deanery of (l.), July 22, 19*b*
ALLSOPP and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—manager's resignation announced, June 12, 16*b*; capital reorganization scheme: rumours denied, July 28, 18*e*; proposed reconstruction announced, Aug. 10, 14*e*; correspondence, 13, 11*b*; 14, 4*c*; (law case), 28, 2*e*; meeting announced, 31, 12*e*; report, Dec. 12, 16*d*; meeting, 19, 8*b*
ALL Souls, St. Marylebone—Parish:—Church schools opened; bazaar in aid: date; Lord Bessborough (s.); Lord R. Cecil (s.), Nov. 3, 3*e*
ALLTYMYNYDD—sanatorium for consumption: opening arrangements, Mar. 16, 10*c*
ALMACK'S Club—law case (claim for damages by expelled member), June 23, 3*a*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 3*b*
ALMA Mater Male Voice Choir—concert, Feb. 5, 10*c*
ALMOOR River Navigation Company (Ltd.)—crisis: meeting of bondholders announced, Mar. 11, 14*e*
ALNMOUTH—lifeboat branch: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
ALNWICK Infirmary—opened, Nov. 5, 12*c* (e.e.)
ALPHABET—U (letter), formation of: correspondence, Feb. 8, 7*a*; 11, 15*e*
ALPINE accidents: see under MOUNTAINEERING—Accidents
ALPINE Club—exhibition of pictures, Dec. 5, 10*d*
ALPINE Ski Club—formed, Mar. 10, 11*d*
ALPOIM, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 4, 5*a*; at Lisbon, 10, 5*c*; signs visiting book at palace, 12, 7*d*; confers with Manuel II., 19, 7*a*
in House of Peers, on Carlos I.: assassination, May 14, 7*b*; denies speech reported in Spanish Press, July 6, 8*a*; general election: Lisbon riots, July 15, 9*b*
on administration (int.), Feb. 27, 5*e*; Manuel II. (int.), Feb. 19, 7*a*; ministry: declaration, Feb. 27, 5*d*
ALPS: see MOUNTAINEERING
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Administration — reform: discussion in Reichsland, Feb. 10, 6*b*; Herr von Koeller (s.), 10, 6*b*; Dr. Pfleger, 10, 6*b*; M. Riff (views), May 15, 7*e* M. Wolf (views), 15, 7*e*
Army — reinforcements: *Matin* comments, April 16, 3*d*; new forts: construction: *Matin* comments, April 16, 3*d*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), Feb. 12, 7*e*
France—French mayors: visit to Alsace-Lorraine abandoned, May 13, 7*e*
ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued):—
German Empire, federation with—question in Reichstag, Mar. 25, 7*c*; Prince Bülow (s.), Mar. 25, 7*c*
Iron ore—deposits: discoveries in Lorraine (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*b*; (sp. art., "The iron ore deposits of Lorraine," E.S.), 22, 6*c*
Military preparations — inhabitants visited by gendarmes: recruitment by official list, Jan. 2, 3*b*; opinion in Paris, 2, 3*b*
Railway, strategic—efficiency proved, Sept. 14, 6*e*
Secretary of state, German—new appointment announced, Sept. 3, 4*b*
ALSING and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. — dividend, Dec. 9, 16*d*
ALSON, Gustave Oscar—motor road racing charge, Aug. 31, 8*a*; excessive motor speed charge, Oct. 5, 6*f*
ALSOP, Mr. J. W.—shot at, Feb. 14, 14*e*; assailant prosecuted, April 10, 8*f*
ALTEMUS, Miss Ethel—piano recitals, Oct. 24, 15*d*; Dec. 16, 11*d* (e.e.)
ALTHAM, Brig.-Gen. E. A.—opens gymnasium at Repton School, June 27, 14*e*; granted leave of absence, Oct. 15, 10*e*
ALTHOFF, Dr. Friederich—death, Oct. 23, 13*b*
ALTHORP, Lord—elected president of Association of Northamptonshire Men in London, Jan. 25, 9*f*; received by King Edward, Feb. 5, 12*b*; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11*c*; appointed lieutenant of Northampton, Oct. 14, 11*f*; receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13*b*
ALTMAYER, Gen.—death, Dec. 4, 15*d*
ALTON—gasworks: construction authorized (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*;—voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7*e*
ALTON, Edith Louise—inquest, June 3, 15*b* (e.e.)
ALTON Lady Patronesses' Ball—date, Oct. 21, 13*a*
ALTRINCHAM—electoral: see under CHESHIRE
ALUMINIUM—bauxite, manufacture from: particulars (E.S.), June 24, 4*c*;—carbide (E.S.), Jan. 8, 6d;—electrical transmission, use for: see under ELECTRICITY—Transmission;—industry: special article ("Position of the aluminium industry," E.S.), April 3, 3*d*: Institute of Metals: discussion (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*;—output: Prof. Turner (lect., E.S.), May 13, 4*c*;—solder: particulars, Dec. 30, 14*e*;—Wallsend-on-Tyne: new works established (E.S.), July 22, 5*f*
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, June 2, 18*e*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 24, 13*f*
ALVAREZ, Mr. Justine C. W.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14*f*
ALVERSTONE, Lord—health, Feb. 25, 14*b*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 12*d*; Mar. 2, 10*a*; accepts chairmanship of council of Westfield College for Women, Hampstead, 11, 12*a*; declines nomination for chancellorship of Cambridge University, April 1, 13*c*; carriage accident, May. 18, 11*c*; addresses boys at Felsted School, June 22, 8*f*; distributes prizes at St. Edmund's (Clergy Orphans') School, 29, 5*f*; entertains members of staff of Royal Courts of Justice, Aug. 12, 11*a*; receives Lord Mayor Sir G. W. Truscott, Nov. 10, 4*b*
at Birmingham Law Students' Society's dinner, on dignity of the court, Dec. 7, 3*e*; at Drury-lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 21, 15*d*; at Guildhall mayoral banquet, responds

ALVERSTONE, Lord (continued):—
to toast of "The Judges," Nov. 10, 9*d*; at Kennington Oval, on cricket: Gentlemen of Philadelphia; tour, July 31, 17*d*; at Mansion House, on Association of Subscribers to Charities, June 27, 12*b*; at Mansion House, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 6, 15*e*; at Suffolk Assizes, on Sir J. L. Walton: appreciation, Jan. 21, 7*f*; at Trocadero Restauraut, on Olympic games, July 23, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Assizes and Quarter Sessions Bill, May 28, 6*b*; June 23, 6*c*; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 4*a*; *b*, 13, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; —Criminal Appeal Act Amendment Bill, June 26, 8*b*; —prisoners: retrial, June 30, 6*b*
on Central Young Men's Christian Association: new building (and others, l.) April 6, 4*e*; Judges, King's Bench: comparison of time occupied in sittings in London and on circuit (l.), Mar. 10, 15*e*
ALVES, D. E.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10*b*
ALVES, Mr. R.—appointed secretary to Brazilian legation in London, April 11, 10*a*
ALVES, Senhor Rodriguez—received by Emperor William II., June 15, 13*a*; leaves Berlin; arrangements, 30, 13*a*; leaves England, Aug. 22, 9*b*
AMADE, Gen. d'—to leave Cadiz for Casablanca, Jan. 2, 3*a*; to retain command of troops in Morocco, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 7*b*; at Casablanca: confers with Gen. Lyautey and M. Regnault, 19, 5*b*; promoted commander of Legion of Honour, July 13, 7*d*; receives order of Military Merit, Sept. 24, 9*a*; promoted general of division, Oct. 1, 5*f* (e.e.)
on Morocco—movements of French troops (report), Jan. 24, 7*a*; fighting at El Mekki (report), Feb. 10, 6*a*
AMADORI-VIRGILI, Signor G.—"La Questione Rumeliota e la Politica Italiana" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390*a*
AMALGAMATED Association of Operative Cotton Spinners — proposed pension scheme rejected, Mar. 17, 10*d*
AMALGAMATED Copper Company—to resume operations, Mar. 2, 6*c*
AMALGAMATED Musicians' Union—London branch: benevolent fund: concert in aid: date announced, April 20, 8*b*; given, May 5, 14*b*
AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 15*a*; meeting, 11, 5*a*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers—benefits: amount disbursed: statistics, Sept. 7, 12*e*; —report for 1907 (E.S.), May 27, 4*e*; —secretary Mr. E. N. Barnes's reported resignation, Mar. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c*; resigns, April 7, 12*b*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (statement), 9, 11*e*; election: nominations closed, Aug. 25, 8*f*
AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants—committee, executive: meetings, Dec. 8, 16*d*; 9, 9*a*; —conference at Glasgow: held, Oct. 6, 6*f*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*a*; delegates entertained by Glasgow corporation, 7, 10*d*; April, 11, 3*f*; —law case (applying funds of society to financing independent labour party): see under TRADE unions—Funds— Political use; —reports, annual, April 11, 3*f*; Oct. 5, 7*c*
AMANT, A.: see under GERMANY — Crime
AMARAL, Adm. Ferreira do (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9*c*
AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee, general: meeting, Feb. 10, 11*c*;—competitions: see under ATHLETICS; —meeting, annual, April 6, 11*d*; —National Cyclists' Union: dispute settled, Jan. 20 11*d*; —Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games
AMATEUR Dramatic Union—objects, May 13, 12*e*; 25, 7*e*; plays: performance announced, May 13, 12*e*; performed, 25, 7*e*
AMATEUR Orchestral Society, Royal: see ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society
AMATEUR Players' Association, May 12, 17*b*
AMATEUR Rowing Association—annual meeting held, Dec. 18, 19*c*
AMATEUR Society, Royal: see ROYAL Amateur Society
AMATEUR Swimming Association—committee meeting, April 13, 12*a*;—National Cyclists' Union: agreement; committee appointed, April 13, 12*a*
AMAZON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 28, 18*c*; Nov. 7, 17*f*; report, 18, 21*e*; meeting, 26, 16*e*
AMBASSADORS—rates: exemption of embassy officials: discussion at Walton-on-Thames Urban district council, Nov. 11, 10*f*; Rating of Government Property Department of Treasury (l.), Dec. 9, 11*e*
AMBROSE, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 21, 8*d*
AMBROSEDEN, J.:—
on modernism: attitude of Pius X. (l.), April 14, 4*d*
AMBULANCES—motor: Newstead Hospital conveyance described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*a*
AMELIA, Queen of Portugal—health, June 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; July 2, 13*a*; 11, 15*a*; not to accompany King Carlos to Brazil, Jan. 10, 7*d*; confers with political leaders, Feb. 3, 5*b*; confers with Senhor Alpoim, 19, 7*a*; reception, Mar. 9, 6*a*; future arrangements, Nov. 7, 13*a*; receives English ladies at Oporto, 19, 8*a*
AMEN Court Guild—mission at City of London School announced, Jan. 9, 9*a*; 10, 13*b*; held, 21, 7*f*
AMERICA—International Bureau of American Republics: foundation stone laid; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.); Mr. A. Carnegie (s.); Mr. E. Root (s.), May 12, 5*a*
AMERICA, Central:—
Treaties—peace congress, universal: resolution passed, Aug. 3, 7*a*
Unrest—particulars, July 13, 7*b*; attitude of Guatemala, 16, 7*f*; Honduran claims against Salvador and Guatemala: settlement prospects, 20, 7*c*
AMERICA, North:—
Resources, conservation of natural—conference to be convened, Dec. 29, 3*b*; Canada: invitation to participate received, Dec. 30, 3*e*; government's assent announced, 31, 3*f* (l.e.); Mr. G. Pinchot (s.), Dec. 31, 3*f*
AMERICA, South:—
Andes mountains: mining (sp. art., "Mining in the Andes," E.S.), May 6, 4*d*; church work: proposed association: Bp. of Falkland Islands (l.), Nov. 27, 6*e*
Post offices—robberies: correspondence, Oct. 20, 4*e*
Railways—correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*d*; special article ("South American trans-continental railways," E.S.), Feb. 19, 3*c*
AMERICA Bank of Germany: see GERMANY—Banking

AMERICA Line—Southampton sailings: statistics, Aug. 10, 9*f*
AMERICAN Beef Trust—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
AMERICAN Bison Society: see under BISON
AMERICAN Dramatist Club—meeting, Dec. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
AMERICAN English and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 10, 18*f*; report, 15, 22*f*; meeting, 23, 17*e*
AMERICAN exhibition: see GOLDEN West and American industries exhibition
"AMERICAN exile, An"—on customs: examination facilities in Great Britain (l.), Dec. 25, 8*d*
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*b*; meeting, 18, 17*e*
AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers—England, visit to: souvenir presented to Institution of Electrical Engineers, May 2, 5*f*; meeting (E.S.), July 8. 4*f*
AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 16*d*; Sept. 15, 12*f*; meeting, Mar. 28, 14d.
AMERICANISTS — International congress: Oxford University delegates appointed, Mar. 21, 9*d*: arrangements, May 1, 14*d*; sittings, Sept. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 17*b*
AMERICAN Political Science Association—president elected, Jan. 1, 12*b*
AMERICAN Society in London—Independence day banquet, July 6, 12*c*; Thanksgiving day banquet, Nov. 27, 15*d*
AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers—meeting: programme (E.S.), May 27, 4*f*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17*d*; dividend, Dec. 17, 19*c*
AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.)—bonds, four per cent.: quotation in official list: correspondence, Dec. 16, 3*e*
AMERICAN Tobacco Company: see under UNITED STATES
AMERICAN Women in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of American Women in London
AMERSHAM—parish church: bazaar in aid announced, Sept. 14, 8*d*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—watch stolen, May 6, 10*a*; penny subscription opened at Wolverhampton to replace, 8, 16*b*; entertained at dinner by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), 12, 7*c*; receives presentation from Wolverhampton (East) Conservatives, Aug. 10, 11*d*; lunches with Mr. J. Chamberlain; addresses supporters at Wednesfield, Sept. 2, 11*a*
Wolverhampton (East)—adopted Unionist candidate; address, April 23, 6*d*; election addresses to electors, May 4, 11*c*
at Beckenham, on fiscal policy, Nov. 27, 15*e*: at Scottish Geographical Society, on Imperial defence, Mar. 14, 11*f* (e.e.); at Wolverhampton (by-election), on fiscal policy, April 25, 8*c*; 27, 11*b*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*b*; Licensing Bill, 27, 11*b*; 29, 9*f*; education; home rule, May 2, 9*b*; fiscal policy, 5, 10*b*; on result, 7, 10*d*
on education: religious teaching in schools (views), April 27, 11*b*;—fiscal policy (views), April 27, 11*a*;—House of Lords reform (views), April 27, 11*b*; — Licensing Bill (views), April 24, 9*d*
AMES, Dr. Percy W.—on Count Leo Tolstoy: views on Shakespeare's works (l.), Jan. 28, 14*f*
AMES, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—appointed director of New Theatre, July 31, 9*c*
AMETTE, Mgr., Archbp. of Paris:—
on Church and State: separation law (Lenten pastoral), Mar. 2, 6*a*
AMEY, Sir W.:—
at British Association, on three colour photography, Sept. 10, 11*a*
AMHERST, Lady—ball: postponed, May 27, 14*e*; June 10, 13*a*; gives juvenile ball, July 15, 15*b*
AMHERST of Hackney, Lord—sale of library announced, May 2, 8*f*; (sp. art., "The Amherst library sale"), Oct. 2, 8*c*; Lady S. Amherst (art.), 24, 16*c*; Caxtons sold privately, Dec. 3, 11*e*; sold, 4, 15*e*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 12*c*; tapestry: sale announced, Nov. 14, 19*b*; sold, Dec. 12, 12*d*; correspondence, 14, 12*b*; furniture, enamel, and majolica sold, 12, 12*d*; pictures sold, 14, 12*b*; engravings sold, 17, 13*d*
Trustee—liability for breach of trust (law case), Dec. 9, 3*a*
"AMIABLE"—on railways: luggage charges (l.), Oct. 2, 6*f*
AMICABLE Society of Old Blues—St. George's Day festival: arrangements, April 21, 2*e*
AMICUS, Signor Edmondo de—death, Mar. 12, 12*e*
"Nel Regno dell' Amore" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66*b*
"AMICUS justiciæ"—on British East Africa: native legal evidence (l.), May 9, 5*e*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E., R. C. Bp. of Southwark:—
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 30, 9*a*
AMIN Zarb (Persia)—attempted blackmail: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
AMIR Bahadur (Persia)—appointed war minister, July 24, 7*f*
AMMONIA—sulphate: manufacture (sp. art. "The direct manufacture of sulphate of ammonia," E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*d*; —sulphocyanides, effect of: correspondence, Oct. 19, 4*d*
AMMUNITION—shell, Eron: test; adoption by government (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*d*; April 3, 10*b*
AMOR, Judge Vasquez y Lopez: see VASQUEZ y Lopez Amor, Judge
AMOS, Mr. A.:—
on hop industry (evid.), May 9, 7*b*
AMOS, Mrs. S. M.—biographical, Feb. 8, 10*d*
AMOUREL, Gen.—death, June 19, 15*e*
AMPHLETT, Judge R. H.—appointed county court judge, Jan. 18, 9*e*; biographical, 18, 10*b*; takes seat at Wandsworth county court; replies to congratulations (s.), 21, 7*e*; receives congratulations on promotion to county court bench from Worcestershire Quarter Sessions, April 7, 10*b*; receives presentation, Nov. 2, 13*b*
AMPLEFORTH—abbot re-elected, Aug. 3, 10*d*
AMPTHILL, Lord—attitude towards Transvaal Asiatic Registration Act; thanked by Natal Indians, Jan. 9, 3*c*; joins East India Association, July 22, 15*c*; appointed Lieut.-Col. to command 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment, Oct. 3, 6*c*
at Blackheath, on armaments: limitation Mar. 6, 12*a*; at Cannon-street Hotel, on navy, Nov. 20, 14*e*; at Caxton Hall, on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Jan. 10, 8*c*; at Criterion Restaurant, on Gallery Lodge of Freemasons, Dec. 7, 9*d*; at Huddersfield, on Imperial relations; national defence; socialism, Jan. 22, 8*c*; at Ladbroke Hal, on military training; national defence, 1 Mar. 18, 19*b*; at Royal Colonial Institute, on India: unrest; administration, Feb. 12, 12*c*; at

AMPTHILL, Lord (continued) :—
Royal Society of Arts, on colonies : Asiatic immigration, April 8, 13*d*
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; India : governors's leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; unrest ; partition of Bengal, July 1, 10*b* ; Natal : treatment of Indian traders, May 20, 6*c* ; Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; Oct. 21, 8*a*, *b* ; Nov. 11, 12*a* ; Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6*a* ; sweating, Oct. 27, 4*a* ; Transvaal : Asiatic Registration Act : Indians' position, Feb. 5, 8*a* ; Oct. 22, 6*d*
on Anglo-American relations (l.), Feb. 8, 5*c* ; colonies : Asiatic immigration question (l.), April 16, 5*a* ; France and Japan : proposed agreement (l.), Feb. 8, 5*c* ; Nurses Registration Bill (l.), Oct. 21, 15*d* ; Nov. 17, 12*c* ; Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act (l.), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; position of Indians (l.), Sept. 9, 10*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; 21, 8*c* ; Nov. 6, 10*b* ; 20, 7*c*
AMSTERDAM :—Ryksmuseum : Six collection pictures : acquisition (sp. art., "The Ryksmuseum and the Six collection"), June 17, 18*d* ; —zoological gardens : additions described, June 29, 9*b*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald :—
"North-West Passage, a Record of a Voyage of Exploration of the ship Gjöa, 1903-1907, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 194*b* ; —Polar expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
AMUR (river)—accident : Chinese prisoners drowned, June 2, 7*c* ; —gunboats : construction arrangements, April 29, 7*e*
AMUR Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 14*b* ; July 2, 19*c* ; Oct. 1, 14*f*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company New York (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 31, 11*f*
ANÆSTHETICS — administration : Bill : General Medical Council's recommendation, Nov. 30, 8*f* ; Medical-Legal Society : discussion ; resolutions passed, April 3, 17*f* ; coroner's comments, Aug. 4, 12*f* ; 11, 6*d* ; Royal College of Surgeons replies to letter from General Medical Council, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; deaths under : British Association : discussion, Sept. 5, 3*e* ; coroner's comments, Mar. 30, 6*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 9, 14*c* ; Hewitt, Dr. F. D. (reads paper), Sept. 5, 3*e* ; —novocaine : Dr. Reclus' experiments, July 3, 9*f*
ANALYSTS, Society of Public : see SOCIETY of Public Analysts
ANANTAPUR Gold Field (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 23*b*
ANARCHISTS :—
Austria—Vienna : Russian subjects arrested, Jan. 8, 7*e*
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro : plot against United States fleet, Jan. 21, 3*e*
Denmark—Balotti arrested, Nov. 16, 7*d* ; confession, 17, 7*b*
France—Paris arrests, April 11, 5*d* ; 13, 6*b*
India—Bengal nobles, native : letter to Lieut.-Governor, June 19, 9*d* ; —Calcutta : police raids May 4, 5*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; bombs imported from United States : U.S.A. press comments, 6, 5*b* ; confession by Upendra Banerjee, 6, 5*a* ; native press comments, 12, 5*c* ; *Bande Mataram* offices searched, 12, 5*c* ; "college" discovered, arrest, 11, 5*a* ; bomb outrage ; natives injured, 17; 5*b* ; particulars, 18 5*a* ; bomb dis-, covered, 19, 7*a* ; trial, 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ;
ANARCHISTS—India (continued) :—
22, 7*a* ; 23, 9*b* ; June 8, 3*f* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; Narendo Nath Gossain turns informer, 24, 9*c* ; sessions trial : arrangements, July 3, 9*b* ; hearings, 13, 6*d* ; informer (Narendo Nath Gossain) shot, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; opinion in India, 3, 4*b* ; trial, Oct. 22, 5*e* ; Narendro Nath Gossain's evidence not to be heard, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; attempt on life of police-informer, 13, 9*c* ; particulars, 14, 9*c* ; —Darjiling : arrests, May 23, 9*b* ; —Hewett, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*e* ; —Kali Charan Mukerji sentenced, Oct. 2, 5*e* ; —Muzaffarpur : condemnatory meeting, May 12, 5*c* ;—Parliament : see undet PARLIAMENT
Russia—Moscow anarchist besieged at villa ; suicide, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Spain—Barcelona outrages : Jan. 1, 7*f* ; 6, 3*d* ; particulars, 2, 3*c* ; bomb discovered, 3, 3*d* ; constitutional guarantees suspended, 3, 3*d* ; Rull trial, April 3, 7*a* ; Rull family sentenced, 15, 5*e* ; sentences confirmed by supreme court, July 1, 9*f* ; appeal announced, 7, 7*c* ; Juan Rull trial, June 30, 7*c* ; executed, Aug. 10, 6*b* ; outrages : particulars, Feb. 18, 5*e* ; Mar. 13, 7*e* ; 16, 6*a* ; July 3, 9*e* ; Aug. 10, 6*a* ; —Bill : particulars introduced, Jan. 27, 6*a* ; —King and Queen, attempt on (1906) : prisoners' pardons signed, May 8, 9*b* ; released, 9, 11*e* ; —Madrid : stores of explosives discovered, July 21, 7*c* ; La Coruña : bomb outrage, May 25, 6*b* ; —Santiago de Compostella : bomb outrages (fatal), May 29, 9*f* ; —Segur : arrests, July 21, 7*c*
United States—Berkman, Alexander : arrested ; released, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; —Chicago : chief of police attacked ; anarchist killed, Mar. 3, 5*b* ; —literature postal laws amended by congress, May 13, 7*b* ; —New York : bomb outrage, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; letters from anarchists discovered at house of assailant, 30, 5*b* ; exchanges closed, April 2, 9*f* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message to congress, April 10, 7*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; attitude of congress, 27, 5*e* ; —suppression : order to immigration authorities issued, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; 9, 5*e* ;
ANATOLIAN Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
ANCASTER, Lord — entertains council of National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, May 27, 14*f* ; to be entertained by Four-in-Hand Club, 27, 14*e*
ANCHOR Cable Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Nov. 17, 17*d*
ANCHOR Colston Society (Liberal)—dinner, Nov. 14, 14*f*
ANCHOR Dolphin Society (Liberal) Bristol—pensions : conditions revised, Oct. 12, 4*d*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers) (Ltd.)—meeting, July 28, 19*b* ; vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
ANCIENT, Rev. W. J. — death, Aug. 7, 11*f*
ANCIENT buildings : see BUILDINGS, ancient
ANCIENT lights—law case, Mar. 30, 16*f*
"ANCIENT Mariner"—on national defence : overseas invasion (l.), Nov. 27, 6*d*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters' Friendly Society—law case (sick pay to insane member), Feb. 20, 2*e* : April 13, 16*d* ; high court held, Aug, 4, 7*d* ; 5, 10*f* ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (l.), 7, 10*e*

ANDERS, Mr. C.—appointed consul of Belgium at Zanzibar, June 13, 13*d*
ANDERSEN, Hans—house at Odenso opened as museum, April 11, 4*e*
ANDERSEN, Mr. J. C. :—
"Maori Life in Ao-Tea" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253*c*
ANDERSON, Dr.—appointed lecturer in physiology at Oxford University, June 18, 4*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed acting under-secretary for agriculture, Jan. 22, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Miss A.—to lecture at London University, Mar. 7, 4*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. D. E.—appointed to Honeyman Gillespie scholarship and lectureship in allopathic medicine, April 20, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Mrs. E. Garrett—invited to be mayor of Aldeburgh, Oct. 26, 10*c*; elected; biographical, Nov. 10, 8*f*; to speak at Oxford Union Society, 10, 17*a*; attends Aldeburgh parish church in state, 16, 12*d*; entertains members of Aldeburgh corporation, Dec. 14, 8*f*
at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 18, 10*d*
ANDERSON, F. C. H.—summoned under Bankruptcy Acts, Aug. 8, 2*f*; Sept. 5, 2*f*
ANDERSON, Rev. G.—accepts lectureship in pastoral theology in connexion with divinity halls of Scottish universities, Sept. 15, 6*c*
ANDERSON, G.—confidence trick charge, Sept. 16, 3*c*
ANDERSON, G., and Gardner C.—suspected persons charge, Aug. 20, 2*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. George—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Dec. 5, 13*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J.—re-appointed official member of Straits Settlements Legislative Council, April 18, 4*d*
ANDERSON, J., and others—theft charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*; Oct. 1, 2*f*
ANDERSON, Rev. J. H. :—
on Weir, Mr. B.—administration of bequest for hospital, Oct. 13, 13*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. W. :—
"Refrigeration, an elementary textbook" reviewed (E.S.), June 17, 5*b*
ANDERSON, James, and Arthur Whiting—begging charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
ANDERSON, Sir R.—elected lord mayor of Belfast, Jan. 21, 8*a*; 24, 14d; accepts nomination for lord mayoralty of Belfast, Nov. 23, 6*e*
at Ethological Society, on criminals: treatment, Oct. 23, 17*d*
on Crime Prevention Bill (l.), Dec. 14, 10*b*
on Ireland: crime: ministerial policy (l.), Nov. 4, 3*b*; —Licensing Bill (l.), June 29, 12*d*; drinking clubs (l.), July 2, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Dr. T. :—
at British Association, on La Soufrière (volcano), Sept. 9, 4*b*
at Royal Geographical Society, on volcanoes of Guatemala, Jan. 14, 4*e*
ANDERSON, Sir T. M.—death, Jan. 27, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Miss V.—vocal recital, May 9, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Sir W. J.—death, Sept. 21, 11*d*
ANDERSON, Col. W. R. L.—death, Oct. 6, 11*d*
ANDERSON and Henderson, Messrs.—Kinning Park Sawmills: electric plant installed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*c*
ANDINO, Count de—death, Jan. 2, 8b.; 13, 10*c*
ANDLER, Prof.—hostile demonstration by students at Paris Sorbonne, May 9, 9*d*
ANDOVER—earthquake shocks, supposed: see under EARTHQUAKES; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
ANDRASSY, Count J. (Hungary)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Mar. 4, 7d;
ANDRASSY, Count J. (Hungary) (continued):—
visits Hungarian exhibition, June 19, 15*a*; entertained by Mr. W. de Rutt Kay, 26, 15*b*; entertained by Count Vay de Vaya 27, 15*b*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 30, 7*d*; on Chamber of Deputies: amendment of standing orders (views), Jan. 18, 5*e*
ANDRÉ, Gen. (France)—defeated at Dijon municipal election, May 12, 5*e*
ANDREA, Frank George—reckless driving charge, Oct. 7, 10*b*
ANDRÉE expedition: see under ARCTIC
ANDREW, Dr. W. W.—gnat's sting (fatal), Aug. 11, 11*d*; will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. Justice—arrives from New York, July 10, 13*c*.
at Limerick assizes, on crime in Limerick, Mar. 9, 6*c*
ANDREWS, Mrs.—inquest, Aug. 18, 10*f*
ANDREWS, G.—defrauding Post Office Savings Bank charge, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. T. :—
at Ulster Unionist Council, on ministry, Jan. 23, 10*c*
ANETTE, Mgr. Archbp. of Paris :—
on Eucharistic congress (int.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting May 29, 21*d*
ANGELIS, Mr. A. :—
on Missolonghi church: restoration appeal (l.), Sept. 7, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*; correction, 10, 8*e*
ANGELO Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 20*f*; Aug. 8, 12*e*
ANGLESEY—electoral, Dec. 4, 11*e*; —gold: see under GOLD; —nonconformists: Hughes, Rev. R. (evid.), Mar. 27, 19*e*; Pritchard, Mr. H. (evid.), 30, 3*e*; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
ANGLICAN and Eastern Orthodox Churches Union—meeting, Oct. 24, 19*f*
ANGLICAN and Foreign Church Society—annual meeting held, June 27, 15*e*; report, 27, 15*e*
"ANGLICAN vicar" — on episcopacy: apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 22, 5*d*
ANGLING—British Sea Anglers' Society: competition, Nov. 24, 16*c*; —championship, English: competition held, Sept. 8, 5*d*; —Deal festival held, Nov. 17, 16*c*; —Folkestone sea festival held, Dec. 8, 16*b*; —Great Yarmouth festival held, Oct. 7, 15*d*; —Hastings festival held, Oct. 19, 16*a*; —salmon: see under SALMON—Fishing; —Scotland: effect of flood (sp. art., "Flood"), Sept. 29, 13*d*; —sea (sp. art., "Sea angling"), Aug. 18, 5*b*; exhibition of tackle held, Oct. 8, 13*f*; —season, general: opens, June 18, 4*a*; —Southend Angling Society: festival, Sept. 28, 11*f*; —special article ("Fishing on chalk streams"), July 21, 16*c*; —takes, notable, Jan. 3, 8*e*; 7, 13*c*; Feb. 3, 10*c*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 24, 11*e*; Mar. 5, 4*e*; 9, 10*e*; 16, 11*a*; 23, 9*f*; 27, 17*e*; April 6, 14*f*; 14, 15*f*; 21, 12*c*; 27, 4*f*; May 4, 14*e*; 12, 14*e*; 19, 16*b*; 26, 19*d*; June 22, 16*f*; 30, 16*a*; July 7, 4*b*; 13, 18*c*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 2*e*; Aug. 3, 10*c*; 6, 2*b*; 10, 12*f*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 8*f*; Sept. 1, 2*e*; 14, 9*f*; 21, 4*f*; 28, 15*f*; Oct. 5, 13*f*; 13, 14*f*; 26, 14*e*; Nov. 2, 17*d*; 10, 15*b*; 17, 16*c*; Dec. 1, 15*d*; 7, 15*c*; 14, 15*c*; 28, 12*b*; —Thames Angling Preservation Society: see that title; —tournament, international: held, July 10, 4*a*; 11, 18*f*; —trout: see TROUT; —Weymouth festival held, Aug. 17, 2*f*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Club—particulars, May 4, 6*f*; opened, 29, 15*b*; reception held, 29, 15*b*; reception; date, Oct. 3, 11*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14*e*; meeting, May 8, 19*c*; dividend, Oct. 21, 17*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—new offices: construction announced, Nov. 12, 12*e*; 24, 16*c*
Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 3*c*; April 4, 16*b*; July 18, 18*b*; Oct. 3, 15*e*; reports, Jan. 31, 16*e*; July 24, 2*f*; meetings, Feb. 8, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 18*b*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 4, 19*b*; —creditors' and contributories' meetings, April 8, 16*f*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 4, 17*a*; April 10, 6*b*; July 22 1*c*; 16, 19*d*; Sept. 17, 11*d*; Dec. 19, 18*e*; reports, Mar. 20, 14*e*; April 2, 14*b*; debenture issue, June 12, 21*d*; dividends, Sept. 17, 8*d*; Dec. 16, 5*c*; capital reorganization proposals, Nov. 21, 17*e*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Assets Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 14*f*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 12*b*; June 24, 21*e*; report, Jan. 30, 15*e*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 13*c*; directors: new appointment, June 2, 17*d*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 2, 22*e*
ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 15*b*; dividend, Aug. 21, 3*b*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 10*f*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 17*e*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 19*e*; Nov. 6, 18*e*; report, May 14, 14*c*; meeting, 22, 5*c*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Gold Syndicate (1899)—report, Nov. 16, 17*d*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, April 29, 15*b*; Oct. 28, 21*b*; report, Nov. 14, 20*c*; meeting, 25, 22*e*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 13*b*; meeting, 21, 4*c*; dividend, July 1, 20*d*; director: new appointment, Aug. 26, 3*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 15*c*; meeting, 23, 12*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 16*d*; meeting, 30, 11*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 14*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Trust Company—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 28, 3*a*
ANGLO-GERMAN Athenæum Club—inland revenue prosecution, Jan. 9, 11*e*
ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Committee—armaments, limitation of Anglo-German naval: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
on Anglo-German relations: limitation of naval armaments (l.), Mar. 25, 17*f*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on India: employment of Indians in civil service (l.), July 23, 17*b*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on India: archæology (l.), Aug. 25, 5*e*
ANGLO-INDIAN—on India: position of Indian women (l.), Nov. 20, 11*f*
"ANGLO-INDIAN, An"—on India: garrison churches (l.), July 3, 11*c*
ANGLO-INDIAN Temperance Association—meeting, April 15, 14*f*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13*a*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—formed, Oct. 24, 7*f*; meeting held, 29, 3*f*
ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, July 1, 22*d*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 13*c*; dividend, Oct. 9, 2*f*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—reports, April 28, 14*c*; Nov. 19, 18*f*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—share issue, May 18, 15*c*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—meetings, May 30, 20*c*; June 5, 16*d*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Bank—formation projected, Mar. 24, 5*d*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Cotton Factories (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 12*e*; meeting, May 18, 19*d*; debenture issue, Dec. 17, 16*d*
ANGLO-SIBERIAN Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 3*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 13*d*; Oct. 1, 14*b*; report, 6, 14*c*
ANGLO-SPANISH Copper Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 10, 15*b*; 13, 16*c*; meeting, April 1, 17*b*
ANGOLA:—
Africa, relations with German South-West: see under AFRICA, German South-West
Crisis, trade—our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*f* (c.e.)
Emigration—Novo Redondo: government agency established, Sept. 9, 7*a*
Finance—creditors: vote for payment passed by Portuguese Chamber of Peers, Sept. 7, 5*f*; deputations to Portuguese ministers, 25, 5*b* (c.e.)
Natives—rising; campaign contracts; deputation of merchants request payment of debts, July 13, 8*a*
Slave labour—cocoa cultivation: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
ANGULO, Gen. de (Colombia)—appointed president *pro tem*, April 17 7*f*; 23 11
ANGUS, Col.—resigns office of provincial grand master of Northumberland and Durham July 18, 13*b*
ANGUS, Sir W.:—
at National Liberal Federation meeting: delivers presidential address, June 19, 11*f*.
ANHALT, Dowager Duchess of—death, Oct. 14, 13*e*
ANIMALS—breeding: Mendel's theories: Mr. T. B. Wood and Mr. R. C. Punnett (art.), June 8, 12*c*: —Christmas holidays: feeding appeal, Dec. 19, 4*c*; —cruelty: Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876: see that title; Portland, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 10*d*; —diseases: Acts: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries annual report, June 15, 3*c*; Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; weekly returns, Jan. 6, 13*b*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 3*d*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*; Mar. 4, 2*c*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*c*; 23, 4*c*; 30, 4*c*; April 6, 3*c*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 2*c*; 27, 3*b*; May 4, 3*b*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; June 1, 13*d*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*b*; July 6, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; 20, 3*b*; 27, 19*b*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 2*d*; 24, 12*d*; 31, 2*d*; Sept. 7, 4*d*; 14, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; Oct. 5, 3*b*; 12, 3*b*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 15*a*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 5*b*; Dec. 7, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 12*e*; —hybrid, supposed

ANIMALS (continued) :—
Congo : described, April 15, 6*a* ; sold, May 4, 12*f* ; —Our Dumb Friends' League ; see that title ; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : see that title ; —slaughtering : Local Government Board circular to borough councils, Mar. 24, 14*f* ; —tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS (animal); —vivisection : see VIVISECTION
ANKETELL, Mr. O. :—
on sparrows : destruction (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*
ANNALY, Lord—appointed lord of bedchamber in waiting to Prince of Wales, Feb. 26, 12*c*; receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11*c* ; correction, 15, 11*a*
at Northampton, on Chesham, late Lord : memorial, Feb. 12, 12*c*
ANNAM—unrest : tirailleurs executed, Sept. 1, 3*f*
ANNAM, Dragon of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
ANNAM, ex-king of (Than Thai)—cruelty charges : probable internment in Algeria, June 19, 9*e*
ANNAN, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 31, 16*b* ; will, Dec. 1, 13*e*
ANNANDALE, late Prof.—proposed memorial: Sir W. Turner (and others, l.), April 22, 6*d* ; contributions to fund, June 17, 11*c*
ANNE, Queen—memorial erected at St. Andrew's Church, Richmond (U.S.A.), Mar. 9, 5*e*
ANNESLEY, Lord—health, Dec. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 15*a* ; 3, 11*a* : 5, 13*b* : death, 16, 15*d* ; biographical, 19, 13*e* ; funeral, 19, 13*c*
ANNIS, Mr. R. :—
at Cardiff, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : superannuation regulations, June 10, 9*d*
ANNIS, Mr. W. E.—murder : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
ANNUNZIATA : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d'—new play performed, Jan. 13, 4*a* ; accident, Nov. 16, 13*a*
" ANOTHER broker "—on stock exchange : reform (l., F.S.), Mar. 6, 3*d*
" ANOTHER C.C. chairman "—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 12, 9*f* ; 18, 7*f*
" ANOTHER club member "—on Pall-mall : traffic (l.), July 9, 14*f*
" ANOTHER expert "—on artillery training (l.), April 21, 12*f*
" ANOTHER Londoner "—on trees of London (l.), Sept. 9, 3*e*
" ANOTHER looker-on " — on navy : manœuvres (l.), Aug. 6, 5*a*
" ANOTHER petty sessions chairman "—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 26, 10*f*
" ANOTHER traveller "—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 21, 4*f*
" ANOTHER woman "—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 24, 2*f*
ANSDELL, Mrs. Constance Mary—will, Dec. 12, 13*c*
ANSELL, Miss—goods sold for non-payment of income-tax, May 28, 12*e*
ANSELL, Col. R. T.—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
ANSELL'S Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 31, 14*d*
ANSON, Lord—appointed acting Master of the Horse to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, June 27, 15*b*
ANSON, Hon. Mrs. F. W.—death, Feb. 12, 12*c* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 10*c* ; funeral, 17, 10*b*
ANSON, Mr. G. A. :—
on licensing : inspection of clubs ; police uniform : protective use (l.), Nov. 9,
ANSON, Mr. G. A.—on licensing (continued) :—16*b* ; —Licensing Bill (l.), July 28, 17*d* ; Nov. 20, 6*d* ; —motors : speed ; Maj. Lang's system of timing (l.), May 15, 12*c*
ANSON, Rev. H. W. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on drink question : effect of prohibition in New Zealand, June 19, 17*a*
ANSON, Sir W.—" Law and Custom of the Constitution, The." Vol. II.—The Crown —Part I. (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 25*c*
at Mill-hill school, on athletics ; examinations, July 4, 18*b* : at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 30, 4*b* : at Oxford, on Education Bill, June 12, 19*f* ; at Sheffield University, on faculty of law : inauguration, Nov. 30, 9*e* ; at Trocadero restaurant, on grocers : technical education, Sept. 26, 15*f* ; at Westminster Palace, on House of Commons : history, May 4, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 9*b* : —education : elementary grants, Feb. 6, 7*c* : non-provided schools : attitude of Board of Education, 6, 7*c* ; secondary : regulations, 6, 7*c* ; training colleges : regulations, 6, 7*c* ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) Feb. 25, 10*c* ; May 20, 8*e* ; (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 1, 8*b*, *f* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 6*a*, 7*b*, *c* : —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*d* ; —Irish Universities Bill, July 24, 6*f*, 8*d*, *e* ; 25, 5*c* ; —Old-Age Pensions Act : regulations, Nov. 20, 10*f* ; —Scotland : Education Bill, May 6, 8*f* ; Nov. 11, 8*e*, 10*c*
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 27, 11*e* ; Swansea (Oxford-street School) : attitude of local education authority (l.), Dec. 25, 8*e* ; —old-age pensions (and others, l.) Mar. 19, 4*c*
ANSTED, Mr.—admitted to office of deputy-governor of Irish society, Feb. 20, 10*a*
ANSTICE, Mr. J. A. :—
on territorial army (l.), Aug. 24, 5*d*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. A. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. H. T. :—
on inebriates : attitude of London County Council (l.), Feb. 27, 3*e*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Major W. :—
in Parliament, on army territorial, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9*a* ; —Moray Firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*d* ; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5*a* ; —Vatersay Island crofters, June 26, 11*a*
ANTARCTIC — Amundsen expedition : Capt. Amundsen's plans discussed by Swedish Geographical Society, Nov. 11, 9*f* (l.e.) ; —Bruce, Dr. W. S. : expedition : particulars, April 8, 7*f* ; —Charcot expedition : arrangements ; leaves Havre, Aug. 17, 6*c* ; returns to Cherbourg : Dr. F. Charcot (l.), 28, 5*d* ; *Pourquoi Pas* leaves Cherbourg, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; leaves Guernsey, 7, 6*c* ; leaves Buenos Ayres, 24, 5*f* ; leaves Punta Arenas, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —*Discovery* expedition, 1902-4 : Bernacchi, Mr. L. C. (reads paper), Sept. 11, 4*a* ; British Association : discussion, Sept. 11, 4*a* ; —fauna : Dr. W. S. Bruce (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; flora : Dr. W. S. Bruce (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; —Scottish national antarctic expedition : government attitude : Dr. W. S. Bruce (l.), Aug. 10, 8*e* ; —Shackleton expedition : *Nimrod* leaves Lyttelton, Jan. 2, 4*a* ; *Koonya's* report, 23, 3*f* ; *Nimrod* :

ANTARCTIC (continued) :—
at Dunedin, Mar. 7, 9*f*; at Christchurch, 9, 6*f*; 11, 7*e*; health of crew, 9, 6*b*; Capt. England resigns, 10, 5*d*; 11, 7*e*; dissensions between Capt. England and Lieut. Shackleton denied, April 27, 6*c*; command changed, June 18, 7*c*; Mr. R. England returns, July 7, 4*b*; relief supplies: despatch arrangements, Aug. 27, 8*d*; stores consigned to, Oct. 5, 9*f*; *Nimrod*: leaving for King Edward VII. Land, Dec. 1, 10*d*; leaves Christchurch, 2, 8*a*; message from *Nimrod* received at Christchurch, 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
ANTELOPES—Duiker, black-rumped: specimen presented to Zoological Society, Nov. 9, 10*d*; —pronghorns: specimens to be deposited in Zoological Society's gardens, Jan. 10, 13*d*; specimens deposited, Feb. 5, 8*c*
ANTENIOR (Matabele) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14*f*
ANTHONY, Rev. F. E.—death, April 23, 5*b*
ANTHONY, L.: see under MURDER
ANTHRAX :—
Investigation — Bradford Investigation Board: Dr. Eurich's report, Oct. 9, 8*c*; meeting, Dec. 1, 6*d* (e.e.)
Outbreaks—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries annual report, June 15, 3*c*; weekly returns, Jan. 6, 13*b*; 13, 12*b*, 20, 15*b*; 27, 3*d*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; Mar. 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*c*; 23, 4*c*; 30, 4*c*; April 6, 3*c*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 2*c*; May 4, 3*b*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; weekly returns, June 1; 13*d*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*b*; 29, 3*b*; July 6, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; 20, 3*b*; 27, 19*b*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 2*e*; 24, 12*c*; 31, 2*d*; Sept. 7, 4*d*; 14, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*; Oct. 5, 3*b*; 12, 3*b*; 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 3*b*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 15*a*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 5*b*; Dec. 7, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 12*f*; in Aberdeenshire, Aug. 10, 13*c*; at Matlock, 17, 2*f*; at Amport estate of Lord Winchester, Feb. 10, 10*f*; at Ynysmudw, 27, 10*f*
ANTHROPOLOGY—British Association discussion, Sept. ., 4*d*; 7, 3*e*; 9, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*; —Dorsey, Dr. G. A.: on mission to South Pacific (int.), Jan. 20, 10*c*: —Egypt: Prof. G. E. Smith (s.), Sept. 7, 3*e*; Ridgeway, Prof. W. (add.), Sept. 4, 14*a*
ANTI-BEARING Rein Association—meeting, Mar. 5, 13*c*
ANTI-CHRISTIAN Socialist League—Manchester (North-West) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
"ANTI-COMMISSION"—on motors; fuel; purchasers' bonuses (l.), Nov. 24, 15*f*
ANTI-COWPER-TEMPLE League—objects, Sept. 28, 15*f*; meeting held, Oct. 9, 11*e*
"ANTI-DEMAGOGUE"—on Eucharistic congress; procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 17, 9*e*
ANTIGUA—department of agriculture: report, June 8, 12*d*
"ANTI-HUMBUG"—on motors: "scouts" (l.), Sept. 14, 10*f*
ANTIQUARIES of London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London
ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—formed; object, Oct. 13, 11*d* (e.e); statement of policy, Nov. 16, 12*f*; —correspondence, Nov. 21, 12*d* (e.e.); —socialism, national campaign against: members to take part, Nov. 23, 16*e*; 28, 12*e*; meetings disturbed, 30, 16*d*; —meetings: see under SOCIALISTS
on school for anti-socialists (l.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
"ANTI-SUFFRAGIST working woman, An"—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 5, 3*f*
ANTIVARI: see under MONTENEGRO
ANTIVARI-VIRPAZAR Railway: see under MONTENEGRO—Railways
ANTOFAGASTA—port: robberies of goods: Hon. H. Dundas: report, Oct. 24, 20*f*; correspondence; *The Times* comment, 24, 19*f*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
ANTWERP—port: Sir C. Hertslet's report, April 11, 5*f*; works, new: particulars (E.S.), 15, 16*c*; improvement: particulars of new government project (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*f*
ANWERA, L.—false pretences charge, April 25, 5*e*; May 7, 4*a*; 22, 3*f*; 30, 5*b*
ANWYL, Prof. E. :—
at Congress for history of religions, on value of Mabinogion for study of Celtic religion, Sept. 17, 9*d*
ANWYL, Rev. O. E.—relations with Bishop of Exeter: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Plymouth
AOKI, Viscount (Japan)—at San Francisco, Jan. 6, 3*b*; sails for Japan, 9, 3*b*; entertained at British Embassy, Washington, Nov. 26, 13*a*
on United States: Japanese immigration question (int.); denied, Jan. 6, 3*b*; 9, 3*b*
AOSTA, Duchess of—health, Jan. 2, 4*b*; in Egypt, 29, 12*b*; arrives at Mombassa, April 18, 8*a*; arrives at Jibuti, 28, 10*b*; arrives at Suez, May 18, 11*b*; leaves Alexandria, 21, 13*c*; arrives in Naples, 25, 11*b*
AOSTA, Duke of—leaves Alexandria, May 21, 13*c*
APARICO, Vincente Arance and Francesco—false pretences charge, Dec. 24, 13*e*
APCAR, Mr. :—
at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on India: railway finance, Mar. 17, 13*d*
APEX Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 27, 15*c*; April 25, 16*d*; Nov. 20, 16*d*; dividend, June 11, 15*e*; Dec. 21, 16*d*; proposed increase of capital, July 4, 19*e*; report on prospecting work, Dec. 14, 16*e*;
APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 21*a*; Nov. 16, 17*d*; report, July, 9, 17*e*; meeting, 17, 18*f*
APOLLO Theatre, Jan. 22, 11*f*; Feb. 20, 15*f*; April 16, 5*b*; May 7, 12*d*; 13, 13*c*; Oct. 8, 3*e*; Dec. 2, 14*f*
APOTHECARIES—practising without certificate (law case), Oct. 30, 3*a*
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPANTOO Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 20*c*
APPARITIONS: see PSYCHICAL
APPEL, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for mines and public works, Oct. 30, 8*a*
APPELL, Prof. P. :—
at French Association for the Advancement of Science's congress, on science teaching, Aug. 11, 5*c*
APPENRODT, H.—exposing unsound pies for sale charge, June 4, 5*c*
APPLEBEE, H. P., and others—appeal against refusal to transfer licence, Jan. 11, 3*c*
APPLEBY—electoral: see under WESTMORLAND; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
APPLEBY, Mr. A.—appointed city coroner for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 4, 14*b*
APPLEBY Grammar School—scholarships: offer by Sir J. Whitehead to establish, July 14, 9*f*
APPLES—crop prospects, July 31, 20*c* (e.e.); harvest: yield: *The Times* comments, Nov. 2, 3*e*; —imports: American produce: statistics for five years, Aug. 3, 12*e* (e.e.); —orchards (sp. art., "Apple

APPLES (continued):—
orchards"), Oct. 10, 4c; —sawfly: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries pamphlet, Aug. 31, 2f; —show at Spokane: particulars, May 4, 3e; —weevil blossom: Mr. W. E. Collinge (paper read), Aug. 24, 12e
APPLESTONE, B. and L.—false pretences charge, Dec. 10, 3b
APPLETON, Mr. L.:—
on telegrams: delayed delivery (l.), July 11, 5c
APPLETON, Mr. R.:—
on Selwyn College, Cambridge: appeal (l.), April 13, 15d
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.:—
on labour: home work (evid.), May 1, 21d
APPLEYARD, Mr. R.:—
on electricity: utilization in navies (sp. art., "Electric light and power for naval purposes," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3d
APPONYI, Count—presence at conference between Signor Tittoni and Baron von Aehrenthal denied, Feb. 10, 5c; received by Prince Bülow, Sept. 21, 11a
APPRENTICESHIP—Avebury, Lord (s.), April 1, 13c; —Board of Trade (l.), July 18, 14f; —conference: announced, Nov. 20, 2e; held, 28, 4a; —law case (breach of covenant), Oct. 23, 14b; —congress in Paris, building: discussion, Dec. 2, 18d; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (l.), Nov. 25, 14c; —National Institution of Apprenticeship: see that title; —Paddington Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association: see that title; —premium, repayment of (law case), April 11, 6b; July 20, 4b; —Truscott, Lord Mayor (s.), Nov. 23, 15f
APPRENTICESHIP, National Institution of: see NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship
APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association—Miss Nettie Adler (l.), April 21, 4f; —conference held, Nov. 28, 4a
APTHORP, Maj. D. R.—libel charge, Nov. 17, 4c
"AQUARIUS"—on water power (l., E.S.), May 20, 3e
ARABIA:—
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Hamud Ibn Rashid (Emir of Ha l)—assassinated, July 27, 7e
Pilgrims, Egyptian: attacked by Beduin, Mar. 10, 5d; particulars, 11, 7a; 13, 7d; negotiations with Turkey for escort, 21, 7a; pilgrims unable to proceed, 21, 7a: pilgrims return, 26, 5e; Ratib Pasha accused of instigating attack, 21, 7a; escort despatched, 26, 5e; attitude of Beduin, April 2, 5b; holy carpet arrives at El Wijh, 17, 7a; at Tor, 20, 3c; protection: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Ruba el-Khali—unexplored regions: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Nov. 3, 3c
ARAM, Kurt:—
"Der Zahnarzt" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a
ARANGUEN, Señor de—death, Jan. 15, 11f
ARATHOON, Mr. J. H. W.:—
on Bengal: partition (l.), Dec. 26, 4c
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 18c
ARBITRATION, international—Bülow, Prince (s.), Sept. 18, 5a; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 22, 12b; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 24, 10f; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d', July 22, 12b; —Guérin, M. (s.), July 22, 12b; —International Arbitration League: special meeting of council (P.N.), July 31, 14d; resolution passed, Oct. 24, 10f; —Kinnaird, Lord
ARBITRATION, international (continued):—
(s.), Oct. 24, 10f; —Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 6d, 7a; —obligatory: Erckmann, Prof. (s.), Sept. 19, 6b; inter-parliamentary congress: resolutions passed, Sept. 19, 6b; Plener, Baron von: report, Sept. 19, 6b; —peace congress, universal: discussion; resolution passed, Aug. 1, 12c; —subject races, participation of: universal peace congress discussion, Aug. 3, 7a
ARBROATH—water supply: Noran gravitation scheme: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5a; new works inaugurated; particulars (E.S.), June 17, 4f
ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
ARBUCKLE, Lady—gives "at home," Dec. 18, 13a
ARBUCKLE, Sir W.:—
at South African dinner, on Natal: treatment of natives, May 30, 11e
on Dinuzulu trial: Mr. Jellicoe's allegations (l.), Mar. 7, 5f
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. G.:—
on Ireland: cattle-driving (l.), Jan. 28, 10d; May 15, 11e
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. G. A.—accepts invitation to become conservative candidate for Burnley, Dec. 5, 8f
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. S.—"Queen Mary's Book" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42c
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. W. R.—celebrates golden wedding, Dec. 10, 11b
"ARCHÆOLOGIST, An"—on German navy: attitude of German people (l.), Jan. 23, 9f
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Alesia—excavations; discoveries, Sept. 7, 6c
Asia Minor—Hittites: see Hittites, below; Sakje Geuzi excavations: Liverpool Institute of Archæology sends expedition, Aug. 6, 8f
Athens—British School: meeting held, Oct. 28, 4e; work: Mr. R. M. Dawkins (s.), 28, 4f
Avebury, circle of—excavations (sp. art., "Excavations at the circle of Avebury"), May 6, 14c; ("Excavations at the Avebury stone circle"), Sept. 1, 2f
Bevis Marks—discoveries, Sept. 10, 8e
Bible: see under BIBLE
British Association—discussion, Sept. 11, 4d
Bronze age—Canon Greenwell's collection of implements (sp. art., "The Greenwell bronzes"), Nov. 27, 12b
Byzantine—Mr. F. Harrison (s.), Nov. 19, 13d
Byzantine Research and Publication Fund—address, June 26, 11e; objects: Freshfield, Mr. E. (l.), 25, 9a; correspondence, July 3, 11f
Ceylon—grant announced, April 17, 7f
Christian remains, early—Blue Nile; discoveries reported, Dec. 28, 4b
Corstopitum—coins: see under COINS; —excavations during 1907 (sp. art., "Excavations at Corbridge"), Aug. 28, 4e; Prof. F. Haverfield (l.), Sept. 19, 9f
Crete—exploration fund: contributions, April 4, 10b; 21, 3f; —excavations: Dr. A. J. Evans (lect.), July 25, 10c; —Knossos: Mr. A. Evans excavations: appeal (l.), Feb. 24, 3f; discoveries: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (l.), June 10, 10c; (sp. art., "The explorations in Crete; discoveries at Knossos"), Aug. 27, 6a; —Phætos: discoveries, Aug. 24, 4d
Cromer, Lord (add.), Oct. 28, 4f

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—
Crowland Abbey—discoveries, Oct. 8, 6*e* (e.e.)
Delos—excavations: bulletin of French school at Athens, Sept. 24, 4*a*
Dorchester—Hemsworth excavations; remains of Roman villa discovered, Oct. 12, 7*f*; 20, 2*f*; Rev. G. H. Engleheart (s.), Dec. 12, 8*f*; —Maumbury Rings excavations: particulars, Sept. 18, 10*e* (e.e.); 24, 6*d*; 29, 8*b*; Mr. St. G. Gray (s.), 24, 6*d*; particulars, Oct. 9, 11*d*, *e*; Mr. T. Hardy (sp. art.; "Maumbury Ring"), Oct. 9, 11*d*; Mr. H. St. G. Gray: report, Dec. 17, 13*d*; (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings"), 26, 6*c*; —Roman amphitheatre: excavation scheme announced Aug. 14, 7*f*
Egypt—British School: excavations at Memphis (sp. art., "The British School of archæology in Egypt"), May 14, 10*b*; work during 1907: Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), May 15, 13*f*; —Egypt Exploration Fund meeting: Mr. F. G. H. Price (add.), Nov. 11, 5*e*; —Liverpool University: exhibition held, July 2, 9*c*; —Memphis excavation grant: see under PARLIAMENT; —excavations: Prof. F. Petrie (lect.), Nov. 26, 9*b* (e.e.); —papyri, Oxyrhynchus: Dr. B. P. Grenfell (lect.), Jan. 30, 2*f*; —Petrie, Prof. F.: work exhibited, June 29, 5*a*; —Ta-usert, Queen: jewels (sp. art., "The discovery of a Queen's jewel at Thebes"), Feb. 24, 8*a*
Elamite antiquities — exhibition at Louvre, Aug. 3, 15*a*
Ephesus—excavations in the Artemision: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (s.), June 24, 18*f*
Ewe Close—discoveries, Sept. 22, 8*e*
France—Alise-Sainte-Reine: Paris scholars' pilgrimage, May 29, 9*f*; —Paris: discoveries on Quai des Orfèvres, May 29, 9*f*; —Ferento: discoveries described, Oct. 7, 2*f*
Gezer—progress of excavations: Prof. A. MacAlister (add.), June 18, 12*d*
Glastonbury—lake villages (sp. art., "The lake villages of Glastonbury"), Aug. 15, 7*a*
Greece—Altis: discoveries, May 15, 7*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; —Peet, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*c*; —Pylos: excavation grant by German Emperor, May 8, 9*b*; —Sparta: discoveries, May 15, 7*f*; temple of Artemis Orthia discovered, 28, 12*c*;
Hemsworth: see under Dorchester, above
Herculaneum—excavations: supervising commission appointed, Jan. 3, 3*c*; compensation of landowners: new law introduced, Nov. 24, 5*f*; Prof. C. Waldstein (add.), Oct. 10, 8*e*; commendatore Boni's report, Dec. 16, 8*a*; Prof. Waldstein's scheme: meeting at Milan to discuss, 22, 6*b*
Hittites—remains discovered at Sakje-Genzi, Sept. 23, 13*d*; temple, discovered at Sakje-Geuzi, Oct. 2, 8*d*; Prof. J. Carstang (lect.). Dec. 9, 12*d*
India—Ajanta frescoes: correspondence, Aug. 17, 7*a*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 11*d*; 21, 4*f*; Hawes, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 18, 9*d*; —government, attitude of Indian: correspondence, Aug. 25, 6*e*; —special articles ("Archæology in India") I., ("Its importance and character"), Aug. 10, 8*a*; II., ("The survey department"), 11, 6*e*; III., ("Conservation work now going on"), 12, 8*a*; IV., ("Exploration and research"), 14, 8*d*: —Strachey, services of late Sir J.; commemorative tablet: inscription quoted, Aug. 25, 6*e*
Institute of Archæology of Liverpool: see that title
Italy—Peet, Mr. T. E. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*c*; —Rome: see Rome, below
Japan—Dr. N. M. Gordon (s.), Sept. 7, 3*f*
Knossos: see under Crete, above
London—Roman city wall: further discoveries, Aug. 11, 8*c*
Maumbury Ring: see under Dorchester, above
Meare—lake village discovered, July 23, 13*d*
Palestine Exploration Fund — annual meeting, June 18, 12*d*
Petersfield—Romano-British villa at the Stroud: correspondence, June 22, 4*e*
Philae, Temple of—transportation to United States: Mr. R. Croker's scheme: opinion in U.S.A., June 8, 3*d*
Pyramids: see that title
Rolston—ancient pit-dwelling discovered, Jan. 18, 10*f*
Roman relics—excavated at Stepney, Nov. 19, 16*a*
Rome—British school: meeting, Feb. 5, 19*e*; Mar. 5, 12*e*; meeting of subscribers held, Nov. 18, 11*c*; Sardinia: see under Sardinia, below; year's work: Mr. T. Ashby (l.), Dec. 31, 2*e*; —excavations (sp. art., "Archæology in Rome"), July 22, 20*a*; —forum excavations (sp. art., "Excavations in the Roman forum"), Dec. 11, 12*d*; —Jupiter Stator, temple of: foundation excavated, Feb. 24, 6*c*; —walls: Baddeley, Mr. St. C. (l.), Jan. 2, 5*d*; destruction: particulars, Jan. 18, 5*d*: attitude of Syndic, 18, 5*d*; effect of Syndic's visit, 21, 3*d*; municipalities' proposals: attitude of archæological commission, April 28, 4*b*; survey by municipal archæological committee, June 13, 7*f*; recommendations, July 9, 7*d*; special article ("The walls of Rome"), Jan. 28, 4*f*; —Ziona Monumentale (sp. art., "The Ziona Monumentale in Rome"), Aug. 31, 6*c*
Royal Archæological Institute: see that title
Sardinia—British school at Rome, work resumed, Nov. 16, 10*b*
Silchester—excavation fund, report for 1907, June 22, 12*c*
Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—annual meeting, June 24, 18*f*
Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society: see that title
Sparta—British school: excavations (sp. art., "The excavations at Sparta"), June 10, 10*a*; Mr. W. W. Astor contributes in support, 27, 12*a*; Mr. M. Thompson (s.), Sept. 11, 4*d*
Stroud—Roman villa: correspondence, July 28, 4*f*
Turkestan—Dr. A von Le Coq (lect.), Dec. 1, 4*b*
Venta Silurum—discoveries: particulars, Sept. 19, 7*d*
Wales—Liverpool Committee for Excavation and Research in Wales: meeting, Mar. 27, 11*f*; —Meredith, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 27, 11*f*

ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund—annual report issued, July 16, 5*b*; committee meeting held, Nov. 23, 7*e*
ARCHBISHOP's Mission to the Assyrian Christians—meeting held, June 25, 17*a*; sale of work in aid opened, Dec. 4, 10*f*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. J. (U.S.A.):—
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—accused of stealing personal letters: Mr. Hearst's reply, Oct. 28, 9*f*
on Standard Oil Company—disclosures concerning relations with politicians: declares letters to have been stolen: statement issued, Oct. 1, 5*d*; correspondence published, 2, 5*d*; 5, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*; correspondence with Mr. Sibley published, 5, 6*a*; issues statement, 30, 7*f* (l.e.); correspondence with politicians published, Nov. 2, 7*f*
ARCHDEACON, M. Ernest:—
on aeronautics: prize awards (int.), May 19, 7*e*; —Mr. O. Wright's aeroplane: accident (int.), Sept. 19, 5*d*
ARCHER, Mr. Charles Gordon—will, Nov. 12, 11*e*
ARCHER, Mrs. E.—death, Sept. 8, 5*a*
ARCHER, Rev. James E.—appointed Donnellan lecturer at Dublin University, Dec. 14, 4*d*
ARCHER, Mr. W.—authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, Jan. 22, 10*a*; receives order, July 27, 13*b*
"Collected Works of Henrik Ibsen, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 29*a*
ARCHER, Mr. W. E.—appointed delegate to International Council for the Investigation of the North Sea, Aug. 3, 12*f*
ARCHERS, Royal Company of: see ROYAL Company of Archers
ARCHERY—Olympic competitions: results, July 18, 9*e*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 11*c*; —Oxford: meeting held, July 25, 15*d*; —special article ("Archery"), July 17, 10*d*; —John O'Gaunt Bowmen's prize meeting held, Sept. 10, 8*e*
ARCHES, Court of—sittings, Feb. 18, 15*d*; Mar. 25, 13*c*; June 27, 6*a*; July, 24, 4*f*
ARCHIBALD, Mr.—falls from train (fatal), July 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
ARCHIBALD, Lieut. G. F.—death, May 22, 12*d*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. James—supplies funds for erection of church hall, Wycliffe congregational church, Hull, Oct. 5, 13*c*
ARCHIBALD, Miss P.—concert, June 26. 15*f*
"ARCHIDIDASCALUS"—on Licensing Bill (l.) Nov. 27, 14*f*
ARCHIMBAUD, M. (France)—elected to Chamber of Deputies, Mar. 5, 5*d*
"ARCHITECT"—on Franco-British Exhibition: lavatory accommodation (l.), Aug. 28, 12*a*
ARCHITECTS, Society of: see SOCIETY of Architects
ARCHITECTS' Benevolent Society—concert: date, May 29, 15*b*; Lord Plymouth (l.) 29, 15*b*
ARCHITECTURAL and Topographical Society—formed: objects. Mar. 14, 17*d*; particulars of work, Dec. 28, 2*e*
ARCHITECTURE—Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE University; —Edward VII.'s medal: awarded, June 23, 10*d*; —exhibition, international: held; exhibits described (E.S.), June 24, 5*a*; —Greek: Prof. W. R. Lethaby (lect.), Feb. 5, 19*c*; —George, Mr. E. (add.), Nov. 3, 10*d*; —London buildings: see under LONDON—Buildings—Architecture; —public attitude: Mr. D. Joseph (l.), June 9. 8*e*: —Royal Institute of British Architects: see that title
ARCTIC:—
Andrée expedition—grave discovered, Nov. 12, 5*f*; report disbelieved, 13, 9*b*
Bruce expedition—Dr. W. S. Bruce (paper read), April 14, 7*c*
Cook, Dr.—missing from expedition, Oct. 5, 5*f* (e.e.)
French expedition—*Jacques Cartier*: at Ymuiden, April 25, 9*d*; progress; winter arrangements, Aug. 24, 4*c*
Greenland—Danish Greenland expedition: death of Dr. M. Erichsen, Aug. 7, 5*d*; telegram from Lieut. Trollé, 17, 6*c*; *Denmark* arrives at Copenhagen; memorial service held, 24, 4*c*; Lieut. A. Trollé (lect.), Dec. 8, 15*c*
Mikkelsen, Capt. Ejnar—expedition: Capt. E. Mikkelsen at Seattle; particulars, April 4, 7*e*; returns to Copenhagen; on work of expedition, May 29, 21*f*; Mr. E. Leffingwell at Victoria (int.), Dec. 5, 13*e*
Peary expedition—presentation to master and crew of the *Roosevelt* from citizens of St. Johns, Mar. 6, 12*b*; departure date postponed, July 3, 9*f* (l.e.); Commander Peary's plans, 4, 9*b*; *Roosevelt* leaves New York, 7, 7*a*; at Sydney (Nova Scotia), 18, 7*f*; (sp. art., "The Peary expedition to the north pole"), 20, 6*a*; *Erik* leaves Etah, Oct. 1, 5*f* (l.e.); 9, 6*a*; details of progress, 23, 12*c*
Polar museum at Brussels, international—formed, Nov. 6, 19*f*
Research—international congress: date, May 28, 13*c*; held, 30, 10*a*
Russian expedition—announced, April 4, 7*f*
ARDAGH, R. C. Bp. of: see HOARE, Rt. Rev. Joseph
ARDACH, late Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—papers: Susan Lady Malmesbury (l.), Mar. 4, 14*f*
ARENBERG, Prince d'—leaves for Paris, Nov. 14, 15*a*
ARÈNE, M. Emmanuel—death, Aug. 17, 11*d*
Arethusa (training-ship)—prizes distributed, June 27, 20*a*; royal contribution, Dec. 22, 11*a*
ARGENT, M. Ernest d'—death, July 3, 15*e*
ARGENT, H.—inquest, Nov. 24, 2*f*
ARGENTINA:—
Agriculture—census: progress (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16*b*; —crops: estimate for 1907-8, Mar. 7, 10*f*; prospects, Jan. 4, 11*b*; (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4*a*; April 24, 5*a*; report, Aug. 6, 10*b*; prospects (F.S.), 7, 14*c*; Sept. 4, 6*c*; damaged by frosts, Nov. 5, 12*c*; prospects, Dec. 7, 14*c*; (F.S.), 18, 16*f*; reported damage to wheat crop: alarmist reports contradicted, 3, 12*b*; estimated yield 25, 12*b*; harvest, Jan. 31, 4*f*; transport (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4*d*; transit statistics, June 12, 4*f*; —grain elevators to be constructed at Bolivar (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*; —wheat shipments, statistics for half-year (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*
Armaments—committee's report considered by Chamber, Aug. 7, 6*a* (e.e.); expenditure voted by Chamber; attitude of Senate, 29, 3*d*; Bill passed, Nov. 19, 7*b*; passed by Chamber, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Army—artillery: Krupp material adopted, Dec. 30, 3*c*; strength: ministerial policy, July 29, 7*b*
Banking—Argentine Bank: returns, Oct. 23, 18*a*; —Banco Español Del Rio De La Plata: dividends, Jan. 14, 11*b*; July

ARGENTINA—Banking (continued):—
25, 17*b*; report, Aug. 21, 3*b*; —Buenos Ayres, principal banks in: balances: statistics, Nov. 24, 17*c*; —Cedulas, hypothecary: proposed increase of circulation, June 5, 17*d*; —National Bank: balance sheets, June 23, 12*c*; Feb. 17, 13*d*; Mar. 21, 15*d*; Sept. 15, 13*a*; Dec. 17, 16*c*; —report (F.S.), June 12, 5*a*; —returns, 18, 17*c*; July 20, 17*c*; Aug. 19, 3*a*; Nov. 19, 17*b*; Dec. 25, 3*b*
Brazil—arbitration treaty: sanctioned by Argentine Senate, Sept. 30, 5*f*; —telegram incident, cipher: particulars, Nov. 17, 7*c*; —war, rumoured probable: denial by Brazilian chargé d'affaires in London, Aug. 27, 5*b*
Canals and waterways—Buenos Ayres to Rio Parana de Las Palmas: construction tenders to be invited (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*c*
Cattle—Scotland: embargo, Feb. 10, 5*d*; 12, 7*e*; June 22, 3*b*; restrictions withdrawn, Oct. 1, 10*d*; —shows: international (1910) announced, Sept. 21, 3*d*; Palermo: shorthorn sales, Oct. 17, 4*b*; classes: Mr. R. Wright (views), 17, 4*c*; —tuberculous: particulars of inspection arrangements (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4*b*
Congress—prorogued, Jan. 27, 6*a*; opinion in Argentina, 28, 5*f*; situation at Buenos Ayres, 28, 5*f*; 29, 7*e*; effect of prorogation, Feb. 3, 6*c*; opened, May 13, 7*b*
Exports: see under Trade, below
Finance—Alcorta, President F.: message to Congress, May 13, 7*b*; — bonds: new issue authorized, Sept. 26, 6*a* (e.e.); —budget: adopted by Senate budget committee, May 21, 17*b*; statements, Aug. 10, 6*b*; adopted by Chamber, Dec. 23, 7*a* (e.e.); —conversion fund: account at Banco de la Nacion Argentina (statistics), May 21, 17*b*; statistics, July 4, 19*e*; Sept. 28, 14*e*
General election—opposition parties not to participate, Mar. 5, 2*e*; polling, 10, 5*e*
Grain trade—Buenos Ayres grain futures market formed (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16; —grain exports: statistics, July 10, 16*b*; "futures": introduction expected (F.S.), Nov. 20, 19*a*
Land—value: ministry of agriculture report (F.S.), April 24, 5*a*
Live stock—census (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f*
Ministry (Alcorta)—changes, June 19, 15*a*; 24, 9*f*
Navy—Bill rejected by Senate, Nov. 19, 7*b*; —*Parana* launched; particulars April 30, 7*f*; —*Rosario* launched; particulars, July 29, 12*c*; —strength: building programme details, May 14, 9*c*; ministerial policy, July 29, 7*b*; appropriations voted by Chamber, Sept. 3, 8*a*
Oil—mineral: deposits (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4*f*
Petroleum—Comodoro Rivadaria: new discoveries (F.S.), Mar. 27, 8*b*
President: see ALCORTA, President Figueroa
Railways—accidents: San Martin Railway: collision at Buenos Ayres with tramcar, May 29, 9*f*; —administration: correspondence, Sept. 8, 12*b*; —Argentina Great Western Railway Company: dividend, April 14, 14*d*; report, Nov. 9, 17*c*; meeting, 17, 18*e*; —Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company: capital rearrangement: compromise, Feb. 17, 15*b*; meeting, 25, 4*c*; —dividend, Nov. 6, 18*e*;
ARGENTINA—Railways (continued):—
meetings, Jan. 17, 6*b*; 29, 17*a*; Feb. 6, 14*d*; 25, 4*c*; Dec. 4, 22*e*; report, Nov. 25, 22*e*; stock, preferred: dividend arrears: capitalization scheme, Jan. 9, 10*b*; —Argentine Transandine Railway Company: connecting road across Andes declared safe, Sept. 19, 12*f*; report, Dec. 3, 14*e*; meeting, 11, 16*e* (F.S.); —Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: debenture issue, Feb. 7, 15*e*; meeting, 26, 16*e*; report, Oct. 26, 15*d*; meeting, Nov. 4, 20*e*; share issue, Nov. 27, 21*d*; —Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company: debenture issue, April 3, 15*e*; May 28, 16*d*; correspondence, April 3, 15*e*; 4, 15*d*; dividend, 14, 14*d*; circular, July 21, 18*d*; meetings, 28, 19*b*; Nov. 4, 20*e*; report, Oct. 26, 15*d*; —Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 27, 14*e*; Oct. 10, 17*f*; reports, April 17, 16*d*; Oct. 22, 12*f*; meetings, April 24, 16*d*; Oct. 30, 19*c*; —Central Argentine Railway Company: amalgamation Bill sanctioned, Oct. 2, 16*e*; —Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 26, 15*c*; Oct. 1, 14*f*; reports, April 11, 3*d*; Oct. 10, 17*e*; meetings, April 23, 12*c*; Oct. 22, 15*d*; —Buenos Ayres Midland Railway Company: report, Oct. 30, 19*d*; —Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 26, 15*c*; reports, April 8, 6*a*; Oct. 9, 2*f*; rolling stock: large contract for wagons awarded to Darlington firm (E.S.), April 1, 5*b*; meeting, Oct. 21, 17*d*; —Central Argentine Railway Company: Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Company, amalgamation with: see under Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway Company, above; —Central Railway of Chubut Company: report, Dec. 11, 4*f*; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company: dividend, Oct. 28, 22*f*; report, Nov. 5, 17*c*; meeting, 11, 21*e*; —Cordoba Central Railway Company (Ltd.): circular, Feb. 18, 14*d*; meetings, April 1, 17*a*; 8, 6*a*; June 17, 22*d*; Jnly 1, 22*c*; dividend, June 3, 23*b*; report, 8, 13*e*; debenture issue, July 2, 17*d*; —Cordova and North-Western Railway Company, reconstruction: circular, Mar. 9, 4*d*; correspondence, 11, 15*c*; scheme sanctioned, July 8, 6*a*; guarantee: attitude of Cordova provincial government: correspondence, Oct. 15, 16*c*; 31, 16*b*; meeting of shareholders, Nov. 7, 16*c*; —Entre Rios Railway Company: reports, April 17, 16*b*; Oct. 3, 15*d*; dividend, Oct. 1, 14*f*; report, 3, 15*d*; 15, 16*c*; debenture issue, 24, 20*c*; —extensions: concessions granted by Congress (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; —locomotives: construction contracts placed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*; —Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Company: meetings, June 2, 18*d*; Nov. 4, 20*e*
Santiago-del-Estero—riot, April 27, 6*c*
Shipbuilding—bounties: particulars of new proposal (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*c*
Shipping—coasting trade Bill: particulars (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*c*
Trade—imports and exports: government returns for first quarter of 1907 (F.S.), July 10, 16*b*; statistics for January and February, Mar. 16, 13*c*; for March quarter, May 14, 15*e*; for five months, June 11, 14*d*; for six

ARGENTINA—Trade (continued):—
months, July 25, 17c (F.S.); Sept. 4, 16c; for eight months, 12, 13b; for ten months, Nov. 12, 13e; for eleven months, Dec. 7, 17d; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 21a
Treasury—gold imports (F.S.), May 1, 6d
Wool trade—condition (F.S.), April 24, 5a; sales: returns (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14d; prices: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f
ARGENTINE Agricultural Society—show (Palermo): British judges selected, June 8, 12c
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Land and Investment (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 16f; Oct. 9, 2f; report, May 15, 3d; meeting, 22, 5c
ARGENTINE Merchant Marine Company—contracts awarded (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18c
ARGENTINE National Bank: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Sept. 29, 15c
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 15a
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company (Ltd.): see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGLES, M. Napoleon:—
on San Domingo: French indemnity (l.), Mar. 20, 15e
ARGO Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
ARGYLE, Mr. Jesse:—
at Southampton, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 21, 7c
ARGYLL, Duke of (eighth)—bust unveiled in library of House of Lords; Lord Lansdowne: appreciation (s.), Feb. 14, 10c
ARGYLL, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 12b; visits Coronet Theatre, Feb. 28, 12c; joins Imperial Sports Club, Mar. 7, 10b; becomes president of Aero Club, April 11, 11b; consents to become vice-president of Aero Club, May 7, 4e; inspection of 14th County of London, 25, 7c; replies to M. Fallières' letter of thanks, 29, 11c; arrives at Rosneath Castle, June 1, 11b; lays foundation-stone of chancel of St. Augustine's church, Lillie-road, Fulham (s.), 22, 6a; presides at tramway congress of Tramways and Light Railways Association, July 10, 4c; arrives at Oban, Sept. 9, 13a; attends sports at Oban, 10, 9a; inspects camp of Argyllshire and Buteshire Mountain Battery of Royal Garrison Artillery, 17, 4b; arrives at Inveraray, 28, 11a; unveils memorial window to late Rev. Dr. Story, Oct. 26, 9f; receives order of Seraphim, Nov. 19, 13b; leaves for Scotland, 28, 13a; presides at lecture given by Mr. F. C. Selous, Dec. 12, 13b; entertains children at Inveraray, 28, 9a; departure for Peterborough delayed, 30, 9a; leaves for Peterborough, 31, 9a
at Aero Club's dinner, on aeronautics Dec. 11, 12e; at Franco-British exhibition, on Anglo-French relations; Franco-British exhibition, May 9, 10b; 15, 8d; at Franco-British exhibition, on Canada: Anglo-French relations: development, July 2, 12e; at Hotel Cecil, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, April 1, 7f: at Hotel Cecil, on M. Paul Cambon: appreciation; Franco-British exhibition, May 8, 9f; at Mansion-house, on cable communication within empire, Dec. 12, 5d; at Royal College of Art, on international drawing congress: exhibition, July 28, 14d; at Royal United Service Institution, on employment of ex-soldiers, May 6, 9e; at St. George's Barracks, on Regimental Homes and Benefits Agency May 2, 5e
on alcoholic liquors: improvement (l.), Nov. 28, 12f; —Canada: tariff (l.), Oct. 30, 12f; —fiscal policy (l.), Nov. 21, 9e; —France: *entente cordiale* (int.), May 18, 11c; —Franco-British exhibition: appreciation (l.), Oct. 27, 11b; —Iona, Island of: sale (tel.), Sept. 2, 11b
ARGYLL, Mr. J.:—
on Booth, Mr. C.—poor statistics (l.), Mar. 30, 17a
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—6th (Renfrewshire) battalion—establishment completed, June 27, 7c
ARGYLL Motors (Ltd.), Messrs.—receive royal warrant of appointment to King of Spain, May 6, 13c; meeting; motion to wind up adopted, July 15, 16d; creditors' meetings, July 30, 14e; Dec. 10, 12f; meetings, Dec. 8, 19b; 11, 14d; reconstruction scheme, Nov. 26, 4d
ARGYLLS (London) (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 9, 16a
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
ARICA-LA-PAZ (Bolivia) Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
ARIEL Motors (Ltd.)—on six-cylinder motor-cars (l.), April 7, 15c
ARIF Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Aug. 7, 5a
ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 17f
ARKLE, Mrs. M. A.—will, July 14, 12d
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. J. P.—resigning mastership of North Warwickshire Hunt, Jan. 11, 4c
ARLBERG Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
ARLIDGE, W.—summoned by Metropolitan Water Board, April 28, 15b
ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William
ARMAMENTS—British: *North German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 30, 8c; expenditure—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign countries, relations with—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Limitation — Anglo-German Friendship Committee's appeal: see under Great Britain and Germany, below;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6d; German press comments, 4, 7c; 5, 5c; Austrian press comments, 5, 5c; Aug. 1, 12d; German press comments, 3, 5b; application for interview by Sir J. Brunner and Mr. M. Macdonald (P.N.), Nov. 18, 14b; to be received (P.N.), 19, 12c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 8b; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Mar. 30, 6a; —Bebel, Herr (s.), Mar. 30, 6a; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 8a; (l.), 9, 15d; —Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (l.), Aug. 4, 11d; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10c; —Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9e; —Brunner, Sir. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6d; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 11, 7c; French opinion, 14, 8a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), July 21, 5d (l.e.); —Clynes, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 3, 8a; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10a; —conference, international: rumours denied; government notification, May 13, 7d; —correspondence, Mar. 7, 8a; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 17c; Aug. 1, 12e; —Germany: debate in Reichstag, Mar. 30, 6a;

ARMAMENTS—Limitation (continued):—
policy: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Aug. 5, 5*e*; 18, 3*c*
Great Britain and Germany—Anglo-German Friendship Committee (l.), Mar. 25, 17*f*; opinions in Germany, 30, 6*a*; *Münchener Neueste Nachrichten* comments, April 3, 9*c*; French press comments, Aug. 19, 5*d*; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*; attitude of France, 22, 5*c*; German Press comments, 29, 3*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*c*; German press comments, 12, 5*c*; 21, 6*b*; —Class, Herr (add.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; —*Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted); our Berlin correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5*c*; —*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 12, 5*c*; —labour demonstration at Berlin: address from British to German workers, Sept. 21, 6*b*; —Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 5*d*;—*Süddeutsche Reichscorrespondenz* (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5*d*; our correspondent's comments, 18, 3*c*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; (s.), May 15, 9*f*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 8*d*; —Hertling, Baron von (s.), Mar. 30, 6*a*; —Independent Labour party: resolution announced, April 9, 6*c*; —Lea, Mr. H. C. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 7*e*; —Liberal M.P.'s meeting: resolution passed, Feb. 7, 12*c*; meeting announced (P.N.), 10, 8*a*; resolution, 11, 6*f*; appeal (P.N.), 19, 12*b*; meeting (P.N.), 20, 8*a*; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith (P.N.), July 30, 10*c*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 29, 10*b*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 6*d*; —meeting at Caxton Hall: resolution, Feb. 28, 17*c*; —meeting of signatories of memorial to premier: resolution passed (P.N.), Dec. 17, 12*c*; opinion of opposition M.P.'s (P.N.), 18, 12*c*; —National Council of Peace Societies: resolution passed, Nov. 9, 10*b*; —National Lifeboat Federation: resolution of general committee announced, Feb. 17, 12*f*; —Navy League, attitude of: Navy League (l.), Feb. 13, 11*a*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peace Congress, universal: discussion; resolution passed, July 31, 12*d*; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (views, P.N.), Feb. 14, 14*a*; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 7*b*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; Mar. 3, 7*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13*a*; —Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, Oct. 12, 7*d*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; Mar. 3, 7*e*; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 7*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*b*; —special article ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 9, 12*a*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), July 30, 10*f*; —William II. (s.), Sept. 1, 3*e*; German press comments, 1, 3*e*; French press comments, 2, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments; 3, 3*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 7*a*

ARMENGAUD, M. Marcel—experiments in long-distance vision, April 28, 5*d*; particulars, 29, 7*e*; offers aeronautical prize, June 13, 7*f*
on aeronautics (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*

"ARMED neutrality"—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7*e*

ARMENIA:—
Distress—appeal, Feb. 10, 3*f*; Nov. 28, 18*d*
Eregli—Moslems attack Armenians, Aug. 13, 3*e*; contradiction, 14, 5*e*
Erzerum—Mahomedans and Armenians arrested, June 5, 7*d*
Gregorian Church—property confiscated by Turkish authorities: protest, Jan. 14, 7*f*
Kurds—attack villages, Aug. 13, 3*e*; expedition: progress, 14, 5*e*
Patriarch—Mgr. Ormanian resigns, July 31, 9*b*
Revolutionary movement—Van: band discovered; fighting, Feb. 13, 5*b*; Armenian informer attacked; Armenians massacred by Bashi-Bazouks, Mar. 28, 5*a*; situation; foreign vice-consul's note to Vali, 30, 6*a*; number of casualties; attitude of authorities, April 4, 7*b*; surrender of revolutionaries demanded, May 20, 7*e*; ambassadors negotiate with Porte, 21, 7*d*; arrests, 27, 9*a*; discovery of arms, July 15, 9*e*; outrages by Turkish troops, 6, 8*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; disturbances: Armenian bands submit, Sept. 14, 5*c*

ARMES, Dr. P.—death, Feb. 11, 12*f*

ARMIES—comparative strength: M. Gervais' report on French army budget, Nov. 13, 9*e*

ARMIJO, Marquis de la Vega de—health, June 10, 13*a*; death, 15, 12*d*; biographical, 17, 11*d*

ARMISTEAD, Mr. W. H.:—
"Trout Waters, Management and Angling" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 284*c*

ARMITAGE, C. A.—missing, Aug. 15, 10*f*

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, May 1, 13*f*

ARMOUR—Lord Dillon (lect.), Feb. 22, 10*e*; —sale by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 4, 9*c*

ARMOUR, Mr. F. J.:—
"Brotherhood of Wisdom, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70*a*

ARMOUR plate: see under STEEL

ARMS, traffic in—Italian proposal: Brussels conference decision, July 7, 7*f*

ARMSTRONG, Lord—shorthorn herd sold, April 11, 4*b*; resigns directorship of North-Eastern Railway Company, June 1, 16*d*
on Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, connexion with Messrs. (l.), Jan. 31, 19*a*
on Latin—study (l.), Dec. 30, 5*c*

ARMSTRONG, Vice-Consul:—
on Congo Free State—treatment of natives (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17*b*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. E.:—
at Institute of Brewing, on beer, Feb. 24, 3*f*

ARMSTRONG, Sir G.—accepts invitation to contest Pembroke and Haverfordwest, Nov. 17, 9*c*; adopted unionist candidate, 26, 9*c*

ARMSTRONG, G.—housebreaking charge, April 24, 2*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. G. G.—receives presentation; appointed editor of Manchester edition of *Daily News*, Aug. 10, 11*d*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.:—
at British Association, on education, Sept. 5, 4*f*; chemical changes, 7, 3*b*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. (continued):—
on co-education (l.), May 2, 6*e*; universities: reforms (l.), July 8, 19*d*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on fuel consumption (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*f*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 14*a*; meetings, April 1, 17*c*; Aug. 8, 15*a*; connexion of Lord Armstrong: Lord Armstrong (l.), Jan. 31, 19*a*; stock issue announced, Aug. 8, 14*c*; correspondence, 11, 14*c*; 12, 3*c*; dividend, Sept. 18, 18*a*
ARMY:—
Adjutant-general—new appointment announced, June 30, 9*b*
Administration—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Oct. 10, 9*f*
Africa, South: see that title
Africa, West—service; amended regulations issued, June 5, 13*c*
Aldershot command—Abbot, Rev. W. H.: lectures to troops, Oct. 7, 16*b*; —Alexandra, Queen: witnesses field operations, May 19, 10*a*; —artillery: field artillery brigade mobilized; operations described, Nov. 2, 6*d*; —competition, judging distance: results, Aug. 17, 13*e*; —Connaught shield race, Duke of: entries closed, Sept. 24, 5*c*; result, 28, 6*e*; —division, 2nd: field operations described, Aug. 1, 16*d*; —Edward VII., King: visit; programme May 18, 8*a*; witnesses field operations, 19, 10*a*; expresses approval, 20, 13*a*; —Evelyn Wood competition: result announced, April 1, 7*e*; —fire: 2nd Scottish Rifles officers' mess, Oct. 1, 6*b*; —fire-engine, motor: tested (E.S.), April 8, 4*c*; —Harrow School: list of old boys serving to be compiled, April 16, 4*d*; —lectures to non-commissioned ranks: subjects, Sept. 14, 6*e*; —mobilization: test exercises, Feb. 29, 6*b*; Mar. 6, 8*c*; scheme: arrangements, Oct. 20, 7*f*; —night operations: held, Aug. 24, 5*e*; —officers' leave: command order issued, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —rifle meeting: arrangements, Sept. 1, 5*d*; gale; marquees damaged; postponed, 2, 6*a*; competitions, 3, 8*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*f*; 10, 4*c*; —Smith-Dorrien Home: opened, Oct. 9, 6*e*; —swimming: see under SWIMMING; —staff tour: arrangements, Sept. 8, 8*c*; —technical training: see under Technical training, below; —tournament (bronze medal): date, Feb. 18, 10*e*; —town patrolling by pickets discontinued, Dec. 2, 11*d*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien acknowledges congratulations from urban district council, 18, 12*e*; —training: arrangements, Feb. 15, 12*b*; 17, 7*c*; brigade instructional work given, July 10, 12*d*; exercises announced, July 15, 20*a*; operations described, 25, 9*d*; 29, 12*c*; field: Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien's remarks, Nov. 9, 5*f*; winter: instructions issued, Sept. 29, 8*d*; War College, Portsmouth: visit of naval officers, May 20, 13*a*
Aldershot Military Society: see that title
Ammunition—"G.B." manufacture, ·303in. Mark 2 ball of: War Office order, Dec. 19, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Annual Bill:—
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 7*c*, *d*, *e*; Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), 26, 7*c*, *d*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 26, 7*d*; Courthope, Sir C. (s.P.), 26, 7*d*, *e*;
ARMY—Annual Bill (continued):—
Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), 26, 7*d*, *e*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 26, 7*c*, *d*, *e*; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), 26, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 7*c*, *d*; Warner, Mr. T. C.-T. (s.P.), 26, 7*d*
Appointments and promotions:—
Jan.—1, 8*c*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 9*a*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 13*b*, 14*c*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 6*c*, 11*c*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 12*b*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 11*c*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*, 9*c*; 30, 11*d*
Feb.—1, 12*c*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 17*a*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 7*e*; 15, 7*b*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 14*a*, 17*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*b*, 8*b*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 14*a*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 6*b*
Mar.—2, 7*b*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 10*c*, 13*d*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*a*, 7*c*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*a*, 15*d*; 14, 8*c*, 9*d*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 10*b*, 12*c*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 10*b*, 14*c*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 7*f*, 19*b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 4*d*, 12*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 5*d*
April—1, 7*e*; 2, 12*a*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 9*b*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 2*e*, 9*a*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 7*b*, 8*b*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 9*e*; 20, 5*a*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24. 12*d*; 25, 4*a*, *c*; 27, 6*d*; 30, 7*e*
May—5, 14*c*; 6, 9*d*; 9, 10*d*, *e*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 9*b*; 16, 12*c*; 20, 3*a*, *b*; 23, 10*f*; 27, 16*c*; 30, 10*c*
June—1, 7*d*; 3, 11*f*; 6, 11*c*, *d*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 9*d*; 15, 9*e*; 17, 18*d*; 20, 14*e*; 24, 11*c*; 27, 7*d*
July—3, 11*b*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 6*d*; 8, 20*a*; 11, 19*b*; 13, 9*d*; 15, 20*b*; 18, 12*c*; 20. 6*c*; 22, 18*d*; 25, 9*d*, *f*; 29, 12*c*, *d*
Aug.—1, 16*c*, *d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 7*e*; 12, 7*a*, *c*; 15, 7*e*; 19, 10*b*, *c*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 6*b*; 29, 5*b*
Sept.—2, 6*b*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*a*, *e*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 10*e*, *f* 14, 6*e*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 6*c*, *e*; 17, 4*b*; 19, 4*b*; 23, 6*b*, *c*; 25, 5*c*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 13*a*, *f*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 8*d*
Oct.—1, 6*a*; 3, 7*a*, *c*; 5, 15*c*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 16*b*, *c*; 8, 14*c*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 14*e*; 14, 15*a*, *d*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 9*a*, *f* 21, 12*c*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 11*a*, *f*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 9*d*; 31, 9*a*
Nov.—2, 6*d*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 18*a*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 17*d*; 7, 5*a*, *b*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 5*a*, *b*; 13, 11*e*; 14, 6*c*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 4*a*, *e*; 19, 16*c*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 9*d*; 30, 6*e*
Dec.—2, 11*a*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 9*a*, *b*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 8*d*, *e*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*c*, *e*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 6*a*, *b*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 9*b*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 9*b*; 30, 5*d*
Arms—new patterns: see under PARLIAMENT
"Army Annual"—reviewed, Sept. 14, 6*f*
Army Rifle Association: see that title
Army Service Corps: see that title
Arnold-Forster's scheme (1904), Mr. H. O.—Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (l.), Feb. 24, 8*b*; Lord Portsmouth (l.), 26, 13*b*
Artillery: see ARTILLERY
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Balloons: see under AERONAUTICS — Military
Barracks—accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blackdown barracks: see that title; —construction: transfer of directorate announced, Feb. 4, 11*c*; —expenditure: estimates for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), April 10, 9*b*; —

ARMY—Barracks (continued) :—
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —sanitary condition : see under PARLIAMENT
Bayonets—new pattern : see under PARLIAMENT
Boxing : see under BOXING—Championships
Canteens—Mr. D. Maclean (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cardwell system—Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 5, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*e* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 5, 7*d*
Cavalry : see CAVALRY
Chaplains — Presbyterian : meeting announced, Sept. 17, 4*b*
Christmas day—celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*f*
Cigarette smoking—Gen. Lord Grenfell issues order to troops in Irish command, Mar. 25, 7*f*
Colonial garrisons—strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Commander-in-chief—powers : see under PARLIAMENT
Commands—Great Britain : map published, April 2, 12*a*
Commissions—examinations : announcements, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; July 24, 12*e* ; Dec. 23, 9*b* ; number of vacancies increased, Aug. 14, 7*f* ; cadetships, infantry : increased number to be opposed, Mar. 31, 5*d* ; qualifying : instructions to candidates, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; Royal Army Medical Corps : results, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; correction, 8, 7*b* ; dates, April 16, 4*d* ; result, Aug. 5, 7*d* ; date, Oct. 22, 13*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : results, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; July 29, 12*d* ; Royal Military College, Sandhurst : results, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; Aug. 27, 5*d* ; syllabus : official announcement, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; Militia and Imperial Yeomanry : results, May 6, 12*a* ; special reserve : result, Nov. 17, 9*e* ; university candidates : results, May 6, 12*b* ; Nov. 17, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — reserve, officers of special : regulations announced, Feb. 28, 13*a* ; official announcement, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; —special reserve : regulations issued, Oct. 28, 15*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; —territorial army officers : official announcement, Feb. 28, 13*a* ; Army Council decisions, July 4, 10*c* ; Aug. 3, 7*f* ; —university candidates : nominated, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; July 27, 9*d*
Condition—foreign military attaché at Rome (views), June 2, 7*e* ; special article (" The state of the land forces "), Oct. 24, 5*c*
Cordite : see under CORDITE
Corps — composition : new schedule published, April 1, 7*e*
Courts-martial—De Vernon, Maj. F. V. de L. G., June 23, 16*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 11*f* ; sentenced, July 24, 12*e* ; —Dragoon Guards, 3rd : " ragging " of Corpl. Baker, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; —McGuire, John Francis, July 18, 12*b* ; —Sawrey-Cookson, Lieut. G. R., Jan. 31, 14*a*
Defence works—expenditure : estimates for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), April 10, 9*b*
Disbanded regiments — treatment of soldiers : see under PARLIAMENT
Districts, command of — changes announced, Feb. 10, 12*e*

ARMY (continued) :—
Eastern command — libraries, officers' mess : additions approved, Feb. 10, 12*f* ; —Methuen, Lord : issues order on vacating command, April 4, 10*c* ; —staff tour : arrangements, Jan. 8, 14*c* ; —training : Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget's remarks, Nov. 9, 5*f*
Education certificates—examination : results issued, Jan. 10, 9*a*
Egypt : see under EGYPT
Embarking and disembarking — Dover experiments announced, Sept. 23, 6*b*
Engineers : see ROYAL Engineers
Examinations—Army Council : candidates from recognized schools : discussion at Headmasters' conference, Dec. 24, 5*a*
Expenditure—estimates : abstract (Parlt. paper), Feb. 25, 15*e* ; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar. 30, 8*b* ; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*e* ; Cavendish, Mr. V. C. W. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 10*b* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*b* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (mem.), Feb. 25, 15*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; McCrae, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; — German army, comparison with : see under PARLIAMENT ; —International Arbitration League : resolution passed by council, Feb. 19, 16*f* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 10*c* ; —reduction : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — administration : public accounts committee (report) (P.N.), July 14, 12*d* ; — director-general : office : see under PARLIAMENT ; powers : public accounts committee's report (P.N.), July 9, 12*c* ; office reconstituted, 29, 11*f*
Fives courts—war office inquiry as to popularity, Aug, 4, 10*c*
Garrisons abroad—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 9*e* ; Davies, Mr. T. H. (s.P.), 20, 8*f* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 20, 9*c* ; Luttrell, Mr. H. F. (s.P.), 20, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
General Staff—officers' conference at Camberley, Jan. 13, 5*a* ; Dec. 30, 5*d*
Guard-mounting, London — relief arrangements, Sept. 15, 8*d*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*d*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Oct. 29, 7*c*
Health—sanitary precautions, effect of : Surg.-Gen. Sir A. Keogh (lect.), Nov. 20, 5*d*
Home District Military Society : see that title
Horses—breed, improvement of : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : question considered, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; —infantry officers : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —supply : Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 24, 5*e* ; (A.N.), Mar. 3, 4*b* , Barlow, Mr. E. H. (s.), Sept. 23, 10*e* ; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b*, *c* ; Cecil, Lord A. (s.), Mar. 14, 14*a* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*d* ; conference : announced, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; held, 21, 12*c* ; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*d* ; Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c* ; (s.P.), July 7, 6*a* ; Erroll, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b* ; Granet, Col. (s.), Feb. 21 12*c* ; Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 10*b* ; Onslow, Lord (s.P.),

ARMY—Horses (continued):—
July 7, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —registration: particulars of Lord Harris's scheme, Dec. 28, 5*f*; Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*b*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; special article ("The national horse supply"), Mar. 3, 4*a*; Tilling, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; Turnor, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c*; Williams, Mr. W. P. (l.), July 8, 12*e*; 28, 5*b*
Horseshoes—orders placed abroad: statistics for 1902-3 and 1903-4, Feb. 10, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; pattern, new: trial announced, Feb. 18, 10*e*
Hospitals—Home Hospitals Reserve: formation approved, Aug. 5, 7*c*; —Rochester-row: reopening announced, Nov. 30, 6*c*
India: see under INDIA
Infantry: see INFANTRY
Inspector-general—duties: revised instructions, Feb. 27, 8*b*
Intrenching implement (new pattern)—issued for trial, May 19, 3*b*
Irish command—Dublin garrison: see under DUBLIN; —training, winter: instructions issued, Aug. 15, 7*c*; Brig.-Gen. C. C. Moore (mem.), Oct. 7, 16*b*
Jews—Chanucah service at New Synagogue, Great St. Helen's: arrangements, Dec. 12, 4*c*; 18, 12*f*; held, 21, 7*c*; —London district, service in: nominal return to be made, Sept. 28, 6*d*
Lance, use of—see under PARLIAMENT
Languages—Chinese: Capt. T. C. Fitzhugh selected to study, Mar. 3, 5*f*; —examination: result, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Liberal policy—Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster, (s. P.N.), May 26, 12*c*
London District command—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
London Division, 2nd—war game played, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Manœuvres:—
Aldershot—commanders' dress: official order, April 4, 10*c*; dates, May 2, 8*e*; arrangements, 18 8*a*; held, 19, 10*a*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien issues instructions, May 9, 10*d*; held, June 10, 8*d*; use of Warnford-park granted by Col. Woods, July 4, 10*c* (e.e.); Renard train supplied for transport service, Sept. 10, 4*c*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien: issues order, 11, 8*c*; addresses officers at Prince Consort's Library, 22, 4*d*; 4th infantry brigade: composition, 12, 10*e*; operations: our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*c*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 4*a*; 21, 7*d*; disabled men: statistics, Nov. 7, 5*a*
Autumn—arrangements, Aug. 15, 7*d*; foreign military attachés granted permission to attend, 13, 5*b*
Cavalry: see under CAVALRY
Eastern command, 4th division from—announced, April 27, 6*d*
Irish command—senior umpires appointed, Aug. 19, 10*b*; directing staff: constitution, 20, 4*d*; operations: general idea, Sept. 10, 4*d*
Navy, co-operation with: see under PARLIAMENT
New Forest (Hampshire)—Army Council's decision, April 23, 5*c*; —correspondence, April 3, 14*f*; 15, 6*c*; 18, 4*d*; —Montagu of Beaulieu.
ARMY—Manœuvres—New Forest (Hampshire) (continued):—
Lord (and another, l.), April 3, 14*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Military manœuvres in the New Forest"), April 14, 9*f*; correspondence, 15, 6*c*; arrangements, July 25, 9*e*
Salisbury Plain—announced, Feb. 20, 7*f*; arrangements, June 12, 10*e*; 3rd and 4th divisions: cancelled, Sept. 3, 8*a*
Scottish command—arrangements, Aug. 27, 5*c*
York—announced, Jan. 31, 14*a*
Manœuvres (1909)—arrangements, Dec. 29, 4*f*
Medals—Africa general service medal: awards, May 5, 14*e*; —long service awards, April, 6, 7*b*; —Nigerian operations: awards, Mar. 14, 8*c*
Medical service — stretcher-bearers' challenge shield: competition result, April 24, 12*d*; report for 1907, Aug. 25, 4*d*
Mediterranean command—commander-in-chief's duties: official announcement, Feb. 6, 12*a*
Mobilization—directors appointed, Feb. 6, 9*f*; new regulations issued, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Musketry—Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —course, new: announced, Dec. 18, 12*e*: —examinations: Hythe School of Musketry: result issued, July 21, 14*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —range-finder, Marindin: course of instruction announced, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —School of Musketry, Hythe: see under HYTHE; —training: Army Council directions, April 28, 11*c*
Nicholson, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Nov. 10, 9*b*
Notes, Jan. 15, 14*c*; Feb. 6, 4*c*
Nursing service—Army and Navy Male Nurses Co-operation: see that title; Army Nursing Service: see tha title; Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title; Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India; see under INDIA—Army
Officers:—
Administrative training—course at London School of Economics: list of successful officers, July 13, 9*e*; report of advisory board, 16, 9*d*
Appointments, first—War Office announcement, June 2, 3*b*
Baring, Capt. Hon. G. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*b*
Battalions, disbanded: see under PARLIAMENT
Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a*
Colonels — employment: correspondence between Capt. W. V. Faber and Mr. R. B. Haldane (P.N.), July 23, 12*d* (e.e.)
Command, tactical fitness for — examination board appointed, Oct. 3, 7*a*
Commercial and business instruction —course announced, Oct. 1, 6*a*
Dismounted—arms: army order, April 6, 7*b*
Education—Esher, Lord (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 4*c*; —special article (M.N.), Feb. 6, 4*c*; —Spence, Mr. C. H. (l.), Feb. 10, 12*f*

ARMY—Officers (continued) :—
Establishment : see under PARLIAMENT
Examination—result, Aug. 1, 16*c*
Intelligence duties—instruction : class at Tidworth : officer selected, Jan. 9, 4*a* ; class at Dover announced, 25, 12*c*
Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9*d*
Languages—examination results, May 29, 16*c* ; Sept. 9, 8*b* ; study of German : correspondence, Aug. 27, 5*d* ; Chinese and Japanese : qualification in : grant announced, Dec. 14, 9*b*
Manœuvres, attendance at foreign : see under PARLIAMENT
Musketry—examination result, April 13, 6*e*
Non-commissioned—applications for summary reduction : War Office notification, May 18, 7*c*
Pay—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.) ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 10*a*
Pensions—qualifying service in territorial army : see under PARLIAMENT
Promotion, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; examination results, July 16, 9*d* ; Nov. 4, 18*f*
Ranks, appointment from—Mr. C. E. Price (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*b*
Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*b*
Reports on, confidential—revised regulations issued, May 5, 14*d*
Service abroad : see under PARLIAMENT
Special reserve—created : special army order issued, April 17, 9*d* ; —Oxford University : meetings of undergraduates, May 9, 8*d* ; —first appointment : army order, June 8, 5*b* ; —training : army order, June 8, 5*b*
Superannuated—civil employment : return (White paper), Nov. 7, 5*a*
Travelling allowances : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conveyances : War Office decision, Jan. 2, 13*d*
Uniform—pea-jackets : official orders, Dec. 10, 4*b* ; —23rd Foot : origin of black ribbon bow behind officer's collar, July 31, 17*f* (e.e.)
Ordnance College : see that title
Organization—director appointed, Feb. 6, 9*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions—awarded, Feb. 24, 6*c* ; —commutation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —identification of pensioners : new army order issued, Aug. 12, 7*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —payment, weekly : Ongar (Essex) board of guardians (discussion). Sept. 23, 6*b* ; War Office announcement, Nov. 11, 5*a* ; correspondence, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; —soldiers' widows : War Office announcement, May 25, 7*c* ; —veterans, Crimean and Indian mutiny : Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), Jan. 10, 11*e*
Point-to-point races : see under TURF
Prisons and detention barracks—report for 1907 (Parlt. paper), May 19, 3*c*
Queues—abolition : Sir E. Verney (l.), July 31, 17*f* (e.e.)
"Ragging"—Buffs, 2nd Batt. (East Kent Regiment) : see that title ; —Dragoon Guards, 3rd : see that title
Railway officials, attitude of : correspondence, Sept. 10, 9*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
Railway working and signalling—instruction class to soldiers : date, Dec. 10, 4*b*
Ranges—expenditure : estimates for 1908-9 (Parlt. paper), April 10, 9*b*
Reconnaissances : see under PARLIAMENT
Recruiting—agents, female : see under PARLIAMENT ; —director : new appointment, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; —Erroll, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6*b* ; —foreigners, enlistment of : War Office order, July 4, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Haversham, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6*b* ; —height, standard of : army order, July 23, 13*d* ; —infantry : order issued, Aug. 27, 5*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6*b* ; —measuring, errors in (Scotland) : Lt.-Gen. Sir E. P. Leach's announcement, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; —Monkswell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6*a b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rejections : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, annual, April 7, 7*b* ; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6*b* ; —special reserve, recruits from : pay : official decision, June 24, 11*c*
Reduction—special article (M.N.), Jan. 15, 14*c*
Regiments ; see their titles
Reliefs—army : programme for 1908-9, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; 19, 14*a* ; July 15, 20*b* ; —colonial arrangements, Sept. 12, 10*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; —India : see under INDIA
Reorganization—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), June 10, 6*a* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (l.), May 25, 3*e*
Report, annual, April 7, 7*b*
Reservists—Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.). Oct. 27, 7*c* ; —colonies : emigration to : provisions of Reserve Forces Act, 1906, quoted, Oct. 27, 10*b* ; statistics, 31, 9*a* ; residence in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —D section enlistments : army order, June 29, 5*c* ; —enlistment : Transvaal and Orange Free State : order in Council, May 13, 9*b* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 7*e* ; —musketry training : existing arrangements to be continued, April 21, 12*f* ; —report, annual, April 7, 7*b* ; —residents abroad : official returns, Feb. 10, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Retirements, Jan. 8, 13*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 18, 14*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; Feb. 5, 17*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 19, 17*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; Mar. 4, 13*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 25, 19*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; April 3, 10*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 8, 2*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; May 6, 9*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 13, 9*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 23, 10*f* ; 27, 16*c* ; June 10, 6*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 18*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; July 4, 10*d* ; 8, 20*a* ; 11, 11*b* ; 15, 20*c* ; 22, 18*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 29, 12*d* ; Aug. 19, 10*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; Sept. 2, 6*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; 9, 8*a* ; 12, 10*f* ; 16, 6*e* ; 19, 4*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; Oct. 7, 16*c* ; 10, 9*e* ; 14, 15*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; Nov. 4, 18*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 25, 6*a* ; 28, 9*d* ; Dec. 2, 11*a* ; 5, 9*b* ; 12, 4*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; 30, 5*e*
Rifle and bayonet, length of—comparison with foreign armies : see under PARLIAMENT
Rifles : see under RIFLES
Royal Army Medical Corps : see that title
Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title
Royal Engineers : see ROYAL Engineers
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : see under WOOLWICH

ARMY (continued):—
Royal Military Benevolent Fund: see that title
Royal Military College, Sandhurst: see under SANDHURST
Rug, horse—new pattern described, Mar. 7, 6a
Sabre (sp. art., "The Army Council and the new cavalry sabre"), June 9, 11b
Scottish command—tactical tour: directing staff appointed, Nov. 13, 11e
Signalling—classes at Strensall: dates, Feb. 14, 12e; —Dietz method described, Sept. 4, 6e; —London district examination results: Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. Stopford's comments, July 30, 10d
Soldiers—alcohol, use of: see under ALCOHOL; —civil employment: correspondence, Sept. 24, 8d; —motor driving, instruction in: soldiers invited to join classes, Aug. 4, 10c; classes at York announced, 28, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10b; —civil service pensions: Lord Denman (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6a; —drinking, reduced: correspondence, July 31, 20e; —savings: transfer between United Kingdom and India: arrangements concluded, Jan. 4, 9a; —Scottish: spiritual and moral welfare: meeting at Edinburgh, May 29, 10c; —spiritual and moral welfare: committee meetings, April 3, 10b; Oct. 29, 8c (e.c.); Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), July 6, 12a; Smith, Rt. Rev. J. T. (l.), June 3, 18a; (s.), Sept. 23, 6b (e.e.); Wood, Ven. H. S. (l.), June 3, 18a; —technical education: War Office technical instruction advisory committee's recommendations, Aug. 18, 8a
Southern command—libraries, officers' mess: additions approved., Feb. 28, 13a; —commander-in-chief: new appointment, June 12, 10e; —essays: officers invited to prepare, Sept. 10, 4c; —staff tour: announced, Jan. 9, 4a; general staff officers selected to take part, Feb. 22, 6b
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Special reserve:—
Appointments, July 4, 10e; 15, 20e; 18: 12d; Aug. 5, 7; 12, 7d; 19, 10d; 26, 6c; Sept. 2, 6b; 5, 6f; 9, 8a; 12, 10f; 16, 6e; 19, 4c; 26, 13a; Oct. 3, 7c; 10, 9f; 14, 15b; 17, 9b; 21, 12c; 24, 11a; 28, 6b; Nov. 4, 18a; 7, 5b; 18, 4a; 21, 8b; Dec. 2, 11a; 5, 9b; 9, 8e; 12, 4c; 16, 6c; 19, 9b; 23, 9b; 30, 5e
Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), July 27, 9a
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 28, 8f
Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8a
Boys—pay: see under PARLIAMENT
Class B—duties: special order issued, Nov. 23, 6f; 28, 9d
Commissions: see under ARMY
Condition—special article ("The state of the land forces"). Oct. 24, 5c; correction, 26, 10b
Depôts—regular infantry regimental depôts, relations with: War Office letter, Oct. 28, 6a
Expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT
Ex-soldiers—enlistment: clauses inserted in Army (Annual) Bill, Mar. 25, 7f; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10a

ARMY—Special reserve (continued):—
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), July 28, 8d
Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b
Ireland: see under PARLIAMENT
Lucas, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b, c
Machine gun detachments: see under PARLIAMENT
Medal—approved by King Edward, June 5, 13d
Militia—transference: order in council, April 11, 8c; 22, 11e: regiments transferred, July 22, 18c; 29, 12c; particulars, Aug. 10, 7e; payment of bounties: army order issued, Aug. 10, 7e; 29, 5b; units transferred, 12, 7d; 26, 6c; 29, 5c; Sept. 9, 8b; 26, 13a; Oct. 10, 9e
Militiamen, enlistment of—official announcement, April 13, 10f; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 2, 6a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Musketry training: see under PARLIAMENT
Officers—adjutants: extra pay announced, Sept. 5, 6e; —command of units: extension: Army Council decision, Oct. 19, 10b; selection: Army Council decision, 19, 16b; examination results, Aug. 6, 5c; —military law: Army Council decision, Jan. 31, 14b; liability clauses inserted in Army (Annual) Bill, Mar. 25, 7f —regulars, employment with: Army Council decisions, July 21, 14d; 23, 5f; —staff ride: No. 12 district, Ireland: arrangements, Sept. 23, 6b; —training: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; Morrison-Bell, Capt E. F. (s. P.), 28, 8f; Nicholson, Mr. W. G. (s. P.), 28, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —uniform: distinguishing letter: official decision, Sept. 14, 6e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pay—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rates, Nov. 9, 9e
Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 6, 9a; 20, 8a
Raglan, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6b, c
Recruiting—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; —Army Council circular letter, Jan. 9, 4a; special army order issued, 11, 6c; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), July 28, 8c; —Baring, Mr. G. V. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), July 28, 8d, f; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; —Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; —militiamen: inducements to join, June 27, 7c; —Nicholson, Mr. W. G. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics from January 15 to May 16, June 18, 8e; —Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s. P.), July 28, 8f; —War Office issues bills and leaflets, Nov. 2, 6d
Retirements, Nov. 18, 4a; 28, 9e; Dec. 2, 11a; 5, 9b; 23, 9b
Rifle: see under PARLIAMENT
Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6c
Special article (M.N.), Jan. 15, 14d
Strength—Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.) Oct. 19, 16b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Training—arrangements, April 13, 6e; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), July 28, 9a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Army Council's decision, Aug. 7, 7c; annual camp held, Aug. 3, 7e

ARMY—Special reserve (continued) :—
Unemployed—Crooks, Mr. W. (views), Sept. 29, 10*e* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*e* ; Oct. 22, 13*c* ; — recruits from : statistics for October, Nov. 9, 9*e* ; —Steadman, Mr. W. (views), Sept. 29, 10*e* ; —War Office notification, Oct. 5, 7*a*
Staff College—graduates : list, Jan. 3, 4*a* ; entrance examination : successful candidates, Sept. 26, 11*f* ; admission : officers nominated, Oct. 13, 7*d* ; examination : results, 24, 11*f* ; 8, 14*c*
Staff rides—Chester : date, April 17, 9*e* ; —division, 3rd : arrangements, Aug. 29, 5*e* ; —Dumblane, near : announced, April 10, 9*b* ; —East Anglia : arrangements, June 15, 9*e* ; —southern command : arrangements, Oct. 10, 9*d* ; — Thames and Medway district : announced, April 13, 6*e*
Staff tours—northern command : announced, July 8, 20*a*
Stations—alterations announced, July 15, 20*a* : arrangements, Aug. 19, 10*b* ; 20, 4*d*
Strength—Ashley, Mr. A. (l.), June 15, 4*b* ; Dec. 24, 5*c* ; Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), July 9, 10*c* ; Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*a* ; Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), 13, 8*c* ; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 13, 9*f* ; correspondence, July 10, 12*c* ; 17, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 10*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 6*a* ; Dec. 4, 9*b* ; Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8*e* ; Craig, Capt. (s. P.), 20, 9*f* ; Elgin, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*d* ; Erroll, Lord (s. P.) , 13, 8*f* ; Dec. 4, 9*a* ; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 9*f* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8*f* ; Haversham, Lord (s. P.), 13, 8*f* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*c* ; Dec. 4, 9*b* ; Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6*c* ; Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 4, 9*a* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 12*a* ; Luttrell, Mr. H. F. (s. P.), 12, 8*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s. P.), 13, 8*a* ; 17, 6*e* ; Dec. 4, 9*a*, *b* ; (s.), 12, 12*c* ; National Defence Association : resolution passed, July 6, 4*d* ; Paget, Mr. J. C. (s.), Aug. 8, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; Raglan, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*b* ; Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), 13, 8*f* ; special articles (" Military policy "), Feb. 25, 11*a* ; (" Parties and the army "), July 4, 10*b* ; (" The cabinet and the army "), 13, 10*a* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; 20, 9*f* ; years 1905-1908 compared, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; (White paper), Nov. 7, 5*a* ; 1906 : statistics, Mar. 4, 10*c*
Strikes, employment in—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*a* ; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), 6, 10*a* ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), 6, 10*a* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 6, 10*a* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), 6, 10*a* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 6, 9*d* ; 10*a* ; Lockwood, Col. M. (s. P.), 6, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*a* ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), 6, 9*e* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), 6, 9*f* ; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s. P.), 6, 9*d* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), 6, 10*a*
Sword—new pattern : see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY (continued) :—
Technical training—Aldershot command : classes announced, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; committee appointed, Oct. 1, 6*a* ; — report for 1907, Dec. 1, 6*f*
Temperance—Mr. D. Maclean (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*a*
Territorial army : see ARMY, territorial
Tidworth camp : see that title
Tournaments—Royal naval and military tournament : see that title
Training—Aldershot command : see under Aldershot command, above ; —division, 4th : arrangements, June 15, 9*e* ; —French, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. : report, July 16, 9*d* ; —infantry brigade, 9th : leave for Salisbury Plain, July 9, 9*d* ; —Irish command : see under Irish command, above ; —regulations issued, Jan. 29, 9*c* ; — Salisbury Plain arrangements, April 10, 9*b*
Transport, mechanical — motor-omnibuses : experiment, Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —tractor, light : competition announced, June 17, 20*d* (e.e.) ; — trials : conditions (E.S.), July 29, 4*d* ; prizes announced, Nov. 20, 14*e*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Uniform—abuse : correspondence, Jan. 1, 14*f* ; —contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government ; —pea-jacket, blue : War Office letter, Feb. 3, 12*a* ; —personal clothing : amended regulations ; special army order, Mar. 26, 8*a* ; — plain clothes off duty : Col. I. Philipps (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —police-court dock, appearance in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —public-houses : soldiers refused : correspondence, Aug. 18, 8*c* ; 24, 5*c*
Veterans : see VETERANS, army and navy
Wales—Nonconformists, attitude of : Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 6*e* ; correspondence, Oct. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 7*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; 12, 15*e* ; Howard, Col. H. (l.), Sept. 24, 5*f* ; Oct. 3, 7*b* ; Jones, Sir D. B. (s.), 6, 7*f* ; Thomas, Col. O. (l.), 1, 6*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; Wynne-Edwards, Col. T. A. (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
War establishments, revised — issued from War Office, Oct. 23, 12*f*

ARMY, territorial—incorporation completed : War Office announcement, Jan. 29, 9*c* ; inaugurated, April 1, 7*f* ; (sp. art., " The territorial army "), 1, 6*a*
Act, 1907—administration : correspondence, Dec. 28, 8*f* ; Harris, Lord (s. P.) ; Lovat, Lord (s. P.) ; Lucas, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s. P.), 9, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Admiralty—dockyard *employés*, position of : see under PARLIAMENT
Aeronautics—London Balloon Company recognized as unit, Aug. 4, 10*e*
Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9*a*
Anstice, Mr. J. A. (l.), Aug. 24, 5*d*
Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s. P.), Feb. 11, 10*b*
Appointments and promotions—Mar. 7, 6*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; April 1, 7*e* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 2*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; 14, 11*a* ; 22, 8*e* ; 25, 4*c* ; May 1, 8*e*, *f* ; 6, 9*e*, 12*b* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 10*d*, *e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 27, 16*d* ; June 3, 11*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 24, 11*e* ; July 1, 11*e* ; 8, 20*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 13, 9*f* ; 15, 20*c* ; Aug. 1, 16*d* ; 3, 7*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 5*c* ;

ARMY, territorial—Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
7, 7c ; 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 12, 7d ; 15, 7e ; 22, 6d ; 26, 6d ; 29, 5c ; Sept. 2, 6b ; 9, 8b ; 16, 6f ; 19, 4d ; 23, 6c ; 26, 13b ; 30, 6a ; Oct. 1, 6b ; 3, 7c ; 7, 16c ; 13, 7d ; 14, 15b ; 15, 10e ; 17, 9b ; 19, 16b ; 21, 12c ; 28, 6b ; 31, 9b ; Nov. 4, 18b ; 7, 5c ; 11, 5b ; 14, 6c ; 21, 8b ; 24, 16e ; 25, 6a ; 28, 9e ; Dec. 2, 11a ; 5, 9b ; 12, 4c ; 16, 6c ; 19, 9b ; 23, 9c ; 30, 5c
Apprentices—enlistment prohibited, May 12, 8c
Army commissions : see under ARMY
Army order, special—issued, Mar. 23, 7a
Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Jan. 28, 8a ; ("Your military correspondent's" comments, l.), 30, 4e ; (l.), Feb. 4, 4e ; June 10, 6a
Artillery—adjutants : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; call for officers, April 4, 10c ; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), Mar. 21, 14c ; (s. P.), June 19, 10b ; 19, 10a ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 9c ; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7e ; —Berkshire, battery R.H.A. : formation progress, June 15, 9e ; —brigades : Wales and Cheshire allotted, Feb. 1, 12c ; 22, 6b ; —Butler, Gen. Sir W. (l.), April 25, 4b ; —correspondence, April 24, 12c ; 25, 4b ; —Craig, Capt. J. (l.), May 25, 3c ; —Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6a ; (l.), 21, 8b ; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), Mar. 16, 11c ; April 22, 8e ; May 5, 14e ; (s. P.), 19, 6a ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 9d ; —Dorset R.G.A., 1st : enlistment progress, April 14, 11a ; Swanage Company enlistment : attitude, April 4, 10c ; 9, 10c ; —Eastern command : commander appointed, Mar. 11, 12c ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6d ; —equipment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure : army council notification, Sept. 3, 8b ; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.), June 19, 10c ; —field battery : estimated annual cost, Feb. 15, 12b ; —French, Gen. Sir J. (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 9b ; —Gillingham : five companies to be raised, Sept. 26, 13f ; —Glamorgan and Pembroke R.G.A. : division into two corps announced, Sept. 29, 8d ; —Grenfell, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6d ; —gun, converted field : issue begun, Mar. 5, 5f ; —Haig, Gen. (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 9b ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6f ; Mar. 12, 7e ; 20, 8f, 9a, b, c, e ; (s.), April 4, 12d ; —Hale, Col. L. (l.), May 28, 4f ; —Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. : issues order, April 21, 12d ; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6c ; —Heneage, Lord (l.), May 25, 3f ; —Highland R.G.A. : changes announced, Mar. 16, 11b ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 19, 10d ; —horse battery : West Yorkshire R.G.A., 4th : officer commanding consents to raise, April 8, 9a : —Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. E. T. H. (l.), Mar. 20, 14b ; —Johnson, Maj. R. A. (l.), May 25, 3f ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6c ; May 19, 6f ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.). Feb. 25, 6f ; Mar. 12, 7c ; 20, 8f ; —Lincolnshire field artillery : Lord Heneage (l.), June 15, 4b ; —London commands : appointments, May 7, 11e ; —Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6b ; May 19, 6d ; —Marshall, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.),Mar. 27, 16f ; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6e ; —National
ARMY, territorial—Artillery (continued) :—
Artillery Association : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6a ; 20, 8a, b ; —practice : ammunition : annual allowance announced, April 23, 5c ; —Raglan, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6b ; —railway artillery corps, suggested formation of : correspondence, June 12, 11e ; —ranges : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regular field artillery, assistance of : army council notification, May 15, 12d ; —Roberts, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8d ; 17, 8b ; May 19, 6b ; —Rugby howitzer battery : inspected, July 21, 14d : —Scottish Brigades : training committee appointed, May 26, 14c ; —special articles ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 14, 8a ; ("Artillery and the critics"), April 16, 4a ; Lord Denbigh's comments (l.), 22, 8e ; —training : see under training, below ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 6e ; —Wace, Maj.-Gen. R. (l.), April 25, 4b ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 20, 9e ; —Wenlock, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8f ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 7f ; 20, 9f ; Wynford, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6b
Ashford — meeting : resolution passed, June 18, 8d
Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), June 19, 10c
Aston Town Council—staff : permission to enlist granted, April 2, 12b
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. (s.), Mar. 30, 10d
Bands—regulations issued, Dec. 9, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Messrs.—enlistment facilities for *employés*, April 14, 11a
Bathurst, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8d
Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8a ; July 17, 6a
Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 20, 12c
Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 19, 10c
Bingham, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 12c
Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 14, 7b
Birmingham Small Arms Company—*employés* to raise company of infantry : Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), April 30, 9b
Birmingham Town Council—*employés* : training concessions announced, May 30, 10d
Bradford City Council—*employés* : camp attendance resolution passed, May 13, 9b
Buckinghamshire battalion — dinner, April 4, 12d
Calvert (F.C.) and Co., Messrs.—*employés* : concessions anonunced, April 24, 12e
Camberley — formation of local company : meeting held, Nov. 16. 6d
Carrington, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6e
Cawdor, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 13b
Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 13, 5b
Chaplains—appointments : Mr. R. B. Haldane confers with leaders of religious denominations (P.N.), July 30, 10c ; —honorary : regulations announced, May 1, 16f ; —chaplains' department : formation : meeting held, Aug. 1, 12c ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Aug. 1, 12c
Cheshire—progress of movement, Aug. 3, 7f ; 18, 8c
Church parade—date, Jan. 31, 13a ; held, April 6, 7b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY, territorial (continued):—
Civil servants—camp attendance: see under PARLIAMENT; —enlistment: see under PARLIAMENT; —facilities: Arran, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 6c (l.), 17, 9e; Denman, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6c; Granard, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6c; Lucas, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6c; Merrick, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), 7, 19c; Midleton, Lord (s. P.), 14, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Mar. 21, 8b
Clerks (ex-soldiers)—pay rates, April 15, 6c
Cochrane, Hon. T. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9f
Colman (J. and J.) (Ltd.)—*employés*: training concessions announced, May 21, 9f
Colours — approval of Edward VII., June 13, 9e; Edward VII. to present, 18, 8d; presentation: War Office notification, Aug. 27, 5c; —infantry conditions: particulars, Oct. 2, 6c
Commissions, army: see under ARMY
Condition — special article ("The state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5c; correction, 26, 10b
Cook, Son, and Co., Messrs.—facilities granted to *employés*, Aug. 21, 6d
Correspondence, Jan. 30, 4e; Aug. 3, 7c; 7, 7d; 11, 7c; 14, 7b; 22, 6f
Council, advisory — objects; composition, Feb. 29, 5f; Lord Lucas assumes chairmanship, Dec. 3, 9f; —contracts: avoidance of sweating prices: Army Council memorandum, June 23, 16e; —Cumberland: composition, Feb. 21, 7e; meeting, April 30, 7e; —Cumberland and Westmorland: meetings, Mar. 30, 10d; May 29, 16c
County associations—accounts: auditors' qualifications defined, April 17, 9e; —Anglesey: meeting, Mar. 7, 6a; —Argyll: Sir A. Noble offers battery of guns, Mar. 17, 10d;—Berkshire: composition, Feb. 17, 7b; —Carnarvonshire: meetings, Jan. 24, 14b; April 30, 7c; —Cheshire: meeting, Jan. 14, 10b; —Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), June 2, 6a; —Denbighshire: composition, Feb. 4, 11c; —Derbyshire: secretary appointed, Mar. 11, 12c; —Devon: meetings, Jan. 15, 8c; Feb. 19, 14a; secretary appointed, Jan. 25, 9f; —Dorset: meetings, Jan. 22, 18e; Feb. 27, 8c; Mar. 25, 7f; progress, April 14, 11a; meetings, May 12 8c; Sept. 22, 4d; Dec. 23, 9a; —East Lancashire Association: composition, Jan. 23, 4c; meeting, 23, 4c; —Edinburgh: composition, Jan. 9, 4b; secretary appointed, Feb. 27, 8c; distribution of troops, Mar. 16, 11a; sub-committees appointed, 26, 8a; —Essex: meetings, Jan. 10, 9b; 18, 11d; 24, 14b; Dec. 4, 8d; —federation—Goldie, Sir G. (s.), July 9, 9c; Lovat, Lord (s.), 9, 9c; Lucas, Lord (s.), 9, 9c; National Defence Association: discussion, 9, 9c; —Fife: meeting, April 24, 12e; secretary appointed, Mar. 7, 6a; —Forfar: secretary appointed, Mar. 16, 11b; —Glamorgan: meeting held, July 25, 9e; —Gloucestershire: composition, Feb. 6, 12a; meeting, Oct. 5, 15d; correction, 12, 14f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 21, 4c; (s. P.), June 19, 8f; —Hampshire: meeting, Jan. 8, 14d; —Heneage, Lord (s. P.), June 2, 6b; —Herefordshire: composition, Jan. 13, 5b; —Hertfordshire:

ARMY, territorial—County associations (continued):—
secretary appointed, Mar. 3, 5f; —Kent: composition, Feb. 5, 14a; meetings, April 23, 5c; Sept. 21, 7f; Dec. 19, 9e; —Kirkcudbrightshire: president appointed, Nov. 25, 6c; nursing establishment: date of meeting at Mansion House, to promote, Nov. 19, 16c; —Lanarkshire: composition, Jan. 9, 4b; —Lancashire: meetings, Jan. 4, 9b; 15, 8c; 25, 12d; chairmanship: Lord Derby resigns, July 7, 19c; correspondence with Lord Shuttleworth, 15, 14d; —Leicestershire: composition, Feb. 18, 10f; —Lincolnshire: composition, Feb. 19, 14a
London, City of: composition, Jan. 10, 9b; troops: composition, 13, 5b; members co-opted: meetings, 21, 4c; 29, 9c; address, 25, 12d; trophy tax: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; address, Feb. 13, 7e; constitution of forces, Mar. 19, 5f; committee, general purposes: meeting, April 3, 10d; June 12, 11c; Nov. 18, 4e; dinner, June 12, 11c; meetings held, April 8, 9a; July 22, 18c; Oct. 21. 12e
London, County of: meeting, Jan. 15, 8c; Nov. 27, 6f; address, Jan. 25, 12d; Feb. 12, 14b; —artillery: command appointment, Mar. 10, 12b; re-allotment recommendations issued, 13, 12f: schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, 21, 8a; —committee, general purposes: meeting, Mar. 6, 8c; —composition of territorial force, Mar. 2, 7b; —engineers: re-allotment recommendations issued, Mar. 13, 12f; schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, 21, 8b: —infantry: re-allotment recommendations issued, Mar. 13, 12f; schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, 21, 8b; —yeomanry: schedule of reconstructed units: old designations and new titles, Mar. 21, 8a; proclamation to men of London, Dec. 21, 7c
Lucas, Lord (s. P.), June 2, 6b; —members: increase: Army Council announcement, Oct. 22, 13d; —Middlesex: meeting, Feb. 11, 11b; secretary appointed, 12, 14b; members appointed, Nov. 27, 6f; —Monmouthshire: meetings, Jan. 17, 8c; 27, 10c; April 4, 10c; —Montgomery: meeting, Feb. 15, 12b; —Northamptonshire: meeting, Jan. 24, 14b; —North Riding of Yorkshire: meeting, Jan. 15, 8c; —Nottinghamshire: meeting, Mar. 6, 8c; banquet, Nov. 6, 17d; vice chairman appointed, Dec. 2, 11d; —Orkney and Shetland: meeting, Jan. 7, 4b; —Oxfordshire: composition, Feb. 10, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peebles: meeting, April 13, 6f; —presidents, chairmen, and vice-chairmen: names (*Gazette* notices), Jan. 15, 14c; 25, 9e; Feb. 1, 11a; dinner: date, 6, 12a; —property, county association: rates: official notification, May 15, 12d; —rifle clubs, formation of: committee appointed, May 18, 7d; —secretaries: Army Council decision, Jan. 13, 5b; retired officers: War Office announcement, 23, 4c; duties,

ARMY, territorial — County associations (continued) :—
auxiliary officers' : Army Council decision, April 11, 8*b* ; officers in old reserve of officers, eligibility of : Army Council decision, Feb. 17, 7*c* ; salaries : Albemarle, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 20, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 20, 8*a* ; Valentia, Lord (s. P.), 20, 8*a* ; (l.), 28, 6*a* ; —Somerset : meeting, May 9, 10*d* ; —South Midland division : order issued by Sir I. Hamilton, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; —Surrey : composition ; meeting, Jan. 18, 11*d* ; committees formed, Feb. 13, 7*e* ; letter to public authorities in county, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; mounted brigade transport and supply column : Maj. A. H. Martin offers to raise, April 15, 6*c* ; meeting, July 25, 9*f* ; —Sussex : composition, Mar. 10, 12*b* ; —Wales : meeting, Jan. 31, 14*b* ; —Warwickshire : meeting, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; —Wessex division : order issued by Sir I. Hamilton, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; —Westmorland : composition, Feb. 21, 7*e* ; —West Lancashire : meeting, Jan. 22, 13*e* ; —Worcestershire : meetings, Feb. 3, 12*a* ; Mar. 16, 11*b* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, liability under : see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, 1906 ; —Yorkshire (East Riding) : president appointed, Nov. 19, 13*b* ; —Yorkshire (West Riding) : meeting, Jan. 18, 11*d* ; Lord Harewood appeals to municipalities (circular), April 18, 4*c*
Criccieth urban district council : facilities granted to *employés*, Sept. 3, 8*b*
Croydon Gas Company : 60 men join 4th Batt. Queen's West Surrey Regiment, Aug. 22, 6*c*
Cyclist battalions—equipment : Capt. A. H. Trapmann (lect.), Dec. 17, 9*b* ; —sections : Murray, Brig.-Gen. A. J. (s.), Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; formation sanctioned by Army Council, June 30, 9*b* ; Army Council decision, July 22, 18*c* ; —training : motor-cars for transport vehicles : grant announced, April 14, 11*a*
Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6*a* ; (s.), May 8, 23*c* ; (l.), Aug. 20, 4*a*
Decorations and medals : conference at War Office announced, Mar. 3, 5*f*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), May 30, 10*d*
Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; June 19, 10*b*
Director-general—Maj.-Gen. W. H. Mackinnon appointed (*Gazette* notice), Jan. 8, 13*b*, 14*c* ; office to be distinct branch, Jan. 14, 10*b*
Discharges—soldiers : date : Army Council decision, Oct. 19, 16*b*
Distribution of troops—official announcement, Feb. 12, 14*a*
Dockyards, royal—*employés* : concessions announced, April 18, 4*e* ; Lord Cranbrook (s.), April 23, 5*c*
Dover corporation—facilities granted to *employés*, Sept. 4, 6*f*
Drapery trade—male assistants : facilities to join : report of council of Drapers' Chamber of Trade, July 25, 9*f*
Drill—attendances : Army Council notification, Feb. 1, 12*c*
Dunne, Maj. E. M. (s. P.), Mar. 6, 10*b*
Dunne, Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), July 18, 6*e*
Edinburgh Life Office—staff : training facilities granted, June 29, 5*d*
ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Edward VII.—to retain commands, Nov. 9, 9*c*
Efficiency classification—War Office announcement, Nov. 30, 6*c*
Employers, attitude of—Barker, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 27, 8*f* ; —Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), Aug. 4, 10*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 26, 21*c* ; Sept. 5, 6*e* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Oct. 19, 16*b* ; —Hall, Mr. W. G. C. (l.), Aug. 4, 10*f* ; —London, City of : Barker, Mr. J. (l.), July 22, 18*b* ; Crosfield, Mr. G. R. (l.), 28, 5*b* ; facilities for *employés* to join : lists published, June 1, 17*d* ; 2, 3*b* ; 5, 13*d* ; 17, 18*d* ; additional signatures announced, 30, 10*e* ; Howell, Mr. J. H. (l.), 28, 5*b* ; —meeting at Mansion House postponed, Oct. 31, 9*a* ; —Smith, Mr. W. R. (l.), Aug. 4, 10*f* ; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), July 23, 5*c* ; —Surrey county association : result of appeal : lord-lieut. of Surrey (l.), June 29, 5*b*
Engineers—adjutants : call for names of captains of Royal Engineers, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; Nov. 27, 6*f* ; —London units : allocation approved, July 18, 12*c*
Equipment—additional instructions issued by Army Council, Aug. 20, 4*e*
Esher, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 7*f* ; April 2, 12*b* ; July 16, 9*c* ; Dec. 4, 8*f*
Essex units—transfer : progress, April 4, 10*c*
Establishment—special army order issued, Mar. 23, 7*a*
Estimates : see under PARLIAMENT
Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
Expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT
Federation of Grocers' Assistants (pamphlet), Dec. 24, 5*d*
Finance—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 11, 8*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 11, 10*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 11, 8*c* ; —Cavendish, Mr. V. C. W. (s. P.), 11, 8*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 11, 8*b* ; —Cox, Mr. Harold (s. P.), 11, 8*c* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), 11, 8*b* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P.), 11, 7*f*, 8*a*, 10*b* ; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. R. (s. P.), 11, 8*c* ; —McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), 11, 8*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), 11, 10*b* ;—Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), 11, 8*d*
FitzGerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), Aug. 7, 7*d*
France—opinion : *Temps* (art. quoted), April 3, 7*c*
French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Jan. 14, 10*b* ; July 16, 9*c*
French general staff (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*b*
German general staff (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*b*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; (s.), Feb. 8, 6*d* ; (s.P.), Mar. 5, 7*a* ; 12, 7*e*, 8*a* ; (s.), 21, 8*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; April 4, 12*d* ; May 2, 8*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 13*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; 30, 10*d* ; June 12, 11*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 26, 15*e* ; (s. P.), 19, 8*e* ; (s.), July 16, 9*c* ; 24, 12*f* (l.e.) ; Oct. 10, 9*f* ; 22, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 6*c* ; Dec. 7, 8*d* ; 14, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c*
Hale, Col. L. (l.), Aug. 21, 6*c*
Handbook—publication announced, April 8, 9*b*
Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*a*
Harris, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*d*
Heneage, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*d*
Honourable Artillery Company, inclusion of—Sir A. K. Rollit (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; special army order issued, 23, 7*a* ;

ARMY, territorial—Honourable Artillery Company, inclusion of (continued) :—transition : order in council issued, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; resolution passed by court, 21, 14*d*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 19, 10*d*
Horses—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), June 19, 10*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — purchase : Army Council's notification to county associations, July 14, 17*b* : —registration : recommendations of horse committee, May 12, 8*c* ; — supply : Glamorgan association : discussion, July 25, 9*e* ; Sir H. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), Aug. 17, 13*b* ; Gen. Tyler (l.), Sept. 4, 6*f* : —Winterton, Lord (s. P.), June, 19. 10*e*
Hungarian exhibition, invitation to : see under HUNGARIAN exhibition
Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
Imperial Yeomanry—conditions of service : Army Council leaflet, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; —Acland. Mr. F. D. (s. P.), 13, 9*c* ; —Haldane. Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 13, 9*d*, *f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*e* ; —horses : see under PARLIAMENT ; —re-enlistment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reservists : attachment : official notification, Mar. 5, 5*f* ; —training : Southern command arrangements, April 13, 6*e* ; —transition : date, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; order in council, 21; 8*a* ; special army order issued, 23, 7*a* ; —units : date of transfer to territorial force, Mar. 20, 14*a* ; —Valentia. Lord (s. P.), 13, 5*d*
Jury service—exemption : claim by member for exemption granted, April 9, 10*c* ; War Office announcement, Aug. 20, 4*e* ; correspondence, Sept. 1, 5*d* ; procedure, Sept. 7, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Kensington Borough Council—resolution passed, April 17, 9*f*
Kenyon-Slaney, Col. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; 12, 8*b*
Lancashire — headquarters : allocated, April 18, 4*e* ; Edward VII. to present colours personally, July 18, 12*c*
Lancashire County Council—facilities for *employés* : Mr. R. B. Haldane's appreciation, Nov. 6, 17*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*e*
Leeds—united co-operation of employers : meeting held, May 6, 12*b*
Leeds Town Council—resolution outlined, May 2, 8*e*
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company—privileges to staff announced, May 19, 3*b*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—appeal to Wales (l.), July 22, 17*f* ; correspondence, 23, 5*c*
London—progress, June 29, 5*c*
London, City of—regiments : Sir F. G. Banbury (s. P.) ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
London, Corporation of City of—camp attendance of *employés* : discussion, April 10, 6*c*
London battalions—men : terms of re-engagement, Sept. 26, 13*f*
London County Council—facilities to staff : discussion, July 29, 17*d*
London District—commanders : appointed, April 1, 7*e*
London division, 1st — headquarters located, May 8, 23*b*
London division, 2nd—staff tour announced, Oct. 27. 12*c* ; tactical class : exercises at Chelsfield, Dec. 12, 9*f*
ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
London mounted brigade—headquarters located, May 19, 3*b*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*a*
Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6*c* ; July 17, 6*d* ; (s.), Dec. 7, 8*e*
Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 3, 7*c*
McCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*d* ; June 19, 10*d*
Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
Mackie and Co., Messrs.—concessions to *employés* announced, April 16, 4*e*
Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. W. H. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*c* ; 31, 14*a* ; Feb. 27, 8*b* ; Mar. 24, 5*e*
Manchester University—resolution passed by convocation, Jan. 30, 11*d*
Medals—approved by King Edward, June 5, 13*c* ; war office letter, Aug. 22, 6*c*
Medical service—establishment progress (report), July 25, 9*e* ; —officers : principal : selected, Jan. 27, 10*c* ; salary : see under PARLIAMENT ; Volunteer force ; transfer from : official decision, July 13, 9*f* ; Volunteer Royal Army Medical Corps, transfer of : order in council, April 11; 8*b*
Metropolitan Asylums Board—staff granted permission to join, Feb. 17, 7*c*
Metropolitan Water Board—facilities granted to staff, July 4, 10*c*
Middleton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*a* ; July 17, 6*e* ; (art.), Oct. 5, 7*b*
Mobilization—Western command : Lieut. Gen. Sir C. J. Burnett issues command, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; regulations, new : issued, Dec. 31, 5*d*
Motor-cars—mobilization, assistance on : Lincolnshire Automobile Club : registration scheme, Oct. 28, 6*a*
Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*a* ; (l.), June 24, 11*f*
Municipalities, attitude of—Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), Aug. 6, 5*b*
Musketry—attendances : Army Council notification, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; course, new : approved by Army Council, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; instructors, training of : names of London officers accepted for course at Hythe, Aug. 31, 5*d* ; —rifle ranges : rent : see under PARLIAMENT ; war department's ranges, use of : Army Council decision, May 4, 7*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; —training : war office notification, May 2, 8*e* ; revised regulations announced, Oct. 29, 7*c*
National Defence Association—resolution passed, July 6, 6*d*
National Service League—discussion, June 25, 9*e*
Newton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 3, 6*a*
Nobel's Explosives Company (Ltd.)—concessions granted to *employés*, July 13, 9*f*
Norfolk force—review announced, Sept. 3, 8*a*
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company—concessions granted to *employés*, June 3, 11*e*
Northern command—staff appointments, April 8, 9*b*
Northumbrian division—Col. G. H. Oven appointed to command, Jan. 1 8*c* ; headquarters located, May 12*b*
Nurses—Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), May 22, 12*a*
Nursing service—advisory council established ; constitution, June 19, 16*c* ; particulars, Aug. 5, 7*c*

ARMY, territorial (continued):—
Officers—adjutants: private chargers' forage allowance: decision, April 25, 4*b*; qualifications: official statement, July 17, 9*f*; change of residence on transfer from volunteer corps: changes in terms of appointments announced, Sept. 18, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —brigade majors: allowances, July 15, 20*b*; —colonels, honorary: appointments: official announcement, Sept. 3, 8*b*; — decoration instituted; rules, Sept. 30, 8*c*; — examinations: results, Aug. 6, 5*c*; — —expenses, travelling: concession by Dorset association, July 21, 14*d*; — Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*f*; —Imperial yeomanry and volunteers, transfers commands in War Office announcement, May 4, 7*a*; names provisionally approved, May 6, 12*b*; —interpreters: see under PARLIAMENT; —magistracy appointments: see under MAGISTRACY; —medical: class for instruction: date, June 10, 6*c*;— non-commissioned: additional: pay allowances, May 12, 8*c*; allowances: see under PARLIAMENT; appointment: Army Council order, April 28, 11*d*; directions issued, July 14, 17*b*; — Officers' Training Corps: see that title; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —promotion yeomanry captains: compulsory course of instruction; War Office announcement, May 19, 3*b*; —rank, honorary: official statement, Mar. 24, 5*e*; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.) Mar. 13, 9*f*; —Southern command: Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (special order), July 25, 9*d*; —supernumerary: camp training regulations issued, Mar. 11, 12*c*; —supply: Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: resolution passed, Jan. 11, 11*b*; Mr. R. B. Haldane: appeal to Oxford University undergraduates (s.), May 15, 12*e*; —training transport and supply duties: classes: dates, June 10, 6*c*; training with Officers' Training Corps, not to be allowed, Aug, 4 10*e*; London school of instruction to be formed, 25, 4*d*; night classes organized, Oct. 22, 13*d*; courses held, Nov. 4, 18*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; southern command: Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (special order); programme of instruction, July 25, 9*e*; —uniform outfit allowance claims: War Office announcement, Nov. 28, 9*f*
Officers' Training Corps: see that title
Organization: special army order issued, Mar. 23, 7*a*; progress: Mr. R. B. Haldane (mem.), Feb. 25, 15*d*; new department at war office; inaugurated, Nov. 17, 9*e*
Paget, Sir E. (s.), April 15, 6*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pay and allowances—permanent staff regulations, May 16, 12*b*
Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9*a*; 19, 8*a*; 21, 6*a*; 29, 10*c*; Mar. 20, 8*a*, *b*; April 1, 8*a*
Post Office—*employés*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; training: leave allowance (mem.), June 29, 5*d*
Punch cartoon—noticed, May 20, 9*c*; Col. E. Macartney-Filgate (l.), Aug. 28, 10*f*
Radnor, Lord (s.), May. 22, 12*b*
Raglan, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 19, 8*d*; July 17, 6*d*

ARMY, territorial (continued):—
Railway arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT
Recruiting—age limit: fixed, April 16, 6*e*; 30, 7*e*; —artificers and tradesmen: Army Council decision, Nov. 21, 8*b*: —artillery: Army Council decision, April 24, 12*e*; —attestation: Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), 18, 6*a*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), 18, 6*a*; Midleton, Lord (s. P.), 21, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), 21, 6*a*; special article ("The attestation of recruits for the territorial force"), 18, 11*a*; revised form announced, Mar. 5, 5*f*; Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), 12, 8*a*; —Carnarvonshire: progress, July 16, 9*e*; —Chatham and District Territorial Recruiting Committee: issues pamphlet, Oct. 1, 6*b*; correspondence, Oct. 7, 16*c*: — Edinburgh: progress, June 4, 9*d*; —Essex County Association: appeal, Aug. 3, 7*f*; —Glasgow: progress, June 4, 9*d*;— Gloucestershire: progress, June 1, 7*e*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; 12, 14*f*;— Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), June 18, 8*d*; (s. P.), 19, 10*a*; —Hampshire Association, placards issued by: see under PARLIAMENT; — Lancashire: progress, June 5, 13*d*; — London: Lord Esher (l.), Sept. 2, 6*a*; —London, City of: progress, Oct. 15, 10*e*; —Lucas, Lord (s.), Dec. 25, 7*f*; —Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), Dec. 18, 12*e*; —Nottinghamshire: progress, Nov. 6, 17*d*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Southern command: progress, June 16, 13*e*; —South Midland division: progress, June 29, 5*b*; —Staffordshire: progress, July 16, 9*e*; —statistics, June 6, 11*a*; —Sussex Association: offer bounties, Nov. 14, 6*b*;—volunteers: transition progress, April 1, 7*f*; 2, 12*b*; 4, 10*c*; 10, 9*b*; 18, 4*e*; 30, 7*e*: May 2, 8*d*; 7, 11*e*; 12, 8*c*; Devon: progress, May 4, 7*a*; 9, 10*d*; Middlesex: progress, May 18, 6*d*; —Warwickshire: progress, June 29, 5*b*; Warwickshire County Association circular: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wight, Isle of: meeting in support, Oct. 29, 7*c*; —yeomanry: enlistment from volunteer mounted infantry: official decision, May 4, 7*a*;
Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*e*
Regiments: see their titles
Regular troops, employment in aid of—correspondence, Dec. 10, 4*b*
Repington, Col. à Court (s.), Dec. 16, 6*a*
Reserve—formation: official decision, July 17, 9*f*
Reserve of ex-volunteers, projected—Lieut.-Col. C. Ford's scheme to be submitted to Army Council, May 11, 10*b*; creation: Army Council (mem). Dec. 17, 9*c*
Retirements, Dec. 23, 9*d*
Rifles—M.L.-E. (long) pattern: issue to infantry for instructional purposes ordered, Oct. 8, 14*c*
Ripon City Council—circular letter to employers of labour, May 5, 14*c*
Rochester Town Council—concession to *employés* announced, May 15, 12*d*
Royal Insurance Company—staff for camp training: additional leave granted, April 10, 9*b*
Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6*c*
Sandys, Col. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*e*

ARMY, territorial (continued):—
Sanitary company—projected raising, June 20, 14*e*
Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—training facilities granted to staff, June 19, 16*c*
Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*d*; June 19, 10*e*
Separation allowance—War Office notification, Feb. 1, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sergeant instructors—appointment: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.),; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), May 15, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sheffield corporation—facilities to *employés*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), April 17, 9*f*
Shop assistants—City of London (Royal Fusiliers), 4th Batt.: form company, Oct. 2, 6*c*: —drill; Capt. A. Larkin (l.), Oct. 6, 7*f*; —facilities, special: Col. V. Dunfee (l.), Oct. 1, 6*f*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Signalling: see under PARLIAMENT
Sketching instruction—Bt.-Maj. Purchas: scheme noticed, Nov. 2, 6*e*
Social Democratic Federation—resolution passed by West Ham branch, Aug. 17, 10*e*
Social Democratic party (leaflet), June 29, 5*i*
Southern command—staff tour held, Mar. 2, 7*b*
South Midland division—concentration on Salisbury Plain announced, Mar. 27, 12*c*
Special army order issued, Mar. 23, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Special article for list: see SPECIAL articles
Spicer Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.:—facilities to *employés*, Sept. 21, 7*f*
Staff, permanent—Dartmouth, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6*a*; Lucas, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 17, 6*a*; Saye and Sele, Lord (s. P.), 17, 6*a*
Stirlingshire battalions: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), June 19, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), June 19, 10*c*
Stock Exchange—members: resolution passed, May 1, 16*f*
Strength—Ashley, Mr. W. W. (l.), Dec. 24, 5*c*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), Nov. 25, 14*e*; Newton, Lord (s. P.), May 28, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —return, provisional, July 7, 19*c*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b*; —special article ("The territorial force: strength on July 1"), July 6, 6*d*; —statistics, Dec. 17, 9*c*; —volunteers, comparison with: see under PARLIAMENT
Subscriptions, voluntary—lord lieutenant of Surrey (l.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
Suffolk battalions—colours: appeal to ladies of Suffolk, Sept. 11, 8*e*
Telegraph companies — Birmingham: raising of companies authorized (E.S.), April 1, 4*c*
Thorne, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 3, 4*a*; (s.), Aug. 17, 10*e*
Training—absentees: new order promulgated, Aug. 15, 7*e*; —Army Council: replies to correspondent (l.), Aug. 24, 5*f*; —Army Service Corps (Middlesex brigade): arrangements, Aug. 25, 4*d*; —detachment in camp at Aldershot, Sept. 11, 8*c*

ARMY, territorial—Training (continued):—
Artillery — commanders announced, Oct. 9, 6*e*; — London brigade: camp at Lydd held, Aug. 3, 7*f*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*d*; horses stampede, 7, 7*b*; (sp. art. "The London territorial artillery at Lydd"), 10, 7*a*; —Orkney Garrison Artillery: camp held, Aug. 22, 6*d*; —South Midland (Warwickshire) Royal Garrison Artillery (heavy battery) camp held; particulars of formation, Aug. 11, 7*c*; —Sussex Royal Garrison Artillery, 1st: camp held, Aug. 6, 5*c*
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. (reads paper), Oct. 22, 13*c*; publication as pamphlet: correspondence, 24, 11*f*; —Balfour, Col. E. (l.), Oct. 8, 14*d*; — Bedfordshire Regiment: Herefordshire battalion: camp held, Aug. 14, 7*e*; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), July 9, 9*c*; (l.), 11, 11*e*
Camps—held, Aug. 3, 7*f*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*d*, *e* (e.e.); 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*d*; —attendance, compulsory: Mr. F. D. Acland (l.), June 8, 5*c*; —Dawson, Maj.-Gen. V.: issues order, July 18, 12*c*; —*employés'* facilities: printed card issued by London County Association to employers, Dec. 4, 8*d*; meeting at Mansion-house, 5, 9*a*; facilities offered by Reading firms, 18, 12*e*; —exemptions: official announcement, April 1, 7*e*; —field-days held, Aug. 8, 7*e*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 7*d*; —Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Aug. 14, 7*d*; —London district, troops of: arrangements, June 1, 7*d*; —London firms, City of: facilities, Nov. 22, 14*e*; —London howitzer brigade: returns from Salisbury Plain, June 15, 9*e*; —supplies: instructions issued, Mar. 30, 10*e*; —university units: War Office notification, May 5, 14*d*; arrangements, June 15, 9*e*; —wages, loss of: resolution adopted by Godalming recruiting committee Nov. 3, 7*d*; —week-end, cost of: official intimation, Feb. 18, 10*f*; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 25, 7*c*; June 8, 5*b*
City of London Brigade, 1st: camp held, Aug. 15, 7*d*; break up, 17, 13*f*; —classes: Army Council's decision, Aug. 6, 5*c*; —County of London Field Ambulance, 3rd: camp held, Aug. 7, 7*b*; —drills: Army Council decision, April 22, 8*c*; announcement, May 2, 8*e*; —Easter: arrangements, April 13, 6*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 9*f*; —first year: closing date: Army Council decision, Feb. 29, 6*c*; —Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 18, 8*c*; —howitzer batteries, 5th and 6th: practice described, July 28, 5*d*; —Kent Territorial Infantry Brigade: manœuvres, Aug. 6, 5*c*; 7, 7*b*; Col. E. Satterthwaite's report, 17, 13*f*; —King's Colonial Yeomanry: camps held, Aug. 15, 7*e*; —London corps: commencement date, Sept. 22, 4*d*; arrangements, July 21, 14*d*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 12*c*; 27, 9*d*; at Salisbury Plain: practice described, 29, 12*d* (e.e.); 30, 10*e*; —London Divisional Transport and Supply Column: camp held, Aug. 6, 5*c*; 11, 7*c*; —London Field Ambulance, 3rd: camp held, Aug. 14, 7*d*; —London field artillery brigades: arrangements, July 24, 12*e*; guns:

ARMY, territorial — Training — Camps (continued):—
shortage in supply, 25, 9*f*; —London Infantry Brigade, 1st: camp held, Aug. 10, 7*e*; 14, 7*d*; —London Supply and Transport Column, 1st: camp held, Aug. 14, 7*d*; —London Wireless, Cable, and Air Line Telegraph Companies ordered to camp, July 20, 6*c*; —Middlesex brigade: camp held, Aug. 11, 7*b*; —mounted infantry detachments: decision, July 28, 5*c*; —National Service League's views: Col. L. Hale (s.), Nov. 6, 17*d* (l.), 12, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raitt, Brig.-Gen. H. H.: issues order, Aug. 18, 8*b*; —Royal Engineers, 1st London division: camp held; inspection, Aug. 14, 7*d*; —schedule, provisional: issued, Feb. 27, 8*c*; —season, first: ends Oct. 31, 9*a*; —South Midland Divisional Engineers: camp held, Aug. 11, 7*c*; special article ("The first training of the territorial force"), Aug. 17, 13*c*; —Staffordshire Infantry Brigade: camp held, Aug. 6, 5*c*; —war games: announced, Oct. 9, 6*e*; 10, 9*d*; played, 15, 10*e*; 30, 9*d*; Nov. 12, 7*f*; —War Office notification, Jan. 23, 4*b*; —Welsh Divisional Telegraph Company camp: break up, Aug. 17, 13*f*; —West Riding divisional camp: Gen. Wright addresses troops, Aug. 18, 8*c*; Col. H. R. Mends (statement), Sept. 10, 4*d*; —winter courses: see under PARLIAMENT
Transport:—
Experiment at Chelmsford —held, Dec. 7, 8*e*
Tweedmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 3, 6*a*
Uniform—Army Council: special army order issued, June 17, 10*f*; additional instructions issued, Aug. 20, 4*e*; —lace and ornaments: official announcement, May 30, 10*d*; —officers: service: War Office notification, April 16, 6*d*; —walking-out: arrangements, May 12, 8*c*
Units—recognition by Army Council: lists, May 5, 14*d*; 9, 10*d*; 12, 8*c*; 14, 9*d*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 10*e*; June 1, 7*d*; 5, 13*d*; 11, 7*d*; 18, 8*e*; 29, 5*b*; (date: correspondence), 30, 9*b*; July 2, 9*e*; 23, 5*f*; 30, 10*e*; Aug. 14, 7*d*; Sept. 10, 4*d*; 21, 7*f*; Nov. 4. 18*f*; 24, 16*e*; Dec. 2, 11*d*
Vincent, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 7*f*
Volunteers—officers, unappointed: decision, Feb. 4, 11*c*; —transition: Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th V.B.: views of men, Mar. 16, 11*b*; army order, special: issued, Mar. 23, 7*a*; Devonshire: conference, Mar. 6, 8*c*; Lanark Engineers, 1st: views of men, Mar. 16, 11*b*; medical officers: see under PARLIAMENT; order in council, Mar. 21, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scotland: opinion, Mar. 16, 11*b*; —units: date, Mar. 20, 14*a*; —official announcement, Feb. 25, 5*e*; —Woolwich: disinclination of men to enlist, Feb. 15, 12*b*
Wales—command, separate: Guest, Mr. I. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*d*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*d*; Herbert, Sir I. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*c*, *d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Welsh M.P.'s: Mr. Haldane receives views, Feb. 27, 8*c*; —headquarters allocated, April 18, 4*e*; —Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY, territorial (continued):—
Wales, attitude of—Sir D. B. Jones (s.), Nov. 10, 14*c*
Wales, North—division: strength, Jan. 21, 4*c*; —meeting at Wrexham, held, Jan. 13, 5*b*
Welsh nonconformist ministers, attitude of—correspondence, July 31, 2*d*
Wessex division—commander: appointed, Nov. 19, 16*c*; Brig.-Gen. W. J. Kirkpatrick's command division order on relinquishing, Dec. 19, 9*e*
Western command—divisional headquarters: location, April 15, 6*c*
West Ham Town Council—*employés'* facilities (discussion), July 15. 20*a*; 29, 12*f* (e.e.); injuries received whilst training: compensation; opinion of town clerk, Sept. 24, 5*d*
Wight, Isle of—recruiting: see under Recruiting, above
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*d*
Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 9*c*
Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*c*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 12*a*
Yeomanry: see that title
Yorkshire Insurance Company—training facilities granted to staff, June 4, 9*d*
Young Men's Christian Association—special work in camp during 1908: account issued, Sept. 18, 6*c*
ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply—debenture issue, Mar. 20, 15*d*; meeting, May 26, 18*d*
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society (Ltd.) —report, April 18, 11*c*; meeting, 28, 14*a*; May 15, 3*d*; law case (claim by messman on board H.M.S. *Illustrious*), Oct. 27, 3*b*; theft from: prosecution, Dec. 30, 2*d*; 31, 2*c*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 21*d*; report, Dec. 10, 14*e*
ARMY and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation—"People's great bargain sale": date, May 1, 14*a*; 11, 11*a*; held, 23, 10*e*; first annual report, Aug. 25, 4*c*
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-expired Men's Employment Society—meeting, June 15, 9*f*
ARMY Council—Bill: provisions, April 30, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY Guild Home—royal contributions, Oct. 14, 13*a*
"ARMY List" (monthly)—territorial army: details published, April 15, 6*c*
ARMY Motor Reserve—administration: Army Council decision, Feb. 1, 12*c*
ARMY Nursing Service—memorial to nursing sisters placed in Royal Herbert Military Hospital, Dec. 17, 9*b*
ARMY point-to-point steeplechases: see under TURF
ARMY Rifle Association—annual meeting, Jan. 23, 4*c*; competitions (1907): results, Jan. 25, 12*d*; —meeting, annual: targets: revised conditions issued, May 21, 9*f*; competition results, 10, 12*d* (e.e.); 11, 19*a*; general meeting: date, Dec. 17, 9*b*
ARMY Scripture Readers' Society—annual meeting held, May 23, 18*a*; secretary appointed, 23, 18*a*
ARMY Service Corps—dinner: date, May 15, 12*b*; —mechanical transport company, new: formed, April 25, 4*a*; —barracks, Woolwich: sale of refuse: magisterial comments, June 9. 13*f*; —dinner, anniversary: given, June 12, 15*a*; —recruits required, May 14, 9*d*; July 25, 9*d*

ARMY Service Corps (special reserve)—recruits wanted, Dec. 14, 9c
ARMY Service Corps (territorial)—equipment: Army Council decision, July 27, 9d
ARMYTAGE, Lady — accident, Dec. 22, 11b
ARMYTAGE, Capt. G.—death, Sept. 22, 9c
ARNAUD, M. (France):—
at universal peace congress, on peace: teaching in schools, Aug. 3, 7a
ARNDT, Prof.:—
at international free trade congress, on commercial treaties, Aug. 8, 8d
ARNESEN, M. Jens:—
on Gordon-Bennett cup race—salvage of balloon *Helvetia* (l.), Nov. 4, 16b
ARNHOLZ, Mr. A.—false trade description charge, Mar. 21, 17c
ARNIM, Gen. von—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 11, 13a
ARNIM, Count (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 27, 5a; 28, 7a
ARNIM-KRÖCHLENDORFF, Frau Malwine von—death, April 2, 12d
ARNOLD, Sir A.—death, Nov. 2, 13d
ARNOLD, Sir E.—memorial scholarship founded at University College, Oxford University, Feb. 26, 13b
ARNOLD, Ethel M.:—
on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11d
ARNOLD, Mr. G. M.—death, May 29, 15c; June 3, 15b (e.e.); will, July 17, 13d
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O.:—
on fusion welding of metals: report (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4d
ARNOLD, Mr. R. P.—death, Feb. 11, 12f
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. H. O.—health, Jan. 15, 9e; letter to constituents (l.), 15, 9e; elected hon. vice-president of Royal Society of St. George, June 12, 15a; joins board of Anglo-Foreign Banking Company, Aug. 26, 3c; health, Dec. 30, 9a
Croydon, representation of—decision: letter read at meeting of Croydon Conservative Association, Oct. 30, 12f
"English Socialism of To-day" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51a
at Croydon, on Ireland: cattle-driving, Jan. 23, 10c; at House of Commons, on army: Liberal policy, May 26, 12c; at London Chamber of Commerce, on national defence, Mar. 25, 19a; at Norwood, on retirement from representation of Croydon; ministry, Nov. 5, 10d
in Parliament, on army, territorial, June 19, 10a; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 6f; 21, 9b; —navy: training of mechanicians, July 9, 8b; building programme; estimates, 14, 8e; —post office: *employés*, July 17, 8f
on army: scheme in 1904 (l.), Feb. 24, 8b; reorganization (l.), June 10, 6a; reduction (l.), July 9, 10c; special reserve (l.), 27, 9a; —army, territorial; defence, national (l.), Jan. 28, 8a; views of Gen. Sir J. French; defence, national (l.), Feb. 4, 4e; Sir J. French's comments (s.), 8, 6d; —artillery (l.), Mar. 21, 14c: (l.), April 18, 4b; 23, 5d; 28, 11b; volunteer: publication of War Office minutes in 1905: correspondence with Mr. R. B. Haldane, April 6, 4a; —Ireland: administration (l.), Jan. 15, 9e; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8d; —ministry; unemployed (l.). Oct. 26 7e; —navy estimates; army estimates; civil service estimates; old-age pensions; ministerial policy (l.), Mar. 30, 8b, c, d
ARNOLD-JARVIS, Rev. F. C.:—
at Church congress, on position of unbeneficed clergy, Oct. 10, 9b
ARNOLD, Perrott and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 5, 14d
ARNOLD, Mr. T.—Chinese porcelain sold, Dec. 8, 6e
ARNOSO, Count (Portugal)—resigns position as king's secretary, Feb. 22, 5c
in House of Peers, on Carlos I.: assassination, July 6, 8a
ARNOT, Mr. F. S.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18c
ARONSBERG, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 15, 11f; will, Sept. 4, 11b
ARPIARIAN, M. Arpiar: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
ARRAH, defence of: see under INDIA—Mutiny
ARRAN—electricity installation: contract awarded (E.S.), April 15, 17b
ARRAN Island—explosion: see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrage, explosive
ARRAN, Lord—elected chairman of Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Mar. 7, 10b
in Parliament, on army, territorial: civil servants' position, July 14, 6c
on army, territorial: civil servants' position (l.), July 17, 9e; —Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 19, 12f
ARRHENIUS, Prof. Svante A.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Oct. 9, 8a; receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, 19, 9e
"Worlds in the Making: The Evolution of the Universe" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 146b
ARRIBUS, R. S., and others—theft charge, Mar. 30, 15d; April 3, 19c; 10, 4d
ARROL (Archibald) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—declaration of dividends deferred, April 4, 16b
ARRONGE, Herr Adolf l'—death, May 26, 13c
ARROYO, Senhor (Portugal):—
in Cortes, on Manuel II., May 21, 7c
ARSONVAL, Prof. d':—
on arteriosclerosis—treatment experiments, Dec, 16, 7d
ART — applied: international exhibitions opened at St. Petersburg, Aug. 26, 11a; Buddhistic: Prof. A. A. Macdonell reads paper, Sept. 19, 10b; —Chantrey bequest: "Gold Lace has a Charm for the Fair" purchased, May 16, 13e
Congress, international: arrangements, Feb. 6, 10b; 7, 12a; Mar. 12, 4f; April 17, 14f; May 30, 15d; July 7, 19b; 20, 13a; opened: president's address, Aug. 4, 7b; sittings, 5, 11e; 6, 8d; 7, 10a; 8, 8c; 10, 2d; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 8b; —committee, British: meeting, June 20, 7c; —delegates: to visit Windsor, July 21, 13a; government entertainment: see under PARLIAMENT; reception given by British committee, Aug. 6, 8e; visit Leighton-house; entertained by Lord Carlisle and Lord Stanley of Alderley; Sir W. B. Richmond (s.), 7, 10b; reception given by Mrs. F. G. Watts; visit Apsley House and L.C.C. art schools, 8, 8c; visit Windsor Castle, 10, 2d; —exhibition, international: buildings assigned, May 12, 8b; particulars; held; Duke of Argyll (s.); Sir J. Gorst (s.), July 28, 14d; —fund: contributions, Feb. 17, 9e; Mar. 3, 10a; 6, 11f; 12, 4f; 30, 14e; May 5, 7f; June 17,

ART—Congress, international (continued):—
11*a*; —government, attitude of: Carlisle, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 8*c*; Smith, Sir S. (l), 5, 11*f*; —London County Council Education Committee: recommendation of general purposes subcommittee, Jan. 30, 3*f*; —meeting at Mansion-house in support, Feb. 13, 8*b*; —Pite, Prof. B. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b*; —Richmond, Sir W. B. (l.), July 27, 12*b*; —special articles ("The international drawing congress"), Aug. 1, 16*a*; ("The international art congress"), 3, 11*d*

Criticism: Sir H. von Herkomer (lect.), Jan. 7, 6*c*; —engravings: see ENGRAVINGS; —etchings: see ETCHINGS; —exhibitions: see their titles; —figure composition, use of imagination in: M. Viktor Tardos (reads paper), Aug. 5, 11*e*; —fine arts, proposed ministry of: see under PARLIAMENT; —French and English; exhibition at Paris announced; royal patronage, Dec. 29, 9*a*; —galleries, Sunday opening of: Sunday Society (l.), April 6, 12*f*; 13, 5*f*; Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association (l.), April 10, 13*e*; —"Grand Canal, Venise, Clair de Lune" (picture): purchased by Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, June 26, 15*b*; —"Horse Fair, The" (picture): purchased by Brighton corporation, July 11, 15*c*; —"Light of the World, The" (picture): large edition accepted by dean and chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral, June 6, 15*e*; —London County Council scholarships: exhibition of students' work announced, June 8, 8*c*; —Mahdra: particulars of discovery of boat, Oct. 15, 5*a* (e.e.); —Mahomedan exhibition: see under WHITECHAPEL—Art gallery; —miniatures: see that title; —National Art Collections Fund: see that title; —national collections: pictures acquired, Nov. 14, 12*b*; —National Gallery: see that title; —painting: Mr. G. Clausen (lect.), June 8, 11*b*; —prints: stolen from Templeton House (Putney), Aug. 11, 10*d*

Sales: Baxter colour prints, Feb. 19, 11*f*: Beyeren, picture by A. van, June 25, 12*e* (e.e.); Gainsborough: large prices for portraits by, May 30, 15*f*; Kauffmann, Angelica: 650 guineas given for portrait by, Nov. 14, 19*b*; Lancret, Nicolas: "La Ronde Champêtre": 300,000f. paid, Dec. 1, 9*c*; 2, 8*d*; miniatures of Alton Towers collection, Nov. 25, 14*d*; Nattier, J. M.: 2,800 guineas given for portrait by, Dec. 12, 12*b*; Romney, George: portrait of Stratford Canning, Oct. 30, 10*a*; Turner drawings: Sir A. Acland-Hood's collection, April 6, 3*f*; large prices paid for pictures by, June 26, 14*b*

Sales by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 28, 14*f*; Feb. 3, 15*c*; 4, 3*f*; 5, 12*d*; 8, 7*a*; 17, 4*f*; 22, 11*d*; 24, 7*b*; Mar. 2, 12*e*; 23, 14*e*; May 2, 12*d*; 5, 10*f*; 12, 12*d*; 30, 15*f*; June 17, 18*c*; 22, 19*c*; Nov. 23, 8*d*; 25, 15*d*; Dec. 1, 16*c*; 8, 6*e*; 12, 12*b*; 17, 13*d*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 7*b*; Messrs. Foster, Nov. 23, 8*d*; 25, 15*d*; Dec. 11, 6*b*; Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 8, 7*a*; 12, 15*d*; Nov. 5, 7*d*; 14, 19*b*; Dec. 11, 6*b*; Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., May 14, 10*b*; 15, 12*a*; Nov. 14, 19*b*; Dec. 5, 13*e* (e.e.); Messrs. Whiteley's, Dec. 16, 11*d* (e.e.)

Sales of late Mr. E. Ascherson's pictures, Nov. 25, 15*d*; 26, 7*d*; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection, 12, 12*d*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 13*d*; of Maj. Hon. E. R. Bourke's collection, Dec. 19, 13*f*; late Mr. W. J. Braikenridge's collection; announced (sp. art., "The Braikenridge collection: a royal cradle"), Feb. 13, 12*d*; held, 28, 7*f*; 29, 11*d*; Mar. 2, 12*e*; Mr. G. R. Burnett's pictures, Mar. 23, 3*e*; late Mr. Broome's pictures, June 22, 19*c*; late Mr. H. C. Brunning's pictures, Jan. 28, 14*f*; late Mr. H. Coghill's pictures, April 6, 3*f*; late Mr. M. H. Colnaghi's pictures, Nov. 20, 15*f*; 23, 8*d*; late Hon. L. C. Canning's property, 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*c*; M. Cheramy's pictures, May 11, 14*e*; Lord Clarendon's pictures, May 16, 10*b*; Dec. 14, 12*b*; Lord Colebrooke's collection, Dec. 19, 16*f*; Mr. William Connal's pictures, Mar. 16, 15*b*; late Lady Conyngham's collection: announced, April 13, 3*f*; held, May 5, 10*f*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 11*a*; 11, 14*f*; late Miss Craven's pictures, Dec. 8, 6*e*; late Mr. C. J. Dickins's pictures, Mar. 9, 7*e*; late Mr. W. H. Dawson's pictures, May 30, 15*f*; Mr. J. Gooch's collection (sp. art., "The 'John Gooch Collection'"), May 7, 11*d*; late Mr. C. A. D. Halford's pictures, Feb. 17, 11*e*; 19, 18*e*; late Mr. J. M. Hetherington's pictures, May 2, 12*d*; late Mr. S. G. Holland's collection: announced, May 11, 14*e*; June 24, 18*e*; held, 26, 14*b*; 27, 4*f*; 30, 14*e*; late Mrs. Henry's pictures, Nov. 23, 8*d*; late Sir Isaac Holden's pictures, Dec. 1, 16*c*; late Mr. T. H. Ismay's collection, April 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*c*; Mrs. T. S. Kennedy's collection, Feb. 22, 11*d*; 24, 7*b*; late Mr. T. R. Kent's collection, Nov. 25, 15*d*; Sir J. Knowles's collection, May 27, 20*e*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 15*f*; late Mr. G. B. C. Leverson's pictures, Feb. 4, 3*f*; late Sir R. Loder's pictures, May 30, 15*f*; late Mrs. Edwin Long's pictures, Feb. 4, 3*f*; Mr. T. McLean's pictures, Jan. 20, 12*c*; Messrs. S. N. Nyburg and Co.'s collection, Jane 28, 4*c*; Feb. 8, 7*a*; 12, 5*d*; 19, 8*e*; Mr. Oppington's collection: announced, June 10, 13*d*; Mr. C. A. C. Ponsonby's collection, Mar. 28, 11*f*; 30, 17*b*; late Mr. W. H. France's collection, Dec. 21, 7*b*; late Mrs. Radcliffe's pictures, Feb. 24, 7*b*; late Mr. T. Richardson's pictures, April 28, 7*b*; late Mr. H. Roberts's pictures, May 22, 14*f*; 23, 14*e*; 25, 16*e*; late M. Henry Say's collection, Dec. 1, 9*c*; 2, 8*d*; late Mr. C. E. Spurling's pictures, July 11, 10*f*; late Mr. E. J. Stanley's pictures, Jan. 28, 14*f*; Feb. 3, 15*c*; Duke of Sutherland's pictures, Feb. 10, 3*a*; late Mrs. Stern's collection, June 22, 19*c*; late Mr. R. E. Tatham's pictures, announced, Mar. 4, 14*c*; Mr. T. Wood's pictures, April 14, 8*d*; late Lord Young's pictures, Mar. 2, 12*e*; late Mrs. Yorke's miniature portraits, July 6, 6*a*; late Mr. H. Zoeppritz's collection, May 13, 8*f*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 10*b*

Schools: national competition: special article ("National competition of schools of art"), July 25, 10*d*; —schools, secondary: exhibition of pupils' work opened, May 11, 16*c*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 6*a*; —Society of Art Masters: see that title; —statues: see that title; —teachers: see under TEACHERS—Registration; —teaching: Ablett, Mr. T. R. (l.), Aug. 10, 2*d*; Bailey, Mr. H. T. (reads paper), 7, 10*a*; Berry, Mr. W. H. (s.), 5, 11*e*; Black, Mr. F. (s.), 5, 11*f*; Carlisle, Lord (add.), 4, 7*b*; Cooke, Mr. G. (s.), 7, 10*a*; Dunn, Mr. T. D. (add.), 4, 7*c*; (s.), 7, 10*a*; Horsoall, Mr. T. C. (add.), 4, 7*c*; Hughes, Miss E. P. (add.), 4, 7*c*; Keller, Prof. M.A. (add.), 4, 7*c*; Kent, Mr. H. W. (s.), 7, 10*a*; Kerschensteiner, Dr. G. (reads

ART—Schools (continued):—
paper), 7, 10*a*; Lethaby, Mr. W. R. (reads paper), 5, 11*e*; Nadler, Prof. R. (s.), 6, 8*d*; Phillips, Miss K. (s.), 7, 10*a*; Pite, Prof. B. (s.), 6, 8*e*; Plunkett, Count (s.), 7, 10*a*; Richmond, Sir W. B. (reads paper), 8, 8*e*; Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), 7, 10*a*; Taylor, Mr. E. R. (reads paper), 5, 11*e*; training colleges, provision in: congress, international: British sub-committee's report, 6, 8*d*; university curriculum, inclusion in: congress of international art discussses, 6, 8*e*; Hine, Mr. W. Egerton (s.), 6, 8*e*; Rawson, Mr. W. W. (s.), 6, 8*e*; Valet, Prof P. (reads paper), 5, 11*f*; Waugh, Miss R. (reads paper), 7, 10*a*; —treasures, retention in England of: correspondence, Dec. 9, 6*c*; 24, 4*e*; —Turner, Sir Charles: collection to be sold in Berlin, Oct. 31, 4*e*; —Winchester, Bp. of (add.), Nov. 2, 5*d*

ARTHUR, Lady—gives musical "at home," June 25, 13*b* (e.e.)

ARTHURS, Mrs. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, June 6, 13*f*

ARTILLERY—Aldershot command: see under ARMY—Aldershot command; —ammunition: capped armour-piercing projectiles: see under PARLIAMENT; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (l.), April 18, 4*b*; 23, 5*d*; 28, 11*b*; (s. P.), June 19, 10*a*; —Beardmore (Wm.) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.: to construct gun at Parkhead works (E.S.), April 22, 14*c*; —condition: Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8*b*; Midleton, Lord (s. P.), 13, 8*a*; 17, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8*b*; —correspondence, April 20, 5*a*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 4*b*; May 1, 20*c*; —director automatic plotter apparatus: Col. L. K. Scott's invention described, Sept. 12, 10*e*; —gun, new long range: see under PARLIAMENT; —guns, converted 15 pr. field: particulars, Mar. 27, 2*f*; demonstration at House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 17, 9*f*; —home establishment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Honourable Artillery Company: see that title; —Howitzer, Coventry Ordnance Works 4.5in. q.f.: trials announced, Nov. 4, 18*f*; —machine-gun: M. Alfred Pouteaux's new invention; details, June 20, 14*e*; —National Artillery Association: see that title); —naval: progress: Sir A. Noble (lect., Jan. 23, 4*b*; —Okehampton Camp: courses: officers selected to attend, April 23, 5*c*; Field Artillery Brigades, 21st and 29th: ractice completed; results, April 28, 11*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —recruits: shortage, July 29, 12*c*; —reduction: Lord Midleton (s.), May 2, 12*e*; —Royal Garrison Artillery: see that title; —Royal Horse Artillery: see that title; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: brigade duties: War Office letter, April 7, 7*c*; correspondence, April 21, 12*f*; heavy brigade, 1st: arrangements, May 12, 8*c*; Dartmoor: live shell practice, July 31, 14*e*; Royal Garrison Artillery: class firing: awards presented to each company at Gibraltar, July 29, 12*c*; —Wace, Maj.-Gen. R (l.), April 25, 4*b*

ARTIME and Co., Messrs.—creditors' meeting, Mar. 11, 15*c*

ARTISS, R.—assault charge, Feb. 3, 3*c*

ARTISTS, Royal Society of British: see ROYAL Society of British Artists

ARTISTS' Benevolent Institution—dinner, Feb. 29, 10*d*

ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—annual dinner: date announced, April 8, 12*b*; given, May 7, 10*e*

ARTISTS' Protection League—credentials: report of general purposes committee of trade union congress, Sept. 8, 10*b*

ARTIZANS' Labourers' and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16*f* meeting, Mar. 12, 14*d*

ART Masters, Society of: see SOCIETY of Art Masters

ART Needlework, Royal School of: see ROYAL School of Art Needlework

ARTS and crafts—Alton: exhibition opened, Oct. 23, 13*a*; —Camberwell Schools of Arts and Crafts: see that title; —Carpenters' Company: lectures on constructive arts announced, Dec. 9, 5*e*; —Central School of Arts and Crafts: see that title; —Dorset Arts and Crafts Association: see that title; —exhibitions at Grafton Galleries held, Mar. 25, 12*d*; at Portman-rooms, May 1, 14*b*; London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts: held, July 4, 10*c*; at Llangollen: held, Aug. 29, 9*c*; —handicrafts and home industries, gentlewomen's: exhibitions held; exhibits described, Nov. 10, 13*b*; 27, 4*f*; —manual training: Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), April 22, 9*f*; Mather Sir W. (s.), 22, 9*f*; National Association of Manual Training Teachers: see that title; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 27, 13*b*

ARTS, Royal Society of: see ROYAL Society of Arts

ART Union of London—meeting, May 2, 16*f*

ARUNDEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

ARUNDEL, Sir A.:—
on mosquitoes—prevalence at Woking (l.), Oct. 16, 12*c*

ARUNDEL, A. S. D.—creditors' meeting, Aug. 15, 7*b*; public examination held, Nov. 5, 3*c*

ARUNDEL, Mr. W.:—
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (and others, l.), Mar. 9, 11*c*

ARUNDEL, Littlehampton and District Show —held, Aug. 20, 8*e*

ARVEDI, Signor: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder

ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.

ASBESTOS—utilization: special article ("The uses of asbestos," E.S.), May 6, 3*d*

ASCHERBERG, Mr. E.—will, June 25, 9*e*

ASCHERSON, Mr. E.—will, July 30, 11*e*; pictures sold, Nov. 15, 15*d*; 26, 7*d*

ASCOT—race-course miniature rifle range: assault at arms in aid, Oct. 31, 9*a*; —race meetings: see under TURF; —Royal Victoria Cottage Nursing Home: royal contribution, Dec. 26, 9*a*

ASCROFT, Sir W.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*

ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), (1905), Messrs.—dividends, May 15, 3*d*; Nov. 14, 22*a*; report, May 22, 14*f*; meeting, 30, 20*c*; correction, June 1, 17*d*

ASH and Co., Messrs.:—
on brewers' subscriptions (l.), Aug. 29, 10*f*

ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—mines: prospects, May 23, 20*a*; circular, July 29, 19*c*; report, Dec. 5, 16*d*; meeting, 18, 16*b*

ASHANTI Lands (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 16*c*; report, Nov. 3, 17*e*

ASHBOURNE, Lord:—
at Edmonton, on unemployed; fiscal policy, Oct. 23, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Board of Trade (Provisional Orders) Bill, July 8, 8*a*; —Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8*b*; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 11, 8*a*; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 6*b*; crime, Oct.

ASHBOURNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
22, 6b; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, July 22, 8b; Oct. 23, 8b; 28, 10a; Nov. 20, 8a; justice, administration of, July 8, 8a; 24, 6c; 31, 8b, d; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; —Local Registration of Title Bill, Dec. 2, 9a; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8a; 17, 6a; —Nurses: Official Directory Bill, May 7, 6b; Registration Bill, July 22, 8a; Oct. 21, 8a, b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 6, 9a; July 15, 8a, b; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, May 15, 5e; —Tuberculosis Bill, Dec. 19, 8a; —unrest, Feb. 4, 6b; —Universities Bill, July 28, 6e
ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society:—
Show: see under HORSES
ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Sir A. P.:—
on fiscal policy: Mr. W. Churchill's views (l.), Aug. 18, 8d
ASHBURTON—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Devonshire (Ashburton)
ASHBY, Dr. H.—will, July 25, 13d
ASHBY, Mr. J.:—
on Sunday Closing Bill (l.), April 14, 15e
ASHBY, Miss L. E.:—
on hospital nurses: living-in system (l.), Oct. 3, 14a; 10, 4d
ASHBY, Dr. T.:—
at British Association, on excavations at Caerwent, Sept. 11, 4d; on Rome; aqueducts in classical times, 11, 4e
on archæology—year's work of the British school at Rome (l.), Dec. 31, 2e
ASHBY, Mr. T.:—
at Sheffield University, on basic Bessemer process (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 9, 19d
ASHBY, W.—excess motor speed charge, Aug. 25, 10f
ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH — storm: Alexandra Theatre blown down, Feb. 24, 10e
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery (Ltd.)—circular, April 4, 16b; report, Nov. 23, 15c
ASHCOMBE, Lord—distributes prizes at Cranleigh School, July 31, 2e (e.e.)
on poor benefices: increased endowments (l.), Feb. 24, 6d
ASHCROFT, Mr. H. J.—"Shavings from a Shipyard" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 230c
ASHE, Mr. S. W.—"Electric Railways," Vol. II. reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5d
ASHENFARB, L.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act, Dec. 31, 2c
ASHFORD—storm (fatal), June 6, 16d
ASHFORD, Mr. C. E., and Mr. F. W. E. Kempson:—
"Elementary Theory of Direct-Current Electric Machinery, The," reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19e
ASHFORD, E. (police-constable) — causing bodily harm charge, Sept. 16, 3d; 23, 3b; assault charge, Oct. 24, 4c; 26, 3f; 27, 17d; 28, 4b; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 21, 3a
ASHFORD, T., and Rice, F. E. W.—assault and robbery charge, June 9, 13e; 12, 20d
ASHLEY, Hon. A. E. M.—will, Jan. 31, 10c
ASHLEY, Mr. N. N.:—
in Parliament, on public buildings: expenditure, April 3, 8d
ASHLEY, Mr. P. W. L.—elected Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 22, 10c; appointed secretary to advisory committee on commercial intelligence of Board of Trade, Oct. 3, 10a
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J.:—
at British Association, on university teaching, Sept. 11, 4c
at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism: machinery of state control, June 23, 4c
on labour: wages boards (l.), July 31, 21a
ASHLEY, Mr. W. W.—gives dinner; holds reception, July 7, 12e; entertains Mr. W. Long, Nov. 27, 15b
at Claridge's Hotel, on barmaids: abolition, July 11, 6f
in Parliament, on Africa, British East: administration, May 29, 8d; —army: garrisons abroad, Mar. 20, 5e; officers' pay, 20, 10a; special reserve recruiting, July 28, 8e; —army, territorial, June 19, 10c; sergeant instructors, May 15, 6f; —Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7c, d, e; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8a; 2, 10c; 3, 6c; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 11e; July 21, 9d; 10a, b; Oct. 29, 4e, 6d; Nov. 3, 4e, 6f; 6, 9b; 10, 5f, 8b, c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 11b; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10a; —tea tax, July 15, 10c
on army: reduction of strength (l.), June 15, 4b; Dec. 24, 5e; —army, territorial: strength; supply of horses (l.), Dec. 24, 5c; —navy: condition of Mediterranean fleet: (l.), Nov. 4, 7e
ASHMAN, H.—dangerous driving charge July 30, 3b
ASHTON, Mr. T. G.:—
in Parliament, on national debt: reduction, May 26, 6c
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10d; mayor elected, 10, 8e
ASHTON Vale Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 15e
ASHTOWN, Lord — elected representative peer for Ireland, Nov. 5, 4a
Lands, grazing (law case), Feb. 21, 7f
Sporting rights, damage to—claim for compensation, Dec. 8, 10d
on Glenahiry-lodge bomb outrage—evidence of District-inspector Preston (l.), Mar. 16, 6b
ASHURST, Morris, Crisp, and Co., Messrs.:—
on Corporation of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—replies to Sir C. Cameron's letters (l.), June 12, 21e; 18, 17c
ASIA—unexplored regions: Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Nov. 3, 3c
ASIA, Central—political importance; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 21, 12c, —Stein, Dr. M. A.: expedition (sp. art, "Dr. Stein's Central Asian expedition"), April 13, 15a; (sp. art., "Dr. Stein's expedition in Central Asia"), Sept. 21, 8a; Nov. 28, 4e; at Leh, Oct. 16, 7e
ASIA Minor—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —cotton: see under COTTON; —floods: particulars, July 20, 7e
ASIATICS:—
Emigration: proposed conference: opinion in Vancouver, July 9, 7b
ASIF-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor of Shiraz, July 2, 7c
ASKEW, Miss E.—will, Dec. 2, 15b
ASKEW, L.—child neglect charge, April 3, 19d
ASKITIS, M. (Greece)—murder: see under MACEDONIA—Crime
ASKWITH, Archdeacon:—
at Taunton, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), April 28, 7b
ASKWITH, Mr. E. H.:—
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 11, 8e

ASKWITH, Mr. G. R.—appointed delegate to copyright conference, Oct. 3, 11c
on Midland Railway Company : dismissals of goods guards (l.), Oct. 3, 6e ; — Port of London Bill (evid.), July 22, 7c ; — railwaymen's agitation : conciliation boards (l.), Jan. 13, 5e
at Pan-Anglican congress, on sweating, June 18, 15c
ASLAM, Col. Sir Nawab Muhammad—promoted K.C.I.E., June 26, 14e
ASPARAGUS—imports (large), May 11, 14b
ASPATRIA—late Sir Wilfrid Lawson : memorial unveiled, April 22, 8b
ASPATRIA Agricultural College—prizes and diplomas : distributed, July 17, 13c
ASPINALL, Mr. A. E. :—
on Barbados : development (l.), April 15, 11f ; — limes : exhibition announced (l.), June 11, 4d ; — rats, extermination of : Barbados legislation (l.), Aug. 26, 10b ; —rum (evid.), July 9, 5d
ASPINALL, J.—cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 12c
ASQUITH, Miss—health, Sept. 22, 9b
ASQUITH, Mrs.—charity concert : date, May 2, 12b ; gives luncheon-party ; opens new premises of Hampstead and North St. Pancras Day Nursery, June 18, 13b ; gives party, 26, 15b ; July 3, 15b ; gives garden party ; gives dinners, 24, 13c ; 30, 11a ; leaves London, Aug. 1, 13a ; returns to London, Nov. 4, 15a ; launches H.M.S. *Collingwood*, 9, 5c
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 29, 12b ; Oxford-circus flower-sellers : removal (l. quoted), June 29, 12e ; —poor, London : personal service among (and others, l.), Nov. 12, 8d
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Mar.—gives dinner, 9, 10c ; motor-car driver summoned, 17, 3e
April.—leaves London for Biarritz, 7, 8a ; at Biarritz, 8, 7d ; 9, 8a : received by Edward VII., 9, 8a ; 10, 11f ; tenders resignation as Chancellor of Exchequer, 9, 8a ; leaves Biarritz ; arrives at Paris, 10, 11f ; at Dover ; receives deputation of Dover Liberal party ; at 10, Downing-street ; to attend Birmingham meeting of National Liberal Federation, 11, 9f ; gives up seal of office of Chancellor of Exchequer, 17, 12a ; returns to London, 27, 10b
May.—accepts National Liberal Club invitation to banquet, 2, 9d ; elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, 4, 10b ; to visit Birmingham : arrangements, 8, 14e ; to occupy, 10, Downing-street, 12, 10c ; entertained at Wimborne-house, 16, 13d ; takes up residence at 10, Downing-street, 20, 12b ; portrait to be painted for National Liberal Club, 28, 13b ; gives dinner party, 30, 15a
June.—to be entertained by Bar, 2, 9b; 18, 13b ; appointed Treasury commissioner, 6, 15a ; gives dinner-party, 12, 15a ; gives garden party, 13, 13d ; receives degree of Cambridge University, 18, 9b ; entertained in Birmingham ; leaves Birmingham, 22, 13a ; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11b ; elected president of London Liberal Federation, 30, 13a
July.—reception held at National Liberal Club to meet, 4, 18f ; Bar dinner : arrangements, 9, 10b ; given, 11, 11a ; portrait to be painted for Lincoln's Inn, 10, 13b ; to be entertained at dinner by Balliol men in House of Commons, 16, 12c ; dinner given (P.N.), 23, 12c ; to
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
address meeting at Earlston, 22, 10f ; to spend recess at Slains Castle, 23, 13a ; to address meeting at Leeds, 31, 15a
Aug.—arrangements, 3, 11a ; leaves for Scotland, 6, 9a ; to address meeting at Leeds : date, 18, 9f ; leaves for London, 20, 9a ; returns to London ; interview with Sir E. Grey ; leaves for Scotland, 21, 11c ; to speak at Earlston : arrangements, 25, 8e ; motor-car driver fined, 25, 10f
Sept.—Leeds visit : arrangements, 3, 11a ; engagement to address East Fife Liberal delegates cancelled, 9, 13a ; to receive freedom of Kirkcaldy : date, 9, 13a ; 14, 11a ; to address constituents at Leven : date, 9, 13a ; 56th birthday, 12, 11a ; arrives at Balmoral, 23, 11a ; cause of accident, 24, 9a ; leaves Balmoral, 26, 11a ; letter read at Liberal meeting at Ladybank, 28, 7e
Oct.—arrives at Gosford ; to visit Hutton Castle, 3, 11a ; to perform naming ceremony of battleship *Collingwood*, 5, 11c ; leaves Slains Castle ; farewell message read in congregational church, Port Erroll, 6, 11a ; receives freedom of Kirkcaldy, 6, 10b ; at Buckhaven : receives address of welcome, 8, 10c ; Leeds visit ; arrangements, 8, 11a ; unveils memorial portrait of Sir J. Lawson Walton at Leeds Coliseum, 12, 7a ; resolution of confidence passed by Liberal meeting at Leeds Coliseum, 12, 7c ; arrives in London, 12, 11b ; to be entertained by Mrs. Godfrey Benson, 22, 11a ; nominated for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, 22, 11d ; 26, 8d ; opens bazaar in aid of Union Chapel, Highbury-corner (scenes by women suffragists), 29, 10f ; consents to open Liberal Club at Glasgow, 29, 16f
Nov.—elected lord rector of Aberdeen University, 2, 8f ; thanks Liberal students by university, 4, 11d ; receives mayor of Plymouth ; present at launch of H.M.S. *Collingwood*, 9, 5c ; subpœna served in connexion with Mrs. Baines's trial, 5, 7c ; (P.N.), 7, 12b ; Mr. Pethick Lawrence's application ; Mr. Justice Pickford's comments, 13, 16f ; application for rule *nisi* to set aside, 17, 3b ; rule made absolute, 19, 3d ; gives dinner party, 14, 15a ; to be entertained at dinner by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 24, 12d ; date (P.N.), 26, 12d ; venue (P.N.), 27, 14d ; entertained by Mrs. Laidlaw, 28, 13b
Dec.—gives luncheon party ; to spend Christmas in Scotland, 3, 11a ; entertained at dinner by Liberal M.P.'s, 12, 10a ; attends meeting of Committee of Imperial Defence (P.N.), 18, 12c ; leaving for Scotland, 22, 11a ; arrives at Archerfield house, 23, 13a
Aberdeen University, Lord Rectorship of —accepts invitation to stand, Jan. 6, 4b elected, Nov. 2, 8f
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—official representation in House of Commons ; to receive deputation (P.N.), Dec. 7, 12b ; receives deputation, 10, 10d
Anglo-French postal rates — receives deputation, July 14, 13f ; French press comments, 17, 7b
Armaments, limitation of—receives letter from Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 30, 10c
Churchill, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Dundee by-election, May 9, 14d

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
Church of England discipline—receives deputation (P.N.), July 29, 9*f*
Clarke, Sir E.—appreciation (s.), July 11, 11*b*
Dence, Mr. A. H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Chelmsford by-election, Nov. 28, 12*c*
Education Act, 1902—replies to letter of Leicester Passive Resisters' League (l.), July, 23, 9*e*
Electoral reform—receives deputation, Nov. 11, 10*d*
Harcourt, Mr. R. V.—telegram to, on his candidature for Montrose Burghs by-election, May 12, 7*e*
House of Lords reform—to receive memorial (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c*; signatures, 11, 12*c*; receives memorial, 12, 10*a*
Licensing Bill—receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, April 2, 7*f*; (l.), 3, 9*d*
Licensing reform—receives deputations, speeches in reply, Feb. 1, 11*a*
Local taxation—imperial contributions: receives deputation: speech in reply, Mar. 21, 13*c*
London rates equalization — receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*c*
London traffic — receives deputation, Nov. 27, 12*c*
Meat supplies, shortage of — receives deputation, July 16, 14*d*
Motor vehicles, taxation of — receives deputation, Feb. 19, 10*b*
Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. — letter to, on his candidature for Kincardineshire by-election, April 20, 6*c*
Natural History Museum — administration: receives deputation, July 29, 14*d*
Neilson, Mr. F. — telegram to, on his candidature for Shropshire (North) by-election, May 13, 12*b*
Ogden, Mr. F.—letter to, on his candidature for Yorks, W. R., Pudsey by-election, June 19, 14*c*
Petition for presentations to Parliament —attitude, May 2, 11*f*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. — letter to, on his candidature for Stirling Burghs, May 19, 12*d*
Premiership — appointment rumours, April 4, 12*a*; summoned by Edward VII. to Biarritz, 6, 9*e*; appointed; kisses hands, 9, 8*a*; — Burt, Mr. T. (s.), May 1, 21*b*; — City of London United Liberal Association: resolution passed by executive committee, April 15, 8*a*; — Eighty Club: congratulations (tel.); Mr. H. H. Asquith expresses thanks (tel.), April 13, 8*d*; —Glasgow, Lord Provost of: Mr. H. H. Asquith replies to letter of congratulations, April 15, 8*a*; — Gurdon, Sir B. (s.), May 1, 21*b*; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (int.), April 6, 9*f*; — Liberal party: meeting; resolution passed; Mr. Asquith replies (s.), May 1, 21*a*; —London, Corporation of City of: resolution passed, April 10, 11*f*; —Martyn, E. H. (l.), April 8, 9*b*; correspondence, 9, 6*f*; — National Liberal Club: resolution passed, April 14, 8*b*; Mr. Asquith replies (l.), 15, 8*a*; —National Liberal Federation: resolution passed by executive committee, April 11, 9*f*; Mr. Asquith replies (l.), 14, 8*a*; resolution passed, June 19, 11*f*; — Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, April 17, 10*e*; — Thomas, Sir A. (s.),May 1, 21*c*; — Wason, Mr. E. (s.), May 1, 21*b*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
Roads, maintenance of main — receives deputation; speech in reply, Mar. 21, 13*c*
Robson, Sir W. S. — appreciation (s.), July 11, 11*a*
Roch, Mr. Walter — telegram to, on his candidature for Pembroke by-election, July 14, 9*f*
Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Treasury grant for — receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 14, 4*f*
Sandys, Dr.—appreciation (s.), June 18, 9*b*
Secretaries, private—appointments, April 11, 9*f*; 13, 8*d*
Shortt, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 23, 10*a*
Small Holdings Act — administration: receives deputation, July 30, 10*b*
Special article ("Mr. Asquith: an appreciation"), April 7, 8*b*
Speeches — publication by *The Times* announced, April 21, 6*e*; "Speeches: Selected and Reprinted from *The Times*" reviewed, June 18, 10*c*
Sugar convention (Brussels) — receives deputation, July 15, 14*e*
Sweating — consents to receive deputation, Dec. 5, 10*d*; deputation received, 15, 4*f*
Thorne, Mr. G. R. — telegram to, on his candidature for Wolverhampton (East) by-election, May 5, 10*b*
Trade Union Congress — receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee; speech in reply, Jan. 31, 19*b*
Transvaal — civil service retrenchments: receives petition (P.N.), July 31, 14*d*
Treasury, first Lordship of—prospect of acceptance of office (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7*f*
Unemployed—correspondence with central London branch of Women's Labour League, Dec. 15, 12*c*; receives deputations, 16, 12*d*
Warren, Mr. W. R. — letter to, on his candidature for Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election, July 31, 11*f*
Welsh disestablishment—to receive deputation (P.N.), July 14, 17*d*; receives, 24, 13*f*
Women's Enfranchisement Bill—refuses to receive deputation of Women's Freedom League, May 22, 10*c*
Women's suffrage — refuses to receive deputation from Women's Social and Political Union, July 1, 14*e*; refuses to receive deputation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 18, 12*b*; correspondence with committee of registered medical women, Dec. 14, 6*a*
at Bar dinner, replies to toast (s.), July 11, 11*b*
at Classical Association, delivers presidential address, Oct. 10, 8*e*
at Cobden Club dinner, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*c*
at Earlston, on ministry; Old-Age Pension Act; poor law reform; Licensing Bill; Scotland: land, Oct. 5, 10*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 7, 12*a*
at Guildhall mayoral banquet, on unemployed; Turkish international crisis: British policy; relations with Russia; relations with Germany; naval strength: ministerial policy, Nov. 10, 9*b*; German press comments, 11, 9*e*; 13, 9*d*; Russian opinion, 13, 9*d*; Turkish press comments, 14, 10*b*; U.S.A. press comments, 16, 7*b*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman; national expenditure; Liberal party; Licensing Bill, April 2, 10*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on peace; expenditure on armaments; international agreements, Aug. 1, 12*d*; German press comments, 3, 5*b*
at Kircaldy, on municipal service, Oct. 6, 10*b*; on Old-Age Pension Act, 7, 12*e*
at Lancaster, on ministry; fiscal policy; forthcoming Licensing Bill; old-age pensions; prices, Jan. 16, 4*d*; correspondence, 17, 13*b*
at Leeds Coliseum, on Balkan crisis; ministry; financial policy; naval policy; Education Bill; Licensing Bill, Oct. 12, 7*a*
at Leven, on Turkish constitution; Bulgarian independence declaration; Bosnia and Herzegovina: annexation by Austria-Hungary, Oct. 8, 10*a*; Turkish opinion, 12, 5*d*; on Mr. Balfour's speech at Dumfries; Old-Age Pensions Act; ministry's financial policy; Licensing Bill; ministry, 8, 10*c*
at Liberal party's meeting, on Liberal party's policy, May 1, 21*c*
at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on City of London School, Oct. 31, 8*f*
at National Liberal Club, on ministry; Licensing Bill: House of Lords attitude; House of Lords reform; Parliamentary session (1909): business; budget (1909) prospects, Dec. 12, 10*a*
at National Liberal Club's banquet, on ministry; Old-Age Pensions Bill; Education Bill (ministerial); Licensing Bill; June 13, 12*d*
at National Liberal Federation's meeting at Birmingham on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation; ministry; Transvaal: Chinese labour; fiscal policy; trade: condition; Education Bill; Licensing Bill; Old-Age Pensions Bill; Children Bill; Housing Bill (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), June 20, 10*c*
at Norwich, on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election; ministry; religious teaching in schools; forthcoming Licensing Bill; old-age pensions, Jan. 25, 10*d*
at Oldham Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, on trade; railway administration, Mar. 14, 12*b*, *c*
at Pilgrims dinner, welcomes delegates to Pan-Anglican congress (s.), June 16, 9*c*
at Reform Club, on franchise reform; Licensing Bill; Education Bill (Ministerial); national debt reduction; fiscal policy, May 21, 12*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Ripon: appreciation of political work, Nov. 25, 12*d*
at Speaker's house, on unemployed: Church Army relief work, Dec. 11, 6*a*
at Toynbee Hall, on Toynbee Hall; Canon and Mrs. Barnett: appreciation of work, Nov. 21, 13*f*
at Treasury, receives deputation on women's suffrage; speech in reply, Jan. 31, 19*d*
in Parliament, on—
Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 30, 7*e*
Armaments, limitation of, Mar. 3, 6*d*; German press comments, 4, 7*c*; 5, 5*c*; 14, 7*e*; Austrian press comments, 5, 5*c*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Army, territorial—finance, Feb. 11, 8*a*
Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 6*c*
Budget—annual statement, May 8, 10*c*
Business programme, July 11, 7*a*, *e*; 31, 10*d*; Dec. 10, 6*e*, 7*b*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—resignation, April 7, 6*d*; eulogy on death, April 28, 7*a*; national memorial, May 19, 8*c*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, July 31, 10*d*
Customs and excise—proposed administrative amalgamation, May 8, 11*a*
Debate reports, May 15, 6*e*
Devonshire, Duke of (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8*d*
Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 8*a*; May 21, 9*a*
Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 20, 8*d*; 27, 9*c*; closure resolution, 28, 7*d*; Dec. 1, 8*b*, *c*; 2, 9*d*, *e*; withdrawal, 8, 7*e*; correction: Mr. Asquith (l.), 9, 14*c*
Finance Bill, June 3, 10*d*
Fiscal policy, June 3, 10*d*
Germany—Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 7, 3*e*; (P.N.), 7, 10*a*
Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Hops industry, Feb. 7, 12*d*; Bill, Dec. 18, 9*d*
House of Lords—reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*a*; 14, 9*e*, 10*b*
Housing Bill, May 13, 8*f*
Insurance, marine—duty on policies, May 8, 10*f*
Ireland—administration, Jan. 30, 8*a*; July 31, 10*e*; —crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 30, 8*a*; correction, 31, 10*a*; —Home Rule, Mar. 30, 11*a*; —land: untenanted, Jan. 30, 8*b*
Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 8*c*; April 29, 8*b*; May 5, 7*a*; July 21, 9*d*, *e*, *f*, 10*a*, *c*; 22, 8*f*, 10*a*, *b*; Oct. 15, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *c*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 5*f*, 6*b*; 22, 7*e*, *f*; 28, 11*b*; 31, 5*b*, *d*; Nov. 3, 4*e*, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 4, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*; 5, 6*c*, *f*; 14, 5*a*, *f*; 21, 4*c*; closure resolution, July 18, 8*a*, *d*, 9*a*, *b*
Local taxation, Feb. 19, 9*d*
National debt—reduction, May 8, 10*d*
Navy—building programme, Mar. 11, 9*c*; comparison with Germany, 11, 9*c*; officers' disunion, July 9, 6*e*; (P.N.), 9, 12*c*
New Hebrides—Anglo-French Agreement, Jan. 30, 8*a*
Old-age pensions, May 8, 11*a*; 28, 6*e*; (P.N.), 11, 10*a*; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*e*, *f*, 10*c*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 6*f*; 30, 8*f*; July 1, 10*e*; 7, 8*f*, 9*c*; Aug. 1, 8*f*
Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 11*e*
Procedure, Jan. 30, 8*b*; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, May 27, 8*e*; closure; supply rule, July 11, 7*b*; ministry's policy, 31, 10*d*; carrying over of Bill, Dec. 10, 6*e*; closure by compartments, 10, 7*b*
Session, autumn—business, Aug. 1, 9*c*, *d*
Sugar-tax—reduction, May 8, 11*c*; 27, 8*f*
Trade, Board of—*status*, Feb. 7, 10*a*
Training colleges, administration of: Mr. McKenna, Jan. 30, 8*a*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Transvaal—Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*d*; British Indians: treatment, Jan. 30, 8*a*
Turkish international crisis, Oct. 13, 6*c*
Unemployed — ministry's proposals, Oct. 22, 6*f*; 27, 8*c*, *e*
Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*f*
on Bank of Charter Act amendment: replies to memorial from Association of Chambers of Commerce (P.N.), Feb. 15, 11*a*
on clubs: Sunday closing: receives deputation (P.N.), May 22, 9*b*
on Education Bill: replies to letter from Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Oct. 17, 12*d*
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, Nov. 24, 9*c*; 28, 9*a*
on Elections and Registrations (London) Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 17, 9*f*
on electoral reform: second ballot (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
on Eucharistic congress procession of Blessed Sacrament: correspondence with Archbp. Bourne, Sept. 14, 7*c*
on franchise reform (s.), May 21, 10*b*
on Germany: visit of clergy to London (l.), June 2, 9*e*
on House Letting (Scotland) Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), June 4, 12*b*
on income-tax: dividends of private limited companies (l.), Jan. 6, 10*c*
on labour: co-partnership (l.), Dec. 2, 12*a*
on Liberal party whips: appreciation of services (l.), Mar. 21, 8*c*
on Licensing Bill: consideration by Parliamentary committee: replies to memorial (P.N.), June 16, 12*b*; position of tied tenants: receives deputation of M.P.'s (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12*c*
on London: administrative reforms: reply to deputation (P.N.), July 1, 14*c*
on London and District Electricity Supply Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12*b*
on old-age pensions: speeches quoted (P.N.), May 7, 10*b*; receives deputation of Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), 13, 12*a*
on Quebec tercentenary (tel.), July 25, 7*b*
on Scottish local option: receives deputation, Oct. 16, 2*e*
on unemployed: replies to invitation to receive deputation at Leeds (l.), Oct. 10, 10*a*; replies to request to receive demonstration (l.), 13, 10*d*
on women's suffrage: receives deputation (P.N.), May 21, 10*b*; Miss C. Pankhurst (l.), 21, 10*a*; replies to resolution passed at Hyde Park demonstration (l.), June 24, 10*f*; replies to joint appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 15*a*; refusal to receive deputation (l.), 24, 14*d*

ASQUITH, Mr. R.—appointed Treasury counsel at North London Sessions, May 21, 4*f*

ASSAM—bishopric, proposed: resolution passed by Synod of Indian bishops, April 29, 17*c*; formation approved, June 18, 12*c*; —unrest: our Paris correspondent's comments, July 9, 7*e*

ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

ASSAM Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 18*e*; Nov. 17, 18*f*; report, June 17, 22*e*; meeting, 30, 17*e*

ASSAM dinner, June 17, 10*f*

ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 17*e*

ASSAM Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways

ASSER, Col. J. J.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 21, 10*b*; to act temporarily as governor-general at Khartum, July 15, 15*b*

ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 14*b*; meeting, 18, 14*b*; dividend, June 20, 18*e*

ASSIS, Senhor Machado de—death, Sept. 30, 11*c*

ASSIZES—Bill: Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), May 28, 6*b*; June 23, 6*c*; Belper, Lord (s. P.), May 28, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — circuits: commission days fixed, April 6, 8*c*; 10, 3*f*; — circuit scheme, new: Darling, Mr. Justice (comments), July 13, 5*c*; General Council of the Bar: report, July 10, 4*d*; Grantham, Mr. Justice (comments), July 13, 5*c*; judges: circuit arrangements: alterations, April 1, 18*d*; 6, 8*c*; May 8, 7*f*; — Midland circuit, Feb. 29, 4*a*; Mar. 10, 4*e*; May 11, 3*e*; June 12, 20*d*; 15, 3*e*; 17, 16*e*; July 6, 4*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 3*d*; 13, 3*c*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 3*f*; 23, 4*d* (e.e.); 25, 4*a*; 28, 2*f*; Oct. 12, 3*f*; Nov. 5, 3*e*; 18, 16*d*; 21, 9*d*; 26, 2*e*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 4, 4*e*; 7, 14*e*; revising barristers reappointed, July 23, 3*f*; —North-eastern circuit, Feb. 22, 6*c*; 24, 15*e*; Mar. 2, 11*f*; 4, 7*f*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 11*e*; April 1, 18*d*; 21, 13*e*; May 13, 15*b*; June 29, 3*e*; July 3, 7*c*; 11, 5*c*; 15, 20*e*; 17, 19*f*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 7*c*; 27, 4*b*; Oct. 9, 3*b*; 26, 2*f*; 27, 7*e*; Nov. 11, 11*e*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 16*f*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*d*; 21, 9*d*; Dec. 5, 4*b*; — Northern circuit, Feb. 15, 11*f*; 24, 15*e*; Mar. 7, 11*f*; 18, 18*f*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 3*e*; April 25, 5*c*; 28, 15*c*; May 1, 23*f*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 14*f*; 26, 3*e*; June 22, 4*c*; 29, 3*e*; July 2, 4*d*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*b*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 3*d*; 11, 5*c*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 14*f*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 2*c*; Oct. 21, 16*f*; 29, 3*e*; Nov. 2, 4*e*; 5, 3*e*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 16*d*; 28, 3*f*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 4, 4*e*; 16, 8*d*; 21, 7*b*; revising barristers reappointed, July 25, 3*f*; — North Wales circuit, Jan. 1, 11*e*; May 7, 3*f*; 23, 6*d*; July 16, 4*e*; Oct. 19, 12*c*; 24, 4*b*; Oxford circuit, Jan. 15, 14*a*; Feb. 11, 3*e*; 24, 15*e*; Mar. 4, 7*f*; April 29, 18*d*; May 6, 18*b*; June 6, 14*a*; 15, 3*e*; July 6, 4*b*; 9, 3*d*; Oct. 1, 2*e*; 24, 4*b*; 26, 2*f*; Nov. 10, 3*b*; revising barristers reappointed, July 24, 5*c*; —South-eastern circuit, Jan. 17*f*, 8; 28, 7*b*; Feb. 1, 12*b*; 11, 3*e*; Mar. 2, 11*f*; April 10, 3*f*; June 9, 8*f*; 20, 5*b*; 24, 7*b*; 27, 6*c*; July 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*c*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 9*f*; 20, 4*f*; 31, 19*f*; Oct. 8, 2*e*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 4*b*; 31, 4*c*; Nov. 5, 3*e*; 14, 14*f*; 18, 16*d*; 19, 14*d*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 14*d*; 30, 4*f*; Dec. 1, 3*e*; 2, 10*e*; 4, 4*d*; — South Wales circuit, April 9, 6*f*; May 8, 8*e*; July 20, 4*f*; 23, 4*d*; Oct. 30, 2*d*; Dec. 14, 3*f*; 15, 4*d*; Oct. 30, 2*d*; Dec. 14, 3*f*; 15, 4*d* (e.e.); 16, 8*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 12*c*; 21, 7*b*; — Western circuit, Jan. 21, 3*f*; May 29, 14*f*; 30, 5*a*; June 1, 3*f*; 2, 3*d*; 3, 15*b*; 23, 3*f*; 29, 3*f*; July 4, 6*b*; revising barristers: new appointments, Sept. 5, 2*e*; Oct. 3, 3*b*; 26, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 20*a*; 9, 3*c*; 18, 16*d*; 23, 2*f*

ASSOCIATED Austrian Shipping Company (Ltd.): see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—exhibitions and prizes presented, July 13, 9a; meeting held, 13, 9a, 13b; Prince of Wales (s.), 13, 9a; exhibitions awarded, Nov. 30, 16e
ASSOCIATED Cotton Ginners of Egypt (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Nov. 30, 17e
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 16d; June 25, 19c; Oct. 15, 16d; report, July 15, 22e
ASSOCIATED London Manufacturers' Committee—Metropolitan Water Board Charges Act: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board
ASSOCIATED Municipal Electrical Engineers (Greater London):—
on electricity supply for London (l.), Oct. 13, 4f
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 17e
ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 10f; meeting, 15, 16b; dividends, June 11, 15e; Dec. 10, 14f
ASSOCIATED Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 15, 14d; dividend, July 1, 22d
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900)—report, Sept. 17, 11d; meeting, 26, 14e
ASSOCIATED Press—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 12d; meeting, 13, 14e
ASSOCIATES of the Rev. Dr. Bray—annual meeting, Jan. 23, 9a
ASSOCIATION for Befriending Boys—appeal, July 3, 16c
ASSOCIATION for Promoting Employment of the Defective—appeal: Lord Llangattock (and others, l.), Aug. 27, 8a
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—annual meeting, Mar. 6, 12d
ASSOCIATION for the General Welfare of the Blind—funds: Rev. B. R. V. Mills (sermon), Jan. 20, 12a; appeal, Dec. 14, 4e
ASSOCIATION for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—meeting, July 7, 14f
ASSOCIATION for the Prevention of Premature Burial—meeting, June 26, 14b (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION for the Revival and Practice of Folk Music—Lord Lytton (and others), Mar. 21, 13c; performance given, July 27, 12e
ASSOCIATION Internationale du Yachting Automobile—affiliated British clubs: meeting of representatives, Oct. 16, 4d
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—dinner, Jan. 10, 8f; annual meeting held, 11, 11b; meeting; arrangements, Dec. 19, 4e
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools—annual meeting held, Jan. 13, 13e
ASSOCIATION of Brewery *Employés* and Allied Industries—formed: objects, Mar. 24, 5f
ASSOCIATION of British Postal Medical Officers—annual dinner: date, July 13, 13c
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom—annual dinner announced, Mar. 4, 12a; given, 20, 6f; meetings, 18, 17d; 20, 6e; autumn meeting held at Cardiff, Sept. 16, 10c; 17, 4e; presidential address, 16, 10c: resolutions on proposed ministry of commerce; telephone rates; transfer of consuls; bankruptcy law amendment; bankruptcy system; parcel post rates; cable rates; telegraph charges to Sweden; savings bank deposits, 16, 10c; banking and currency laws; Anglo-French commercial relations; foreign duties on British goods; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; fiscal policy international, 17, 4e; arrangements for 1909 congress, 17, 4e delegates: visit Newport; entertained by Lord Tredegar, 19, 12c; Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: representation: resolution passed, Oct. 29, 16f
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—conference; letter from Mr. A. J. Balfour read, May 23, 11d;—Licensing Bill; see under LICENSING;—rifle competitions: particulars, Sept. 25, 11d;—winter political campaign announced, Sept. 3, 13b
ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, Jan. 11, 8b
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists—meeting; date, July 16, 13b
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees—meetings, May 22, 10d; 23, 7f
ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers—dinner, May 14, 12e
ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in the British Empire—committee give musical *soirée*, Feb. 25, 12a
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses—conference held, June 20, 10b; 23, 10c
ASSOCIATION of Irish Post Office Clerks—conference held, July 4, 11f
ASSOCIATION of Lady Visitors to Prisons—conference held, June 12, 14f
ASSOCIATION of Lay Helpers for the Diocese of London—meeting held, Feb. 11, 10d
ASSOCIATION of Leicestershire and Rutland Folk in London—formation announced, June 18, 13b; president elected, Nov. 3, 11a
ASSOCIATION of Masters of Foxhounds—meeting held, June 2, 15f
ASSOCIATION of Medical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5f
ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—hop industry: see under HOPS; secretary appointed, July 27, 13b; dinner given, Nov. 18, 12b
ASSOCIATION of Midland Local Authorities—unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED—Black Country
ASSOCIATION of Military Surgeons of the United States—meeting: date, Sept. 11, 8c
ASSOCIATION of Municipal and County Engineers—meetings held, June 24, 4d; 29, 3d; (E.S.), July 1, 4e
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—council membership: result of voting Mar. 19, 15c;—dinner, annual: announced, Mar. 3, 10c; given, 18, 11f;—meetings, Mar. 19, 15c; Oct. 24, 2c;—Unemployed Workmen Act: see under UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act
ASSOCIATION of Musical Competition Festivals—conference: arrangements, July 7, 3e; held, 11, 20e
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales—meetings, Nov. 20, 16d; 21, 9b (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Public School Science Masters—meeting, Jan. 15, 14e
ASSOCIATION of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales—meeting, Nov. 4, 3b
ASSOCIATION of Readers for the Diocese of London—Bp. of London (s.): meeting, Oct. 22, 4e

ASSOCIATION of Registered Medical Women—medical practitioners, salaries of: see under WOMEN—Employment
ASSOCIATION of Scottish Chartered Accountants in London — dinner, April 9, 2e
ASSOCIATION of Subscribers to Charities—proposed formation: correspondence, Jan. 18, 7a; 23, 6a; 25, 4a; formed; objects, May 22, 10a; support promised from subscribers to charities, June 2, 13f; —Alverstone, Lord (s.), June 27, 12c; (and others, l.), July 4, 14d; —Avebury, Lord (s.), June 27, 12b; —Bell, Lord Mayor (l.), Jan. 23, 6a; (s.), June 27, 12b; —Burns, Mr. J. (l.), June 27, 12b; —Charity Organization Society: council meeting, July 16, 9e; relations: Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), June 24, 18f; —correspondence, Jan. 25, 4a; —Lichfield, Lord (s.), June 27, 12b; —Mansion House meeting, June 27, 12b; —Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), Jan. 18, 7a; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), June 27, 12c; —special article ("The administration of charity: the new movement"), June 26, 19d; —women members: correspondence, July 13, 3f
ASSOCIATION of Teachers and Society for the Education and Care of Young Persons—members to be received by chairman of London County Council, July 13, 13c
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions—conference held, June 8, 13c; 9, 13d; meeting, Nov. 9, 8c
ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Science—conference, May, 12, 13c
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—to be entertained by Drapers' Company, Feb. 7, 14b; entertained, 22, 7d; annual meeting: date announced, 7, 14b; held, 22, 7d; 24, 14e; prizes and essays awarded, May 27, 14a; meetings held, July 18, 12f; 20, 8f
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom—dinner, May 14, 13e; meeting, 14, 13e
on mercantile agencies: decision in case of Macintosh v. Dunn (l.), July 16, 9d (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—annual meeting, Jan. 11, 11c
ASSOCIATION of Valuers of Licensed Property—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
ASSOCIATION of Water Engineers—meeting: held (E.S.), July 1, 4e
ASSOCIATION of Women Pharmacists—pension scheme established, June 15, 5e; meeting held, Oct. 2, 4e
ASSUAN dam: see under EGYPT — Irrigation
ASSYRIAN Christians, Archbishop's Mission to: see ARCHBISHOP'S Mission to Assyrian Christians
ASTBURY, Mr. J. M.—health: leaves for Riviera, Dec. 21, 11b
ASTLEY, Dr.—apparition at vicarage while on journey abroad: see under PSYCHICAL
ASTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —electric supply: extension of works approved (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —town council staff: see under ARMY, territorial
ASTON, Mr. E.—will, June 17, 11f
ASTON, Col. G. G.—appointment as brigadier-general, general staff in South Africa, approved by Admiralty, Mar. 20, 14a
ASTON, Mr. W. D.—received into Roman Catholic church, Dec. 18, 13e
ASTOR, Mr. W. W.—presents naval and military relics to Royal United Service Museum, April 25, 4a; United States press comments, 27, 5e; contributes to British School at Athens, June 27, 12a; contributes second donation of £10,000 to Oxford University re-endowment fund, July 3, 11d; adopted prospective conservative candidate for Plymouth, 18, 9b
ASTOR, Mrs. Waldorf—gives garden party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, June 30, 13a; proceeds announced, July 10, 13c
ASTOR, Mrs. William — death, Nov. 2, 13d
ASTRONOMY—aurora borealis: see that title; — British Association: discussion, Sept. 7, 3a; 10, 11a; —British Astronomical Association: see that title; —clock: Dr. H. Bumpus: invention described, July 31, 9d; —comets, Gill, Sir D. (lect.), Jan. 11, 14f; Halley's: Prof. H. H. Turner (lect.), Sept. 7, 4b; new: discovered in Wisconsin: particulars, Sept. 14, 2f; Morehouse (sp. art., "The new comet"), Oct. 23, 15d; correspondence, 29, 17d; particulars, Nov. 6, 10b; photographs exhibited, 27, 12b; (sp. art., "Comet Morehouse"), Dec. 28, 6d; Gill, Sir D. (lect.), Jan. 1, 10b; — instruments: Sir R. Ball (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3a; —meteors: November (art., "The expected November meteors"), Nov. 13, 6a; — planets: Sir D. Gill (lect.), Jan. 6, 4f; — Royal Astronomical Society: see that title; —stars: Sir D. Gill (lect.), Jan. 11, 14f; Prof. J. C. Kapteyn (lect.), May 25, 15e; — sun, eclipse of: reports of expeditions, Jan. 20, 6a; sp. art. ("To-morrow's partial eclipse of the sun"), June 27, 8f; observed, 29, 14d; Sir D. Gill (lect.), Jan. 3, 6c; —sun spots: correspondence, Aug. 5, 12c; British association discussion; Prof. Larmor (s.); Prof. E. T. Whittaker (s.), Sept. 10, 11a; correspondence, Nov. 24, 17f; special article ("Vortices in the sun"), Dec. 22, 6f; — telescopes, see TELESCOPES
ASTURIAS, Prince of—birthday celebrated, May 11, 11a; receives miniature uniform and gifts from King of Spain's Infantry Regiment, 16, 13d
ASYLUM Workers' Association—meeting, May 30, 11d; correspondence, June 2, 9d
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATHANASIAN Creed—Lambeth conference, attitude of: Bp. of Chester (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 8f
ATHENÆUM Club—members elected, Feb. 5, 12c; Mar. 4, 12b; April 8, 12c
ATHENS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.:—
in Parliament, on army: interference in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a; —Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9b; Oct. 14, 9a; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15b; Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10a; —home rule, Mar. 31, 10c; —police, metropolitan: charges against; royal commission's report, July 30, 7b; — Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4f
on Edward VII.: visit to Tsar (l.), June 15, 5e; —metropolitan police: report of royal commission (l.), Aug. 11, 2d; 14, 2c; —ministerial policy, Mar. 23, 11f

ATHERTON, Mrs. G.—"The Doomswoman" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417*b*
ATHERTON, J. A. (solicitor)—suspended, Feb. 11, 3*b*
ATHERTON, Mrs. M.—summoned for assault, Dec. 17, 9*d*
ATHLETICS—Amateur Athletic Association: see that title; —Amateur Athletic Association's championship meeting: entries, July 2, 15*b*; held, 6, 15*d*; —Amateur Athletic Association's long distance running championship: competition, April 20, 9*e*; —army meeting: date, May 11, 10*b*; held, Aug. 12, 14*b*; 13, 5*a*; —Belgium v. South London Hariers, Aug. 17, 4*c*; —Blackheath Hariers: competition, Aug. 14, 7*a*; —Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: sports held, April 15, 5*c*;—Cambridge University: King's College and Third Trinity sports held, Feb. 13, 11*d*; sports held, Mar. 3, 12*b*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 13*c*; 9, 7*c*; v. London Athletic Club: team selected, 5, 11*e*; match abandoned, 7, 11*d*; handicaps held, 12, 11*b*; freshmen's sports results, Nov. 11, 6*b*; 13, 7*a*; —Carpenter, J. C.: suspension: see under OLYMPIC games; —Celtic Football Club: sports held, Aug. 10, 4*c*; —championships: Midland counties: ten mile competition, April 6, 11*d*; four mile competition, June 8, 10*b*; Northern counties mile competition, June 8, 10*b*; world's 130 yards race: result, July 27, 16*b*; Surrey: competition, June 9, 10*d*; —Civil Service Amateur Athletic Association: sports held, June 22, 16*b*; —Clydesdale Hariers: sports held, June 1, 15*a*; —congress at Paris held, Feb. 28, 13*d*; —Cray Valley: sports held, June 8, 10*b*;—Crewe Alexandra Club: sports held, June 22, 16*b*; —Duke of York's Royal Military School: sports held, July 24, 12*e*; —Edinburgh Hariers: sports held, June 8, 10*b*; —Edinburgh University: sports held, June 15, 15*c*; —England v. United States: projected inter-collegiate meeting in London, Jan. 20, 11*d*; American universities' challenge declined, Feb. 6, 11*b*; —Essex County Cycling and Athletic Association: sports held, July 20, 15*f*; —Finchley Hariers: meeting held, May 15, 13*c*; —Foot's Cray: sports held, June 26, 19*c*; —France: Colombes sporting meeting announced, Aug. 1, 13*e*; —Geneva Union: sports held, April 18, 9*f*; —Glasgow Rangers Football club: sports held, Aug. 3, 13*f*; 5, 7*b*; —Grasmere: sports held, Aug. 21, 6*d*; —Grenadier Guards, 2nd: sports held, July 21, 13*b*; —Guards, brigade of: sports held, July 27, 13*b*; —Guildford: sports held, June 9, 10*d*; —Harrow District Marathon Association: races held, Oct. 19, 16*a*; —Herne Hill Hariers v. Polytechnic Hariers, Sept. 21, 14*b*; —Highgate Hariers: meeting held, May 25, 14*c*; —Ireland: championships, amateur: competitions, June 9, 10*d*; v. United States: Irish team selected, July 31, 17*e*; intervention of Gaelic Athletic Association of United States: decision of Irish-American athletes, Aug. 1, 15*e*; competition held, 3, 13*f*; —Italy: Rome: sports week; Marathon race result, June 4, 7*d*; —London Athletic Club: see that title; —London Athletic Club meetings: held, May 4, 14*d*; 14, 12*d*; competitions, June 16, 14*e*; 29, 16*f*; Sept. 21, 14*b*;—London Highland Gathering Association: date of sports, June 26, 19*c*; sports held, Aug. 4, 14*b*;—London Hospital: sports held, June 15, 15*c*; —London Railways Amateur Association: sports held, Aug. 10, 4*c*; Marathon race (Italy): result, Sept. 28, 6*f*; (Olympic): see under OLYMPIC games; —naval competitions at Dover, Anglo-French, May 30, 10*d*; —Norway: international sports held, Aug. 31, 3*f* (l.e.); —Notts Forest Football Club: sports held, May 4, 14*e*; —Olympic competitions: see OLYMPIC games; —Oxford University: sports held, Mar. 2, 11*e*; 3, 12*b*; 13, 14*c*; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 12, 11*b*; 21, 9*b*; 25, 10*b*; 28, 11*d*; competitions, 30, 11*b*; freshmen's sports held, Nov. 7, 15*b*; —Pietri, Dorando: arranging race with Hayes, Sept. 28, 6*f*; —police: Dublin metropolitan: sports held, Aug. 4, 11*f*; City of London: sports held, Aug. 10, 4*c*; —Polytechnic Hariers: sports held, July 13, 15*b*, 16*f*; —Queen's Park Football Club: sports held, June 22, 16*b*; —railway sports, international: Lord Stalbridge to present prizes, July 30, 13*f*; —records: 800 mètres: M. W. Sheppard, July 22, 11*b*; half-mile: M.W. Sheppard, July 22, 11*b*; hurdles, 110 mètres (world's): F. C. Smithson, July 27, 10*c*; 300 yards (Scottish): by W. Halswell, June 22, 16*b*; 600 yards (amateur): E.H. Montagu, Sept. 21, 14*b*; —Regent-street Polytechnic: sports held, June 9, 10*d*; —Royal Field Artillery, 24th and 27th brigades: sports held, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —Royal Irish Fusiliers: sports held, Sept. 12, 10*e*; —Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: sports held, April 1, 13*b*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 6, 11*d*; —Royal Military College: sports held, Mar. 21, 9*b*; 23, 12*e*; —Royal Naval College, Osborne: sports, April 7, 7*d*; —St. Paul's School: sports held, April 13, 12*a*; —Salford Hariers: ten miles championship competition, Jan. 20, 11*d*; spring meeting held, April 20, 9*f*; sports held, Sept. 7, 13*f*; —Scotland: ten miles championship competition, April 4, 13*c*; inter-university sports held, June 22, 16*b*; —Scotland v. Irish-Americans, Aug. 20, 5*f*; —Small Heath Hariers: sports held, May 4, 14*e*; —South London Hariers: spring meeting; competitions, April 13, 12*a*; meeting held, June 26, 16*c*; v. Racing Club de France: programme, July 30, 13*f*; sports held, Aug, 3, 13*f*; Sept. 7, 13*f*; —theatre and music-hall *employés* sports: date, June 15, 16*f*; held, 17, 17*f*; —Union de Sociétés Françaises des sports athlétiques: competitions, Aug. 3, 14*f*; —United Hospitals Athletic Club: sports held, June 18, 4*a*; —United States: athletes suspended, Dec. 30, 17*c*; New York to Chicago relay run: message between mayors; run begun, July 16, 7*d*; universities: special article ("A year amongst Americans"), IX. ("College athletics"), Aug. 17, 8*c*; —University College, Gower-street: ground at Perivale opened; sports held, June 4, 16*a*; —Vatican international meeting: arrangements, Aug. 29, 4*e*; postponed, Sept. 1, 8*d*; housing of foreign athletes: difficulty overcome; date of meeting, 5, 7*d*: number of competitors, 14, 6*b*; held, 25, 11*c* (e.e.); 28, 6*e*; —West of Scotland Hariers: sports held, June 15, 15*c*
Athletic World—alleged hogus competition: prosecution, Oct. 2, 2*d*; 9, 3*c*
ATIYER, Very Rev. A.—arrives in London, Sept. 9, 10*b*

ATKINS, J.—appeal against sentence, July 11, 4*e*; 18, 4*d*
ATKINS, Mr. J. B.:—
on Russell, late Sir W. H.: letters (l.), May 16, 9*f*
ATKINSON, Mrs.—death, April 13, 10*e*
ATKINSON, Mr.:—
at Independent Labour party conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9*b*
ATKINSON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Distress Amendment Bill, Nov. 6, 8*a*; —Ireland: administration of justice, July 24, 6*c*; Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill, July 9, 6*a*; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Oct. 23, 8*b*, *c*; 28, 10*a*; Nov. 20, 8*a*; Dec. 17, 6*d*; Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 2, 9*a*; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 8*a*; Aug. 1, 8*c*, *d*
ATKINSON, Hon. Cecil:—
at Brixton, on Home Rule, Nov. 24, 14*b*
ATKINSON, Col. F. G.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
ATKINSON, Rev. J. H.—receives presentation, Sept. 30, 11*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. J. N.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. M. L.—receives presentation, July 3, 15*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 4, 12*d*; —public examination, Feb. 6, 3*e*
ATKINSON, Dr. R.—death; biographical, Jan. 13 8*d*
ATKINSON, Dr. S.:—
at Caxton Hall, on infantile mortality, Mar. 26, 4*d*
on Cook, Capt.—memorial in London (l.), Nov. 11, 11*d*
ATLANTIC—icebergs sighted by the *Largo Bay*, June 9, 8*f*
ATLANTIC City—freak exhibitions raided, Aug. 4, 6*d*
ATLANTIC First Leased Lines Rental Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 21, 4*d*; dividend, July 16, 19*e*
ATLANTIC Union—reception to be held in honour of Mr. R. C. Hawkin, Feb. 18, 10*a*; Lord Monkswell to hold reception, Mar. 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*a*; Mr. R. C. Hawkin receives presentation from members, April 1, 12*e*; annual meeting, 11, 12*c*; autograph letter of George Washington received, 11, 12*e*; guests received at House of Commons, May 21, 13*d*; dance: given, June 29, 13*c*; announced, Dec. 12, 13*b*; members entertained by Sir Frank Crisp, Sept. 21, 11*a*; dinners: given, Oct. 1, 9*f*; date, Nov. 2, 13*b*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Jan. 30, 13*b*; meetings, Feb. 4, 15*c*; April 28, 14*a*; report, 9, 13*d*; dividend, Sept. 16, 13*b*
ATLAY, Mr. J. B.—"Victorian Chancellors, The," Vol. II., reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 227*a*
ATMOSPHERIC resistance—M. Eiffel: result of experiments (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*a*; 29, 4*c*; correspondence, Mar. 4, 6*d*
ATOM—Prof. J. Larmor (lect.), Mar. 5, 2*e*; Sir O. Lodge (lect., E.S.), 18, 4*e*
ATRAVERSI, Signora C. A.—death, Nov. 4, 15*c*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 17*e*
ATTERCLIFFE—electoral: see under SHEFFIELD
ATTLE, G.—false pretences charge, April 10, 4*d*
ATTON, Mr. H., and Holland, Mr. H. H.—"King's Customs, The. An Account of Maritime Revenue and Contraband Traffic in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1800" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 238*b*
"ATTONITUS"—on territorial army, (l.), Dec. 28, 8*f*
ATTWELL, G. Henry—burglary charge: acquitted, Aug. 13, 2*e*
AUBORN and Heaviside, Messrs.—false warranty with camphorated oil prosecution, Sept, 5, 5*e*
AUCKLAND—harbour board: bond issue, Dec. 12, 16*d*
AUCKLAND, Archdeacon of—new appointment, Jan. 23, 9*a*
AUCKLAND, Bp. of: see NELICAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 16*b*; meeting, 21, 18*b*
AUCTIONEERS—"rigged" sales: Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley (l.), May 21, 19*f*; —unlicensed: prosecution, June 16, 14*b*
AUCTIONEERS' Benevolent Fund, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund
AUCTIONEERS' Institute—Hants, Wilts, and Dorset branch meeting, Jan. 18, 4*c*; Midland Counties' branch meeting, 11, 3*f*; Yorkshire branch meeting, Feb. 1, 16*c*; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING; dinner, May 14, 14*f*; annual meeting, 14, 14*f*; president elected, 16, 17*c*; meeting at Nottingham: arrangements, Aug. 22, 15*c*; held, Sept. 11, 14*f*; members visit Dukeries, 12, 6*d*; winter session opened, Oct. 15, 11*b*
AUCTIONS—bogus: National Chamber of Trade (discussion), April 8, 13*c*
"AUDI alteram partem"—on Dinuzulu: suspension of salary (l.), July 23, 16*b*
"AUDI alteram partem"—on Licensing Bill, (l.), April 18, 5*c*
AUDIFFREN, Abbé:—
on rotary compressing machine—invention described (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*e*
AUDREY Chapman Orchestra—concert, Dec. 16, 11*e*
AUGAGNEUR, M.—visit to Transvaal: see under MADAGASCAR—Transvaal
on Transvaal—native labour (s.), Mar. 17, 5*d*
AUGER, L. J.—inquest, June 16, 14*f*
AUGIÉRAS, M. Pierre—concert, Nov. 10, 13*e*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Empress—health, Mar. 18, 12*a*; to leave for Venice, 24, 10*b*; leaves for Venice, 25, 12*c*; at Venice, 30, 10*b*; arrives at Syracuse, April 2, 10*a*; arrives at Messina, 6, 10*b*; leaves for Palermo, 7, 10*b*; at Palermo, 7, 10*c*; visits Monreale; visit to Corfu: arrangements, 8, 12*b*; at Corfu, 13, 5*f*; 17, 7*e*; 20, 3*d*; 23, 3*e*; visits Karlsruhe, May 13, 13*b*; at Wiesbaden, 15, 12*b*; 18, 11*b*; arrives at Bonn, 21, 13*c*; returns to Berlin, 22, 12*a*; returns to Potsdam, 29, 15*a*; riding accident, June 11, 5*e*; health, 12, 9*e*; leaves for Wilhelmshöhe, Aug. 11, 11*a*; present at review of 16th army corps at Metz, 28, 11*a*; visits Empress Augusta Victoria Institute for Combating Infant Mortality in the German Empire, Sept. 5, 11*a*; leaves for Cadinen, Oct. 3, 11*a*
AUGUSTINE order—French Associations law: see under FRANCE—Church and State—Associations law
AULARD, M. (France)—appointed to write "Paris sous l'Empire," July 9, 7*f*

AULD, Maj.-Gen. R.—appointment as lieutenant-governor of Guernsey announced, Mar. 20, 14*a*; sworn in, April 2, 10*a*
AULSEBROOK, Miss C.—vocal recital, May 9, 11*f*
AURORA borealis—observed, July 2, 12*d*; 3, 10*f*, 12*d*; correspondence, 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*d*; special article ("The recent nocturnal glows"), 4, 16*d*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 14*a* circular, July 22, 20*d*
AUSSENAC, Mlle.—piano recital, July 15, 15*e*
AUSTEN, Rev. E. T.—will, July 3, 15*f* (e.e.)
AUSTEN, Canon G.—appointed canon of York Minster, Sept. 22, 5*e*
AUSTEN-CARTMELL, Mr. J.—appointed junior equity counsel to Inland Revenue, May 13, 15*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred—health, April 7, 10*b*; to give address at Toynbee-hall, June 30, 13*b*; opens "country in town" exhibition at Whitechapel Art Gallery, July 3, 15*f*; to lecture before Dante Society, Dec. 1, 13*a*; joins Authors' Club, 12, 13*b*; to leave for continent, 19, 13*b*
"Sacred and Profane Love, and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 148*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Shakespeare, April 24, 8*f*; at Dante Society's meeting, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8*d*; at Mansion-house, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8*c*
AUSTIN, A.—theft charge, Sept. 25, 2*c*
AUSTIN, Cecil—burglary charge, Oct. 21, 15*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. F.—vocal recitals, May 13, 12*e*; Nov. 27, 15*e*
AUSTIN, J. W.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 5, 11*c*
AUSTIN, S., and W. Grossman—house-breaking charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*
AUSTRAL Club—to entertain Sir R. and Lady Poore, Jan. 3, 8*a*; ball: date, May 22, 12*a*; held, 30, 15*c*; to entertain Lord Dudley, June 22, 13*a*; entertains Lord Dudley, 25, 13*c*
AUSTRALASIA:—
Banking—averages: returns for June quarter (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17*a*; —Bank of Australasia: meetings, Mar. 27, 14*e*; Oct. 2, 12*c*; dividends, Sept. 4, 3*b*; report, 23, 13*c*; —National Bank of Australasia: dividend, April 10, 13*b*; May 7, 13*b*; Oct. 15, 16*b*; Nov. 5, 14*d*
Gold—output statistics, Jan. 10, 14*c*
Wireless telegraphy—installation: English syndicate's scheme announced, Oct. 15, 5*f* (l.e.)
AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—meeting, April 10, 14*f*; annual dinner: date, May 2, 12*a*
AUSTRALASIAN Merchants' dinner—given, May 28, 12*d*
AUSTRALIA:—
Administration—special article ("Australian ideals") V. ("The people and the state"), Aug. 1, 6*a*
Agent-general—offices in London: government's proposal rejected by senate, Nov. 27, 7*d*
Agriculture — acreage statistics, Jan. 1, 7*c*; crop yield (F.S.), April 3, 4*f*; prospects (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18*f*, Dec. 18, 16*d*; apple season's results, May 15, 7*b*
Arms—importation of unproved: representations by Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, May 22, 3*f*; small arms factory to be erected at Lithgow (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*d*; tenders for Lithgow factory invited (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*d*
AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Army — artillery: Lord Roberts accepts honorary colonelcy, April 2, 12*a*; "Hadfield Era" steel shields adopted, June 23, 16*d*
Asiatics: see under Immigration below
Banking — Australian Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.): reports, Feb. 29, 13*e*; Sept. 10, 12*c*; —Commercial Bank of Australia (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 22, 15*c*; July 21, 18*d*; reports, Feb. 25, 13*b*; Sept. 8, 12*b*; —statistics: for December (F.S.), April 3, 4*f*; —Union Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 15*b*; July 8, 21*d*; reports, Jan. 10, 14*c*; July 11, 20*b*; meetings, Jan. 21, 2*e*; July 21, 17*d*; new directors appointed, May 13, 17*d*
Birds—plumage importation to be prohibited: statement by Mr. Deakin, Aug. 18, 3*b*
By-election—Adelaide: result, Feb. 17, 9*e*; —Mr. Roberts elected, June 15, 8*b*
Cape Colony—prohibition of fodder imports from: Mr. Swinburne receives deputation, June 22, 7*c*; debate in Cape Colony Parliament, 23, 7*a*; 29, 7*f*; sterilization experiments announced, 24, 9*b*; negotiations, 25, 7*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*b*; 30, 7*b*; telegram from Mr. Merriman and Dr. Smartt sent, 30, 7*b*; opinion in Australia; Mr. Swinburne (l.), July 1, 9*b*; Mr. Deakin's attitude, 2, 7*a*; resolution passed by Cape Colony chamber of commerce, 7, 7*e*; resolution passed by Cape Colony House of Assembly, Aug. 6, 3*a*; success of sterilization experiments; regulations relaxed, 10 6*a*; Mr. G. Swinburne (s.), Aug. 7, 5*c*
Cattle—statistics, Jan. 1, 7*d*
Characteristics, national—special article ("Australian ideals: the springs of national character"), XII., Sept. 19, 3*d*
Churches—government: Archbp. of Melbourne (s.), May 8, 22*c*; —union: Archbp. of Melbourne (int.), April 3, 14*a*
Church of England—Bunbury, Bp. of (s.), June 11, 7*b*; —Carpentaria, Bp. of (s.), 11, 7*b*; —native ministry: Archbp. of Brisbane (s.), April 8, 10*b*; —Newcastle, Bp. of (s.), June 4, 19*f*; —Tennyson, Lord (s.), 11, 7*b*
Coal-mining—labour: see under LABOUR, below
Colour question: see under IMMIGRATION, below
Commerce—Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia: congress held, May 23, 14*d*
Constitution—special article ("Australia: the commonwealth and the states"), Oct. 3, 4*a*; tariff, amendment for legalization of: premier tables memorandum, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Copper-mining—special article ("Copper at Cobar," F.S.), I., June 19, 3*c*; II., 26, 3*d*; correspondence, 27, 19*c*; correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14*a*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Customs—additional by-laws passed, April 3, 16*c*
Defence—*Age* announcement, Mar. 28, 9*f*; —Bill: provisions, in Parliament: introduced; Mr. Ewing (s.), Sept. 30, 5*a*; opposition, Oct. 8, 6*a*; prospects of passage; 31, 7*b*; special article ("Aus-

AUSTRALIA—Defence (continued):—
tralian affairs"), Oct. 31, 4*e*; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), April 7, 10*b*; —Deakin, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 28, 5*c*; (s.), Feb. 28, 17*d*; Mar. 16, 5*c*; receives telegram from National Service League, 18, 12*b*; (s.), Aug. 11, 5*f*; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Sept. 10, 3*e*; —military training: resolution passed by federal labour convention, July 10, 7*c*; Mr. A. Deakin, (s.), Oct. 27, 5*f*; Mr. Watson, (l.), 9, 17*d*; —National Defence League: New South Wales branch meeting report, Sept. 3, 3*f* (l.e.); —Northcote, Lord (s.), Sept. 4 5*d*;— Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pethebridge, Commander (int.), Aug. 12, 5*e*; —scheme: memorandum to Senate introduced; particulars, Feb. 1, 5*c*; Mr. Reid (s.), 13, 5*b*; —special article ("Armed Australia"), Mar. 24. 3*a*; —Talbot, Sir R. (s.), April 9, 5*d*; —*The Times* military correspondent: letter in *The Call*, July 4, 10*a*;
Defence, coastal—Bill: financial clauses passed, June 5, 7*e*; passed, 6, 10*a*
Defence, naval—Admiralty, imperial: reply delayed, May 23, 9*a*; attitude, July 13, 7*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 14, 8*e*; Mr. W. Redmond, (s.P.), 14, 8*d*: despatch delayed, Sept. 1, 3*c*; received by Mr. Deakin, 22, 3*a*; contents outlined, 23, 5*b*; summary of contents, 25, 5*f*; —Lord Brassey (l.), Sept. 24, 5*e*; correspondence, Oct. 2, 3*f*; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*e*; correspondence, official (Blue-book), Oct. 16, 12*c*; appendices: summary, 19, 16*d*; Australian Government's attitude: statement by Mr. Deakin, Oct. 21, 7*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Australian affairs"), Oct. 31, 4*e*; —Tweedmouth, Lord (int.), April 22, 3*a*
Empire day: see under EMPIRE day
Federal relations—capital site: debate in House of Representatives, Sept. 26, 6*a*; further ballot to be taken, Oct. 3, 5*f*; result 9, 6*b*; 10, 8*a*: Senate's attitude, 31, 7*b*; decision of Senate, Nov. 7, 7*e*; selection of Yass-Canbira: Bill passed, Dec. 9, 7*c*; Kidston, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 9*e*; premiers, state: conference announced April 28, 5*b*; sittings, May. 1, 7*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 9*c*; closed, 14, 7*a*; special articles ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"). XI., Sept. 12, 4*a*: ("Australia: the commonwealth and the states"), Oct. 3, 4*a*; —state governments, federal government's relations with: Mr. Deakin (s.), Jan. 28, 5*c*
Finance:—
Budget statement: Sir W. Lyne (s.), Oct. 15, 6*a*
Debts, unification of state—Bent, Mr. T. (s.), June 2, 7*b*; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), May 2, 7*a*; New South Wales: resolutions adopted by Legislative Assembly, Sept. 24. 3*e*; premiers' conference: discussion, May 7, 5*a*; 8, 9*c*; decision, 14, 7*a*
Estimates—particulars (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*d*
Revenue and expenditure—receipts, Jan. 4 3*f*; returns for six months. Feb. 6, 5*e*; (F.S.), 28, 4*f*; statistics for year, April 2, 5*e*; returns for ten months ending April 30, May 2, 7*b*: forecast for year, 22, 7*f*; statistics for March
AUSTRALIA—Finance—Revenue and expenditure (continued):—
quarter (F.S.), May 22, 16*c*; statistics for financial year, July 1, 9*f*; 2, 7*f*; Surplus Revenue Act declared constitutional, Oct. 22, 5*d*; revenue returns for 1907-8 compared (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18*f*; returns for financial year (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*d*
Taxation—income-tax: appeals to Privy Council Committee, Jan. 15, 13*b*
Floods—Brisbane river, Mar. 17, 5*d*
Football—visit to England: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
Governor-General — new appointment, Mar. 20, 7*f*
Heraldry: see under HERALDRY and under PARLIAMENT
Immigration—Asiatics, exclusion of: Australian press comments, Jan. 4, 3*c*; Cox. Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 7, 9*f*; restriction: special article ("The white Australia policy"), Feb. 17, 8; —British party: entertained at Brisbane by Queensland League of Welcome, July 4, 9*f*; opinion of immigrants, 15, 9*b*; —colour question: correspondence, Sept. 9, 6*e*; special article ("Australian ideals: a white Australia and its defence"), Sept. 5, 13*a*; *The Times* leading article, Sept. 8, 7*e*; opinion in Australia, 10, 3*e*; —Deakin, Mr. Alfred: invites views of state governments, Feb. 12, 7*c*; (s.), Mar. 27, 7*c*; —labour, contract: regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —leagues: correspondence, Jan. 7, 3*f*; 8, 7*e*; —policy of states: Australian press comments, Sept. 15, 3*c*; —Scammell, Mr.: concludes tour; immigration leagues established, June 30, 7*b*; —special article ("Australian ideals: the springs of national character"), XII., Sept. 19, 3*d*; —statistics: for half-year to June, July 15, 9*b*
Imperial relations—question in commonwealth Parliament, May 16, 7*b*; business men, British: visit announced, May 5, 5*f*; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Sept. 23, 4*c*; Oct. 2, 3*f*; —commercial relations: Hull Chamber of Commerce and Trade passes resolution, Dec. 9, 8*c*; —correspondence, Sept. 9, 6*e*; Oct. 2, 3*f*; Nov. 26, 13*e*; —England, Commonwealth representation in: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 15. 3*c*; correspondence, 14, 6*b*; 18, 4*f*; —Moran, Cardinal (s.), May 18, 5*e*; —naval visit, British: Mr. Deakin making inquiries, Sept. 14, 5*b*; questions in House of Representatives, 24, 3*f*; —special articles ("Australian ideals"), I. ("Political theory and popular sentiment"), July 4 8*b*; II. ("The background of news"), 11, 8*c*; III. ("Local and imperial patriotism"), 18, 6*d*; IV. ("The growth of an Australian sentiment"), 25, 6*d*; —Young, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 25, 10*f*
Industrial legislation — state rights: Labour party's attitude (sp. art., "Australia: labour's internecine war"), Sept. 23, 4*d*
Insurance, marine—irregular bills of lading: agreement among banks arranged, Sept. 9, 15*f*
Iron—bonus Bill: passed by House of Representatives, Nov. 7, 7*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Irrigation—Coghlan, Mr. T. A. (paper read), May 14, 19*b*; Northcote, Lord (s.), July 20, 7*b*
Japan—South Tokio, Bp. of (l.), July 15, 11*d*; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 18, 7*b*
Labour—Arbitration Act: Aves, Mr. E. —(report, Blue-book), July 11, 16*d*; —coal-mining disputes: sittings of special court suspended, Mar. 21, 7*e*; —dock labourers: strike at Sydney, Mar. 16, 5*d*; —Kalgoorlie mines: firewood cutters strike begun, July 10, 7*f*; miners discharged, 11, 10*a*; particulars, 13, 8*b*; government arranges for provision of firewood, 15, 9*f*; strike ends, 16, 7*f*; —miners: Broken Hill strike postponed, Oct. 20, 6*a*; prospects, 21, 7*d*, 18*d*; strike prospects, Nov. 10, 7*c*; 21, 7*f*; mining: special article ("Labour in Australian mines," F.S.), July 17, 15*c*; —political movement: see under Parties, political, below; —shipping strike: non-union men employed, April 2. 5*e*; settlement, 9, 5*d*; particulars, 13, 5*c*; history, May 21, 7*e*; (F.S.), 22, 16*c*; —strikes: trade union secretary fined for instigation, Nov. 3, 6*a*; —wages: Excise Tariff Act; law case begun, Mar. 5. 5*d*; attitude of government, June 27, 9*a*; Australian press comments, 29, 8*a*; 30, 7*b*; —wages boards: Aves, Mr. E. (report, Blue-book), July 11, 16*d*; Hoatson, Rev. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 4*e*
Labour party, federal: see under Parties political, below
Lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
Legislation—special article ("Australian ideals") V. ("The people and the state"), Aug. 1, 6*a*
Literature—special article ("Australian ideals: the springs of national character"), XII., Sept. 19, 3*d*
Mail service—Philipps, Mr. O. (s.), Jan. 17, 9*f*; cancelled contract: litigation closed, Nov. 5, 12*e*
Matches, phosphorus — proclamation issued prohibiting importation, Dec. 17, 2*f*
Military training: see under Defence, above
Minerals—output statistics, Jan. 1, 7*d*
Mining: see under Labour, above
Ministry (Deakin)—honorary minister and secretary appointed, Jan. 8, 7*c*; Mr. Deakin's resignation imminent, April 11, 5*c*; 13, 5*c*; to retain office, 14, 5*a*; attitude of parties, 15, 5*b*; in house of Representatives: want of confidence motion announced, Oct. 16, 8*a*; prospects, 17, 7*c*; debate, 21, 7*d*; motion rejected, 22, 5*d*; labour party withdraws support, Nov. 7, 7*e*; Mr. Deakin's resignation expected, 7, 7*e*; 9, 8*b*; no confidence motion announced, 10, 7*c*; Australian press attitude, 10, 7*c*; defeated in House of Representatives, 11, 10*a*
Crisis: special articles ("Australia: the political situation"), Dec. 12, 12*b*; ("The federal crisis"), 22, 6*a*
Ministry (Fisher)—Mr. Fisher to form cabinet, Nov. 12, 5*d*; composition, 13, 9*d*; congratulated by British Labour party (P.N.), 13, 14*b*; opinion in Australia, 14, 9*d*; Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), 28, 5*e*; Hughes, Mr. (int.), Nov. 17, 7*d*
AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Mint—establishment: see under PARLIAMENT
Mission work—Goulburn, Bp. of (s.), May 15, 19*e*
Old-age pensions: see under Pensions, below
Opium—duty, proposed excise: correspondence, June 18, 4*d*; smuggling: seizures, Dec. 24, 2*f*
Parliament—business, Aug. 15, 5*d*; session prospects, Sept. 3, 3*f* (l.e.); opened; speech from throne, 17, 3*b*; particulars of business, Oct. 31, 4*e*; Mr. Fisher (s.), Nov. 26, 5*c*
Parties, political—labour movement: special articles ("Australian ideals"), III. ("The labour movement"), Aug. 8, 3*f*; VII. ("Labour and federation"), 15, 6*d*; VIII. ("The federal labour party"), 22, 4*e*; IX. ("The future of labour"), 29, 11*a*; XIII., ("Society and politics"), Sept. 26, 4*a*; ("Australia: labour's internecine war"), Sept. 23, 4*d*; —opposition: Mr. Reid to resign leadership, Nov. 17, 7*d*; Mr. J. Cook appointed, Nov. 27, 7*d*; —special articles ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"), XI., Sept. 12, 4*a*; ("Party government in Australia"), Nov. 24, 4*a*
Pearl fishing—effect of storm, April 29, 7*e*
Pensions, old-age—motion in Parliament carried, Mar. 20, 7*b*; particulars of scheme, April 21, 2*b*; June 2, 7*b*; 3, 9*c*; Bill: passed by House of Representatives, 4, 7*b*; passed by Senate, 5, 7*e*; provisions, July 21, 10*d* (e.e.)
Political situation—correspondence, Oct. 6, 8*c*; 10, 6*e*; special articles ("Australian ideals") (XI., "The general trend of politics"), Sept. 12, 4*a*; XIII. ("Society and politics"), 26, 4*a*; ("Australia: the political crisis") Dec. 12, 12*b*; ("Australia: the federal crisis"), 22, 6*a*
Population—Lord Northcote (s.), Sept. 7, 5*d*
Post Office—*employés*: proposed royal commission; Mr. Deakin's resolution passed by House of Representatives, April 16, 3*b*; —postage rates: transhipment on high seas: correspondence, May 19, 5*c*; 20, 12*e*; Postmaster-General replies, 27, 12*c*; — royal commission: suggested appointment: question in House of Representatives, April 10, 7*e*
Poultry—egg laying competition: result, April 10, 14*c*
Press—news service: Mr. Townend (l.), July 28, 17*d*
Prison-made goods—prohibition proclaimed, Oct. 31, 7*b*
Railways—accidents: Braybrook collision (fatal), April 21, 3*b*; particulars, 22, 3*a*; 23, 3*a*; telegrams of condolence from Lord Dudley, 23, 3*a*; casualties, 30, 5*e*; inquiry report, May 8, 9*e*; Sunshine collision (fatal): inquest, July 11, 10*a* (e.e.); — brakes: particulars of new equipment (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*e*; —construction (F.S.), Feb. 28, 4*f*, —earnings (F.S.), Feb. 28, 4*f*; —locomotives Australian built: statistics (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*d*; —Melbourne suburban lines: electrification scheme (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*a*; — Port Augusta-Kalgoorlie Railway: survey begun, June 4, 7*b*; — rails: order placed with Dominion Iron and Steel Company, Nov. 9, 8*b*; —

AUSTRALIA—Railways (continued):—signalling: statistics of errors, June 27, 9*f*; —state: Jenkins, Hon. J. G. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —transcontinental railway: progress of survey, Aug. 31, 3*d*: surveyor's report of progress (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*d*
Rifle shooting—King's prize competition: result, Oct. 31, 9*a*; grants to rifle associations: return, Nov. 14, 6*b*
Roman Catholicism—Mr. W. Redmond (s.), Jan. 10, 7*e*
Rowing: see under ROWING
Senate—by-election: see By-elections, above
Shipping — British restrictions on: Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 6*d*; opinion in Australia, 18, 5*a*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —legislation: official correspondence (Parlt. paper), Oct. 31, 8*a*; —navigation Bill: Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom's report, Feb. 1, 6*f*; correspondence published (Parlt. paper), 4, 11*a*; Mr. H. F. Fernie (s.), 5, 16*e*; Bill amended; deletion of coloured labour clause probable, Sept. 23, 5*b*; Board of Trade's correspondence with Australian Government published, 26, 5*b*; constitutionality of Bill: official correspondence with imperial government, Oct. 30, 7*f*; imperial government's attitude, 31, 7*b*
Socialism—Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 7*e*; —special article ("Australian ideals") IX. ("The future of labour"), Aug. 29, 11*a*; —Watson, Mr. (s. quoted), Aug. 29, 11*a*
Society—correspondence, Oct. 6, 8*c*; 10, 6*e*; —special articles ("Australian ideals: society and politics"), Sept. 26, 4*a*; ("Australian ideals"), XIV. ("A nation for a continent"), Nov. 14, 7*a*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Spirits—age declaration: customs department notice, Jan. 23, 8*c*
State governments, relations with Federal government: see under Federal relations, above
State rights: Northcote, Lord (s.), Sept. 7, 5*d*; —revenue: retention by commonwealth Bill: constitutionality to be tested, July 22, 9*a*; —special article ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"), XI., Sept. 12, 4*a*
States—governors, appointment of: Lord Crewe's views, Nov. 26, 5*d*
Tariff—new Bill: text issued, July 30, 11*b*: second reading in Senate, Jan. 24, 7*b*; senate's amendments considered by House of Representatives, April 24, 7*c*; passed, May, 1, 12*c*; 2, 9*f*; 4, 12*a*; alterations: particulars, Jan. 10, 4*f*; May 4, 12*a*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 7*f*; 16, 5*f* 21, 10*a* 23, 11*b*; 25, 12*f*; 29, 18*f*; 30, 10*d*, finally passed by Senate, 30, 9*f*; —advertising matter: details of duties, Sept. 4, 12*f*; —British goods: preference table, Jan. 21, 6*c*; Mr. Best (s.), Jan. 24, 7*a*: —catalogues, duty on: London Chamber of Commerce, resolution of manufacturers' section, May 29, 10*e*; —Collins, Capt. R. M. (l.), May 25, 17*a*; —constitution, amendment of: see under Constitution, above; —duties: particulars (F.S.), Jan. 10, 4*f*; —magnolia (metal):
AUSTRALIA—Tariff—new Bill (continued):—notification, Dec. 12, 17*a*; marking: customs order issued, Aug. 19, 12*d*; —matches, duty on: difficulty adjusted, July 4, 15*d* (e.e.); —motors, British: duty removed, Jan. 21, 13*d*; —origin, certificates of: customs requirements: Collins, Mr. R. M. (l.), June 11, 10*c*; Neale and Wilkinson (Ltd.), Messrs. (l.), June 10, 14*c*; 15, 5*e*; guns, evidence of origin of: Capt. R. M. Collins replies to representations of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (l.), April 17, 2*d*; Irish goods, evidence of origin of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —preference on British goods: comparison with Canadian tariff: Mr. A. Deakin (s.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; —reductions announced, Sept. 3, 4*d*; —special articles ("Tariff-making"), Jan. 22, 17*a*; ("Australian ideals: the general trend of politics"), XI., Sept. 12, 4*a*; —telephones, Post-office: tenders invited (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*d*; —wire-netting dispute between Commonwealth and New South Wales governments: federal high court decision, May 23, 9*f*
Telegraphs—conference, international: see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephones: statistics (E.S.), July 1, 4*c*
Trade—Carrington, Lord (s.). May 28, 12*d*; —Carruthers, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 28, 12*d*; —commissioner, imperial trade: appointed, July 31, 14*c*; —condition (F.S.), Feb. 28, 4*f*; May 22, 16*c*; Oct. 16, 17*a*; development: Hon. T. Price (s.), April 2, 10*a*; —imports and exports: Best, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 7*b*; value for (1907), Feb. 6, 5*e*; statistics for 1907 (F.S.), Mar. 13, 4*e*; statistics for March, April 3, 4*f*; statistics for April, May 29, 20*c*; statistics for May, June 30, 17*d*; statistics for first five months of 1906, 1907, and 1908 compared (F.S.), July 24, 16*e*; value for July, Sept. 1, 3*f* (e.e.); statistics for six months (F.S.), 25, 14*a*; statistics for seven months (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17*a*; returns for eight months (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18*f*; .—year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 17, 19*d*
Trade marks—trade union label registration declared unconstitutional by federal high court, Aug. 6, 3*f*
Trusts—Australian Industries Preservation Act: prosecution (first case), Sept. 29, 6*a*
Turf—Australian cup race, Mar. 4, 13*a*; Grand National Hurdle Race, July 6, 15*b*; Grand National Steeplechase, 13, 8*b*; Newmarket cup race, Mar. 2, 13*a*; Sydney cup race: result, April 21, 9*b*; Sydney Derby race: result, Oct. 5, 14*b*
Unemployed—attempt to rush federal Parliament, Oct. 21, 7*d*
United States—Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Sept. 23, 4*c*; naval visit, U.S.A.: see under UNITED States—Navy—World cruise; Young, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 25, 10*f*
Viticulture—output, Jan. 1, 7*d*; —vintage: Burgoyne (P. B.) and Co., Messrs. (report), June 6, 8*d*; Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Nov. 11, 23*d*
Water—artesian wells: Mr. T. A. Coghlan (s., E.S.), June 10, 5*b*
Weather—heat wave, Jan. 18, 10*d*; 20, 6*b*; rainfall, Feb. 4, 5*f*; heat wave (F.S.), 28, 4*f*; rainfall, June 11, 5*f*; July 20, 14*c*; Oct. 17, 8*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Wireless telegraphy—tenders invited for installation, April 30, 12c; (E.S.), May 13, 4c; installation particulars (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d
Women—suffrage: Macdonald, Miss L. (reads paper), Nov., 12e (e.e.); (l.), Nov. (reads paper), Nov. 24, 12e (e.c.); (l.), Nov. 14, 7d
Wool—clip prospects (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16d; exports, Jan. 1, 7d; statistics for 1908, June 5, 14b; —sales: deadlock between buyers and brokers ended, Oct. 26, 6c (e.e.); particulars of sales (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18f
"AUSTRALIA"—on cheese: importation from Australia (l.), Aug. 10, 4d
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 16c; June 24, 21e; reports, Feb. 13, 15d; July 16, 19e; meetings Feb. 19, 16e; July 22, 20e
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 12, 16c
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meetings, June 12, 22f; July 8, 22f; report, June 27, 20c
AUSTRALIAN Institute of Tropical Medicine—particulars, Sept. 19, 6e; Mr. W. K. Davey contributes, Nov. 7, 4f
AUSTRALIAN Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
AUSTRALIAN League—reception to Australian archbishops and bishops: held, June 11, 7b
"AUSTRALIAN loyalist, An"—on Australia: U.S.A. naval visit; imperial relations (l.), Nov. 26, 13e
AUSTRALIAN Mortgage, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 3c; report, Oct. 16, 6c; meeting, 30, 19e
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.)—new business; statistics for 1907, Feb. 25, 13b; report, June 24, 21c
"AUSTRALIAN native, An"—on Australia: U.S.A. naval visit; colour question; imperial relations (l.), Sept. 9, 6e; imperial relations; imperial defence (l.), Oct. 2, 3f
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 14c; meeting, 16, 13d; reduction of capital: petition to Court, Mar. 11, 18e; *The Times* comment, 11, 15c
AUSTRALIAN Smelting Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 3, 2f; Mar. 10, 15a; circular, Feb. 29, 14c
AUSTRALIAN women artists—exhibition of work: awards, June 24, 12c; awards presented, July 3, 19c
AUSTRIA, Archduke Eugène of—receives order of Cross of Merit, Aug. 18, 9a; appointed G.C.V.O., 22, 11b
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 11, 10a; entertains Khedive, June 13, 13b; receives order of Cross of Merit, Aug. 18, 9a; to be present at manœuvres of German army, Alsace, 22, 11a; leaving to attend German army manœuvres, Sept. 4, 11a; visit to Spain announced, Nov. 19, 13b; admission to co-regency with Francis Joseph, 30, 7d
on Austro-German Alliance: reports contradicted, Oct. 27, 5e
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Augustus of—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b; intended visit to Malta abandoned, Mar. 17, 10c
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Theresa—arrives in London, April 4, 12b; received by Queen Alexandra, 16, 8a
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Marie Henriette—renounces rights as member of Imperial family, May 28, 13b
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —artillery: reorganization particulars, April 18, 4e; Sept. 21, 7e; new quick-firing guns: training arrangements, May 21, 9f; new fortress brigades formed, June 18, 8e; mortar battery experiment, Aug. 15, 7c; guns, new q.f.: expenditure statistics, Dec. 1, 6e; —conferences, military: date changed, Nov. 27, 7c; held, Dec. 5, 7c; —corps, new: formation expected, Dec. 7, 7b; formed, 8, 5c; —estimates (1909): particulars, Nov. 25, 6c; —frontier stations: changes of troops announced, May 14, 9d; —horses: new department formed, Aug. 19, 10b; —jubilee cross: to be instituted by order of the Emperor, Aug. 18, 8a; —languages: staff officers to study, Aug. 21, 6c (e.e.); —law: joint conference of ministers announced, June 23 7d; —machine guns: new training department added to musketry school at Brück, Aug 15, 7c; —manœuvres: arrangements, May 30, 10c; begun, Sept. 16, 6d; —mobilization: preparation ordered, Oct. 8, 5e; —motor corps, volunteer: "reliability" trial announced, April 28, 11c; —officers: pay increase: prospects of Bill, April 17, 7e; Austrian press comments, 18, 3d; Baron von Aehrenthal's position, 22, 3e; Crown Council meeting announced, 30, 5c; ministerial conferences announced, May 19, 7e; decision, 23, 9d; effect on political situation, 23, 9d; royal rescript to be issued, 26, 7c; —ordnance: contracts placed with Skoda works; particulars, Aug. 4, 10c; —recruits: date of joining, Sept. 7, 6d; Bosnia and Herzegovina regulations, Oct. 9, 5b
Austria:—
Canals and waterways—construction scheme: particulars (E.S.), May 27, 5b
Church and state—Wahrmund, Prof.: dismissal from Innsbrück University urged by Vienna nuncio, Mar. 18, 7e; attitude of ministry, 18, 7e; Baron von Aehrenthal (l.); Austrian press comments, 20, 7e; special article ("The Roman Catholic Church in Austria"), 20, 19b; 21, 7e; 23, 6a; prospects of settlement, 21, 7e; attitude of Vatican, 23, 6a; attitude of political parties, 23, 6a; attitude of Vienna nuncio: debate in Austrian Chamber, April 14, 5d; recall of Mgr. Granito-di-Belmonte announced, 17, 7f; interpellations in Chamber: attitude of parties, 30, 5c; pamphlet on modernism; university riots at Vienna and Gratz, May 18, 6b; modernist publications; disturbances at Innsbrück University; lectures suspended, June 3, 9f; general university strike, 4, 7c; 5, 7b; Herr Masaryk (s.), 6, 9d; universities to be reopened, 20, 9d; debate in Reichsrath, 6, 9d; 29, 7f; Prof. Wahrmund to suspend lectures, 10, 7f; rectors' manifesto, 16, 7d; attitude of students, 17, 9e; students' disturbances at Vienna, 17, 9e; reported censure by Francis Joseph, 18, 9a; interpellation in Chamber, 22,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Austria — Church and state (continued):—
7e; Prof. Wahrmund appointed to university at Prague, 19, 9f; attitude of students, 20, 9d; Bohemian students decide against continuance of strike, 22, 7e; strike ends, 23, 7b; particulars of dispute, 27, 9f
Education—Italian law faculty: Bill announced, Dec. 10, 5f
Emperor: see FRANCIS Joseph I.
Expansion—letters of Maria Theresa quoted: correspondence, Dec. 2, 12d
Finance—rente placed with Rothschild group, May 11, 15b; (F.S.), 15, 15f
Labour—workmen's insurance: motion adopted by Reichsrath. July 7, 7a
Laibach—anti-German riots (fatal), Sept. 21, 6a; funeral of victims, 24, 3b
Ministry (Aehrenthal)—ministry of public works created, Mar. 23, 6a; prospects of resignation of Baron von Aehrenthal, May 1, 9c; resigns, 25, 5f
Ministry (Beck)—attitude of German-Bohemians, July 4, 9c; minister of agriculture resigns, Sept. 1, 3e; resignation not accepted, 4, 6a; ministry's resignation expected, Nov. 7, 7e (l.e.)
Ministry (Bienerth)—provisionally appointed, Nov. 16, 7d; composition, 16, 8b (e.e.)
Parties, political—Christian Socialists: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 18, 6b; —Socialists: our Vienna correspondent's comments. May 18, 6b
Railway nationalization—agreement with companies concluded, July 16, 7d
Reichsrath—Count Sternburg deprived of right of speaking, June 27, 9d; scenes, Dec. 16, 7e; reassembles, Nov. 27, 7c
Science—contribution towards establishment of radium institute, Aug. 5, 5f
Balkans, policy in: see TURKISH international crisis.
Banking—Austrian Credit Bank: dividend, Feb. 13, 12f; —Austro-Hungarian Bank: returns, Jan. 6, 11c; 11, 13a; 20, 13c; 28, 13a; rate changed, 11, 13a; 9f; report, 11, 9f; returns, Feb. 4, 13b; 12, 15b; 19, 15c; 27, 13b; Mar. 4, 15c; 11, 15a; 18, 15a; 28, 13a; April 4, 15a; 11, 13a; 20, 11b; 28, 13a; May 5, 15b; 8, 18b; 12, 15a; 20, 15a; 27, 18b; June 4, 17b; 12, 21c; 19, 20b; 27, 19b; July 4, 19c; 11, 20a; 20, 17c; Aug. 5, 3b; 12, 3a; 19, 13a; 26, 3a; Sept. 4, 3a; 11, 18c; 19, 13a; 28, 14d; Oct. 5, 16c; 12, 16a; 20, 16b; 28, 21a; Nov. 4, 21c; 11, 21a; 18, 21a; 27, 21c; Dec. 4, 21b; 11, 4c; 19, 17a; 30, 11a; —K.K. Priv. Oesterreichische Laenderbank, Vienna: dividend, Mar. 5, 13b; —Union Bank of Vienna: amalgamation with International Electricity Company announced, Sept. 22, 12b
Bosnia and Herzegovina, annexation of: see under TURKISH international crisis —Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bulgaria—Prince Ferdinand's visit to Budapest: arrangements, Sept. 18, 5d; at Budapest, 24, 3c; 25, 5b; banquet given in honour; Hungarian press comments, 24, 3c; opinion at Sofia, 24, 3c;
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Bulgaria (continued):—25, 5a; interview with Baron von Aehrenthal, 25, 5b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5b; 26, 5d
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals—government scheme announced (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4e
Canals and waterways—report of commission issued (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17a
Children—National Central Children's Home in Vienna: foundation-stone laid. May 13, 7f
Civil service — jubilee cross instituted by order of Emperor, Aug. 18, 3f (l.e.)
Coal—imports (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5b
Concrete, use of reinforced—new regulations issued (E.S.), May 13, 5a
Crime—burglary: attempt on Ministry of Finance, Sept. 15, 3f (e.e.); —Mayer, Benedek Gyoezoe: fraud charge, Sept. 9, 2f; Oct. 12, 3f; —murder of Herr Kraus: Hermann Herzka sentenced, Jan. 18, 9e; of Herr Frankfurter: particulars, Dec. 10, 5f
Croatia: see under CROATIA
Delegation—(Austrian) sittings, Feb. 3, 4e; 6, 4b; —(Austro-Hungarian) meeting postponed, Sept. 14, 5d; date, 22, 3d; opened; speech from throne, Oct. 9, 5a
Docks—Pola, new floating dock at: construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e
Drama—"Der Mann mit drei Frauen," Jan. 22, 7e; Vienna Court Theatre: new ventilation plant described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19d
Dual relations:—
Aehrenthal, Baron von—to confer with Hungarian ministry, April 14, 5d
Commercial treaty—promulgated, Jan. 2, 3c
Delegations: see Delegations, above;
Finance—estimates: particulars, Oct. 9, 5a
Ministerial council, joint—arrangements, Sept. 11, 7e; subjects for discussion, 11, 7e
Unity — effect of Francis Joseph's jubilee demonstration, June 16, 7e
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Electricity—Austrian government works: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5b
Emperor: see FRANCIS Joseph I.
Finance—condition (F.S.), April 17, 5b; ministerial conferences, May 19, 7e; estimates; passed, June 29, 7f; particulars; presented to Chamber, Dec. 11, 7d
Fires—Budapest: Kowald Chemical Cleaning Company; particulars July 9, 8a (e.e.); —Zire: burned June 23, 7d
Floods—Tyro district (fatal), July 31, 9f (e.e.)
Foreign policy—Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Feb. 1, 10d; Italian press comments, 10, 5c; (s.), Oct. 9, 5a, b; 12, 5b; policy, *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 12, 5b —Bärnreither, Dr. (s.), June 29, 8a; —delegations: discussion, Oct. 12, 5a; —Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Feb. 6, 4b; —Mévil, M. André (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5d; —special articles ("Baron von Aehrenthal's speech"), Feb. 3, 4e; ("The Austro-Hungarian delegations"), 6, 4b
Germany—alliance: opinion in Austria-Hungary: our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 23, 7e; agreement reported, Oct. 15, 5d; our Paris corre-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany (continued):—spondent's comments, 16, 7*b*; —Bülow, Prince: Vienna visit officially confirmed, Mar. 28, 5*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28 5*e*; at Vienna, 30, 5*f*; 31 5*c*; topics of discussion: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5*f*; opinion in Vienna, 30, 5*f*; opinion in Germany, 30, 6*a*; Austrian press comments, 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 31, 5*c*; leaves Vienna, 31, 5*c*; (s.), Dec. 11, 7*c*; opinion in Austria, 12, 7*f*; —military aid, German: question in German Reichstag, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —Szögyeny Marich, M. de (int.); Polish *communiqué* issued; German press comment, Jan. 4, 3*b*;—Turkey, relations concerning: see under TURKEY
Glanders—Czernowitz: outbreak among food inspectors (fatal), June 23, 7*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary:—
Agriculture—article ("Agricultural Hungary"), May 18, 3*c*; Education Bill introduced, June 2, 7*b*; special articles ("Agriculture in Hungary"), Oct. 12, 3*b*; ("Agricultural education in Hungary"), 26, 4*b*
Army—Magyar demand, Feb. 18, 5*c*
Banking—proposed State Bank: debate in Chamber; scenes, Dec. 16, 7*e*
By-election—Czernova: electoral pressure alleged, Jan. 7, 3*d*
Canals and waterways—Danube-Tisza ship canal: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c*
Chamber—crisis, reported probable, Dec. 16, 7*e*; —procedure: standing orders: amendment drafted; opinion of deputies, Jan. 18, 5*e*; 24, 7*e*; modified version passed: particulars, 24, 7*e*; (sp. art., "Hungarian parliamentary reform"), 27, 14*b*; Bill passed by Lower House, April 10, 7*e*; —session, autumn: sitting, Sept. 24, 3*d*
Crime—proceedings against directors of fraudulent company instituted, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Development—Sir J. C. Lamb (s.), Feb. 12, 16*f*
Education—Bill introduced; summary of provisions, June 2, 7*b*; 12, 9*e*; —technical: special article ("Technical education in Hungary," E.S.), Oct. 28, 19*e*
Engineering—special article ("Hungarian engineering works," E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*e*
Exhibition: see HUNGARIAN Exhibition
Finance — budget presented; provisions, Sept. 24, 3*d*
Franchise—Count Andrassy's reform scheme, Mar. 4, 7*d*; Budapest universal suffrage demonstration; riot, Mar. 16, 6*a*; statement by Count Andrassy; opinion in Hungary; Socialist forecast of Bill, Sept. 29, 6*a*; Bill: particulars, Nov. 12, 5*c*
Horses—(sp. art., "Stock-breeding in Hungary"), Oct. 2, 7*e*
Justice, administration of—M. Geza Polonyi: law case with M. Zoltan Lengyel; proceedings described; our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 5, 5*e*
Labour—trade unions: dissolution ordered; prospects of general strike, Dec. 31, 4*b*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary (continued):—
Libel—Polonyi, M. Geza v. M. Zoltan Lengyel: hearings, April 28, 5*d*; May 5, 5*e*; 6, 7*d*; verdict, 6, 7*d*
Marriages—Roman Catholics with Protestants: Count Tisza (s.), Sept. 23, 5*b*
Ministry (Wekerle)—attitude of M. Kossuth, April 17, 7*e*
Non-Magyars, treatment of—Baron Banffy (views), Jan. 7, 3*d*; —Hlinka, Father: sentenced for press articles, May 6, 7*d*; —judicial treatment: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 5, 5*e*; —ministerial policy: our correspondent's comments, June 6, 9*e*
Parties, political—coalition parties: New Year reception held by Dr. Wekerle, Jan. 2, 3*c*; Independence party: reception held by M. Kossuth, Jan. 2, 3*c*
Poultry-breeding—statistics, May 11, 4*d*
Slovaks—disturbance at Csernova: trial, Mar. 5, 5*d*; sentences, 12, 9*f*
Stock-breeding—special article ("Stock-breeding in Hungary"), Oct. 2, 7*e*
Vintage—Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23*d*
Italy—Aehrenthal, Baron von: exchanges telegrams with Signor Tittoni, Jan. 2, 3*d*; opinion in Austria, 3, 3*c*; (s.), 28, 5*d*; sends telegram to Austro-Italian Friendship Committee, Aug. 5, 10*d*; meeting with Signor Tittoni; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*f*; Austrian semi-official note issued, 5, 6*a*; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 5*a*; —Chamber, Italian: debate, Dec. 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 7, 7*a*; French opinion; Italian opinion; Russian opinion, 7, 7*a*, *b*; —Fortis, Signor (s.), Dec. 4, 7*f*; —Rome: anti-Austrian meeting, Dec. 1, 5*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 1, 5*b*; 5, 7*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 7*b*; —Tittoni, Signor (s.), Dec. 4, 7*f*
Japan — diplomatic service: change, May 16, 7*b*
Jews: see under JEWS
Ministerial council, joint—sittings, May 1, 9*a*
Ministry (Aehrenthal) — Baron von Aehrenthal: prospects of resignation: opinion in Austria, Dec. 2, 7*b*; 8, 5*b*; opinion in Germany, 2, 7*b*; 3, 3*e*; censure probable, 3, 3*e*
Montenegro—minister resident at Cettigne, Austro-Hungarian: raised to rank of envoy, April 9, 5*b*; —railways, construction of new: Montenegrin official objection, Mar. 10, 5*c*; Austria-Hungary's rights under Berlin treaty, 10, 5*c*; —Turkish international crisis: see that title
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
Navy — battleships, new: particulars, Jan. 16, 9*c*; plans being prepared, Dec. 11, 7*d*; —casualties: *Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand* ashore, Oct. 24, 11*a*; refloated, 26, 10*b*; *Huszar* sunk, Dec. 15, 9*e*;—Corfu: battleships arrive, April 27, 10*b*; —delegations; visit new warships, Jan. 15, 7*e*; —demonstration: attended by delegations, Jan. 15, 7*e*: —estimates (1909): particulars, Nov. 25, 6*c*; —*Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand*:

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Navy (continued):—launched, Oct. 1, 6*a*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —gun-boats, motor: built by Messrs. Yarrow and Co.: trial, June 25, 9*c*; —*Huszar*: see under Casualties, above; —Mediterranean fleet: warships off Antivari, Oct. 16, 7*c*; —officers, Austrian: new marriage regulations, Oct. 7, 16*b*; —reorganization: effect of publication of "La Nave": Austrian press comments, Jan. 21, 3*c*; —strength: Bärnreither, Dr. (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Montecuccoli, Adm. Count (s.), Jan. 21, 3*d*; —submarines: first vessel built in Austria-Hungary inspected, Jan. 18, 11*c*; —warships: movements, Nov. 21, 7*e*

Novi-Bazar, evacuation of: see under NOVI-BAZAR

Parties, political—situation: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 2, 5*c*; —clericals' dispute with non-clericals: riots at Vienna and Gratz, June 29, 7*f*

Poland (Prussian), relations with: see under POLAND (Prussian)

Portugal—arbitration treaty approved by Portuguese chamber, Aug. 19, 5*f* (l.e.)

Railways—Arlberg Railway electrification: project approved, July 15, 5*b*; —Austrian Southern Railway: balance-sheet, April 10, 14*c*; —Budapest Railways electrification: decree issued, Nov. 4, 5*b*; —Bosnian Eastern Railway development: Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Jan. 28, 5*b*; —brakes for goods trains: trials of new invention (E.S.), July 1, 5*a*; —electrification schemes (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*a*; —fuel: increased price (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*a*; —Hungarian Welsh coal: contracts invited for 75,000 tons, Dec. 16, 6*a*; —Koller Railway: particulars (E.S.), July 8, 5*a*; —motor-car, rail: described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20*c*; —Novi-Bazar Railway: see TURKEY—Railways—Novi-Bazar Railway; —Ofenberg Railway: particulars of Austrian section (E.S.), July 8, 5*a*; —sleepers: reinforced concrete experiments (E.S.), July 8, 5*a*; —special article ("The battle of the railways in the Balkans"), Feb. 26, 19*a*; —Tauern Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*a*; Tauern Tunnel: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*b*; —Trente Tezzo Railway: projected junction with Mestre, Bassano, and Primolano Railway (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; —Trieste: new station described (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*a*; —Trieste, communication between central industrial districts and —construction of new lines (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*e*

Roman Catholic Church—Budapest procession: riots, Sept. 14, 5*d*

Rumania—commercial treaty: M. Sturdza received by Baron von Aehrenthal, July 20, 8*a*; negotiations to be begun, Nov. 23, 6*a*; —military convention: existence denied by M. Mitilineu (int.), Oct. 13, 5*a*; note to powers, 14, 7*c*

Russia—Aehrenthal, Baron von, and M. Isvolsky: meeting at Buchlau announced; our correspondent's comments, Sept. 15, 3*d*; 16, 5*e*; Austrian press comments, 16, 5*f*; Austrian *communiqué* issued, 17, 3*c*; —Balkan States agreement (1903): Count Esterhazy (s.), Feb. 11, 5*e*; —Bosnia and

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia (continued):—Herzegovina, agreement concerning annexation of: see under TURKISH international crisis—Bosnia and Herzegovina; —diplomatic relations: recall of Prince Urusoff denied, Feb. 11, 5*e*; —Macedonia: see under MACEDONIA—Reforms; —Sergeieff, M.—detained at Semlin by Austro-Hungarian police, Oct. 29, 5*e*; —Turkey, relations concerning: see under TURKEY

Ruthenes—Czernichow: illegal fishing; Ruthenes killed by gendarmes, May 27, 9*e*; particulars; interpellations in chamber, 28, 7*a*

Servia—commercial relations: treaty concluded, Feb. 18, 5*c*; signed, Mar. 2, 6*c*; 16, 6*a*; opinion in Servia, 2, 6*c*; passed by Skupshtina, Aug. 19, 5*a*; attitude of parties in Austria-Hungary, 25, 3*b*; ministerial order temporarily putting treaty into force to be published, Aug. 29, 3*b*; Austrian official announcement, 31, 3*d*; attitude of Austrian Christian Socialist party, Sept. 1, 3*e*; decision of Austro-Hungarian ministerial council, Nov. 23, 6*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*c*; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 24, 5*d*; continuation of *modus vivendi*: Servian attitude, Dec. 19, 5*d*; adopted by Austrian Chamber, 21, 5*d*; notes exchanged, 31, 3*f* (l.e.)

Shipping—Associated Austrian Shipping Company (Ltd.): returns (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16*b*; dividend deferred (F.S.), 18, 14*d*; —Austrian American Shipping Company: dividend (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17*b*; —Austrian-Lloyd: report (F.S.), May 1, 6*b*; returns (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14*b*; dividend (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17*b*; —Austro-American Line: report (F.S.), April 10, 16*c*; new service announced (F.S.), July 31, 4*c*; —supplementary service to South America: announced (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*; —Brazilian services regulation: Bill introduced (F.S.), Dec. 25, 15*b*; —Navigazione Libera of Trieste: Montevideo and Buenos Ayres boat to be despatched (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14*d*; —United Shipping companies: German shipping companies negotiate stocks for sale (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4*c*; —United Austrian Shipping Company: capital distribution (F.S.), May 8, 5*b*

Shooting—jubilee competitions at Vienna: programme, April 28, 11*d*; King Edward VII. sends trophy, June 8, 8*a*

Slavs—Prague demonstration, May 9, 9*d*

Spain—Austro-Hungarian naval squadron at Barcelona, Mar. 10, 12*a*; visited by King Alfonso, 12, 5*c*

Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles

Tariff—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d*

Technical education: see under Education, above

Trade—imports and exports: years 1906-7 compared, Feb. 27, 13*d*; statistics for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b*; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c*: statistics for 1907-8: first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 17*b*: —South America: company formed for development, April 6, 6*a*

Trade marks registration—changes announced, Mar. 17, 5*d*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—
Trotting—Vienna meeting held, June 18, 3c; 23, 15a
Turf—Derby: result, June 8, 9c; Hungarian St. Leger: result, Oct. 5, 14b
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish international crisis: see that title
Universities—students' strike: see under Austria—Church and State, above
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Weather—storms in Austria, Feb. 8, 9f; 11, 11e; heat wave, June 22, 8c; cold, Oct. 24, 16d
Year (1907) reviewed—our correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3a
AUSTRIAN-AMERICAN Shipping Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRIAN Credit Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRIAN-LLOYD: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRIAN Southern Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of: see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
AUTHORS' Association—visit to Austria: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary
AUTHORS' Club—dinner: date announced, April 24, 12a; general council: president: elected, Nov. 28, 13a; members elected, Dec. 30, 9a; reconstructed: particulars, Nov. 10, 15e; new building inaugurated, Dec. 19, 15c; dinner: date, Dec. 30, 9a
Autocar—Motor Union: agreement for issue of special edition announced, Sept. 21, 10c
AUTO-CYCLE Union—secedes from Motor Union; affiliation with Royal Automobile Club, Jan. 30, 11c; hill climb: see under MOTOR-CYCLING—Trials; regulations: new clause issued, April 14, 12e; penalty run: date, Sept. 12, 7d
AUTOGRAPH sales—Gainsborough, Thomas: announced, June 3, 15b (e.e.); held, 12, 11d; —Leslie, C.: relating death of Gen. Wolfe, July 23, 13e (l.e.); —Nelson, Adm. Lord: June 12, 11d; —Scott, Sir Walter: announced, June 17, 10e; July 14, 12c; —Shelley, P. B., July 23, 13e (l.e.); —Sheridan, R. B., July 17, 13c; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 13, 14a; June 5, 12e; 15, 9f; July 4, 10c; —of late Mrs. J. Davis's collection, Nov. 18, 21f
Automobile and Carriage Builders' Journal—editor on press corruption: motor advertisements (l.), Jan. 7, 10d
AUTOMOBILE Association—dinner, Mar. 20, 16d; correction, 21, 12a; —police traps: see under MOTORS—Speed; —"triptyques," issue of: Col. Bosworth (l.), Feb. 8, 11e
on motors: Automobile Association's scouts: correspondence with Capt. M. L. Sant, Mar. 5, 4f; inconsiderate driving (l.), Oct. 15, 13d; scouts (l.), Sept. 11, 10b; —speed; scouts (l.), Aug. 15, 10d
AUTOMOBILE Club of America—annual meeting, April 28, 11f
AUTOMOBILE Club of France—Vanderbilt Cup: see under MOTORS—Races
AUTOMOBILE Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—dinner, Oct. 30, 4a
AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS
"AUTOSPORT"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 21, 6e
AUTRAN, M. (France):—
on vegetables: exports to Great Britain report (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14d
AUX Classes Laborieuses (Ltd.)—meeting: Aug. 7, 17e
AVARESGU, Gen.—receives order of Red Eagle, Nov. 30, 13a
AVEBURY—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AVEBURY, Lady—gives "at home" to meet vice-presidents of international moral education congress, May 28, 13c
AVEBURY, Lord—to preside at dinner of London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 15, 12a; welcomed at St. Andrews University, 16, 5d; installed Lord Rector of St. Andrews University, delivers address; receives LL.D. degree, 17, 13a; to address Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Oct. 7, 13b; opens science and art rooms of George Watson's College for Boys, Nov. 21, 6f
Defrauding—prosecution, Dec. 8, 13d; 15, 4f; 22, 4e
Fiscal policy—views quoted by Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Feb. 8, 6b; 22, 11a; (l.), 21, 8b; 25, 11c; Lord Avebury's comments (l.), 13, 2f; 20, 4c; 24, 7c; 29, 8a; Mr. R. W. Wickham's comment (l.), 17, 12f; Lord Avebury's reply (l.), 20, 4c
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 18, 17e; at Canon-street Hotel, on income-tax: reduction, Jan. 28, 8c; at Clothworkers' Hall, on London: history, Nov. 11, 14d; at Dundee, on fiscal policy, Jan. 21, 5a; at Franco-British exhibition on beekeeping, June 26, 21c; at Home Office, on Sunday trading, Nov. 27, 12d; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12a; at London Chamber of Commerce, on income-tax, May 28, 14d; at Mansion-house, on art teaching: international congress, Feb. 13, 8b; at Mansion-house, on Association of Subscribers to Charities, June 27, 12b; at moral education congress, on education, Sept. 26, 8c; at Prince's Restaurant, on fiscal policy; unemployed, Nov. 5, 8b; at Royal Scottish Geographical Society, delivers presidential address, Nov. 21, 6f; at Royal Society's dinner, on Marquis di San Giuliano: appreciation, Dec. 1, 9e; at 6, St. James's-square, on apprenticeship, April 1, 13c; at Trocadero Restaurant, on banking—gold reserve, Mar. 12, 15b
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 19, 8b; —fiscal policy, May 22, 6a; Mr. I. H. Benn's comment (l.), 27, 6c; Lord Avebury's reply (l.), 30, 12e; —Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill, May 20, 6a; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8a; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8d; 29, 6d; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 17c; 17, 6b; —Shop Hours Act: working, July 23, 6a; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8a; 27, 8e; May 8, 10a; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, July 10, 6a
on Anglo-German relations (and others, l.), Mar. 25, 17f; —Association of Subscribers to Charities (and another, l.), July 4, 14d; —fiscal policy: Canadian wheat (l.), May 30, 12c; —Importation of Plumage Bill (l.), Sept. 15, 4f; 26, 7d; —Licensing Bill, (l.), Dec. 31, 5c;

AVEBURY, Lord—(continued):—
—moral education: international congress (and others, l.), June 3, 18*b*; —old-age pensions: budget proposals (l.), May 25, 4*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 29, 12*b*; —Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital: appeal (l.), June 9, 12*d*; —Sunday trading: prohibition Bill (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*; 30, 15*b*; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (l.), May 1, 21*d*; —Unionist party: voting: advice to free trade members (l.), June 10, 12*a*
AVELING, Mr. F.—"Arnoul the Englishman" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324*b*
AVENEL, M. Henri—death, May 26, 13*c*
AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 10*e*
AVEROF, M. (Greece)—funeral, May 11, 6*b*
AVERY, Dr. E. M.—"History of the United States and its People from their Earliest Records to the Present Time, A," Vols. I. to IV., reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 278*c*
AVERY, Sir W. B.—death, Oct. 30, 13*c* (e.e.); funeral, Nov. 4, 15*c*; will, Dec. 3, 11*b*
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 19*c*; 8, 22*f*
AVES, Mr. E.—
on labour: home work (evid.), May 9, 7*c*
AVINO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 4*f*
AVIS, Mr. J.—receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, May 2, 12*b*; receives order of Knights Cross of Isobel the Catholic, Dec. 21, 11*b*; receives royal order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 25, 11*a*
AVIZ, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal
AVONMOUTH—Royal Edward Dock: see under BRISTOL; —Seamen's Institute: King Edward and Queen Alexandra present portraits, July 18, 13*a*; —St. Andrew's Church: Edward VII. presents bible, Sept. 7, 10*d*
AVORY, Mr. H.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 19, 4*c*
AWDRY, Mr. C.:—
on Salisbury Plain: compulsory sale of land to War Office (l.), Nov. 3, 14*d*; 6, 17*d*
AWDRY, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of South Tokio—health, July 7, 12*e*; unable to return to Japan, Nov. 11, 5*e*
at Church congress, on China and Japan: mission work, Oct. 8, 7*d*
on Japan—national characteristics (l.), May 19, 12*e*; relations with United States and Australia (l.), July 15, 11*d*; correction, 18, 12*b*; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 18, 7*b*
AXTMAAN, F. M., and others—inland revenue prosecution, Jan, 24, 13*d*
AYERBE, Marquis de—death, May 13, 13*e*
AYERS, Engineer-Commander — receives Victorian order, Aug. 7, 11*c*
AYLESBURY—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
AYLESBURY Dairy Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 16*c*
AYLWARD, J.—obstructing police charge, Oct. 15, 8*d*; disclaimer by Mr. James D. Aylward, 19, 8*e*
AYR—electricity: corporation works: projected extensions (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*b*; —race meeting: see under TURF
AYRE, Mr. J. J.—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*
AYRES, W.—theft charge, April 23, 11*c*
AYRSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 29, 8*c*; —sheriff appointed, Feb. 7, 12*a*; —water supply: Troon, Ayr, and Prestwick county councils' scheme: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*b*
AYRSHIRE Gold Mines and Lomagunda Railway Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 15*c*
AYRTON, Prof. W. E.—health, Nov. 7, 13*b*; death, 9, 8*f*; biographical (E.S.), 11, 18*b*; funeral, 13, 15*b*; Mr. W. M. Mordey (s.), Nov. 13, 15*b*; Prof. Perry: appreciation (s.), Nov. 13, 15*b*; Mr. I. Zangwill: biographical (l.), Nov. 11, 15*c*; appreciation (s.), 13 15*b*
on Boyle, Mr. W. V.: connexion with defence of Arrah (l.), Jan. 7, 3*f*; —electricity: accumulators for cabs (sp. art., "Electric cabs and accumulators," E.S.), July 22, 3*b*; (l., E.S.), Aug. 5, 13*e*; Sept. 16, 15*e*; musical arcs (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*e*; —Herschell, Miss Caroline: recognition of astronomical work (l.), June 20, 10*b* (e.e.); —Kelvin, Lord (sp. art., "Kelvin in the sixties"), Jan. 8, 3*c*; —railway accidents, electric: preventive measures (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*d*; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 2*e*; July 23, 16*e*
AYSCOUGH, Mr. J.:—
"Morotz" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 150*a*
"Mr. Beke, of the Blacks" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403*b*
AZARIAN Effendi (Turkey)—designated minister to Servia, Sept. 1, 3*a*
AZEVEDO, Senhor Antonio de (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9*c*
AZEVEDO, Senhor J. (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 4, 5*a*
AZEVEDO, F. and A.—drowned, Aug. 20, 8*f* (e.e.)
AZIZ, Prince—receives order of Osmanieh, Sept. 21, 11*a*
AZIZ Hassan Pasha, Prince (Turkey)—appointed commander of 2nd cavalry division, Sept. 25 5*b* (e.e.)
AZOPARDI, Mr. V. F.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9*c*
AZORES—plague: see under PLAGUE

B

"B."—on church music: congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*
"B—, Bros"—on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), April 2, 14*c*
"B.A."—on radium: transmutation of elements (l.), Sept. 19, 11*c*
B. A. C.—on women: administrative abilities (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c*
"B. B. P."—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 11, 8*e*
"B. J."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*
"B. M. B."—on Ireland: untenanted land (l.), Jan. 8, 8*a*
"B. N."——on Wallace collection: copying of exhibits (l.), Feb. 4, 15*a*
"B.W."—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 16, 10*f*
BABB, Eliza—unregistered moneylender charge, Nov. 11, 4*e*
BABBIT, Mr. G. N.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16*c*; meeting, 25, 16*c*

BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. J. M.—appointed to command Lowland mounted brigade of territorial army, Mar. 27, 12c
BACELLAS, Adm. :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Brazil: naval reorganization; development, Sept. 11, 8b
BACH Choir—concert, Mar. 20, 19c
BACHER, Dr. E.—death, Jan. 17, 7f
BACH'S *Passion* according to St. John—performed, April 18, 8e
BACK, Mr. F. F. :—
on sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 21, 8d
BACKENSTRASS, G.: see under MURDER—Alletru, P. A.
BACKHAUS, Herr—piano recitals, May 4, 13d; 11, 7c; Nov. 26, 13c
BACKHOUSE, Sir J. E.—appointed trustee of English Church Union, Jan. 6, 5c
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 27, 13c; meeting, Sept. 10, 13b
BACON—Denny's Irish: spurious: prosecution, Oct. 28, 14d; —Irish: false trade description prosecution, May 11, 12d
BACON, Francis—Gray's Inn: 300th anniversary of election as treasurer: commemoration announced, Oct. 2, 3a; (sp. art., "Bacon tercentenary at Gray's Inn"), 17, 10a; celebration; Mr. H. E. Duke (s.); Mr. W. Reid (s.), 19, 10a; correspondence, 27, 13c (e.e.)
BACON, Judge—refuses to hear account case at Whitechapel, Aug. 13, 5f; completes 30 years' service as county court judge, Nov. 24, 3e
BACON, F.—street nuisance charge, Jan. 24, 13e
BACON, Nelly Grace—disorderly conduct charge, May 22, 10c; 23, 6f
BACON, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 11, 15e
BACON-PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. :—
on cheap trippers (l.), Aug. 6, 5f; —longevity: instances at Brighton (l.), April 11, 8a; June 27, 11e; Aug. 27, 9e; Oct. 9, 9f (e.e.); —Simmons, Mr. Jeremiah: biographical (l.), Mar. 18, 12c; —tombstone, iron: discovery (l.), July 31, 19f
BACUP—mayor: Alderman J. H. Maden accepts re-election, Oct. 8, 11e; elected, Nov. 10, 8e
BADDELEY, H. — wounding charge, July 3, 16d
BADDELEY, Mr. John F. :—
"Russian Conquest of the Caucasus, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 393c
BADDELEY, Mr. J. J.—city shrievalty candidature: meeting in support, May 29, 23b; appoints under-sheriff and chaplain, July 15, 15b; inauguration breakfast: date, Aug. 6, 9a; to be presented with chain of office, Sept. 23, 11a; presented with chain and badge of office, 26, 11b; installed sheriff of City of London; biographical, 29, 6e; receives presentation, Nov. 6, 12e
BADDELEY, Mr. St. C. :—
on Rome—demolition of walls (l.), Jan. 2, 5d
BADEN—railways, electrification of: government decision, Sept. 5, 6a; (F.S.), 11, 16d; particulars (E.S.), 23, 16f; application considered by government (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4c; trotting meeting: see under TROTTING; —water-power: statistics (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6e
BADEN, Duchess of—arrives at Potsdam, May 30, 15a
BADEN, late Grand Duke of—insignia of order of Garter to be returned to King Edward, Jan. 15, 12a
BADEN, Grand Duke of—entertains Emperor William II., May 14, 13a; arrives at Potsdam, 30, 15a
BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen. :—
"Army Annual" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 6f
at Claridge's Hotel, on Aeroplane Club, Nov. 7, 6c
on aeronautics: ascent of *Nebula* at Hurlingham, July 4, 15e; military (l.), Aug. 6, 4a; —aeroplanes (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 5d; 18, 5e; (sp. art., "Aeroplanes in practice," E.S.), Nov. 11, 17b; German army (s.), Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. R. S. S. :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on territorial army, Mar. 30, 10d; at Paddington baths, on peace scouting for boys, Jan. 9, 8f; territorial army training, Oct. 22, 13c; correspondence, 24, 11f —inspects boy scouts encamped at Messrs. Gamage's premises, Oct. 3, 7a
BADGERS—special article ("Foxes and badgers"), Oct. 27, 14d
BADMINTON—championships: All-England competitions, Mar. 5, 11f; 6, 13c; 7, 11e; 9, 7d; Middlesex: competitions, Dec. 30, 17c; 31, 8d; South of England competitions, 14, 13d; Surrey competitions, 2, 11e; —North Kensington hall opened, Oct. 5, 15a
BADMINTON—church reopened, July 22, 19c
BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13f
BAECKMANN, Gen. (Finland)—opens Diet (s.), Aug. 6, 3e
BAEKENSTRASS, G.: see under MURDER—Alleliu, Ferdinand
BAELZ, Dr.—leaving for Tokio, Jan. 11, 10a
BAGGALLAY, Mr. E.—health, Mar. 3, 10d; —unemployed: receives deputation, Nov. 5, 8d
at Clerkenwell, on police warrants, Aug. 7, 2f
BAGGS, Dr. J. C.—appointed medical officer to Siam, Nov. 21, 12f
BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
BAGLEY, Mr. T. W. A. :—
on fiscal policy—thanks supporters of Tariff Reform League for assistance during Camberwell (Peckham) by-election (l.), Mar. 27, 12d
BAGLEY, W.—theft charge, Nov. 11, 4e
BAGNANI, Maj. U.—appointed military attaché to Italian Embassy, Jan. 11, 10a
BAGOT, Mrs. C.—death, Nov. 12, 11b; funeral, 13, 15c
BAGOT, Mr. R.—leaves for Italy, Dec. 9, 15a; "Anthony Cuthbert" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 285a
BAGOT, Miss S. L.—will, Dec. 2, 15b
BAGSHAWE, Rev. C. A. E. V.—appointed governor of Workington Secondary and Technical school, Oct. 28, 14e
BAGSHOT church—Mayer window presented by Maj.-Gen. Lempriere, Mar. 19, 10c
BAGWELL, Mr. R. :—
on Ireland—Mr. C. N. Clarke: attack upon residence (l.), Nov. 25, 2f
BAHADUR, Sir Shivaji Rao Holkar—death, Nov. 2, 13d
BAHAMA Islands :—
Cuba — turtling schooners seized by Cuban revenue cutter: representations by British minister at Havana; vessels released, Sept. 24, 4f
Electricity—Nassau: lighting contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16d
Executive council—member appointed, Dec. 19, 13b

BAHAMA Islands (continued):—
Hurricane, Sept. 26, 5*b*; *Scylla* leaves Port Royal with relief appliances, 30, 5*a*; particulars of damage, Oct. 2, 6*a*; 5, 6*c*
BAHIA—port improvement: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*
BAHIA Blanca—electricity power stations: construction contracts placed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*c*; —port improvements: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*; Oct. 31, 16*b*
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BAIDOFF, M.—murder: see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder
BAIGENT, William George—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
BAIKIE, Mr. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, Jan. 29, 8*d*
BAILBY, M. Léon (France):—
on crime—press publications (views), July 16, 7*d*
BAILES, Marie Ellen: see under MURDER
BAILEY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — relations with Standard Oil Company: see under STANDARD Oil Company
BAILEY, Mr. A.—to present cup for imperial crickot contests, Mar. 3, 12*b*; arrives in England, April 20, 9*e*
on Africa, South: federation (int.), June 27, 9*b*; cricket: suggested imperial board of control (int.), Jan. 4, 5*c*; 29, 9*b*; imperial contests (int.), April 20, 9*e*; 24, 13*c*; June 27, 17*e*; Rhodesian agriculture: prospecting proposal, (l.) Jan. 18, 5*b*; Transvaal: ministry; new gold law; mining industry (int.), April 24, 7*b*
BAILEY, Rev. A. W.—will, July 2, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. C.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 6*d*
BAILEY, Lieut.-Col. F.:—
on elephants—cruelty charged at Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 11, 13*b*
BAILEY, F. E.—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10*a*
BAILEY, G., and others—housebreaking charge, Mar. 9, 3*f*
BAILEY, Mr. H. T.:—
at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 7, 10*a*
BAILEY, Mr. J. C.:—
"Claims of French Poetry, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*a*
on Winchester Cathedral: preservation (l.), Feb. 15, 2*f*
BAILEY, Mr. J. C.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), July 2, 8*d*
BAILEY, Mr. J. T. Herbert—"Napoleon" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 429*b*
BAILEY, Mr. J. W.—receives imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
BAILEY, Miss N.:—
on women's suffrage: petition of Mary Smith, of Stanmore (l.), June 25, 5*e*
BAILEY, W. A.—failing to disclose property to his trustee in bankruptcy charge, July 6, 4*f*; 16, 4*a*
BAILLIE, Mr. (British East Africa)—dismissal from Legislative Council: see under AFRICA, British East—Legislative Council
BAILLIE, Mr. G. H.:—
at Royal Automobile Club, on designs of modern engines (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*e*; on motors: petrol tests (E.S.), May 20, 4*f*
BAILLIE Gallery—exhibitions, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Oct. 12, 4*e*; Dec. 5, 10*d*
BAILY, Miss M. E.:—
at Bath, on children: medical inspection, April 25, 12*e*
BAIN, Mr. R. S.:—
on Bermondsey borough council electricity accounts (l., E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*d*
BAINES, Mrs., and Kitson, Alfred—arrested at women's suffrage demonstration at Leeds, Oct. 12, 7*c*; disorderly conduct charge, 15, 11*b* (e.e.); 16, 13*f*; trial: subpœnas served on Mr. H. H. Asquith and Mr. H. Gladstone, Nov. 5, 7*c*; (P.N.), 7. 12*b*; Mr. P. Lawrence's application: Mr. Justice Pickford's comments, 13, 16*f*; application for rules *nisi* to set aside, 17, 3*e*; rules made absolute, 19, 3*d*; hearing, 20, 16*d*; 21, 9*d*; Mrs. Baines released from Armley gaol, Dec. 12, 12*a*; demonstration given to welcome, 14, 6*a*
at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, Dec. 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
BAINES, Mr. A. C. V.—elected Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15*b*
BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.:—
at Church-house, on church in South Africa, April 29, 17*c*
BAINES, Sir J. A.:—
at Royal Statistical Society, on India: mortality (paper read), April 15, 10*d*
BAINES, Mr. T.:—
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 21, 11*f*; Swansea school dispute (l.), Dec. 21, 6*f*
BAINES, Mr. T.—will, Sept. 3, 9*d*
BAIRD, Col. A. W.—death, April 10, 12*c*
BAIRD, Adm. Sir J.—health, Dec. 4, 15*a*; 8, 13*a*; death, 9, 15*d*; royal sympathy, 10, 11*a*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—adopted prospective unionist candidate for Rugby, Nov. 16, 9*d*
BAIRD, Mr. M. M. W.:—
in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7*b*
BAIRD, Susan G.:—
on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers (l.), June 12, 12*c*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Oct. 30, 19*e*
BAKER (corpl.) — ill-treatment: see under DRAGOON Guards, 3rd
BAKER (police-sergeant): see under POLICE—Charges against
BAKER, Mr. A.—received by Prince Bülow, Jan. 28, 10*a*
BAKER, Mr. A.—"Sir Isaac Pitman" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 479*a*
BAKER, Mr. A.:—
on Canadian Pacific Railway—construction (l.), Oct. 26, 10*d*
BAKER, A.—theft charge, May 8, 7*e*
BAKER, Mr. A. C.:—
on motor-car traffic: road improvement: effect on horses (l.), Aug. 28, 10*d*
BAKER, C., and others—attempted housebreaking charge, Jan. 16, 10*e*
BAKER, C.—attempted murder and suicide, Jan. 28, 5*f*; April 17, 2*c*; 30, 4*d*
BAKER, C.—reckless driving charge, Oct. 7, 10*b*
BAKER, Dr. C. J.:—
on sleeping sickness (l.), July 11, 11*e*; 30, 11*e*
BAKER, Dr. E. A.:—
at Library Association's congress, on library co-operation, Aug. 28, 11*d*
BAKER, Sir E. N.—biographical, June 3, 14*a*, 9*d*; promoted K.C.S.I., 26, 14*d*; Oct. 13, 11*a*; appointed lieutenant-governor of Bengal, June 3, 14*a*, 9*d*; resigns appointment as financial member of council of governor-general of India; arrives in England, July 21, 13*b*

BAKER, Sir E. N. (continued):—
in Legislative Council, on budget, Mar. 28, 5*e*; —currency, April 6, 13*b*; Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7*b*
BAKER, Sir G. S.:—
"Halleck's International Law" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274*b*
BAKER, Miss H.—appointed pastor of congregational church institute at Harsted, Oct. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
BAKER, H. C.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 3, 14*f*
BAKER, H. T.—appeal against conviction allowed, July 25, 3*f*
BAKER, H. W.—theft charge, Oct. 5, 3*f*; Nov. 2, 4*d*
BAKER, Mr. J.—receives order of Francis Joseph, April 16, 8*b*
on Germany—labour conditions: Mr. Burns's speech (l.), Feb. 10, 11*f*; 14, 13*a*; 24, 7*f*
BAKER, Mr. J.:—
on teachers—training (l.), Aug. 17, 11*f*
BAKER, Capt. L. D.—death, June 25, 17*c*
BAKER, S., and H. Thomas—shopbreaking charge, Sept. 17, 2*e*
BAKER, T.—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 29, 17*d*
BAKER, T. S.—wounding charge, Feb. 19, 18*d*
BAKER, Mr. W.—health, June 3, 15*b*
BAKER, Mr. W. L.—will, Aug. 18, 9*b*
BAKER, Mr. W. R.—appointed secretary of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 26, 15*d*
BAKER (Albert) and Co. (Ltd.), 1898—report, Feb. 22, 15*e*; meeting, Mar. 10, 15*c*
BAKER (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14*c*; dividend, Sept. 12, 14*b*
BAKER, D., and R. Martin—assault charge, Oct, 5, 11*e*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, April 8, 15*c*; Oct. 10, 16*c*
BAKER-PENOYRE, Mr. J. B.—returns to London, Feb. 29, 10*a*
BAKERS—exhibition: see CONFECTIONERS' exhibition
BAKER Street and Waterloo Railway Company—reports, Feb. 11, 13*c*, 15*a*; Aug. 4, 15*f*; meetings, Feb. 18, 14*d*; Aug. 11, 14*e*; dividend, July 30, 12*f*; passengers: "strap-hanging" correspondence, Feb. 8, 7*b*; Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 21, 17*e*; 23, 15*b*
BAKEWELL Farmers' Club—members visit Sandringham estate, June 17, 15*a*
BAKHMETEFF, M. (Russia)—retires as ambassador to Japan, May 4, 10*c*
BAKU—labour: oil industry strike, Jan. 3, 3*e*
BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—circulars, Feb. 22, 13*c*; Dec. 30, 11*b*; shareholders' committee issue circular, Mar. 14, 13*f*; meeting, 18, 16*b*; report, Dec. 14, 8*e*
BALABIN, Col. N. I.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
BALACLAVA, battle of—bugle sold, Jan. 31, 10*c*; Light Brigade charge: centenary dinner (date), Mar. 6, 12*b*; veterans' fund: see under VETERANS, Army and Navy; anniversary commemoration banquet given; messages from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Oct, 26, 10*b*; needy survivors' fund: *matinée* in aid announced, Oct. 2, 3*a*; given, 26, 10*b*; concert given, 26, 10*b*; appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15*d*; report, 28, 14*c*; meeting, April 8, 6*b*
BALCARRES, Lord:—
at Manchester, on House of Lords, April 17, 10*a*; at Preston, on proposed agricultural Parliamentary party, Jan. 20, 15*c*
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 13, 10*a*; —army, territorial: appointment of secretaries of county associations, Mar. 26, 7*e*; —Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7*c*, *d*; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 9*a*; —coastguards, Mar. 11, 9*d*; —education: elementary grants, Feb. 6, 7*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 8*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6*c*; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*c*; July 4, 8*e*; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 3, 10*f*; 20, 17*c*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*, *b*; 20, 10*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*d*; 25, 8*f*; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4 10*a*; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*b*; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8*a*; —Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Bill, July 16, 9*b*; Dec. 17, 8*e*; —Whale Fisheries (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7*f*
on Tennyson, Alfred Lord: portrait fund (and others, l.), May 25, 17*b*; —Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Feb. 6, 3*f*; 15, 2*f*
BALCH, Mr. R.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Salvation Army, Dec. 4, 5*c*
BALDERSON, Alderman H.—death, Aug. 14, 11*c*
BALDING, Sergeant—appointed cavalry instructor to Mulai Hafid's army, Dec. 16, 8*a*
BALDRY, Mr. A. L.—pastels exhibited, Mar. 16, 14*f*
BALDWIN, Capt. (U.S.A.)—airships: see under AERONAUTICS
BALDWIN, Mr. A.—death, Feb. 14, 12*e*; funeral arrangements, 15, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; funeral, 20, 10*b*
BALDWIN, Mrs.—returns thanks for sympathy, Feb. 21, 10*b*
BALDWIN, Capt. John H.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
BALDWIN, Lucy:—
on police stations—telephonic communication (l.), Aug. 31, 12*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. S.—adopted Conservative candidate for Worcestershire (West) by-election, Feb. 21, 10*b*; returned unopposed, Mar. 2, 10*b*; takes seat, 4, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*f*
BALDWIN'S (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17*b*
BALEARIC Islands—wireless telegraphy communication with Spain: installations announced, May 8, 9*b*
BALFOUR, Miss—health, Dec. 25, 11*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—health, Feb. 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*a*; 10, 10*b*; April 25, 12*a*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 12*e*; May 5, 11*a*; 6, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; speech at Glasgow (sp. art., "Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics"), Jan. 6, 5*a*; to be entertained by City of London Conservative Association, 18, 10*a*; to deliver Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture, 22, 8*d*; gives official dinner, 29, 8*a*; health, 31, 12*b*; replies to resolution of confidence passed by North Worcestershire Joint Unionist Association, 3, 6*d*; arrives at Brighton; to attend Lord Mayor's banquet to masters of City Livery Companies, 6, 10*a*; returns to London, 11, 12*a*; re-elected president of United Club, Mar. 9, 10*d*; visits Mr. L. Rothschild, 17, 10*c*;

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—
elected corresponding member of Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, 23, 10*d*; name mentioned in connexion with vacant Chancellorship of Cambridge University, 26, 12*a*; elected president of National Cyclists' Union, 30, 11*e*; to open club-house of Folkestone Golf Club, 13, 16*c*; becomes vice-president of Christian Evidence Society, 23, 18*a*; to be entertained by Liberal Union Club (P.N.), 28, 12*b*; takes part in golf competition at Bramshot, June 8, 9*e*; dinner given by Duke of Sutherland to members of Tariff Commission to meet, 25, 13*d*; leaves for Winchester, 27, 15*c*; opens club-house of Folkestone Golf Club, 29, 15*e*; entertained by Lady Henderson, July 3, 15*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Manchester University, 10, 9*e*; telegram read at Unionist demonstration at Chester, Aug. 4, 7*e*; arrives at Whittingehame, 7, 11*b*; to visit North Berwick, 18, 9*b*; to address meeting at Dumfries; date, 18, 9*f*; leaves Whittingehame, 29, 9*a*; leaves North Berwick, Sept. 26, 11*a*; golfing mishap, Oct. 1, 13*c*; arrives at Drumlanrig Castle, 5, 11*b*; to address meeting at Cardiff, 17, 11*f*; nominated to deliver Romanes lecture, 1909, 26, 8*c*; to be entertained at dinner by Parliamentary Tariff Reform Committee (P.N.), 30, 12*b*; to address Labour Co-partnership Association: date, Nov. 2, 12*a*; entertained at dinner by Tariff Reform Committee (P.N.) 3, 10*b*; replies to message of confidence from delegates of Scottish branch of Primrose League (tel.), 14, 14*d*; meeting at Cardiff: ladies' tickets withdrawn, 18, 10*f*; attends dinner of United Wards Club of the City of London, Dec. 16, 15*a*; to leave for Whittingehame, 21, 11*b*; leaves for Whittingehame, 22, 11*b*; present at opening of Knebworth Golf Club, 21, 13*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S.—letter to, on his candidature for Wolverhampton (East) by-election, May 4, 11*b*
Association of Conservative Clubs—letter read at conference, May 23, 11*d*
Baxter, Sir G. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Dundee by-election, May 9, 14*d*
Carpenter, Mr. W. Boyd—letter to, on his candidature for Kincardineshire, April 22, 5*b*
Clive, Capt. P. A.—letter to, on his candidature for Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Jan. 27, 6*c*; telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6*d*
Constable, Mr. A. H. B.—message to, on his candidature for Montrose Burghs by-election, May 12, 7*e*
Dimsdale, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 24, 9*a*
Du Cros, Mr. A.—letter to, on his candidature for Hastings by-election, Feb. 29, 9*f*; telegram to, on his victory, Mar. 5, 10*a*
Gammell, Mr. S. J.—telegram to, on his candidature for Kincardineshire by-election, April 25, 8*b*
Gooch, Mr. H. C.—letters to, on his candidature for Camberwell (Peckham) by-election, Mar. 21, 12*f*; on his victory, 27, 12*d*
Goulding, Mr. E. A.—telegram to, on his candidature for Worcester by-election, Feb. 7, 13*c*; telegram on victory, 11, 11*f*
Hereford, Bp. of—criticism (s.), June 27, 10*d*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Manchester (North-west) by-election, April 22, 4*a*
Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.), May 30, 11*a*
Morrison-Bell, Capt.—letter to, on his candidature for Devon (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 14, 6*c*; telegram to, on his victory, 20, 6*c*
Neville, Mr. R. J.—telegram to, on his candidature for Leeds (South) by-election, Feb. 12, 7*f*
Oddy, Mr. J. J.—letter to, on his candidature for Yorks, W.R., Pudsey, by-election, June 19, 14*c*; telegram to, on his victory, 23, 9*a*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G.—telegram to, on his candidature for Chelmsford by-election, Nov. 28, 12*c*
Renwick, Mr. G.—telegram to, on his candidature for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 22, 8*b*
Stanier, Mr. B.—telegram to, on his candidature for Shropshire (North) by-election, May 14, 9*a*
Whitelaw, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Stirling Burghs by-election, May 21, 9*d*
Williams, Mr. Lort—letter to, on his candidature for Pembroke by-election, July 11, 10*a*
at British Empire League's meeting, on late Lord Derby: appreciation, July 7, 10*d*
at Cardiff, on ministry: national defence; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's); Licensing Bill; fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 11*c*
at City of London Conservative Association's dinner, on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election; fiscal policy; ministry; Independent Labour party: resolution adopting socialism; Scotland: land valuation; rearrangement of political parties, Jan. 24, 9*a*, *b*
at City of London Conservative Association, on Lord Aldenham: appreciation, Feb. 15, 8*c*
at Dumfries, on by-elections; Mr. H. H. Asquith's Earlston speech; ministry; House of Lords reform; Home Rule; poor law reform; Old-Age Pension Act; Licensing Bill; Scotland: Small Holdings Bill; unemployment; fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 12*a*; Mr. H. H. Asquith's comment (s.), 8, 10*c*
at Glasgow, on ministry; Scottish Land Values Bill; Scottish Small Holdings Bill; Crofters Act; Richard Cobden's fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 18, 6*a*
at Glasgow University, on Lord Curzon's candidature for rectorial election, Jan. 18, 6*a*
at Labour Co-partnership Association's meeting, on labour co-partnership, Dec. 2, 12*a*
at Liberal Union Club, on ministry; Home Rule; franchise reform; Licensing Bill; Scotch Home Rule, May 30, 11*a*
at London Library, on London Library: classification, June 25, 4*d*
at Manchester town-hall, on education; universities, July 10, 9*e*
at Mansion House, on House of Commons, Feb. 29, 10*e*
at Medical Hall, on International Electro-technical Commission, Oct. 20, 14*c*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—
at Newnham College, Cambridge, on communities—decadence (Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture), Jan. 27, 12*a*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on religion—relations with science, June 23, 9*e*
at Parents' League meeting, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 14, 12*e*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Licensing Bill, June 26, 7*a*
at Speaker's house, on unemployed: Church Army relief work, Dec. 11, 6*a*
at Tariff Reform Committee's dinner, on fiscal policy (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—
Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 30, 7*b*; Feb. 18, 8*a*
Armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 8*b*
Army: special reserve, July 28, 8*f*
Army, territorial—finance, Feb. 11, 10*b*; artillery, Mar. 20, 9*c*
Autumn session: business, Aug. 1, 9*d*
Business: in House of Commons, 10, 6*f*; programme, July 11, 7*b*; 31, 10*b*
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: resignation, April 7, 6*d*; national memorial, May 19, 8*c*
Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8*d*; Dec. 16, 10*e*
Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*c*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*; 19, 8*e*, 9*a*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, July 31, 10*c*
Devonshire, Duke of, Mar. 25, 8*e*
Education: administration of Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 30, 7*a*
Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 7*d*; May 21, 8*d*
Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9*a*; (closure resolution), 28, 8*b*; Dec. 1, 7*d*, *f*, 8*a*, *c*, 10*b*; withdrawal, 8, 7*f*
Edward VII.—Russian visit, June 5, 19*c*
Finance Bill, June 3, 10*b*
Fiscal policy, June 3, 10*b*; April 1, 10*c*
Government of Scotland Bill, May 27, 8*d*
Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 7*c*
House of Lords—reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 6*e*
Ireland—administration, Jan. 30, 7*d*; July 31, 10*c*; —crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 30, 7*d*; July 31, 10*c*; Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 9*a*; —Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10*d*; —justice, administration of, Feb. 12, 9*b*; —University question, Jan. 30, 7*c*
Irish University Bill, April 1, 9*c*; July 24, 8*c*; 27, 5*b*
Labour—eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8*c*, *d*
Licences—collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*c*
Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9*b*; July 21, 9*e*, 10*c*; 22, 8*f*, 10*b*, *c*, *e*; (closure resolution), 18, 8*b* Oct. 15, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*,*c*,*d*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 5*b*, 6*c*; 21, 8*e*, *f*, 9*f*; 22, 7*d*, *e*, 8*a*; 23, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; 28, 11*c*, *d*; 29, 4*f*, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 30, 8*a*, *e*; 31, 5*b*; Nov. 3, 4*e*, *f*, 6*d*; 4, 8*f*, 11*b*; 5, 6*a*, *d*, *e*; 6, 8*e*, *f*; 7, 9*c*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 8*f*; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 4*e*
Navy—estimates; home fleet; building programme, Mar. 4, 9*b*; 10, 7*b*; comparison with Germany, 11, 9*b*; July 14, 8*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
New Hebrides: Anglo-French Agreement, Jan. 30, 7*c*
Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 10*b*; 24, 8*e*, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*; July 1, 10*e*, 11*b*; 2, 6*f*, 8*a*; 8, 8*e*, *f*, 10*b*, *c*, *d*; 10, 8*d*; Aug. 1, 8*e*, *f*, 9*a*, *b*
Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*c*
Procedure, Jan. 30, 7*c*; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, May 27, 8*e*; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*d*, 8*c*; closure; supply rule, July 11, 7*b*; ministry's policy, 31, 10*b*; carrying-over of Bills: closure by compartments, Dec. 10, 6*f*
Small Holdings Act—working, Mar. 18, 9*a*
Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 9*b*, *e*
Training colleges: administration of Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a*
Unemployed: ministry's proposals, Oct. 22, 7*c*; 27, 7*f*; 8*a*, *b*, *c*
Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10*c*
on Borough of Woolwich Conservative and Unionist Labour League: new club (l.), Nov. 2, 14*f*
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.—appreciation (l.), April 29, 10*d*
on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—telegram on his candidature for lord rectorship of Glasgow University, Oct. 24, 15*e*;
on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 29, 10*b*; April 22, 4*a*
on football: Sheriff of London Football Charity Shield dispute (l.), Feb. 22, 12*f*
on Haggerston election—sends message to Hon. R. Guinness (tel.), Aug. 1, 12*b*
on Junior Conservative Constitutional and Unionist Associations (l.), Nov. 19, 8*e*
on lacrosse—banquet to Canadian team (l.), Nov. 6, 15*c*
on Licensing Bill: Bishops' attitude (l.), April 25, 10*c*
on Liverpool Conservative Club: admission of Liberal Unionists (l.), Feb. 19, 2*f*
on London: traffic (l.), June 22, 14*f*
on *Manchester Courier*—enlargement (l.), Oct. 3, 10*a*
on ministry (l.), Mar. 21, 12*f*
on Parliament, meeting of (circular l.), Jan. 22, 8*a*
on peace congress, universal (l.), July 29, 10*a*
on Perse School (tel.), Jan. 9, 11*e*
BALFOUR, Col. E.:—
on army, territorial—training (l.), Oct. 8, 14*d*; employment of aid of regular troops (l.), Dec. 10, 4*b*
BALFOUR, Lady F.:—
at Caxton Hall, on development of women under socialism, Nov. 6, 10*b*; at Doré Gallery, on women's suffrage, 25, 11*e* (e.e.); at Hardwicke Society, on women's suffrage, Mar. 23, 3*f*; at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage procession, June 15, 9*c*
on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 19, 14*f*; Oct. 30, 9*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. G.:—
Irish railways, inquiries respecting state purchase of: see under IRELAND—Railways—Nationalization

BALFOUR, Mr. G. (continued):—
in London County Council Chamber, on Education Act, 1902, Jan. 11, 8b
BALFOUR, Mr. J.—offer to take mastership of Essex Staghounds accepted, Mar. 31, 11d
BALFOUR, Mr. J. H.—invited to become prospective conservative candidate for Bradford (East), Aug. 28, 10f
BALFOUR-BROWNE, Mr. V. R.—pictures exhibited, June 18, 19a
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady—opens reconstructed ward at London Fever Hospital, Jan. 28, 3f
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—joins committee of Proportional Representation Society, Jan. 2, 4b; received by Prince of Wales, Mar. 7, 10b; appointed Lord Warden of Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, 25, 12c; elected chairman of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Nov. 13, 21c; opens exhibition of Colonial fruit at Westminster, 27, 16a
at British Constitution Association, on socialism, Feb. 13, 7f; at Caxton-hall on proportional representation, April 11, 11d; at Edinburgh, on taxation of land values, Feb. 5, 12c; at General Assembly of Church of Scotland, of Licensing Bill, May 23, 18b; at Glasgow, on fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 7c; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12b; at Parents' League meeting, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 14, 12f; at Queen's-hall, on British and Foreign Bible Society, May 7, 15e
in Parliament on Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8a; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 18, 8c; 19, 8b; 21, 4b, c; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 8, 7a; 10, 6b, c; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 26, 7a; May 14, 6a, b; 15, 5e, f; July 3, 8a; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6a; —local taxation, June 25, 6c; —Moray firth: fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4b; —motors: accidents; speed, July 30, 4b; —Nurses Registration Bill, Oct. 21, 8a; Nov. 11, 12a; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6a; —prisoners: retrial, June 30, 6b; —Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6c; —Small Holdings and Allotments (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8c; Mar. 12, 6a
on fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 5, 8b; —tariff reform party: "confederacy" (l.), Jan. 25, 8c
BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 16b; dividend, Nov. 11, 21f
BALKAN Committee—annual meeting: date, May 26, 13b; held, June 4, 9e; meeting held, July 2, 9a; Oct. 28, 12b; —Turkey, delegates to: received by Grand vizier; Committee of Union and Progress (tel.), Nov. 27, 7f
on Macedonia: reforms (mem.), Feb. 3, 4f; (l.), Mar. 6, 6e; —Turkey: constitution; reforms (l.), Sept. 5, 8c; —Young Turkey party, visit to (l.), Dec. 24, 4d; —Turkish international crisis: letters to Enver Bey and President Matoff, Oct. 9, 5f
BALKAN crisis: see TURKISH international crisis
BALKAN peninsula:—
Crisis: see TURKISH international crisis; —military situation: maps, Sept. 9, 6b; 14, 4c; 16, 4c; 12, 4d; 26, 4d; 9, 4c; Oct. 8, 4a; special articles
BALKAN peninsula—Crisis (continued):—
("The balance of power in the Balkan peninsula"), I., Sept. 9, 6a; II., 14, 4c; III., 16, 4c; IV., 21, 4d; V., 26, 4d; VI., 29, 4c; VII. ("The projected Austro-Hungarian railway"), Oct. 8, 4c
BALKAN states—suggested federation: Signor Tittoni (s.), Dec. 5, 7a
BALKIS (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 24, 11e
BALKWILL, Miss M. E.—London County Council Hampstead by-election (add.), Oct. 19, 17b
BALL, Catherine—motor-car accident (fatal), July 13, 9c; inquest, 17, 9f (l.e.)
BALL, Mr. G.—will, June 10, 13c
BALL, Mr. J. D.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14f
BALL, Mr. P.—death, July 27, 13d
BALL, Sir R.:—
at British Association, on astronomical instruments, Sept. 7, 3a
BALLANTYNE, Sir H.:—
on Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Sept. 23, 3e
BALLARD (beggar)—body found, July 6, 14f
BALLARD, Mr. P. B.:—
at Medical Examination-hall, on education: manual training, Jan. 6, 6b
BALLEINE, Rev. G. R.—"History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 195c
BALLESTEROS, Señor Q.—death, Mar. 4, 7e
BALLIN, Herr—received by Prince Bülow, July 11, 15a
on shipping—suggested imperial loans (l.), July 17, 7b
BALLIN, Mr. J. S.:—
on National Railroad Company and Mexican Central Railway Company: amalgamation (l.), April 30, 13d
BALLINGTON, F.: see under MURDER—Ballington, Ellen Ann
BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
BALLOT Act, 1872—Amendment (No. 2) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
BALLS, Mr. W. L.—elected fellow at St. John's College, Cambridge University; biographical, Nov. 3, 3b
BALMACEDA, Señor R. (Chile)—appointed foreign minister, Aug. 31, 4b
BALME (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—wool circular, Jan. 6, 13d
BALSTON, Mr. R. J.—"Notes on the Birds of Kent" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100b
BALTADJIS, M. (Greece)—appointed foreign minister, July 6, 7c
BALTIC Sea—maintenance of *status quo*: negotiations among Powers, Jan. 14, 3d, 4c; *Berlingske Tidende* comment, 14, 3d; negotiations between Germany, Russia, and Sweden, 15, 7d; Denmark objects to exclusion, 15, 7d; *Neue Freie Presse* (tel.), 15, 7d; *Temps* comment, 15, 7d; Great Britain to be consulted, 16, 3b; Swedish press comments, 16, 3b; Russian official statement, 22, 7e; attitude of Germany, 23, 3c; Danish press comments, 23, 3c; *mare clausum* question: *North German Gazette* comment, 25, 5e; Germany's proposal: Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 18, 9e; Mr. F. Henriksson (l.), Jan. 30, 3e; relation of agreement between Great Britain, France, and Russia respecting fortification of Aland Islands (1856), Feb. 3, 6c; discussion in German Reichstag, 13, 5e; Baron Speck von Sternburg's declarations to U.S.A. press: our New York correspondent's comment, 20, 5b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 5c; Baron von Hertling (s.), Feb. 13, 5c; Herr

BALTIC Sea (continued) :—
von Schön (s.), Feb. 13, 5*e* ; Mar. 25, 7*c* ; M. Staaff (s.), Feb. 24, 6*a* ; M. de Trolle (s.), Feb. 24, 6*a* ; negotiations, April 8, 7*c* ; denial, 9, 5*c* ; German press comments, 16, 3*c* ; agreement : signature announced, 18, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; signed, 24, 7*a* ; summary of provisions, 24, 7*a* ; opinion in France ; opinion in Russia ; opinion in Denmark, 25, 7d, *e* ; text, 25, 8*d* ; opinion in Germany, 25, 7*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; Mr. Lucien Wolf (l.), April 28, 5*f* ; universal peace congress : resolution passed, Aug. 1, 12*d*
BALTIMORE—harbour works : construction progress (E.S.), May 13, 4*e* ; lighthouse : caisson overturned : method adopted for righting described (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*d*
BALTIMORE, Archbp. of : see GIBBONS, Cardinal
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
BALUCHISTAN :—
Arms, smuggling of—military force despatched, April 20, 3*e*
India frontier disturbances--Indian troops moved to Kalat, Aug. 8, 5*b* ; 27, 8*d* ; arrive at Wadh ; negotiations with tribesmen, Oct. 16, 3*d* ; Mingal country : fighting ends, Nov. 4, 22*d*
BAM, Sir P.—elected chairman of South African National Union, May 19, 7*a*
BAMBER, Mr. M. K. :—
at rubber exhibition, on rubber cultivation, Sept. 24, 10*c*
BAMBER, T.—wounding charge, July 22, 7*c*
BAMBERGER, M. Henri—death, Nov. 23, 10*b*
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon)Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 14, 18*c*
BAMFIELD, Lieut.-Gen. A. H.—death, April 17, 12*e*
BAMFORD, Mr. H.—" Moving Loads on Railway Under-bridges " reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*f*
BAMFORD-SLACK, Sir J. :—
at Woburn-square, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 2, 12*f*
BAMGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 15*f*
BANACH, Banieh—theft charge, Oct. 29, 3*d*
BANANAS : see under PARLIAMENT
BANBURY—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; mayor elected, 10, 8*d*
BANBURY, Sir F. G. :—
in Parliament, on army : employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; officers' pay, 20, 10*a* ;—army, territorial : City of London regiments, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; finance, Feb. 11, 8*c* ; —Army Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7*d* ; —Bee Pest (Ireland) Bill, July 16, 9*a* ; —budget, May 8, 14*b* ; —buildings, public : expenditure, April 3, 8*d* ; rates, May 15, 6*e* ; —business programme, July 11, 7*d* ; —Children (Finance) Bill, May 12, 4*c* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 14, 8*c*, *f*, 9*a*, *b* ; 20, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*b*, *d* ; —civil service : estimates, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; wages revision, June 11, 3*e* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8*f* ; 12, 8*a*, *d* ; —coinage : export to Colonies, Mar. 18, 9*b* ; —debate reports, May 15, 6*d* ; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8*f* ; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*b* ; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, July 11, 7*e* ; —foot and mouth disease : outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7*d* ; —France : tariff revision, July 28, 9*e* ; —franchise : registration, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 3, 10*f* ; 20, 17*c* ; —House of Lords :
BANBURY, Sir F. G.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; July 11, 8*a*, *b* ; —income-tax, July 16, 8*e*, *f* ; —India : army reduction, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —Ireland : justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9*d* ; police, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill, July 4, 8*d*, *e* ; —Irish Universities Bill, May 28, 6*f* ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f*, 10*c* ; Oct. 16, 9*e*, *f* ; 17, 5*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; 24, 6*c* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 8*b*, *e*, *f* ; Nov. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 11*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 10, 5*f*, 8*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 10*b*, *c* : —Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8*a* ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Mar. 11, 10*c* ; June 27, 5*b*, *c* ; —navy : *personnel*, Mar. 10, 7*f* ; docks, 20, 8*f* ; —old-age pensions, May 28, 6*e* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8*e*, *f*, 10*b* ; 25, 6*f*, 8*a*, *f*, 9*a* ; July 1, 11*a* ; 2, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d*, *e*, 10*b*, *c* ; —Parliamentary Elections (Disqualification Removal) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*c* ; —parties, political : funds, Feb. 20, 7*c* ; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 9*f* ; —Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs) Bill, July 4, 8*c* ; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*b* ; Dec. 5, 5*c*, *d* ; —Post Office estimates, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*a* ; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8*f* ; 27, 9*b* ; April 2, 6*d*, *e* ; May 14, 6*f* ; —Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill, June 20, 17*a* ; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8*a* ; June 20, 17*a* ; —Public Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8*a* ; —Public Trustee Act, Mar. 18, 9*b* ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 12, 10*a* ; —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*a* ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*b* ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*f* ; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9*d* ; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*b* ; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5*a* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8*b*
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Dec. 11, 9*e* ; —House of Commons privileges : Speaker's decision on Lords' amendments to Education (Scotland) Bill : Government's attitude (l.), Dec. 19, 9*a*
BANBURY Agricultural Association—cattle vendors' warranty : see under CATTLE—Warranty, vendors'
BANBURY Mechanics' Institute—bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 8, 11*a*
BANCHWITZ Fur Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Jan. 15, 13*b*
BANCO de Chile : see under CHILE—Banking
BANCO de la Nacion Argentina : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO Español Del Rio De La Plata : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO União do Commercio : see under BRAZIL—Banking
BANCROFT, Lady—health, Nov. 19, 13*b*
BANCROFT, Col. Henson—inquest, Nov. 14, 11*f*
BANCROFT, J., and Collins, H.—highway robbery charge, Aug. 17, 2*c* ; 21, 2*d* ; Sept. 11, 2*e*
BANCROFT, Sir Squire—readings of Charles Dickens's "Christmas Carol" announced, Dec. 11, 13*a*

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d*; dividend, Sept. 25, 4*a*
BANDON County Council—election petition against Mr. W. Foley; hearing, Aug. 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*d*; judgment, 22, 10*a*
BANDS—Eisteddfod, Welsh national: contest, result, Sept. 7, 11*f*; brass: national festival: entries, Sept. 2, 11*c*; arrangements, 23, 3*d*; held, 28, 10*b*; see also under LABOUR—Musicians
BANDY—Davos v. St. Moritz, Feb. 18, 4*e*
BANFFSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Feb. 15, 7*b*; June 27, 15*b*
BANFFY, Baron (Hungary):—
on non-Magyars—treatment (views), Jan. 7, 3*d*
BANFIELD, Mr. E. J.:—
"Confessions of a Beachcomber, The"—reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 299*b*
"BANGKOKERS"—on Siam: treaty negotiations (l.), April 23, 3*f*
BANGOR—cathedral: canon and chancellor: appointment, Feb. 19, 13*a*; installed, June 1, 12*c*; —canon, honorary: appointed, Sept. 17, 8*f*; memorial of late Lord Penrhyn: chancel screen to be erected, 15, 6*c*; oak screen and stalls: dedicated, Nov. 11, 5*e*; tomb discovered, 19, 10*c*; —city council: North Wales University College: slates for roof of new buildings: see under WALES, University of;—diocese: statistics, April 8, 8*c*; Bangor, Bp. of (evid.), June 16, 3*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
BANGOR, Bp. of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H.
BANGOR Normal College—foundation-stone: to be laid, June 18, 13*b*
BANISTER, Mr. C. L.
on deceased wife's sister, marriage with a: refusal of Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 1, 16*a*; application of word "incestuous," (l.), 6, 4*f*
BANK Charter Act—amendment: Mr. H. H. Asquith replies to memorial from Association of Chambers of Commerce (P.N.), Feb. 15, 11*a*
BANK Clerks' Orphanage—meeting, May 29, 14*f*; performance in aid: receipts, Dec. 22, 8*f*
"BANK customer"—on banks: secrecy of customers' affairs (l.), Jan. 23, 9*d*
"BANKER": on American banks: liability of shareholders (l.), Jan. 20, 13*d*
BANKERS' Clearing-house—Mr. R. M. Holland's annual statement, Jan. 2, 11*b*; weekly returns, 3, 2*e*; 10, 15*e*; 17, 2*f*; 24, 17*f*; 31, 15*c*; Feb. 7, 16*d*; 14, 6*a*; 21, 2*d*; 28, 2*e*; Mar. 6, 17*e*; 13, 18*a*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 2*e*; 17, 15*f*; 24, 16*b*; May 1, 17*f*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 5*f*; 29, 20*c*; June 5, 6*d*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 20*e*; 26, 23*e*; July 3, 21*e*; 10, 18*f*; 17, 14*e*; 24, 4*c*; 31, 22*c*; Aug. 7, 16*c*; 14, 3*f*; 21, 2*d*; 28, 4*a*; Sept. 4, 3*f*; 11, 19*c*; 18, 12*e*; 25, 16*a*; Oct. 2, 16*e*; 9, 12*f*; 16, 4*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 19*e*; Nov. 6, 19*f*; 13, 21*d*; 20, 22*e*; 27, 21*e*; Dec. 4, 23*f*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 18*f*; 25, 3*e*
BANKERS' Guarantee and Trust Fund (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*c*
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 14*e*; report, May 9, 18*c*; meeting, 19, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill
BANKES, Mrs.—accident, Nov. 9, 13*b*
BANKES, Mr. G. N.:—
on Parents' League—attitude towards religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 10, 15*d*
BANKES, Mr. J.:—
on railways: fog signals (l.), July 16, 18*d*
BANKES, Mr. John Eldon—appointed chancellor of diocese of St. Asaph, Nov. 4, 17*e*
BANKES, Mr. R. V.:—
on county courts: condition (l.), Oct. 29, 8*c*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 14, 14*d*
BANK for Chile and Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking
BANKING—balance-sheets: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 20, 6*e*; monthly: *The Times* comment, Feb. 7, 15*c*; —balances, unclaimed: Bill: Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.); Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), June 18, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —customers' affairs, secrecy of: correspondence, Jan. 16, 5*d*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 9*d*; 28, 12*f*; —cheques: see CHEQUES; —conference, proposed international: particulars of Signor Luzzatti's scheme, Jan. 18, 5*c*; M. Arthur Raffalovich (l.), Jan. 22, 15*a*; —emergency notes, use of: M. Raphael G. Lévy (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5*d*; —Faber, Lord (s.), May 14, 12*e*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 14, 12*e*; — history: Mr. M. Phillips (paper read), Mar. 13, 19*f*; —laws: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 17, 4*e*; *The Times* comment, 18, 16*e*; —reserve, gold: Avebury, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; *Banker's Magazine*: extracts from article, Mar. 30, 13*c*; Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 7, 17*b*; Campbell, Mr. W. M. (s.), July 4, 14*c*; correspondence, Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*b*; Dec. 4, 18*c*; Giffen, Sir R. (lect.), Mar. 26, 4*f*; London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Mar. 12, 15*b*; Phillips, Mr. J. S. (s.), Jan. 25, 3*a*; *The Times* comments, 25, 13*c*; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 12, 15*b*; (add.), Nov. 5, 8*c*; special article ("Bankers' reserves," F.S.), Nov. 13, 17*b*; *The Times* comment, Jan. 30, 13*a*; Nov. 5, 14*c*; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill: Avebury, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 6*a*; July 10, 6*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 10, 6*a*; Denman, Lord (s.P.), 10, 6*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 10, 6*a*; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 6*a*; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 6*a*; Wenlock, Lord (s.P.), May. 26, 6*a*; July 10, 6*a*; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 16*d*
BANK-NOTES—circulation: extracts from *Banker's Magazine*, Jan. 27, 13*c*; Feb. 27, 13*b*; Mar. 30, 13*b*; April 28, 13*a*; May 29, 20*a*; June 27, 19*b*; July 29, 18*a*; Aug. 28, 3*a*; Sept. 28, 14*d*; Oct. 27, 15*b*; Nov. 28, 16*c*; Dec. 30, 11*a*
BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Africa: see under AFRICA—Banking
BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Bombay: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of British North America: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa (Ltd.): see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
BANK of England—balances unclaimed: see under PARLIAMENT; —deputy-governor: Mr. R. E. Johnston re-elected, April 8, 15*b*; —directors elected, April 9, 13*c*; discount office: principal retires, Nov. 13, 17*b*; new appointment, 20, 21*a*; —dividends, Mar.

BANK of England (continued) :—
20, 15*b* ; Sept. 18, 16*c*, 12*d* ; dividends, accumulative : stock required purchased, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; April 8, 15*d* ; May 7, 13*b* ; July 9, 14*d* ; Aug. 6, 9*b* ; Sept. 3, 10*d* ; Oct. 8, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 18*c* ; —gold : influx and efflux : statistics from January, May 1, 17*a* ; June 1, 16*c* ; July 1, 20*c* ; Aug. 1, 17*a* ; Sept. 1, 12*b* ; Oct. 1, 14*a* ; Nov 2, 18*a* ; Dec. 1, 17*a* ; —governor : Mr. W. M. Campbell re-elected, April 8, 15*b* ; Mr. R. E. Johnston : recommended for election, Nov. 6, 18*a* ; —governors' courts, Mar. 20, 6*c* ; Sept. 18, 12*d* ; —notes : correspondence, Nov. 30, 17*c* ; Dec. 5, 17*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; unpresented : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Polubotko family claims : commission of inquiry appointed, Jan. 31, 7*f* ; —rate changes, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 24, 15*a* : Mar. 6, 16*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; May 29, 20*a* ; effect on German Bourse, 30. 9*f* ; —returns, Jan. 3, 2*e* : 10, 15*e* ; 17, 2*f* ; 24, 17*f* ; 31, 15*c* ; Feb. 7, 16*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 21, 2*d* ; 28, 2*e* ; Mar. 6, 17*e* ; 13, 18*a* ; 20, 15*b* ; April 3, 15*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*c* ; May 1, 17*b* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; 22, 5*f* ; 29, 20*c* ; June 5, 6*d* ; 12, 21*e* ; 19, 20*b* ; 26, 23*e* ; July 3, 21*e* ; 10, 18*f* ; 17, 14*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 31, 22*e* ; Aug. 7, 16*c* ; 14, 3*f* ; 21, 2*d* ; 28, 4*a* ; Sept. 4, 3*f* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 25, 16*a* ; Oct. 2, 16*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; 16, 4*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 19*e* ; Nov. 6, 19*f* ; 13, 21*d* ; 20, 22*e* ; 27, 21*e* ; Dec. 4, 21*b* ; 11, 4*e* ; 18, 18*f* ; 25, 3*e* ; —secretary appointed, July 10, 18*c* ; — water charges : see under METROPOLITAN Water Board—London, City of

BANK of France : see under FRANCE—Banking

BANK of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking

BANK of Italy : see under ITALY—Banking

BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; report, July 9, 17*c* ; meeting, 18, 14*f*

BANK of Madras : see under INDIA—Banking

BANK of Mauritius : see under MAURITIUS—Banking

BANK of Montreal (Ltd.) : see under CANADA—Banking

BANK of Naples : see under ITALY—Banking

BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales—Banking

BANK of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking

BANK of Norway : see under NORWAY—Banking

BANK of Ottawa : see under CANADA—Banking

BANK of Portugal : see under PORTUGAL—Banking

BANK of Rangoon : see under INDIA—Banking

BANK of Roumania : see under RUMANIA—Banking

BANK of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking

BANK of Sicily : see under ITALY—Banking

BANK of Spain : see under SPAIN—Banking

BANK of the Netherlands : see under HOLLAND—Banking

BANK of Victoria : see under VICTORIA—Banking

BANKRUPTCY—failures : see FAILURES ; —Liverpool and Birkenhead, county courts of : official receiver appointed, July 31, 15*b*

BANKRUPTCY laws—amendment : report of committee (Parlt. paper), May 26, 4*b* ; Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10*d*

BANKS, H., and others—bogus directories frauds charge, Feb. 26, 17*e* : false pretences charge, April 4, 9*e*

BANKS, Sir J.—death, July 17, 13*f* ; will, Oct. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)

BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 25, 13*c* ; Feb. 15, 13*a* ; Mar. 16, 13*b* ; April 15, 13*b* ; May 15, 4*c* ; June 16, 17*b* ; July 22, 21*c* ; Aug. 15, 3*a* ; Sept. 15, 13*a* ; Oct. 15, 16*a* ; Nov. 16, 18*b* ; Dec. 16, 3*e*

BANNERJEE, Nundo Lall—murdered : see under INDIA—Unrest

BANNISTER, Rev. A. T.—appointed prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, Nov. 6, 15*e*
on episcopacy—" apostolical succession " : teaching at theological colleges (l.), Aug. 7, 8*b*

BANNISTER, Councillor E. :—
at Paddington borough council, on unemployed, Oct. 7, 13*c* (e.e.)

BANQUE de St. Jean : see under CANADA—Banking

BANSEY, Kate Emily—inquest, Mar. 24, 12*e*

BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 14*c* ; reconstruction : terms, June 12, 22*f* ; details of scheme, July 11, 20*b*

BANTOCK, Mr. G.—appointed professor of music at Birmingham University, Nov. 7, 8*d*

BAPTIST Building Fund—report, May 1, 19*d*

BAPTIST Missionary Society—debt : cleared by special contributions, Nov. 16, 6*c* ; meeting, Oct. 3, 7*d*

BAPTISTS—Canada : see under CANADA ; —caravan mission : missioner appointed, Feb. 10, 8*c* ;—Craven Valley (Yorkshire) circuit : formation announced, Feb. 3, 7*a* ; —congress, European ; date, Aug. 19, 10*e* ; arrangements, 19, 10*e* ; 29, 8*d* ; held, 31, 3*e* ; sittings, Sept. 1, 3*e*, *f* (e.e.) : 2, 5*b* ; 3, 3*f* (e.e.), 4*a* (l.e.) ; 4, 5*f* ; 10, 4*e* ; delegates visit Templehof parade ground, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; meeting, annual : held, April 24, 13*e* ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; 16, 6*b* ; 24, 10*a* ; 28, 9*e* ; 30, 11*a* : Feb. 1, 12*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 15, 12*a* ; 20, 4*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 27, 11*b* ; Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 5*f* ; 23, 10*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; April 2, 8*c* ; 9, 6*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 23, 13*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; 30, 15*e* ; May 4, 12*f* ; 7, 15*e* ; 11, 2*f* ; 14, 3*a* ; 18, 2*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 25, 17*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; June 1, 12*c* ; 4, 19*f* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 15, 4*d* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 29, 5*e* ; July 6, 6*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; 20, 19*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; Aug. 1, 16*f* ; 6, 4*e* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 27, 11*a* ; 31, 4*d* ; Sept. 3, 2*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 8*f* ; 21, 4*c* : 24, 9*c* ; 26, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Oct. 1, 6*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 15, 4*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 26, 2*d* ; Nov. 2, 5*e* ; 7, 8*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; 26, 15*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 17, 13*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 28, 5*b* : 31, 3*f* : —statistics, Jan. 4, 5*f* ; April 27, 4*d* ; Dec. 25, 7*e* ; —United States : see under UNITED States

BAPTIST South African Colonial and Missionary Aid Society—annual meeting held, May 1, 19*e* ; report, 1, 19*e*

BAPTIST Total Abstinence Association—annual meeting held, May 1, 19*e*

BAPTIST Union—assembly, spring : held, April 28, 4*d* ; 29, 17*c* ; May 1, 19*d* ; autumn assembly : programme, Aug. 4, 15*b* ; Sept. 22, 5*e* ; Rev. C. Brown (s.), Sept. 29, 6*f* ; presidential address, 30, 11*e* ; delegates entertained, Sept. 29, 6*f* ; Rev. G. Jones (l.), Sept. 29, 6*f* ; sittings, Sept. 30, 11*e* ; Oct. 1, 6*e* : 2, 6*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; missionaries : farewell meeting held, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; —Baptist Missionary Society : see that title ; —Education Bill : see

BAPTIST Union (continued) :—
under EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Mc-Kenna's) —Compromise ; —Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING ; —Roman Catholicism : resolution announced, Sept. 29, 6*f*
BAPTIST Union of Wales—annual meetings held, Sept. 23, 6*e* ; 24, 9*c*
BAPTIST World Alliance—Council meeting postponed, Sept. 15, 6*c*
BAR—barristers : unsuccessful : Sir W. S. Robson (s.), April 1, 14*b* ; law courts, exclusion from : see LAW COURTS—Barristers, exclusion of ; —calls, Jan. 28, 7*b* ; May 14, 19*b* ; Nov. 18, 3*d* ; —colonial bars, relations with : Sir W. S. Robson (s.), May 6, 18*c* ; —Council of Legal Education : examination results, Jan. 13, 9*e* ; April 29, 18*e* ; June 17, 6*e* ; Nov. 3, 15*f* ; Trinity, 1909 : rules issued, Dec. 31, 11*e* ; —General Council of the Bar : annual statement for 1907-8, April 9, 7*c* ; annual meeting, May 6, 18*c* ; vacancies : election date, 7, 3*f* ; nominations, 16, 4*f* ; members elected, June 2, 3*d* ; July 1, 6*d* ; chairman and vice-chairman re-elected, July 1, 6*d* ; new circuit scheme : see under LAW ; —King's Counsel : appointments, Feb. 10, 9*f* ; called within the Bar, 15, 11*a* ; —meeting : date, April 1, 18*d* ; resolutions announced, 30, 4*c* : —point-to-point races : see under TURF ; —press, legal advice in : Sir W. S. Robson (s.), May 6, 18*c*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 15*e* ; dividend, Dec. 2, 22*f*
BARBADOS—agriculture : report issued, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; —Canadian preferential arrangement : reported non-operation contradicted, Oct. 16, 7*f* ; —development : correspondence, April 15, 11*f* ; —public health : condition (l.). Jan. 2, 4*a*
BARBARIE, Hon. John G.—death, Dec. 28, 9*e*
BARBARY, Mr. J. E. T.—elected Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12*c*
BAR Benevolent Association—meeting, April 1, 14*b*
BARBER, Prof. M. A. :—
at tuberculosis congress, on tuberculosis treatment, Oct. 2, 5*d*
BARBER (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 17*c*
BARBERS—British : congress arrangements, Dec. 18, 12*b* (e.e.) ; law case (unclean tackle), July 4, 4*f*
BARBERS' Company—six hundredth anniversary : dinner arrangements, Nov. 5, 10*d* ; celebrated, Dec. 16, 14*b* ; history, Nov. 5, 10*d*
BARBOSA, Senator Ruy—elected president of Brazilian Academy, Oct. 5, 10*f*
BARBOUR, Mr. A.—vocal recital, June 22, 13*e*
BARBROOK, Mr. W. O.—on canals and waterways (evid.), April 9, 11*d*
BARCELONA—anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS—Spain ; —port improvement : progress of work (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c* : —street, new : opened, Mar. 11, 7*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. E. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 15, 7*d* ; (correspondence), 16, 5*f* ; July 9, 9*a*
BARCLAY, Mr. E. E.—receives presentation, Mar. 26, 10*a*
BARCLAY, Sir G. H.—biographical, July 14, 12*c* ; promoted K.C.M.G., Sept. 1, 7*f* ; receives insignia, 8, 9*a* ; received by Sultan, Mar. 28, 10*a* ; promoted minister plenipotentiary in diplomatic service, April 1, 12*d* ; 4, 12*a* ; 15, 6*d* ; presents credentials to Sultan, May 16, 13*d* ; received by Sultan, 23, 15*d* ; appointed
BARCLAY, Sir G. H. (continued) :—
British Minister to Persia, July 14, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; leaves for Persia, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; to arrive at Teheran, 21, 5*a* ; arrives, Oct. 2, 11*a* ; received by Shah, 5, 5*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. A.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
BARCLAY, Sir Thomas—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*b* ; entertains delegates to peace congress, July 28, 13*e*
at International Law Association's congress, on international law : naval warfare : international prize court, Sept. 29, 3*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. W. S. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on river Parana, Nov. 18, 4*e*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 26, 16*d* ; Licensing Bill : see that title
BARCLAY and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 10, 14*c* ; May 30, 20*d* ; report, July 17, 18*d* ; meeting, 31, 22*f* ; assistant general manager appointed, May 16, 15*b* ; secretary appointed, 16, 15*b*
BARDACH, H.—charged at Central Criminal Court, April 8, 18*f*
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 22, 14*e*
BARDO, Mr. F. S.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13*a*
BARDSLEY, Rev. S. M. :—
at St. Alfege church, on Gen. Wolfe, July 27, 10*d*
on Wolfe : memorial at Greenwich (l.), May 29, 17*c*
BARFF, Lieut. F. R.—death, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.)
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*e*
BARHAM, Sir G.—presides at dinner of West Islington Unionist Club, May 16, 13*d*
BARHAM, Mr. T.—gives garden-party to members of Royal Sanitary Institute, June 15, 9*f*
BARI—lighting, electric : construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d* ; —Piccone (river) diversion scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d* ;—tramways, electric : service to be established (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*
BARIA, Maharawal Shri Mansinghji of—death, Mar. 30, 7*d*
BARINE, Mme. Arvède—death, Nov. 16, 13*d*
BARING, Mr. Godfrey—to represent Eighty Club at universal peace congress, July 10, 13*c*
at Cowes, on Salvation Army : appreciation, Sept. 21, 4*c* ; at East Cowes, on unemployed, Sept. 30, 12*c*
in Parliament on Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*
on charities, military : wastage (l.), July 2, 9*d* ; —Isle of Wight : new prison (int.), Aug. 17, 10*e*
BARING, Mr. Guy V. :—
in Parliament, on army : officers, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; special reserve recruiting, July 28, 8*f*
BARING, Hon. Hugo—appointed director of National Bank of Egypt, June 13, 5*c* ; elected director of London and River Plate Bank, Nov. 19, 17*c*
BARING, Mr. M. :—
"Proserpine : A Masque" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 155*b*
BARING Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 10, 13*b*
BARING-GOULD, Mr. S. :—
"Cornish Characters and Strange Events" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446*c*
"Devonshire Characters and Strange Events" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67*a*

BARIO, Mr. L.—receives Crown of Italy, Dec. 17, 13*a*
BARKER, Mr. C. E.—appointed assistant magistrates' clerk, Birmingham, June 12, 19*e*
BARKER, Mr. G. F. R. :—
on Westminster School : early lists (l.), Dec. 21, 11*e*
BARKER, Mr. H. G.—health, Nov. 20, 15*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; Dec. 15, 13*b*
on Shakespeare memorial (l.), April 25, 12*f*
BARKER, Sir John—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9*b* ; 28, 13*b*
on army, territorial—employers' attitude (l.), July 22, 18*b* ; Aug. 27, 8*f*
BARKER, Mr. J. :—
on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 22, 14*c*
BARKER, Mr. J. E. :—
on emigration, British : comparison with Germany (l.), Aug. 10, 10*d* ; —fiscal policy : comments on Mr. Asquith's speech at free-trade congress (l.), Aug. 6, 6*d* ; 12, 10*d*
BARKER, N.—drunk and disorderly charge, April 7, 6*f*
BARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
BARKER, Very Rev. William—appointed Dean of Carlisle ; biographical, Jan. 20, 12*a*; appointment gazetted, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; to preach farewell sermon at Marylebone parish church ; date announced, 9, 11*f* ; installed, 26, 8*c* ; receives presentation, April 30, 10*b* ; receives presentation from London temperance friends, May 1, 14*a* ; becomes vice-president of Church Reform League, July 20, 19*d*
at Church congress, on socialism, Oct. 8, 7*b* ; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17*b* ; at Westminster Hall, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 1, 11*a*
BARKER (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Mar. 25, 17*b* ; Sept. 23, 13*e* ; meeting, April 11, 3*b*
BARKING—children, underfed : see under CHILDREN—Meals, school ;—library, free : building struck by lightning, July 6, 8*e* ; —parish, new : patrons of benefice announced, July 25, 4*d* ; —Wetherill charity distributed, Dec. 24, 6*f*
BARKING, Bp. of : see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T.
BARKING Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, May 28, 16*e*
BARKINGSIDE—Girls' Village Home : see that title
BARKING-ROAD (Baptist) Tabernacle—dinner fund : appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*
BARLEY :—
Crops—*The Times* special reports, July 14, 17*c* ; Aug. 11, 3*a* ; Sept. 15, 4*c* ; Oct. 10, 5*c* ; produce and yield : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15*c* ; world's (sp. art.), "The year's harvests at home and abroad"), Nov. 16, 15*d* ; —disease : deaf ear : leaflet issued by Mr. M. C. Potter, Jan. 20, 15*d* ; —exhibition, international : arrangements, July 17, 13*c* ; —sales : by Mr. G. Baylis, Sept. 21, 3*d* ; —tests at Garforth Farm, Leeds ; results, April, 20, 2*e*
BARLING, Prof. G. :—
at St. Bartholomew's Hospital : proposes toast of hospital, Oct. 2, 11*b*
BARLOVATZ, M. T. :—
on Bosnia and Herzegovina—Austrian annexation : Servian compensation question (l.), Oct. 26, 8*b*
BARLOW, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for public instruction, Feb, 19, 7*d* ; Oct. 30, 8*a*
BARLOW, Mr. A. G. :—
on Orange River Colony : education (l.), Aug. 18, 8*e*
BARLOW, Dr. C. A. M. :—
at Church congress, on canon law, Oct. 8, 7*b*
BARLOW, Rt. Rev. C. G., Bp. of Goulburn :—
at Church House, on Australia : mission work, May 15, 19*e*
BARLOW, Vice-Adm. C. J.—resigning superintendentship of Devonport dockyard, Jan. 15, 8*b* ; entertained by principal officers of Devonport dockyard, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; retires from superintendentship of Devonport dockyard ; issues farewell order, April 1, 7*e*
BARLOW, Mr. E. H. :—
at Nidderdale, on army : horse supply, Sept. 23, 10*e*
BARLOW, G. E.—attempted housebreaking charge, Mar. 12, 3*e*
BARLOW, Miss Jane—"Mockers and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Oct., 8, 334*b*
BARLOW, Rev. J. W.—resigns vice-provostship of Dublin University : biographical, Oct. 14, 13*c*
BARLOW, Mr. P.—health, July 16, 13*b*
BARLOW, Sir T. :—
at Mansion House, on tuberculosis—projected sanatorium for children, Feb. 20, 14*c*
BARLOW, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Peterborough—health, May 5, 8*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; death, 11, 11*c* ; funeral, 16, 13*e* ; will, Oct. 13, 11*d* ; Bp. of Peterborough : appreciation (sermon), May 18, 2*e*
BARMAIDS : see under LABOUR
BARMAIDS' Political Defence League—appeal, Mar. 26, 2*e* ; May 1, 2*f* ; meeting : date, June 11, 10*f* (e.e.)
on barmaids (l.), Nov. 9, 16*b* ; —Licensing Bill : abolition of barmaids (l.), July 21, 12*e*
BARNARD, Lord—health, June 19, 15*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; contributes towards agricultural department of Armstrong College, Newcastle, May 12, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Education : allocation of grants, Mar. 24, 6*a*, *c*
BARNARD, Mr. D. C.—appointed estate agent, to Norfolk Small Holdings Committee, Feb. 28, 12*d*
BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—elected chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, May 30, 10*e* ; invited to become liberal candidate for Hertfordshire (Eastern), July 8, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 9*a* ; Oct. 17, 6*b* ; 24, 6*b* ; 29, 4*f*, 6*f* ; 30, 8*b*, *c*, *f* ; Nov. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 10*d*, *f* ; 10, 5*e*, *f*, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 6*a* ; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*a* ; Nov. 12, 6*d* ; 13, 10*f*
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 15, 7*d* ; Nov. 3, 7*c* ; 27, 14*e*
BARNARD, Mr. F. P.—appointed professor of medieval archæology at Liverpool University, June 20, 11*f*
BARNARD, Mr. J. W.—prosecuted by Willesden education committee, July 3, 23*d* ; 11, 19*c*
BARNARDO, Dr.—memorial unveiled at Girl's Village Home, Barkingside, June 20, 15*a*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—appeals, June 18, 9*a* (e.e.) ; Dec. 19, 16*a* ; —Astor, Mrs. W. : garden party in aid : proceeds announced, July 10, 13*c* ; —children's entertainment : date, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*c* ; —concert in aid to be

BARNARDO's Homes, Dr. (continued) :—
held at Stafford House : date announced, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; arrangements, May 5, 11*b*; —emigration : party leaves for Canada, July 31, 22*c* ; Oct. 9, 10*b* ; —fête in aid : to be held at Maxstoke Castle, July 7, 12*d* ; —founder's day : celebrated, June 22, 4*a* ; —garden party in aid : date, June 17, 15*a* ; held, 30, 13*a* ; —Girl's Garden City, Barkingside : report, June 20, 15*a* ; visit of colonial and Pan-Anglican visitors to England, 29, 9*b* ; —Leighton House : committee to give "at home" Jan. 20, 10*a* ; —meeting (annual), June 8, 2*e* ; —meetings in aid : at South Tottenham, announced, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; at Ventnor, held, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; at 8, Chesterfield-gardens, held, Nov. 27, 16*c* ; —Tunbridge Wells cripples' branch : bazaar in aid (date), Nov. 11, 15*b* ; —Young Helpers' League : annual fête in aid of funds, held, Jan. 20, 11*f* ; —Wimbledon habitation : sale of work in aid, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; fête : arrangements, 19, 6*c* ; —children's entertainment at Albert Hall : announced ; disposal of royal boxes, Dec. 24, 9*a*
BARNATO, Mr. H. I.—death, Dec. 1, 13*d* ; biographical, 3, 11*a* ; will, 5, 13*e* ; 9, 15*c*
BARNES—motor speed : see under MOTORS—Speed
BARNES, Mr. Justice—health, Feb. 8, 14*c* ; 17, 10*a*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on accommodation for jurymen in waiting, Mar. 3, 3*a* ; 11, 18*e*
BARNES, Mr. E.—gives dinner-party, July 17, 13*b*
BARNES, Mr. F. K.—death, Aug. 31, 9*e* ; will, Sept. 24, 9*b*
BARNES, G.—Thames Conservancy prosecution, Sept. 29, 3*b*
BARNES, Mr. G. G.—biographical, June 17, 18*a*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—elected vice-chairman of Independent Labour party (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11*f* ; reported resignation of secretaryship of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Mar. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* ; resignation accepted, April 7, 12*b* ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (statement), 9, 11*e* ; appointed chief of organizing department in London of Independent Labour party, Dec. 23, 12*b*
at Fenchurch-street, on engineers' strike, Mar. 23, 10*f* ; at Huddersfield, on Old-Age Pensions Act, Sept. 7, 12*c* ; at Porthcawl, on Edward VII.'s garden-party : attendance of labour leaders, July 14, 13*c* (e.e.) ; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on shipbuilding trade dispute, Feb. 24, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9*a* ; Nov. 11, 8*f* ; —Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 9*f* ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 17, 5*f* ; 31, 5*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*e* : —navy : *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8*a* ; training of cadets, mechanicians, July 9, 6*e* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 10*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; July 2, 6*d* ; 8, 8*e*, *f*, 10*d* ; Aug. 1, 9*b* ; —Trade, Board of : *status*, Feb. 7, 10*b*
on shipbuilding trade dispute (int.), Feb. 24, 7*b* ; 25, 12*c*
BARNES, Mr. H.—resigns seat on Court of Common Council, Mar. 21, 12*c*
BARNES, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—appointed esquire of Order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13*a*
BARNES, H. J.—unqualified dentist charge, Mar. 28, 15*b*
BARNES, Sir J. G. :—
Law—introduction of short cause rules in Admiralty division (leading article), Nov. 14, 14*a*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Mathew, Sir J. C. : appreciation, Nov. 11, 3*e*
BARNES, Mr. J. I.—celebrates silver wedding, Dec. 17, 13*b*
BARNES, Mr. L. H. :—
on motors : accidents (l.), Jan. 22, 8*c* ; April 15, 6*e* ; speed (l.), Aug. 4, 12*d* ; traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 9, 12*c* ; accidents (l.), Oct. 24, 10*c*
BARNES, Dr. R. S. F.—death, Feb. 22, 10*a*
BARNES, Mr. W. :—
at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 20, 4*e*
BARNES, Prof. W. E. :—
on oducation : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 24, 14*d*
BARNES, Mr. W. W.—authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Aug. 1, 13*a*
BARNET—fair held, Sept. 5, 10*e* ; cattle market boycotted, 4, 9*f*
BARNET, F.—gambling charge, Aug. 5, 12*c* (e.e.)
BARNET District Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Nov. 5, 14*d*
BARNETT, Rev. E. J. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions ; China, June 17, 19*e*
at Queen's Hall, on mission work in China, May 6, 6*f*
BARNETT, Mrs. L. J.—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
BARNETT, Mrs. S. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on housing reform, June 18, 15*d*
BARNETT, Canon and Mrs.—portrait to be unveiled, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; unveiled, 21, 13*f*
BARNETT, Canon S. A.—to be presented with portrait by Toynbee Hall Settlement residents and associates, Aug. 21, 11*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. : appreciation (s.), Nov. 21, 13*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 29, 12*b* ; at Westminster Abbey : preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20, 5*b* ; at Westminster Abbey : preaches Good Friday sermon, April 18, 8*b* ; at Westminster Abbey, on Campbell-Bannerman, late Sir H. : appreciation, April 27, 7*a* ; at Whitechapel, on Whitechapel art gallery : exhibitions, Oct. 23, 2*e*
on Angola slave labour (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 10*c* ; —charities : administration (l.), July 15, 19*c* ; —Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), May 5, 8*a* ; —children's play centres (l.), Oct. 9, 4*e* ; —East London Tenants and General Legal Protection Committee : appeal (and others, l.), Oct. 28, 22*f* ; —education : Toynbee scholarships (l.), July 31, 15*f* (e.e.)
BARNHILL, Mrs. J. A.—will, April 30, 10*e*
BÄRNREITHER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Reichsrath, on foreign relations, June 29, 8*a*
on navy : strength (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 3*d*
BARNS, Miss Ethel—concert, Dec. 7, 12*d*
BARNSLEY—Alexandra Club : police raid, Dec. 25, 6*d* ; —borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; —public-hall panic : sixteen children killed, Jan. 13, 4*b* ; messages from King Edward and Prince of Wales : Bp. of Wakefield (sermon), 13, 4*c* ; inquest, 14, 10*e* ; 18, 10*f* ; discussion at meeting of town council, 15, 9*e*

BARNSLEY Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 16*e*
BARNS-PHILLIPS chamber concerts, Feb. 5, 10*c*; Mar. 10, 8*d*; Nov. 4, 14*b*; Dec. 7, 12*d*
BARNSTAPLE—electoral, Nov. 23, 10*c*; mayor elected, 10, 8*e*
BARNSTAPLE, archdeaconry of—Bp. of Crediton to be appointed, Dec. 24, 5*e*
BARODA—administration: see under PARLIAMENT
BARO-KANO Railway: see under NIGERIA—Railways
BARONETAGE, Standing Council of the: see STANDING Council of the Baronetage
BARON Cigarette Machine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 14*c*; report, 30, 14*e*
BARON Othon von Buxhoevden Memorial Home—appeal: Lady Meath (l.), Dec. 31, 2*f*
BARR, Col. Sir David—to lecture at Mansion House on Haidarabad: Mr. A. Latifi (lect.), Nov. 30, 8*f*
at Mansion House, on Haidarabad flood relief fund, Dec. 4, 5*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on India—development of native states, Mar. 14, 4*f*
BARR, Mr. J. R.:—
"Principles of Direct Current Electrical Engineering" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17*b*
BARRACK, Mr.—murder: see under FEDERATED Malay States—Crime
BARRAN, Miss E.:—
on People's Palace Musical Festival (l.), May 25, 3*f*
BARRAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 23, 12*f*
BARRASS, Rev. J. S.—appointed chaplain to Mr. Deputy Baddeley, July 15, 15*b*
BARRATT, A. H.—suicide, Oct. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
BARRATT, D.—attempted theft charge, April 27, 14*f*
BARRATT, Mr. J. A.:—
at International Law Association's congress, on international law: extradition, Sept. 29, 3*c*
BARRELL, Mr. H. E.:—
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 27, 4*b*
BARRÈRE, M. Camille—hunting accident, Jan. 15, 12*a*; horse accident, Sept. 14, 11*a*
on Stradivarius (essay), Feb. 1, 5*f*
BARRERO, Lieut.-Gen.—death, Mar. 23, 10*d*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice:—
at Paris, on Cardinal Mathieu: appreciation, Oct. 31, 13*c*
in Chamber, on Emile Zola, Mar. 20, 7*d*; —capital punishment: abolition, July 4, 9*c*
on Franco-German *rapprochement* (art. quoted) May 7, 5*e*; —Egypt: Nationalists (int.), Jan. 17, 7*e*
BARRETO, Senhor M. (Portugal):—
in Cortes, on Viticulture Bill, July 31, 9*b*
BARRETT, Mr. D.—death, May 26, 13*c*; will, July 7, 9*e*
BARRETT, Eliza—cruelty to child charge, April 10, 4*d*
BARRETT, Mr. G. S.:—
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 23, 7*d*
BARRETT, Mr. H.:—
on St. Luke's-house: appeal (l.), June 26, 21*d*
BARRETT, Mr. J.—resigns deputy-aldermanship of Lime-street ward, June 8, 8*b*
BARRETT, James—betting charge, Dec. 25, 3*a*
BARRETT, Mr. R. J.—"Russia's New Era" noticed, Nov. 10, 18*b*
BARRETT, Prof. W. F.:—
"On the Threshold of a New World of Thought" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 219*b*
on "Occultism and Common Sense": authorship of introduction (l., L.S.), Sept. 3, 286*c*
BARRETT, W. L.—deserting child charge, Jan. 22, 16*d*
BARRETT, Mr. William Scott—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13*b*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 16*d*; meeting, 27, 19*c*
BARRICELLI, M.—colour cinematograph invention described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*d*
BARRIE, Miss A. L.—will, Oct. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
BARRIE, Mr. H. T.:—
in Parliament, on butter substitutes, Mar. 27, 7*d*; —Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9*d*; congested districts boards, Mar. 19, 8*a*; education, July 3, 10*a*; fisheries, May 22, 9*a*; home rule, Mar. 31, 10*d*; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*d*; July 11, 7*f*; justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9*c*; police expenses, Feb. 21, 7*d*; Poor Law (Ireland) Bill, April 4, 6*e*; unrest, Feb. 21, 7*d*; Universities Bill, July 24, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 5*e*, 6*a*; 27, 5*a*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10*e*; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, Feb. 27, 6*f*
BARRIE, Mr. J. M.:—
at Home Office, on drama censorship, Feb. 26, 18*f*; at St. Giles's Cathedral, on Mrs. Oliphant: appreciation of literary work, July 17, 13*d*
BARRINGTON, Lady—accident, June 3, 15*a*
BARRINGTON, Lord:—
on public-houses: attractions (l.), Dec. 2, 23*c*
BARRINGTON, Mr. C. G.:—
on trout fishing (l.), Sept. 11, 3*f*
BARRINGTON, Mrs. R.:—
on Crosby Hall: re-erection (l.), April 16, 5*d*; 23, 13*f*; —Ile Abbots church: restoration appeal (l.), July 27, 16*f*
BARRINGTON Court—preservation: National Trust (l.), June 17, 18*d*
BARRIOS, Señor—motor-car accident, Dec. 10, 11*a*
"BARRISTER"—on Gowerton and District Gas Company's prospectus (l.), Nov. 6, 18*c*
"BARRISTER"—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 7, 7*e*
"BARRISTER, A"—on coroners' courts: procedure (l.), June 13, 6*b*
"BARRISTER, A"—on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), April 16, 9*e*
"BARRISTER, A"—on Post Office: delivery of mutilated documents (l.), Feb. 27, 2*f*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association—annual meeting: date, Mar. 26, 10*a*
BARRON, Maj.-Gen. H.—retiring from command of Royal Artillery at Malta, July 11, 19*a*; leaves Malta, Sept. 25, 6*c*
BARRON, Mr. M.—death, Sept. 16, 13*a*; will, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.); 26, 11*d*
BARRON, Mr. P.—"The Hate Flame," reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173*c*
BARROW—electoral, Sept. 2, 11*f*; 4, 10*e*; —Walney-bridge: to be opened by Prince of Wales: date announced, Feb. 13, 10*b*; visit of Prince of Wales abandoned, April 28, 10*b*
BARROW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. G.—biographical, July 4, 10*c*; appointed general officer commanding northern army, India, Jan. 10, 7*b*; appointed lieutenant-general on staff of Indian army, July 4, 10*c* (l.e.)

BARROW Hematito Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 14*d* ; meeting, 18, 16*c* ; steel works : see under LABOUR—Iron and Steel
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —bridge, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BARRY, Rev. F. S.—death, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.)
BARRY, Vice-Adm. Sir H. D.—promoted vice-admiral, July 4, 10*c* ; resigning command of third cruiser squadron, July 11, 19*a* ; health, Nov. 14, 15*b* ; death, 16, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 15*d* ; funeral, 19 13*c* ; will, Eec. 25, 11*f*
BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe :—
at Electra-house, on telegraph rates : penny-a-word, Nov. 12, 15*a*
on engineering standardization (lect., E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*e* ; —telegraph rates : penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 19, 15*e*
BARRY, Mr. M. J.—will, July 23, 13*e*
BARRY Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland : administration, Feb. 5, 9*c* ; Crimes Act : non-enforcement. Feb. 5, 9*c* ; Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill, July 4, 8*e*
BARRY, T. J.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 23, 10*d*
BARRYMORE, Lord :—
at Irish Landowners' Convention's meeting, on Land Purchase Act, 1903, Sept. 14, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Land Values (Scotland) Bill, May 14, 6*c*
BARRY Railway Company : see under WALES —Railways
BARSI Light Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under India—Railways
BARSANTI, M. (Italy)—expulsion from France : M. Clemenceau (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*
BARTEL-ZU-FELDE (*alias* Pasche), E. H.—theft charge, Aug. 8, 2*f*
BARTER, F. C.—false pretences charge, April 17. 2*c* ; 25, 5*e* ; May 5, 17*e* ; 21, 4*f* ; perjury charge, June 25, 4*c*
BARTER, Mr. F. S. : see under LAMPETER—Board of Guardians
BARTH, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Cobden Club dinner, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*e* ; at Free-trade congress, on internationa' fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; British colonies : fiscal policy, 8 8*d*
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (of Rochester) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 22*f* ; report, Dec. 10, 14*e*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. G :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Ratepayers' Federation, Mar. 26, 11*c* ; at Imperial Industries Club, on socialism, Jan. 15 17*e*
on Poplar guardians—outdoor relief administration (l.), Aug. 10, 10*e*
BARTON, Rev. J.—death, Dec. 1, 13*d*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—inspects scene of mining disaster at Courrières, Jan. 22, 4*f* ; accident, Mar. 7, 10*b* ; inquires into water power facilities in Rhone (river) basin, July 25, 8*a* (e.e.) ; visits aeronauts at Issy-les-Moulineaux, Sept. 9, 7*c* ; 12, 5*c*
at Basses Pryénées, on anti-militarism, Sept. 29, 6*a* ; at road congress, on roads improvement, Oct. 13, 5*e*
in Chamber, on civil service : reinstatement of officials, Mar. 14, 7*c*
on canals : letter to Highways and Bridge Board (F.S.), April 17, 5*b* ; —Western Railway service (int.), Jan. 15, 7*e* (s.), 18, 5*e*
BARTLET, Mr. V. :—
on Eucharistic congress—procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 14, 8*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. E. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 11, 13*a* ; July 4, 6*b*
BARTLETT, Mr. H. F. :—
on Companies Act, 1907—position of private companies, Feb. 12, 15*d*
BARTLEY, Sir G. :—
at Constitutional Club, on woman suffrage, Feb. 6, 8*b*
BARTON, Mrs. A.—will, Feb. 29, 10*e*
BARTON, Rev. C. H.—appointed principal of Queen's Theological College, St. John, Newfoundland, Feb. 19, 13*a*
BARTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. :—
at Guildhall, on Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) : South African war memorial, Jan. 18, 7*d*
BARTON, Mr. J. E. :—
at Hastings, on literature in schools, April 24, 17*e*
BARTON, Mr. M.—piano recital, Feb. 24, 4*e*
BARTON and Immingham Light Railway : see under RAILWAYS, light
BARZILAI, Signor (Italy)—duel : see under DUELLING
in Chamber, on foreign relations : ministerial policy, Dec. 4, 7*f*
BASEBALL—special article ("Baseball in 1908"), Sept. 10, 5*e* ; United States national league championship : final tie replayed, Oct. 9, 6*d*
BASEL—luggage charges : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
BASHFORD, Dr. G. F. :—
on tuberculosis—causes (l.), Dec. 29, 4*d*
BASHFORD, Mr. J. L.—authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Feb. 12. 17*e* ; death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
BASHFORTH, Rev. F.—receives presentation, June 11, 7*a*
BASIC slag—hints to purchasers, Nov. 9, 4*b*
BASINGSTOKE—electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; St. Thomas' Home : appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e*
BASKERVILLE, Rev. C. G.—celebrates golden wedding, Sept. 9, 13*a*
BASKILL, S.—bigamy charge, April 2, 15*e*
BASNETT, A., and Davies, A. H.—stealing and receiving charge. Aug. 19. 2*e*
BASON, G. E.—assaulting police charge, Sept. 5, 2*f*
BASS, Lady Norcen—riding accident, Oct. 28, 15*b*
BASS Rev. T. J. :—
on St. Laurence schools, Birmingham—damage by storm : appeal (l.), Feb. 27, 11*a*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.), Messrs.—shares sold, Jan. 16, 11*c* ; Mar. 19, 13*e* ; report, Aug. 3, 15*c* ; meeting, 11, 12*d* ; Territorial army : see under ARMY, territorial
BASSERMANN Herr (Germany) :—
at Prussian Young Liberal Association (s.), April 14, 5*e*
in Reichstag, on absolutism. Nov. 11, 9*c* : —armaments : limitation, Mar. 30, 6*a* ; —foreign relations, Nov. 11, 9*c* ; —Great Britain : national defence, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; —press, foreign, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; —William II. : *Daily Telegyaph* report of interview. Nov. 11, 9*c*
on European political situation—Germany's position (s.), Aug. 5, 5*e*
BASTABLE, Prof. C. F. :—
at British Association, on Ireland : land purchase finance, Sept. 7, 3*d* ; at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6*d*
BASTEDO, Mr. S. T. (Canada)—appointment as British commissioner under United States-Canadian fisheries treaty. June 30, 7*d*

BASUTOLAND :—South Africa Union : see under AFRICA, South—Union
BATCHELOR, Mr. (Australia)—appointed minister of external affairs, Nov. 13, 9*d*
BATCHVAROFF, Dr. D.—appointed secretary to Bulgarian Legation, Mar. 21, 12*c*
BATEMAN, Mrs. : see under MURDER
BATEMAN, F. E.—inquest, Aug. 17, 11*e*
BATEMAN, Mr. L. C.—authorized to receive order of Crown of Siam, May 27, 16*c*
BATEMAN, T.—drowned, Dec. 3, 12*c*
BATES, Mr. T. — vocal recital, April 28, 8*d*
BATES, Mr. W.—retiring from Sea Insurance Company, Dec. 16, 5*a*
BATESON, Prof. W.—elected professor of biology at Cambridge University, June 9, 8*e*
at Cambridge University, on biology : genetic research, Oct. 24, 15*e*
BATH—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —Burke's residence : memorial tablet affixed, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; —corporation electric lighting undertaking : sale announced, May 26, 13*c* ; —horse show : see under HORSES ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* : —town council : South African war trophies : discussion, Feb. 5, 14*a*
BATH, Engineer-commander G. C.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11*c*
BATH, Mr. H.—concert, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; Dec. 2, 15*d*
BATH, order of the : see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and Wells, Bp. of : see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.
BATH and Wells Diocesan Conference—date, Feb. 4, 12*d*
BATH and West of England Agricultural Society—council meeting. May 4, 3*c* ; dairy stock and farm produce show, suggested : committee's decision, Aug. 3, 2*f* ; governors elected, May 4, 3*c* ; *Journal* noticed, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; annual meeting, May 30, 6*f* ; members elected, May 4, 3*c* ; show (Dorchester) : prize schedule issued, Jan 6, 13*c* ; arrangements : progress, Feb. 3, 4*c* ; date ; prize-sheet prepared, Mar. 23, 4*d* ; arrangements, April 6, 3*c* ; entries, May 27, 6*e* ; opened, 28, 19*a* ; prize-winners, 28, 19*a* ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; June 1, 13*f* ; 2, 10*d* ; statistics of visitors, 2, 10*d* ; exhibition of pedigree dairy cows ; results, 8, 12*c* ; Exeter : date, June 22, 3*c* ; classes for sheep : decision of council, Nov. 2, 3*d* ; list of judges, Dec. 21, 15*b* ; Newport : financial result, Feb. 3, 4*c* ; (1910) : accepts invitation by corporations of Rochester and Chatham, Dec. 17, 15*d*
BATH Chamber of Commerce—dinner. Feb. 4, 2*f*
BATH Club—rifle competition : results, April 2, 12*c*
BATH Electric Tramways—meeting, April 15, 14*c*
BATHER, Mr. F. A. :—
on motors : traffic precautions ; Local Government Board's circular letter (l.), Sept. 24, 6*c*
BATHING—accidents : Carriden (fatal), Aug. 17, 11*e* ; Normanhurst (fatal), Aug. 6, 10*f* ; Redcar (fatal), Sept. 14, 6*c* ; Scarborough (fatal), Sept. 21, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Thornham (fatal), Aug. 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; Trevone Bay (fatal), Aug. 1, 12*b* ; Whitchurch (fatal), Aug. 10, 6*d* ; —sea water : Great Eastern Railway Company's arrangement to deliver in London, Sept. 8, 13*b*
BATHORI-ENGEL, Mme.—concert, July 9, 13*d* ; Dec. 12, 13*d*
BATHURST, Lord—becomes president of Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution, Jan. 29, 12*b*
in Parliament, on territorial army, Feb. 19, 8*d*
BATHURST, Gen. Sir J. : Mr. A. M. W. Stirling corrects statement in "Coke of Norfolk and His Friends" (l), June 3, 18*d*
BATLEY—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BATTELLI, Prof. — receives King Victor Emmanuel's prize for physical science, June 8, 3*c*
BATTEN, Dr. :—
on Emmanuel faith-healing movement (statement), Dec. 29, 9*d*
BATTEN, Mr. T. H.—adopted unionist candidate for Bristol (Mid.), Aug. 20, 8*c*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of—arrives from Madrid, May 4, 10*c* ; leaves for Continent, May 25, 11*b* ; returns to Isle of Wight, Oct. 19, 13*a* ; leaves for Egypt, 28, 15*a* ; goes on shooting expedition to Kerreri Hills, Dec. 28, 9*a*
BATTENBERG, Prince George of—returns from Darmstadt, Jan. 21, 7*e* ; leaves for Continent, April 17, 12*h* ; to leave for Germany Aug. 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, 7, 11*a* ; visits Bagshot, 28, 11*a*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of :—
Jan.—contributes to North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 4, 8*b* ; at Algiers, 29, 12*b*
Feb.—visits Arab encampment on oasis of Bu Saada, 5, 12*b* ; present at dance given on H.M.S. *Cornwall*, Algiers, 11, 12*a*
Mar.—to visit Madrid, 3, 10*c*
April—arrives at Palma, 1, 12*d* ; arrives at Alicante, 2 10*a* ; arrives at Madrid, 3, 12*a* ; to exhibit at "What to do with our girls" exhibition, 4, 12*b* ; birthday : celebrated, 14, 10*a* ; congratulations, 15, 10*a* ; thanks people of Isle of Wight, 16, 8*a*
May—returns from Madrid, 7, 11*a* ; distributes prizes in essay competition of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 11, 10*c* ; visits Doré Galleries, 13, 13*b* ; visits Cambridge, 19, 13*a* ; opens fête at St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 20, 12*a*
June—visits Franco-British Exhibition, 6, 15*a* ; visits Royal Opera, 11, 11*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; present at concert in aid of Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, 12, 15*a* ; dines with Count Albert Mensdorff, 13, 13*b* ; visits Mr. A. O. Lamplough's exhibition of drawings, 17, 15*a* ; motor-car accident, 22, 10*b* ; replies to congratulations on birth of Spanish prince ; dines with Mr. Alan Fullerton, 24, 15*a* ; opens bazaar at Shoreditch Town Hall, 24, 15*f* ; attends annual meeting of Colonial Nursing Association, 26, 21*f* ; attends annual meeting of Working Ladies' Guild, 27, 15*a*
July—opens bazaar in aid of Hornsey parish church, 1, 17*c* ; gives gift to Mr. G. Wright ; visits Franco-British Exhibition, 3, 15*a* ; opens fête in aid of St. Paul's church, Lorrimore-square, Walworth, 8, 19*c* ; visits Royal Opera, 8, 15*c* : lunches with Señor Don W. R. de Villa Urrutia, 9, 13*a* ; presides at meeting of ladies' association of Belgrave Hospital for Children, 15, 10*f* ; dines with Sir E. Speyer, 15, 15*a*, *f* ; dines with

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued):—
Mr. Kennard and Cora Countess of Strafford; visits Belgrave Hospital for Children, 16, 13*a*; dines with Mr. and Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, 21, 13*b*; arrives at East Cowes, 22, 15*c*; opens East Cowes Horticultural Improvement Association, 23, 13*a*; visits exhibition of Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural, Society, 24, 13*a*; attends assault-at-arms at Royal Naval College, Osborne, 28, 5*b*
Aug.—visits East Cowes Cottage Hospital, 14, 11*a*; present at garden-party given by Col, and Mrs. C. H. Seely, 15, 11*a*; visits Bagshot, 28, 11*a*; gives garden-party in honour of King and Queen of Spain, 31, 9*c*
Sept.—witnesses operations for salvage of cruiser *Gladiator*, 9, 8*e*; presides at meeting of governors of Frank Jones Memorial Cottage Hospital, 11, 13*a*; attends meeting in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 17, 9*a*; to visit Madresfield Court, 22, 9*a*; at Madresfield Court, 23, 11*a*; visits Worcester Royal Porcelain Works, 26, 11*a*; leaves Madresfield, 28, 11*a*
Oct.—gives patronage to doll pageant in aid of Shanklin Home of Rest and Lodges for Girls' Friendly Society, 16, 13*a*; to return to London, 19, 13*a*; present at popular concert at Ryde, 23, 13*a*; visits Carisbrooke Castle, 26, 11*a*; to return to Kensington Palace, 27, 11*a*; visits Empress Eugénie; arrives at Cumberland Lodge, Windsor, 31, 13*a*
Nov.—gives patronage to ball of Ibero-American Benevolent Society, 3, 11*a*; attends concert in aid of Royal Hospital for Incurables, 5, 11*b*; opens exhibition of Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild, 12, 11*a*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 13, 15*a*; at Windsor Castle, 19, 9*d*; 20, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*; to attend performance of Westminster play, 20, 15*b*; opens sale of Working Ladies' Guild, 25, 16*d* (e.e.); opens bazaar in aid of Maternity, Charity, and Districts Nurses Home, Plaistow, 25, 16*b*; present at *matinée* at Playhouse in aid of Infants' Hospital, 27, 15*e*
Dec.—visit to Spain announced, 1, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; 19, 13*b*; 28, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; visits Dowdeswell's Galleries, 16, 15*a*; present at meeting at Lansdowne House on behalf of relief work of Church Army, 1, 6*c*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 2, 15*a*; visits St. James's Theatre, 4, 15*a*; attends performance of "Andria" at Westminster School, 11, 13*c*; expresses approval of proposal to erect new mission church in parish of St. Mary's, Cowes, 12, 4*e*; opens Church Army King's labour tents, 12, 9*a*; contributes to restoration of East Cowes parish Church, 19, 12*e*; 28, 5*b*; attends Mansion House meeting in aid of Khartum cathedral; gives candlesticks to Khartum Cathedral, 19, 12*e*

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of—leaves for Egypt, Oct. 28, 15*a*; goes on shooting expedition to Kerreri Hills, Dec. 28, 9*a*

BATTENBERG, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of—promoted vice-admiral, July 4, 10*c*; at Darmstadt; attends funeral of Prince of Erbach-Schoenberg, Feb. 4, 10*b*; entertains Austro-Hungarian naval officers at Malta, Mar. 6, 8*c*; leaves Malta, April 6, 10*b*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; receives order of St. Leopold, July 11, 15*b*; forthcoming

BATTENBERG, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of (continued):—
appointment to command of Mediterranean fleet announced, 11, 19*a*; denied, 15, 20*a*; entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 9*d*; visits Toulon and Paris, Aug. 20, 9*a*; at Leghorn, 27, 9*a*; appointed commander-in-chief of Atlantic fleet, Nov. 7, 5*a*; assumes command, 17, 9*e*; leaves for Darmstadt, Dec. 19, 13*b*
"Men-of-War Names. Their Meaning and Origin" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 459*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Maurice of—returns to England from Algiers, Jan. 28, 10*a*

BATTENBERG, Princess Victoria of—arrives at St. Petersburg, June 18, 13*a*

BATTERSBY, Mr. T. S. F.:—
on Ireland—Land Purchase Bill: attitude of cattle-drivers (l.), Dec. 10, 10*e*

BATTERSEA—Anti-Vivisection Hospital: carnival in support held, Sept. 28, 9*f*; — borough council: "brown dog" statue: see under VIVISECTION; — finance: accounts audit discussion, Mar. 3, 11*a*; expenditure: correspondence, Feb. 11, 15*e*; letters from Local Government Board read, May 30, 5*b*; loan application: recommendation of L.C.C. finance committee, Jan. 22, 17*b*; unemployed supplemental rate: see under UNEMPLOYED — Battersea; — Christmas charities: distributed, Dec. 24, 7*f*; 25, 11*c*; — housing: Latchmere estate: see under HOUSING —Battersea; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; — National Anti-vivisection Hospital: see that title; — St. Andrew Parish Sunday schools building fund: contributions, Jan. 10, 13*b*; — storm floods, June 5, 4*c*; — unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; — voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 18, 10*c*

BATTERSEA, Lord—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*

BATTERSEA Conservative and Unionist Association—meetin held, Sept. 7, 6*e*

BATTERSEA Creek—alleged nuisance (law case), July 22, 6*a*; 23, 3*a*

BATTERSEA Polytechnic—prizes: distribution date, Jan. 18, 10*b*; distributed, Feb. 20, 5*e*; —secondary schools: pupils perform pastoral play ("In the Days of Chaucer"), July 20, 19*c*

BATTERSEA Women's Local Government Association—meeting, Dec. 17, 12*f*

BATTERSEA-RISE House: see under LONDON—Houses, historical

BATTHYANY, Count—conference with Signor Tittoni denied, Feb. 10, 6*e*

BATTIFOL, M. Louis—"Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the XVIIth Century" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 153*c*

BATTLEFIELDS (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 16*d*; meeting, Dec. 18, 16*c*

BAUCHWITZ, H.—creditors' meeting, Jan. 2, 11*d*

BAUDOUIN, Dr. M.:—
at Prehistoric congress, on menhirs of Saint Mayeux, Aug. 28, 5*f*

BAUER, Dr. G.:—
at German Naval Architects' League, on turbines—naval use (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*a*

BAUER, Mr. H. M.—elected honorary member of Motor Club, Oct. 5, 11*b*

BAUERKELLER, Mr. R.—violin recital, May 23, 14*d*

BAUME, M. Arthur—receives order of Legion of Honour, May 29, 11*a*

BAUMGARTEN, Rev. C. :—
on small holdings—experiments in London: appeal (l.), Sept. 18, 2*e*; on West Ham—small holdings (l.), Dec. 16, 23*e* (e.e.)
BAUXITE—manufacture from aluminium: see under ALUMINIUM
BAVARIA :—
Academy of Sciences: members appointed, Nov. 16, 13*a*
Coal deposits—development company formed (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6*e*
Imperial relations—Baron von Podewils (s.), July 13, 7*f*
Law—female advocates for defence of youthful offenders: ministry of justice issues order, Oct. 17, 8*a* (e.e.)
Railways—electrification scheme: particulars (E.S.), April 22, 14*f*; 29, 5*a*; sums voted (E.S.), June 24, 5*e*
Water power—statistics (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6*e*
BAVARIA, Prince Regent of—receives order of Charles III., Sept. 30, 11*a*; health, Nov. 17, 13*b*
BAVARIA, Prince Conrad of — appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
BAVARIA, Infante Ferdinand of—to represent Spanish royal family at funeral of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 7, 12*a*; receives orders of Christ and St. Benedict of Aviz. Oct. 20, 11*a*
BAVARIA, Prince George of — appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
BAVARIA, Prince Henry of—horse accident, Sept. 10, 9*a*
BAVARIA, Prince Leopold of—arrives at Berlin, Sept. 5, 11*a*
BAVARIA, Prince Louis of :—
at German National Museum, on Germany—waterways development, Oct. 3, 6*a*
BAVARIA, Prince Ludwig of :—
at Munich, on German navy: attitude of Bavaria, Aug. 24, 3*f* (l.e.)
BAVARIA, Prince Rupprecht of—attitude towards German Navy League, Jan. 9, 3*a*
BAVARIAN Crown, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Bavaria
BAWN, C.—inciting crowd to violence charge, Sept. 14, 10*b*
BAWTRY—Serlby-Hall: performance of "King Harry's revel" announced, July 9, 13*b*
BAX, Mr. A.—compositions performed, July 20, 6*f* (e.e.)
BAX-IRONSIDE, Mr. H.—presents credentials to President of Chile, Feb. 5, 12*b*
BAXTER, Mr. D.—concert, June 6, 14*e*
BAXTER, Sir G. W.—biographical, May 4, 11*a*; consents to stand as Unionist candidate at Dundee by-election, April 23, 6*d*; issues address, 24, 9*d*
at Dundee (by-election), on Home Rule, April 30, 8*a*; education: religious teaching in schools; Licensing Bill, May 1, 16*a*; fiscal policy, 5, 10*d*; on result of election (s.), 11, 8*b*
BAXTER, Mr. J. H.—will, July 2, 13*e*
BAXTER's Leather Company (Ltd.), Messrs. —dividend, Feb. 13, 15*e*
BAYET, M. :—
at Foreign Office, on moral education congress, Sept. 26, 8*d*
BAYLEY, Mr. C. C.—leaves for New York, Feb. 7, 14*a*
BAYLEY, Mr. C. S.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 26, 14*d*; appointed temporary lieutenant governor of Eastern Bengal, April 18, 3*c*
BAYLEY, Mr. G. B.—invited to address Derby Conservative and Unionist Association, Sept. 28, 10*b*; adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Derby, Oct. 7, 12*e*; addresses Derby Conservative Association, 24, 14*c* (e.e.)
BAYLEY, H.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3*d*
BAYLIS, Mr. Edgar A.—elected master of Haberdashers' Company, Nov. 24, 12*f*
BAYLIS, Mr. T. H.—biographical; celebrates birthday, June 22, 13*b*; death, Oct. 6, 11*d*
BAYLY, Miss C. E.—will, Oct. 20, 11*e*
BAYLY, Rear-Adm. C. H. :—
on South African war: naval honours (l.), July 9, 9*b*
BAYLY, Mr. E. W.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 21, 4*b*; application for discharge, Oct, 15, 15*d*
BAYLY, Commodore L.—delivers lecture at Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth, April 10, 9*a*; appointed to command Royal Naval War College, Nov. 11, 5*a*; date, 14, 6*b*
BAYNE, Rev. T. V.—death, May 26, 13*c*; will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
BAYNES, Mr. E. N.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10*c*
BAYONNE—Leon Bonnat: avenue to be named after, Aug. 1, 13*a*
BAZIN, M. René—to lecture in England, Oct. 19, 13*b*; lecture on "Les Paysans de France" announced, Nov. 30, 13*a*
"Mémoires d'une Vieille Fille" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 182*a*
at Caxton Hall, on peasants of France: characteristics, Dec. 7, 10*b*; University College (Reading), on French literature, Dec. 4, 11*f*
BEACH, Mr. E. H.—arrives in London, Jan. 14, 8*a*
BEACH, Mr. M. H. H. :—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; — Finance Bill, June 3, 10*b*; —fiscal policy, June 3, 10*b*; —income-tax, July 16, 8*e*, 9*a*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*c*; —milk: impure, Mar. 6, 10*c*; —sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10*d*
BEACHCROFT, Sir M. :—
in London County Council, on estimates, April 1, 2*f*
on Metropolitan Water Board charges (l.), May 4, 12*d*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—memorial tablet affixed to residence at Curzon-street, Jan. 31, 12*b*; anniversary of death commemorated, April 20, 7*f*; autograph letters sold, July 4, 10*c*
BEAK, Mr. G. B. :—
on Congo Free State—treatment of natives (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17*a*
BEAL, Rev. A. :—
on Royal Humane Society—inadequate recognition of brave act by Mr. Pumfrey (l.), Aug. 6, 4*f*
BEALE, Mr. A. G.—will, July 3, 15*f*
BEALE, Mr. J. S. :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on Land Transfer Act; public trustee, Feb. 1, 3*a*; at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, delivers presidential address, Oct. 1, 3*a*
BEALE, Mr. W. P. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 2, 8*e*
BEAN, Mr. W. J.—"The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Historical and Descriptive, reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 360*c*

BEANS—crop : *The Times* special reports, July 14, 17*d* ; Aug. 11, 3*b* ; Sept. 15, 4*d* ; Oct. 10, 5*d* ; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, preliminary statement, Nov. 7, 15*c*
BEAR, Miss B. :—
at Prince's Skating Rink, on physical training for girls, May 18, 14*c*
BEAR, T. A.—inquest, July 20, 13*d*
BEARD, Mr. C. T.—appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Birrell, Nov. 2, 11*f*
BEARDMORE and Co., Messrs. — awarded Admiralty contracts for guns and armoured plates, Jan. 25, 12*c* ; Feb. 3, 12*a* ; (E.S.), 12, 4*d* ; Parkhead works : construction of naval gun announced, April 22, 14*c*
BEASEN, E. C. J.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2*f*
BEASLEY, T.—buying pistol while under age charge, Mar. 23, 3*e* ; 26, 3*d*
BEATLEY, Daisy—attempted suicide charge : acquitted, Aug. 13, 2*e*
BEATRICE (Rhodesia) Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 16*e*
BEATTIE, Mr. A.—consents to contest Down (West) by-election, Mar. 4, 14*c*
BEATTIE, Mrs. J.—will, Mar. 26, 15*f*
BEATTY, Nurse—applies to magistrate at Bow-street police-court for summonses, Feb. 18, 15*f*
BEATTY, Mr. J.—will, July 2, 13*e*
BEAU, M. (France)—appointed minister to Belgium, April 25, 7*f* ; June 29, 7*b*
on China—Tongking frontier outrage (int.), June 12, 9*f*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—holds reception on behalf of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 29, 8*a* ; evening party : date, April 29, 12*e* ; gives reception, May 18, 11*d* ; gives dinner and ball, June 24, 15*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinners, Mar. 9, 10*c* ; June 27, 11*c* ; July 14, 13*b* . receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13*b*
Worcester election, views on : Lord Hindlip (s.), Jan. 17, 12*c*
at Church House, on missions : women's work, May 14, 3*a* ; at 24, Park-lane, on Mrs. Gladstone's Free Convalescent Home, Mar. 24, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Aliens Act : administration, Dec. 3, 5*b* ; — children : school meals, July 17, 6*f* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a* ; Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 13, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; Dec. 18, 8*c* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9*a* ; 18, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; —Endowed Schools (Masters) Bill, July 8, 8*a* ; — Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill. May 20, 6*a* ; —India : governors, leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*c*, *d* ; — Ireland : administration, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; crime : cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8*c*; unrest, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9*b* ; —matches : White Phosphorous Matches Prohibition Bill, Dec. 9, 9*a* ; —police, metropolitan—royal commission's report, July 31, 8*e* ; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; 27, 8*e* ; —Week Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a* ; —women's suffrage disturbances : prison treatment of disturbers, Feb. 6, 6*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. E.—leaves for Paris, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; gives dinner party, July 9, 13*b*
in Parliament, on navy—*personnel*, July 9, 8*b*
BEAUCHAMP, S., and Simpson, H.—house-breaking charge, June 8, 11*f*
BEAUCLAIR, M. Victor de—receives aeronautical prize, Dec. 8, 5*f*
BEAUCLERK, Lord O.—motor-car accident, Aug. 29, 8*f*
BEAUCLERK, Mr. W. N.—death, Mar. 6, 12*c* ; funeral, 9, 10*d* ; will, Nov. 3, 11*c*
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—opens exhibition of Welsh Industries Association, July 2, 16*d* ; opens exhibition of pictures in Bristol Fine Arts Academy, Oct. 12, 10*d*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—horse accident, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; health, 9, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 24, 9*a*
BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Justice—Tilonko, conviction of : see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives
BEAUMONT, C., and F. Jones—loitering charge, Aug. 3, 3*f*
BEAUMONT, Mrs. E. C.—will, July 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
BEAUMONT, Hon. H.—Sussex (Eastbourne) representation : decision, April 13, 10*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H. :—
on cheese, importation of Australian (l.). Aug. 7, 4*f*
BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir L. A.—retires from command of Plymouth station ; presents Union Jack to Devonport Corporation, April 10, 9*a* ; issues farewell memorandum, 11, 8*b* ; received by King Edward VII., June 16, 13*a*
BEAUMONT College—speech day, July 13, 9*b*
BEAUPRÉ, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointed ambassador to Holland, April 1, 7*b*
BEAUTY specialist—negligent treatment (law case), Nov. 6, 16*a*
BEAVEN, Rev. A. B. :—
on Bristol mayors : term of office (l.), Oct. 8, 9*f* ; —Chiltern Hundreds : stewardship (l.), May 1, 19*b* ; —Hastings by-election (l.), Mar. 5, 4*c* ; —Ibbetson, late Sir D. : corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), Feb. 24, 8*c* ; —peers, new : vacating of seats in House of Commons (l.), May 4, 17*c*
BEAVER, Miss X.—concert, May 2, 12*d*
BEAVOR, Dr. C. E.—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*
BEAZELEY, Mr. F. C.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
BEBB, Fleet Paymaster L. A.—death, July 11, 14*c*
BEBBIN, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 3, 8*d*
BEBEL, Herr (Germany) :—
at socialist congress at Nürnberg, on estimates : attitude of South German socialists, Sept. 17, 3*b*
in Reichstag, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 30, 6*a* ; —Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 30, 5*a* ; —navy : building programme, Jan. 30. 5*a*
on Anglo-German relations : proposed labour visit to Germany (l.), Aug. 28, 12*f* ; Anglo-German relations (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
BECCLES :—
Mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BECHER, Herr—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
BECHER, Mr. R. A.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
BECHSTEIN Hall. Jan. 9, 4*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*f* ; 23, 10*f* ; 30, 14*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; Feb. 1, 12*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 10*a* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; Mar. 2, 8*c* ; 4, 14*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 20, 19*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; April 2, 7*e* ; 3, 12*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; May 1, 19*b* ; 2, 12*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 2*f* ; 9, 11*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 10*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 28, 12*f* ; June 1, 11*d* ; 2, 9*f* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 13*e*, *f* ; 6, 14*e* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11,

BECHSTEIN Hall (continued):—
10e; 12, 15f; 17, 15a; 18, 13e; 20, 15e; 22, 13e; 23, 13e; 24, 11b; 26, 15f; 27, 10f; 29, 8f; July 2, 13f; 4, 15a; 11, 14c; 17, 13d; 15, 5e; Sept. 28, 11b; Oct. 2, 9f; 12, 6d; 14, 12c; 16, 13f; 20, 10d; 22, 11b; 23, 13d; 24, 15d; 26, 11c; 29, 11d; 30, 13e (e.e.); Nov. 2, 12d; 3, 10a; 4, 14b; 6, 12e (e.e.); 9, 13c; 10, 13e; 11, 14d; 14, 15e; 16, 13b; 17, 12d; 18, 14e; 19, 12d; 20, 14b; 23, 4d; 25, 14d; 26, 13c; 27, 15e; 30, 12f; Dec. 4, 15c; 7, 12d; 8, 12e; 9, 15b; 10, 11d; 11, 13e; 12, 13e; 14, 6c; 15, 13e; 21, 11c

BECHUANALAND:—
Grant-in-aid, imperial: statistics for 1906-7 and 1907-8, June 15, 16e
Natives—unrest, Dec. 25, 6a

BECHUANALAND Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 21, 17d; Aug. 11, 14c; Sept. 8, 13c; resolutions: result of poll, 9, 16b

BECK, Baron von (Austria)—receives order of St. Stephen, Jan. 3, 3c

BECK, Capt. (Germany)—fatal mountaineering accident, July 14, 7f (l.e.)

BECK, Mr. A. C.:—
Cambridge (Wisbech)—representation: decision, Mar. 18, 12d
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 7, 8b; Dec. 11, 8d; 9a, b; 12, 8a; 15, 8d

BECK, Miss Ellen—vocal recital, Oct. 12, 6d

BECKE, Mr. L.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
"Call of the South, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 45c

BECKENHAM—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 26, 10c

BECKER, Miss D.—violin recital, June 18, 13e

BECKETT, Mr. J.—will, July 10, 13e (e.e.)

BECKETT's Banks (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 11e

BECKETT, Walter F.—theft charge, Dec. 25, 3a

BECQUEREL (family)—biographical, Sept. 16, 5b

BECQUEREL, M. Henri—elected permanent secretary for physical sciences, French Academy of Sciences, June 30, 13b; death, Aug. 26, 11c; bequest to French Academy of Sciences, Sept. 16, 5b

BECQUEREL, M. Jean:—
on positive electrons: discovery announced, June 25, 7d

BECTIVE, Lady—distributes prizes at Horticultural College, Swanley, July 15, 11b

BEDDINGTON—Royal Female Orphan Asylum; see that title

BEDFORD—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c

BEDFORD, Duchess of—receives presentation from Prince's Ice-Hockey Club, Jan. 10, 13d; presents challenge shield for curling competition, Feb. 15, 12c

BEDFORD, Duke of—presents Indian cattle to Zoological Society's Gardens, May 18, 11d; presides at meeting of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, July 15, 18e; takes shooting on Invergarry estates, Sept. 8, 9a
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 13, 8e; —army, territorial, Feb. 19, 8a; Mar. 20, 8a; July 17, 6a; —Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill, May 20, 6a

BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of:—
on Girls' Evening Homes Association (l.), Mar. 16, 8a

BEDFORD, Ethel Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b

BEDFORD, Adm. Sir F. G. D.—leaving Malta for England, Jan. 21, 7e; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b
at Albany, on visit of U.S.A. fleet to Australia, Sept. 15, 3c

BEDFORD, G.—theft charge, April 23, 11c

BEDFORD, Mr. H. H.:—
on consular service (s., E.S.), Dec. 16, 19b

BEDFORD, Mr. Herbert—pictures exhibited, Oct. 26, 8a

BEDFORD Bank—balance-sheet, Oct. 9, 16d

BEDFORD College for Women—botany: lecturer appointed, Mar. 4, 12d; —Greek readership to be instituted, April 8, 14c; —scholarships awarded, July 9, 12e; —session, winter: arrangements, Sept. 30, 11d

BEDFORD Grammar School—speech day: June 27, 14e

BEDFORD Modern School—buildings: opened, May 14, 19b

BEDFORD Park—Acton and Chiswick Polytechnic: see that title

BEDFORDSHIRE—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —Southern: electoral, June 16, 9a

BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Feb. 10, 4c

BEDFORDSHIRE County Council—agricultural education committee: wheat growing experiments: see under WHEAT

BEDFORDSHIRE Hospital Guild—hospitals' conference: discussion, April 3, 17b

BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment—1st Battalion leaving Aden for England, Dec. 1, 6e

BEDFORDSHIRE Regiment, 3rd (Militia) Batt.—returns to Bedford depôt after training in Ampthill-park, June 23, 16e

BEDMINSTER—corner stone of mission church laid, July 29, 17e

BEDSTEADS—large: constructed at Birmingham for Indian rajah, Dec. 17, 12b

BEDWELLTY Agricultural Society—show held, Sept. 9, 16f

BEECHAM, Mr. T.—concerts, Feb. 27, 10f; June 15, 12f

BEECHING, Canon H. C.:—
at English association, on Watson, William: poetry, Jan. 11, 6f; at Mansion House, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8b; at Royal Society of Literature, on Shakespeare, Nov. 26, 15b; at Westminster Abbey, on Canon Bigg: appreciation, July 20, 13c
on education—religious training in schools (l.), May 23, 11f

BEEF: see under MEAT

BEE-KEEPING—Avebury, Lord (s.), June 26, 21c; —congress, Franco-British: announced, June 15, 9d; held, 26, 21c

BEEL, Mr. S.—violin recital, May 5, 11b

BEELEY, Mr. T.—will, Sept. 22, 9b

BEER—adulteration: prosecution, Mar. 2, 7d; —brewing: Armstrong, Prof. E. (s.), Feb. 24, 3f; Groves, Mr. J. G. (s.), 24, 3f; —diluted: prosecution, May 6, 18d; —duty: inland revenue commissioners' annual report, Sept. 2, 12c; —light: relation to intemperance: see under TEMPERANCE; —"patent finings": prosecution, Aug. 25, 12c; Sept. 1, 2d; 16, 3a

BEER, Herr M.:—
on Prussian franchise reform (l.), Jan. 23, 4f

BEER (G.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 20, 17d

BEER and Wine Trade National Defence League—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING; meeting, annual, April 30, 15c

BEERBOHM, Mr. M.—caricatures by: exhibited, April 29, 16f

BEERHOUSES—licences : see under LICENSING
BEERNAERT, Mr. (Belgium)—accident, Sept. 9, 13*a*
in Chamber, on—
Congo Free State—annexation, May 7, 5*c*
in Commission of XVII., on—
Congo Free State — Crown domain resolution, Feb. 1, 5*d*
on Congo Free State—Crown domain (s.), Jan. 24, 7*d* ; 29, 7*a*
BEES—special article ("Bee-keeping as a rural industry"), April 24, 17*c* ; —Surrey Beekeepers' Association : exhibition held, Sept. 4, 10*e*
BEESLEY, Mr. L.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15*c*
BEESLY, Mr. E. S. :—
on United States—women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 25, 8*d*
BEESLY, Mr. Gerald :—
on Birmingham : reduction of licences : agreement between brewers and justices (l.), Nov. 2, 15*d*
BEESON, Mr. Benjamin—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*
BEESTON, Mr. F. :—
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 20, 4*f*
BEETHOVEN—manuscript : law case, Aug. 1, 3*f*
BEEVER, Mr. W. F. H. :—
on Dover boat train service (l.), April 11, 7*f* ; May 1, 18*d*
BEEVOR, Dr. C. E.—death, Dec. 10, 11*c*
BEG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali—promoted K.C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—
"Racket and Rest" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462*b*
BEGG, Mr. B. (Transvaal)—retires from post as senior law officer, June 13, 7*d*
BEGG, Mr. F. F. :—
at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10*c*
BÉGIN, Mgr. L. N., R. C. Archbp. of Quebec :—
on Grey, Lord—appreciation : pastoral letter., July 2, 7*a*
BEGGING, street :—
Wellington, Duke of (l.), Dec. 11, 12*f*
BEHAINE, M. René—"Histoire d'une Société" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346*c*
BEHAISM—Miss E. Rosenberg (reads paper), Sept. 19, 10*a*
BEHR, Capt. F.—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
BEHREND, Mr. J. L. :—
on Egypt : child labour (l.), July 31, 17*e* (e.e.)
BEHRENS, Mr. Walter—elected president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 17, 10*a* ; to represent British Chamber of Commerce in Paris at Franco-British Exhibition, May 2, 7*d*
on Anglo-French postal relations (l.), Mar. 3, 2*c* ; —penny postage, universal (l.), July 20, 14*e*
BEHRING sea convention—attitude of Japanese fishermen, Aug, 18, 3*b*
BEHUBOR Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 18*d*
BEICHMANN, M. Fridtjov B.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14*b*
BEIER, G.—murder charge : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
BEIRAO, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of interior, Feb. 4, 5*a*
BEIRA Railway Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA Railways : see AFRICA, Portuguese East—Railways
BEIRUT-DAMASCUS-HAMA Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
BEJAR, Señor—submits paintings to King Edward and Queen Alexandra, Nov. 19, 13*b*
BÉJOT, M.—etchings exhibited , Feb. 17, 15*e*
BEKMANN, Gen.(Russia)—appointed governor-general of Finland, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; receives Finnish senators, 29, 5*e*
BELCHER, Mr. John :—
on Wellington, Duke of : monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), Oct. 29, 14*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*e*
BELCHER, Miss M.—recitation recital, Feb. 10, 3*c*
BELFAST :—
Babies' Club (Divis-street): opened, July 9, 9*f* ; —corporation Bill : Mr. J. Devlin (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — East : electoral, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; —Edward VII. : reply from his Majesty to loyal message from citizens (l.), Oct. 29, 7*f* ; — enteric fever : see under ENTERIC fever ; —harbour : Alexandra graving dock opened, Jan. 2, 4*c* ; —Harbour Commissioners : by-laws, contravention of : prosecution of Mr. Larkin (judgment), Feb. 11, 10*c* ; —Hart, Sir R. : to receive freedom, July 2, 13*c* ; —health : report of commission (Blue-book), Oct. 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
Labour—disputes : Belfast Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 24, 14*d* ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), 24, 14*d* ; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), 24, 14*d* ; strike riots : compensation claims : Mr. A. Birrell (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*f* ; Mr. W, J. P. Wilson's comment (l.), Feb. 17, 6*f* ; charges of food for troops by Corporation disallowed by Local Government Board, Sept. 8, 8*e* ; —hiring fair held, Aug. 27, 9*e* ; 29, 8*c* ; —iron-moulders' wages reduction : conference held, Aug. 29, 8*c* ; —linen mills : hours reduced, Feb. 5, 13*a* ; 18,10*d*
Linen trade : see under IRELAND—Linen trade ; —lord mayor elected, Jan. 21, 8*a* ; 24, 14*d* ; Sir R. Anderson accepts nomination, Nov. 23, 6*e* ; —Municipal Technical Institute : Local Government Board sanctions extension scheme (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*b* ; —poor relief : discussion at local council, Sept. 10, 8*f* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord : to receive freedom, April 28, 10*b* ; —shipbuilding trade : see under SHIPBUILDING ; —shipbuilding works : Messrs. Harland and Wolff's yard : particulars of new gantries (E.S.), July 1, 5*b* ; —trade : condition, Sept. 5, 10*e* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7*e* ; 19, 6*e*
BELFAST Chamber of Commerce—annual meeting, Jan. 24, 14*d*
BELFAST Conservative Association—re-organization : meeting, Jan. 21, 8*a*
BELFAST Industrial Development Association—meeting, Sept. 24, 9*f*
BELFAST Philharmonic Society—gift from German Emperor, Jan. 24, 12*a*
BELFAST University—commission : constitution, Nov. 11, 11*c* ; meeting held, 19, 8*d* ; secretary appointed, 20, 12*c* ; chairman appointed, Oct. 21, 13*e* ; —Hamilton; Rev. Dr. (l.), Aug. 12, 6*e* ; —senate appointment : see under PARLIAMENT
BELFIELD, Mr. R. :—
on tungsten filament electric lamps (l., E.S.), June 3, 3*e*

BELGIUM :—
Academy—associate elected, June 13, 16*b*
Administration—Rev. A. Vermeersch (lect.), Feb. 21, 7*d*
Army — artillery : Hotchkiss machine guns : particulars, Sept. 24, 5*d* ; mounted gunners : cavalry sword to be restored, Oct. 5, 15*c* ; —estimates : details, May 25, 7*c* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, April 25, 4*a* ; 2nd cavalry division : arrangements, Aug. 18, 8*a* ; —recruiting : interpellation in Chamber ; commission appointed ; Gen. Hellebaut (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c* ; — special article ("The Belgian army ballot"), May 1, 20*d* ; —tools : particulars of new wire cutters, Aug. 19, 10*b* ; —vehicles, horse-drawn : motor vehicles to replace, Nov. 16, 6*d*
Art—teaching : M. Léon Montfort (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d* ; —Van Dyck : theft : see VAN Dyck
Banking :—
National Bank of Belgium — rate changes, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; Feb. 17, 13*c* ; April 6, 13*b* ; —returns, Jan. 6, 12*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; 28, 13*a* ; Feb. 3, 13*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 17, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*a* ; Mar. 2, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; April 13, 13*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; May 4, 15*a* ; 11, 15*a* ; 18, 15*b* ; 25, 15*d* ; 27, 6*a* ; June 1, 16*c* ; 8, 13*a* ; 15, 17*c* ; July 20, 17*c* ; 27, 18*a* ; Aug. 3, 15*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 31, 13*a* ; Sept. 7, 14*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; 21, 15*a* ; 28, 14*d* ; Oct. 5, 16*c* ; 12, 16*a* ; 19, 18*e* ; Nov. 9, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* ; 23, 16*c* ; Dec. 7, 17*c* ; 14, 17*c* ; 21, 16*b* ; 29, 2*d*
Chamber of Deputies—sittings, Jan. 15, 7*a* ; president elected, 17, 7*b* ; relative strength of parties, May 29, 9*c* ; president appointed, June 12, 9*e* : speeches, length of: limitation (Parlt. return), Oct. 2, 2*f*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Colonial Commission—sittings, Jan. 11, 5*e*
Colonies :—
Budget—to be voted by Parliament, Mar. 4, 7*b*
Law—amendments announced, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; discussed by Commission of XVII., 12, 4*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; articles adopted, 21, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; passed, 26, 5*a* ; particulars, 13, 5*b* ; special article ("Belgium and the Congo. The Colonial Law"), Mar. 24, 3*c* ; comparison with draft of 1891, April 4, 7*d* ; date of debate in Chamber ; Congo Reform Association : memorial to Sir E. Grey, April 10, 10*d* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), April 23, 2*f* ; M. Carton de Wiart (s.), May 1, 9*e* ; debate in Chamber, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; 20, 3*d* ; passed, 21, 5*a* ; effects : our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*e* ; discussion in Senate, Sept. 9, 7*d* ; voted, 10, 3*b*
Liberal party—attitude, 13, 5*b* ; meeting, 20, 7*b*
Congo Free State, relations with : see under CONGO Free State—
Crime—British engineers arrested at Antwerp, Mar. 25, 7*e* ; gambling : M. Marquet fined, April 20, 3*d* ; sentence amended, July 24, 7*c* ; Ostend Cercle Privé raided, June 29, 7*f* ; — Lothier, Hector : theft charge ; extradition from London ordered, Jan. 8, 17*f*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Elections, biennial—polling ; riots, May 25, 11*a* ; results, 26, 7*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; special article ("The Belgian elections"), May 27, 6*a* ; analysis of results, June 6, 10*a*
Elections, provincial—poll, June 15, 8*a* ; results, 17, 9*c*
Espionage—Antwerp : British engineers released, April 23, 3*f* ; particulars, 24, 7*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Fires—Brussels post-office burned, Oct. 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
Fiscal policy—M. Jules Lecocq (s.), Aug. 6, 6*b*
Football : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
France—diplomatic service : appointment, April 25, 7*f* ; June 29, 7*e* ; Congo Free State—French Congo, negotiations concerning : see under CONGO Free State
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium
King : see LEOPOLD II.
Labour—home work : Mr. Emile Vandervelde (add.), April 28, 6*f* ; —women's right to sit in conference with employers : Bill passed by Chamber, Dec. 21, 5*b*
Map—new : compilation announced, Aug. 18, 8*a*
Mercantile marine—Prince Albert of Belgium (s.), Feb. 1, 5*f*
Ministry (Schollaert) — appointment, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; colonial minister : new post : Belgian press comments, Sept. 9, 7*d* ; colonial minister appointed, Oct. 31, 7*a* ; ministries of interior and agriculture amalgamated, 31, 7*a*
Motors : see MOTORS
Press—congress held, July 2, 12*d* (e.e.) ; *Matin de Bruxelles* : last appearance, April 2, 5*a*
Railways—accidents : Contich collision (fatal), May 22, 7*e* ; casualties, 22, 12*c* ; particulars ; telegram of condolence by King Leopold, 23, 9*e* ; cause, 25, 5*d* ; Turnhout : pilgrim train derailed (fatal), May 20, 7*f* ; Ath : train overturned, June 12, 9*f* ; Chênée : train derailed, 2, 6*f* ; interpellation in Chamber, 16, 7*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; —Antwerp and Brussels, projected electric railway between : particulars (E.S.), April 29, 6*e* ; —Royal Mail Route (*via* Dover-Ostend) : new service arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*d* ; —state through trains : correspondence, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; Sept. 5, 11*d*
Scandals—Schaerbeck : municipal council officers arrested, Aug. 15, 5*f*
Senate—relative strength of parties, May 29, 9*c*
Shipping — Compagnie Royale Belge Argentine of Antwerp : formation announced (F.S.), May 22, 16*d* ; — Zeebrugge : German Transatlantic line to call, June 26, 9*e*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Trade—imports and exports : years 1906-7 compared, Feb. 27, 13*d* ; statistics for 1907-8 : first seven months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b* ; first nine months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c* ; first ten months compared, Dec. 19, 17*b*
Turf—Grand Criterium race : result, July 20, 12*e*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States

BELGIUM (continued):—
Weather—storms, June 6, 16*d*; gale, Sept. 2, 5*e*
Women—labour: see under LABOUR
BELGRADE—Kara George, monument to: foundation-stone laid, Dec. 14, 13*a*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children, Clapham-road—ladies' association: meeting, July 15, 10*f*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 11*c*; July 16, 19*e*; meeting, July 15, 23*e*
"BELIEVER in Canada's destiny, A"—on Quebec tercentenary: letter to Lord Grey, June 3, 9*c*
BELL, Lady (lady mayoress)—health, Jan. 29, 12*b*; presents prizes awarded by National Society of French Masters in England, Feb. 3, 15*d*; reception announced, 22, 10*b*; musical reception: date, May 2, 12*b*; 29, 15*b*; to receive souvenir from Court of Common Council, Oct. 10, 13*b*; to receive presentation, 28, 15*b*; receives presentation from Glovers' Company, 29, 14*c*; receives presentations, Nov. 4, 15*b*; 7, 9*e*; "at home" days cancelled, 19, 13*b*
BELL, Mr. J. T. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for public lands, Feb. 19, 7*d*
BELL, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
at Denver Democratic Convention, on democrat policy, July 8, 9*a*
BELL, Dr. A. G.:—
on aeronautics (int.), May 27, 9*e*
BELL, Mr. B. W. B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 27, 3*a*
BELL, Mr. E.—resigns representation of Portsoken ward, Jan. 30, 10*b*; charged with non-payment of fines and expenses under Metropolis Local Management Act, Aug. 15, 14*d*
BELL, Canon E. J.—death, July 22, 19*e*
BELL, Miss G. L.:—
on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 20, 6*b*
BELL, Mr. H.:—
on fiscal policy—correspondence with Lord Milner, July 31, 20*d*
BELL, Sir H.:—
at Darlington, on small holdings, Feb. 24, 12*a*; at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 27, 13*e*; at National Defence Association's meeting on territorial army: training camps, July 9, 9*c*; at royal commission, on coast erosion on Tees: reclamation work, Feb. 6, 15*a*
on army, territorial—training (l.), July 11, 11*e*
BELL, Sir H. H. J.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
at Middlesbrough, on iron trade: condition, Oct. 2, 8*b*
on Dale, late Sir David: memorial (l.), Oct. 27, 10*e*; —sleeping sickness in Uganda (l.), April 9, 7*a*
BELL, Sir John (lord mayor)—entertains exhibitors at British section of Milan International Exhibition, Jan. 9, 9*f*; entertains members of household at dinner, 14, 13*f*; unveils South African war memorial of Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), 18, 7*d*; becomes honorary treasurer of London pageant, 20, 10*a*; entertainment programme, 22, 12*b*; entertains members of Court of Common Council, 22, 12*c*; presides at meeting of East London Association of Friendly Workers, 29, 17*f*; receives officers of Prince Blücher's Pomeranian Hussars, 30, 10*b*; to give *conversazione* in interests of London City Mission, Feb. 3, 10*d*; gives dinner-party,
BELL, Sir John (lord mayor) continued:—
7, 14*a*; receives deputation on Veterans' Relief Fund, 8, 8*b*; present at Salters' Company dinner, 19, 17*f*; gives dinner to meet Masters of Livery Companies of London, 29, 10*c*; entertains delegates to international conference on sleeping sickness, Mar. 17, 10*c*; welcomes delegates of Association of Municipal Corporations meeting, 19, 15*c*; date of Easter banquet, 20, 12*a*; entertained by Officers and Clerks Committee of Corporation, 26, 10*a*; opens commercial vehicle and motor boats exhibition at Olympia, 28, 11*a*, *b*; to preside at anniversary festival of British Orphan Asylum, Slough, April 11, 10*a*; attends ladies' banquet of Gardeners' Company, 13, 10*b*; consents to receive presentation from Gardeners' Company, 15, 7*f*; Easter banquet, 30, 8*c*; present at deliverance of Spital sermon at Christ Church, Newgate-street, 30, 8*c*; presides at festival of British Orphan Asylum, Slough, May 11, 14*b*; opens Hungarian Exhibition, Earl's-court, 11, 14*c*; presides at meeting of Whitechapel Working Lads' Institute and Mission, 19, 12*c*; opens fête in aid of St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, 21, 13*d*; to entertain friends of London Hospital, 23, 15*c*; presides at dinner of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, 28, 15*f*; entertains representatives of German churches, 29, 15*d*; receives Legion of Honour, 28, 10*c*; congratulates Mr. M. Wilkinson on arrangements in connexion with M. Fallières' visit to the City, June 1, 11*c*; holds garden party in grounds of Royal Normal College for the Blind, 1, 15*a*; entertained by City of London territorial association, 12, 11*c*; receives members of Automobile Club de Périgord at Mansion-house, 16, 10*a*; entertainment arrangements 16, 13*b*; entertains Glovers' Company, 23, 13*b*; receives members of delegation of presidents and judges of French tribunals of commerce, 23, 13*b*; gives dinner to meet his Majesty's judges, 25, 13*e*; receives baronetcy, 26, 14*c*; visits Crystal Palace, 27, 6*d*; visits Chelsea pageant, 29, 13*c*; receives presentation from Gardeners' Company, July 2, 13*b*; gives dinner to bankers of City of London to meet Mr. D. Lloyd-George, 4, 14*b*; visits Gloucestershire pageant, 9, 10*a*; entertains officials connected with Olympic games, 14, 13*b*; entertains Sheriff Sir C. Wakefield, 22, 15*c*; distributes prizes at Haberdashers' Aske's School, 23, 13*d*; presents prizes at City of London School, 25, 15*f*; presents prizes at London Orphan Asylum, 27, 6*d*; opens Dover pageant, 28, 10*a*; leaves for continent; arrangements, Aug. 7, 11*a*; entertains visitors from Nancy; accepts invitation to visit exhibition at Nancy, Sept. 11, 5*d*; receives deputation from Federation of French Retailers, 18, 2*f*; attends service at Christ Church, Newgate-street, 22, 5*d*; presents medals to winning competitors for Corporation of London Private Fire Brigades challenge shield, 22, 12*f*; receives thanks of Liverymen of Guilds of City of London; gives dinner-party to meet lord mayor elect, 30, 4*d*; presents prizes at Haberdashers' Aske's School for Girls, Oct. 1, 14*f*; to be entertained by chairmen of committees of corporation, 7, 13*b*; future arrangements, 8, 10*b*; opens Ideal Home Exhibition, 10, 12*a*; gives dinner to meet court of Fruiterers'

BELL, Sir John (lord mayor) continued :—
Company, 10, 16*a* ; opens new municipal offices in High Holborn, 14, 12*a* ; receives French workmen, 15, 10*b* ; entertains wardens and court of assistants of Haberdashers' Company, 15, 11*a* ; to be entertained by metropolitan mayors, 16, 13*b* ; entertains at luncheon delegates attending international conference on electrical units, 17, 12*d* ; distributes prizes won by Lord Roberts's Boys, 21, 19*d* ; distributes prizes at City of London School for Girls, 23, 13*d* ; gives ball to lord mayors and mayors, 24, 15*f* ; to be entertained by metropolitan mayors, 27, 11*b* ; takes farewell of Court of Common Council, 30, 12*e* ; receives presentation from ward of Coleman-street, Nov. 7, 9*e* ; takes leave of officials of Mansion-house police-court ; takes leave of court of aldermen, 9, 10*a* ; vote of thanks passed by Court of Common Council, 13, 16*f*
Fulton, Sir F.—biographical (s.), Nov. 10, 4*b*
at Bunhill-row, on territorial army, Jan. 20, 12*c* ; at Grocers'-hall, on Crosby-hall : preservation, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; at Guildhall on France : *entente cordiale* ; proposes health of M. Fallières, May 28, 9*f* ; at Guildhall, on technical education, April 11, 2*f* ; at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18*c* ; at Mansion-house, on London : history, May 23, 6*d* ; on William II. : appreciation, 23, 17*f* ; at Mansion-house, on National Society of French Masters in England, Feb. 3, 15*d* ; at Mansion-house, on Winchester Cathedral : preservation, Mar. 3, 3*d* ; on Religious Tract Society : Special China Fund, 27, 19*d* ; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic in City of London, June 23, 14*c* ; on Association of Subscribers to Charities, 27, 12*b* ; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic, Oct 28, 7*e* ; on water supply charges in City of London, 29, 14*e* ; at Mansion-house, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; at Queen's-hall, on Congo Free State administration, Feb. 22, 10*d* ; at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 29, 17*f*
on Association of Subscribers to Charitable Funds : proposed formation (and others, l.), Jan. 23, 6*a* ;—Canada : immigration of criminals (l.), May 1, 19*c* ;—children : school meals appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 7*f* ;—Hospital Saturday Fund Association : appeal (l.), Oct. 16, 10*b* ;—London Hospital : appeal (l.), April 11, 10*b* ; —London pageant (l.), Jan. 8, 13*a* ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : appeal (l.), June 16, 4*a* ;—Milton, John : commemoration of tercentenary (and others, l.), Jan. 31, 13*a* ; —motors : traffic in City of London (and others, l.), Aug. 13, 8*a* ;—Pan-Anglican Congress : thank-offering (and others, l.), May 13, 12*a* ;—Royal Normal College for the Blind : appeal, Oct. 24, 8*b* ;—Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women (add.), Oct. 12, 10*d* ;—unemployed : Mansion-house fund (int.), Oct. 3, 8*b*
BELL, Dr. J.—death, April 2, 12*d*
BELL, Miss J.—appointed assistant in department of applied mathematics at University College, London, Jan. 21, 9*d*
BELL, Mr. J. N. :—
on shipbuilding trade dispute—benefits to unemployed members of National Amalgamated Union of Labour (l.), April 20, 8*e*
BELL, Mr. J. R.—re-elected president of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 6, 6*f*
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 6, 6*f*
BELL, Mr. J. W.—will, June 18, 13*c*
BELL, J., and Davis, H.—base coin charge, Mar. 5, 15*d*
BELL, Mr. J. T. (Queensland)—appointed home secretary, Oct. 30, 8*a*
BELL, Dr. L. :—
on United States—electricity (sp. art. "Recent American work in power transmission," E.S.), June 3, 3*c*
BELL, Mr. M. :—
on Portugal : Senhor Franco's administrative methods (l.), Feb, 3, 10*b*
BELL, Miss Maud—violoncello recital, Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.)
BELL, Mrs. Moberly—at Girls' School Music Union's meeting, on England and Russia : artistic and other relations, Nov. 23, 4*b* ; at Phillimore-gardens, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 6*d*
BELL, Dr. R. (Canada)—to retire from Government geological service, May 18, 5*e*
BELL, Mr. R.—Derby representation : correspondence with Derby Trades Council, April 6, 10*e* ; resolution passed by Derby Trades Council, 13, 10*a* ; Derby Trades Council passes resolution, Feb. 14, 14*c* ; —Independent Labour party, attitude towards : correspondence with Derby Trades Council, April 6, 10*e* ; Mr. R. Bell addresses delegates of Derby Trades Council, Oct. 22, 11*c*
at Barry, on Barry Railway Company : treatment of *employés*. Feb. 10, 9*f* ; at Bury, on Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway : suspended guaranteed week for goods guards. Oct. 19, 8*f* ; at Carlisle, on railwaymen's agitation settlement : attitude of London and North-Western Railway Company, Jan. 20, 9*e* ; at Derby, on Midland Railway Company's dismissal of goods guards, Sept. 28, 8*d* ; at Derby, on ministry ; railwaymen's dismissals, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; at Glasgow, on railwaymen's grievances, Oct. 5, 7*c* ; at 10, Downing-street, on old-age pensions, Jan. 31, 19*b* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on North-Eastern Railway dispute, April 27, 12*c* ; at Nottingham, on railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 7, 12*f* ; at Patriotic Club, on unemployed, Nov. 25, 6*e* ; at Preston, on railwaymen : conditions of service, May 4. 10*b* ; at Railway Shareholders' Association's meeting, on railwaymen : conditions of service, July 9. 18*f* ; at Willesden, on railways : conciliation boards, Dec. 7, 12*d*
on London and North-Western Railway's Shrewsbury accident : Col. Yorke's report (int.), April 17, 8*c* ; —Midland Railway Company : dismissal of *employés* ; correspondence with Mr. W. Churchill, June 6. 16*c* ; dismissals of goods guards (l.). Oct. 3, 6*e* ; —North-Eastern Railway dispute (int.), April 15, 6*f* (l.), 17. 13*f* ; (int.), May 1, 14*e* ; —railwaymen's grievances (report), Oct. 5, 7*c* ; —railwaymen's agitation : settlement :

BELL, Mr. R. (continued) :—
attitude of London and North-Western Railway Company (l.), Jan. 3, 10*e*; (int.), 7, 4*a*; 8, 8*f*; on attitude of railway companies: addresses letter to Mr. Lloyd-George, 7, 4*d*; conciliation board (s.), Mar. 23, 6*d*;—trade union funds: political use (int.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
BELL, Robert—poaching affray (fatal), Nov. 17, 13*d*
BELL, Mr. R. F.—death, Oct. 26, 11*d*
BELL, T.—causing bodily harm charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
BELL, Hon. V. G.—death, June 1, 10*d*; Sir H. Blake (l.), 5, 13*d*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 8, 8*b*
BELL, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 28, 7*d*
BELL Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 14*d*; meeting, April 8, 13*e*
BELLAIRS, Lieut. C. :—
King's Lynn—representation: decision of King's Lynn Liberal Association, Jan. 9, 3*e*; Lieut. C. Bellairs's reply (l.), 20, 6*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 8*a*; —army: musketry, Mar. 13, 10*a*;—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 13, 10*a*; Dec. 11, 9*b*; —Kynoch (Ltd.), Messrs.: manufacture of explosives, Mar. 17, 6*f*; Messrs, Kynoch (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 16*e*; — navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 7*e*; building programme; estimates, 10, 7*a*; docks, 20, 8*d*; training of cadets; mechanicians, July 9, 6*f*; comparison with Germany; building programme, 14, 9*c*; —Public Accounts Committee's report, Dec. 17, 8*d*; —armaments: limitation (l.), Mar. 9, 15*d*; —"Casualties to Warships"; discontinuance of: letter to Mr. McKenna (P.N.), June 25, 12*c*
BELLAMY, Lady—death, Oct. 10, 13*c*
BELLAMY, M.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
BELLEW, Lady—silver wedding: celebration announced, June 15, 13*b*
BELLINGAN, Hon. P. S. —to retain title of "Honourable," June 17, 15*b*
BELLOC, Mr. H. :—
"Mr. Clutterbuck's Election" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 230*b*
"On Nothing and Kindred Subjects" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 83*c*
at King's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12*c*
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 12, 7*e*; June 19, 10*c*; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15*b*; Nov. 25, 10*e*; Dec. 8, 8*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 9*b*; correction, 21, 8*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 7*e*; Dec. 1, 7*f*; — Edward VII.: Russian visit, June 5, 18*f*; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 10*c*; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*d*; July 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; Oct. 21 9*a*; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7*b*
BELLOM, Prof. M. —elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12*b*
BELLS—church bells: see CHURCH bells
BELL's Asbestos (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, Mar. 27, 14*e*; June 29, 17*c*; report, April 2, 14*b*; meeting, 11, 3*b*
BELL Telephone Company—Alberta system acquired by Alberta Government, April 22, 3*b*
BELMONT, Mr. O.—death, June 11, 11*d*
BELMONT Asylum, Banstead—administration: management taken over by Fulham Board of Guardians, Aug. 14, 3*f*
BELPER, Lord :—
at Board of Education, on medical inspection of school children: government grant, Feb. 12, 14*f*
in Parliament, on agriculture: education, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Assizes and Quarter Sessions Bill, May 28, 6*b*; — children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9*a*; —Local Authorities (admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6*b*; Oct. 30, 6*a*; Nov. 18, 8*a*; Dec. 10, 6*a*; —local taxation, June 26, 8*c*; — Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6*a*; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Act—regulations, Oct. 30, 6*c*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6*b*; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6*b*;
BELSHAM, G.—drunk while having care of mail bag charge, Mar. 11, 17*e*; 20, 19*a*
BELT, Mr. G.—at Hyde Park, on motor-omnibus drivers' strike, Jan. 13, 4*e*
BELTON, Capt. J. T.—name placed on Carnegie Roll of Heroes, Nov. 27, 15*f*
BELTS, driving—leather and rubber: deterioration, Mar. 4, 4*b*
BEMROSE, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 8, 11*c*; will, Sept. 1, 9*c*
BENADIR—development: debate in Italian Chamber, Signor Tittoni (s.), Feb. 14, 7*e*; —natives, expeditions against: dispute between civil and military authorities, Nov. 2, 3*e*
BENARES, Maharaja of :—
on India—Explosives Act; Press Act (l.), July 22, 9*b*; *swaraj* movement; attitude of native states; *swadeshi* movement (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
BENCKENDORFF, Count (Russia)—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 12*a*; received by Empress Marie of Russia, Mar. 18, 12*a*; gives dinner, 21, 12*b*, 14*a*: received by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie of Russia, April 17, 12*a*; receives snuff-box from Edward VII., June 11, 5*a*; arrives at Marienbad; interview with M. Isvolsky, Aug. 27, 3*a*; received by King Edward VII.; received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 12, 11*a*; entertains M. Isvolsky, 15, 11*c*; leaves for Oban, 16, 13*a*; leaves for Isle of Mull, 17, 13*a*; to return to London, 22, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 24, 15*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess—gives dance, July 7, 12*d*
BENDER, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Prussian Chamber, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 4, 4*e*
BENDON, F. T.—inquest, June 10, 8*f*
BENDON, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 12, 11*c*
BENECKE, Mrs. A. H. E. F.—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
BENEVOLENT Institution for the relief of the Aged and Infirm Journeymen Tailors—dinner given, June 27, 20*a*
BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick—anniversary: celebrated, Mar. 19, 15*e*; secretary: new appointment, Jan. 25, 9*f*; presidency accepted by Lord Donoughmore, Dec. 5, 12*e*
BENGAL :—
Administration —bifurcation scheme approved, July 7, 16*f* (e.e.); Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT

BENGAL (continued):—
Canals and waterways—special article ("The great waterways of Bengal," E.S.), April 15, 15*d*
Crime—statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8*d*;
Lieutenant - governor —new appointment, June 3, 14*a*
Missions — Mr. J. H. Hickinbotham: see that title
Partition—All-India Moslem League: resolution, Sept. 7, 5*e*; —Arathoon, Mr. J. H. W. (l.), Dec. 26, 4*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8*c*, 10*c*; (l.), 2, 12*b*; opinion in India, 3, 9*b*; —Davies, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), July 23, 9*b*; —Fuller, Sir B (l.), June 6, 12*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), July 23, 9*b*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8*e*; —National congress: resolution passed, Dec. 30, 3*c*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), July 23, 9*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Partition day": celebrated, Oct. 17, 7*f*, 8*f*; riot at Baira, 19, 8*b*
Police: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Unrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14*e*; meeting, 13, 15*d*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL North-Western Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL United Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19*c*
BENGOUGH, Mr. G. D., and Mr. O. F. Hudson—on copper alloys (paper read) (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*
BENGOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14*c*
BENGUELLA and Katanga Railway: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways
BENHAM, Marian—theft charge, May 26, 4*a*; June 2, 4*e*
BENHAM, Canon W.—presents desk prayer-book to church of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard-street, May 2, 16*e*; on Country Clergy Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), May 30, 7*c*; jubilee of ordination: receives presentation, Sept. 1, 8*f*
BENHAM, Mr. W. J.—will, Dec. 14, 13*e*
BENJAMIN (H. L.) and Brothers, Messrs.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 6, 3*d*
BENKO, Baron (Austria-Hungary):—
on Bosnia-Herzegovina—representative administration (int.), Aug. 10, 5*f*
BENN, Mr. A. W.:—
"Modern England. A Record of Opinion and Action from the time of the French Revolution to the present day" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 188*b*
BENN, Mr. I. H.:—
on fiscal policy—Canadian wheat (l.), May 27, 6*c*; June 6, 5*d*
BENN, Sir J.—elected leader of Progressive party in London County Council, May 26, 13*c*
at Mile-end, on London County Council —Moderate party's policy, Dec. 8, 9*c*; Mr. S. Benn's comments (s.), 9, 6*b*
in London County Council, on tramways: income-tax, April 1, 2*f*; on Progressive party: charges, Dec. 16, 23*d*; 23, 12*e*
BENN, Sir J. (continued):—
in Parliament, on London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*c*; Oct. 20, 7*b*; —navy: dockyard *employés*' grievances, July 14, 9*c*
on London County Council tramways: "G.B." system in Mile End (l.), Dec. 14, 8*e*; 24, 8*f*
BENN, Mr. W. W.:—
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*b*
BENNET, J. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 1, 4*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold—"An Old Wives' Tale" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 403*b*
BENNETT, A. E.—base coin charge, Jan. 10, 12*f*
BENNETT, Mr. A. R.:—
on railways: national museum (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*d*; —telephone rates (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*e*
BENNETT, Mr. C.—vocal recital, Mar. 28, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mr. C.—final sitting as magistrate at Westminster police-court, April 27, 14*f*; takes seat at Bow-street police-court, May 2, 5*e*
BENNETT, Mr. C. N.:—
at Oxford, on Oxford University undergraduates: treatment by police, Nov. 17, 12*d* (e.e.)
BENNETT, Mr. E. N.:—
in Parliament, on army officers, Mar. 12, 8*a*; army territorial, Mar. 12, 8*a*;—Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*e*; 8*a*; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*e*;—opium traffic, May 7, 8*a*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 7*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6*d*
BENNETT, G.—assault charge: acquitted, Aug. 13, 2*e*
BENNETT, Rev. G. T. C.:—
on children: play (l.), Sept. 15, 5*d*
BENNETT, Rev. H. E.—resigns pastorate of Hendon Congregational Church, Sept. 7, 10*e*
BENNETT, J.—theft charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*
BENNETT, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 3, 3*f*
BENNETT, Mr. J. R. S.:—
"Life of William Sterndale Bennett, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*a*
BENNETT, Rev. J. W. G.:—
on Oswaldkirk school: attitude of landlord (l.), Aug. 27, 8*d*
BENNETT, M.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*c*; Sept. 22, 2*d*
BENNETT, Mr. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 14, 2*c*
BENNETT, S.—inquest, Aug. 12, 6*f*
BENNETT, S.—shop-lifting charge, Jan. 9, 10*f*
BENNETT, W. E.—accident (fatal), July 23, 12*f*
BENNETT, Dr. W. H.:—
at International Congregational Council, on Biblical criticism, July 8, 19*c*
BENNETT, Sir W. H.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a*
BENNETT, Mr. W. H.:—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 10, 8*d*
BEN Nevis Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
BENNIOSEN, Herr von (Germany)—libel case: see under GERMANY—Libel
BENNING, E. J.: see under FORGERY
BENOIST, M. Charles (France)—elected to Academy, Dec. 7, 8*c*
BENONI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 16*b*; reconstruction: meeting announced, Nov. 7, 17*e*

BENRINNES-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 17*f*
BENSKIN's Watford Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, April 1, 17*a*; Dec. 17, 9*b*
BEN Sliman, Abdul Karim: see under MOROCCO
BENSON, Father—"The Conventionalists" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376*b*
BENSON, Mr. A. C.—receives insignia C.V.O., Jan. 21, 7*e*
"At Large" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344*b*
on Greek: teaching in public schools (l.), Jan. 14, 6*a*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
"Blotting Book, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 246*a*
"Climber, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390*b*
"Sheaves" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b*
BENSON, Mr. F. J.—entertains 1,000 children of Ragged School Union, April 28, 10*c*
BENSON, Mrs. Godfrey—to entertain Mr. Asquith, Nov. 4, 15*a*; reception held, 7, 13*b*
BENSON, H., *alias* Bebro—conspiracy charge, Sept. 1, 2*c*; 9, 2*f*; 10, 2*d*; 24, 2*f*; admitted to bail, 2, 2*d*; addresses shareholders of International Securities Corporation and Feltham's Bank, 2, 10*d*; conspiracy charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*; 15, 14*b*; 29, 3*f*; Nov. 5, 2*f*; 12, 3*c*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 2*f*; Dec. 10, 2*e*; writ of attachment for contempt of court granted, 16, 21*c*
BENSON, Mrs. Harry—application to court by liquidator of International Securities Corporation (Ltd.), against, Sept. 4, 2*d*
BENSON, J. H.—conviction quashed, April 15, 3*d*
BENSON, Mr. J. W.—biographical, June 8, 6*b*
Yorks, W.R., Pudsey by-election—selected as Labour candidate, June 1, 10*a*; candidature: attitude of Independent Labour party, 8, 8*b*
at Yorks, W.R., Pudsey by-election, on socialism, June 11, 10*b*
BENSON, Miss M.—"The Venture of Rational Faith" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 495*a*
BENSON, Mr. P. G. R.—adopted prospective Liberal candidate for Kensington (north), Dec. 1, 12*c*; 2, 14*d*
BENTHAM, Mr. Alfred W.—arrested, Oct. 26, 10*d*; theft charge, 27, 10*b* (e.e.); Nov. 4, 16*d*; 11, 14*c*; 25, 16*d*
BENSON (J. W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—outside clock to be stopped for cleaning, July 13, 8*d*
BENSON-THORNE, Mr. W.:—
at Library Association's conference, on librarians' registration, Aug. 27, 9*f*; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 28, 11*d*
BENT, Sir T. (Victoria)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*; appointed premier, treasurer, and minister of railways, Oct. 31, 7*b*
at Brighton, on Australian finance; unification of state debts, June 2, 7*b*
BENTHALL, Rev. W. L.:—
on British Museum: lighting arrangements (l.), Dec. 7, 6*d*
BENTHON, Mr. G. J.—adopted Liberal candidate for Gainsborough, Mar. 20, 12*a*
BENTINCK, Lord Charles—resigns mastership of Blankney Hunt, Dec. 31, 11*d*
BENTINCK, Mr. C.—gives dinner-party, July 17, 13*a*
BENTINCK, Lord H.—invited to become Conservative candidate for Nottingham (South), Mar. 9, 11*c*
at Polytechnic, Regent-street, on technical education, Dec. 16, 8*a*
on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 4, 8*b*; correction; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 12*e*; (views), Mar. 9, 11*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. B. J. F.—motor journey through Abyssinia and Somaliland: progress, Jan. 2, 4*b*
BENTLEY, F.—defrauding West Ham guardians, Mar. 3, 15*c*
BENTLEY, F.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), April 21, 8*d*
BENTLEY, W. E.—embezzlement charge, May 26, 14*b*
BENTLEY's Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Dec. 7, 19*b*
BENTWICH, Miss M.—violin recitals, Nov. 19, 12*d*; Dec. 5, 12*f*
BENWELL—St. James parish church: late Bp. Lloyd: memorials dedicated, Aug. 10, 10*a*
BENYON, Mr. J. H.—resigning chairmanship of Berkshire education committee, Jan. 21, 7*e*; joins National Service League, Mar. 7, 10*b*
BÉRAL, M.—death, Nov. 9, 9*a*
BÉRARD, M. Victor:—
on Baghdad Railway: German policy (art.), Mar. 14, 6*a*
BERCHTHOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary)—presents greetings from Francis Joseph to Tsar, Dec. 2, 7*b*
BERESFORD, Adm. Lord C.—health, Jan. 7, 8*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*a*; receives Legion of honour, May 26, 13*a*; receives order of St. Olaf, June 22, 7*e*; at Plymouth, entertained by Royal Western Yacht Club, Aug. 20, 4*d*; leaves Plymouth, 21, 6*c*; kicks off in football match at Portland, Sept. 4, 6*d*
Portsmouth—invited to contest, July 16, Fisher, Adm. Sir J., and Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott: see under NAVY—Officers—Disunion
at Weymouth, on boxing, June 6, 11*d*
on British and Foreign Sailors' Society (l.), May 2, 8*d*; —Channel fleet: visit to Queensferry: letter to Provost of Edinburgh, Feb. 27, 8*b*; —signalling at sea (l.), April 2, 12*a*
BERESFORD, Hon. Mrs. H.—Inland Revenue prosecution, Feb. 29, 15*e*
BERESFORD, Philip: see under FORGERY
BERESFORD, W., and H. Ward—fraud charge, Dec. 24, 8*c*
BERGEN and Christiania Railway: see under NORWAY—Railways
BERGER, Commandant—appointed president of Council of Ottoman Public Debt, Mar. 24 5*d*
BERGER Mr. E. J. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 25, 17*f*; public examination, April 16, 11*c*
BERGER, M. Paul—health, Oct. 12, 11*b*; death, 19, 13*d*
BERGLUND, Capt. (Norway)—receives Victorian Order, April 29, 12*d*; May 9, 14*b*
BERGNE, Lady—thanks for sympathy, Dec. 1, 13*a*
BERGNE, Mr. F.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Jan. 4, 8*b*; 6, 4*a*; Mr. J. A. Simon corrects newspaper reports of accident (l.), Jan. 8, 7*e*
BERGNE, Sir Henry—appointed delegate to copyright conference, Oct. 3, 11*c*; health, Nov. 13, 9*b*; death, 16, 13*c*; German sympathy expressed, 17, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 11*e*; will, Dec. 21, 11*e*
BERGTHEIL, Mr. E.:—
on electrical industry (l., E.S.), July 15, 3*d*
BERGVIK Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 4, 16*b*
BERJOUNEAU, M. Pascal: telegraphic photography—system described (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*f*

BERKELEY, Lord—excess motor-speed charge, Oct. 7, 10*b*; correspondence, 10, 10*a*; 26, 10*d*
BERKELEY, Mr. C.—elected obstetric physician to Middlesex Hospital May 28, 13*b*
BERKHAMSTED School:—
Founder's day celebrated, July 25, 15*f*; inhabitants' privileges: Board of Education scheme: appeal (law case), April 6, 15*b*
BERKMANN, A.—arrest: see under ANARCHISTS—United States
BERKS and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—dinner, Feb. 17, 3*c*; meeting, Feb. 17, 3*c*; (annual) held, Sept 7, 4*d*
BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild—exhibition: opened, Nov. 12, 11*a*; —South Bucks branch: exhibition held Oct. 29, 11*a*
BERKS and Oxon Chambers of Agriculture—dinner, Feb. 17, 3*c*; meetings, Feb. 24, 3*f*; May 4, 3*e*; June 1, 13*f*; July 13, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*d*
BERKSHIRE, East—electoral, Nov. 2, 12*c*; voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 26, 10*c*; —education committee: chairmanship: Mr. J. H. Benyon resigning, Jan. 21, 7*e*; —licensing committee: see under LICENSING; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
BERKSHIRE Automobile Club—annual meeting, April 27, 3*f*
BERKSHIRE County Nursing Association—meeting, Feb. 4, 2*f*
"BERKSHIRE farmer"—on horse breeding (l.), Jan. 8, 13*f*
BERLIN—Fire brigade: display witnessed by Hon. R. Guinness, Jan. 9, 8*a*; —fires, see under GERMANY—fires; —gas works, projected new (E.S.), April 29, 6*e*; —Ice-Palace: see under SKATING—Germany; —opera house fire: see under GERMANY—fires; —railways: suspended: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d*; new line to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16*f*; accidents: Berlin Charlottenburg Elevated and Underground Electric Railway collision (fatal), Sept. 28, 5*e*; particulars of damage, 29, 5*d*; new section opened, Oct. 2, 6*a*; —shelters, night: see under PARLIAMENT; —Socialist party: see under GERMANY—Parties, political; —taxation: statistics of taxpayers, Oct. 8, 5*b*; —unemployed: see under GERMANY—Labour—Unemployed; —Berlin Municipal and Circular Railway: electrification announced (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*a*
BERLIN, Treaty of: see under TURKISH International crisis
BERLIN Aeronautical Club—banquet given, Oct. 12, 6*b*
BERLIN Handels Hochschule—objects: report, Sept. 26, 13*f*
BERLIN High School of Music—director appointed, Jan. 7, 8*a*
BERLIN Lyceum Club—exhibition of home industries: announced, Jan. 28, 10*b*
BERLIN Royal Academy—exhibition, loan: English section (sp. art., "English pictures in Berlin"), Jan. 17, 14*b*; German Emperor to open, 23, 7*f*; opened, 27, 5*f*; particulars of exhibits, 27, 5*f*; King of Saxony visits, Feb. 20, 10*b*; pictures to be exhibited at Copenhagen, 24, 9*e*; 27, 10*b*; Emperor William II. visits, 27, 10*b*; special article ("English pictures in Berlin"), April 10, 10*c*
BERLIN University—English professor appointed, May 25, 11*c*
BERMONDSEY—borough council electricity accounts: Mr. R. S. Bain (l., E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*d*; —children: school meals: see under CHILDREN; —electoral: see under SOUTHWARK; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —Princess Club for Factory Girls in Bermondsey: see that title; —St. Paul's Church: children's holiday appeal, July 9, 4*d*; new organ: Mr. A. Carnegie offers contribution; appeal, July 27, 16*f*; Aug. 19, 10*c*; Dec. 5, 15*a*; —Time and Talents Settlement: tableaux to be given on behalf, Feb. 6, 10*c*; performed, 24, 9*e*; exhibition of pictures opened, June 2, 10*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10*e*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 10*c*; 22, 8*c*
BERMONDSEY University Settlement Guild of Play: to give performance in aid of Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys and Girls, Feb. 24, 10*c*
BERMUDA:—
Bar—K.C. appointed, Aug. 5, 11*b*
Colonial Secretary—new appointment, June 6, 15*a*
Executive council—appointment, Oct. 24, 15*b*
Governor—Lieut.-Gen. Wodehouse leaves colony, Sept. 3, 9*a*
Pageant—announced, June 30, 13*b*
BERNACCHI, Mr. L. C.:—
at British Association, on Antarctic *Discovery* expedition, Sept. 11, 4*a*; describes journey in Peru, 11, 4*b*
BERNAL, Col.—receives order of Military Merit, Sept. 24, 9*a*
BERNARD, M. E. S. (and others)—conspiracy charge, May 5, 17*e*
BERNAYS, Mr. L. A.—death, Oct. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—visit to England announced, May 12, 10*f*; resigns dramatic elocution professorship at French Conservatoire, June 16, 7*f*; arrives in London, 1, 11*c*; arrives at Cardiff; receives presentation, 18, 13*b*; to leave for Continent, 20, 15*b*; leaves London, 22, 13*b*; leaves for Cambo, 29, 13*c*
on Sardou, M.: appreciation (tel.), Nov. 11, 15*b*
BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—
at Berlin, on Morocco—German policy, May 18, 6*a*
BERNSTEIN, M. Klaus (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Interior, Oct. 12, 6*d*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—appointed ambassador to U.S.A., Nov. 10, 7*e*; arrives at Berlin, 27, 15*a*; arrives in New York, Dec. 23, 13*a*; arrives at Washington to take up duty as ambassador; biographical, 24, 3*e*; presents credentials to President Roosevelt, 31, 4*a*
BERR, M. Georges—receives Legion of Honour, July 20, 13*b*
BERRICK, R., and Mailer, R.—theft charge, Feb. 26, 12*e*
BERRIDGE, Mrs. D.—gives party, July 15, 15*b*
BERRIDGE, Mr. H.:—
on grouting machines (l., E.S.), April 15, 16*f*
BERROW, Miss I. A. E.:—
on Victoria League—Quebec tercentenary fund (l.), July 23, 12*f* (e.e.)
BERRY, Agnes—theft charge, Jan. 23, 13*d*
BERRY, A. A.—motor-car accident, Oct. 2, 11*b*
BERRY, E.—charge under Prevention of Crimes Act, July 25, 4*c*
BERRY, Col. E. R.—death, Nov. 14, 15*f*
BERRY, Miss E.—piano recital, Mar. 6, 12*e*
BERRY, J.—contravention of Glanders Act charge, Mar. 19, 15*e*
BERRY, L.: see under MURDER—Winters, Mrs.

BERRY, Hon. Sir W. B.—to retain title of "Honourable": *Gazette* notice, May 13, 13*b*
BERRY, Mr. W. H.:—
at international art congress, on art schools, Aug. 5, 11*e*
BERRY, Mr. W. R.—appointed Judge of the International Court of First Instance, Cairo, Oct. 26, 11*a*
BERRY, Mr. W. W.:—
on hop industry (evid.), May 13, 12*d*
BERRY (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 6, 13*d*
BERRYE, Mrs. M.—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*
BERRYER, Adm. (France)—appointed Commander of Moroccan naval division, May 25, 5*e*
BERRYMAN, Mr. J.—summoned for infringing Sutherland-avenue garden committee's by-laws, June 11, 13*d*
BERRYMAN, John: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
BERRY United Deep Leads (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 27, 14*f*; report, May 11, 16*b*; meeting, 19, 18*c*
BERTCHTHOLD, Count (Austria)—received by Tsar of Russia, Nov. 3, 5*a*
BERTEAUX, M. Maurice (France):—
on army: artillery (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5*f*; —Western Railway: state purchase (s.), Jan. 18, 5*e*
BERTHAND, H.—inquest, June 10, 8*f*
BERTHELOT, M. Marcelin (late):—
Memorial, proposed—discussed at meeting at Sorbonne, Oct. 6, 6*c*
BERTHOUD, Mr. H.:—
on clocks—inaccurate (l.), Jan. 10, 12*e*
BERTIANDOS, Count (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Public Works, Feb. 4, 9*f* (l.e.)
BERTIE, Sir F.—received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 18, 5*c*; received by Prince and Princess of Wales; leaves for Paris, Mar. 23, 10*c*; gives dinner party, 28, 10*a*; arrangements, May 22, 12*a*; arrives in London, 25, 6*f*; leaves for Paris, 30, 15*a*; promoted G.C.B., June 26, 14*c*; received by King Edward VII.; receives Order of Bath, July 7, 12*d*; received by M. Clemenceau, Sept. 12, 5*b*; gives dinner in honour of King Edward VII.'s birthday, Nov. 10, 13*d*
BERTIN, M. (France)—helicoplane described, May 23, 9*e*
BERTINI, Mr. G. P.—bankruptcy: public examination held, July 16, 3*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. Henry V.:—
on correspondence to *The Times*: accuracy (l.); Bosnia and Herzegovina: coast line, Nov. 5, 10*c*; 9, 5*f*
BERTRAM, Mr. J.:—
Hertfordshire (Northern)—representation: decision, Mar. 7, 6*f*
at King's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11*a*, *c*: Licensing Bill, July 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; Nov. 10, 5*d*; 18, 8*e*
BERTRAND, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber on—Congo Free State: annexation, April 17, 7*a*
BERWICK—electoral, April 27, 11*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BERWICKSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Nov. 28, 13*b*; Aug. 26, 10*e*; Sept. 4, 10*e*; electoral, Oct. 19, 12*b*
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED—electoral: see under NORTHUMBERLAND
BESADA, Señor (Spain)—appointed minister of finance, Sept. 16, 5*d*
BESANÇON—labour: see under FRANCE—Labour
BESANT, late Sir W.:—
"Early London" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254*c*
BESELER, Dr. (Germany):—
in Chamber, on Poland: Prussian Expropriation Bill, Jan. 20, 5*c*
in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 28, 7*a*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—elected chairman of Board of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Feb. 6, 13*b*; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 12, 11*a*
at Union-street, Marylebone, on All Souls Church Schools, Nov. 3, 3*e*
on Franco-British Exhibition—Alimentation Committee (l.), Feb. 10, 3*c*
BESSEMER gold medal—awarded, Dec. 3, 11*d*
BESSEMER (Henry and Co.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—managing director appointed, Mar. 3, 11*c*; works extensions: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*d*
BESSENT, Mr. C. R.—will, June 20, 15*c*
BEST, Mr. A. J.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 19, 4*b*
BEST, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 28, 11*a*
BEST, Sir R. W. (Australia)—appointed K.C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b*
in Senate, on new tariff; imports and exports, Jan. 24, 7*b*
on United States: naval visit, Mar. 19, 5*d*
"BETA"—on "frazzle" (l.), Nov. 9, 6*f*
BETHEL, Miss Charlotte Elizabeth Ann—will, Nov. 6, 13*f*
BETHELL, Rear-Adm. Hon. A. E.—hoists flag at Sheerness on promotion to flag rank, Mar. 3, 5*f*
BETHELL, Col. E. H.:—
on army, territorial: attitude of employers (l.), Aug. 4, 10*e*; 22, 6*f*
BETHELL, Mr. E. T.—sedition charges: see under KOREA—Press
BETHELL, Mr. G.—death, Aug. 29, 9*c*
BETHELL, Sir J.—unemployed: receives deputation from East Ham, Oct. 14, 12*e*
BETHELL, Mr. T. R.:—
in Parliament on — Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*f*
BETHLEHEM tableaux—represented at parochial-hall of St. John the Divine, Kennington, Jan. 1, 11*e*; to be represented at St. John the Divine, Kennington, Oct. 28, 8*d*; performed, Dec. 31, 5*f*
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Dr. von (Germany)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 14, 5*e*; receives party of British workmen at Berlin, Nov. 24, 13*a*
at German Associated Chamber of Commerce, on trade—condition, Mar. 21, 12*a*
in Reichstag, on constitution: responsibility of chancellor, Dec. 3, 3*a*; —Patents and Designs Act (1907): attitude of Germany, Mar. 7, 5*b*; trade: condition, Jan. 15, 7*e*; unemployed, Nov. 14, 9*b*
on Patents and Designs Act, 1907—replies to petition from Industrialists' Union, July 3, 9*e*
BETHNAL-GREEN—library, free: appeal, April 28, 10*b*; anniversary meeting held, June 27, 12*a*; contributions, appeal, Sept. 3, 11*f*; 7, 12*b*; St. Philip's schools repair fund: date of bazaar in aid, Dec. 7, 5*d*; town-hall, new: property purchased, Sept. 16, 10*a* (c.c.); —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*: voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 12*e*

BETHNAL-GREEN Free Library Institute—appeal, Dec. 5, 15*a*
BETHUNE, Rev. Angus—death, May 25, 11*e*; will, July 21, 10*d* (e.e.)
BETHUNE, Maj.-Gen. E. C. — appointed to command West Lancashire division of territorial army, Nov. 16, 6*d*
BETHUNE-BAKER, Mr. J. F.—"Nestorius and his Teaching" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 262*a*
BETRIDGE, James—conviction for false pretences quashed, Dec. 12, 3*b*
BETTING—Act, 1853: infringement prosecution, May 6, 18*c*; June 25, 4*c*; —children at Leeds: magisterial comments, Oct. 30, 4*b*; —Convocation of Canterbury: report to be presented, Feb. 5, 16*f*; —Darling, Mr. Justice (comments), Nov. 18, 16*d*; —football matches: Scottish Football Association (attitude), Dec. 17 15*c*; —frauds: prosecutions, Oct. 26, 3*c*; Nov. 18, 16*d*; 25, 15*b*; 30, 4*d*; Dec. 19, 4*e*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 5, 16*f*; —law case: Hyams v. Stuart King, May 29, 22*b*; Luckett v. Wood, May 14, 18*e*; (betting debt), July 3, 15*d*; —National Anti-Gambling League: memorial published, Feb. 21, 7*f*; —navy: see under NAVY—Betting; —office: prosecution, May 4, 4*d*; —*pari-mutuel*: proposed establishment on English racecourses: Mr. W. Raphael (s.), Dec. 12, 5*e*; *The Times* comment, 14, 15*a*: —postal: see under PARLIAMENT; Post Office facilities by: Postmaster-General replies to correspondent, Dec. 2, 8*d* (e.e.); —prices, cramped (sp. art., "Riding and betting questions"), April 13, 11*a*: —prosecutions, May 6, 18*c*; 23, 14*c*; 29, 23*c*; June 16, 9*f*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 20*f*; 27, 6*b*; July 1, 7*b*; 8, 6*f*; 25, 4*c*; Aug. 11, 2*f*; 15, 14*d*; 17, 2*c*; 22, 2*e*; 24, 2*d*; 27, 11*f*; Sept. 3, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 20*b*; Dec. 11*a*; 25, 3*a*, 6*d*; appeals against convictions, Jan. 11, 3*c*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 14*a*; Mar. 14, 9*b*; July 18, 5*a*, *b*; Oct. 17, 4*d*; —street: Act. 1906: Metropolitan police-courts: diminution of fines: Home Office inquiry, June 17, 11*a*; —taxation: see under PARLIAMENT
BETTING and Loans (Infants) Act, 1902—prosecution, May 21, 4*f*
BETTS, F.—attempted murder by, May 18, 6*c*; prosecution, 19, 4*f*; 26, 4*a*; June 1, 3*e*; July 1, 7*a*; 25, 4*c*
BETTS, G. (and others)—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10*a*
BEVAN, Ven. E. L.—health, June 20, 15*b*
BEVAN, Mr. F. A.:—
at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18*c*
on London City Mission—appeal (l.), Oct. 23, 10*b*
BEVAN, Rev. Ll. W.—appointed honorary canon of Truro Cathedral, Oct. 24, 4*d*
BEVAN, Rev. W. L.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*; will, Oct. 5, 8*a*
BEVERIDGE, Senator (U.S.A.):—
at Youngstown, on Mr. W. J. Bryan's policy (s.), Sept. 5, 8*c*
in Senate, on Mr. T. Roosevelt: policy, Mar. 17, 5*a*
BEVERLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BEVERLEY, Bp. of: see CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. R. J.
BEVERLEY, Mr. G. H.—trap accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 10*d*; biographical, 29, 9*f*; inquest, 31, 10*d* (e.e.)
BEVERLEY Minster — sculpture of west portal completed, Sept. 9, 3*e*
BEVERS, M. (Holland)—appointed minister of Waterstaat, Feb. 10, 5*d*
BEVILLE, Major F. G.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
BEVINGTON, A. C.: see under FORGERY
BEWDLEY—electoral: see under WORCESTERSHIRE; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BEWDLEY tunnel—partial collapse reported, Sept. 22, 8*a*; repairs begun, 23, 10*e*
BEWICKE, Mr. Calverley—accident, Dec. 14, 15*b*; health, 16, 23*b*
BEWLEY, Sir E.—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*; June 29, 9*d*; will, Sept. 8, 8*f*
BEWHSER, Mr. S.:—
at Garden Club, on Franco-British exhibition: sanitary arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*d*
BEXHILL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BEY, Mme.—jewels stolen, Dec. 29, 9*f*
BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 15*d*; report, 6, 14*f*; meeting, 14, 17*e*
BEYERLÉ, M.—death, Dec. 15, 13*d*
BHIKKSHU Ananda Maitraya—visit to London announced, Jan. 14, 2*f*
BHOPAL, Raja of—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee:—
at Caxton-hall, on Indian famine local relief fund, July 8, 10*e*; at Caxton-hall, on treatment of Indians in South Africa, Oct. 17, 8*f*; at Criterion Restaurant, on Africa, South: treatment of British Indians, Sept. 16, 6*b*; at New Reform Club, on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Jan. 29, 14*b*
on Feridun, Mr.: murder (l.), Feb. 1, 14*f*; —Transvaal: position of British Indians (l.), Sept. 17, 8*d*
BHUTAN—Tongsa Penlop installed on *gadi*, Jan. 28, 10*a*
BIAGI, Dr. Guido:—
"Romola" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a*
"Women of Florence" (preface) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a*
BIAGI, Dr. Vincenzo:—
"Quaestio de Aqua et Terra di Dante, La," reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 147*b*
BIANCHERI, Signor G.—death, Oct. 27, 10*e*
BIARRITZ—King Edward VII. presents town with ambulance, July 27, 13*b*
BIBBERO, Prof. Marquis—swimming: gives display of his life-saving methods, July 18, 15*e*
BIBBY, Mr. A. W.:—
on shipping rings (evid.), May 27, 7*d*
BIBIANI Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16*f*; meetings, Mar. 6, 15*c*; 17, 14*c*; June 11, 17*d*
BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 3, 22*f*
BIBIKOW, M.—bomb outrage: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
BIBLE—archæological discoveries: Prof. S. R. Driver (lect.), Mar. 20, 9*f*; April 3, 17*e*; —Codex Sinaiticus: New Testament portion: Prof. K. Lake visiting St. Petersburg to photograph, Mar. 20, 10*d*; takes photographs, Sept. 10, 9*e*; —Hebrew Pentateuch: copy of first edition sold, June 2, 10*c*; —Isaiah, Book of: authorship: Biblical Commission's decision, July 7, 7*f*; —Joshua, Book of: discovery of Aramaic MS.: Dr. Yahuda (lect.), Aug. 25, 2*f*; Dr. M. Gaster (l.), June 17, 18*b*; Oct. 5, 13*d*; Nov. 5, 7*d*; Dr. Yahuda (l.), Oct. 3, 7*e*; Nov. 3, 3*d*; M. David Yellin (l.), 3, 7*e*; sp. art. ("A Samaritan book of Joshua"), June 9, 6*a*; —manuscripts: M. Gaston Migeon: new discoveries, Feb. 18, 5*b*; —sales: Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection: large prices given, Dec. 4, 15*e*; —Society for

BIBLE (continued) :—
Biblical Study : see that title ; —study : see BIBLICAL study, below ; —translation : Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 18, 16*a* ; —Vulgate : see that title
BIBLE Lands Mission Aid Society—annual meeting held ; report, May 27, 20*c*
BIBLE League—annual meeting held, May 20, 10*a*
BIBLICAL criticism—Bennett, Dr. W. H. (reads paper), July 8, 19*c* ; —Brown, Dr. C. R. (reads paper), July 8, 19*c* ; —Burkitt, Prof. F. C. (reads paper), Oct. 7 ; 9*c* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 20, 10*a* ; July 2, 9*b* ; (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9*c* ; —church congress : papers read, Oct. 7, 9*b* ; —Kennett, Canon (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9*c* ; —Orr, Prof. J. (add.), July 4, 6*e* ; —Pan-Anglican congress : discussion, June 23, 4*d* ; —Sinclair, Ven. W. (charge), May 15, 19*f* ; —Storr, Canon V. F. (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9*d* ; —Winchester, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9*b*
BIBLICAL study—medals : subject for essays, June 10, 16*f* ; —Pan-Anglican congress : discussion, June 24, 17*a* ; — Somerville College : vacation term arrangements, April 4, 7*f* ; vacation term lectures given (art.), Aug. 17, 14*b*
BIBLICAL Study, Society for : see SOCIETY for Biblical Study
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society of London : meeting, Jan. 21, 7*f* ; Dec. 23, 13*c*
BIBLIOTHEQUE Nationale (Paris)—print department : exhibition, June 8, 11*a*
BIBURY Club—race meeting : see under TURF
BICESTER—horse show : see under HORSES
BICKER, C.—obtaining money by false pretences charge : acquitted, Aug. 10, 2*e*
BICKERSTETH, late Dr. E. H.—memorial at Christ Church, Hampstead, unveiled, Jan. 27, 7*a* : memorial unveiled at Exeter Cathedral, May 21, 15*d*
BICKERSTETH, Mr. E. R.—will, June 12, 14*e*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. M. C. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on baptism, June 18, 15*e* ; holy orders : recruiting of candidates, 17, 19*d*
on College of the Resurrection, Mirfield —appeal (l.), May 27, 20*d*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. S.—leaves for Italy, Mar. 5, 5*e* ; returns to Leeds, July 4, 6*d*
BICKFORD, Vice-Adm. A. K.—promoted admiral, Mar. 24, 5*e*
BICKFORD, Mrs. Pennington :—
on holiday for London flower girls—appeal (l.), Aug. 20, 12*a*
BICKFORD, Mr. R. A. H. :—
on Astley, Dr.—appearance at vicarage whilst abroad (l.), Dec. 30, 6*a*
BICKNELL, Mr. H. K.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Nov. 24, 2*e*
BIDDER, Mr. H.—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
BIDDULPH, Lady—health, Sept. 26, 11*a* ; death, 30, 11*c*
BIDEFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BIDEFORD, Westward Ho ! and Appledore Railway Company—extension to Appledore completed (E.S.), April 29, 5*c*
BIDWELL, Rev. M.—appointed Minutante in Papal secretariate of State, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; appointed private chamberlain to Pope Pius X., Mar. 3, 5*d*
BIDWELL, Mr. S. :—
on telephotography : designation (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
BIECKERT'S Brewery Company (1900) (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 6*c* ; July 1, 22*d* ; report, June 24, 21*d*
BIENERTH, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—instructed to form Austrian ministry, Nov. 9, 8*a* received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 15, 5*a*
in Austrian Reichsrath, on Bosnia and Herzegovina : annexation Bill, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; administration ; Austrian annexation ; Servian attitude ; Montenegrin attitude, Dec. 18, 5*d* ; —Turkish international crisis : prospects of war ; Turkish boycott of Austrian goods ; proposed conference, Dec. 18, 5*d*
BIENFAISANCE, Société Française de : see Société Française de Bienfaisance
BIÉTRY, M. (France)—creates scene in French Chamber ; suspended, Oct. 21, 7*e*
in Chamber, on Court of Cassation : Dreyfus decision, Oct. 21, 7*e*
BIFFEN, Mr. R. H.—elected professor of agricultural botany at Cambridge University, Mar. 17, 12*d*
on wheat rust (art. quoted), Aug. 3, 4*e*
BIGELOW, Hon. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 4, 6*a*
BIGG, Canon C.—death, July 16, 12*f* ; funeral, 20, 13*c* ; Canon Beeching (sermon), 20, 13*c* ; Rev. A. J. Church (l.), 22, 19*e* ; will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
BIGGE, Rear-Adm. H. C.—death, Jan. 28, 10*e*
BIGGS, Annie—causing obstruction charge, April 9, 4*f*
BIGGS, E.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 31, 4*c*
BIGGS, Rev. G. W.—will, June 22, 12*f*
BIGGS, Mr. J. W. :—
on Basel luggage charges (l.), Oct. 2, 4*f*
BIGGS, Mr. M. G. :—
on surgical operations (fatal) : Mr. J. Troutbeck's comment (l.), June 10, 8*e*
BIGGS, Capt. N.—death, Mar. 4, 13*b*
BIGGS, Mr. R. C. : see under TRANSVAAL—Crime—Murder
BIGGY, Mr.—suspected suicide : see under UNITED States—Crime
BIGHAM, Mr. Justice :—
at Leeds assizes, on Criminal Appeal Act, July 17, 9*f* ; at Chamber of Shipping's dinner, on navy, Feb. 15, 6*d*
BIGLAND, Mr. A.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Birkenhead, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; to be invited to become Conservative candidate, Feb. 7, 13*d*
BIGNOLD, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*b* ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*c* ; —Moray firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*c*
BIGOURDAN, M.—new suggestion for forecasting weather by wireless telegraphy, April 29, 7*d*
BIO Sandy River—movable dams : construction (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*e*
BIG SOOS : see under MOROCCO.
BIKANIR—Explosives Bill passed, July 21, 7*b* ; —Thakurs : dispute with Maharaja : see under PARLIAMENT
BIKELAS, M.—death, July 22, 19*e* ; biographical, 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
BIKKHU Ananda Metteyya (Mr. Allan Bennett MacGregor) :—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Buddhism, May 8, 22*d*
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
BILES, Prof. J. H. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on naval architecture schools, Mar. 2, 3*e*
on battleships—design (l.), July 23, 5*a* ; replies to Sir W. H. White's letter, Sept. 5, 6*b*

BILGRAMI, Mr. Saiyid Husain—to leave for India, Nov. 17, 13*c*; leaves, 20, 15*c*; appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BILGRAMI, Syed Ali—appointed teacher in Marathi at Cambridge University, July 6' 12*b*
BILL, Col. C. :—
on Education Bill—compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
BILLE, M. de—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 12*a*; resignation announced, Sept. 24, 9*a*; presents letters of recall to King Edward VII., Nov. 23, 11*b*; entertained by Mr. Whitelaw Reid, Dec. 1, 13*a*; retires from position of Danish ambassador to England; biographical, 3, 11*c*; entertained by Danish Society in London, 19, 13*b*
Frederick VIII., King of Denmark · appreciation, Oct. 12, 11*a*
BILLEN, F. G.—forfeiting recognizance charge, May 11, 3*e*
BILLERICAY (Essex)—Board of guardians: accounts, irregularities in: Local Government Board warning, Aug. 20. 8*b* (e.e.); resolution passed, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.)
BILLET, Mrs. S.—drowned, April 23, 3*f*
BILLIARD Association—meeting held, Nov. 16, 17*b*; Dec. 1, 15*d*; rules to be revised, Nov. 3, 13*b*
BILLIARDS :—
Aiken v. Mack, Feb. 25, 11*d*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 11*e*; 3, 12*c*; v. Cook, 3, 12*c*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*f*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 11*e*; 9, 7*d*; Dec. 8, 12*c* (e.e.): 10, 10*d*; 12, 5*e*: 14, 16*b*
American tournament—Reece v. Aiken, Jan. 1, 13*d*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 9*d*; Diggle v. Harverson, 7, 10*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 13*d*; 13, 10*c*; Dawson v. Lovejoy, 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 11*d*; Reece v. Collens, 21, 9*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 12*f*; 27, 11*e*; Harverson v. Lovejoy, 28, 11*d*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 13*d*; Feb. 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*d*; Dawson v. Aiken, 5, 13*c*; 8, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; Diggle v. Lovejoy, 11, 11*d*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 11*e*; Collens v. Harverson, 18, 11*c*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 11*e*; Dawson v. Reece, 25, 11*d*; 26, 13*d*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 13*d*; Mar. 2, 11*e*; Diggle v. Collens, 3, 12*c*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*f*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 11*e*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 11*c*; Harverson v. Aiken, 10, 11*d*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*c*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 7*e*; Diggle unable to play Dawson in concluding heat, 13, 14*d*; results, 16, 7*e*; concluding heat: Dawson v. Reece, 24, 11*c*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 11*e*; 30, 11*e*; names of competitors, Aug. 18, 5*a*; Stevenson v. Diggle, Oct. 26, 13*f*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 11*e*; Dawson v. Stevenson, 30, 12*e*; 31, 8*b*; v. Inman, Nov. 2, 17*e*; Reece v. Harverson. 5, 7*c*; 6, 12*d*; (e.c.); 9, 15*f*; Stevenson v. Harris, 10, 9*f*; 11, 14*a* (e.e.); 13, 16*e*; 16, 17*b*; Inman v. Reece, 23. 13*c*; Harverson v. Dawson, 24, 12*e* (e.e.); Inman v. Diggle, Dec. 7, 16*c*; Reece v. Harris, 8, 12*c* (e.e.); 10, 10*d*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 16*a*; Stevenson v. Inman, 15, 12*e* (e.e.); 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*d* (e.e.); 19, 12*d*; 21, 14*c*; Harverson v. Harris, 25, 7*c*; 28, 12*b*
Billiard Association—opposition association announced, Sept. 7, 14*a*; committee: meeting held, 29, 6*d*
Billiards Control Club and Union (Ltd.)—particulars, Sept. 8, 9*e*; constitution of amateur general council, Oct. 7, 15*d*
BILLIARDS (continued):—
Championships—amateur competition: qualifying matches, Feb. 18, 11*c*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 12*d*: 21, 11*f*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 11*e*; draw for competition proper, 29, 11*c*; competition, Mar. 10, 5*f*; 13, 14*d*; 16, 7*e*; —army: arrangements, Feb. 15, 12*f*; —Inman, M.: claim to title acknowledged by Billiard Association, Sept. 29, 6*d*; —inter-county competitions, Mar. 19, 12*c*; 23, 12*e*; —professional: challenge by Inman, May 5, 14*e*: challenge by A. E. Williams accepted by Billiard Association, Dec. 5, 16*c*
Cook v. Elphick, Feb. 11, 11*d*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 11*e*; v. Harverson, June 1, 15*a*: 2, 10*b*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*c*; v. Lovejoy, Dec. 7, 16*c*; v. Peall, A. F., Oct. 28, 7*d*; 29, 11*e*; 30, 12*e*; Nov. 2. 17*e*; v. Raynor, May 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 14*f*; 9, 11*f*; 11, 14*b*; v. Harverson, 26, 14*f*; 27, 17*e*; 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*b*
Dawson v. Aiken, Jan. 7, 10*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 13*d*; 13, 10*c*; v. Mack, Sept. 29, 6*d*; 30, 12*b*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 2, 7*d*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 15*d*; 9, 11*e* (e.e.); 10, 10*d*: 12, 14*b*; v. Sparrow, Mar. 20, 13*f*; v. Raynor, 21, 9*d*; v. Elphick, 23, 12*e*
Diggle v. Harverson, April 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 10*e*; May 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*e*; 4, 14*e*; Sept. 15, 5*a*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 11*c*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 7*e*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 13*f*
Harverson v. Lovejoy, Dec. 29, 8*c*; v. Reece, April 7, 11*b*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 12*f*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 14*b*; 20, 9*f*
Lovejoy v. Harverson, Nov. 30, 16*c*
Mack v. Dawson, Jan. 1, 13*d*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 5*c*; 6, 9*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 10, 5*f*; 11, 12*b*
Peall, A. F., v. Lovejoy, Feb. 18, 11*c*; 19,13*c*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 11*e*
Peall, W. J., v. Dawson, Mar. 17, 12*b*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 12*c*
Records—"rocking" cannons: W. Cook granted Billiard Association's certificate, Sept. 29, 6*d*
Reece v. Harverson, May 12, 12*f*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 9*c*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 14*d*; v. Mark, Dec. 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*d* (e.e.); 19, 12*d*; 21, 14*c*
Roberts v. Cook, Jan. 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 14*f*; 18, 12*d*; 20, 11*d*; v. Mack, 21, 9*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 12*f*; 27, 11*e*; v. Harverson, Oct. 13, 8*d*; 14, 12*e* (e.e.); 15, 11*b* (e.e.); 17, 12*a*; 19, 16*a*; 26, 13*f*; v. Inman, Nov. 5, 7*c*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 9*f*; 13, 16*e*; 16, 17*b*; v. Reece, May 26, 14*f*; 29, 14*e*; 30, 14*b*; June 1, 15*a*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 9*f*
Rules, revision of—Billiard Association's recommendations, Nov. 17, 16*c*; advisory committee's recommendations: Billiard Association's decision, Dec. 15, 12*e* (e.e.)
Stevenson v. Dawson, Nov. 23, 13*c*; v. Reece, 24, 12*e* (e.e.); 30, 16*c*; v. Lovejoy, Dec. 25, 7*c*; 28, 12*b*
Vasquez v. Johnson, Mar. 31, 11*e*: April 1, 13*a*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 13*e*; v. Sparrow, 4, 13*e*; v. Johnson, 7, 11*b*; v. Dawson, 8, 14*c*; 13, 12*a*; v. Johnson, May 9, 11*f*

BILLIARDS (continued):—
Weiss v. Cook, Mar. 17, 12*c*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 9*d*; 23, 12*e*; v. Roberts, 24, 11*c*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 7*f*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 11*e*; v. Reece, Jan. 28, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*; 31, 13*d*; Feb. 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*d*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; v. Roberts, April 1, 13*a*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 12*c*; 6, 11*e*; v. Lovejoy, 7, 11*b*; 8, 14*b*; 13, 12*a*
BILLING, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 13, 8*d*
BILLINGHURST, Mr. J.—will, July 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
BILLINGS, Mr. G.:—
on fire at Derby-road (fatal)—relief fund (l.), April 17, 13*e*
BILLINGSGATE market: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
BILLINGTON, Miss—sentence in connexion with woman suffrage disturbance: E. H. Martyn (l.), April 8, 9*b*; 11, 11*d*; Mr. G. P. Taylor (l.), 9, 6*f*; 15, 8*a*
BILLINGTON, Mrs. J.—*matinée* at Kingsway Theatre in aid announced, Feb. 27, 12*a*; date, April 23, 8*d*; given, May 15, 12*a*; testimonial fund: contributions, Mar. 28, 4*c*
BILLINGTON-GREIG, Mrs.:—
at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 3, 12*f*; on Women's Enfranchisement Bill, 29, 12*f*; at Kensington Town-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 11*e*
BILLOT, Father:—
Encyclical against modernist movement—disclaims reported share in drafting, Jan. 17, 11*f*
BILLS, H. C. M.—found dead, May 22, 10*b*
BILLS of exchange—dishonoured: law case, April 9, 4*c*; —International Law Association's congress at Budapest: rules formulated; text, Sept. 29, 3*d*
BILLSON, Mr. C. J.:—
on motors—speed (l.). Sept. 3, 6*c*
BILLSON, Mr. E.:—
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 27, 6*e*
BILSLAND, Sir W.:—
at Glasgow, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, April 24, 9*e*; —at Glasgow, on Prince Arthur of Connaught's visit to Glasgow: socialist demonstration, Sept. 8, 7*f*
BILTON, Miss P. W.—will, Oct. 5, 8*a*
BINDLEY, Ven. T. H.:—
on mosquitoes; destruction (l.), April 10, 13*d*; May 21, 2*f*; —tsetse fly: destruction (l.), Aug. 12, 6*c*
BINDLOSS, Mr. H.—"By Right of Purchase" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94*a*
BINER, A.—death, Sept. 1, 3*f*
BINET (A.) and Co., Messrs.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charges, July 31 20*d* (e.e.)
BINGHAM, Lord:—
at Bunhill-row, on territorial army, Jan. 20, 12*c*
BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. C.—funeral, Sept. 23, 11*b*; wreath placed upon grave by desire of German Emperor, Oct. 8, 11*a*
BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. E.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*
BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas—death, Oct. 22, 11*c*
BINGHAM, Mr. Daniel George—presents public hall to Cirencester, Oct. 16, 10*b*
BINGHAM, Col. Sir J.—invited to be a juror at Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 11, 8*c*;
BINNEY, Mr. J.—consents to become Unionist candidate for Cheshire (Crewe), April 30, 8*b*
BINNEY, Mr. J.:—
at Linton petty sessions, on motors: speed on London to Newmarket road, Aug. 21, 6*f*
BINNEY, Rev. J. E.—appointed chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, Dec. 24, 5*e*
BINNING, Col. Lord—accepts presidency of Edinburgh branch of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14*a*
BINNING, Lieut.-Col. J.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
BINNS, J.—bigamy charge, Sept. 16, 6*f*
BINNS, W. S.—attempted murder and suicide, Sept. 7, 10*f*
BINYON, Mr. L.—to lecture at Royal Albert hall, Mar. 5, 10*c*
"London Visions" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 457*a*
"Painting in the Far East. An Introduction to the History of Pictorial Art in Asia, especially China and Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 374*b*
at Japan Society, on Japanese art, Mar. 13, 16*e*
on British Medical Association's new buildings: statues (l.), June 24, 14*d*; —Milton: tercentenary (poems, L.S.), Nov. 19, 416*b*
BINYON, Mrs. L.:—
"Nineteenth Century Prose" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 57*a*
"BIOLOGIST"—on tarantism (l.), Dec. 31, 13*d*
BIOLOGISTS, Association of Economic: see ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists
BIOLOGY—Mr. Francis Darwin (add.), Sept. 3, 11*a*
BIRCH, A.—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 28, 2*f*
BIRCH, C.—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 24, 4*c*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—death, Aug. 19, 11*d*
BIRCH, W. A.—theft charge, June 8, 11*f*
BIRCHALL, C.—gambling charge, Aug. 4, 15*f*
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. Henry:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia—visit of directors of British South Africa Company; development, Jan. 24, 10*c*
BIRD, Mr. C.:—
at Rochester, on assistant masters: salaries, Sept. 11, 12*d*
BIRD, G. C., and others—disorderly conduct charge, July 15, 20*e*
BIRD, Mr. H.—concert, Oct. 29, 11*d*
BIRD, Mr. H. E.—death, April 16, 8*e*
BIRDCAGE walk—closing announced, Sept. 3, 9*c*
BIRDS—bird of paradise: escaped bird recovered, Nov. 28, 9*c*; New Guinea collection: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens; special article ("Birds of paradise in captivity"), Sept. 14, 14*c*; Prince Rudolph species: particulars, Oct. 8, 10*d* (e.e.); —bitterns: correspondence, Jan. 28, 9*f*; —British Ornithologists' Union: see that title; —cruelty: decoy: prosecution, Dec, 2, 14*f* (e.e.); pole trap: Royal Society for Protection of Birds (l.), June 8, 11*c*; —destruction: British Ornithologists' Union: motion carried, Dec. 11, 6*e*; Riviera: correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*f*; sparrows: see SPARROWS; —food: Economic Ornithological Committee's investigation announced; Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), Oct. 7, 10*a*; Hewitt, Mr. C. G. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*c*; Newstead, Mr. R. (art.), Dec. 28, 12*f*; —great auk: egg sold, Jan. 30, 9*f*; —India: Mr. D. Dewar (reads paper), Dec. 11, 12*c*; —London, city of: correspondence, May 7, 4*e*; —luminous: correspondence, Jan. 18, 7*c*; 22, 17*f*: owl: Sir T. D. Pigott (l.), Jan. 9, 6*c*; 22, 17*f*: Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Jan. 14, 6*b*; —netting: correspondence, July 1, 21*e*; —nightingales (sp.

BIRDS (continued) :—
art., "The nightingale"), May 23, 7*a* ; visit Wigan mining district, July 13, 8*b*
Plumage, importation of—Bill : provisions, 14, 3*c* ; Avebury, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6*a* ; (l.), Sept. 15, 4*f* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6*a* ; Bedford, Duke of (s. P.), May 20, 6*a* ; Buckland, Mr. J. (l.), May 14, 3*c* ; correspondence, Sept. 11, 4*f* ; 15, 4*f* ; 18, 2*f* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; Oct. 3, 14*e* ; 8, 10*f* ; feather trade, objections of : memorandum, Oct. 19, 2*f* ; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : reply, 23, 15*d* ; Mr. J. Buckland's comments, 26, 9*f* ; Gurdon, Sir B. (l.), Oct. 8, 10*f* ; Lemon, Mr. Frank E. (l.), Oct. 3, 14*e* ; Sharpe, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 29, 8*d* ; —Buckland, Mr. J. (evid.), June 23, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sharp, Mr. M. (evid.), June 23, 5*e* ; —Sharpe, Dr. B. (evid.), June 23, 5*e*
Protection—law cases, April 2, 3*d* ; Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 6, 8*a* ; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title ; Webb, Mr. W. M. (add.), May 23, 7*f* ; —robins : see ROBINS ; —Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title ; —sale : by Mr. Stevens, May 21, 15*b* ; —shows : London and Provincial Ornithological Society : see that title ; London Cage Bird Association : held, Dec. 5, 16*b* ; —skin, restriction of importation : Bill announced, Mar. 28, 14*f* ; —song : export to United States, Oct. 29, 15*d* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL Articles ; —thrushes : singing prosecution, Oct. 15, 14*b* ; —Wild Birds Protection Acts Amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
BIRDWOOD, Sir G. :—
on army, territorial : invitation to Hungarian exhibition (l.), Aug. 14, 7*b* ; "frazzle" (l.), Nov. 9, 6*f* ; —Hexham Abbey : correspondence : Mr. A. Vallance's use of phrase "fatuous letch" ; —mosquitoes : dislike of peat (l.), Oct. 5, 6*e* ; —"panem et circenses" : misquotation (l.), Feb. 22, 3*f* ; —Khalifate (l.), Aug. 7, 4*f* ; 12, 6*e* ; —sparrows destruction of : reference to Pliny (l.), Aug. 25, 7*f*
BIRDWOOD, Col. W. R.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
BIRHAM, W., and Schneider, C.—false pretences charge, July 1, 6*d*
BIRILEFF, Adm. (Russia) :—
on navy : reorganization (s.), Jan. 1, 7*a*
BIRKBECK, Sir E.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 26, 14*e* ; death, Sept. 4, 11*c* ; funeral, 7, 11*b* ; Norfolk estate sold, Sept. 30, 12*c* ; will, Nov. 2, 13*e*
BIRKBECK, Col. W. H. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on horses : supply for French army, Feb. 21, 12*c*
BIRKBECK College—prize distribution : date, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; distributed, Nov. 12, 7*e* ; regulation : new scheme : particulars, Oct. 5, 2*f* ; correspondence, 24, 2*f* ; winter session : opening date, Sept. 19, 7*f*
BIRKENHEAD—Bidston-hill : land purchased for public ; conveyed to ownership of corporation, Nov. 9, 16*c* ; —electoral, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; Feb. 7, 13*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BIRKET el Qurun (lake)—biological expedition : account given to British Association, Sept 5 3*e*
BIRKEY, Col. Richard K.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13*b*
BIRMINGHAM—art gallery : additions described, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; Mar. 4, 12*b* ; use of foreign granite : Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), Feb. 17, 9*f* ; "Evening" (picture) : purchased, July 27, 8*f* ; Sir Richard Tangye and Mr. George Tangye : memorial unveiled, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —assay office : report for year ended June 30, July 14, 17*d* ; —board of guardians : pensions : resolution passed, July 16, 12*f* ; —boundaries, city : projected extension, July 8, 20*c* ; Sept. 29, 7*f* ; —borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —cathedral (Roman Catholic) : administrator appointed, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; —city council : receives gift of painting, Jan. 8, 12*a* ; tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; *employés'* hours : Birmingham trades council passes resolution, Oct. 5, 7*b* —corporation : coal contracts : tenders received, June 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; electricity supply extensions : inquiry held (E.S.), July 8, 5*c* ; electric supply committee : annual accounts (E.S.), June 3, 5*b* ; gas department : annual report (E.S.), June 3, 5*b* ; —East : electoral, Feb. 24, 8*c* ; May 13, 12*b* ; Oct. 17, 12*d* ; Nov. 17, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —gas-works explosion : see under EXPLOSIONS ; —gold : theft, Oct. 19, 13*b* (e.e.) ; prosecution, Nov. 2, 12*a* ; —gun trade : see under GUN trade ; —licensing : see under LICENSING ; —lord mayor : Mr. G. H. Kenrick to be asked to accept office, July 17, 13*b* ; accepts nomination, Sept. 18, 11*f* (e.e.) ; elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —magistrates' clerk, assistant : appointed, June 12, 19*e* ; —Old Age Pensions Act : see under PENSIONS ; —poor law relief : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —post office at Newhall-street, robbery from, Dec. 25, 6*c* ; —St. Jude's parish : religious procession attacked, April 18, 4*f* ; —St. Laurence schools damaged by storm : appeal, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; —school accommodation : Board of Education (circular), Nov. 19, 2*f* ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —shorthorn show and sale : see under CATTLE—Sales—Shows ; —storm : property damaged, Feb. 24, 10*e* ; —town council—territorial army : see under ARMY, territorial ; —tramways : accident : see under TRAMWAYS ; city council report of committee (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*b* ; corporation annual report (E.S.), June 3, 5*b* ; new yard : construction contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*c* ; —tuberculosis municipal sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatorium — Birmingham ; —Uffculme : Mr. G. Cadbury presents as hostel in connexion with adult schools, June 15, 13*b* ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED—Birmingham
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
BIRMINGHAM, Mr. G. A. :—
"Bad Times, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94*a* ; "Spanish Gold" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 404*b*
BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society—show : entries, Nov. 20, 5*b* ; exhibits described, 28, 15*d* ; held ; prizewinners, 30, 5*c* ; held, Dec. 1, 10*d*
BIRMINGHAM, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association—meeting, May 16, 10*b*

BIRMINGHAM, Tame, and Rea District Drainage Board—loan, proposed : Local Government Board inquiry, Oct. 14, 5e
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute—meeting (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4e
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 22e
BIRMINGHAM and Provincial Gun Makers' Association—report, Dec. 15, 15f
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—banquet arrangements, Jan. 14, 8a ; council meeting, 16, 5c ; April 17, 2d ; May 22, 3f ; meeting, Feb. 21, 4f ; Mar. 27, 17b ; trade marks frauds in Austria : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary
BIRMINGHAM Classical Association—Mr. H. H. Asquith to deliver presidential address : date, July 25, 13a
BIRMINGHAM Conservative Association—annual meeting : held, April 15, 10b
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths Association—dinner, Jan. 20, 4b
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Association—Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : see under CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Club—dinner : date announced, Jan. 1, 12b
BIRMINGHAM Proof House—annual meeting, May 6, 12c
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 18c
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company—dividend, Sept. 18, 18a ; report, 30, 12c ; *employés* dispute : see under LABOUR ; Army, territorial : see under Army, territorial ; meeting, Oct. 8, 12c
BIRMINGHAM Technical School—students visit Sheffield University (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19b
BIRMINGHAM Trades Council—unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
BIRMINGHAM Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 9e
BIRMINGHAM University—buildings : contribution to fund, Nov. 11, 6f ; construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15c ; —council meeting, April 2, 8c ; —degrees conferred, July 13, 12d ; 14, 19d ; —engineering department : buildings described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5d ; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5e ; —Engineering Students' Society : dinner given, Nov. 16, 12c ; —English : professor elected, Dec. 3, 11d ; —governors : court, Feb. 21, 8c ; —Greek : lecturer appointed, Sept. 23, 11b ; —journalists, special course for : inauguration deferred, Sept. 24, 9d ; —mining professor : Prof. R. A. S. Redmayne resigns, April 1, 13c ; professor appointed, July 9, 12c ; —music : bachelor : new regulations, Dec. 22, 6b ; Richard Peyton chair of : Prof. Sir E. Elgar resigns, Oct. 9, 8b ; Mr. G. Bantock appointed, Nov. 7, 8d ; —report, annual, Feb. 17, 7d ; 21, 8c ; —staff, professional : superannuation scheme announced, Sept. 23, 11b ; —window, stained glass : Sir J. Holder's gift accepted, Aug. 27, 8f
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—health, Feb. 17, 10a ; 18, 10a ; 19, 12c ; 20, 10b ; 21, 10b; 22, 6c ; 24, 9f ; 25, 12a ; Mar. 3, 6c ; 6, 12a ; April 30, 10b ; leaves London for Dublin, Jan. 10, 7f ; to address Liberal demonstration at Eastbourne, 25, 9f ; leaves for Brighton, 26, 12c ; arrives at Dublin ; arrangements, April 16, 8b ; leaves for Sheringham, 21, 8b ; report of visit to Norfolk contradicted, 22, 8a ; opens school at New Brighton, July 20, 5e ; postpones departure for Scotland, Aug. 13, 9a ; returns from Paris, Sept. 9, 13a ; visits Lord Gough at Lough Cutra, 26, 6d, 11a ; meeting at Nottingham ; proposal to exclude women, Nov. 18, 10f; leaves for Sheringham, Dec. 22, 11b
Administration—Mr. J. P. Farrell (s.), Jan. 16, 8b
Cattle-driving, attitude towards : see under IRELAND—Crime—Cattle-driving
Dublin Castle crown jewels : see under DUBLIN
Ireland—education : abolition of small schools : receives deputation (P.N.) July 30, 10c
Irish University question—relations with Dr. A. Traill : Gray, Mr. T. T. (l.), Feb. 11, 11f ; Traill, Dr. A. (l.), Feb. 4, 4b ; 12, 10b
Lambeth meeting — address postponed, Mar. 6, 12a
Secretary, private—appointed, Nov. 2, 11f
Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Oct. 24, 14d
at Brighton, on fiscal policy ; Turkish international crisis ; naval : strength ; education : religious teaching in schools, Nov. 7, 12c ; at Bristol, on Ireland : crime ; land purchase, Oct. 23, 12d ; education : religious teaching in schools, 24, 6f ; at Bristol, on Ireland : land purchase, Nov. 14, 14f ; Christian unity, 16, 6c ; Licensing Bill, House of Lords, 16, 9b ; at City Temple, on women's suffrage : disturbances ; Church of England : disestablishment (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Nov. 13, 14d ; at Eastbourne, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 21, 8c ; at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Society of Medicine, Dec. 5, 13c ; at Liverpool, on Liverpool Library (Lyceum) Institution, May 16, 13e (e.e.) ; at North Bristol, on Ireland : administration ; old-age pensions ; House of Lords, Jan. 29, 8f ; at Nottingham, on House of Lords ; education: religious teaching in schools; Licensing Bill ; women's suffrage, Dec. 12, 12c ; at Port Sunlight, on Ireland : crime ; administration of justice, July 20, 5e ; at Reading, on Ireland : administration ; land purchase ; attitude towards landlords ; Transvaal : treatment of British Indians ; Parliamentary business (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Jan. 22, 8a ; at Warrington, on Ireland : Land Purchase Bill : Home Rule ; Licensing Bill : attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 30, 10b
in Parliament, on Dudley, Lord : appreciation, Nov. 24, 8c ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. : imprisonment, Feb. 12, 8f ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 4, 7e ; (Irish unionists' comments), 5, 13a ; Mar. 27, 9e ; 31, 10e ; Constabulary Bill, Dec. 17, 9a ; contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10b ; crime, Feb. 4, 7e ; 12, 9a ; July 31, 10e ; boycotting, Feb. 12, 9a ; cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 7e ; 12, 9a ; Crimes Act : non-application, Feb. 4, 8b ; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6c ; Dublin Castle : theft of crown jewels, April 2, 6c ; Glenahiry bomb outrage, Feb. 12, 8f ; Mar. 12, 7a ; 26, 7b ; education, July 3, 10b ; home rule, Feb. 4, 8c ; Mar. 31, 8b ; Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4e ; justice, administration

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
of, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; 12, 8*f* ; Mar. 18, 9*d* ; land : congested districts, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 5, 6*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*d* ; Evicted Tenants Bill, July 23, 9*e* ; Kingstown harbour : use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9*b* ; land purchase, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 7*f* ; Dec. 9, 10*f* ; police, Mar. 19, 10*b* ; police, Dublin metropolitan, 12, 8*c* ; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6*e* ; Tuberculosis Bill, July 16, 9*b* ; Dec. 17, 8*e*, 9*a* ; Universities Bill, April 1, 8*f* ; May 12, 7*a* ; 28, 6*f*, 19*d* ; June 2, 5*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 17*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*a* ; July 4, 6*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 24, 6*f*, 8*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; Aug. 1, 9*c* ; unrest, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; Traill, relations with Dr. A., Mar. 5, 6*a*
on House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 17, 14*c* ; —Ireland : compulsory attendance at elementary schools (l.), Oct. 21, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Land Purchase Act, 1903 : finance : correspondence with Mr. S. H. Butcher and Mr. W. O'Brien, Oct. 9, 7*f*
BIRRELL, Mr. H. G.—will, Sept. 21, 11*e*
BIRRELL, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 19, 11*b*
BIRT, Rev. H. N. :—
"Elizabethan Religious Settlement, The : A Study of Contemporary Documents," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35*b*
BIRT, Mrs. M.—death, Aug. 5, 11*f*
BIRTH rate—decline : Lambeth conference, resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*d*, 7*a* ; —families: large : agricultural labourers : prizes awarded, July 17, 3*f* ; —families, restriction of : Lambeth conference resolutions (sp. art., "The Lambeth conference") VII. ("Marriage"), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), Oct. 24, 12*c*
BIRTHS—King's bounty awarded, Jan. 1, 13*b* ; Dec. 25, 6*b* ; Notification of Births Act : see that title ; —triplets, Nov. 12, 11*c*
BIRTHS and deaths—registrar-general's report for 1906, Jan. 30, 14*f* ; annual summary for 1907, May 14, 17*f* ; statistics (1907), Feb. 14, 18*f* ; (Parlt. paper), April 4, 16*a* ; weekly returns, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; 8, 7*f* ; 16, 6*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 30, 14*f* ; Feb. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 27, 4*f* ; Mar. 5, 15*b* ; 12, 4*e* ; 19, 2*d* ; 27, 17*f* ; April 2, 4*f* ; 9, 4*f* ; 15, 10*e* ; 23, 9*f* ; 30, 4*e* ; May 8, 2*f* ; 14, 13*d* ; 21, 2*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; June 4, 2*f* ; 12, 11*f* ; 22, 19*b* ; 27, 6*f* ; July 3, 18*e* ; 9, 19*f* ; 16, 5*d* ; 23, 2*e* (e.e.) ; 31, 2*f* ; Aug. 7, 2*e* ; 12, 10*c* ; 19, 2*f* ; 27, 2*c* ; Sept. 2, 2*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 3*b* ; 30, 2*f* ; Oct. 8, 3*d* ; 15, 14*a* ; 22, 3*e* ; 29, 13*f* ; Nov. 6, 17*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 18, 21*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; Dec. 2, 23*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 18, 19*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 30, 4*f* ; registrar-general's quarterly returns (Dec. 1907), Feb. 14, 8*f* : Aug. 20, 9*d* ; Nov. 21, 4*a* ; Bradford : annual report, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; Liverpool ; report for 1907, June 27, 10*f* (e.e.). London, city of : statistics, 1907, Aug. 15, 6*f* ; Middlesex : annual report, Sept. 5, 10*e*
BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mr. H. L.—death, Mar. 12, 12*e* ; funeral announced, 13, 12*d* ; memorial service ; funeral, 17, 10*d* ; will, May 6, 13*c*
"BIS dat qui cito dat"—on Indian North-West Frontier campaign : atta allowance to officers (l.), July 9, 9*f*
BISGOOD, Mr. J. J. :—
on women : public lavatory accommodation (l.), June 20, 11*c*
BISHOP, Miss :—
at Pan Anglican Congress, on teachers : training, June 22, 5*c*
BISHOP, Mr. C. J.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
BISHOP, Ellen—wounding charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
BISHOP, H. Charles—inquest, Dec. 30, 10*c*
BISHOP, Mr. H. Collings :—
on Newport—tramways : report (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*a*
BISHOP, Maj.-Gen. H. P.—death, Jan. 17, 8*d*
BISHOP, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 16, 9*d*
BISHOP Auckland—electoral : see under DURHAM ; —sewerage scheme : approved by Local Government Board (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
BISHOP Creighton-house, Fulham—opened, May 18, 2*f* ; Bp. of London (s.), May 18, 2*f*
BISHOP of Liverpool's fund—contribution, Sept. 3, 2*c*
BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council—Good Friday : services arranged, Feb. 4, 12*d* ; held, April 18, 8*d* ; —Hyde Park open air services : arrangements, May 21, 15*d* held, June 9, 8*a* ; —lecture arrangements, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —Regent's-park open-air services : arrangements, May 23, 18*a* ; —report, April 29, 17*c*
BISHOP of London's Fund—meeting of board of management held ; reports, Feb. 14, 12*c* ; July 17, 13*e* (l.e.) ; contributions, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; Edward VII. contributes, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; Mercers' Company contributes, 15, 12*a* ; English church at St. Petersburg contributes, 29, 10*b* ; contribution, Dec. 5, 15*a* ; London, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 10, 11*b* ; (s.), May 19, 3*d* ; Nov. 18, 14*d* ; 24, 17*a* ; meeting in aid : date, May 9, 11*d* ; held, 19, 3*d* ; Nov. 18, 14*d* ; 24, 17*a* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), May 19, 3*d* ; meeting held, July 17, 13*e* ; sermons in aid announced, May 23, 18*a*
BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for East London over the Border—bazaar held, Oct. 21, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Cadogan, Lord (s.), May 27, 20*d* ; —Colchester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 21, 8*c* ; —concert in aid : date ; Royal patronage, May 26, 13*b* ; given, June 12, 15*a* ; —council meetings, Jan. 29, 9*d* ; Feb. 29, 8*b* ; Aug. 7, 8*c* ; —Edward VII., contributes, Feb. 4, 12*d* ; —meeting held, May 27, 20*d* ; meeting in aid announced, Oct. 19, 9*d* ; held, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; —Procter, Canon J. M. (l.), Aug. 18, 11*b* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 27, 20*d* ; (l.), Nov. 24, 17*a* ; —sale in aid : date, Aug. 17, 11*a* ; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), May 27, 20*d*
BISHOP of Winchester's Fund—annual meeting, Feb. 27, 11*a*
BISHOP of Worcester's Church Extension Fund—statistics, April 1, 6*e* ; meeting, Oct. 6, 7*b*
BISHOPP, T.—receives presentation on leaving Quorn Hounds, Mar. 31, 11*c*
BISHOPS Castle—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BISHOP'S College, University of, Lennoxville—Cambridge University : affiliation approved, Jan. 17, 13*a*
BISHOPSGATE—suggested change of nomenclature : Postmaster-General's views, Sept. 5, 11*c* (e.e.) ; correspondence, 19, 7*f*
BISHOPSGATE-STREET without—improvement: London County Council (l.), Nov. 25, 3*a* ; improvements committee report, 9, 10*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 18, 6*d*
BISHOP'S Stortford—Sir W. Gilbey presents market rights and tolls to town, Oct. 30, 13*d*
BISHOP'S Stortford College—buildings, new : construction announced, April 20, 8*b* ; foundation-stone laid, Sept. 28, 4*d*

BISHOPSTOKE—Mill-bridge : reconstruction authorized (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
BISLEY—bazaar lines : traders summoned by Inland Revenue, Sept. 3, 9*c* ; —National Rifle Association : see that title ;—Princess Christian Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : see that title ; —schoolboys' headquarters hut : see under MILITARY training
BISMARCK, Prince—death anniversary, tenth : *North-German Gazette's* comments, July 30, 5*d* ; German press, relations with : letters published, May 13, 7*e* ; Poland (Prussian) : colonization policy : letters of late Herr von Kardorff published, May 6, 7*c* ; Regensburg : bust unveiled, Oct. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 6*a* (e.e.)
BISMARCK, Prince Otto—accident, Oct. 21, 13*a*
BISMUTH—Mr. H. W. Rowell (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 15, 6*d*
BISON—American Bison Society : report (sp. art., "The American bison"), Sept. 22, 6*c*
BISSET, Col. Sir W.—to leave for India, Feb. 14, 10*b*
BISSING, Baron von :—
at congress for history of religions, on Isis worship at Pompeii, Sept. 19, 10*a*
BIZET, M.—appointed financial adviser to Persia, Jan. 21, 3*e*
BLACK, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Roosevelt, Mr. T.—policy (s.), Feb. 17, 5*a*
BLACK, "Captain"—attempted fraud charge, Oct. 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
BLACK, Mr. A. W. :—
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 7, 9*d*
BLACK, Mr. C. E. D. :—
at East India Association, on Tibet : trade, May 14, 13*c*
BLACK, Mr. F. :—
at international art congress, on art : co-ordination of teaching, Aug. 5, 11*f*
BLACK, F.—theft charge, Sept. 17, 2*c*
BLACK, Mr. F. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
BLACK, Col. G. R. S.—death, July 23, 13*e* (e.e.)
BLACK, Mr. P.—will, Sept. 17, 11*e*
BLACK, Mrs. T. (centenarian)—death, Jan. 15, 9*a*
BLACKBERRIES — development particulars, Aug. 6, 8*a*
BLACKBURN—borough council : election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* : —corporation Bill : Emmott, Mr. A. (s. P.), Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Helme, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), June 24, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cottages in Jackcroft collapse, Aug. 29, 5*a* ; —electoral, May 18, 18*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —union : removal of Irish paupers to Ireland : see under PAUPERISM
BLACKBURN, Caroline B. M.—manslaughter charge, June 3, 7*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; July 24, 4*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; acquitted, 25, 4*b*
BLACKBURN Conservative and Unionist Association—fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy
BLACKBURNE, Ven. F. G., Archdeacon of Manchester—health, Oct. 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
BLACKCOCK—partial albino : particulars, Dec. 7, 6*c*
BLACKDOWN barracks—fire : mess-rooms burned, Mar. 18, 12*c*
BLACK Eagle, order of the : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
BLACK Frame Sketch Club—exhibition held, Sept. 29, 6*d*
BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE—accident : drowning rescue : bravery rewarded, Mar. 13, 2*e* ; —subway construction arrangements, Aug, 8, 4*a* ; (sp. art., "London street subway : the Blackfriars-bridge scheme"), Nov. 6, 10*d* ; begun, Dec. 19, 12*d* ; widening : accident (fatal) : Mr. C. A. Brereton's report, Jan. 15, 17*b* ; particulars of widening (E.S.), July 29, 4*f*
BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE (continued) :—
BLACKHEATH—St. Christopher's College : see that title
BLACKHEATH A.C.—affiliation with Royal Automobile Club and Motor Union—decision, Feb. 4, 11*d*
BLACKIE, Mrs.—death, Nov. 14, 15*f*
BLACKLANDS—Sutton Memorial Hall dedicated, Nov. 17, 9*f*
BLACKMAN, Mr. A.—death, April 7, 10*e*
BLACKMAN, Dr. F. F. :—
at British Association, on botany, Sept. 4, 14*d*
BLACKMAN, W., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; 27, 4*a*
BLACKMORE, A.—accident (fatal), Jan. 16, 9*d*
BLACKMORE, Mr. E. G.—biographical : appreciative resolution passed by Australian Senate (P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*b*
BLACKPOOL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BLACKPOOL Tower (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 31, 12*e*
BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 12*f*
BLACKSTAFFE, Mr. H. T.—testimonial : Mr. C. Kirch (l.), Aug. 18, 5*a* ; contributions, Oct. 1, 13*d* ; receives testimonial, Dec. 9, 5*d*
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 23*a*
BLACKWELL, Miss F. M.—will, Sept. 19, 11*f* (e.e.)
BLACKWELL's Island—bridge described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*e*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. A.—"John Silence" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 418*b*
BLACKWOOD, E.—attempted murder charge, Aug. 31, 12*d*
BLADES, Mr. G. R.—appointed treasurer of City Churches Preservation Society, Oct. 19, 9*d*
BLACDON—parish church : Lord Winterstoke to rebuild, Jan. 27, 7*a*
BLAIN, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
BLAINE, Mrs. J. G. (late)—letters published, Dec. 7, 7*e*
BLAIR, Mr. (Queensland) — appointed attorney-general and secretary for mines, Feb. 19, 7*d*
BLAIR, Rev. Sir D. H.—health, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 20, 12*b*
on Ireland—university question (l.), Jan. 25, 4*e*
BLAIR, Col. H. F.—death, April 16, 8*e*
BLAIR, Mr. R. :—
at British Association, on education—L.C.C. administration, Sept. 5, 4*f*
BLAIRCOWRIE—new waterworks described (E.S.), July 8, 5*e*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H. :—
at Auctioneers' Institute, on mortgages : law and practice, Nov. 13, 21*d*
BLAKE, G. A.—manslaughter charge, July 23, 4*b*
BLAKE, Sir H.—presides at dinners in connexion with international rubber exhibition, Sept. 14, 6*d* ; 25, 11*f* ; opens international rubber exhibition, 15, 8*e* ; receives presentation in recognition of services as president of rubber exhibition, Dec. 9, 14*d*
at Olympia, on West India rubber industry, Sept. 18, 10*f* ; on rubber industry, 25, 11*f* ; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Ceylon : development, Jan. 16, 13*d* ; at Trocadero Restaurant,

BLAKE, Sir H.—at Olympia (continued):—
on international rubber exhibition, Sept. 23, 10*d*
on Bell, late Hon. V. G.: appreciation (l.), June 5, 13*d*; —Ceylon: pearl fisheries concession (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*; —Hong-kong: opium smoking (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*; —mosquitoes: effect of salt on breeding (l.), Oct. 7, 16*f*; —opium traffic (l.), May 19, 18*f*
BLAKE, Gen. H. W.—death, April 8, 9*d*
BLAKE, J.—unsound meat charge, Nov. 13, 4*e*
BLAKE, Mr. J. C.:—
at Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, on meat: inspection, Sept. 28, 3*b*
BLAKE, W.—spectacles sold, May 1, 14*f*
BLAKE, Mrs. Warrenne—"Memoirs of a Vanished Generation, 1813-1855" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 445*b*
BLAKE Boiler, Wagon, and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 14*c*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—"Angel of the Hours and other Poems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
BLAKEWAY, Maj. D. B.—receives order of Indian Empire, Aug. 15, 11*c*
BLAKEY, Mrs. Lucy—will, Dec. 24, 9*e*
BLAKEY, W.—prosecuted at Thames police-court, July 21, 2*f*
BLAKISTON, Rev. Charles Dendy—death, Oct. 31, 13*f*
BLAKISTON, Mr. H. E. D.—on "Idylls of Theocritus" (Calverley's translation): parallel expression in Pepys' diary (l. L.S.), Aug. 6, 253*b*
BLANCARD, Mlle. Jeanne—piano recital, Jan. 16, 9*b*; concert, June 23, 13*e*
BLANCHET, M. Georges—wins Grand Prix of Aéro Club de France, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
BLAND, Mrs. H.—will, Aug. 3, 11*b*
BLAND, Mr. H.:—
at St. Martin's vestry-hall, on socialism, July 8, 19*c*
BLAND, Mr. J.:—
on London electric railways: lighting arrangements (l., E.S.), Oct. 21, 4*d*
BLANDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BLANKENKORN, Dr.—to prospect Hedjaz Railway district for minerals, Feb. 10, 6*c*
BLANSHARD, Mr. J. D.:—
on Witham (river)—canal traffic (evid.), April 8, 8*c*
BLANKIRON, W.—inquest, Aug. 25, 9*b*
BLARINGHEM, M.—creates new species of maize (art., "Creation of new plant forms"), July 20, 3*c*
BLATCHFORD, Mr. R.:—
at Kennington, on unemployed, Oct. 29, 8*c*; at Queen's-hall, on meals for school children, Jan. 16, 4*c*
BLAU Gas Company—formed; objects (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*
BLAYDES, Dr. F. H. M.—death, Sept. 8, 9*f*; funeral, 12, 11*a*
BLAZEBY, Rev. W.—will, Sept. 10, 9*b*
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 16*d*
BLENHEIM—thanksgiving for victory: royal proclamation: sale of document announced, Mar. 9, 11*f*
BLENKINS, G., and Wood, G.—fraud charge, Mar. 3, 15*b*; 5, 15*d*
BLÉRIOT, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BLES, Mr. M. S.:—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce on Anglo-French commercial relations, Sept. 17, 4*e*
BLEWER, J.—sentence remitted, June 9, 8*a*
BLEWER (jun.), J.—sentence remitted, June 9, 8*a*
BLEWETT, T.—theft charge, July 29, 16*c*
BLEWITT, Maj.-Gen. C.—death, Nov. 16, 14*d*; funeral, 20, 15*c*; will, Dec. 31, 9*e*
BLEWITT, Col. W. E.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
BLIGH, Rev. the Hon. E. V.—death, April 23, 5*b*; memorials to be dedicated at St. Martin's Church, Ryarsh, Oct. 13, 7*e*
BLIGH, Mr. W. G.—"The Practical Design of Irrigation Works" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 6*e*
BLIND—Association for General Welfare of the Blind: see that title; —books, scientific: fund for provision: contributions, Jan. 14, 9*e*; Oct. 17, 6*e*; —conference, international: arrangements, Feb. 20, 7*f*; programme, June 29, 5*d*; held, July 28, 12*e*; Aug. 11, 6*b*; Rev. H. Marston (l.), 11, 6*b*; —exhibition at Manchester: held, July 25, 15*e*; —Home Teaching Society for the Blind: see that title; —Incorporated National Lending Library for the Blind: see that title; —London Society for Teaching the Blind: see that title; —moral education: Herr Simon Heller (reads paper), Sept. 29, 7*f*; —National Blind Relief Society: see that title; —National Lending Library for the Blind: see that title; —Paris: exhibition, May 13, 7*e*; —Royal Normal College for the Blind: see that title
BLIND, Deaf, and Crippled Children, After-Care Committee of: see AFTER-CARE Committee of Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children
BLISS, Sir H.:—
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
BLISS, Mr. J.—adopted prospective Liberal candidate for Lancashire (North Lonsdale), July 6, 9*f*
BLOCK, Sir A.—resigns position as president of Council of Ottoman Public Debt, Mar. 24, 5*d*
on Turkey—fiscal policy (l.), Dec. 14, 8*d*
BLOCK B Langlaagte Estate Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17*b*
BLOEMFONTEIN—St. Michael's Sisterhood: appeal, June 16, 3*d*; 29, 5*e*; meeting: date, June 16, 3*d*; held, 29, 5*e*
BLOEMFONTEIN-KIMBERLEY Railway: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
BLOFELD, Mr. T. C.—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
BLOMEFIELD, Capt. E. H.—receives Victorian order, April 17, 12*c*; 25, 12*a*
BLOMFIELD, Lady:—
on dogs—suggested quarantine regulations (l.), Dec. 26, 9*c*
BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—appointed to command of Wessex division of territorial army, Nov. 19, 16*c*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. R.—"The Mistress Art" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 389*a*
on Cambridge university diploma in architecture (l.), Feb. 13, 3*a*; —Winchester cathedral restoration (l.), Jan. 28, 7*a*
BLOMFIELD, Prof. W. E.:—
at Baptist Union, on Education Bill, Oct. 2, 6*e*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. William F.—will, Dec. 11, 13*c*
BLOOD, Gen. Sir B.:—
on India—North-Western frontier: punitive expedition (l.), Feb. 18, 11*b*; policy (l.), Mar. 2, 8*b*
BLOT gallery (Paris)—exhibitions, Mar. 3, 4*e*; June 8, 11*a*
BLOWING Stone (Kingston Lisle estate)—particulars, Sept. 5, 15*c*
BLOXAM, Mr. F. R. T.—appointed taxing-master of Supreme Court, Nov. 9, 5*d*

BLOXHAM, Mr. F. A. :—
on Hallett, William : missing from home (l.), Sept. 24, 2*b*
BLOYS, F.—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6*e*
BLÜCHER, Prince Gebhard—leaves for Silesia, Sept. 29, 11*b*
BLÜCHER-ALTONA, Count—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3*c* ; 29, 12*e*
BLUMENTHAL, Mme.—returns thanks for sympathy, May 29, 15*b*
BLUMENTHAL, M. Jacques—death, May 19, 13*e* ; will, June 20, 15*c* ; silver plate sold, Dec. 7, 8*c* ; Italian majolica sold, 11, 6*b*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 17*e*
BLUNDELL'S School—Mr. A. L. Francis (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a* ; Old Blundellian Club : see that title ; speech day held, July 27, 18*f*
BLUNT, Mr. R. :—
on Chelsea pageant (l.), July 2, 9*a*
BLUNT-MACKENZIE, Maj. E. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, Sept. 5, 11*a*
BLUNT PASHA, Gen.—death, Dec. 7, 13*d* ; funeral, 8, 13*b*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co., Messrs.—report, Mar. 20, 15*c* ; partnership announcement, July 7, 17*d*
BLYTH, Lord—gives luncheon parties, July 9, 13*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; Oct. 28, 15*b*
on France : postal rates to (l.), July 14, 13*f* ; Franco-British exhibition (l.), Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —Herefordshire (Ross) by-election (l.), Jan. 13, 4*f* ; —poultry industry : receives deputation, July 15, 16*f* ;—tuberculosis, royal commission on appreciation of work (l.), July 31, 15*d*
BLYTH, Mr. C.—will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
BLYTH, Mr. H. C. :—
on Stock Exchange : new rules (l.), June 27, 19*c*
BLYTH, Mr. J.—"Edward Fitzgerald and 'Posh,' 'Herring Merchants'" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 205*a*
BLYTH, Hon. J. A.—death, May 4, 10*d*
BLYTH, Mrs. J. W.—receives civil list pension June 26, 12*d*
BLYTH, Mr. W.—resigns position of state coachman to King Edward VII., July 13, 13*c*
BLYTHE, H.—trial at Central Criminal Court, Nov. 20, 2*f*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—receives freedom of Clasgow, Jan. 22, 14*a* ; health, July 2, 13*b* ; death, 9, 13*f* ; funeral : memorial service held, 13, 13*e* ; will, Dec. 31, 9*e*
BOAKE, Roberts, and Co. (Ltd.)—importation of milk powder charge, June 10, 19*b*
BOARD, Mr. T. H.—on gin (evid.), July 23, 4*f*
BOARDER, W., and others—theft charges, April 4, 4*f* ; 10, 3*e* ; May 27, 22*c*
BOARD of Education—public education statistics : see under EDUCATION—Statistics
BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
BOATING—Bristol channel : incident, July 20, 12*e* ; —Knaresborough : carnival held, Aug. 22, 10*a* ; —Preston : incident, July 31, 15*f* ; —Thames : Ascot Sunday described, June 22, 10*c* ; —statistics of pleasure boats : see under PARLIAMENT
BOATING accidents—Abingdon, May 4, 11*d* ; Aran (fatal), Aug. 12, 6*e* ; Arundel (fatal), July 13, 8*f* ; Birmingham (fatal), July 6, 8*f* ; (e.e.) ; Clyde, Firth of (fatal), May 25, 8*d* ; Erne, Lough (fatal), Sept. 17, 8*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; Forth, Firth of (fatal), Oct. 12, 12*e* : Fowey (fatal), Aug. 27, 8*e* ; Fowler, Miss Irene (fatal), Aug. 31, 8*f* ; Galway Bay (fatal), Sept. 21,
BOATING accidents (continued) :—
11*d* (e.e.) ; Goil, Loch (fatal), Aug. 26, 11*f* ; Goodwin Sands, Dec. 12, 14*d* ; Greenwich (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; Halcro Head (fatal), Mar. 17, 10*f* ; Hampton-court (fatal), July 7, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Iona (fatal), June 29, 14*f* ; Kingston (fatal), May 4, 11*d* ; Lincoln : Fossdyke canal (fatal), July 31, 11*e* ; Lomond, Loch (fatal), May 27, 16*b* ; Lucerne, Lake (fatal), Aug. 20, 8*f* (e.e.) ; Sept. 22, 8*f* ; Newquay (fatal), Mar. 7, 6*c* ; Ouse, river, Aug. 17, 11*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; Oxford (fatal), May 4, 11*d* ; 12, 10*f* ; Portland Roads (fatal), July 30, 8*b* ; Dec. 12, 4*e* ; Prawle Point, Devon (fatal), Nov. 4, 11*c* ; Renshaw, Mr. (fatal), Aug. 15, 10*f* ; 17, 11*e* ; Sheerness, Sept, 10, 10*c* ; Southend (fatal), April 20, 8*f* ; Teignmouth (fatal), Sept. 5, 7*d* ; Valencia harbour (fatal), Sept 16, 8*c* ; Edward VII. expresses sympathy, Oct. 5, 12*d* ; Windsor, May 11, 10*c*
BOBBING—benefice : patronage transferred, Oct. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
BOBROFF, Col.—murder : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
BOBRZYNSKI, Dr.—appointed governor of Galicia, April 28, 5*d*
BOCHER, M. Charles—death, April 16, 8*e*
BOCKELMAN, Albert Peter—attempted suicide charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
BOCKING, Dean of : see BROWNRIGG, Very Rev. J. S.
BODDAM, Mr. H. T.—death, May 12, 10*e*
BODE, Mr. W.—"Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 321*c* : —"Italian Painters of the Quattrocento and Cinquecento" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93*b*
BODEGA Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 23, 17*e* ; dividend, Dec. 12, 18*d*
BODEN, Mr. H.—death, Nov. 17, 13*d* ; biographical, Nov. 21, 15*e* ; will, Dec. 23, 13*f* ; 24, 9*e*
BODINGTON, Sir N.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*b* ; correction, 12, 11*a*
BODKIN, Judge—appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; qualifications for office : order of *quo warranto* granted, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; application to King's Bench Division, Dublin, to discharge, 24, 14*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; discharged, 30, 12*a*
BODKIN, Mr. A. H.—appointed to succeed Mr. R. D. Muir at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4*f*
BODLEY, Mr. G. F.—Sir E. J. Poynter : appreciation (s.), May 1, 12*c*
BODMIN—electoral : see under CORNWALL ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
BODVEL-ROBERTS, Mr. H. O.—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10*c*
BOELTER, Mr. W. R.—on sparrows and rats : extermination (l.), Aug. 24, 8*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; rats : destruction (l.), Sept. 10, 3*c*
BOER war : see SOUTH African war
BOGDANOWICZ, S.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 14*c* ; inquest, Dec. 19, 12*f*
BOGLE, Mr. M. J.—will, April 1, 12*e*
BOGNOR Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 14*d*
BOHEMIA—Diet : scenes : fight between German and Czechs deputies, Oct. 16, 7*f* ; —German Böhmerwald Association : meeting ; Germans dispersed by gendarmes, Sept. 10, 3*b* ; —Germans : meetings protest against diminution of influence, July 15, 9*c* ; —Prague : racial riots, Oct. 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —trade : jubilee exhibition opened, May 15, 7*e*

BOILERMAKERS' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—reports, May 2, 14*a*; Aug. 15, 14*f*; Oct, 17, 17*a*; secretary resigns, Sept. 16, 10*b*; vacancy: names of candidates, Nov. 17, 16a
BOILERS—forced draught: Mr. J. M. Stratton (paper read, E.S.), April 8, 4*e*; steam feed water heaters,: Prof. J. Goodman and Mr. D. R. Maclachlan (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*b*, *e*
BOISSIER, M. Gaston—death, June 11, 11c
BOJESEN, Mr. S. S.:—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Dec. 31, 2*b*
BOLAND, Miss E—vocal recital, May 26, 13*f*
BOLAND, Mr. J. P.—in Parliament, on education: non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7*a*; Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 8*f*; Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*c*
on Ireland—trade statistics: correspondence with Mr. T. Roosevelt, April 6, 11*a*
BOLCKOW, V., and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Aug. 13, 10*e*
BOLFRAS, Baron von—jubilee of service in army: congratulated by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 2, 11a
BOLINGBROKE Hospital:—building fund: contribution, Jan. 1, 11*f*; Dickins, late Mr. C. J.: sum received from executors, April 17, 12*e*; pound day: Canon E. Clarke (l.), July 20, 8*f*
BOLINGBROKE-ROAD Council School:—
Boots for poorer children—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*
BOLITHO, Capt. E. A.—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*; will, Dec. 19, 12*e*
BOLIVAR Railway Company (Ltd.): see under VENEZUELA—Railways
BOLIVIA—gold deposits: correspondence (F.S.), July 3, 4*d*; —goldfields: Conway, Sir M. (lect.), Nov. 26, 4*c*; —railways: Lake Titicaca to Oruro: construction completed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*a*; Madeira-Mamoré Railway, construction of: Foreign Office report (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*d*; —trade: Dundas, Hon. H.: report, Oct. 24, 20*f*
BOLLÉE, M.:—
on aeronautics—Messrs. Wright Brothers, aeroplane (int.), Aug. 11, 5*c*
BOLOGNA—"Reale Academia delle Scienze dell' Instituto": member elected, June 1, 11*c*
BOLOTOFF, M. S. V. de—at Dover, Dec. 10, 13*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—English Channel
on invasion by aeroplanes (l.), Dec. 21, 6*b*
BOLTON—corporation: gasworks: retort house, new; particulars (E.S.), June 3, 5*b*; water supply: Delph reservoir; construction begun (E.S.), June 10, 5*b*; —Falcon Cotton Spinning Mill: turbines installed (E.S.), June 3, 5*b*; —libraries, lending: offer by Mr. A. Carnegie, Sept. 17, 9*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —plumbers' dispute: see under LABOUR
BOLTON, A., and A. F. Clough; house-breaking charge, April 23, 11*c*
BOLTON, Mr. C. B. G.—will, Sept. 17, 9*e*
BOLTON, Elizabeth, and Ellen Smith—theft charge, Aug. 14, 2*d*
BOLTON, Sir F.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*
BOLTON, Mr. H.:—
at British Association, on Emerald Pit, Dungannon: geological formation, Sept. 5, 3*c*
BOLTON, H. false pretences charge, Aug. 27, 11*e*
BOLTON, John—jewel robbery charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
BOMANJI, Mr. S. R.:—
on shipping: far-eastern trade: Japanese competition; Bombay service: speed (l.), Jan. 8, 14*d*
BOMBAY—administration: Lord Lamington (paper read), May 2, 6*f*; —Clarke, Sir G. S.: administration: appreciation, Jan. 7, 9*f*; —dockyard, Royal Indian Marine: breakwater completed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15*b*; —education: indiscipline in schools: government resolution, Oct. 29, 17*e*; —irrigation: works: progress (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15*c*; —labour: see under INDIA—Labour; —land revenue: see under PARLIAMENT; —law: advocate-general: new appointment, Oct. 14, 11*f*; —local government: reforms: Sir G. Clarke (s.), Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Parsees: gift for establishment of orphanage for girls, Oct. 3, 5*a*; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —port improvements: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*f*; (sp. art., "Bombay port improvements," E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; —riot, religious: police attacked; casualties, Feb. 14, 7*c*; military posted, 17, 5*c*; —science institute: Mr. J. Sassoon's offer, Oct. 3, 6*a*; accepted, 21, 15*c*; —textile industry: condition, Aug. 25, 3*d*
BOMBAY, Bp. of: see PALMER, Rev. Edwin James; and PYM, Rt. Rev. W. R.
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 22, 20c
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 16*e*; Sept. 18, 18*a*; report, May 1, 18c
BOMFORD, Mr. A. A.:—
on Ireland: cattle-driving on lands of Drumlargan in Meath (l.), May 15, 14*e*
BOMPARD, M. (France)—resignation of position as ambassador at St. Petersburg rumoured, Feb. 3, 6*c*; 5, 7*d*; requests punishment of editor of *Grazhdanin*, 5, 7*d*; biographical, 7, 7*d*
BOMPAS, Judge H.M.—receives presentation, Dec. 22, 11*b*
on debtors: imprisonment (evid.), July 2, 5*b*
BONACINA, Commendatore (Italy)—death, April 14, 10*c*
BONAPARTE, Prince Roland—gift to French academy, Mar. 4, 7*d*
BONARDI, Signor Dr. (Italy):—
on motor-car industry (report, E.S.), April 29, 5*b*
BONAVIA, Dr. E.—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*
BOND, A. W.: see under MURDER—Bond, Edmund Arthur
BOND, Rev. C.:—
on Congo Free State: treatment of natives (int.), May 16, 7*e*
BOND, Mr. N.:—
on Marlborough Downs—the "Greywethers": preservation (l.), Feb. 27, 15*f*
BOND, Mr. R. J.:—
on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 22, 14*c*
BONDE, Count C.—appointed attaché to Swedish legation, London, Nov. 3, 11*b*; arrives in London, 14, 15*a*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
at Caxton Hall, on development of women under socialism, Nov. 6, 10*b*
"BONDHOLDER, A"—on Temiscouata Railway Company: earnings (l.), Nov. 24, 17*d*

BONDI, Signor A. A. C. :—
on Italy : excessive travelling charges at Leghorn (l.), May 19, 3*f*
BOND-STREET—condition : correspondence, Dec. 31, 4*e*
BONE, Mr. C.—elected secretary to education committee of Dorset County Council, July 2, 13*b*
BONE, Mrs. G.—"Children's Children" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*c*
BONE, Mr. H. P. :—
on brewery stocks, fall in—gambling transactions (l.), April 3, 15*e*
BONE, jun., T. : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
BONE, Prof. W. A. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on gas producer practice (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*f*; at Royal Institution, on combustion : explosive (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*e*
BONGIOVANNI, Capt. (Italy)—death, Jan. 13, 3*f*; confirmed, 18, 5*d*; killed in connexion with Abyssinian raid : body recovered from natives, Feb. 22, 5*a*
BONHOTE, Mr. L.—"Birds of Britain" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100*b*
BONI de Castellane, Count—assault charge, Jan. 3, 3*e*; Feb. 5, 7*f*; sentence, 12, 7*e*
in Chamber on—
Morocco—French policy, Jan. 29, 7*a*
BONIFACE, Charles, and others—theft charge, Feb. 10, 15*d*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 14*e*; 29, 15*e*; receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 13, 17*d*
BONIFACE, C. J. J.—inquest, Mar. 30, 6*b*
BONKOVSKI, Mr. (U.S.A.)—claims to be Mr. T. Roosevelt, Nov. 25, 7*e*
BONN, Prof. M. J. :—
at British Association, on Ireland : agriculture, Sept. 10, 11*c*
BONNAT, M. Leon—received by King Edward VII., May 30, 15*a*; avenue in Bayonne to be named after, Aug. 1, 13*a*
BONNER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed commissioner of fire department at New York, Feb. 13, 5*f*
BONNEY, Mr. W. F. V.—appointed assistant obstetric physician to Middlesex Hospital, May 28, 13*b*
BONNIE Dundee Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Oct. 17, 17*b*; Dec. 4, 23*a*
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo—portrait presented, 28, 10*a*; leaves for Beaulieu, Feb. 15, 10*c*; leaves for Continent, June 8, 8*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on coal development in Kent; Channel Ferry Company; railwaymen's agitation; settlement, Jan. 31, 16*c*; at Caxton-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 19, 12*f*; at Pimlico, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 24, 5*f*
BONUS, Rev. E.—will, July 29, 13*e*
BONYTHON, Sir John L.—appointed C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*
BOOK-BINDING—embroidery, English : Mr. C. Davenport (lect.), Aug. 27, 9*f*; —modern : exhibition, May 16, 6*f*; —ornamental design : Sir E. Sullivan (lect.), Feb. 5, 12*e*
BOOK exhibitions—Esperanto international congress : held, Aug. 17, 6*d*; —Library Association's Conference held, Aug. 28 11*d*; —*Liverpool Courier* : held, Nov. 3, 10*a* (e.e.); —*The Times* Book Club : announced, Nov. 14, 15*c*; sp. art. ("An exhibition of French and English books"), 18, 12*c*; ("*The Times* Club loan exhibition : manuscripts and first editions"), 19, 5*c*; ("*The Times* Book Club exhibition : early plays and extra illustrated books), Dec. 2, 8*f*
BOOKEY, Mrs. G.—will, June 9, 5*c*
"BOOK lover, A"—on art treasuros, preservation (l.), Dec. 24, 4*e*
BOOK reviews : see PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed
BOOKS—Hawkins, Mr. A. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 10*a* (e.e.); —net system : see under PUBLISHING—Libraries; —publishers' announcements (L.S.), Aug. 27, 277*a*; Sept. 3, 285*c*; 10, 294*b*; —reviews and notices : see under PUBLICATIONS
BOOK sales—Amherst library : announced, May 2, 8*f*; —Barnes or Berners, Damo Juliana : "Treatise Perteynynge to Hawkyng, Huntyng, and Fysshynge with an angle, 1496" : copy sold for £600, Dec. 4, 15*e*; —Barrow, John : copy of "King Glumpus" sold for £148, Nov. 28, 11*f*; —Browning, Mrs. : first editions, Dec. 18, 12*d*; —Burns, Robert : copy of original Kilmarnock edition of "Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect," April 1, 2*d*; —Caxtons : Amherst collection sold privately, Dec. 3, 11*e*; —Church's library, late Mr. E. Dwight—purchased by Mr. J. P. Morgan, Oct. 20, 14*d*; —Cicero : large prices given for copies in Amherst collection, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —Fullonius, William : "The Comedye of Acolastus" : sale of copy announced, Nov. 24, 16*c*; —Homer : £250 given for copy of first edition, Nov. 27, 14*f*; —Janua, Balbus de : "Catholicon" : copy of first edition sold for £530, Dec. 4, 15*e*; —manuscripts : *Bounty* mutineers : record of discovery of retreat, June 13, 9*f*; "Cartularium S. Trinitatis" in S. Botulpho extra Aldersgate, £235 given for, June 18, 8*c*; "Thrahana," £2,050 given for, June 5, 12*e*; by Mr. Dowell, Nov. 28, 12*b* (e.e.); by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge : announced, May 12, 7*f*; held, 14, 14*d*; —"Pickwick Papers" : record price for copy of first edition, Dec. 16, 3*e*; —Shakespeare : Lord Howe's collection : quarto editions sold : correspondence, Jan. 9, 3*d*; 11, 10*c*; —Shelley : first edition of "Adonais," April 15, 8*a*; —by Messrs. Hodgson and Co., Jan. 25, 9*f*; April 11, 4*e*; May 2, 5*e*; July 11, 18*e*; 27, 12*b*; Oct. 12, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; 7, 13*c*, 15*d*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 11*f*; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 17, 8*c*; April 15, 8*a*; Oct. 12, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 12, 15*d*; 22, 4*f*; May 14, 14*d*; June 3, 15*b* (e.c.); July 14, 12*c*; 29, 13*c*; Aug. 3, 10*f*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; 4, 12*d*; 26, 14*b*; 30, 6*f*; Dec. 18, 2*e*, 12*d*; 19, 13*f*; —of Lord Amherst of Hackney's library (sp. art., "The Amherst library sale"), Oct. 2, 8*c*; Dec. 4, 15*e*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 12*c*; of Mr. H. H. Baldwin's library, Nov. 26, 14*b*; of late Mr. W. J. Braikenridge's collection, June 5, 12*e*; of Mr. C. W. Cowan's library, Nov. 4, 14*d*; of Mr. J. C. Dick's library, April 1, 2*d*; of late Dr. John Gott's library : announced, Jan. 28, 15*f*; Mar. 21, 14*e*; 23, 4*f*; of late Mr. J. Grego's library, May 2, 9*d*; 23, 17*e*; of late Mr. C. D. Halford's library, Jan. 17, 8*c*; of late Mr. J. C. Hare's library, Nov. 2, 3*f*; of Mr. H. C. Hoskier's library : announced, May 27, 20*e*; held, June 30, 12*f*; July 1, 10*e* (e.e.); 2, 12*d*; 3, 16*d*; of late Mr. T. H. Ismay's library, Mar. 13, 16*a*; of Mr. E. P. Lapham's library, Dec. 16, 7*e*; of late Dr. J. Newton's library, Nov. 4, 14*d*; of Gen. Daniel O'Connell's library : announced, Aug. 12, 11*f*; of late Sir T. Phillipps's library : announced

BOOK sales (continued) :—
(sp. art., "Sir Thomas Phillipps's library"), June 5, 12*d*; sold, 17, 11*a* (e.e.); 18, 8*c*; 20, 17*e*; of Mr. H. W. Poor's library, Nov. 24, 16*c*; of late Mr. E. J. Stanley's library, June 26, 11*c*; July 22, 14*f*; of Mr. H. Y. Thompson's library, Dec. 19, 13*f*; of Mrs. Thrale's collection, June 5, 12*e*; of Sir A. Vicars's collection, July 29, 13*c*; of Lord Willoughby de Broke's library: selection, July 14, 12*c*
BOOKSELLERS' Provident Institution—*soirée* in aid held, Mar. 13, 12*c*
BOOK trade—cheap novels: Mr. C. P. Sisley (l.), May 4, 17*d*
BOONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 25, 4*a*
BOOT, Mr. F. S.—disappearance near the Pyrenees, Sept. 15, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; body found, Oct. 5, 7*b*
BOOT, Mr. H. E. :—
on press corruption—advertisements (l.), Mar. 5, 11*f*
BOOT, Mr. J. :—
on Poisons and Pharmacy Bill (evid.), April 3, 13*d*
BOOT and Shoe Operatives, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives
BOOTS and shoes—high-heeled: accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 9*d*; —students' convention held, June 30, 4*c*; —trade—condition (F.S.), Mar. 27, 5*d*; fair held; exhibits described, Nov. 3, 10*d*; labour: see under LABOUR; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Feb. 6, 6*b*
BOOTH, "General"—addresses emigrants leaving for Canada, Feb. 21, 4*e*; leaves for Amsterdam, Mar. 12, 10*b*; birthday celebrated, April 11, 11*f*; motor tour in Great Britain: arrangements; to visit South Africa, May 8, 22*d*; declines invitation to attend Edward VII.'s garden-party, June 19, 18*d*; health, Dec. 4, 5*e*; 18, 13*b*; 22, 11*d*; operation for cataract, 17, 13*e*; receives message from Queen Alexandra, 22, 11*d*; Christmas message to Salvation Army, 25, 7*e*
Motor campaign—arrangements, June 17, 11*b*; 29, 13*c*; at Perth, 23, 13*b*; accident, 23, 13*c*
South African tour announced, July 27, 16*f*; arrangements, Aug. 7, 11*b*; leaves London, 10, 10*a*; arrives at Cape Town, 26, 5*b*, 11*a*; arrives at Johannesburg, 29, 9*b*; arrives at Bloemfontein, Sept. 3, 9*f*; visits Cradock and Kimberley, 28, 3*f*; leaves for Rhodesia, 29, 6*f*; arrives at Cape Town (int.), Oct. 9, 7*f*; health, 10, 12*d*; to undergo operation, Nov. 17, 13*c*; arrives at Berlin, future arrangements, 18, 14*d*
at Berlin, addresses meeting in Circus Busch, Nov. 19, 8*a* (e.e.); at Birmingham, on Salvation Army: emigration to Canada, Jan. 7, 9*c*; at Cannon-street Hotel, on women's social work, Dec. 8, 9*c*; at Crystal Palace: gives address at Salvation Army anniversary celebration, July 27, 16*f*; at High Wycombe, addresses meeting, July 16, 12*d*; at Queen's-hall, on work of Salvation Army, April 11, 11*f*
on Africa, South: tour (int.), Nov. 2, 9*b*; —housing problems (int.), Aug. 10, 10*a*
BOOTH, Mr.—"The Cliff End" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173*b*
BOOTH, Mr. C.—resigns sent on poor law commission, Feb. 4, 11*c*: poor statistics: correspondence, Mar. 30, 17*a*
BOOTH, junr., Mr. C. :—
on shipping rings (evid.), June 3, 16*b*
BOOTH, Florence E. :—
on white slave traffic (l.), Sept. 17, 13*f*
BOOTH, Miss G. :—
at Independent Labour party conference, on women's suffrage, Jan. 23, 9*b*
BOOTH, Rev. J. B. :—
on Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company (Ltd.)—co-partnership; offer to *employés* (l.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
BOOTH, Miss M. A.—will, Feb. 17, 14*f*
BOOTH, Mr. W. B. :—
on Salvation Army: emigration to Canada; small holdings in England (l.), Mar. 2, 12*f*;—unemployed: ministry's proposals (statement), Oct. 22, 10*e*;—Veterans' Relief Fund (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d*
BOOTH, Mr. W. H. :—
on explosion at South Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company's works (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*f*;—Quebec-bridge disaster (l., E.S.), April 1, 5*c*
BOOTHBY, Captain W. O.—receives order of St. Anne, June 12, 9*a*; appointed M.V.O., 17, 12*b*
BOOTH Line—services: steamers call at Fishguard harbour, April 3, 7*e*; 24, 11*f*
BOOTLE—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BOOTS Cash Chemist (Eastern), Messrs.—report, June 1, 17*c*
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Southern) (Ltd.)—share issue Oct. 2, 16*e*
BORAX Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 14*b*; meeting, 29, 14*c*; dividend, Nov. 4, 20*f*
BORAX Properties (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 2, 13*c*
BORCHARD, M. Adolphe—plays piano before Queen Alexandra, June 5, 13*a*
BORDAS, Prof. (France) :—
on army: meat supply (report), April 10, 5*c*
BORDEAUX—harbour improvements, project: described (E.S.), June 24, 4*c*; particulars of new proposals (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*d*
BORDEAUX, Archbp. of: see LECOT, Cardinal
BORDEAUX, M. Henry—"Les Yeux qui s'ouvrent" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140*a*
BORDEN, Sir F. (Canada) :—
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada: foreign trade relations, Dec. 3, 4*d*; at Dominion Rifle Association, on military training in schools, Feb. 27, 5*d*; at Dominion Rifle Association's dinner, on military training, Sept. 4, 5*d*; at St. George's Society's dinner, on imperial defence, April 25, 7*b*
in House of Commons, on imperial defence, May, 23, 14*b*
BORDEN, Mr. R. L. (Canada)—nominated Parliamentary candidate for Carleton County and Halifax, Oct. 7, 8*b*
at Cornwall, on ministry, Oct. 19, 8*a*; at Ontario, on ministry: Grand Trunk Pacific Railway construction, Sept. 22, 3*a*
in Parliament, on Japanese immigration question: relation to Anglo-Japanese treaty, Jan. 29, 7*d*; —immigration: agents' bonuses, April 25, 7*b*; —shipping: all-British service, July 10, 7*e*

BORDER Regiment—1st Battalion to leave Gibraltar for India, May 29, 16c; July 24, 12c; leaving for India, Sept. 29, 8d; South African war: memorial unveiled, May 6, 12a
BORDESLEY—Unionist labour party: see under UNIONIST party
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 17e
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22e; dividend, Dec. 22, 14e
BORER, A.—inquest, Jan. 24, 12f; 29, 8f
BORGES, Chevalier Domingos—death, July 10, 13e; funeral, 11, 15d
BORGMAN, Prof.—resigns rectorship of St. Petersburg University, Sept. 21, 6b
BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 18e
BORKETT, T.—assault charge, Aug. 18, 6c
BORKUM—fortifications: construction progress, Sept. 21, 7e
BORNEO, North—Great Britain: agent: administrator of Straits Settlements to act, April 4, 9b; consulate abolished, April 11, 5e; —development: Mr. W. C. Cowie (s.), Dec. 10, 13c; —dinner given, Dec. 10, 13c; —natives: Dyaks captured, Feb. 12, 7c; particulars, 26, 12e
BORNER, F.—trial at Central Criminal Court, Feb. 6, 11c
BOROUGH councils, metropolitan — *employés* superannuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Borough of Lewisham Gazette—libel action against, April 14, 10e
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks (Ltd.)—reports, May 13, 18e; Nov. 17, 18f
BOROUGH of St. Marylebone Health Society—meeting, Mar. 11, 17f
BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute—new workshops: opening arrangements, Nov. 4, 12b; opened, 14, 11b
BOROUGH, Mr. J. S. B.—resigns deputy-lieutenantship, Jan. 15, 10b
BORRODAILE, Mr. W. McL.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 10, 14f; public examination, May 7, 3e
BORRAJO, Mr. E. M.:—
at Library Association, on Guildhall library, June 18, 18d
BORRETT, A.—theft charge, Feb. 20, 3d
BORSCHT, Herr von Dr. (Germany):—
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, May 19, 10b; at House of Commons, on Anglo-German relations, May 19, 10b; at Mansion House, on Anglo-German relations, May 23, 17f;
on German burgomasters' visit to London (int.), May 25, 10c
BORSLEY, J. A.—charged under Bankruptcy Acts, Aug. 10, 2e
BORSTAL gaol (Kent)—governor appointed, April 17, 12b
BORSTAL system: see under PRISONS
BORT, M. Teisserene de—receives Symons memorial gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, Jan. 16, 9e
at British Association, on temperature, Sept. 10, 11b
BORTHWICK, Sir T.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c
BORWICK, Sir R.—leaves for Japan, Mar. 6, 12a
BOSANQUET, Prof.—resigns professorship of moral philosophy at St. Andrews University, Mar. 7, 4e
BOSANQUET, Sir A.—elected treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 3d
BOSANQUET, Admiral Sir Day H.—entertained, at farewell dinner at Eastney barracks, Mar. 5, 5e; retiring from office of commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, 19, 5e; 20, 14a; vacates Admiralty-house, Portsmouth; issues farewell address, 24, 5e; placed on retired list, 24, 5e; receives order of Sword, Nov. 19, 13b; appointed governor of South Australia; biographical, Dec. 8, 13c
at Guildford, on Portsmouth church extension work, Mar. 14, 14c
BOSCASWELL, United Tin and Copper Mines (Ltd.)—share issue, June 18, 17c; correspondence, 20, 18d
BOSCAWEN, Hon. Hugh L.D.—death, April 10, 12c; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 12, 3c
Bose, Prof. J. C.:—
at British Association, on plants: mechanical and electrical response, Sept. 5, 4f
BOSLEY, Mr. J.—death, May 22, 12d
BOSNIA and Herzegovina:—
Administration—Baron Burian's programme: discussion in Austro-Hungarian Delegations, Feb. 14, 12a; attitude of *Montags Revue*, April 1, 5c; prospects of retaining office, 30, 5d; representative institutions; reported introduction, Aug. 6, 3e; our Vienna correspondent comments, 7, 5b; Baron Benko (int.), Aug. 10, 5f; Austria-Hungary: policy: Prince Fürstenberg contradicts reports concerning change of *status*, Sept. 4, 5f; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 2f; 28, 5d, 30, 5e; Russian press comments, 26, 5d; 28, 5d; 30, 5e, f; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 5f; new measures announced: Russian opinion, Oct. 1, 5b; Aehrenthal, Baron von (s.), Oct. 9, 5b; Bienerth, Baron von (s.), Dec. 18, 5d; Burian, Baron (s.), Oct. 20, 5c; correspondence, 9, 6f; 12, 6e; 13, 4c; 20, 5c; 24, 8c; Drage, Mr. G. (l.), 14, 13d; Hope, Mr. J. F. (l.), 12, 6e; Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), 24, 8c; scheme: particulars, 20, 5c; Servian attitude: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Dec. 15, 5a; Sutherland, Duke of (l.), Oct. 13, 4e;
Annexation by Austria-Hungary: see under TURKISH international crisis
Bosnia:—
Diet—composition, Oct. 31, 7f
Coast line—correspondence, Nov. 5, 10c; 6, 10b; 9, 5f
Constitution—movement in favour: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 2f; Serbs present memorandum to Baron de Burian, 11, 7e: forecast of provisions, Oct. 14, 7b; Servian attitude: our Belgrade correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 7f
Finance—estimates passed by Hungarian delegations, Oct. 20, 5c
Herzegovina—reported rising in southern provinces denied, Oct. 26, 5c
Map (sp. art., "Map of Bosnia and Herzegovina"), Oct. 10, 6b
Musulmans — Reis-ul-Ulema election: Sheikh ul Islam's suggestion accepted by Bosnian authorities, Sept. 30, 5f (e.e.)
Parties, political—nationalists' agitation; Austrian repressive measures, Aug. 5, 5c
Reforms—Baron de Burian to make tour of inquiry, Sept. 14, 5d
Sedition—Serbs arrested at Banialuka, April 9, 5b; trial announced, 17, 7e

BOSNIA and Herzegovina (continued) :—
Servia—proposed union : see under TURKISH international crisis
Turkey—effect of constitution : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5b
BOSNIAN Eastern Railway : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
BOSS, E.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 2, 5a
BOSTON (Lincs.)—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —church tower struck by lightning, May 14, 3a ; —electoral, Dec. 5, 8f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
BOSTON (U.S.A.)—fire : see under UNITED States—Fires ; —grain elevators : reconstruction ; official statement issued (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16c ; —municipal frauds : see under UNITED States—Scandals
BOSTON and District Licensed Victuallers' Association—Licensing Act : see under LICENSING—Act—Compensation
BOSTON Consolidated Copper and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 30, 15c
BOSTON (Lincolnshire) Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 3c
BOSTRÖM, Rear-Adm. (Russia)—relieved of post as assistant minister of marine, July 16, 7d
BOSTRÖM, M. W. P.—appointed C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15a
BOSWELL, James—statue at Lichfield : particulars, Aug. 31, 9f ; unveiled ; Dr. R. Nicoll (s.) ; Mr. P. Fitzgerald (s.), Sept. 21, 11e
BOSWELL, Maj.-Gen. J. J.—death, Oct. 19, 13d ; will, Dec. 23, 13f
BOSWORTH, Col. :—
on Automobile Association : issue of "triptyques" (l.), Feb. 8, 11e
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. M.—interviews Herr Balin, Nov. 11, 10f
on Canadian Pacific Railway Company : development (int.), Nov. 7, 12b
BOTANY—Blackman, Dr. F. F. (add.), Sept. 4, 14d ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 5, 4f ; 7, 4a ; 9, 5a ; —Darwin, Mr. Francis (add.), Sept. 3, 11a ; —plant-breeding : see that title ; —teaching : Forman, Dr. (s.), Jan. 3, 5c ; teachers' conference, L.C.C. : discussion, Jan. 3, 5c
BOTASSIS, Lieut. P. T. (Greece)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Mar. 26, 8a
BOTHA, Gen.—addresses new field cornets, Jan. 16, 3b ; unveils memorial to Scandinavian commando in South African war, April 27, 5b
at Johannesburg, on fiscal policy, Feb. 7, 7a ; at Potchefstroom, on South Africa : federation, May 21, 7b ; at Pretoria, on ministry's policy, Oct. 5, 5e ; at Standerton, on new mining regulations ; pensions for Republican ex-officials, Feb. 19, 7d ; at Standerton, on Asiatic immigration ; South African Union, Oct. 10, 8a ; at Volksrust, on fiscal policy ; loan Bill, Mar. 6, 7b ; on native labour : proposed recruiting in Madagascar, 7, 5e ; opinion in Transvaal, 7, 5e
in Parliament, on Lord Milner : administration of South Africa, Aug. 24, 3c ; further details of speech : our correspondent's comments, 27, 3a
on Africa, South : union (s.), Nov. 30, 8a ; —Asiatic Registration Act : settlement of dispute (s.), Feb. 3, 6b ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : appreciation (s.), April 9, 5b ; —Empire day (l.), May 26, 10b ; —empire move-
BOTHA, Gen.—on Africa, South (continued):—ment : replies to letter of Lord Meath (l.), April 25, 10a ; —fiscal policy (s.), Mar. 4, 7a ; —South African union : message to delegates to convention, Oct. 12, 6c
BOTHA, Miss H.—marriage ; receives congratulations, Jan. 31, 12a
BOTHA, Miss M.—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 23, 8b ; arrives in England, Feb. 10, 10b
Marriage—date, Jan. 16, 4a ; arrangements, Feb. 20, 10b ; solemnized, 24, 11f
BÖTTCHER, Mr. Auton—"Cranes" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19f
BOTHAMLEY, Mr. C. H. :—
at British Association, on rural education, Sept. 7, 4b
BOTKINE, M. (Russia)—interview with M. Pichon, July 14, 7d
BOTKINE, Dr. Eugene—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
BOTTARO-COSTA, Count (Italy)—appointed ambassador to Japan, May 27, 14e
BOTTIAUX, Commandant—new rudder for balloons described, April 9, 5e
BOTTLES—N.R. (non-refillable) capsule : demonstration given, July 13, 6b
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H. — conspiracy charge, (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12b ; Dec. 2, 4d ; 3, 2e ; 8, 4c ; 9, 4c ; 15, 4a ; 16, 22d ; 17, 4c ; 19, 3d ; 23, 17d ; 24, 13c ; contempt of court : application for writ of attachment against, Dec. 16, 21c ; 19, 3d
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 2, 8c ; —fiscal policy, June 2, 8c ; —Letchworth Garden City drunkenness : quotes letter from resident of Hitchin, Oct. 15, 7a ; contradiction by Mr. H. Craske (l.), 16, 10b ; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9d ; May 1, 11d ; closure resolution, July 18, 8d ; Oct. 15, 7a ; 16, 9d, 10a ; 17, 5d, 6c ; Nov. 3, 4d ; 6, 8e, f, 9a ; 7, 9c, d ; 14, 5d ; 19, 6c ; —Unclaimed Balances Bills, June 18, 6c
on Old Age Pensions Act—administration (l.), Oct. 9, 7f ; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. : recommendation of brewery shares to investors (l.), Nov. 3, 7c
BOTTOMLEY, Dr. J. T. :—
on ozone : inhalation (l.), July 21, 2f ; 29, 17c
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. B. :—
at Royal Botanic Society, on plants : soil inoculation, Dec. 5, 13e
at West India Committee, on soil bacteria, April 13, 4b
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, May 2, 1f
BOUCH, Mr. T. W.—will, Aug. 26, 11d
BOUCH, Mr. W.—will, July 9, 13d
BOUÉ de Lapeyrère, Adm. (France)—receives Russian order of White Eagle, July 29, 7e
BOULDRY, Margaret : see under MURDER
BOULDRY, William : see under MURDER—Bouldry, Margaret
BOULENGER, Mr. C. L.—reappointed assistant to superintendent of Zoological Museum, Aug. 11, 11e
BOULENGER, Mr. G. A. :—
at British Association, on zoological names, Sept. 7, 3e
BOULGER, Mr. D. C.—"The Life of Sir Halliday Macartney" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 162a ; (l., L.S.), June 4, 179c
BOULLE, M. Marcelin :—
on skeletons discovered at La Chapelle Aux Saints (paper read), Dec. 16, 7d

BOULOGNE—English mayors' visit : see under FOREIGN relations—France—Municipal relations ; —harbour : gale forms sand-bank across entrance, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; —mayor receives presentation, Aug. 1, 12*c*

BOULONOIS, Bartholomew C.—assault charge, Oct. 29, 15*d*

BOULT, Mr. Eric :—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on motor omnibuses (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*e*

BOULTER, H.—blasphemy charge, Jan. 3, 10*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; Feb. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 19*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

BOULTER, Mr. S.—presents children at Godstone with copies of "The Letters of Queen Victoria," Nov. 13, 12*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11*a*
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 4, 12*d* ; letter to Bp. of London, 11, 8*a* ; (l.), April 14, 7*d*

BOULTON, Mr. A. C. F.—health, Nov. 20, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 9*e* ; Nov. 3, 6*c* ; —Natal : martial law, July 29, 9*d*
on Eucharistic congress : procession of blessed sacrament (l.), Sept. 9, 10*c* ; —licences : valuation (l.), Sept. 24, 4*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; Oct. 5, 10*f*

BOULTON, Elizabeth—inquest, Sept. 29, 7*c*

BOULTON, R.—receiving stolen property charge, May 28, 4*c*

BOULTON, Sons, and Sandeman, Messrs. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 4, 8*c* ; 9, 7*d*

BOURBON, Prince Charles of—received by King Edward at Biarritz, Mar. 23, 5*d*

BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur :—
at Birmingham, on Shakespeare, Nov. 25, 14*f* ; at Liverpool Stage Club, on drama, Sept. 22, 11*b*

BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—appointed chaplain of Hampstead Garden Suburb, Dec. 18, 13*e*

BOURDILLON, Mr. F. W.—"Preludes and Romances" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 155*b*

BOURDILLON, Sir J. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Europeans in India, June 18, 16*b*
on Indian lepers : appeal (and others l.), Jan. 28, 12*d*

BOURGET, M. Paul :—
"Détours du Cœur, Les," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 444*b*

BOUROOING, Baron O.—death, Sept. 9, 13*b*

BOURKE, Maj. Hon. E. R.—art collection sold, Dec. 19, 13*f*

BOURKE, Capt. P.—death, Jan. 7, 8*d*

BOURKE, Mr. Serjeant—appointed recorder of Cork, April 17, 12*b* ; 27, 10*d*

BOURNE, late Rev. A.—resolution of sympathy passed by council of British and Foreign School Society, Jan. 18, 12*a*

BOURNE, Mr. A. G.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*

BOURNE, Most Rev. F., Archbp. of Westminster—to represent R. C. Church in England at funeral of Cardinal Richard, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; visitation to Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Commercial-road east, Feb. 24, 4*d* ; opens St. Joseph's Roman Catholic College, Bradford, 27, 11*b* ; leaves London, Mar. 10, 10*b* ; officiates at Maundy Thursday services, Westminster Cathedral, April 17, 12*d* ; opens St. Mary's Nursery College, 22, 7*f* (e.e) ; takes part in jubilee celebration of Passionist Fathers, St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill ; receives offerings from children for orphanage, May 4, 12*f* ;

BOURNE, Most Rev. F., Archbp. of Westminster (continued) :—
presides at inspection of Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 22, 12*b* ; present at luncheon given by Lord Mayor Bell to German clergy (s.), 29, 15*c* ; receives address from Somerstown Catholic Federation : speech in reply, Oct. 5. 13*c* ; lays foundation-stone of church at North Finchley (add.), 12, 15*d* ; leaves for Rome, 17, 8*c* ; accompanies pilgrims to Rome, 26, 11*b* ; received by Pope Pius X. ; visits Cardinal Merry del Val, 26, 2*e* ; dines with English pilgrims in Rome : replies to toast. 28, 8*e* ; leaves Rome ; arrangements, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; to attend jubilee mass of Pope Pius X., 9, 5*b* ; returns to London, 13, 15*b* ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 28, 5*b*
at Bradford, on education : religious teaching in schools, Feb. 27, 11*b* ; at Chelsea Roman Catholic Church, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10*a* ; at Clifton, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), education : religious teaching in schools, Dec. 8, 12*d* ; at Eucharistic congress : welcomes Cardinal Vannutelli (add.), Sept. 10, 6*b* ; at Highgate-hill, on education : position of Roman Catholic schools, Jan. 20, 11*e* ; at Holloway, on Catholic Federation, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; at Leeds, on Education Bill, Feb. 26, 12*b* ; at Our Lady's-hall, on Education Bill, Feb. 24, 4*d* ; at Romford, on Lord Petre : appreciation, June 18, 13*b*
on Catholic Boys' Brigade summer camp (and others, l.), May 30, 7*a* ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (int.), Nov. 2, 5*e* ; letter read in R.C. Churches in Westminster, 23. 7*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 28. 9*c* ; conference beween officials of Board of Education and representatives of Roman Catholic schools (l.). Dec. 2, 8*c* ; —Eucharistic congress : issues pastoral letter, Aug. 24, 9*d* ; procession of Blessed Sacrament : statement issued. Sept. 12, 6*a* ; correspondence with Mr. Asquith. 14, 7*b* ; (s.), 14, 7*a* ; statement, 15. 6*b* ; 18. 3*a* ; receives deputation to express thanks (s.), 17. 8*f* ; expresses thanks for messages of sympathy, 18, 3*b* (int.). Nov. 2, 5*e* ; —modernism : issues pastoral letter, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; —Roman Catholic bishops' oath : reference to heretics (l.), Dec. 15, 13*c*

BOURNEMOUTH—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —children, home for crippled : Christmas presents provided by children of Acton Sunday schools. Dec. 28. 5*e* ; —coast erosion : Col. E. J. Stuart-Wortley (evid.), Mar. 5, 15*c* ; —Cotes, Mr. and Mrs. M. R.—receive freedom of borough, July 16, 13*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; — tramays : accidents : see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents ; Poole-hill route : new regulations issued, July 6, 12*a*

BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 15*e* ; July 17, 18*f* ; meeting, Mar. 20, 17*c*

BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; Aug. 15, 4*e*

BOUSFIELD, Mr. W.—on death duties (l.), Aug. 26, 4*c*

BOUSFIELD, Sir W.—to receive presentation from representative managers of L.C.C. elementary schools, Nov. 2, 13*b* ; receives address, Dec. 2, 15*b* ; on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 9, 4*e*

BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Dorking—appointed Bp.-Coadjutor to Bp. Awdry of South Tokio, Oct. 3, 7*d*; appointed Bp. of South Tokio; biographical, Nov. 19, 13*d*; receives presentation, Dec. 16, 23*e*
Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 3, 7*d*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: home work, June 23, 5*a*; clergy: distribution of spheres, 23 4*e*;
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8*d*
BOUTROS, Pasha (Egypt)—to be appointed premier, Nov. 12, 5*f*; appointed, 13, 9*c*
BOUTROUX, M.:—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*c*
BOUVERIE, Mr. W. P.—pictures sold, Mar. 30, 17*b*
BOVELL, Mr. H. J.—appointed unofficial member of executive council of St. Helena, Mar. 28, 4*d*
BOVELL, Mr. J. R.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
BOVEY, Dr. H. T.—appointed rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, Feb. 15, 12*a*; (E.S.), 19, 4*b*; addresses students, Oct. 8, 11*e*
BOVILL, Mr. J. H.:—
at 100, Fenchurch-street, on port of London: administration, Mar. 13, 16*b*
BOVILLE, Dr.:—
at Moral Education congress, on United States: vacation schools, Sept. 30, 4*a*
BOVORADEJ, Maj.-Gen. Prince — leaves London; future arrangements, Nov. 20, 15*b*
BOVRIL (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17*b*; Aug. 3, 15*c*; report, Feb. 4, 13*b*; meeting, 12, 16*e*
BOW—Grove-hall-park appeal: Mr. O. D. Deacon (l.), Jan. 23, 6*a*; correspondence, Mar. 23, 10*f*; — Salisbury Arms licence transfer: application to Thames police court, June 16, 4*d*
Bow Church (Cheapside)—mid-day lecturer appointed, Sept. 16, 11*b*; preachers announced, June 23, 5*c*
BOWDEN, Rev. C. H.—on children, school meals for: attitude of L.C.C. Education Committee towards care committees (l.), Feb. 3, 11*e*; 17, 7*e*; —London county council schools teachers: supply (l.), Aug. 25, 8*d*; —teachers: training (l.), Aug. 21, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 8*a*
BOWDEN, Father Sebastian—at Anglo-Italian Literary Society on Dante and Shakespeare, Oct. 29, 3*f*
BOWDEN, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, June 6, 5*d*; public examination, held, July 10, 5*c*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir N.—at Leamington, on national defence, Nov. 26, 9*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*
on armaments: limitation (l.), Aug. 4. 11*d*; —Royal Naval Benevolent Society (l.), Feb. 17, 7*b*
on Cook, Capt.—London memorial (and another, l.), Dec. 1, 4*b*
on women's suffrage—Royal Albert-hall: alleged ill-treatment of women suffragists (l.), Dec. 8, 9*d*
BOWELL, Sir M. (Canada):—
in Senate, on cattle exports: British embargo, Feb. 8, 5*d*; — United States: sealing, Feb. 22, 10*a*
BOWELL, May — notable school record; receives presentation, June 18, 9*d*
BOWEN, Mrs. C.—detained by police at New York, April 30, 12*f*
BOWEN, Mr. J. H.—death, July 28, 13*b*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—"The Sword Decides" reviewed (L.S.) April 9, 117*b*
BOWEN, Mr. T.—piano recital, April 8, 12*e*
BOWEN, W.—inquest, Aug. 20, 8*f*
BOWER, Mr. A S.:—
on aeroplanes (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; 25, 6*e*
BOWER, Mr. E. E. N.—appointed deputy-chairman of Board of Inland Revenue; biographical, April 17, 10*e*
BOWER, Dr. E. O.—"The Origin of Land Flora" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 154*b*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.:—
at Board of Education, on education: secondary schools, Feb. 1, 11*c*; at Memorial-hall, on meat: scarcity of supply, July 3, 16*e*; at trade union congress, on unemployed: government grants to trade unions, Sept. 11, 8*d*
in Parliament, on cattle imports, Mar. 17, 7*c*; June 12, 10*b*; — Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*c*
BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A., Bp. of Thetford:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on clergy: specialists, June 23, 4*e*
BOWERS, Mr. R. W.:—
on London Fire Brigade headquarters: site (l.), Sept. 5, 11*f*
BOWES, Mr. J. H.:—
on Milton, John: tercentenary commemoration (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
BOWES, Mr. R.:—
on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5*a*
BOWES, W.—demanding money with menaces charge, April 2, 15*d*
BOWIE, Mr. W. A.—elected chairman of council of Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, Dec. 16, 13*f*
BOWIE, Mr. W. C.:—
on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 10*c*
BOWLES, Mr. A. H.:—receives presentation, Dec. 21, 15*c*
BOWLES, Maj.-Gen. F. A.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
BOWLES, Mr. G. S.:—
Lambeth (Norwood)—representation: resolution passed by Norwood Conservative Council, April 15, 8*d*; Mr. G. S. Bowles replies (l.), 16, 6*d*; Alderman S. C. Hunt's reply (l.), 17, 10*d*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Feb. 7, 10*c*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, 7*a*; 20, 6*f*; Dec. 16, 10*f*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*d*; 11, 8*f*; 12, 8*a*, *d*; —education: elementary grant, Feb. 6, 7*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*c*; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8*c*; —fiscal policy, June 2, 8*c*; —income-tax, July 16, 9*a*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f*; Oct. 24, 6*e*; Nov. 7, 9*c*, *d*; —naval warfare: private property at sea, Feb. 7, 10*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8*e*, 10*a*, *b*; 25, 8*a*, *e*; July 2, 6*e*, 8*b*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 8*f*, 10*b*, *c*; 10, 6*f*; Aug. 1, 8*e*, 9*a*, *b*; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Nov. 20, 10*e*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 5, 5*b*, *d*; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*a*; — Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8*b*; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, June 20, 17*a*; — Sugar Convention (Brussels): ratification of additional Act, Jan. 31, 8*d*; — sugar tax: reduction. July 15, 10*c*
on fiscal policy (l.), April 16, 6*d*
BOWLER, Mr. J.—summoned for detaining dog, Jan. 11, 3*e*
BOWLES, Brig.-Gen. F. A.—appointed general commanding Plymouth defences, Feb. 21, 7*e*; appointed to command of Plymouth coast defences, April 16, 6*d*

BOWLES, R.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 7, 4c ; 13, 4e
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
at Dundee, on House of Commons, Nov. 14, 11d ; at international constitution congress, on Turkey : constitution, Aug. 8, 3c ; on British constitution : validity of elections, 8, 3d ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on sugar convention (Brussels), July 16, 12d (l.e.)
on fiscal policy (l.), April 11, 11e ; naval manœuvres : non-carriage of lights (l.), May 1, 18d ; 6, 6c ; Public Accounts Committee : chairmanship (l.), Mar. 31, 4f ; sugar convention (Brussels) (l.), June 6, 10f ; Additional Act : position of sugared products (l,), July 9, 19e ; 13, 3d
BOWLEY, Prof. :—
at British Association, on university teaching, Sept. 11, 4c
BOWLEY, Mr. A. L.—to read paper before Society of Arts, June 11, 11a ; elected dean of economics at London University, Oct. 31, 9e
BOWLS—Canadian team : entertained by lord provost of Glasgow, July 30, 8b ; —Crystal Palace tournament : final round played, June 15, 16c ; — international competitions : held, July 13, 16b ; Rosebery, Lord (l.), Feb. 26, 13d
BOWMAN, A., and Lowen, J.—theft charge, April 25, 5f
BOWMAN, Mr. H. :—
on canal traffic (evid.), Mar. 19, 4e
BOWMAN, Sir P. :—
at Church House, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, May 28, 19c ; at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation : financial statement, May 5, 8c
BOWRING, Mr. C. C.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14e
BOWRING, Mr. R.—appointed steward of Glastonbury Abbey estate, April 22, 8b
BOWRING, Mrs. S. E.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
BOWRING, Mr. T.—death, Aug. 10, 4a
BOWSER, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed minister of education, Oct. 31, 7b
BOWYEAR, Mr. H.—appointed secretary to charity commission, June 16, 11f
BOWYER, Mr. A. :—
on Leavenheath church : restoration : appeal (l.), Sept. 19, 10c
BOXALL, G. E.—demanding money with menaces charge, Nov. 20, 4b
BOXALL, Mr. W. P. G.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 17, 4a
BOXING :—Beresford, Lord C. (s.), June 6, 11d ; —Burns v. Smith, April 20, 9f ; v. Squires, Aug. 25, 5d ; —Cambridge University Club : competitions, Dec. 2, 5b
Championships—Amateur Boxing Association : entries, April 15, 11a ; competition, 16, 8e ; —featherweight (world's) : Attell v. Moran, Jan. 3, 9e ; Sept. 8, 3f (l.e.) ; —heavyweight (world's) : Burns v. Squires, June 15, 8b ; Burns v. Johnson : referee selected, Dec. 25, 11c ; result, 26, 3f (l.e.) ; competition described, 28, 11e ; gate : receipts, 29, 5e ; Johnson : future arrangements ; challenged, 29, 5f ; Jeffries refuses to fight, 29, 5f ; police interference : statement by Mr. W. H. Wood, 31, 11d ; —navy and army : competitions : date, Aug. 17, 4c ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 6e ; entries, Oct. 17, 15c ; competitions, 29, 7d (e.e.) ; 30, 5d
BOXING (cont'nued) :—
Channel fleet competitions, June 6, 11d ; Dec. 17, 9b ; 18, 12e ; 19, 9d ; —Limerick tournament : R.C. Bp. of Limerick (l. quoted), Sept. 28, 6f (e.e.)—Moran, E., v. Hanlon, E., Oct. 2, 7d ; —Olympic competitions : announced, April 3, 13b ; entries, Sept. 19, 7c ; date, Oct. 5, 15a ; results, 28, 12d ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 11, 14e ; — public schools : competitions, April 4, 13c
BOYAVAL, F. A.—suicide, June 11, 10f ; 17, 16e
BOYCE, Cissy — theft charge, Jan. 10, 14f
BOYCE, John (lunatic)—property : application in Chancery division, Dublin, Dec. 9, 11c
BOYCE, Sir R. W. :—
at sanitary inspectors' conference on disease : organization against, Sept. 10, 2c
BOYCE, Rev. W.—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14f
BOYD, Mrs.—gives dance, July 8, 15d
BOYD, Mr. A.—will, Oct. 23, 13c
BOYD, Mrs. A.—contributes to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 14, 14c
BOYD, Mr. C.—leaves for Rhodesia, Sept. 4, 11a
BOYD, Mr. Justice :—
at Dublin, on Victoria, Queen : appreciation, Feb. 17, 6c
BOYD, Rev. F. L.—to conduct midday service at St. Mary Woolnoth, Sept. 22, 5e
on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 12, 11e
BOYD, Hon. J. A. (Victoria)—appointed honorary minister, Oct. 31, 7b ; visits electrical works in Northumberland and Durham, July 14, 9f (e.e.)
BOYERTOWN (Pennsylvania)—theatre fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires
BOYLE, Mr. Alexander G.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9c
BOYLE, Sir C.—leaves for England, Nov. 5, 11a
BOYLE, Sir E.—health, April 3, 12b ; 4, 12b ; 6, 10b ; 23, 8b ; May 1, 14a ; 4, 10c ; 5, 11b ; 6, 13c ; 30, 15b ; June 2, 13d ; 4, 13b ; 8, 8b ; 5, 13a ; 27, 15b ; July 28, 13a ; Nov. 30, 13a ; Dec. 2, 15a ; augments value of benefice of Hurst-green, Sept. 29, 6f ; Oct. 27, 7e ; to retire from representation of Taunton ; gives gift to poor of Taunton, 19, 13b
Taunton representation—decision, Oct. 17, 12d ; 27, 7e
BOYLE, Col. G. :—
on Louisburg Grenadiers (l.), July 23, 13e
BOYLE, Mr. G. F.—piano recital, June 10, 12d
BOYLE, Mr. R. V.—death, Jan. 4, 4c ; bequeaths legacy to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, 11, 9f ; funeral, 11, 10b
Arrah, defence of—correspondence, Jan. 7, 3f
BOYLE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. G.—death, Mar. 28, 12a
BOYNE, Lord—funeral, Jan. 7, 8a ; will, April 7, 7e
BOYS—labour : see under LABOUR ; —school leaving : see under EDUCATION
BOYS, Miss J. M.—appointed head-mistress of St. Margaret's School, Bushey, Feb. 29, 10b
BOYS, Association for Befriending : see ASSOCIATION for Befriending Boys
BOYS' Bisley : see under MILITARY training
BOYS' Brigade—anniversary, 25th, to be celebrated in Glasgow : arrangements, April 2, 10a ; celebration arrangements, Aug. 21, 11f ; review in Queen's Park, Glasgow ;

Boys' Brigade (continued) :—
message from Edward VII., Sept. 7, 11*d* ; —Brighton battalion : Lord Brassey inspects (s.), Aug. 6, 10*f* ; —council entertained at garden-party at Brodick Castle, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; —demonstration, annual : date announced, April 8, 12*b* ; —founder : see Smith, Mr. W. ; —Gibraltar : branch started, Oct. 26, 10*b* ; —London companies : annual demonstration, May 9, 19*c* ; —Portland, Duke of (s.), July 6, 13*b* ; —seaside camps : appeal for funds, June 26, 7*c* ; —swimming : see under Swimming ; —work : Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Jan. 27, 10*d*

Boys' Home Industrial School—concert in aid : given, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; festival dinner given, 2, 8*e* ; Lord St. David's (s.), 2, 8*e*

Boyton, Mr. J. :—
on Boyton, Sons, and Trevor, Messrs.—disclaimer (l.), Oct. 24, 10*b*

Boyton, Sons, and Trevor (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Oct. 21, 19c ; public examination held, Nov. 12, 2*e*

"Boz" Club—dinner, Feb. 8, 9*f*

Brabrook, Sir E. :—
at Lambeth Palace, on promotion of thrift, April 3, 14*a* ; at Royal Statistical Society, on Old-Age Pensions Act : invalidity insurance, Nov. 19, 2*f*
on historical monuments commission : representation of Society of Antiquaries (l.), Dec. 4, 8*c* ; —old-age pensions (l.), April 22, 8*a* ; 28, 7*b* ; May 11, 6*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; Bill (l.), June 29, 12*b* ; July 6, 9*c*

Braby (Fred) and Company (Ltd.)—new rolling mills completed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*c*

Brace, Mr. W. :—
at Barry, on labour : coal-mining ; Old-Age Pensions Act, Aug. 25, 8*d* ; at Merthyr Tydvil, on independent labour party ; Parliamentary representation, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; at miners' international congress, on eight-hours day, June 10, 7*e* ; at trade union congress, on labour disputes : compulsory arbitration, Sept. 11, 8*e*
in Parliament on unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*c* ; —Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; —old-age pensions, May 26, 8*b* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*f* ; Dec. 10, 7*c* ; 19, 8*f* ; Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 6*a*

Bracken—article ("Bracken as litter"), Nov. 2, 3*c*

Brackenbury, Gen. Sir H. :—
on Law, Sir E. : appreciation (l.), Nov. 7, 13*d*

Brackley—horse show : see under Horses ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*

Bradbury, S.—poisoning case (fatal), Aug. 5, 10*c* (e.e.)

Bradbury, Greatorex and Company (Ltd.), —report, Feb. 4, 11*f*

Braddell, Mr. T. de M. L.—appointed judge of supreme court of Straits Settlements, Jan. 11, 11*c*

Bradfield, J., and Savory, A.—stealing and receiving charge, May 1, 23*f*

Bradfield College—commemoration held, June 22, 8*f* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 10. 13*c*

Bradford—anthrax investigation : see under Anthrax ; —births and deaths : see under Births and deaths ; —borough council : lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; election result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; *employés* : see under Army, territorial ; banking :

Bradford (continued) :—
Bill announced, Oct. 29, 12*f* ; corporation, officials : irregularities : City of Bradford Ratepayers' League (l.), Sept. 9, 10*c* ; —East : electoral, July 17, 9*c* ; Aug. 28, 10*f* ; Sept. 29, 10*b* ; —electricity : new plant described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c* ; —lighting : experiment announced (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*b* ; —mill accident : see under Mills ; —Prince's Theatre : water-pipe bursts ; scene, June 1, 10*d* ; —St. George's-hall accident : child falls from gallery, June 11, 10*f* ; —St. Joseph's Roman Catholic College : see that title ; —sewerage : scheme approved by Local Government Board (E.S.), April 29, 5*b* ; City council : proposals discussed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*c* ; —storm : hearse overturned, Feb. 24, 10*f* ; —unemployed : see under Unemployed ; —United States, trade with : see under Foreign relations

Bradford, Lady—retires from presidency of Midland Counties Needlework Guild : delivers farewell address, Nov. 9, 13*a*

Bradford, Capt. B. R.—death, April 3, 12*c*

Bradford, Prof. J. R.—elected member of Athenæum Club, Mar. 4, 12*b*

Bradford Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; July 8, 21*d* ; report, Jan. 21, 11*e*

Bradford Chamber of Commerce—dinner : date announced, Feb. 29, 10*a* ; —education : age limit of school attendance : see under Education—Attendance

Bradford District Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; July 6, 17*d* ; report, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; meeting, July 31, 22*e*

Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; Aug. 14, 2*f* ; meeting, 29, 6*f* ; —report, 20, 10*e* ; share issue, June 20, 18*d* ; —labour : see under Labour—Dyeing trade

Bradley, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected to Senate ; biographical, Mar. 2, 5*d*

Bradley, Mr. A. G.—"The Romance of Northumberland" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 196*a*

Bradley, Mr. I.—elected president of Coroners' Society for England and Wales, June 20, 15*b*

Bradley, Mr. J. F. :—
on Liberation Society, proposed new (l.), Nov. 20, 6*f*

Bradnam, Emily M.—attempting to obtain charitable contributions by fraud charge, Oct. 29, 3*f*

Bradshaw, Mrs. A. S.—concert, Jan. 30, 14*e*

Bradshaw, Thomas : see under Scotland—Crime—Murder—Fraser

Bradshaw lecture—date, Nov. 13, 14*f* ; delivered, Dec. 7, 5*c*

Braemar Royal Highland Society—gathering held, Sept. 4, 11*a*

Braganza, Dom Miguel de (Portugal)—on crisis (views), Jan. 23, 3*c* ; Feb. 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c*

Braganza, Prince of—leaves London, Oct. 23, 13*a*

Bragg, Prof. W. H.—appointed to Cavendish chair of physics at Leeds University, May 22, 9*c*

Brahms, Johannes—statue : unveiling date, April 23, 5*b* ; English subscribers invited to attend, May 2, 12*d* ; unveiled, 8, 14*f*

Brahms's "Requiem"—performed at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 2, 11*e*

Braid, Mr. J.—"Advanced Golf, or Hints and Instructions for Players" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 125*c*

BRAIKENRIDGE, late Mr. W. J.—will, Feb. 20, 3*f*; art collection: sale announced (sp. art., "The Braikenridge collection: a royal cradle"), Feb. 13, 12*d*; sold, 28, 7*f*; 29, 11*d*; pictures sold, Mar. 2, 12*e*; engravings sold, May 16, 8*f*; selection from library sold, June 5, 12*c*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.:—
on Egypt: child labour (l.), July 22, 14*f* (e.e.); 31, 20*e*;—Macedonian rising of 1903: work of Macedonian Relief Fund (l.), Sept. 16, 3*d*
BRAIM, C. A.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 10, 12*e*
BRAINTREE—sewerage: new scheme (E.S.), June 3, 5*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. C.:—
on stock exchange—new rules (l.), June 26, 22*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. M. L.—excess motor speed conviction: failing to produce licence for endorsement charge, July 9, 3*e*; —appeal against conviction, Dec. 22, 4*e*
BRAKENRIDGE, Capt. F. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 21, 10*b*
BRAKES—accidents: Chatham, Nov. 27, 15*e*; Chiswick, June 9, 4*f*; —railways: see under RAILWAYS
BRAKSPEAR (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 4, 15*d*
BRAMALL, Mr. A. M.:—
on whisky (evid.), Mar. 4, 10*a*
BRAMLEY—St. Catherine's School for Girls: chapel: memorial erected to late Canon Verson Musgrave, Sept. 21, 4*c*
BRAMPTON, Lady—will, Jan. 3, 5*c*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*b*
BRAMPTON Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 6, 16*d*
BRAMPTON Railway—North-Eastern Railway Company's negotiations to acquire (E.S.), May 27, 5*c*
BRAMSDON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, 7*c*;—navy: *personnel*, Mar. 11, 9*c*: engineers, 11, 9*c*
BRAMSTON, Miss A. R.:—
on Winchester pageant: dance by girls of Winchester high school (l.), July 14, 13*c*
BRAND, Sir D.—death, Jan. 23, 4*d*
BRAND, Mrs. E.—neglecting child charge, Dec. 19, 12*c*
BRAND, Mr. E. E.—collection of silver plate sold, July 9, 12*e*
BRAND, Ezra—inquest, Oct. 5, 12*d*
BRAND, Mr. F.—receives presentation on retirement from post of Admiralty librarian, April 1, 7*e*
BRAND, Miss T.—recitation recital, Dec. 11,6b
BRAND, Adm. T. S.:—
at Glynde Place, on farming, Sept. 21, 3*c*
BRANDES, M. George—"Anatole France" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 353*b*
BRANDL, Prof.:—
at Colquhoun Club, on study of English literature in Germany, Mar. 26, 10*b*
BRANDON, Mr. F.—gives pianoforte recital, April 3, 12*d*
BRANDON, Mr. W.—testimonial: *matinée* performance at Lyric Theatre announced, July 2, 12*c*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, 14*c*
BRANDRETH, Mr. Henry C. G.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*
BRANDT, Mr. E. H.—elected Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12*c*
BRANGWYN, Mr. F.—pictures exhibited, Mar. 25, 17*c*; health, Oct. 12, 11*b*
BRANKS—assaulting constable charge, Aug. 15, 11*d*
BRANLY, M. Edouard—navigation of torpedoes: discovery, Feb. 6 12*a*; correction, 29, 6*b*
BRANN, A. J. D.—theft charge, Dec. 1, 3d
BRANT, A.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 18, 2*d*
BRANTFORD—special article ("Industrial Canada"), VIII., July 18, 5*e*
BRANTSEN, Charles A.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 14, 12*c*
BRASS, Mr. W.—contravention of London Building Act charge, Oct. 14, 16*e*
BRASSEY, Lady—holds reception of delegates to Pan-Anglican congress, June 16, 9*e*; gives garden party, 29, 13*c*; health, Nov. 10, 13*b*
BRASSEY, Lord—biographical, Jan. 16, 7*e*; at Dover; inspects harbour; carriage accident; receives address of welcome from Dover Corporation; speech in reply, 28, 6*f*; to lecture at Oxford University, Feb. 1, 12*b*; gives dinner, 27, 10*b*; leaves for Gibraltar, Mar. 26, 10*a*; arrives at Trieste, April 22, 8*a*; arrives at Corfu, May 1, 14*a*; arrives in London, 25, 11*c*; arrives at Gibraltar, 26, 13*b*; arrives at Plymouth, June 4, 13*a*; gives garden party, 29, 13*c*; health, 30, 13*a*; inspects Brighton battalion of Boys' Brigade (s.), Aug. 6, 10*f*; presents prizes to students at Dover College, Oct. 7, 10*a*; contributes to school of geography, Oxford University, Nov. 5, 11*c*; presents picture to village of Catsfield, Dec. 19, 13*b*; gives ball, 21, 9*a*
Cinque ports—appointed Lord Warden, Jan. 16, 7*e*; installation: arrangements, 22, 12*d*; date announced, Feb. 21, 10*c*; Mar. 11, 12*a*; residence as Warden: communication to Mayor of Deal, 18, 12*b*; address of welcome carried by Court of Brotherhood and Guestling, 23, 10*c*; installation postponed, 25, 12*d*; arrangements, June 12, 15*a*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; installed, 26, 19*c*
Normanhurst—fire: see under FIRES
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, delivers presidential address Mar. 18, 17*d*; at Association of Chambers of Commerce, delivers presidential address, Sept. 16, 10*c*; at Eastbourne, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Oct. 3, 7*a*; at Holborn Restaurant, on navy, strength; expenditure, Nov. 18, 12*b*; at 24, Park-lane, on Central Emigration Board, Feb. 7, 14*b*; at 24, Park-lane, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*c*; at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on mercantile marine: training, Feb. 13, 3*b*
at Women's Free Trade Union's meeting, on fiscal policy, June 3, 18*c*
in Parliament, on mercantile marine: training, Feb. 13, 6*a*; officers' education, July 23, 6*d*; —navy: two-power standard: ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9*d*
on Australia: naval defence (l.), Sept. 24, 5*e*; —navy: expenditure; strength; two-power standard (l.), Feb. 10, 3*b*; (l.), Nov. 19, 16*c*; 23, 6*f*; —shipbuilding construction (l.), July 11, 14*d*
BRASSEY, Mr. L.:—
Northamptonshire (North)—adopted Conservative candidate, Mar. 7, 6*f*

BRASSEY, Hon. T. A.—hunting accident, Jan. 29, 12*b*
" Naval Annual, The " (ed.), reviewed, July 23, 5*d*
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), April 4, 5*f*; —navy: estimates (l.), Mar. 2. 7*c*
BRASSEY, Mr. T. A. :—
on Ireland—cattle-driving; Land Purchase Bill (l.), Dec. 23, 11*c*
BRASS trades—committee, advisory: meetings, Feb. 1, 10*f*; 26, 12*e*; special article (" Selected British industries "); V.(" The midland metal trades," E.S.), Jan. 15, 3*a*; foundry regulations: Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 30, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new regulations: details (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*d*
BRASSWORKERS, National Association of Amalgamated: see NATIONAL Association of Amalgamated Brassworkers
BRATIANO, M. (Rumania):—
in Chamber, on Danube commission: proposed representation of Bulgaria and Servia, Dec. 29, 3*d*
BRAULIO, Dr. J.—fatal motor-car accident, July 6, 7*f*; 7, 7*c*
BRAUN, Father J.—" Die Liturgische Gewandung im Occident und Orient, nach Ursprung und Entwicklung, Verwendung und Symbolik " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 289*c*
BRAVERY rewarded :—
Board of Trade—medals and diplomas, Oct. 31, 12*d*; Dec. 8, 14*f*; —colliery rescues, Nov. 19, 8*b*; —commemoration: St. Botolph churchyard, Aldersgate: commemorative tablets affixed to Watts cloister, Aug. 24, 13*c*; —drowning rescues, Jan. 2, 4*e*, 5*a*; 3, 10*e*; Mar. 13, 2*e*; April 4, 4*f*; 14, 12*f*; 16, 10*c*; June 23, 16*c*; 27, 14*f*; 30, 14*c*; July 11, 5*b*; Aug. 6, 4*f*; 12, 4*f*; Sept. 10, 9*e*. —fire rescue, Feb. 8, 11*e*; —horse, runaway, May 2, 5*b*; Nov. 20, 2*f*; Dec. 25, 3*a*; —mine rescues, Feb. 8, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*, *c*; April 17, 9*f*; July 22, 14*f*, 15*c*; —Lloyd's committee: awards, Dec. 8, 14*f*; 23, 14*d*; —Osborn, Mrs.: assisting police-constable, Sept. 24, 6*a*; —Royal Humane Society: awards in 1907, Jan. 3, 11*f*; medals and certificates awarded, Jan. 18, 4*e*; Feb. 18, 11*a*; Mar. 18, 19*c*; (Stanhope gold medal awarded), 25, 12*c*; April 10, 12*b*; May 18, 16*f*; June 16, 14*b*; July 17, 13*f*; Oct. 16, 12*c*; 22, 13*f*; 27, 13*e* (e.e.); awards, Nov. 17, 16*d*; Dec. 16, 8*a*; —St. John of Jerusalem in England, order of: medals and certificates presented, July 11, 18*f*; —shipwrecks, April 11, 12*f*; 17, 9*f*; May 2, 5*b*; 7, 14*f*; 21, 14*b*; June 12, 15*f* (e.e.); 30, 14*c*; July 1, 16*c*; 8, 11*e*; 16, 12*e*; Aug. 8, 10*f*; 18, 6*e*; 28, 10*c*; Sept. 30, 12*f*; services to crew, Oct. 6, 8*d*; Dec. 8, 12*f*; particulars of clasp for additional services (P.N.), 22, 10*c*; —well rescue, April 15, 10*c*
BRAY, Associates of the Rev. Dr.: see ASSOCIATES of the Rev. Dr. Bray
BRAY, Mr. Justice—takes leave of members of Birmingham County Court (s.), Feb. 22, 10*b*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on Mathew, Sir J. C.: appreciation, Nov. 11, 3*e*
BRAY, J.: see under FORGERY
BRAY, Mr. R. A. :—
at Moral Education congress, on children's books, Sept. 28, 14*b*
BRAYE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Roman Catholics: reference in royal declaration, Dec. 9, 9*a*
on Roman Catholics—reference in royal declaration (l.), Dec. 31, 2*d*
on Pius X.—letter to R. C. Bp. of Limerick on Cardinal Newman, April 17, 12*d*; 21, 8*d*
BRAZIL :—
Academy—president: appointment, Oct. 5, 10*f*
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army—British officers: reported projected engagement denied, Aug. 27, 5*b*; —conscription law: Dr. A. Penna (s., F.S.), Mar. 20, 4*f*
Banking—Banco Uniao do Commercio: failure (F.S.), April 17, 5*c*
Bismuth—deposits: discoveries in Entre Rios (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*
Boundaries—delimitation: presidential message to Congress, May 4, 10*b*
Cocoa—ring: formation announced, Aug. 19, 6*a*; trade: particulars (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f*
Coffee—adulteration: particulars (F.S.), May 22, 16*e*; —Bill passed; details (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*d*; —crop: yield, April 16, 3*f*; (F.S.), 17, 5*b*; government sale denied, 24, 8*a*; —exports: decrease reported (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19*b*; —receipts: statistics (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; —sales (F.S.), May 22, 16*e*; July 17, 16*d*; —Sao Paulo: sales, May 30, 18*f*; June 1, 16*d*; sales suspended, July 25, 17*c*; supply statistics (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*d*; —tax increased, Aug. 26, 5*f*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 5*a*; —valorization scheme: proposals, Aug. 10, 14*c*; further details, 12, 3*b*; prospects (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*d*; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*d*
Congress: presidential message, May 4, 10*b*; —loans: prospectus issued, July 23, 18*c*; new issue projected, Aug. 10, 14*c*; authorized by Senate, Dec. 28, 4*b*; new Sao Paulo coffee loan: President Penna: message to congress, Nov. 12, 5*f*; Havre merchants' protest, Dec. 4, 19*c*; —revenue and expenditure: surplus, May 22, 7*f*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development — Adm. Bacellas (s.), Sept. 11, 8*b*; special article (" Commercial development of Brazil," F.S.), June 26, 3*b*
Finance—condition: Mr. Bosanquet's report, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Flour trade—home industry: development (F.S.), July 17, 16*d*
Germany—military manœuvres: Brazilian representatives invited to attend, Aug. 27, 9*a*
Immigration—government's policy: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; —English immigrants: warning issued, Oct. 13, 10*b*; —Japanese immigrants: large number leave Kobe for Sao Paulo, Mar. 26, 7*c*
Labour—dock labourers' strike (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*d*
Navy—*Amazonas*: trial, Dec. 30, 5*d*; —battleships: particulars of armament, April 28, 11*c*; battleships, British built: sale denied, July 18, 12*c*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), July 14, 8*c*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 14, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Matto Grosso*, Dec. 24, 5*d*; —*Minas*

BRAZIL—Navy (continued):—
Geraes: particulars, Sept. 10, 4*b*; launched, 11, 8*b*; —ministry's policy: Brazilian consul in New York (int.), Aug. 15, 5*f* (l.e.); —*Para*: trial held, Sept. 16, 6*c*; launched; particulars, July 15, 20*a*; —*Piauhy*: launched, Sept. 8, 8*c*; leaves Messrs. Yarrow's works, Dec. 29, 4*f*; —reorganization: Bacellas, Adm. (s.), Sept. 11, 8*b*; —strength: building programme: torpedo-boats to be constructed by Messrs. Yarrow and Co., Jan. 14, 10*a*
Railways—Brazil Great Southern Railway Company: report, Nov. 4, 20*e*; meeting, 13, 23*a*; —Brazilian Street Railway Company: report, Nov. 3, 17*e*; —Central Bahia Railway Trust (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 4, 10*b*; July 6, 18*e*; —construction: particulars (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*f*; —Espirito Santo and Caravellas Railway Company meeting held, Feb. 12, 16*d*; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Company: dividend, April 8, 6*b*; report, 10, 6*b*; meeting, 17, 16*a*; —Leopoldina Railway Company: dividend, May 6, 16*d*; report, 8, 19*c*; meeting, 20, 16*a*; property damaged, April 15, 13*d*; —Porto Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company: claims against Rio Grande do Sul government: negotiations, Jan. 30, 13*c*; particulars, July 13, 19*a*; reported provisional agreement denied, Nov. 18, 21*b*; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company: dividend, April 9, 15*e*; report, 13, 13*e*; meeting, 24, 16*d*; —San Paulo and Minas Railway Company: debenture issue, Nov. 19, 17*d*; —San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 19, 14*e*; Sept. 17, 11*d*; report, April 17, 16*a*; meeting, 30, 14*c*; meeting, Nov. 5, 14*e*; broad gauge construction completed, Mar. 20, 4*f*; chairman elected, Nov. 13, 21*c*; director elected, Dec. 10, 13*e*; —Sorocabana Railway Company: extension announced, Aug. 7, 14*d*
Rubber—syndicate, formation of: correspondence, Nov. 6, 18*c*
Surinam—boundary: treaty approved by Dutch States-General, May 20, 7*f*; July 9, 7*b*
Tariff—United States goods, duties on: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—condition: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*d*; —statistics: official report for 1907 (F.S.), July 31, 6*a*; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 20*b*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Bank of Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking
BRAZILIAN Rubber Plantation and Estates (Ltd.)—meeting; resolution to wind up voluntarily adopted, Jan. 14, 13*a*; *The Times* comment, 13, 11*b*; compulsory winding-up order made, 15, 13*b*; creditors and contributories' meetings, Mar. 20, 19*b*; public examination, June 23, 19*e*; July 1, 21*e*
BRAZILIAN Street Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BREAD:—
Acts—National Association of Bakers and Confectioners: resolution passed, July 2, 12*d* (e.e.);—baking competition: result, Jan. 18, 10*b*; —price:
BREAD—Acts (continued):—
see under PARLIAMENT;—sale: unweighed (law case), May 27, 22*a*; June 3, 6*d*; (prosecution,) Aug. 25, 11*c*; weight (law case), Oct. 15, 15*a*;—Victorian wheat: samples exhibited at Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 1, 11*e*
BREAD and Food Reform League and Educational Health and Food Campaign—King Edward VII. acknowledges receipt of report, June 26, 15*a*
BREAD and Food Reform League—circular, Dec. 22, 6*b*
BREADALBANE, Lord—granted extension of command of Highland Cyclist Battalion, Dec. 10, 4*b*
BREADING, Mr. G. A.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
BREARLEY, Mr. G. H.—awarded gold medal of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*
BREARLEY, Mr. W.—to resume place in Lancashire county cricket team, May 2, 13*e*
BREARY, Mr. C. T.:—
at Church House, on Education Bill (Ministerial), April 7, 7*f*
BRECHIN, Bp. of: see ROBBERDS, Rt. Rev. W. J. F.
BRECON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*;—priory church: window dedicated to memory of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morgan, Nov. 3, 3*e*;—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
BREDON, Sir R.—appointment as acting inspector-general of Chinese customs proposed, Jan. 24, 7*b*; appointed, 29, 7*c*
BREGUET, M.—gyroplane trials, July 23, 7*f* (l.e.)
BREITENBACH, Herr (Germany):—
in Prussian Chamber, on Sweden: Railway Ferry Bill, Feb. 14, 7*d*
BREITKOPF and Härtel, Messrs.:—
on "Universal Edition" (music): copyright (l.), April 25, 11*f* (e.e.)
BREITSCHEID, Dr. (Germany):—
at international free trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 8, 8*d*
BREMER, Countess—death, Dec. 8, 13*a*; funeral, 10, 11*b*
BREMER, Capt. R.—"Elektrischen Selbsttätigen Ziel-Scheiben" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*f*
BREMERHAVEN—new dock: particulars (F.S.), May 29, 4*f*
BRENAN, Canon—appointed to R.C. rectorship at St. John's-wood, Feb. 7, 13*a*
BRENAN, Mr. E. V.—receives order of Double Dragon, Dec. 26, 9*a*
BRENTFORD—Julius Cæsar: first crossing of Thames: monument to commemorate, Nov. 26, 13*b* (e.e.); —electoral: see under MIDDLESEX; voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 9, 9*f* (e.e.)
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 15*c*; July 31, 21*a*
BRENTRY Certified Inebriate Reformatory—enteric fever outbreak: see under ENTERIC fever
BRENTWOOD Grammar School—extension announced, Sept. 25, 11*c*
BRERETON, Mr.:—
"Life of Henry Irving, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 373*b*
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley:—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 30, 4*a*

BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley (continued) :—
on Blackfriars-bridge : accident (report), Jan. 15, 17*b* ;—colour question : miscegenation (l.), Sept. 9, 6*a* ; —moral education (l.), Sept. 23, 6*e*
BRESINA, Isle of—Austria-Hungary and Servia : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Servia
BRESLAU—water supply : contamination ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*f*
BREST—Celtic congress : see under CELTS —port improvements : resolution passed by French Maritime League (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4*a* ;—particulars of scheme (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*d*
BRETT, Mr. O. :—
on suppression of crime ; drunkenness, April 4, 12*e* ; (l.), 4, 12*e*
BRETTON, Mr. H. T. :—
on Japan : taxation of foreign settlements (l.), Oct. 8, 11*f*
BREWER, Mr. A.—lectures on marine insurance announced, Jan. 29, 16*d* ; Sept. 17, 10*e*
BREWERIES—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ; —loans : effect of Licensing Bill : correspondence, 8, 13*c*
BREWERS—subscriptions : Ash and Co., Messrs. (l.), Aug. 29, 10*f*
BREWERS' exhibition—opening date, Sept. 1 8*d* ; held ; exhibits described, Oct. 19, 17*b*
Brewers' Journal and Hop and Malt Trades' Review—editor on hop industry: condition (l.), April 16, 5*d*
BREWERS' Society :—
on licensing : time limit (l.), Jan. 27, 15*c* ; —Licensing Bill (l., F.S.), Mar. 13, 3*d*
BREWERS' Sugar (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 3, 15*a* : correction, 9, 21*e*
"BREWERY director, A"—on publichouse trusts (l.), Aug. 28, 10*a*
"BREWERY director, A"—on Licensing Bill : Mr. R. B. Haldane's attitude (l.), Sept. 26, 10*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*c*
"BREWERY director, A"—on Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 25, 12*b*
BREWING, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Brewing
BREWING trade—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ; —regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The brewery market," F.S.), Mar. 6, 3*b*
BREWOOD Grammar School — headmaster appointed, April 13, 10*b*
BREWSTER-JONES, Mr. H.—concert, July 9, 13*d*
BRIAND, M. Aristide (France) — appointed Minister of Justice, Jan. 4, 3*d* ; 6, 3*d* ; to introduce reform in procedure of liquidation of church property, 7, 3*c* ; to exercise functions as "le premier magistrat de France," Feb. 29, 5*b* ; relations with constituents, Sept. 22, 4*a*
at Talaudière, on reforms, Sept. 22, 4*a*
in Chamber, on company promoting, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; —Court of Cassation : administration, Oct. 20, 6*a* ; 21, 7*e*
in Senate, on Roman Catholic Church, April 3, 7*c*
BRICKDALE, Dr. J. M. F.—appointed director of public health laboratory, Bristol University College, Feb. 22, 10*c*
BRICKMANN, Maj. C. D.—will, Jan. 28, 11*d*
BRICKNELL, E. C.—inquest, Aug. 12, 6*f*
BRICKS—industry : condition, Aug. 22, 15*d* ; —prices, Aug. 22, 15*d* ; —slag, manufacture from : see under SLAG
BRICKWELL, Commander S. J.—death, Feb. 27, 12*a*
BRICKWOOD, Sir J. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 17*a* ; Nov. 2, 15*d*
BRIDGE, Sir C. A. G. :—
on defence, national : compulsory service (l.), Aug. 17, 10*c* ; Nov. 25, 8*c* ;—military training ; navy : pressed men (l.), April 21, 12*e* ;—military training (l.), May 4, 13*f* ; 12, 17*b* ; Sept. 15, 8*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 5*e* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; 19, 10*d* ;—navy : repairs (l.), Jan. 20, 8*c*
BRIDGE, Sir F.—to visit Canada, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; in Canada, May 2, 12*b*
at British Academy, on Milton : attitude towards music, Dec. 9, 12*c* ; at Mansion House, on Society of Musicians : English music, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; at St. Paul's School, on Milton : attitude towards music, Dec. 11, 10*d* ; at Steinway-hall, on early dramatic music in England, Jan. 27, 8*c*
on National Anthem : methods of singing in England (l.), July 29, 17*c*
BRIDGE, H.—attempted false pretences charge, Mar. 12, 3*f*
BRIDGE, Dr. J. C.—appointed professor of music at Durham University, Mar. 16, 9*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Vice-Adm. Sir F. B.—appointed K.C.B., June 26, 14*c* ; receives order of Bath, Oct. 13, 11*a*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. R.—presenting statue of Edward VII. to Lichfield in commemoration of shrievalty, Sept. 1, 9*a*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
in Parliament, on butter substitutes, Mar. 17, 7*d* : —education : allocation of grants, July 31, 10*e* ; non-provided schools : attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7*f* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*d* ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*f* ; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*e* ; Oct. 23, 10*a* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8*f* ; 30, 6*e* ; July 8, 10*c* ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 18, 8*f* ; July 12, 7*e*
on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 29, 12*d* ; — nursing homes (l.), April 17, 8*d*
BRIDGE of Hope Mission—meeting, Nov. 9, 5*d*
BRIDGNORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BRIDGES—arch : destruction methods : Mr. H. C. D. Scott (paper read, E.S.), April 8, 4*e* ; —cantilever, erection of : Prof. T. C. Fidler (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*e* ; nickel steel, use of (sp. art., "Nickel steel for bridges," E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —special article ("American bridge failures," E.S.), Dec. 2, 17*b*
BRIDGES, A.—betting charge, Aug. 22, 2*e*
BRIDGETT, Mr. W.—on labour : home work (evid.), Mar. 19, 2*f*
BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BRIDLINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
BRIDSON, Miss D.—concert, June 20, 15*e*
BRIERLEY, Mr. H. C. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Railway Fires Act, 1905, Feb. 15, 15*f*
BRIERLEY, W.—leave to appeal against sentence refused, Nov. 28, 3*c*
BRIERLEY-HILL—sewerage works, projected new : inquiry held (E.S.), April 8, 4*c*
"BRIGADE major, the"—on Indian mutiny : Mooltan, disarming of native troops at (l.), Sept. 14, 3*f*
BRIGG—electoral : see under LINCOLNSHIRE
BRIGGS, Rear-Adm. C. J.—appointed rear-admiral in Nore division of home fleet, Nov. 11, 5*a*
BRIGGS, Maj.-Gen. D.—death, April 9, 10*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. Percy—motor accident (fatal), Oct. 29, 7*e* (e.e.) : Dec. 1, 12*b* (e.e.)
BRIGGS, Mr. P.—inquest, Dec. 1, 12*b* (e.e.)

BRIGGS, R.—appeal against conviction, Nov. 28, 3c
BRIGGS (Henry), Son, and Co. (Ltd.—meeting, Aug. 13, 10e
BRIGHOUSE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
BRIGHT, Mr. C. :—
on Atlantic cable—Sir Samuel Canning's participation in laying operations (l., E.S.), Sept. 23, 15e; 24, 4e; Lord Monkswell (l.), 24, 4e; —cables (sp. art., "Submarine cables and radio-telegraphy," E.S.), Feb. 5, 3d; (l., E.S.), 19, 4d; —Kelvin, Lord: connexion with Atlantic cable (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 5f; —telegraph rates: penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 18, 14c; —wireless telegraphy (sp. art., "Submarine cables and radio-telegraphy," E.S.), I., Feb. 5, 3d; II., 12, 6d; (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 5e; international convention (l., E.S.), July 8, 4c
BRIGHT, Miss D.—piano recital, Jan. 23, 10f
BRIGHT, late Mr. John :—
on foreign tariffs: views quoted, Sept. 17, 9c; correspondence, 23, 12c; 29, 10a; 30, 10e
BRIGHT, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 13, 9e; Children Bill, April 2, 7a
BRIGHT, Mr. P. :—
at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6d
on Bright, John: fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 17, 9c; 24, 4e; 30, 10e
BRIGHT, Mr. P. :—
on Patents and Designs Act—working (l.), Dec. 28, 8d
BRIGHT, Mr. W. R.—death, May 15, 12f
BRIGHTLINGSEA—deputy-mayor elected, Dec. 9, 16b
BRIGHTON—beach: religious meetings (law case), May 7, 3b; —casino scheme: meeting: resolution passed, Dec. 21, 11e; —corporation galleries: picture exhibition announced, Feb. 8, 9f; opening date, Mar. 28, 4f; opened, April 4, 8f; held, Oct. 7, 15d (e.c.); —longevity, instances of: see under LONGEVITY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —pageant: see under CHURCH of England—Pageant; —palace scheme: town council: recommendation of General Purposes Committee, April 15, 6d; debate, 17, 12b; decision, May 1, 14b; (sp. art., "Winter palace for Brighton"), Nov. 9, 10c; correspondence, 18, 5c; scheme abandoned, 20, 12d; —poor funds: royal contribution, Dec. 23, 13a; —race meetings: see under TURF; —SS. Mary and Mary Magdalene, church of: nuisance in (law case), Mar. 9, 3c; —St. Bartholomew's church: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Brighton; —sea-front, Madeira-road: correspondence, Aug. 25, 12c
BRIGHTON Alhambra (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 14, 16a; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, 30, 4b (e.e.)
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Company (Ltd)—stock sold, Feb. 5, 15b
BRIGHTON Grand Hotel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 15d; meeting, Mar. 7, 14c
BRIGHTON Municipal Orchestra—concert, Nov. 23, 4d
"BRIGHTON ratepayer, A"—on Brighton: Madeira-road sea-front (l.), Aug. 25, 12c
BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Company (Ltd)—reports, May 6, 16c; Oct. 22, 15e
BRILLIANT Block Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 14e
BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 12c; Sept. 3, 13a; reports, June 10, 18e; Dec. 1, 19a
BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 29, 17b; July 29, 19c; Dec. 3, 15a
BRILLIANT Star, Order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
BRIM, S.—wounding charge, Mar. 6, 19b
BRIMMELL, Miss M. E.—death, July 11, 14c
BRIMSDOWN—German lamp factory: particulars, Aug. 27, 10c; (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14b
BRINDLEY, Rev. R. B.—appointed chairman of London Congregational Board of Ministers, April 16, 5b
BRINKMAN, Mr. R.—concert, May 2, 12d
BRINSMEAD, Mr. H. G.—suicide, July 23, 14e: will, Aug. 17, 11c
BRINSMEAD, Mrs. John—funeral, Jan. 3, 8a
BRINSMEAD, Mr. John—death, Feb. 19, 14d; funeral, 24, 10c; will, April 25, 12e
BRINSMEAD, Messrs.—concerts, Nov. 6, 12e
BRINSMEAD Chamber concert, Feb. 24, 4e; Mar. 23, 7e
BRINTON, Mr. S.—"The Renaissance": Its Art and Life, Florence, 1450-1550" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 196b
BRIS, Adm. Le (France)—appointed to assist in management of naval ordnance, Oct. 8, 6c
BRISBANE—agricultural and industrial exhibition: opened, Aug. 18, 3b
BRISBANE, Archbp. of: see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair G.
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 14b; Oct. 1, 14f
BRISCOE, Mr. G. :—
on Unionist party: free trade section; voting difficulties (l.), June 16, 3e
BRISCOE, Mr. J.—will, Oct. 23, 13c
BRISCOE, Miss M.—will, June 24, 15e
BRISE, Sir E. R. :—
at Home Office, on prisons: extension of Borstal system to women, June 12, 14f
BRISEIS Tin Mines (Ltd)—dividends, Feb. 1, 15d; May 6, 16d; July 29, 19d; Oct. 28, 22f; meeting, June 16, 18f
BRISLEE, Dr. F. J. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on combustion processes in English locomotive fire-boxes (E.S.), April 1, 4e
BRISSON, M. (France)—elected President of Chamber, Jan. 15, 7e; entertained at banquet by Republican party, Mar. 13, 7c
Clemenceau, M.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 13, 7c
in Chamber, on M. Fallières's visit to Russia, June 30, 7e
BRISTOL—All Saints' Church: late Edward Colston: memorial erected, May 5, 8b; —art gallery: Lady Weston presents oil paintings, Aug. 7, 11a: Lucknow: model of city unveiled, 7, 8e; —corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; stock issue: application to Local Government Board sanctioned, Dec. 17, 16d; —diocese: church extension fund: contributions, Jan. 29, 9d; Sept. 25, 11c; Dec. 14, 9d; conference, held, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.); 19, 9e; —Dudley, Lord: freedom conferred, June 3, 15a: —East: electoral, Aug. 20, 8c; —garden suburb: meeting in support, Dec. 14, 8e; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; term of office: correspondence, Oct. 8, 9f; —musical festival: programme, May 11, 7c; —North: electoral, May 30, 14b; June 25, 9a; —Royal Edward Dock:

BRISTOL (continued):—
King Edward consents to open, May 12, 8a; (sp. art. "The King's visit to Bristol: the new dock"), May 30, 7a; opening arrangements, June 6, 14b; 23, 10a; 29, 10d; souvenir: inscription outlined, 17, 12a; arrangements, July 6, 10b, 9, 10a; bank holiday declared, 6, 10b; engineers and contractors: names; plan of docks, 9, 10a; opened, 10, 10a, 13a; special article ("The Avonmouth dock," E.S.), July 8, 3d; first ship enters, Nov. 27, 14d; —St. Ambrose clergy house: dedicated, July 28, 17d; —St. Mary Redcliffe, church of: gathering of bishops announced, June 15, 4d; held, 29, 13c; —St. Michael: parish hall dedicated, July 28, 17d; —Strathcona, Lord: freedom conferred, June 3, 15a; —Trinity Presbyterian Church opened, Sept. 25, 11c (e.e.); —university, projected: endowment: Mr. H. O. Wills's offer, Jan. 15, 11f; fund. contribution, Mar. 19, 10f; Bristol City Council: resolution passed, May 9, 8e; Bristol Baptist College: resolution, June 16, 3d; draft charter: petition to be presented, July 3, 11e (e.e.); decision of Society of Merchant Venturers, 28, 13f; Bath and West Agricultural Society: attitude, Aug. 3, 2f

BRISTOL, Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.

BRISTOL, Dean of: see PIGOU, Very Rev. F.

BRISTOL, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5f

BRISTOL, West of England and South Wales Operatives' Trade and Provident Society—law case (alleged illegal fine imposed on member), July 15, 6e

BRISTOL and Foreign Unitarian Association: meetings—date, June 6, 15e

BRISTOL and South Wales Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 15c; July 18, 18b; report, Feb. 7, 17e

BRISTOL and West of England Kennel Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows

BRISTOL Baptist College—Bristol University, proposed: see under BRISTOL—University

BRISTOL Brewery (Georges and Co.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 13a; July 18, 18b; report, Feb. 6, 14e

BRISTOL Cathedral—improvements: particulars, Sept. 9, 3e

BRISTOL Chamber of Commerce:—
Miners Eight Hours Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal-Mining

BRISTOL Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans' Association—members entertained at Badminton by Duke of Beaufort, Aug. 10, 7c

BRISTOL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 15c

BRISTOL Harmonic Male Voice Choir—to sing before King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, June 19, 15a

BRISTOLIANS in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Bristolians in London

BRISTOL Missionary Society — Highbury Chapel, Bristol: amount of collections, Sept. 22, 5e

BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.)—mortgage debenture stock issue, Jan. 25, 13e; report, Feb. 11, 15b

BRISTOL University College: see UNIVERSITY College, Bristol

BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 16d; July 17, 18f; report, Feb. 5, 14f

BRISTOL University:—
Pro-chancellors, proposed—names, Dec. 17, 12a

BRISTOL Wagon and Carriage Works Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 16f

BRISTOL Water Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 13b; dividend, July 28, 19c

BRISTOWE, Mr. W.—death, Nov. 10, 18b; will, Dec. 3, 11b

BRITANNIA League—formed: objects, Dec. 30, 10f; correction, 31, 8d (e.e.)

BRITANNIA Stamping Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 1, 18a

"BRITISH"—on railways: rolling stock construction (l., E.S.), June 10, 3e

BRITISH Academy—Curzon, Lord: to be proposed as fellow, June 18, 13a; —meetings, June 26, 17b; July 25, 4e; Oct. 30, 4d

BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.)—factory at Kinlochleven: contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4d; report, April 20, 11c; meeting, 25, 16c; debenture stock issue, July 6, 17d; works at Kinlochleven: particulars (sp. art., "Kinlochleven power," E.S.), Dec. 16, 19c

BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 14d; meeting, 27, 16e; dividend, Sept. 16, 13f

BRITISH and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14c

BRITISH and Argentine Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 23, 19e

BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 14d; Oct. 10, 17f; report, April 15, 12b; meeting, 25, 16c

BRITISH and Bennington Tea Trading Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 17e; report, 23, 15c

BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 17d; meeting, 27, 22e

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—anniversary: collectors, juvenile: annual meeting held, Mar. 9, 11f; services: arrangements, April 18, 8e; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 7, 15e; —Bible: output of: statistics, Dec. 17, 13e; birthday, 104th: to be celebrated; arrangements, Feb. 21, 8b; —meeting, annual, May 7, 15e; —reports, May 7, 15e; Sept. 18, 3a; —secretary, consulting: retires, July 28, 17d; —superintendent, editorial: retires, July 28, 17d

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—secretary appointed, Jan. 11, 14a; report, 25, 13e; meetings, Feb. 7, 17d; June 23, 18e; dividend, 5, 17d

BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—anniversary, 90th: celebration arrangements announced, Jan. 1, 12b; meeting at The Hague held, Mar. 6, 12b; secretary receives presentation from Burgomaster of Hamburg: telegram from Emperor William II., 11, 12b; meeting, May 12, 14f; present gift of bust of Nelson to Khedive, July 2, 13a; send telegram to Prince of Wales: reply, 16, 13e; prize competition: result; arrangements, Oct. 21, 10c

BRITISH and Foreign School Society—particulars, July 2, 3f; —Acland, Mr. A. (s.), July 2, 3e; —centenary: Mr. W. P. Williams (l.), Jan. 22, 13e; celebration arrangements, June 8, 8b; celebrated: message from Edward VII. read, July 2, 3e; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), July 2, 3e; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), July 2, 3f; —secretary: new appointment, Jan. 31, 10b

BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting at Liverpool, Feb. 24, 9e; annual meeting, June 12, 19d; —report, 12, 19d

BRITISH Assam Tea Company—dividend, Feb. 1, 15*c*; report, April 17, 16*c*

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—committee, general: meeting, Sept. 3, 11*f*; —meeting at Dublin: presidents of sections elected, Feb. 13, 8*b*; correction, 15, 10*b*; programme, April 14, 7*c*; arrangements, Aug. 31, 6*b*; sittings, Sept. 3, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 4*a*; 16, 6*d*; president's address, 3, 11*a*; arrangements for 1909, 1910, 1911 discussed by general committee, 5, 4*f*; concluding meeting, 10, 11*e*; delegates: Lord Mayor of Dublin gives reception, Sept. 4, 13*a*; Lord Ardilaun gives garden-party, 8, 8*a*; Lady Aberdeen gives garden-party, 10, 11*a*; section A (mathematics and physics); sittings, Sept. 4, 13*a*; 5, 3*a*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 4*a*; section B (chemistry): programme; additional papers presented, Aug. 25, 6*c*; sittings, Sept. 4, 13*a*; 5, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 11*b*; section C (geology): sittings, Sept. 4, 13*c*; 5, 3*c*; 7, 3*b*; 9, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*; section D (zoology): sittings, Sept. 4, 13*e*; 5, 3*c*; 7, 3*c*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 11*d*; section E (geography): sittings, Sept. 4, 13*e*; 5, 3*e*; 7, 3*c*; 9, 4*c*; 11, 4*b*; section F (economic science and statistics): sittings, Sept. 4, 13*e*; 5, 4*a*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 4*c*; section G (engineering): programme (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*d*; sittings, Sept. 4, 14*a*; 9, 4*e*; (E.S.), 16, 6*d*; section H (anthropology): sittings, Sept. 4, 14*a*; 5, 4*d*; 7, 3*e*; 9, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*; section I (physiology): sittings, Sept. 4, 14*c*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 3*e*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 11*c*; section K (botany): sittings, Sept. 4, 14*d*; 5, 4*f*; 7, 4*a*; 9, 5*a*; section L (educational science): sittings, Sept. 4, 14*e*; 5, 4*f*; 7, 4*a*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 5*b*; special articles ("British Association: A forecast."), July 20, 10*a*; ("The British Association"), Aug. 11, 8*d*; 31, 6*b*; —meeting, 1909: to be held at Winnipeg; arrangements, Aug. 29, 3*f*; president nominated: Canadian Government to contribute towards expenses, Mar, 13, 18*a*

BRITISH Association for Labour Legislation: conference; Mr. A. Henderson (s.); Prof. T. Oliver (s.), June 1, 3*c*

BRITISH Astronomical Association:—meetings, July 3, 12*c*; Oct. 29, 15*d*; Nov. 27, 12*b*; officers, elected, Oct. 29, 15*d*

British-Australasian—editor on Australia: immigration leagues (l.), Jan. 8, 7*e*

BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 15*c*; meeting, 27, 16*d*; dividend, Aug. 28, 3*b*

BRITISH Body and Wheel Works (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 5, 18*c*

BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 1, 21*a*

BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 10, 14*a*; reports, May 5, 16*d*; Nov. 6, 18*d*; meeting, May 15, 3*c*

BRITISH Brush Manufacturers' Association—formation: report of provisional committee, Feb. 3, 15*c*

BRITISH Central Africa Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 29, 17*a*

BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Constantinople: see under CONSTANTINOPLE

BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Paris: see under PARIS

BRITISH Coalite Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 15*d*

BRITISH Colonial Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 16*d*

BRITISH Columbia:—
- Asiatics:—See under Immigration, below
- Development—Mr. M. Burrell (lect.), Feb. 10, 3*f*
- Finance—budget statement, April 1, 15*c*; —revenue: statistics for year ended June 30, Oct. 15, 16*b*; —revenue and expenditure statistics, Oct. 20, 16*b*
- Fire—Crow's Nest Pass bush fire: Fernie (town) burned, Aug. 3, 8*b*; 6, 3*a*; particulars of casualties and damage, 4, 5*a*, *f* (l.e.); 5, 5*a*; Canadian government's offer of help, 4, 5*a*; relief offers, 4, 5*f* (l.e.); 5, 5*a*; former outbreaks recalled, 5, 5*a*; Lord Crewe (tel.), 5, 5*f* (l.e.); relief work, 6, 3*a*; 7, 5*b*; 13, 3*f*; appeal by mayor of Fernie, 12, 5*e*; messages of sympathy, 6, 3*a*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*; 11, 5*f*; Michel (town) burned, 6, 3*a*; number of fatalities, 7, 5*c*; list of dead, 8, 5*e*; smallpox outbreak at Fernie, 7, 5*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c*; Fernie described, 8, 5*e*; appeal, Bp. of New Westminster (l.), 8, 4*c*; correspondence, 24, 8*f*
- Fisheries—new regulations declared *ultra vires* by Appeal Court, Dec. 16, 7*b*
- Fruit—exhibition: see under FRUIT
- Immigration:—
  - Asiatics—Asiatic Exclusion League: demonstration at Vancouver announced, Feb. 22, 5*a*; attitude of Japanese, 22, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b*; resolution opposing meeting at Vancouver passed, Mar. 2, 5*d*; conspiracy to arrange riots exposed, 2, 5*d*; Japanese fishermen: movement against granting naturalization papers, Mar. 16, 5*c*

    Restriction Bill announced, Jan. 17, 7*c*; first reading passed, 22, 7*a*; attitude of Dominion government: Sir W. Laurier (s.), 24, 7*c*; special constables appointed in view of passage, 27, 5*e*; attitude of Lieut-governor: impeachment resolution in Legislative Assembly overruled, 31, 7*e*; second reading passed, Feb. 1, 5*c*; passed, 7, 7*c*; sanctioned by Lieut.-Governor, 13, 5*f*; not to be ratified by Canadian Parliament, 15, 5*a*; despatch of certified copy to Canadian government delayed, 17, 5*b*; measures for protection of Japanese, 17, 5*b*; Japanese arrested, 17, 5*b*; sentenced, 20, 5*d*; *habeas corpus* proceedings, 20, 5*d*; to be defended by Canadian government, 19, 7*e*; certified copy received by Canadian Government, 19, 7*e*; decision of ministry, 21, 5*f*; situation at Vancouver, 22, 5*a*; operation against Japanese declared invalid: judicial decisions, 24, 5*a*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 5*c*; arrival of Indians expected, 24, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*; state government's intentions, 24, 5*a*; probability of deportment of Japanese, 25, 5*b*; deported, 27, 5*c*; judicial comments, 27, 5*c*; Indians imprisoned for non-compliance with deportation order, Mar. 6, 7*a*; fined, 12, 5*d*; interpellation in Senate, 13, 11*f*; judicial decision in favour of Indians, 16, 5*c*; appeals announced, 16, 5*c*; opinion in British Columbia, 16, 5*c*; meeting of British Indians: telegram to Mr.

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
Morley, 24. 5a ; Indians: deportation : Col. Swayne (views), Dec. 16, 7b ; Honduras, proposed transference to : see under HONDURAS ; Louisiana: arrangements for working in cotton plantations announced, Dec. 22, 5b
India : see under INDIA—Unrest
Japan — immigration question : Mr. M. King (report), Jan. 21, 7f
Labour—Lancashire miners returning to Lancashire, Feb. 21, 5f
Lumbering—special article ("Logging in British Columbia"), April 18, 9a
Minerals—output value, Jan. 6, 4a ; statistics, 7. 11b
Mining industry—condition, Jan. 20, 15a
Railways — British Columbia Electric Railway Company : dividends. May 22, 5e ; July 24, 2f ; Nov. 4, 20f ; report, Nov. 4, 20e ; stock issue, Dec. 14, 17d
BRITISH Columbia, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
BRITISH Columbia Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 17d
BRITISH Columbia Development Association—dividend, Jan. 3, 2f
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company: see under BRITISH Columbia—railways
BRITISH Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—debenture issue, July 23, 18d
BRITISH Constitution Association—constitution congress : arrangements, June 18, 13b ; —council meeting, Dec. 22, 15f ; —meetings : date corrected, Feb. 10, 10c ; held, 13, 7f ; Mar. 31, 5d ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill : see under PENSIONS—Old-age ; —poor law : see under POOR law on unemployed (l.), Dec. 25, 6f
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—banquet, annual : given : message from Prince of Wales read, Mar. 21, 8d ; Colonial Office attitude : discussion at West Indian cotton planters' conference, Aug. 7, 12f ; —council meetings, Jan. 10, 11f ; April 10, 12e ; Sept. 4, 2e ; Oct. 9, 3e ; —Higson, Mr. H. (report), June 3, 9e ; —Jones, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 11, 11f ; —meeting, Aug. 7, 12e ; —West Indian cotton planters : conference held, Aug. 7, 12f ; —West Indies : delegates to visit, Aug. 11, 11f
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14c
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association :—Canada, projected visit to : postponed. Mar. 16, 4c ; —conference : programme, May 11, 4d ; held, June 17, 18e ; 22, 3c ; —council meetings, Feb. 10, 4d ; May 11, 4d ; —dinner, June 17, 11a ; —luncheon : date, Oct. 3, 11b ; given, 7, 17b ; —meeting, general : held, Oct. 8, 13e ; —show (Islington) : schedule of prizes issued, Aug. 24, 12e ; exhibits described, Oct. 6. 7d ; 8, 13e ; entries : statistics, 6, 7d ; held, 7, 17a ; 8, 13e ; 9, 3e ; list of awards, 7, 17a ; 8, 13e ; 9, 3e ; milking trials : prize-winners, 10, 4e ; butter tests : prize-winners, 10, 4e ; *The Times* comments, 12, 3b ; judge's comments, 12, 3d
BRITISH Dental Association :—meeting, June 9, 8d ; 10, 12c
BRITISH Dental Defence Association—formation announced. Oct. 20, 10f (e.e.)
BRITISH Diamond Fire Extinguisher Company—fire extinguisher demonstration : see under FIRES—Extinguisher
BRITISH Dominions Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 16, 13b
BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 12b
BRITISH Drug Houses (Ltd.)—registered and incorporated, Dec. 14, 18c
BRITISH East African Association—dinner Feb. 26, 12e
BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 30, 19d
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 28, 12e : weekly statistics, Feb. 14, 8b ; reports, June 18, 17f ; Dec. 18, 14d ; meeting. June 26, 22d ; receipts, Oct. 23, 14e ; Dec. 18, 14d
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14b
BRITISH Empire Club (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 23, 18d
BRITISH Empire League—meeting held, April 7, 10b ; council meeting ; elections ; resolution (P.N.), June 2, 9c ; meeting, July 7. 10d ; Dec. 3, 12f ; annual meeting : dates, Nov. 4, 3d ; 23, 6e ; Cook, London memorial to Capt. : see under COOK, Capt.
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society, Jan. 8, 14b ; Mar. 5, 9f ; 19, 14f ; 20, 12b ; April 8, 13e ; meeting, June, 4, 13d ; elocution competition : date, June 24, 11b : prizes distributed, Nov. 7, 13c ; performances announced, Sept. 1, 6d ; annual report, 29, 11f ; "King John" : reading announced, Dec. 22, 10a
BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 1, 20d
BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee—fire tests held, Sept. 24, 9f
on petrolite (1908) (Ltd.)—prospectus (l.), July 18, 17c
BRITISH Foundrymen's Association—meeting (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14f ; (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e ; —Sheffield branch : meeting (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18e
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 12d ; Aug. 28, 4c
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd)—report, Feb, 19, 16f
BRITISH Gold Coast Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 18f
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—royal contributions, Jan. 4, 8b ; May 28, 13b ; garden-party : date, June 5, 13a ; held, July 2, 19c ; appeal : treasurer (l.), Aug. 1, 14d ; sale of work held, Nov. 19, 12f ; appeal, Dec. 14, 4e ; Queen Alexandra's beds : nomination made, 30, 9a
BRITISH Home Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 23a ; share issue, Dec. 8, 17d
BRITISH Homœopathic Association—meeting, May 30, 12c
BRITISH Honduras, Bp. of : see BURY. Rt. Rev. Herbert
BRITISH Incandescent Mantle Company (Ltd.)—contravention of Truck Act prosecution, Mar. 2, 3e ; 14, 9b ; 16, 3d
BRITISH Indian Seamen's Institute—give Christmas entertainments, Dec. 28, 5a
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 16b ; meeting, 27, 19c
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : see under INDIA—Shipping
BRITISH Institute of Social Service : annual meeting April 11, 10e ; National League for Physical Education : alliance announced, 27, 10f ; report, 11. 10e ; objects Dec. 25. 4f
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 16c
BRITISH International Hospitality Centre—Sir E. Cornwall : scheme outlined (P.N.), June 3, 14b
BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report. Jan. 25, 3c ; dividend, July 13, 19b

BRITISH Iron Trade Association—meeting (E.S.), May 20, 4c; secretary retires; assistant appointed, June 23, 13b
BRITISH Islands—geographical conditions: Mr. H. J. Mackinder (paper read), April 1, 2e
BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 10e; report, Feb. 14 17f
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 13b; meeting, 14 17c; directors: new appointments, June 10, 17d; dividend, July 11, 20b
BRITISH League of Unitarian Women—formed, June 12, 19e
BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 13b
BRITISH Liquid Air Company (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up, Nov. 4, 19a; appeal, 6, 16a
BRITISH Lying-in Hospital—contribution, Jan. 23, 4c; royal gifts, Dec. 22, 11a; appeal, 22, 2e
BRITISH Medical Association:—
Building, new—statues: correspondence, June 13, 16d; 24, 14d; 25, 13e (e.e.), 14e; Prof. C. J. Holmes (l.), 23, 16d; (sp. art., "The British Medical Association: new building") 24, 14d; premises committee meeting, 25, 14e; Sir M. Conway (l.), 25, 14e; Sir C. Holroyd (l.), July 2, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; British Medical Association's decision, July 2, 10b
Conference (annual) — arrangements, July 21, 8e (e.e.); held, 29, 13e; 30, 8e; 31, 2f; held, Aug. 1, 13f; —members visit Buxton, Aug. 1, 13f; —Lancashire and Cheshire branch: president elected, Oct. 22, 11a; appointed, Oct. 22, 11a; —lecture, popular: delivered, Aug. 1, 13f; —representatives: annual meeting, July 28, 17c; —Winchester division: meeting held, Oct. 26, 15e
on Troutbeck, Mr. J.—procedure in conducting inquests (l.), June 19, 14e
BRITISH Metalliferous Mines (Ltd.)—debenture bond issue, Feb. 13, 13c
BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16d; meeting, 29, 16b
BRITISH Motor-Boat Club—dinner, Feb. 8, 11e; meeting, 27, 11d; meet at Kingston, June 17, 17f: races: see under MOTOR-BOATS; dinner; date, Dec. 23, 15e; fixtures, 23, 15e
BRITISH Museum—coins and medals department: additions described, April 24, 10a; —collections: additions described (sp. art., "The British Museum: some recent acquisitions"), Nov. 26, 10c; —expenditure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —extension: delay in construction: Duke of Northumberland (s. P.), Dec. 21, 4b; Lord O'Hagan (s. P.), 21, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —lighting arrangements: correspondence, 7, 6d; —Oldham bequest of Stradivari instruments, refusal of: discussion at Cremona Society, Mar. 6, 14f; —portraits: catalogue (sp. art., "The British Museum catalogue of engraved portraits"), June 27, 15d; —report, annual (Blue-book), Aug. 7, 6f; —trustees elected, Mar. 14, 11f; July 22, 12a; meetings, Mar. 16, 10b; June 15, 13a; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5d; —Yamanaka and Co., Messrs.: present Chinese bronze images, Nov. 28, 13f
BRITISH Musical Society—concerts, June 24, 11b; July 11, 14c: Nov. 14, 15e
BRITISH Mutoscope and Bioscope Company (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Jan. 22, 17e
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 13d
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — administration: Asquith, Mr. H. H. receives deputation, July 29, 14d; Darwin, Mr. F. (s.), July 29, 14d; Sedgwick, Prof. A. (s.), July 29, 14d; —sea lion: specimen presented, April 8, 7f; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5d; Dec. 28, 5a; —zoological department keepership: appointment: correspondence, July 11, 11f; appointment announced, Nov. 25, 14f
BRITISH Natural Premium Life Association (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up dismissed Mar. 18, 18c
BRITISH North Bornoo Company (Ltd.)—meetings: July 29, 19b; Dec. 23, 19f; dividend, June 25, 19c
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 16f; report, Feb. 7, 13e; July 27, 17e; meeting, Feb. 28, 16c
BRITISH Order of Oddfellows—annual legislative council held, Aug. 4, 7d; 15, 10f; 50th anniversary of foundation: celebration arrangements, Nov. 16, 6b
BRITISH Ornithologists' Union—jubilee: celebration arrangements, Sept. 1, 13d; Nov. 16, 6b; held, Dec. 10, 4a; 11, 6e
BRITISH Orphan Asylum, Slough—anniversary: date, April 11, 10a; festival, May 11, 14b; prize-giving date, July 4, 15b; prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 10f
BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—meeting, Jan. 25, 10f
BRITISH Red Cross Society—incorporation—petition presented for charter, June 6, 12c
BRITISH Science Guild—meeting: date, Jan. 11, 10b; held, Jan. 16, 4e; committee, executive: meeting, May 5, 7c; meeting: date, Dec. 8, 12d
BRITISH Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews—annual meeting held, May 11, 2e; report, 11, 2e
BRITISH Sonogram Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18b
BRITISH South Africa Company—commission, visiting, report, Jan. 24, 10c; meetings: announced, Jan. 15, 15c; held, 24, 10c; Feb. 27, 15a; report, Feb. 18, 13e; subscribers' option rights: decision of board, 24, 13b; —railway debentures, repudiation of interest on guaranteed: correspondence, Mar. 18, 15c; 20, 15d; —shares: prices: correspondence, Jan. 3, 11d; new issue announced, Feb. 27, 15a; *The Times* comment, Feb. 28, 4b; 29, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; application forms issued, Mar. 5, 13b; unsuccessful result of offer, 14, 15e; new scheme: circular, 16, 13c; correspondence, 18, 15c; 19, 13d; opinion in Rhodesia; *Bulawayo Chronicle* comments, 19, 5d; allotment announced, April 1, 15c; letters posted, 9, 13e
BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 6c; report, 28, 14c; meeting (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18d
BRITISH South African Townships (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 17, 15b
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, July 18, 18b; Dec. 19, 14f; report, July 22, 20d; meeting, 31, 22f
on Bucknall Steamship Lines (Ltd.): reorganization of capital (l.), Nov. 24, 17d

BRITISH Steel and Wire Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 30, 14*d*
BRITISH-SUMATRA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 22, 17*d*
BRITISH Tea Table Company (1897) (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 28, 16*c*; July 30, 12*f*
BRITISH Temperance League—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING—Bill
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 31, 22*e*
BRITISH Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*b*
BRITISH United Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 14, 16*a*; —liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Dec. 18, 6*d*
BRITISH Watch and Clock Makers' Guild—meeting held, Nov. 13, 23*d*
BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, April 1, 15*c*; report, 28, 14*c*; meeting, May 5, 16*c*
BRITISH Women's Temperance Association—meeting, May 6, 11*f*
BRITTAIN, Mrs. Georgina M.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d*
BRITTEN, Mr.:—
at Bishop's-house, Southwark, on Catholic Truth Society, Nov. 9, 5*b*
BRITTON, Mr. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 28, 4*f*; public examination held, Sept. 9, 2*f*
BRIXTON—church institute: Rev. A. J. Waldron (l.), April 9, 6*a*; —Stockwellgrove: bars and gates dispute ends, June 13, 6*c*
BRIXTON prison—governor appointed, Aug. 3, 11*b*
BROADBENT, A. H.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 19, 3*c*
BROADBENT, Sir John:—
at St. Mary's Hospital, on proprietary remedies: composition; tuberculosis: sanatoria for poor, Oct. 2, 4*c*
BROADHEAD, Mr. H.—"State Regulation of Labour and Labour Disputes in New Zealand" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 242*c*
BROADHOUSE, Mr. J.:—
on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l., E.S.), May 27, 3*e*
BROADHURST, Mr. E. Tootal:—
at Manchester, on fiscal policy, April 23, 6*a*, *c*
BROADIS, L., and Wright, H.—stealing and receiving charge, April 10, 3*f*
BROADLEY, Mr. A.—violoncello recital, Mar. 30, 11*e*
BROADMOOR Asylum—inmates beer allowance: see under PARLIAMENT; insanity: see under PARLIAMENT
BROADSTAIRS—Dickens, Charles: mural tablets to be erected on houses inhabited by, June 15, 13*c*; unveiled, 23, 16*c*
BROADWOOD concerts, Jan. 10, 12*a*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 12*c*; Feb. 7, 12*f*; 21, 10*f*; Mar. 6, 12*e*; 18, 12*b*; April 3, 12*d*; 11, 12*f*; May 9, 11*f*; Oct. 30, 13*e*; Nov. 21, 12*d*; Dec. 4, 15*c*; 11, 13*e*; 18. 13*f*; Dec. Dec. 4, 15*c*; 11, 13*e*; 18, 13*f*; Dec. 4, 15*c*; 11, 13*e*; 18, 15*f*
BROCK (C. T.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—fireworks: sales statistics, Nov. 6, 13*d*
BROCK, E.—theft charge, July 31, 20*d* (e.e.); Aug. 12, 2*e*
BROCK, Mr. L. G.—appointed private secretary to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, April 21, 7*f*
BROCK, Sir Isaac (late)—coat worn at Queenstown heights presented to Canadian National Museum, Dec. 30, 3*e*
BROCK, Rev. R.:—
on Astley, Dr.—appearance at vicarage while abroad (l.), Dec. 29, 9*d*
BROCKHOLES, Mrs. C. M. F.—will, Dec. 3, 11*b*
BROCKHUSEN, Lieut. H. C. E. von—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 1, 10*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—receives order of St. Stanislas, June 12, 9*a*
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 17, 4*f*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. T. P.—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 12, 9*f*
"BROCKLEY"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 27, 6*e*
BROCKMAN, Mr. E. L.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
BROCKWELL, W.—theft charge, June 24, 7*b*
BROD, Herr Max:—
"Experimente" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187*a*
"Schloss Nornepygge" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 428*b*
BRODETSKY, Mr. S.—biographical, June 17, 18*a*; introduced to Stepney borough council, July 2, 9*c*
BRODEUR, Mr. (Canada)—retirement from ministry announced, Mar. 28, 5*d*
at St. Césaire, on Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, Sept. 1, 3*b*
BRODHURST, Mr. Henry W. F. C.—gazetted member of Executive Council, Ceylon, Mar. 25, 12*d*
BRODIE, Capt. A.—death, Jan. 11, 10*b*; memorial service, 15, 12*b*; will, July 25, 13*d*
BRODIE, Mr. H. C.:—
in Parliament, on—
Post Office—*employés*: membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10*a*; Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*f*
BRODIE, Mr. J. S.—"Sewers, The Ventilation of Public," reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*e*
BRODIE, Lady M.—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 17, 13*d*
BRODIE, Dr. T. G.—resigns professor-superintendentship of Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, Nov. 19, 10*d*
BRODRICK, Mr. A.—"Forest Poems. Written in the New Forest" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91*a*
BRODRICK, Hon. Harriet—will, July 7, 9*e*
BRODRICK, Mr. H.:—
at British Association, on cave pearls. Sept. 7, 3*b*; Dinosaurian footprints in oolite sand, 9, 4*b*; Fermanagh marble arch caves, 11, 4*c*
BRÖGGER, Dr. W. C.—to lecture at London University, Dec. 18, 13*d*
BROICHER, Frau Charlotte—"John Ruskin und sein Werk" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 14*b*; Aug. 27, 13*d*; Nov. 27, 22*f*; report, May 13, 18*e*; June 27, 20*c*; Nov. 9, 17*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company—reports, Jan. 4, 10*b*; July 8, 22*f*; Nov. 19, 18*f*; dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f*; payment deferred, April 29, 16*b*; dividend. May 15, 3*c*; payment deferred, 28, 18*c*. dividend, Oct. 13, 14*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.):—dividend, Jan. 25, 3*d*; report, Feb. 21, 4*d*; meeting, 29, 14*b*; report, April 15, 14*d*; payment of dividend deferred, 25, 16*c*; dividend, July 30, 12*e*; report, Aug. 21, 16*b*; Oct. 13, 14*d*; unable to issue dividend, 24, 19*f*; wages: to be decided by arbitration court, Dec. 24, 11*e*

BROKEN Hill South Blocks (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 18*d*; meeting, 14, 18*e*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 2*f*; Dec. 21, 16*d*, reports, Feb. 21, 4*d*; Aug. 11, 14*e*
BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 16*f*; May 27, 19*d*; Sept. 9, 16*c*; Nov. 25, 22*f*; reports, Mar. 19, 14*e*; Sept. 16, 13*f*
"BROKER"—on companies: trustees for debenture-holders (l.), April 1, 15*d*
"BROKER"—on consols: price (l.), July 7, 18*a*
"BROKER, A"—on stock exchange rules: reform (l., F.S.), Feb. 28, 4*a*
"BROKERS"—on British South Africa Company: price of shares (l.), Jan. 3, 11*d*
BROMBORO Port Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus: *The Times* comment, May 14, 15*d*; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 4*e*
BROMLEY (Kent)—benefice, augmentation of: contribution, Oct. 6, 7*b*; —burglary: see under BURGLARY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —parish: union with districts from parish of Beckenham and St. Mary's, Shortlands, announced, Oct. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
BROMLEY (Middlesex):—
St. Michael, church of:—
Law case (use of holy table), Nov. 25, 4*a*
BROMLEY, Sir John—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*b*
BROMLEY, R., and Thurlow, T.—house-breaking charge, July 6, 4*e*
BROMLEY, Mr. W. B.—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*
BROMLEY and Crays Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 20, 12*a*
BROMLEY-BY-BOW—St. Leonard and All Angels': parish-rooms: to be opened: date, May 7, 15*e*; opened, 11, 2*d*
BROMLEY Gas Consumers' Company—report, Feb. 12, 16*e*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 10*e*; July 27, 17*f*; report, Mar. 4, 14*d*; meeting, 11, 16*e*
BROMPTON county court—renamed, Nov. 25, 14*b* (e.e.)
BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption—contributions, Nov. 28, 12*b*; governors' annual court, Mar. 16, 4*f*; July 27, 4*e*; Nov. 28, 12*b*; Frimley Sanatorium: awarded prize by tuberculosis congress, Oct. 13, 5*d*; particulars, Nov. 2, 18*f*; contributions, Dec. 12, 9*b*; Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 30, 6*b*
BROMSGROVE School—commemoration day: celebrated, July 31, 2*e*; old boys' dinner: date, June 12, 15*b*
BROODBANK, Mr. J. G.:—
at City of London Tradesmen's Club, on port of London, Mar. 14, 16*d*; at Holborn Restaurant, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 9, 4*b*
BROOK, Rev. D.—elected president of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 4, 12*c*
at Long Eaton, on Church of England: relations with nonconformists, Sept. 24, 9*c*; at Southport, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 24 10*b*
BROOKE, Canon:—
at Church congress, on lessons from Pan-Anglican congress, Oct. 9, 7*d*
BROOKE, Mr. A. S.:—
on birds: destruction on Riviera (l.), Aug. 17, 10*f*
BROOKE, Mr. C. E.:—
on teachers: supply (l.), Sept. 18, 11*d*
BROOKE, Rev. H.—
at Church congress, on eschatology, Oct. 9, 7*b*
BROOKE, Malcolm—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
BROOKE, Mr. S.:—
"Four Poets. A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris, With an introduction on the Course of Poetry from 1822 to 1852" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 16*la*
on Poplar and Stepney Sick asylum district—board of managers: nominations of Local Government Board (l.), Sept. 4, 6*c*
BROOKE, Sir T.—health, Jan. 27, 10*b*; 31, 12*a*; Feb. 10, 10*b*; April 25, 12*a*; June 2, 13*d*; 5, 13*a*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; death, July 17, 13*f*; funeral, 21, 13*b*; will, Oct. 22, 11*c*
BROOKE, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 16*e*
on tea trade—report for 1907-8 (l., F.S.), Oct. 16, 15*e*
BROOKES, Mr. J.—charge against: decision of General Medical Council, May 29, 17*c*
BROOKES, Mr. W.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Newington (West), May 30, 14*b*; selected Conservative candidate for Newington (West), June 29, 12*c*
BROOKES' (Ltd.), Messrs.—mortgage debentures issue, July 7, 17*d*
BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club: —accidents: see under MOTORS—Accidents; —clerk of the course: Mr. de Rodakowski resigns, Nov. 5, 13*b*; course: entrance; new regulations June 9, 10*c*; —law case (nuisance caused by motor-cars), May 6, 17*a*; 7, 3*b*; 8, 8*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 18*c*; 21, 3*a*; 23, 4*e*; —manager appointed, Dec. 23, 15*c*; 29, 5*b*; —races: see under MOTORS; —track: bridge over river Wey (law case), Mar. 28, 11*e*
BROOKLYN (U.S.A.)—water supply: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), July 15, 5*a*
BROOKS, Capt. C. W.—riding accident (fatal), Sept. 10, 3*f*; 14, 11*f*; will, Nov. 23, 10*b*
BROOKS, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)—visits court of appeal, July 23, 3*c*
BROOKS, A. C., and others—base coin charge, Oct. 12, 3*f*
BROOKS, Miss C.—vocal recital, Oct. 23, 13*d*
BROOKS, Mr. F. W.:—
at Cardiff, on Commercial Travellers' Association: constitution, June 10, 9*f*
BROOKS, H.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*d*; 29, 2*e*
BROOKS, Mr. J.:—
on unemployed—East Ham relief fund (l.), Nov. 28, 12*f*
BROOKS, Mr. J.—retires from secretaryship of United Kingdom Temperance Institution, Jan. 2, 11*b*
BROOKS, Mr. J. G.:—
at British Association, on agricultural co-operation, Sept. 10, 11*c*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 6, 18*d*
BROOKSBANK, Rev. Walter—will, Dec. 1, 13*e*
BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*a*
BROOME, late Mr.—collection of pictures sold, June 22, 19*c*
BROOMHALL, Mr. A. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 12, 3*c*; application for discharge, July 23, 3*e*
BROOMHALL, Mr. M.:—
on China: poppy cultivation (l.), Oct. 3, 14*f*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 10, 13*c*

BROQUEVILLE, M. de (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, April 17, 7*a*
BROTHERHOOD, S.—contravention of Friendly Societies Act charge, May 18, 4*e*
BROUGH, Mr. Bennett H.—death, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; funeral, 10, 13*c* ; fund for benefit of family : subscriptions invited (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*f*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—leaves England, Jan. 18, 10*a*
BROUGHTON—church school opened, Sept. 18, 11*d*
BROUGHTON, Mrs. E.—vocal recital, Oct. 28, 15*d*
BROUGHTON, H.—theft charge : acquitted, Aug. 10, 2*e*
BROUHOT Motor Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18*b* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, July 25, 4*a*
BROUNGER, Mr. R. E. (Orange River Colony)—appointed agent-general in London, June 16, 7*a* ; July 3, 15*b*
on Capell, Maj. A. E. : removal from command of South African Constabulary (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a*
BROUSIL, Mr. Hans—concert, Oct. 20, 10*d*
BROWN, Mgr. :—
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's)—withdrawal (views), Dec. 5, 8*b*
BROWN, Rev. A.—invited to accept pastorate of Metropolitan Tabernacle, Mar. 12, 10*b*
BROWN, Dr. A. C.—resigning professorship of chemistry at Edinburgh University, Mar. 27, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. A. K.—elected member of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 13, 10*c*
BROWN, Mr. A. R.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 13, 11*b*
BROWN, Prof. B.—"Rembrandt : A Study of his Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5*a*
BROWN, B.—false pretences charge, Jan. 14, 13*b*
BROWN, Rev. C. :—
at Baptist Union, on functions of Christian Church, April 28, 4*e* ; delivers presidential address, Sept. 30, 11*e* ; on unemployed, Oct. 2, 6*e* ; at Bradford, on Baptist Union : autumn meeting, Sept. 29, 6*f*
BROWN, C. E. I. (solicitor)—suspended, June 2, 4*a*
BROWN, Sir C. G.—death, Aug. 15, 11*e* ; will, Sept. 25, 11*e*
BROWN, Dr. C. R. :—
at international congregational council, on Biblical criticism, July 8, 19*c*
BROWN, Rev. D.—biographical, July 6, 13*c* ; church of St. Dunstan : memorial unveiled, July 6, 13*c*
BROWN, D. A.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 16, 8*e* ; Feb. 6, 10*d* ; Mar. 4, 7*f* ; July 16, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. D. Dyce :—
on All Saints', Margaret-street : restoration of pictures (l.), Dec. 28, 9*e*
BROWN, Mr. E.—poultry industry in Denmark and Sweden—report, Mar. 30, 4*d*
BROWN, Canon E. F. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage in Christendom, June 17, 19*a*
BROWN, Prof. E. W.—"The Inequalities in the Motion of the Moon Due to the Direct Action of the Planets" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 234*b*
BROWN, F.—assault charge, Jan. 13, 13*b*
BROWN, F.—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 3*e*
BROWN, Mr. G. :—
on forestry (evid.), May 29, 10*f*
BROWN, Prof. G. B. :—
"Glasgow School of Painters, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460*b*
on ancient buildings : preservation (l.), Mar. 16, 8*a*
BROWN, Mr. G. H.—death, Dec. 14, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. H. :—
at Birmingham, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Oct. 2, 3*b*
BROWN, Sir H.—to read paper on "Irrigation in Egypt," Jan. 31, 12*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Egypt—irrigation, Feb. 26, 19*c*
BROWN, Mr. H. :—
at British Association, on education, Sept. 7, 4*b*
BROWN, H., and others—base coin charge, Jan. 9, 5*c*
BROWN, H. J.—licensing appeal, April 25, 5*d*
BROWN, Mr. H. T. C. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Sept. 17, 4*e*
BROWN, Miss I.—will, April 11, 9*e*
BROWN, Mr. J. :—
at British Association, on experiments in centrifugal force (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*f*
BROWN, Dr. J. :—
on Anglican communion—relations with nonconformist churches (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*
BROWN, J.—base coin charge, April 2, 15*e*
BROWN, J., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 17, 4*d*
BROWN, Mr. J. :—
at Bangor, on Old-Age Pensions Act, Sept. 24, 8*d*
on children—inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. J. L.—"Istar and Tammuz and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
BROWN, Kate—found dead, Dec. 9, 8*b* (e.e.)
BROWN, Mrs. M. (Miss Marie Loftus)—law case, Dec. 13, 21*c*
BROWN, Margaret Helena—inquest, May 21, 2*f*
BROWN, Maurice—wounding charge, Nov. 14, 4*b*
BROWN, Miss M. J.—death, Nov. 10, 12*c*
BROWN, Mr. P.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 23, 13*d*
BROWN, Prof. P. H.—appointed Historiographer Royal for Scotland, May 13, 13*c*
BROWN, Mr. R. N. R.—appointed lecturer in geography at Sheffield University, June 1, 7*f*
BROWN, T., and Smith, W.—base coin charge, Jan. 8, 17*e*
BROWN, T., and Welch, J.—burglary charge, Sept. 30, 3*c* ; Oct. 15, 15*e*
BROWN, T., and Watmough, J.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 1, 17*e*
BROWN, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 1, 12*c*
BROWN, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—
on railway rates—proposed increase (views), July 13, 7*b*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 28, 14*f*
BROWN (A. O.) and Company, Messrs.—"matched orders" charge : see under UNITED States—Stock exchange.
BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report June 19, 20*e* ; meeting, July 2, 19*c* ; dividend, Nov. 28, 14*d*
BROWN and Maxim (Ltd.)—contravention of Companies Acts prosecution, June 25, 4*b*
BROWNE, Mr.—appointed to represent Orange River Colony at convention for South African federation, Aug. 20, 3*a*

BROWNE, Sir B. C. :—
on unemployed (l.), Nov. 14, 11*a*
BROWNE, Brigade-Surgeon C. H.—will, Aug. 5, 11*b*
BROWNE, Mr. E. G.—"A History of Ottoman Poetry," Vol. V. (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 133*c*
at Adelphi-terrace, on Persia: constitutional movement, Nov. 11, 10*e*; at Cambridge University, on Persia: constitution, Nov. 30, 8*e*; at Central Asian Society, on Persia: constitutional movement, Nov. 12, 7*e*
BROWNE, Prof. E. G. :—
on Persia—Russian policy (l.), Sept. 17, 6*d*; Nov. 7, 6*d*; —Shawish, Shaykh Abdul Aziz: biographical (l.), July 8, 19*b*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F., Bp. of Bristol—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9*c*; visitation: dates, Sept. 9, 3*e*
at Bristol diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 16, 12*f* (e.e.); on education: religious teaching in schools, 19, 9*e*; at Church Congress, on continuity of Church of England, Oct. 9, 7*b*
in Convocation, on ornaments of church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4*e*; Prayer-book revision, May 7, 15*f*
in Parliament, on Matrimonial Causes Bill, July 22, 6*a*; —Licensing Bill Nov. 26, 7*b*
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; —Education Bill (Mr.. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8*b*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15*a*; attitude of Church of England Temperance Society (l.), Nov. 9, 5*b*
BROWNE, Sir J. Crichton :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health congress, on diet, July 21, 12*e*
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour—invited to be conservative candidate for Bradford (Eastern), July 17, 9*c*; adopted, Sept. 29, 10*b*
on London Electricity Supply Bill (evid.), June 17, 7*b*
BROWNE, Miss L.—receives address from Women's Local Government Society, Jan. 21, 7*f*; thanks signatories, 27, 10*c*
BROWNE, Mr. O. :—
on Mahomedans in West Africa (l.) April 1, 13*e*
BROWNE, W.—giving false alarm of fire charge, Dec. 31, 2*c*
BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Feb. 13, 15*d*
BROWNFIELD, Mr. M.—will, Nov. 26, 13*e*
BROWNING, Mr. A. :—
on schools, elementary—statistics (l.), Mar. 2, 10*f*
BROWNING, Mr. C.—death, July 13, 12*e*
BROWNING, Mr. J.—appointed assistant secretary to Board of Customs, Sept. 10, 7*f*
BROWNING, Mrs. L.—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7*c*
BROWNING, Capt. M. E.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 15, 11*a*
BROWNING, Mr. O.—resigning assistant tutorship in history at King's College, Cambridge University, May 19, 13*f*; delivers lecture at St. Petersburg, on English poets, Dec. 16. 13*f*
BROWNING Settlement, Walworth—goose club: particulars Dec. 23, 9*e*
BROWNLOW, Mrs. :—
at Doré Gallery, on woman suffrage, Dec. 23, 12*d*
BROWNLOW, Sir C. H—appointed field-marshal, June 20, 14*e*; biographical, 22, 13*d*
on India—North-Western frontier punitive expedition (l.), Feb. 18, 11*b*; situation (l.), April 25, 8*c*; 30, 10*a*
BROWNRIGG, Very Rev. J. S. :—
on High Garrett hamlet school—attitude of Board of Education (l.), April 2, 8*c*
BROWNRIGG, Rev. J. S. :—
on hospital nurses—living-in system (l.). Oct. 8, 11*f*
BROWNSON, Adm. (U.S.A.)—resignation: correspondence with Mr. T. Roosevelt published, Jan. 7, 3*f*
BRUCE, Rev. Dr.—death, Nov. 7, 13*e*
BRUCE, Mrs. Agnes Mabel :—
on midwives—training (l.), Oct. 31, 16*b*
BRUCE, Maj. A.—death, June 18, 13*d*
BRUCE, Sir C.—distributes prizes to students at St. Thomas's Hospital medical school, June 26, 15*f*
on colonies: treatment of British Indians (s.), Aug. 3, 6*d*; —fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 15, 2*f*; —Mauritius: immigration of Asiatics (l.), July 21, 5*c* (c.e.)
BRUCE, Charles—theft charge, Oct. 30, 3*d*
BRUCE, Col. Sir D.—appointed to charge of commission to study sleeping sickness; in Uganda, June 24, 12*b*; knighted, 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*; leaving for Uganda, Sept. 5, 6*d*
at African Society, on sleeping sickness, Mar. 19, 2*f*
BRUCE, Mr. E. :—
at Society of Arts, on aeronautics (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*b*; at Royal Meteorological Society, on kites, Dec. 17, 14*c*
BRUCE, Sir G. B.—health, Feb. 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a*; Mar. 7, 10*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 12*a*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 10*a*; April 4, 12*b*; death, Aug. 26, 11*b*; funeral, 31, 9*b*; biographical (sp. art., "The late Sir George Barclay Bruce," F.S.), Sept. 2, 14*f*; will, Oct. 23, 13*c*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
at moral education congress, on public schools, Sept. 28, 14*a*
on teachers: training (l.), Aug. 18, 2*f*; —training colleges: residential (l.), Jan. 3, 9*b*
BRUCE, Mr. G. N. :—
on Cape Colony—unjust legislation; South African Federation: forthcoming convention (l.), Sept. 9, 6*f*
BRUCE, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 2, 11*e*
BRUCE, Rev. R.—will, Dec. 30, 9*d*
BRUCE, Mr. R. :—
at Institute of Marine Engineers, on surface conducting plant (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*d*
BRUCE, Mr. T. P.—death, June 17, 11*e*
BRUCE, Mr. W. N. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Board of Education; secondary education, Jan. 10, 8*f*
BRUCE, Dr. W. S.—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
at British Association, on Antarctic flora and fauna, Sept. 7, 3*d*; Prince Charles Foreland: exploration, 11, 4*b*; meteorology of Antarctic regions, 11, 4*a*; at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration on Prince Charles Foreland, Spitzbergen, April 14, 7*c*
on Scottish national Antarctic expedition: attitude of British Government (l.), Aug. 10, 8*e*

BRUCE, Peebles, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—to be reconstructed; circular to shareholders issued, Feb. 17, 15c; meeting, 25, 11f; creditors' meeting, Mar. 28, 6f
BRUCE-JOY, Mr. A.—King Edward VII. gives sitting for bust, June 24, 15a
BRUCHESI, Most Rev. P. N., R.C. Archbp. of Montreal—arrives in London, Aug. 31, 4d
BRUDERMANN, Baron von—receives order of Crown, Aug. 18, 9a
BRUN, M. (Denmark)—probable appointment as minister to St. James's announced, Sept. 24, 9a; appointed minister of finance, Oct. 12, 6d; date of arrival in London, 30, 13a; arrives in London, Dec. 1, 13a; visits foreign office, 2, 15a; received by King Edward VII.; presents letters of credence as Minister from King of Denmark: received by Queen Alexandra, 15, 13a; entertained by Mr. H. Zahle, 22, 11b
BRUNEI: Great Britain: treaty: see under PARLIAMENT; resident, appointment of: order in council, Oct. 9, 16f
BRUNNER, Sir J. T.—leaves for Riviera, Mar. 5, 10c
at Reform Club, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation; Mr. H. H. Asquith: leadership of Liberal party; Liberal party's policy, May 1, 21a
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 6d; —Housing Bill, May 13, 5c
on labour: accidents (l.), May 9, 20e; —railways: nationalization(l.), May25, 17a
BRUNNER, Mond, and Company, Messrs.—dividends, May 16, 16d; Oct. 31, 16b; meeting, May 30, 16b; accident statistics: correspondence, May 9, 20e
BRUNNING, late Mr. H. C.—pictures sold, Jan. 28, 14f
BRUNO, Ludwig, and Smith, Karl—attempted bank robbery, charge, July 1, 15c
BRUNSWICK—Diet opened, Jan. 23, 3b; —franchise reform: demonstrations at Brunswick, Jan. 23, 3b; committee appointed by Diet, 24, 7c
BRUNTON, Sir T. L.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c
BRUNWIN-HALES, Canon G. T.—appointed honorary canon of St. Albans Cathedral, Oct. 31, 9d
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 7, 17d; 14, 17d; July 8, 22e; report, June 8, 13e; 17, 22d; debenture issue, Nov. 23, 16d
BRUSH manufacturers—British Brush Manufacturers' Association: see that title
BRUSSELS—exhibition, international, 1910: programme, April 11, 10e; British commission: report of international exhibitions committee of London Chamber of Commerce, April 11, 12e; Great Britain, participation of: meeting of Chambers of Commerce committee, Oct. 21, 17f; municipal government: corrupt practices M. Vandenputte arrested; confesses guilt, Aug. 19, 6a; —Polar Museum, International: formed, Nov. 6, 19f
BRUSSELS String Quartet—concerts, Feb. 28, 10c; Mar. 6, 12e
BRUTON—Rev. W. A. R. Goodwin presents gift to church from Bruton, U.S.A., July 3, 19d
BRUTON, Mr. H. W.:—
at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on cattle: vendor's warranty, Oct. 19,4b
BRYAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 26, 5d
BRYAN, D.—assault charge, Dec. 21, 7b
BRYAN, Prof. G. H.:—
at Mathematical Association, delivers presidential address, Jan, 28, 15b
BRYAN, J.—motor-car accident, April 27, 6f; inquest, 29, 13d (e.e.); May 12, 10a
BRYAN, W., and Thompson, J.—being in possession of housebreaking implements charge, May 27, 22c
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—preaches at Ottawa, Feb. 11, 12a
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—invitation to members of national democratic convention, July 11, 9f (l.e.); at Chicago, 27, 7d; to be entertained at banquet by Chicago Association of Commerce, Sept. 12, 5b; at Cincinnati, 26, 5a; attempt to arrange meeting with Mr. Taft fails, 28, 5b; congratulates Mr. W. H. Taft on election as president; Mr. Taft's reply, Nov. 6, 7d; at Lincoln: addresses Nebraska State Teachers' Association, 6, 7d; urged to become gospel preacher by Rev. F. Oliver, 14, 10a; probability on election to Senate, 14, 10a; attitude, 19, 7f; hunting accident, 30, 7e; bear shooting incident contradicted, Dec. 5, 7e; announces intentions regarding future political life; not to accept candidature for public offices (int.), 25, 5d
Guffey, relations with Mr.—dispute over gift of stained glass, July 7, 7a
Labour policy—Mr. T. Roosevelt: letter to Senator Know published, Oct. 23, 7e
Policy—Senator Beveridge (s.), Sept. 7, 5a; Mr. Hughes (s.), 7, 5a
Presidency—prospects of nomination, Jan. 13, 3a; 17, 17e; 20, 5a; to be nominated by Democratic party, 22, 7b; prospect of nomination, Feb. 5, 7d; New York press comments, 5, 7d; 6, 5b; 24, 5a; candidature endorsed by Omaha Democratic and Populist Nationalist Conventions, Mar. 7, 5d; prospects, 9, 5e; attitude of negroes, April 6, 5a; prospects, 27, 5e; Mr. Mosely (int.), May 7, 5c; adopted by Californian and Alabama Democratic Conventions, 20, 7b; nomination prospects, June 8, 3e; 15, 7b; 29, 7a
Pulitzer, Mr.—dispute: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 5b
Root,, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 2, 7e
Sherman, Mr. (s.), Oct, 5, 5f
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 24, 3e; meeting arranged, Oct. 1, 5d; arrangements, 7, 5b; meet at Chicago Association of Commerce, 9, 6a
at Carnegie-hall, on gambling, Feb. 6, 5b; at Chicago Association of Commerce, on commerce: development, Oct. 9, 6a; at Chicago Waterways Convention, on waterways: development, Oct. 9, 6a; at Iowa, on presidential campaign; Mr. T. Roosevelt's attitude; anti-trust campaign, Oct. 1, 5d; at Lincoln, on political parties; publicity of contributions to funds, July 6, 7a; at Lincoln, on republican party's policy; accepts nomination as presidential candidate, Aug. 13, 3c; opinion in United States, 14, 5d; at New York, on republican party's policy, Sept. 21, 5d; at Omaha, on republican party's policy, Mar. 7, 5d; at White House, on preservation of natural resources, May 18, 5c
on Haskell, Mr.—relations with Standard Oil Company: Mr. Hearst's revelations (tel.), Sept. 23, 5f (e.e.); statement issued, 28, 5b;—presidency: proposed pensions for ex-presidents (tel.) Nov. 14, 10a; — republicans: relations with trusts: issues statement, Sept. 29, 5b

BRYANT, Mrs. :—
at Moral Education congress, on character building, Sept. 28, 14*a* ; study of the Bible, 29, 7*e*
BRYANT, Lieut. B.—death, May 19, 13*e*
BRYANT, J.—inquest, Dec. 25, 6*d*
BRYANT, Mr. T.—birthday, 80th : receives letter of congratulation from Royal College of Surgeons, July 22, 19*d*
BRYANT, Mr. W. W.—" A History of Astronomy " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14*a*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 18, 12*d* ; report, July 29, 19*d* ; meeting, Aug. 7, 12*f*
BRYCE, Mrs.J.—received by Queen Alexandra, July 27, 13*a*
BRYCE, Mr. J.—elected president of American Political Science Association, Jan. 1, 12*b* ; elected to United States Bar Association, 27, 5*a* ; to receive LL.D. from McGill University, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; invested, 26, 7*a* ; at Ottawa, 18, 5*b* ; visits House of Commons, 22, 5*a* ; to return to United States, 24, 5*b* ; returns to Washington, from Canada, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; to represent British Academy at congress on historical sciences, Berlin, June 18, 13*a* ; leaves New York, July 3, 15*b* ; arrives at Queenstown, 11, 15*b* ; received by King Edward VII., 21, 13*a* ; receives degree from Jena University, Aug. 1, 12*f* ; leaving for United States, Sept. 9, 13*a* ; awarded degree of Doctor of Laws of Williams College, Oct. 8, 11*a* ; gives dinner in celebration of King Edward VII.'s birthday, Nov. 11, 15*a*
Canada, visit to : see under CANADA—United States
at Boston, on Great Britain's relations with United States, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; at Canadian Club, Montreal, on imperial relations ; relations with United States, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; at Carnegie Hall, on United States legislation, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; at Charlottesville, attends celebration of 165th anniversary of birth of Thomas Jefferson (s.), April 14, 5*b* ; at New York Canada Club dinner, on Canada : imperial relations, May 16, 7*a* ; at Quebec Bar banquet, on Quebec tercentenary, Feb. 28, 7*c* ; at Wisconsin University : addresses students, June 16, 7*a* ; at Yale University, on citizenship ; selfishness, Oct. 17, 13*a* ; 19, 7*e*
on arbitration treaties : letter to Lake Mohony Peace Conference, May 22, 7*a* ; —Milton (l.) Dec. 10, 5*f* (l.e.)
BRYCE, Mr. J. A. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on banking : gold reserve, Feb. 7, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*b* ; —coastguards, Mar. 11, 9*d* ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —Ireland : congested districts boards, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9*a* ;—Moray firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*d*
BRYDON, Mr. R. :—
at Armstrong College Agricultural Students' Association, on horse breeding, Aug. 3, 2*f*
BRYERS, Mr. G.—death, Dec. 4, 15*d*
BRYETT, A.—mutilating stamps charge, Sept. 10, 2*f*
BRYMBO National School : see under EDUCATION—Schools
BRYMER, R. D.—false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 4*c*
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—health, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; opens bazaar at Dumfries, Oct. 8, 11*b*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—health, Feb. 18, 9*f*
BUCHAN, Lord—leaves for Continent, Jan. 14, 8*a* ; succession duty (law case), Dec. 4, 3*b*
BUCHAN, Brig.-Gen. L. (Canada)—invested with insignia of C.V.O., Sept. 9, 13*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. F. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dumbarton, Jan. 4, 10*c*
BUCHANAN, Sir G.—biographical, Sept. 8, 9*d* ; accident, May 12, 10*c* ; at Sofia, April 16, 3*e* ; appointed minister at The Hague, Sept. 8, 9*d*
BUCHANAN, Dr. G. S. :—
on meat foods, unwholesome—imported (report), Jan. 30, 14*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. H. B. M. :—
on sparrows : destruction (l.), Aug. 26, 10*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Y. :—
at Royal Institution, on ice formation ; glaciers, May 12, 3*d*
BUCHANAN, Col. L. M.—death, April 24, 13*f*
BUCHANAN, Mr. R. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on foundry work : application of science (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*e*
BUCHANAN, Ven. T. B. :—
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), April 24, 17*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. T. R.—biographical, April 13, 8*c* : appointed Parliamentary under-secretary, India Office, April 13, 8*a* ; sworn of Privy Council, 15, 8*a* ; 17, 12*a*
at Blairgowrie, on India : reforms ; unrest, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; at Mansion-house, on Haidarabad flood relief fund, Dec. 4, 5*d*
in Parliament, on India : army : garrison churches, July 23, 9*d* ; budget, 23, 8*a* ; education, 23, 9*c* ; famine relief, 23, 8*b* ; irrigation, 23, 8*c* ; Dec. 8, 8*e* ; 11, 9*c* ; Loan Bill, Dec. 8, 8*e* ; north-west frontier : expeditions, May 27, 8*b* ; July 23, 8*b* ; plague, 23, 8*c* ; railways administration, July 23, 8*c* ; Dec. 8, 8*e* ; reforms, July 23, 8*c*, 9*c* ; Dec. 18, 9*b* ; trade : value, July 23, 8*c* ; unrest, July 23, 8*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Caracas, Dec. 31, 4*c*
BUCHANAN and Co., Messrs.—trade mark : action against Japanese firm : decision, Mar. 20, 10*c*
BUCHHOLTZ, Mr. W. : see under MURDER—Power, Mrs.
BUCKET shops : see under TRADE—Speculation—United States
BUCKIE—floods : crops damaged, Sept. 12, 12*d* ; harbour to be dredged (E.S.), May 6, 5*b* ; extension grant sanctioned by treasury (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*a*
BUCKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —storm : floods, July 15, 16*e*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. W. R. :—
on Metropolitan Water Board charges (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duchess of—elected president of Buckinghamshire branch of Women's Tariff Reform Association, June 1, 11*c* ; gives ball, July 4, 15*d*
BUCKINGHAM Palace—children of royal servants entertained, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; fire : contents of silver pantry damaged, Jan. 13, 4*f*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Aylesbury : electoral, May 7, 10*d* ; Aug. 3, 10*c* ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—health, Feb. 24, 10*b*
BUCKLAND, Rev. A. R.—appointed editor of the *Record*, May 2, 16*f*
at Islington, on duty of clergy in political life, Jan. 15, 9*a*

BUCKLAND, Mr. J. :—
on birds—importation of plumage (evid.), June 23, 5*e* ; Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill (l.), May 14, 3*c* ; Sept. 21, 8*b* ; Oct. 26, 9*f*
BUCKLAND, Mr. W. E. :—
on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 8, 10*c* ; children's use of roads (l.), Nov. 10, 15*e*
BUCKLE, Alderman J. R.—resigns chairmanship of Labour party on Leeds City council, June 2, 10*b*
BUCKLEY, Lord Justice—health, May 1, 14*a*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Abel—death, Dec. 24, 9*d*
BUCKLEY, P. J., and Chapman, A.—stealing and receiving charge, April 24, 2*d*
BUCKLEY, Maj. P. N. (Australia)—arrives in London, May 14, 9*c*
BUCKLEY's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*b*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. J. C.—death, July 23, 13*f* (l.e.) ; will, Nov. 12, 11*e*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. :—
in Parliament, on party funds, Feb. 20, 7*c* on Nawanagar, Jam of : biographical (l.), Oct. 20, 10*e* ; —woman suffrage : Liberal policy (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e* ; 31, 8*d*
BUCKNALL Brothers, Messrs.—summoned by seamen for wages, April 10, 4*c* ; capital reorganization : correspondence, Nov. 21, 17*e* ; 23, 16*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; meetings 28, 16*d*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 28, 22*f*
BUCKNILL, Mr. Justice—health, Jan. 27, 10*b* ; Nov. 12, 11*a*
BUCKROSE, Mr. J. E.—" The Wolf " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 86*b*
BUCKS Archæological Society — president re-elected, Oct. 12, 11*b*
BUCKS (Eton College) Volunteer Rifle Corps, 2nd : see under ETON college—Volunteers
BUCKS Militia : see OXFORDSHIRE Light Infantry, 3rd (Militia) Batt.
BUCKS Rifle Volunteers, 1st—army, territorial : members transferred : attested, April 28, 11*d*
BUCKWORTH, Mr. E. P.—bankruptcy : public examination, Jan. 30, 3*c*
BUDA—Queen Elisabeth Museum opened, Jan. 16, 4*a*
BUDAPEST—Royal Agricultural College : special article (" Agricultural education in Hungary : Royal Agricultural Museum, Budapest "), Oct. 26. 4*b*
BUDAPEST Railway : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
BUDD, Mr. A.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 28, 10*a*
BUDD, W.—theft charge, Sept. 28, 2*c*
BUDDE, Dr. E. H.—appointed to lectureship in German at Oxford University, July 27, 13*e*
BUDDERPORE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13*f*
BUDDHISM—Bikkhu Ananda Metteyya (lect.), May 8, 22*d*
BUDDHIST Shrine Restoration Society—Dalai Lama becomes president, Dec. 4, 7*b*
BUDDHIST Society, International : see INTERNATIONAL Buddhist Society
BUDGE, Dr. Ernest A.—" The Paradise of the Holy Fathers " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
BUDGET—prospects (P.N.), May 7, 10*b* ; analysis, 8, 13*e* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. annual statement, 8, 10*c* ; German press comments, 19 7*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 8, 14*b* ; Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), 8, 14*a* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 8, 11*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; Channing, Sir F. (s. P.),
BUDGET (continued) :—
8, 12*a* ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 8, 12*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), 8, 16*a* ; correspondence, April 6, 8*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), May 8, 14*c* ; Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), 8, 14*a* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), 26, 8*a* ; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), 8, 14*a* ; Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 8, 14*b* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 8, 12*b* ; Harris, Mr. H. L. (s. P.), 26, 6*f* ; Harwood, Mr. George (s. P.), 26, 8*c* ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), 8, 14*a* ; Holland, Sir W. (s. P.), 8, 10*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), 26, 8*c* ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 26, 8*d* ; McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), 8, 14*a* ; MacCrae, Mr. G. (s. P.), 8, 12*b* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), 8, 14*b* ; Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), 8, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Richardson, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 8, 12*b* ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), 8, 10*c* ; correction, 9, 6*f* ; sp. art. (" Analysis of the budget "), 8, 13*e* ; Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), 8, 10*c* ; Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), 8, 14*c*
Finance Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), June 3, 10*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 3, 10*b* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), June 3, 10*b* ; —Beale, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), June 2, 8*e* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 2, 8*c* ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), June 2, 8*c* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 2, 6*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), June 2, 8*a* ; July 27, 5*f*, 6*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 3, 8*e* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), June 2, 8*d* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 27, 6*a* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*e* ; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*d* ; —Faber, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*e* ; —Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), June 2, 8*d* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 2, 6*e* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), June 2, 8*e* ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), June 2, 8*d* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), June 3, 10*a* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 27, 6*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), June 3, 8*c* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 2, 8*f* ; July 27, 6*c* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 2, 8*f* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), June 2, 8*e* ; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s. P.), June 2, 6*f* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 27, 6*c*, *d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*b* ; —St. David's, Lord (s. P.), July 30, 4*d* ; —Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), July 27, 6*a* ; —Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 3, 10*b* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 2, 8*d*
BUDGET (1909)—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 12, 10*a* ; Sir C. Evans (s.), Dec. 14, 6*c*
BUENOS Ayres—" Bolsa de Comercio ": new building described (F.S.), Nov. 20, 19*a* ; ——municipality : loan prospectus, Dec. 7, 17*d* ; —port : Improvement Bill : presented to Argentine Congress (F.S.), Sept. 4, 16*c* ; passed, 7, 6*c* ; railways : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres and Belgrana Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 22*e*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company : see under ARGENTINE—Railways
BUENOS Ayres and Rosario Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres (New) Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 24, 16*f* ; Sept. 26, 14*e* ; report, April 25, 14*f*

BUENOS Ayres Grand National Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 15*b*; June 16, 18*f*; report, 18, 17*e*; meeting, Aug. 6, 13*e*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways (Ltd.)—stock issue, Oct. 21, 18*d*
BUENOS Ayres Midland Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres New Tramway Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19*b*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
BUFFS, 2nd Batt. (East Kent Regiment)—ragging: sentence, Aug. 11, 7*b*
BUGBY, Mrs. E.—theft charge, Jan. 11, 3*d*; 18, 3*f*; 25, 4*f*; Feb. 28, 19*a*; Mar. 13, 19*e*; 28, 3*e*
BUGG, W. and J. H.—assault charge, Feb. 27, 3*c*
BUHLIG, Mr.—piano recitals, June 4, 12*f*; Nov. 18, 14*e*; Dec. 2, 15*d*
BUILDINGS—design: correspondence, Sept. 2, 10*f*
BUILDINGS, ancient—preservation: Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), Mar. 16, 8*a*; London County Council: local government records and museums committee: report, Mar. 9, 15*d*; Maxwell, Sir J. S. (paper read), June 27, 3*f*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: see that title; special article ("The preservation of ancient buildings," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3*a*; —royal commission, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT
BUILDINGS, public—expenditure: Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 8*d*, *e*; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), 3, 8*d*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 3, 8*d*; Cochrane, Mr. T. (s. P.), 3, 8*f*, Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s. P.), 3, 8*f*; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 3, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; government departments: change of offices announced, Aug. 12, 11*f*
BUILDING Trades Employers, National Federation of: see NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers
BUISSON, M. Ferdinand:—
at Moral Education congress, on France: moral education, Sept. 29, 7*e*
BUIST, Maj.-Gen. D. S.—death, Jan. 22, 14*e*
BUKAREST—blind, asylum for: foundation stone laid, Oct. 19, 13*a*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 17*f*; dividend, Nov. 21, 17*f*
BULACH, Baron Zorn von (Germany)—biographical, Sept. 3, 4*b*; to be appointed secretary of state for Alsace-Lorraine, 3, 4*b*
BULAWAYO—empire day celebrated, Nov. 26, 2*f*
BULAWAYO Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 20*c*
BULBS: see under HORTICULTURE
BULGARIA:—
Anti-dynastic movement — promulgation announced; *Patriot*: first number noticed, 18, 3*d*
Army—artillery: last of 84 batteries ordered in 1906 delivered; details supplemental order, Aug. 27, 5*b*; —infantry: machine gun detachments: formation particulars, Oct. 20, 7*f*; —manœuvres: autumn campaign, Sept. 8, 3*b*; to be held, Oct. 1, 5*a*; opinion in Turkey, 2, 5*b*; —mobilization: reports disbelieved at Sofia,
BULGARIA—Army (continued):—
Oct. 7, 7*c*; preparations, 13, 5*a*; assurances to Turkey, 19, 7*a*; assurances to Austria-Hungary, 19, 7*d*; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 20, 5*f* (e.e.); —officers, non-commissioned: competent: retention; concessions, Sept. 14, 6*f*; organization: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 8, 5*a*; —review at Sofia, Oct. 7, 7*d*; —special article ("The balance of power in the Balkan Peninsula"), III. ("The Bulgarian army"), Sept. 16, 4*c*; —strength: statistics for 1907-8, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —time-expired men: disbandment orders issued, Nov. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Church—Monastir, archbishopric of: *berat* issued, April 23, 3*e*; —Veleze, archbishopric of: *berat* issued, April 23, 3*e*
Coal-mining—government mines: electric installation credit voted (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6*e*
Crime—M. Panitza murdered, Dec. 14, 7*f* (l.e.)
Finance—budget statement, Dec. 29, 3*d*
Fires—forests burned: Sept. 4, 6*a*
Foreign policy—Gen. Paprikoff (s.), July 13, 7*e*
Foreign relations—Ferdinand I. (s.), Oct. 29, 5*d*
General election—poll, June 8, 4*b*; results, 9, 3*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Bulgaria
Greece—diplomatic service: proposed appointment of M. Rizoff at Athens; Greek press comments, Jan. 21, 3*d*; 25, 5*e*; appointed, 25, 5*e*
Independence: see under TURKISH international crisis
Italy—diplomatic service: appointment, July 23, 13*b*
Labour—railwaymen: Bulgarian State Railways *employés* refuse to serve as strike breakers in Turkey, Sept. 22, 3*c*
Macedonia, relations with: see under MACEDONIA
Maps—frontiers and headquarters of territorial divisions, Sept. 16, 4*c*; map, Oct. 8, 4*a*
Military training in schools—Bill to be submitted, April 22, 8*c*
Ministry (Gudeff): resignation announced, Jan. 20, 6*a*; 22, 7*e*; resigns, 23, 3*c*; banquet to Opposition leaders by Prince Ferdinand, 24, 7*e*; M. Daneff invited to form ministry, 25, 5*e*
Ministry (Malinoff)—composition, Jan. 30, 5*d*; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 5*e*; takes office, 1, 5*e*; prospects, 14, 7*e*; policy: M. Malinoff (s.), May 5, 5*e*; continuance in office; prospects, Nov. 30, 7*d*; reports concerning prospective resignation denied, Dec. 1, 5*b*
Ordnance factory—projected construction (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*e*
Parties, political: internal organization: Young Turkey party, relations with: see under TURKEY—Parties, political; —Karavelists: policy, Feb. 14, 7*f*; —Stambolovist party: history, Feb. 14, 7*e*
Policy:—
Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), Sept. 29, 6*b*
Railways—construction: Foreign Office report (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*d*; — Kustenji-Kumanovo-Uskub Railway, projected: Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Feb. 18,

BULGARIA—Railways (continued):—
5c; prospects; attitude of Porte, Feb. 20, 5b; project: to be submitted to Turkey, Mar. 14, 7d; attitude of Turkey, May 5, 5e; —labour: see under Labour, above
Rumania—Danube convention ratified by Rumania Chamber, Mar. 21, 7d
San Stefano treaty—thirtieth anniversary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 22, 5; telegram from Mayor of Varna to Russian *Duma*; celebrated, Mar. 4, 7d
Servia: agreement prospects, Nov. 2, 7f (l.e.); — diplomatic: M. Tosheff appointed to Belgrade, Jan. 25, 5e; — Macedonia, relations concerning: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement; — Servian spies arrested at Sofia, Oct. 10, 7f (l.e.)
Sobranye—final sitting held, Jan. 6, 3d; opened; speech from throne, June 29, 8a; opened; speech from throne, Oct. 29, 5d; speech adopted, Nov. 16, 8a; reply to speech from throne presented to Ferdinand I., Dec. 1, 5b
Statistics: vital: correspondence, Oct. 10, 5f
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
BULGARIA, Prince Ferdinand of—leaves Sofia for Vienna, Feb. 13, 5d; leaves Vienna for Gera, 28, 12c; to visit Rustchuk, Mar. 20, 7c; at Rustchuk: holds official reception, 23, 5e; at Sofia, April 7, 5d; opens Sobranye, June 29, 8a; to arrive at Rustchuk, Oct. 5, 5b; 5, 5f (l.e.): proclaimed Tsar, Oct. 6, 5a; receives addresses from ministry, 7, 7c; visits Monastery of Transfiguration, 7, 7d; leaves for Phillipopolis, 7, 7d; title quoted, 7, 7d; at Gabrova, 8, 5f; leaves Gabrova, 9, 5c; reply to Turkish protest, 9, 5c; at Philipopolis, 10, 7d; reception at Sofia, 13, 5c; 14, 7c; at Situjakovo, 16, 7d; at Cham Kuria, 17, 7c; to present specimens of stuffed birds to Eton College museum, 26, 11a; opens Sobranye: speech from throne, 29, 5d; receives M. Malinoff, Nov. 20, 9e; at Sofia, 30, 7d; receives Sobranye's reply to speech from throne, Dec. 1, 5b
Austria-Hungary, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Bulgaria
Marriage—applications to Pope rejected; dispensation granted by Archbp. of Bulgaria, Feb. 20, 5c; solemnized, 29, 5e; protestant ceremony, Mar. 2, 6e
at Sofia, on independence, Dec. 1, 5b
in Sobranye, on foreign relations, Oct. 29, 5d; —independence, Oct. 29, 5d; —Turkey: Oriental Railway question, Oct. 29, 5d
on Bulgaria: relations with Turkey: letter to President Fallières, Oct. 20, 5a; (int.), 23, 7a; independence (int.), Oct. 12, 5c; 23, 7a
BULGARIA, Princess Eleanor of—to visit Rushchuk, Mar. 20, 7c; at Sofia, April 7, 5d; at Budapest, Sept. 24, 3c; 25, 5b
BULKELEY, Mr. G.—appointed assistant constructor at Admiralty, July 27, 9c
BULL, Miss F. C. M.—will, Oct. 14, 13d
BULL, Rev. H.:—
on Marks, Mr. H. H.—representation of Thanet (l.): see under MARKS, Mr. H. H.
BULL, Sir W.:—
at Constitutional Club, on women's suffrage, Feb. 6, 8b
in Parliament, on franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7c; —income-tax, May 26, 8b; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6d; 13, 10e, f; Dec. 5, 5d
BULL, Sir W. (continued):—
on Seaford Seaside Convalescent Hospital: appeal (l.), April 17, 14f
BULL, Dr. W. T.—health, Nov. 30, 7e
BULL (Henry) and Company, Messrs.—report, Oct. 27, 12f
BULLDOG Club—show: see under DOGS
BULLE, Mr. A.—authorized to serve on committee of Mexican Exhibition, Jan. 29, 8a
BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers—health, April 25, 12a; 27, 10c; 28, 10c; 29, 12e; health, May 5, 11b; June 1, 11c; 2, 13d; death, 3, 12a; messages of condolence, 3, 12a, b; message of sympathy from King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 4, 10a; King Edward approves a military funeral being accorded, 5, 10a; memorial services; funeral, 6, 14c; Sir E. Wood: biographical (l.), June 4, 10a; will, Aug. 5, 11b; memorial: Duke of Somerset (and others, l.), July 29, 17c
BULLER, Lady Audrey—thanks for sympathy, June 11, 11a
BULLERS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 14, 22c
BULLEY, Mr. H. A.:—
on Eucharistic congress—procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept, 10, 6d
BULLEY, Mr. T. R.:—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 11, 4b
BULLIVANT, Mr. W. M.—will, Oct. 30, 13d
BULL lightship—collision with: Grimsby Admiralty Court decision, Jan. 17, 10e
BULLMORE, Miss E. L.—will, Dec. 28, 9c
BULLOCK, Mr. A. E.:—
on concrete—cinder (l., E.S.), June 17, 4d
BULLOCK, A. J.—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Aug. 11, 2f
BULLOCK, Maj.-Gen. G. M.—leaves Cairo, Sept. 16, 6c; received by King Edward VII., Oct. 13, 11a
BULLOCK, Mr. H. T. B.—bankruptcy, creditors' meeting, July 22, 7f (e.e.); public examination held, Nov. 26, 3c
BULLOCK, H. W.—inquest, Sept. 15, 9b
BULLOCK, Mr. S.—"A Laughing Matter" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255a
BULLOCK, W.—health, Sept. 7, 13c; 8, 5a; 9, 9c
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on prayer, June 24, 17a
BULLOUGH, Sir G.—adopted Unionist candidate for Accrington, Nov. 26, 9c
BÜLOW, Princess—receives brooch from Pope Pius X., April 16, 3d
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany)—health, Feb. 10, 10b; 12, 12b; 18, 10a; hostile demonstration by social democrats, Jan. 11, 5b; receives Order of St. Stephen, May 8, 9b; receives appreciatory telegram from Emperor William II., 14, 7c; received by King Leopold, 18, 11b; received by Emperor William II., 19, 13b; received by King of Sweden; receives Order of Seraphim, June 2, 13d; opens Prussian Diet, 27, 9d; confers with Herr von Hölstein, July 9, 7c; *Reichscorrespondenz* comment, 13, 7f (l.e.); arrangements, 31, 15a; at Swinemünde, Aug. 1, 13a; at Norderney, 4, 11a; entertains delegates to inter-Parliamentary congress at garden party, Sept. 21, 6a; gives garden party to delegates to Press congress, 23, 5b; receives foreign ambassadors, Oct. 15, 5d; letter read at copyright congress, 15, 5f; received by Emperor William II., 28, 15b; proffered resignation of chancellorship not accepted, Nov. 2, 7a; German Press comments, 2,

BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) (continued) :—
7b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 7b ; French Press comments, 2, 7c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 7c ; receives M. Jules Cambon, 3, 6a ; presides over meeting of foreign affairs committee, 14, 9a ; received by William II. ; presents report of Reichstag debate on absolutism, 18, 9a ; received by Emperor William II., Dec. 10, 11a ; 11, 7c
Chancellorship : see under GERMANY—Ministry (Bülow)
Italy, visit to—announced, April 11, 5b ; at Rome, 13, 6a ; 14, 6a ; 15, 5c ; 16, 3d ; 17, 7e ; 18, 3c ; received by Victor Emmanuel, 14, 6a ; entertained at dinner by Signor Tittoni, 14, 6b ; German Press comments, 13, 6a ; entertained at dinner by Francis Joseph, 15, 5c ; received by Pope, 16, 3d ; German Press comments, 17, 7e ; 18, 3c ; arrives at Venice, 20, 8a ; 30, 5d ; to interview Signor Giolitti, 21, 3a ; at Venice ; interview with Signor Giolitti, May 1, 9a ; to leave Venice, 4, 10c ; leaves for Berlin, 5, 11a ; returns to Berlin, 6, 13b
Stolypin, M.—meeting rumoured, July 24, 7e
Vienna, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
at Imperial Chancellor's park, on press, Sept. 23, 5b ; at inter-Parliamentary congress, on peace ; international arbitration ; Germany : armaments ; national defence, Sept. 18, 5a ; French press comments, 19, 5b ; German press comments, 19, 5b ; at Walhalla, on German empire : unity, Oct. 20, 6a (e.e.)
in Chamber, on franchise reform, Jan. 11, 5b ; recapitulated, June 4, 7f ; Polish Expropriation Bill, Jan. 17, 7b ; 31, 7b ; Feb. 27, 5b ; 28, 7b
in Reichstag, on absolutism : speech in 1906 quoted, Nov. 5, 5a ; (s.), 11, 9b ; —Alsace-Lorraine : federation to empire, Mar. 25, 7c ; —armaments : limitation, Dec. 11, 7c ; French opinion, 14, 8a ; —Austria-Hungary : relations with Italy, Dec. 8, 5a ; relations with Germany, 11, 7c ; —development, Nov. 20, 9a ; —Eastern policy, Far, Nov. 11, 9d ; —finance : condition ; Bills, Nov. 20, 9a ; French press comments, 23, 6c ; —foreign relations, Mar. 25, 7a ; German press comments, 26, 5b ; Nov. 11, 9d ; Anti-German feeling, 20, 9a ; Dec. 8, 5a ; 11, 7c ; foreign opinion, 9, 7f, 8a ; 14, 8a ; —Great Britain : correspondence between German Emperor and Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 25, 7a ; German press comments, 26, 5b ; relations, Nov. 11, 9d ; —Holstein, Herr von : appreciation, Dec. 11, 7c ; —Italy, relations with, Dec. 8, 5a ; foreign comment, 9, 8a ; —Morocco : France and Germany : Casablanca deserters dispute, Dec. 8, 5a ; —navy : strength, Mar. 25, 7a ; —Prague : Czech disturbances, Dec. 8, 5b ; —Prussian franchise : socialist demonstrations, Jan. 23, 3a ; Mar. 27, 7a ; —South African war : German attitude ; William II.'s military suggestions, Nov. 11, 9d ; —taxation : new proposals, Nov. 20, 9a ; —Turkish international crisis : Bosnia-Herzegovina annexation, Dec. 8, 5a ; proposed conference ; Germany's policy, 8, 5a ;
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany), in Reichstag (continued) : —
11, 7c ; foreign opinion, 9, 7f, 8a ; —United States and Japan : agreement concerning Far East, Dec. 8, 5b ; —William II. : *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9d
on Macedonian reforms; Germano-Russian relations ; Persia ; Anglo-Russian agreement ; Baghdad Railway (int.), Mar. 18, 7c ; Turkish international crisis (int.), Dec. 3, 3e
BULSTRODE, Dr. H. T. :—
at Royal Institution, on tuberculosis, May 18, 4f
BULT, Miss L.—will, Sept. 18, 11f
BULUWAYO Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 14f
BUMPUS, Dr. H.—astronomical clock : invention described, July 31, 9d
BUMPUS, H. F.—false pretences charge, June 13, 4c ; 26, 20e
BUMPUS, Mr. J. S.—"History of English Cathedral Music, 1549-1889, A," reviewed, Dec. 24. 486c
BUMPUS, Mr. T. F.—"London Churches, Ancient and Modern" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 211b
BUNAU-VARILLA, M. Philippe :—
on Panama canal : purchase of French rights by U.S.A. (art. quoted), Dec. 11, 7b ; Panama canal engineering scheme (int.), Dec. 15, 5e ; (l., E.S.), 23, 6c
BUNBURY, Bp. of : see GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. F.
BUNE, Mr. J.—installed Worshipful Master of Gallery Lodge of Freemasons, Dec. 7, 9d
BUNGAY Farmers' Club—meeting, Jan. 10, 7f
BUNTING, Sir Percy William—knighted, June 26, 14c ; biographical, 26, 14f
BUNTS, T.—infringement of by-laws of Southern Seas Fisheries District Committee, Sept. 19, 14f
BUNYAN, John—memorial : to be erected in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 22, 4c ; particulars, Dec. 2, 8d ; 24, 5f
BUOYS—automatic gas described, June 6, 5f
BURBANK'S Main Lode (1904) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 17d
BURBERRY, Arthur—theft charge, Oct. 26, 3c
BURBIDOE, A.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 3, 10e
BURBIDGE, Mr. Justice—death, Feb. 19, 14d
BURBIDGE, Mr. R.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c
BURCH, Dr. G. J. :—
on Oxford University : vacation course for foreign women students (l.), July 11, 19c
BURCHARD, Dr.—elected chief burgomaster and president of Senate of Hamburg, April 6, 10b
BURDEN, William—assault charge, Nov. 21, 4a
BURDETT, Charles—dog stealing charge, Oct. 15, 14b ; 23, 17d
BURDETT, Sir H. C.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 4, 12a ; receives Victorian order, Oct. 13, 11a
BURDETT, Sir H. C. :—
on hospitals—uniform system of keeping accounts (l.), Dec. 25, 12d
BURDETT, Lady—death, April 3, 12c ; will, June 29, 12e
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W.—leaves for Continent, Jan. 15, 12a ; health (P.N.), Oct. 20, 10b ; 27, 11b ; Nov. 11, 15b ; 25, 15a
at Caxton Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 19, 12f ; at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 6, 12f
in Parliament on London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11c

BURDICK, Mr. J.—will, Jan. 7, 8c
BURDON, Mr. A. E.—death, Dec. 30, 9e
BURDON-SANDERSON, Miss E.—death, Nov. 26, 13d; funeral, 30, 13b; will, Dec. 25, 11f
BURDWAN, Maharajah of—helps to save Sir Andrew Fraser's life, Nov. 9, 7b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; gives evidence at police-court inquiry, 14, 9c; receives hereditary title of Maharajadhiraja Bahadur, Dec. 7, 8c (e.e.); Sir A. Fraser: appreciation (s.), Dec. 7, 8c (e.e.)
BUREAU, M. (France)—"La Crise Morale des Temps Nouveaux": placed on index; opinion in France, April 29, 7d
BURGE, Rev. Hubert M.—appointed chaplain to order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Dec. 12, 13a
on Winchester College mission (l.), June 25, 10d
BURGES, Col. Y.—death, Aug. 15, 11e; will, Oct. 23, 13c
BURGESS, Edward—theft charge: acquitted, Aug. 10, 2e
BURGESS, Mr. H.—receives presentation for assisting police, Mar. 12, 15b
BURGESS, Col. Henry M.—death, Nov. 27, 15c
BURGESS, Mr. J.:—
Montrose Burghs by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, April 27, 11c
at Arbroath, on old-age pensions; fiscal policy, April 29, 9f
BURGESS, T. and others—false pretences charge, Dec. 24, 9c
BURGESS, T. W.: see under SWIMMING—English Channel
BURGESS-HILL:—
St. Andrew, church of—date of consecration, Oct. 24, 4d; consecrated, Dec. 1, 6d
St. John's parish—new vicarage to be erected, Oct. 2, 6d
BURGH, W.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 29, 12e
BURGHCLERE, Lord—gives dinner, Nov. 28, 13a
in Parliament, on procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6a; Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6b; correction (l.), Nov. 30, 9d
on Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), July 8, 7c
BURGH-HEATH—new church: fête in aid held, July 16, 13a
BURGLARIES:—
Bagshot, Sept. 16, 11b (e.e.); —Bromley, Dec. 24, 5d; —Brooke's house at Wrenthorpe, Mr. H. A.: jewelry recovered, Dec. 24, 6d; 25, 11e; — Brooksby-hall: prosecution, Oct. 6, 13e: — —Bushey: Sir H. von Herkomer's residence, June 9, 8f; —Cable-street, London: pawnbroker's premises, Aug. 22, 6f; — Davison Brothers' premises, Messrs., Feb. 26, 12e; —Epsom: Mr. R. Wootton's residence, Nov. 25, 14b; —Huddersfield: prosecution, Dec. 29, 4f; — Knight's-hill—Messrs. Carl Hentschel's works, Jan. 27, 6b; —Leeds: by boys, Dec. 22, 10f; —Leicestershire: John F. Spencer's confession, Sept. 23, 10c; prosecutions, 24, 4f: 25, 2d; Ernest Frank Humphrey: confession, 28, 6f (e.e.); property recovered, 28, 6f (e.e); prosecutions, Oct. 2, 12f; 6, 13e; 7, 2f; 14, 10a; Nov. 4, 16d: —Melton-hall, Doncaster: diamond tiara, Jan. 28, 10c: — Thurloe-square, No. 24: prosecution, Dec. 30, 2d; —Titsey church, Nov. 18, 14a; West Middlesex—arrests, Sept. 3, 8b
BURGOYNE, Lady—gives dance, June 27, 15b
BURGOYNE, Mr. A. H.—to entertain 1900 Club: date, May 30, 15b
on navies—comparative strength (l.), Oct. 8, 14d
BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.—to entertain Berkshire Automobile Club: date, May 30, 15b
BURGOYNE (P. B.) and Co., Messrs.:—
on Australian vintage (report), June 6, 8d
BURGWIN, Mrs. E. M.:—
at British Association, on schools for defective children, Sept. 5, 4f
BURIAL, Association for the Prevention of Premature: see ASSOCIATION for the Prevention of Premature Burial
BURIAN, Baron de (Austria-Hungary)—Bosnia-Herzegovina, administration of: see under BOSNIA HERZEGOVINA; — Bosnian Serbs, relations with: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5b
in Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina—administration, Feb. 14, 12a
in Hungary delegations, on Bosnia and Herzegovina — administration, Oct. 20, 5c
BURKE, Daniel: see under MURDER—Denton, Frances Elizabeth
BURKE, Edmund—Bath, house at: tablet to be unveiled: date, Sept. 23, 11a; memorial tablet affixed, Oct. 23, 10c; memorial to be unveiled at Paris, Oct. 14, 13a; Mr. W. Reid: biographical (s.), Oct. 23, 10c
BURKE, Mr. E. Haviland:—
in Parliament, on Ireland: Glenahiry outrage, April 2, 7a; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6a
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 11, 15e; dividend, Nov. 28, 18b
BURKE, H. M.—inquest, Aug. 6, 5d
BURKE, Mr. Serjeant—appointed recorder of Cork, April 27, 10d
BURKE, W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 14c
BURKE (E. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 29, 21d
BURKE's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage—libel action against, Mar. 27, 18e; correpondence, 28, 16f
BURKINSHAW, Mr. C. W.—death, Aug. 15, 11f; will, Nov. 13, 15e
BURKITT, Dr. F. C.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4e: at Church congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 7, 9c
BURKITT, Sir W.—retiring from high court of Allahabad, April 1, 11f; death, June 17, 11e; biographical, 22, 6f
BURL, F., and Hunter, J., burglary charge, Jan. 30, 3d; theft of Queen Alexandra's miniatures charge, Feb. 6, 15c: 12, 18c; 20, 3d
BURLEIGH, C.—bankruptcy creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2f
BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club—exhibition (sp. art., "Burlington Fine Arts Club"), May 21, 16c
BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 16d
BURLINGTON House — exhibition (sp. art., "Old masters at Burlington House"), 1., Jan. 4, 5a; II., 17, 3a
BURLINGTON School—prizes distributed, July 17, 9c (e.e.)
BURMA—trans-frontier—government report: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18d
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend April 17, 16d; report, 20, 11c; dividend, Oct. 30, 19e

BURMA Railways Company: see under INDIA —Railways
BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*f*; meeting, July 1, 22*d*
BURMESTER, Mr. W.—violin recital, Jan. 31, 12*b*; Feb. 8, 5*f*, 14, 12*f*; May 23, 14*d*; June 4, 12*f*
BURN, Mr. G. (Canada):—
at Bank of Ottawa, on finance: condition, Dec. 11, 7*d*
BURN, Mr. R.—paper to be read before Royal Society of Arts, Feb. 6, 10*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on "Imperial Gazetteer of India," Feb. 15, 2*e*
BURN, Philp, and Co., Messrs.—shipping business: transfer to Melbourne announced, June 1, 10*a*
BURNAND, Sir F. C.—"Poems by Thomas Hood" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35*a*; to give lecture, "Conference on *Punch*": date, Oct. 30, 13*a*
on Royal Hospital for Incurables—appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 4*d*
BURNAY, Count (Portugal):—
on corruption charges against statesmen (l.), Sept. 21, 6*b*; Portuguese Tobacco Company (s.), Aug. 7, 6*a*; (l.), 21, 5*e*
BURNAY, Senhor E. (Portugal)—position as reporter of Cortes committee on *adiantamentos*: Portuguese press comments, July 16, 7*c*
BURNCROOKS—water works, new: construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*b*; reinforced concrete pipes: particulars, Nov. 18, 19*e*
BURNET, Sir R. W.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*
BURNETT, Alderman Sir David—admitted to livery of Company of Founders, Oct. 10, 13*b*
BURNETT, Alderman Sir D.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*
BURNETT, Mr. G. R.—collection of pictures sold, Mar. 23, 3*e*
BURNETT, Mr. Robert—vocal recital, Nov. 17, 12*d*
BURNEY, late Dr.—projected memorial, Jan. 27, 7*a*
BURNEY, Rear-Adm. Cecil—appointed rear-admiral in Plymouth division of home fleet, Nov. 11, 5*a*
BURNEY, Dr. C. F.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4*d*
BURNHAM, Lord—leaves for Italy, Feb. 1, 10*c*; elected president of Chiltern Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association, 17, 3*c*
BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH—scarlatina outbreak: see under SCARLATINA
BURNHAM, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 24, 3*e*
BURNHAM, Williams, and Co., Messrs.—copartnership with *employés*; particulars, Dec. 8, 12*d*
BURNIE, Mr. R. D.—death, Mar. 7, 6*b*
BURNIE (Tasmania) Timber and Brick Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, April 8, 15*c*
BURNLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; electoral, Dec. 5, 8*f*
BURN-MURDOCK, Brev.-Col. P. R.—leaves for South Africa, Nov. 3, 7*d*
BURNS, Rev. Dr. D.:—
at Church-street Chapel, on Licensing Bill, April 27, 7*d*
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15*b*; April 10, 8*d*; 27, 7*e*; May 1, 2*e*; 4, 17*b*: June 29, 12*d*; July 8, 7*c*; 13, 3*d*; Hyde Park protest meeting (l.), Sept. 26, 10*f*; Oct. 24, 7*b*: Sunday closing (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; attitude of
BURNS, Rev. Dr. D., on Licensing Bill (continued):—
House of Lords (l.), Nov. 24, 12*f*; Dec. 2, 23*c*; rejection by House of Lords; *referendum* (l.), 14, 6*c*; on temperance: drink (l.), Mar. 9, 4*a*
BURNS, H.—false pretences charge, May 25, 4*f*
BURNS, H. A.—inquest, Aug. 17, 11*e*
BURNS, late Rev. John—Barony parish church, Glasgow: memorial erected, Mar. 10, 10*b*
BURNS, Mr. John—health; inspects Tooting Home for Aged Poor, Jan. 4, 12*d*; receives deputation of Manchester unemployed, Feb. 5, 10*b*; inspects improvements at Alexandra Palace, April 16, 8*b*; opens recreation ground on estate of Ealing Tenants (Ltd.), June 9, 12*e*; health, 18, 13*b*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 15*b*; attempted rescue in motor-car accident (P.N.), 19, 14*b*; United Methodist conference send resolution of sympathy, 22, 6*a*; royal inquiries made, 23, 13*a*; leaves London, 26, 15*b*; returns to House of Commons, 7, 8*a*; inspects Ringworm Hospital of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Aug. 29, 9*a*; attends funeral of Mr. J. Oswald, Sept. 11, 13*a*; visits Edward VII. at Sandringham House, Oct. 19, 9*a*, 13*d*; refuses to receive deputation from Battersea Right to Work Council, Nov. 9, 9*e*
Franco-British exhibition—sanitary accommodation for female *employées*: receives deputation, Dec. 16, 12*d*
Local Government Board—administration: Mr. W. Long (s.), May 30, 5*c*
Milk supply — receives deputations: speeches in reply, Mar. 13, 18*d*; 25, 10*b*: declines to receive deputation from L.C.C., Nov. 30, 9*c*
Salvation Army—free food: see under SALVATION Army
Statistics, quotations of—correspondence, Feb. 14, 13*a*
Trade unions—meetings in public buildings: receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 30, 11*d*
Unemployed—receives deputation from Battersea, Mar. 3, 10*f*; attitude towards Bill: resolution passed by trade union congress, Sept. 9, 12*a*; receives deputation from Nottingham, Oct. 16, 14*f*; visits Edward VII. at Sandringham House, 19, 9*a*
West Ham Distress Committee—expression of thanks passed, April 21, 4*e*
Wolverhampton (East) by-election—letter to workmen voters, Mar. 6, 10*a*
at Battersea, on Battersea Labour League; municipal progress, Feb. 17, 10*e*; at Battersea on Licensing Bill; women's suffrage, May 27, 14*a*; Mrs. P. Lawrence (l.), 29, 12*c*; at Battersea on London County Council; municipal reform party's policy; licensing, Mar. 28 6*c*; at Caxton-hall, on infantile mortality, Mar. 24, 10*e*; at Ealing, on sport; popular taste, June 9, 12*e*; at East Molesey, on London water supply: new reservoir; organization of municipal labour; unemployed, Oct. 26, 7*a*; at Hôtel Métropole, on municipal corporations: organization of labour, Mar. 18, 11*f*; at House of Commons, on unemployed: receives deputation from Right to Work Committee (P.N.) Oct. 13, 10*c*, 10*f*; at House of Commons, on unemployed, Dec. 16, 12*d*; at Oldham

BURNS, Mr. John (continued) :—
Liberal Union, on ministry (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), June 1, 3*b* ; at Tynemouth, on fiscal policy ; shipbuilding ; unemployed, Oct. 15, 7*f* ; Mr. Bramston (l.) ; Mr. Burns's reply (l.) 21, 13*d* (e.e) ; at Waldorf Hotel, on Mr. W. H. Dickinson : appreciation of municipal services to London ; London administration, Dec. 14, 5*d* ; Mr. W. Peel's comment (l.), 18, 12*d*
in Parliament, on army reservists : emigration to colonies, Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*d* ; —housing : temporary *employés*, May 28, 8*c* ; —Housing Bill, May 13, 6*e* ; July 15, 19*c* ; —labour conditions : England and Germany compared, Jan. 31, 9*f* ; —local government : municipal loans, July 30, 6*f* ; —Local Government Board's *status*, July 30, 6*f* ; —milk : imports, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; impure, Mar. 6, 10*c* ; —motors : speed, July 30, 6*f* ; —Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill, June 3, 10*f* ; —tuberculosis, prevention of : royal commission, July 30, 6*f* ; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*e* ; Aug. 3, 4*d* ; Hollesley Bay colony, July 30, 6*f*, 7*a* ; administration of Unemployed Act, 30, 7*a* ; ministry's proposals, Oct. 27, 7*a* ; correction by chairman of finance committee of Leeds City Council, 28, 12*b* ; —Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; Mr. J. T. Macpherson's comment (s.), 16, 11*d* ; —whisky : royal commission, Feb. 25, 7*a* ; 27, 6*e*
on Association of Subscribers to Charities (l.), June 27, 12*b* ; —housing : receives deputation : speech in reply (P.N.) ; Feb. 5, 12*d* ; —labour : conditions in England and Germany : replies to Mr. J. Baker (l.), Feb. 11, 10*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; —municipal elections : speech quoted, Dec. 17, 12*f* ; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies Bill) : receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12*b* ; —unemployed : London County Council relief schemes (l.), Oct. 21, 10*a* ; relief works at St. Pancras (l.), Dec. 12, 9*a* ; voluntary contributions (l.), 29, 8*f*
BURNS, Mr. J. C.—death, Dec. 19, 13*c* ; funeral, 23, 13*c*
BURNS, John, and others—robbery with violence charge, Dec. 7, 14*e*
BURNS, Robert—birthday : concert to celebrate, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; dinner given by London Burns Club, 27, 10*c* ; copy of original Kilmarnock edition of "Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect" sold, April 1, 2*d* ; autograph MSS. sold, June 5, 12*e* ; letters : sale announced, May 12, 7*f* ; poems : first edition stolen from Kilmarnock museum recovered, Sept. 19, 3*f*
BURNS, Rev. W. J.—inquest, July 7, 9*d* (e.e.)
BURNS (G. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—Dublin and Glasgow Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced, May 2, 12*c*
BURNS and Oates, Messrs.—receives thanks from Pope Pius X. for copy of "History of the Holy Eucharist," Nov. 3, 3*e*
BURNS, Philip, and Company, Messrs.—Marshall Islands, claim for loss of trade in : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—Marshall Islands
BURNS-BEGG, Mr. (Transvaal)—appointed commissioner of police, July 25, 7*f*
BURNSIDE, Rev. W. F.—appointed headmaster of St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, May 21, 13*c*
BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d*
BURNTISLAND—graving-dock, new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b*
BURNTWICK Island—War Office property transferred to Admiralty, Dec. 17, 9*b*
BURNYEAT, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 1, 13*d*
BURR, W. J.—inquest, July 2, 12*b* ; 10, 9*d*
BURRELL, Mr. M. :—
at London Institution, on British Columbia — development, Feb. 10, 3*f*
BURRELL, R.—summoned under Betting House Act, 1853, May 6, 18*e* ; June 25, 4*c*
BURRELL, Col. W. S.—appointed to command Surrey territorial brigade, May 7, 11*e*
BURRIDGE, Mr. F.—elected vice-chairman of Society of Art Masters, Aug. 1, 16*b*
BURROUGHES and Watts (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 27, 16*f* ; Oct. 3, 15*e*
BURROW, Mr. C. K.—"London Dead, and other Verses" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91*a*
BURROWS, Senator (U.S.A.)—nominated chairman of Republican National League, May, 20, 7*b*
at Chicago Republican convention, on Republican party — policy, June 17, 9*a*
BURROWS, Mr. A.—celebrates 96th birthday ; biographical, Aug. 26, 11*a* ; death, Sept. 16, 11*c* ; will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
BURROWS, Mr. H.—retirement from civil service ; receives presentation, April 30, 10*e* ; Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election : issues address, July 27, 12*d* ; 30, 7*d*
at Manchester, on Mr. John Morley's administration of India, April 20, 8*d* ; at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; at Battersea Town-hall, on unemployed, Nov. 2, 12*b*
BURROWS, Mr. H. W. :—
on education—new schools : expenditure (l.), Dec. 4, 11*b*
BURROWS, Prof. R. M.—biographical, Jan. 31, 10*a* ; appointed professor of Greek at Manchester University ; Jan. 31, 10*a*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on capital, 20, 6*a*
BURROWS, Mr. S. M.—"Autobiography of Montagu Burrows, Capt. R.N." reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 164*c*
BURROWS, Archdeacon W.O.—elected Archbp. of Cape Town ; biographical, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; postpones decision, 26, 17*a* ; declines, Dec. 3, 11*e*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on holy orders : recruiting, June 17, 19*d*
BURRY, T., and Brady, J.—robbery with violence charge, May 27, 20*f*
BURSLEM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —sewage disposal : new works opened (E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*d*
BURSTAL, Mr. E. K. :—
on London County Council—snow removal (l.), Dec. 30, 8*e*
BURSTALL, Prof. F. W. :—
on gas engines—report on experiments (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*
BURSTALL, Miss S. :—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*d*
BURT, Sir C.—knighted ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b* ; to be entertained, 24, 13*a* ; entertained at Richmond, Dec. 19, 13*b*
BURT, Lieut.-Col. J. M.—to command militia artillery at Cork, April 8, 9*a*

BURT, Mr. T. :—
at Chester, on mining royalties, Oct. 8, 8c; at Morpeth, on Old-Age Pensions Act; unemployed, Oct. 3, 10d; at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: premiership: Home Rule, June 19, 11f; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 13, 14c; at Reform Club, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: premiership, May 1, 21b
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8c
on coal-mining: Maypole colliery disaster (circular), Sept. 4, 18a; —co-partnership: Sir C. Furness's offer (circular), Nov. 4, 12d; —labour disputes: arbitration boards in New Zealand (circular), Aug. 3, 2f; —Labour Representation Committee: relations with Northumberland Miners' Association (l.), April 4, 12d; —Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (circular), July 6, 9f; —old-age pensions (circular), Jan. 31, 12c; —shipbuilding trade dispute (circular), Jan. 31, 12d; May 2, 14a
BURTCHAELL, Mr. G. D.—appointed Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, July 2, 13e
BURTON, Lord—health, Mar. 6, 12a; May 12, 10c
at Burton-on-Trent, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 9, 11a
on licensing (l.), Jan. 27, 15c; Mar. 23, 6e
BURTON, Mr. A. E. :—
at Kensington town-hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 12b
BURTON, G.—theft charge, April 30, 4d
BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A., R.C. Bp. of Clifton—on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's): views, Nov. 25, 11d (e.e.)
BURTON, Mr. G. A. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 21, 2e
BURTON, Mr. H. (Cape Colony)—appointed attorney-general, Feb. 4, 5e
on indecent publications—receives deputation, April 14, 5a
BURTON, Mr. P. M. :—
on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 23, 6c
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 4, 14f
BURTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—meetings Jan. 4, 10b; 21, 4f; scheme of arrangement under Joint Stock Companies Arrangement Act sanctioned, Feb. 19, 18a
BURTON-ON-TRENT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
BURTT, Mr. J. :—
on cocoa cultivation—slave labour in Portuguese West Africa (report), Oct. 9, 4f
BURWASH, Dr. :—
at Royal Society of Canada, on Champlain, July 24, 7a
BURY (Lancs)—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; mayor elected, 10, 8d; —electricity works: projected extension (E.S.), July 15, 4d
BURY, Lady Charlotte—"The Diary of a Lady in Waiting" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 236c
BURY, Lord—adopted prospective unionist candidate for Altrincham, Oct. 5, 8b
BURY, Rt. Rev. H.—elected Bp. of Honduras and Central America; biographical, Aug. 3, 10d; consecrated, Oct. 12, 15d; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, 21, 10d
BURY, Rev. W.—installed canon at Peterborough cathedral, Jan. 13, 7e
BURY Municipal Technical School and School of Art—prize distribution date, Aug. 20, 9a
BURY St. Edmunds—electricity power station: refuse used as fuel; saving effected (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
BUSCH, Herr W.—death, Jan. 10, 11f
BUSH, Mr. E.—death, Sept. 28
BUSH, Rear-Adm. P. W.—appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Oct. 26, 10b
BUSH, Rev. R. W.—death, Oct. 3, 11d
BUSHELL, Dr. S. W.—death, Sept. 21
BUSHELL, Rev. W. D.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10a
BUSHEY—St. Margaret's School: see that title
BUSHEY-PARK—Chestnut Sunday: observance announced, May 23, 11b; storm: chestnut trees damaged, June 3, 16c
BUSHMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
BUSHNELL, R. G.—window-breaking charge, April 30, 4d
BUSINESS Exhibition (Olympia)—shorthand and typewriting competitions; announced, Feb. 4, 14b; opened; exhibits described, 28, 18c; prizes distributed, Mar. 10, 14f; correspondence, 14, 17d
"BUSINESS man, A"—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 28, 12c (e.e.)
BUSK, Sir E. :—
at College of Preceptors, on moral education, April 3, 17f; at Portman-rooms, on woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 8c
BUSONI, Signor—piano recitals, Mar. 4, 14d; Nov. 16, 13b
BUSS, Rev. S. :—
at Sion College, on Rev. Hon. A. F. A. Hanbury-Tracy: candidature for proctor in Convocation of Canterbury, Dec. 4, 10f
BUSSY, Mr. B.—death, Oct. 19, 13e; will, Nov. 9, 13c
BUSTILLO, Señor S. (Spain)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 24, 9e health, Sept. 12, 11a; 16, 11a; death, 21, 11d
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. :—
on navy—disunion among officers (l.), July 10, 12c
BUTCHER, Mr. L. E.—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, Mar. 24, 4f; May 15, 19d; June 3, 18e; 4, 5a; appeal against conviction, July 13, 4c
BUTCHER, Mr. S. F. :—
at Birmingham, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Oct. 2, 3b
BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.—addresses boys at Shrewsbury School, July 9, 12c; elected trustee of British Museum, July 22, 12e; to address opening meeting of Belfast Classical Society, Nov. 9, 4f; entertained by Ulster Liberal Unionist Association, 20, 12b
at Belfast, on Ireland: administration; Home Rule, Nov. 20, 12b; at Board of Education Offices, on secondary school regulations, April 4, 14f; at Cambridge, on Perse School, Jan. 9, 11c; at Church House, on Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, June 2, 3c; at Classical Association of Ireland, delivers presidential address, Jan. 16, 13d; at Classical Association's meeting, on pronunciation of Greek, Oct. 10, 8c; at Dublin on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9f; at Dublin, on Ireland: administration: crime, Aug. 29, 8b
in Parliament, on education: secondary regulations, Feb. 6, 7e; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 8d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's),

BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.—in Parliament, on Education Bill (continued):—
Nov. 27, 9*f*; Dec. 1, 8*f*; — Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*e*; Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9*b*; Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10*b*; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 8*c*; agitation, Feb. 4, 8*c*; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*c*; education, July 3, 10*a*; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9*a*; — Irish University Bill, April 1, 9*e*; June 20, 17*d*; 30, 5*a*; July 24, 8*c*; *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 5*a*, *b*, *e*, *f*; 27, 5*e*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; — Liberal party: relations with United Irish League, Feb. 4, 10*a*; — Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*e*; — training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7*e*
on Ireland: Land Purchase Bill (l.), Dec. 14, 10*c*; — Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903: correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 9, 6*c*; correction, 12, 10*e*
BUTCHER, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 21, 11*b*
BUTE Dry Dock Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Cardiff Dry Dock Company (Ltd.) announced (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*d*; agreement ratified (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*e*; 20, 16*e*
BUTESHIRE—electoral, Oct. 21, 13*b* (e.e.)
BUTLAW—naval hospital: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; repair tenders accepted, Feb. 8, 7*b*
"BUTLER"—on tipping (l.), April 22, 8*b*
BUTLER, Bp.—Canon H. S. Holland (Romanes lect.), June 15, 13*d*
BUTLER, Lady A.—unable to distribute prizes at St. Marylebone Schools, Southall, July 4, 15*b*
BUTLER, Lord A.—health, July 4, 15*b*; operation, 6, 13*c*
BUTLER, Mr. A. E.—will, Dec. 31, 9*e*
BUTLER, Mr. A. G.—"Birds of Great Britain and Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100*b*
BUTLER, Prof. A. J.:—
on Dante's *Inferno*: spurious canto (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*
BUTLER, Hon. E. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 21, 13*d*; public examination, May 7, 3*e*
BUTLER, Dr. H. M.—presides at luncheon at Cambridge University to German clergy, May 30, 14*f*; addresses students at Cambridge University extension meeting, July 20, 8*b*
at Lyons's Popular Café, on English literature, Jan. 11, 6*f*
at South Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, on slag: manufacture of bricks (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*c*, *e*
BUTLER, Mr. J. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 7, 7*c*
BUTLER, Lizzie—theft charge, Jan. 3, 10*e*
BUTLER, Samuel:—
"Erewhon" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329*b*
"Erewhon Revisited" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329*b*
"Essays on Life, Art, and Science" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329*b*
"Way of All Flesh, The" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 329*b*
BUTLER, Sir T.—resigns chairmanship of executive committee of Irish Landowners' Convention, May 23, 16*c*
BUTLER, Mr. T.:—
on insurance, marine—speculative business (l.), Aug. 28, 12*f*
BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.—to address Students' Association of Northern Polytechnic Institute, Feb. 22, 10*b*
BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (continued):—
Bansha castle—burglary, June 9, 8*f*; 10, 12*c*
at Dublin, on Charles Stewart Parnell, Dec. 19, 12*d*; at Tipperary, on Napoleon I.: imprisonment at St. Helena, Jan. 9, 7*f*; at Waterford, on Ireland: land purchase, Nov. 26, 9*b*
on territorial army—artillery (l.), April 25, 4*b*
BUTLER, W.—obstructing police charge, Jan. 8, 14*f*
BUTLER, W.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Morrissey, Mary
BUTLER, Mr. W. W.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 3, 9*c*; Oct. 20, 8*c*; Nov. 30, 9*d*
BUTLIN, Mr. H. T.:—
at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 15, 18*f*
on London University—medical education concentration scheme, July 17, 3*f*
BUTT, Mme. Clara—concert tour in Australia: receipts, June 6, 15*c*; vocal recital, 29, 8*f*; concert, Nov. 23, 4*d*
BUTT, Mgr. J.—appointed vice-rector of Collegio Beda, Dec. 18, 13*c*; appointed domestic prelate of Pope Pius X., 21, 7*d*
BUTTER—acid-fast bacilli: study by Dr. Nabarro authorized, Mar. 7, 5*f*; —Act: Board of Agriculture report, Jan. 13, 12*d*; —boxes, straw: particulars, July 31, 21*e*; —imports: statistics for 1906, Sept. 10, 8*c*; —Jersey cow: yields 712lb. of butter in one year, Aug. 24, 12*e*; —manufacture: "Short Instructions for Butter Making" noticed, June 1, 13*f*;— milk-blended: see under PARLIAMENT;— prices: increased, Feb. 18, 9*f*; 24, 3*c*; (art., "The price of butter"), 24, 3*c*; changes, Mar. 16, 4*d*; —prosecutions, Jan. 9, 3*f*; 20, 9*e*; April 14, 14*d*; Sept. 9, 13*e*; Nov. 20, 2*f*; —substitutes: Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), 17, 7*d*; O'Shaughnessy, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), 17, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*; Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), 17, 7*d*; —tests: Jersey cattle statistics, Sept. 14, 3*d*; — warranty: false declaration prosecution, Sept. 23, 7*c*; —water, determination of: creamery method described, Feb. 24, 3*d*
BUTTER and Margarine Act, 1907—mixtures of butter and milk: names approved by Board of Agriculture (Parlt. paper), Mar. 27, 17*f*; list of, Nov. 14, 8*e*
BUTTERCUPS—value in pastures: opinion of botanists, July 13, 3*d*
BUTTERFLIES—Mr. W. Cross (lect.), July 11, 5*e*; sale of late Mr. H. Goss's collection, June 4, 5*c*; —special article ("New and extinct butterflies and moths"), Aug. 11, 3*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. K.:—
on canals (evid.), July 8, 20*d*; —motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10*b*; — North-Eastern Railway dispute—letters to Mr. R. Bell, April 15, 6*f*; 17, 13*f*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. R.:—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 11, 4*a*; Sept. 11, 10*b*; speed limitation (l.), Oct. 10, 4*f*; accidents; speed limit: attitude of local councils (l.), Nov. 4, 3*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.); Oct. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
BUTTLES, Miss J.—"The Queens of Egypt" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 222*b*

BUXTON—baths: special article ("The Buxton baths"), Aug. 4, 8*d*
BUXTON, Mr. A. F.:—
on London electricity: municipal finance (l.), May. 30, 16*e*; —London County Council: replies to Mr. McK. Wood's speech (l.), Mar. 21, 13*d*
BUXTON, Mrs. C.—death, June 22, 6*e*; funeral, 24, 15*b*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—Devon (Ashburton): recommended as candidate for future election, Jan. 27, 6*c*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Macedonian: reform, Jan. 28, 8*b*
BUXTON, Dr. D. W.:—
on scenery: effect of advertisements (l.), Aug. 18, 9*f*; —vivisection: alleged misrepresentation of views by Mr. S. Coleridge (l.). Dec. 24, 4*f*
BUXTON, Mrs. E. M.—will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
BUXTON, Mr. E. N.:—
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): negotiations (l.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*; hop industry (l.), April 17, 13*e*; —licensing legislation (l.), Jan. 10, 13*a*; —licences: time limit (l.), Feb. 7, 19*d*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Feb. 29, 8*a*
BUXTON, Mr. F.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Oct, 24, 7*b*
BUXTON, Maj. G. C.—big game shooting adventures described, Mar. 30, 10*c*
BUXTON, Mr. J. F.:—
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Mar. 6, 19*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—at Sofia: received by Crown Prince, Nov. 20, 9*e*; entertained by M. Sloviakoff, 23, 10*c*; at Constantinople; received by grand vizier, 27, 7*f*; contributes to Servian war fund: *Reichspost* announcement, 30, 7*d*; elected chairman of executive committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation, Dec. 1, 12*c*; leaves for London, Dec. 21, 11*b*
on Bulgaria: policy (l.), Sept. 29, 6*b*; —Macedonia: Murzsteg scheme (l.), Jan. 30, 15*f*; —Novi Bazar: Servia: administration (l.), Feb. 22, 9*f*
BUXTON, Mr. S.—at Edinburgh, Jan. 17, 6*f*, 8*a*; to open exhibition of stamps at Caxton-hall, 18, 10*a*; present at dinner of Post Office engineering department, Feb. 19, 12*c*; entertained at dinner by managing committee of *St. Martin's-le-Grand*, Mar. 6, 12*f*. opens exhibition of Junior Philatelic Society, 14, 17*f*; leaves for Leeds, April 21, 8*b*; unveils memorial of Shrewsbury railway accident, May 15, 14*f*; arrives in London, Sept. 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; opens show of Central Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association, July 9, 12*c*; visits Liverpool cotton exchange; opens post office at Warrington, 24, 8*f* (l.e.); inspects Birmingham Post Office; receives deputations of postal servants, Oct. 7, 12*e*; visits Sheffield Post Office, 9, 7*f* (c.e.); to visit Bradford, 14, 13*a*; entertained by lord mayor of Bradford, 24, 14*e* (e.e.); gives dinner to Post Office officials and ex-officials (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14*d*; dinner given by Atlantic Union to meet, 5, 10*e*; attends meeting of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, 11, 12*d*; attempt of women suffragists to address, 27, 16*d*; at Exeter: addresses representatives of post office, Dec. 11, 14*d* (e.e.); opens wireless telegraphy station at Bolt Head; exchanges telegrams with Signor G. Marconi, 12, 10*d*
BUXTON, Mr. S. (continued):—
France, postal and telegraphic rates to—receives deputation from British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Mar. 20, 16*f*
Gautrey, Mr. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Camberwell (Peckham) by-election, Mar. 23, 6*d*
Penny postage between Great Britain and United States—congratulations to Mr. Meyer (tel.), Oct. 3, 8*d*
Post Office *employés*, vaccination of: receives deputation, July 22, 7*d*
Telephone rates—to receive deputation, Jan. 9, 3*d*; receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 12, 14*e*; correspondence with president of Newcastle and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, 26, 16*d*; receives deputation, Mar. 13, 7*e*; interview with Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 24, 14*e* (e.e.)
at Birmingham, on unemployed, Oct. 7, 12*e* (e.e.); at Bolt Head, on wireless telegraphy, Dec. 12, 10*d*; correction (l.), 15, 9*c*; at Bradford, on ministry; old-age pensions: unemployed, Oct. 24, 14*e*; at Canada Club's dinner, on Canada and Great Britain: postal relations, Dec. 3, 4*d*; at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American postal relations, Nov. 5, 10*e*; at Cubitt-town, on ministry; Licensing Bill, Dec. 5, 12*e*; at Edinburgh, on Post Office: reduction in foreign postage; afforestation: telegraph and telephone poles, Jan. 17, 6*f*; on Post Office *employés*: select committee's report; fiscal policy, 17, 8*a*; at Ilford, on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 25, 12*b*; at Leeds, on Post Office: recommendations of Hobhouse committee, April 22, 6*b*; at Liverpool Post Office, addresses staff, July 23, 14*b*; on Anglo-French postal relations, 24, 8*f* (l.e.); at Mansion House, on telegraph messengers' institutes, Oct. 31, 16*c*; at Mount Pleasant Post Office, on General Post Office Arts Club, Oct. 16, 12*e*; at National Liberal Club, on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords, Nov. 26, 9*c*; at Poplar: meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Oct. 27, 7*e*; on unemployed (meeting interrupted), 28, 12*c*; at Post Office, on postage rates on scientific publications, Mar. 13, 18*e*; at St. Leonards, on women's suffrage; Licensing Bill (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), April 4, 8*a*; on National Telephone Company *employés*: discharges (l.), Nov. 11, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 2, 6*f*; —fiscal policy, June 2, 6*f*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8*b*; 30, 8*e*; July 8, 10*c*;—post-office: annual statement, July 17, 8*d*; *employés*: conditions of service, Feb. 21, 6*f*, 7*c*; July 17, 8*e*, 9*a*, *b*; Hobhouse committee's report, Mar. 19, 8*a*; political organizations, membership of, Feb. 19, 8*e*; 21, 6*d*; Mar. 4, 8*c*; 17, 8*a*, 10*a*; 26, 7*e*; telephones, April 2, 9*c*; wages, Feb. 25, 10*d*; estimates, Mar. 19, 10*b*; —Post Office Savings Bank Bill, May 14, 8*b*; —Telegraphs (Construction) Bill, June 3, 10*f*; —unemployed: ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 8*a*; — United States: penny postage, June 4, 6*c*

BUXTON, Mr. S. (continued) :—
on American mails : call at Queenstown (l.), Aug. 31, 9*d* ; —Anglo-French penny postage (int.), June 27, 9*f* ; Mr. Buxton's correction, 29, 7*b* ; our correspondents' verification, July 1, 9*d* ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 10, 3*e* ; —National Telephone Company calls : recording methods (l.), Feb. 19, 14*a* ; *employés* : discharges (l.), Nov. 11, 12*b* ; agreement with Post Office for retention (l., P.N.), Dec. 9, 14*c* ; —Post Office : postal rates to Morocco (l.), Feb. 15, 10*d* ; rates for monthly magazines (l.), June 17, 6*e* ; postage : prepayment facilities (l.), 22, 12*e* ; extension of penny postage (l.), Jyly 15, 11*c* ; annual report, Sept. 26, 6*f* ; —telegraphs : use of artificial code words (l.), April 22, 6*b* ; —telephones : rates : correspondence with Mr. C. Lancaster, Sept. 12, 10*a*
BUXTON, Sir T. F.—accident ; health, Sept. 18, 11*a*
at Denison-house, on slavery in Africa, April 4, 9*a*
BUXTON, Mr. T. F.—death, Jan. 29, 14*d* ; will, April 13, 6*c*
BUXTON, Mr. T. F. V. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on industrial missions, June 18, 16*a*
BUXTON Charity Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
BYARD, Mr. T.—vocal recitals, July 10, 13*f* ; Oct. 16, 13*f*
BYE, W.—inquest, Dec. 18, 13*d*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*a*
Camberwell (Peckham), Mar. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 14*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 12*d* : 19, 10*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; Mr. H. C. Gooch returns cheques received from Messrs. Meux's Brewery Company (Ltd.), 16, 6*c* ; Socialist candidate : decision, 16, 6*c* ; resolution of Roman Catholic electors, 16, 6*c* ; writ issued, 17, 6*e* ; London Teachers' Association : attitude (l.), 18, 12*d* ; leaflet distributed by Socialists outlined, 23, 6*d* ; poll, 25, 12*e* ; scene in House of Commons, 25, 9*e* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 26, 10*c* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 27, 12*c* ; Mr. T. W. A. Bagley thanks supporters of Tariff Reform League (l.), 27, 12*d* ; letter of thanks from chairman and vice-chairman of Peckham Conservative Union, 28, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l.), April 7, 7*e* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 8, 9*f*
Candidates' expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT
Carlow, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; unopposed return, Feb. 4, 12*e*
Carmarthenshire (West), Feb. 17, 9*f* ; writ issued, 19, 8*d* ; unopposed return, 27, 5*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*b*
Conservative and Unionist candidates successful—banquet to : arrangements, Dec. 10, 7*f* ; given, 16, 11*f*
Cornwall (St. Austell), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 10*f* ; 25, 12*a* ; Feb. 1, 10*d* ; unopposed return, 6, 8*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 2, 10*d*
Derbyshire (Western), Mar. 25, 12*f* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 3*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; April 1, 12*c* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 9*f* ; 6, 10*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; writ issued, 7, 6*a* ; unopposed return, 16, 6*d*
Devonshire (Ashburton), Jan. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 4*e* ; 6, 4*f* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 8*a* ;
BY-ELECTIONS—Devonshire (Ashburton) (continued) :—
11, 10*f* ; 13, 4*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; our special correspondent's comments (l.), 14, 6*c* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; Unionist meeting at Newton Abbot : disturbance, 16, 9*e* ; poll ; disturbance at Newton Abbot, 20, 6*b* ; prosecutions, 29, 12*e* ; Feb. 5, 14*c* ; congratulations to Capt. E. F. Morrison-Bell, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; appreciation by Capt. Morrison-Bell of work of Primrose League (l.), 31, 12*d* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), 25, 10*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 24, 9*a* ; Carrington, Lord (s.), 20, 6*c* ; correspondence, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 14*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), 21, 8*c* ; Women's Social and Political Union, influence of : Mrs. E. Pankhurst (l.), 21, 4*e*
Dewsbury, April 13, 8*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; attitude of licence-holders, 17, 10*b* ; nominations, 21, 6*b* ; returning officer refuses to receive nomination of women's suffrage candidate, 21, 6*c* ; poll, 24, 9*a* ; result : our special correspondent's comments, 24, 9*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.) ; M. W. B. Carpenter (s.), 24, 9*b* (e.e.)
Down (West), Feb. 29, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 29, 8*a* ; Mar. 2, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 14*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 14*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; writ issued, 3, 6*b* ; poll, 23, 6*c* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 14, 14*d*
Dundee, April 17, 10*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*e* ; 30, 8*a* ; May 1, 16*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 11*a* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 16*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill's meetings disturbed, by Miss Malony, 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 16*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; attitude of shipbuilding *employés* ; Mr. G. H. Stuart's position, 5, 10*d* ; nominatious, 9, 14*d* ; poll : result, 11, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.) ; Sir G. Baxter (s.), 11, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 11, 9*f* ; Mr. J. Redmond on attitude of Irish voters (tel.), 12, 7*e*
Essex (Chelmsford), Nov. 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 10*d* : 23, 10*c* : 25, 6*f* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; liberal meeting at Ingatestone : disturbance : liberal agent injured, 26, 9*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 10*c* ; Liberal meeting at Brentwood : Co., Landon ejected, 27, 14*e* ; correspondence, 28, 12*c* ; correction by Col. Landon (l.), 28, 12*c* ; cour special correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; Ingatestone disturbance : sommons granted for attack on Mr. Martin ; Mr. Rivers denies accuracy of *The Times* report (tel.), 1, 12*c* ; our correspondent's comments (l.), 5, 8*f* ; prosecutions, 5, 8*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 9*d* ; poll ; result ; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*c* ; disturbances : prosecutions, 5, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Glamorganshire (Mid.), Jan. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 2, 6*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; unopposed return, 8, 10*c* ; issue of writ : see under PARLIAMENT

By-elections (continued):—
Hastings, Feb. 25, 10*c*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 9*f*; 11*d*; (writ issued, 25, 6*e*; Mar. 2, 10*d*; 3, 12*e*; poll, 4, 14*c*; correspondence, 5, 4*e*; motto: correspondence, Feb. 26, 12*e*
Herefordshire (Ross), Jan. 2, 4*e*: 6, 4*f*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 3*e*: 13, 4*f*; 15, 12*e*; 18, 10*e*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 12*f*; 23, 10*c*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 9*c*; 30, 8*d*; 31, 12*d*; (Miss Pankhurst assaulted), 18, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 10*d*; poll, 3, 6*c*
Kilkenny (South), July 15, 14*d* (e.e.)
Kincardineshire, Mar. 23, 6*d*; 26, 9*f*; 30, 7*d*; April 1, 12*c*; 3, 9*f*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 6*e*; 13, 10*a*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 10*c*; writ issued, 7, 6*a*; our special correspondent's comments 16, 6*c*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 8*b*; 27, 11*a*; attitude of women suffragists, 25, 8*b*; poll, 28, 8*a*
Leeds (South), Jan. 20, 6*c*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 12*f*; 25, 12*a*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 9*c*; 30, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 10*d*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 8*e*; 14*c*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 11*f*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 8*d*; Poll, 14, 14*b*
Leitrim (North), Feb. 1, 10*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7*f* 13*c*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 11*f*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 6*c*; motor-car used by Sinn Fein party damaged, 22, 6*c*; poll, 24, 8,
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
Manchester (North-West), April 9, 6*e*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 8*c*, *d*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 6*a*; 17, 10*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 6*a*; 24, 9*b*; attitude of United Irish League of Great Britain, 17, 10*a*; 20, 6*a*: 21, 6*a*; attitude, 17, 10*a*; Mr. D. Irving's 22, 5*a*; Jewish candidature: *Labour Leader's* comment, 17, 10*b*; pamphlet published by Anti-Christian Socialist League: repudiated by Social Democratic party, 18, 10*a*; manifesto issued by Roman Catholic clergy, 20, 6*a*; 21, 6*a*; nominations, 22, 4*a*; Catholic Federation's manifesto, 22, 4*a*; United Irish League: recommendations of standing committee, 22, 5*a*; Free Trade League's manifesto, 23, 6*a*; poll, 25, 8*a*; result: our special correspondent's comments; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.); Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 25, 8*a*; (l.), 30, 8*a*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 25, 8*e*; opinion in Canada, 27, 6*b*; opinion in Austria, 27, 6*b*; opinion in Paris, 27, 6*b*; congratulations to Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks; Sir M. Levy (s.), 27, 11*a*; Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), 27, 11*d*; correspondence, 28, 8*b*; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 28, 8*b*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks thanks members of Primrose League; *Jewish World* comment, May 1, 16*c*; Irish vote: letter of Manchester city (Thomas Davis) branch to executive of United Irish League of Great Britain, 5, 10*e*
Montrose Burghs, April 13, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*: 20, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*b*: May 2, 9*b*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 16*b*; 9, 14*e*; nominations, 7, 10*d*; poll, 13, 12*b*; correspondence, 15, 9*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sept. 4, 10*e*; 5, 7*f*; 7, 6*e*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 10*b*; 19 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*a* 24, 4*b* 25, 10*a*; our Newcastle-upon-Tyne correspondent's comments, 4, 10*e* can-
By-elections—Newcastle-upon-Tyne (continued):—
didates recommended, 8, 8*b*; women suffragists: disturbance, 8, 8*b*; 12, 10*b*; workmen's attitude to, 19, 6*d*; labour candidature: decision of executive committee of national labour party, 11, 12*e*; attitude of local labour party, 14, 10*c*; resolution passed by Islington branch of independent labour party, 25, 10*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 10*c*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 10*a*; socialist candidate adopted, 15, 9*b*; attitude of Irish voters, 17, 7*f*: 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 8*b*; Mr. F. L. Crilly (l.), 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*a*; labour representation committee: attitude, 18, 10*b*; Mr. J. R. Macdonald (l.), 18, 10*b*; Roman Catholic voters: attitude, 21, 6*e*; Northern Counties Education League: circular, 21, 6*f*; Northern Tariff Reform Federation: meetings held, 22, 8*b*; Northern Counties Edutation League: manifesto, 22, 8*b*; candidates nominated, 23, 10*a*; labour vote: estimate, 23, 10*a*; poll, 25, 10*a*; result: Mr. E. Shortt (s.); Mr. G. Renwick (s.); Sir W. Plummer (s.); Alderman E. R. Hartley (s.); our special correspondent's comments, 26, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; congratulations to Mr. G. Renwick, 26, 10*a*; Mr. C. A. Vince (int.), 26, 10*b*; Coal Consumers' Defence League (tel.), 26, 10*b*; Irish press comments; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.); Eord Plymouth (s.); Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 28, 10*a*; Sir E. Strachey (s.), 29, 10*b*; *Irish Catholic* comments, Oct. 2, 11*f* (e.e.); correspondence, 3, 10*e*; 8, 9*f* (e.e.)
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*d* (e.e.)
Pembrokeshire, June 26, 11*d*; 29, 12*c*; July 2, 8*f*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 1, 6, 4*f*; 9*f*; 7, 9*b* (e.e.); 8, 10*e*; 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 9*b* (l.e.); 17, 9*c*; poll; result: Mr. W. Roch (s.); Mr. L. Williams (s.), 18, 9*b*
Results— statistics of last fifteen, Dec. 3, 8*c*
Roman Catholics, policy of—Dillon, Mr J. (s.); Redmond, Mr. J. (s.); United Irish League of Great Britain's convention: resolution passed, June 8, 5*d*; Irish press comment, 9, 8*d*
Sheffield (central), April 8, 9*e*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 8*d*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 10*d*; unopposed return, 22, 5*c*
Shoreditch (Haggerston), July 23, 9*f*; 25, 12*f*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*e* (l.e.); 29, 9*e*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 11*f*; prospects of candidates, 30, 7*d*; Joint Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools to support Hon. R. Guinness, 30, 7*d*; candidates nominated, 31, 11*f*; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: attitude of executive committee, July 28, 12*e*: prospects; message from Mr. Balfour, Aug. 1, 12*b*; poll: result, 3, 10*c*
Shropshire (North), April 25, 8*c*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*b*; May 1, 16*b*; 2, 9*b*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 16*b*; 9, 14*e*; 11, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 7*d*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*b*; correspondence between Mr. F. Neilson and Mr. B. Stanier on secrecy of ballot, 12, 7*d*; poll: result; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d*; Mr. B. Stanier (s.); Mr. F. Neilson (s.), 16, 8*d*

By-elections (continued) :—
Special article : see under Special articles
Stirling Burghs, April 17, 10*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 8*b* ; May 1, 16*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 16*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 9*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* : 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; nominations, 15, 9*b* ; poll, 23, 11*c*
Unionist candidates, successful : entertained by Primrose League, Nov. 24, 16*c*
United Irish League of Great Britain—meeting of standing committee, April 15, 10*b* (e.e.); Roman Catholics', policy of : letter of Manchester city branch, May 5, 10*e* ; manifesto issued by executive, 11, 6*d* ; convention : resolution passed, June 8, 5*d* : Irish press comment, 9, 8*d*
Warwickshire (Tamworth), Dec. 22, 10*a* ; 29, 9*b* ; women suffragists' arrangements, 29, 9*b*
Wolverhampton (East), April 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*e* ; 30, 8*a* ; attitude of women suffragists, 28, 8*a* ; May 1, 16*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 16*a* ; 2, 9*a* : 4, 11*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; attitude of women suffragists, 1, 16*b* ; attitude of Roman Catholic voters, 2, 9*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; nominations, 4, 11*b* ; procession by Coal Consumers' Defence League ; letters of Mr. L. S. Amery and Mr. G. R. Thorne to electors, 4, 11*c* ; attitude of Irish voters, 4, 11*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; watch stolen from Mr. L. S. Amery : a woman voter ; poll ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*b* ; Tariff Reform League : resolution (P.N.), 7, 10*b* ; Mr. L. S. Amery (int.) ; Mr. C. A. Vince (int.) ; proposed scrutiny, 7, 10*c* ; Mr. L. S. Amery's decision, 22, 9*c* ; Lord Newton (l.), 7, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 7, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; press treatment of representatives of—apology of town clerk, May 8, 16*b* ; resolution passed by Institute of Journalists, 11, 8*b* ; Institute of Journalists (l.), July 15, 14*d* (e.e.) ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), May 7, 10*b*
Women's Freedom League, attitude of—correspondence, April 21, 4*e*
Women's Social and Political Union, influence of—correspondence, Mar. 5, 4*e*
Worcester, Jan. 7, 8*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 10*f* ; 14, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 6*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 13*c* ; poll, 8, 10*c* ; Mr. Goulding receives congratulations, 10, 8*b* ; —electoral corruption (issue of writ) : Maund, Mr. A. A. (l.), Jan. 15, 17*c* ; Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; Robson, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a* ; —Free Trade Union circulates libellous leaflet respecting Mr. E. A. Goulding, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —women suffragists' attitude, Feb. 6, 8*c* ; Miss M. C. Strachey (l.), 8, 10*d*
Worcestershire (Bewdley), Feb. 14, 14*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 25, 10*e* · writ issued, 22, 4*b* ; unopposed return, Mar. 2, 10*d*
Yorkshire (W.R.) :—
Colne Valley—Mr. V. Grayson's candidature : discussion at Independent Labour party conference, April 21, 10*a*
Pudsey, May 18, 10*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 12*a* ; June 1, 10*a* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 8*f* ; 6, 14*f* ; writ issued, 4, 8*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; attitude of Roman Catholic voters, 12, 14*d* ; nominations 16, 9*a* ; Irish vote : Mr. J. E. Redmond and Mr. T. P. O'Connor (tel.), 20, 10*b* (l.e.) ; poll : result, 22, 9*a* ; our special correspondent's comments ; Mr. J. J. Oddy (s.) ; Mr. F. Ogden (s.), 22, 9*a*
Byers, Jessie—prosecuted under Infant Life Protection Act, Sept. 25, 10*d*
Byfleet—church : late Lady Louisa Egerton : memorial erected, May 4, 10*c*
By-laws—fines, payment of : breaches of By-Laws Bill :—Craig, Capt. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4*f* : Parliament : see under Parliament ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4*f*
Byles, Mrs. S. A. :—
on Women's National Liberal Association—resolution on women's suffrage (l.), June 16, 9*a*
Byles, Mr. W. P. :—
in Parliament, on army : estimates, Mar. 5, 7*e* ; strength, 13, 9*f* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 9*a* ; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8*c*, *d* ; —customs department : preventive officers and men, June 11, 3*e* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : closure resolution, Nov. 28, 8*a* ; —Ireland : Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*b* ; —justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9*d* ; —Licensing Bill (closure resolution), July 18, 8*c* ; Nov. 6, 7*a* ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*c*
Byng, Lady I. H.—will, Sept. 23, 11*c*
Byramjee, Mr. Dadabhoy—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*
Byrde, Mr. L. :—
on Japan—railways : tunnels on line from Tokio to Naoyetsu (l., E.S.), July 8, 4*c*
Byrett, A.—mutilating postage stamps charge, July 27, 4*d*
Byrne, F. I.—contravention of Companies (Winding Up) Act, April 25, 5*e*
Byrne, Mr. W. B. :—
on press competitions (evid.), May 15, 9*d*
Byrne, Mr. W. J. :—
on Allsopp and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. —reconstruction (l.), Aug. 14, 4*c*
Byrne, Mr. W. P.—appointed assistant under-secretary of state in Home Office, Feb. 1, 9*f* ; elected bencher of Gray's Inn, May 6, 13*c*
Byron, Lord—church at Missolonghi : restoration appeal : correspondence, Sept. 7, 10*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 28, 10*c*
Byron, Mr. J. :—
on shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*d*
Byron, Mrs. M. :—
on nurses—registration (l.), Oct. 20, 14*b*
Bystander—pays damages to Mr. Lloyd-George for publication of injurious insinuations, Sept. 17, 9*c*
Bythway, Mrs. J. E.—will, Dec. 24, 9*e*
Bywater, Prof.—resigns Regius professorship of Greek, Oxford University, July 10, 9*f*
Bywater, Mrs. C.—will, April 1, 12*e* ; Oxford University accepts bequest, May 20, 12*e*
Bywater, Mr. I.—appointed delegate of Oxford University Press, Oct. 28, 14*e*
Byzantine Research and Publication Fund meeting, Nov. 19, 13*d* (see also under Archæology)

C

"C."—on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 27, 12*e*
"C."—on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 9, 8
"C."—on Royal Academy of Arts dinner: abolition of speeches (l.), May 2, 12*c*
"C. A. G. B."—on defence: invasion: illustrative quotation from Tacitus (l.), May 4, 13*f*
"C. B."—on nursing homes (l.), April 10, 12*d*
"C. D."—on labour: boy golf caddies (l.), Dec. 28, 8*d*
"C. D. H."—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 7, 5*f*
"C. E. T."—on Surrey Commercial Dock Company: government purchase scheme (l.), April 6, 13*c*
"C. H."—on Druce, Mr. T. C.: age; Mr. C. C. Druce: marriage certificate (l.), Jan. 23, 9*a*
"C. H. D."—on Parliamentary legislation (l.), Oct. 20, 11*d*
"C. H. T."—on episcopacy: history (l.), June 18, 16*e*
"C. M."—on church music: congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*
"C. M."—on taxation: rumoured new tax on stock and share dealings (l.), Dec. 4, 21*d*
"C. P. S."—on "chauffeur": origin of term (l.), Sept. 11, 12*c*
"C. R. L. F."—"Mr. Gladstone at Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 212*c*
"C. S."—on automatic railway couplings (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*d*
"C. T."—on London, Chatham, and Dover boat train service, April 18, 6*d*
CABBAGE—origin: Mr. A. W. Sutton (paper read), Jan. 20, 15*c*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association—dinner to members, Feb. 4, 12*a*; performance in aid, May 30, 14*f*; correction, June 2, 13*f*
CABIN Restaurant, Piccadilly branch—waitresses' strike: see under LABOUR
CABLE, Sir E.:—
on Indian railway development (l.), Aug. 17, 7*a*
CABLES — Atlantic: Lord Kelvin's participation in construction: Mr. C. Bright (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 5*f*; jubilee: announced, Aug. 5, 11*c*; (E.S.), 5, 14*b*; 19, 14*b*; 17, 11*f*; *The Times* article of Aug. 6, 1858, quoted (E.S.), 5, 14*b*; correspondence (l., E.S.), Sept. 9, 17*d*; 23, 15*e*; —boxes, underground: new invention demonstrated (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*d*; —Chefarinas Islands and Argeria, between: tender invited for construction (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*e*; —code: condensing system introduced by Cable Code Condenser described, Sept. 18, 4*c*; correspondence, 22, 12*e*; 28, 4*b*; foreign service, inefficient: Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), Dec. 28, 4*b*; —Great Britain and Canada: suggested joint construction of Atlantic cable: discussion by Mr. R. Lemieux and British government probable, Nov. 10, 7*e*; opinion in Canada, 20, 9*c*; Hon. R. Lemieux (s.), Dec. 12, 5*c*; —imperial, proposed: Collins, Capt. M. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*d*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Dec. 12, 5*c*; Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), 12, 5*d*; Jersey, Lord (s.), 12, 5*d*: Lemieux, Hon. R. (s.), 12, 5*c*; Mansion-house meeting: resolutions passed, 12, 5*c*: Neilson, Mr. G. R. (s.), 12, 5*d*; Sassoon, Sir E. (s.), 12, 5*c*; Spicer, Sir A. (s.), 12, 5*d*; —Linlithgow and Falkirk, extension between:
CABLES (continued):—
construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b*; —Pacific Cable Board: accounts for 1907-8, Sept. 10, 10*d*; administration: Canadian opinion, Nov. 20, 9*c*; Mr. Fisher (int.), Dec. 11, 7*d*; —rates: see under TELEGRAPHS: rates; —Spain: first cable manufactured in Spain completed (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16*c*; —special article ("Submarine cables and radiotelegraphy," E.S.), Feb. 5, 3*d*; (correction, E.S.), 19, 4*d*
Trawlers, injuries by—*Buccaneer*, cable steamer: report, June 11, 12*c*; —Commercial Cable Company: complaint lodged with U.S.A. government, May 21, 7*d*; (E.S.), 27, 4*b*; instance, 30, 14*f*; —committee: composition; terms of reference (l.e.), July 7, 16*b*; report (Blue-book), Oct. 24, 10*f*; (E.S.). 28, 18*b*; —international telegraph conference: letters of complaint read, May 29, 9*e*; —Lumley, Messrs. E. and H. (l.), June 2, 14*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —petitions to Board of Trade, June 1, 12*f*; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 5, 10*e*; —United States: resolutions passed by chambers of commerce, June 18, 14*b*
United States—companies' monopoly: *New York Times* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*e*; —Varna to Sevastopol: opened, Aug. 4, 6*c* (e.e.); —Victoria and Tasmania, between: tenders invited for construction (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*e*; —West Indies: all-British connexion: West India Committee's resolution, Jan. 10, 12*a*
CABMEN—Maida-vale shelter: opened, July 22, 10*f*
CABORNE, Commander W. F.:—
on Norwood—representation (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c*
CABRAL, Senhor A. (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 4, 5*a*; Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.)
CABRERA, Bp.—holds ordination at Church of the Redeemer, Madrid, April 30, 15*e*: consecration: correspondence, Sept. 10, 11*e*
CABRERA, President (Gautemala)—attempt on life, April 22, 3*e*; congratulated on escape by Mr. T. Roosevelt, 23, 3*f*; plot discovered; execution, 25, 7*a*; Guatemalan legation's report, 28, 5*c*
CABS:—
Accidents—Praed-street, Sept. 17, 14*d*; correspondence, 19, 6*f*; see also under Taximeter, below
Calls—London: new police order, Nov. 6, 12*d*
Clapham-junction: see under LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company
Electric—accumulators: correspondence (E.S.), July 29, 3*e*; Aug. 5, 13*e*; Sept. 9, 17*e*; 16, 15*e*; special article ("Electric cabs and accumulators," E.S.), July 22, 3*b*
Fares—London: Home Office order, Jan. 4, 8*f*
London service—McIver, Sir L. (l.), July 3, 23*e*; Westbury, Lord (l.), July 8, 7*c*
Luggage, outside—correspondence, April 30, 8*c*

CABS (continued):—
Motor—Argyll type adopted at Edinburgh, April 2, 12c; —Fiat design described (E.S.), April 8, 4d; —London (art., "Motor-cabs in London"), Dec. 21, 8c; —regulations: discussed at meeting (E.S.), April 8, 4d; breach (law case), Oct. 23, 16b; —speed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Taximeter—accidents: Folkestone, Dec. 21, 6f (e.e.); Strand, Dec. 24, 8f; —charges: magisterial comment, June 23, 4a;—distance: driver prosecuted for failing to record, Sept. 29, 3f; Oct. 24, 4b; record: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19d; —drivers, public, attitude towards correspondence, July 3, 22d; negligence prosecution, Dec. 30, 2d; O'Neill, Miss S.: employed by Mr. A. R. Mills, Dec. 29, 5b; —falsification: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —fares: sixpenny: inaugurated in London, Feb. 3, 7d; prosecution, April 8, 18f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —French firm, order placed for 200 taxi-cabs with, Nov. 17, 11f (e.e.); —horse-drawn: meeting of cab proprietors, May 15, 8e; —unengaged: notification by coloured lights suggested: correspondence, Nov. 9, 5f; —whistle: correspondence, June 27, 8e
"CACHALOT"—on battle of Trafalgar: Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 30, 17b
CACHAR and Dooars Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19c
CACHOUD, M. F. C.—pictures exhibited, June 8, 11a
CADBURY, Mr. B.—presents Uffculme as hostel in connexion with adult schools, Birmingham, June 15, 13b
CADBURY, Mr. G.:—
on housing (l.), Feb. 10, 10f
CADBURY, Mr. W. A.—slave labour in Portuguese Africa—further investigations announced, Sept. 28, 8c
CADBURY'S, Messrs.—Bournville works: pension fund: meeting of members, April 6, 13f
CADE, J.—defrauding Mile-end guardians charge, April 6, 14e; May 6, 18d; 9, 5f; 15, 19d; 16, 5a; 27, 20f; June 30, 4b; July 1, 7a; 2, 4f; 3, 7b; 4, 6a; 7, 4d
CADETS—administration: War Office notification, Mar. 28, 12c;—camps: Midland schools: arrangements, July 15, 20a; held, Aug. 1, 16c; public schools' brigade: arrangements, July 13, 9d; 27, 19d; detachments arrive, 28, 5c; 29, 12d (e.e.); practice described, 31, 14f; Aug. 1, 16c; 3, 7e; 4, 10d; 5, 7d; 6, 5c;— City of London Cadet Corps, 1st: disbandment approved, June 13, 9f; —civil service: prizes presented, May 11, 10c; —future: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Dec. 7, 8d;—Headmasters' conference: resolution passed, Dec. 24, 5a;—public schools' field day at Aldershot, projected: abandoned, Mar. 26, 8a; regimental tour held, April 28, 11d;—Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), 2nd Cadet Batt.: disbandment approved, Jan 20, 12b; 1st Cadet Battalion: Westminster Company: inspected, Feb. 24, 6d; parade, May 25, 7e; —Reading School: administration: change announced, Sept. 10, 4d; —Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1st Cadet Battalion of: assault-at-arms held, Dec. 7, 8d; —strength, see under PARLIAMENT; —United Service College, Windsor: gun presented by Lord Roberts, June 16, 13d; administration; change announced, Sept. 10, 4d
CADMAN, Mr. J.—appointed professor of mining at Birmingham University, July 9, 12e
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on Trinidad mineral deposits (E.S.), June 10, 4e
CADOGAN, Lady—Culford church memorial dedicated, Jan. 29, 12b; organ dedicated in memory, Sept. 21, 4c
CADOGAN, Lord—received by King Edward, Feb. 5, 12b; received by Prince of Wales, 7, 14a; becomes vice-president of Children's Happy Evenings Association, April 30, 10b
at Grosvenor-house, on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, May 27, 20d
CADOGAN, Hon. L.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12e
CAERPHILLY—national school: administration of trusts (law case), Mar. 20, 18b
CÆSAR, Julius—Thames, first crossing of: monument to commemorate, Nov. 26, 13b (e.e.)
CAETANO, Don Leone: see TEANO, Prince of
CAFETTO, Signor—vocal recital, June 17, 15d
CAILLARD, Capt. M.—appointed police superintendent of Great Northern Railway, June 17, 16b
CAILLARD, Sir V.—resigns seat on board of National Bank of Egypt, June 13, 5c
at Bath Chamber of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Feb. 4, 2f
CAILLAUX, M.—arrives at Bukharest; received by King Charles I., Aug. 13, 9a; leaving for Paris, 19, 5b; at Budapest, 22, 11a
at Le Mans, on France: financial administration, Sept. 15, 3f (e.e.)
in Chamber, on Income-tax Bill, Feb. 28, 7c; May 23, 9d
on Morocco: police: cost of organization; army expenditure (statement), Jan. 21, 3a
CAIN, M. Georges—received by Prince of Wales, June 25, 13a
CAINE, Mr. Hall — leaves for St. Moritz: future arrangements, Nov. 30, 13a
CAINE, Mr. W. S.—fatal mountaineering accident; inquest, April 17, 14d
CAIRD, Dr. Edward—health, Nov. 2, 13b; death; biographical, 3, 8a; funeral, 6, 13c
CAIRD, Mr. F. M.—appointed Regius professor of clinical surgery, Edinburgh University, June 8, 8a
CAIRD, Mrs. M.:—
on women's suffrage — Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 11, 10b; 18, 11d; Nov. 30, 6f
"CAIRENE"—on Lord Cromer's administration in Egypt (l.), Jan. 4, 6a
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 24, 11e
CAIRNS, Mr. T.—death, Sept. 4, 11d; funeral, 8, 9b
CAIRO—dock, floating: contract tenders invited (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14f; —drainage: scheme: adopted by Public Works Department, Mar. 2, 5b; cast, 2, 5b; financial provisions: house tax: French sanction delayed, June 2, 7e; granted, 12, 9b; approved by ministers' council, 23, 7c; sanctioned, (E.S.), July 8, 5a; —Ottoman high commissioner: reported suppression of post, Aug. 26, 5c;—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; motor accident: see under MOTORS—Accidents
CAIRO University—opened, Dec. 23, 7d (e.e.)

CAISLEY, H.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 23, 7c
CAISSONS—air pressure: breathing difficulties: effect of gradual decompression (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14b; compressed air, use of: France: decree issued (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5a
CAITHNESS Artillery, 1st—proposed elimination from territorial army: discussion at Thurso Town Council, Mar. 16, 11b
CAIX, M. Robert de: —
on Franco-German *rapprochement* (art. quoted), May 7, 5e
CAKIJANA: see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives—Unrest
CALABAR Baptist College—vice-president appointed, Nov. 7, 8f
CALAIS—drowning accident: see under DROWNING
CALCIUM—manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3d
CALCIUM hypochlorite—preparation process described (E.S.), April 29, 6d
CALCUTT, J.—defrauding Mile-end guardians charge, April 6, 14e; 29, 17d; May 8, 7e; released, Sept. 1, 8c; —Stepney borough council, contracts for: see under STEPNEY—Borough council
CALCUTT, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 5, 13e (e.e.)
CALCUTTA—improvement scheme: details, June 10, 6f; — licensing: local committee: report issued, July 2, 19a;—living, cost of: see under PARLIAMENT;—port: debenture issue, May 25, 15e;—streets,new: scheme accepted by Lord Morley of Blackburn, May 15, 7b; —Victoria memorial, Queen: site: meeting of trustees: disagreement, Jan. 2, 3e; decision of trustees, 8, 7c; 29, 14b; Lord Curzon of Kedleston: correspondence with Lord Morley of Blackburn, May 9, 8a
CALCUTTA, Bishop of: see COPLESTONE, Right Rev. R. S.
CALCUTTA, Oxford Mission to: see OXFORD Mission to Calcutta
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 16b; Oct. 19, 17d; report, 14, 17a; meeting, 23, 20b
CALCUTTA Tramway Company—report, April 7, 14c; dividend, Oct. 7, 17d
CALDECOTT. Rev. Prof. A.:—
at Pan-Anglican Congress, on opium traffic, June 19, 17e
on opium—international conference (l.), Dec. 25, 6b
CALDER, Mr. J. C.:—
on whisky (evid.), April 8, 8b
CALDERARA, M.:—
on aeronautics—Messrs. Wright's aeroplane (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5e
CALDERON, Mr. G.:—
on motors—speed (l.), Aug. 3, 10e
CALDICOTT, Alderman W.:—
at Worcester hop market, on hops: dumping of American-grown, Mar. 30, 4d
CALDWELL, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9a
CALDWELL, R.:—
Druce case: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Druce claim
CALEDONIAN Asylum, Royal: see ROYAL Caledonian Asylum, Bushey
CALEDONIAN Canal: see under SCOTLAND—Canals and Waterways
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 16f
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 11c
CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALENDAR—reform Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CALGARY—municipality: debenture issue, July 3, 21d
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.)—sales during January: statistics, Mar. 10, 15b; dividend, April 10, 6c; May 29, 21d; Oct. 13, 14e; report, 13, 13f; land sales: statistics for June, July 4, 21a
CALIENDO, G. (*alias* Ferrara, Giovanni)—appeal against conviction, Jan. 18, 3d
CALIFORNIA — Anti-Asiatic movement: see under UNITED States—Immigration—Asiatic; special article ("California"), Aug. 14, 8a
CALIFORNIA Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 6e; Oct. 10, 17f; meeting, May 6, 16c
CALLAGHAN, Rear-Adm. George Astley—appointed second in command of Mediterranean battle fleet, Nov. 11, 5a; date, 14, 6b; flag hoisted on the *Duncan*, Dec. 2, 11d
CALLAGHAN, W.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6f
CALLAO—floating dock: progress of voyage, Oct. 30, 19e
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 28, 14d
CALLENDER, Mr. G. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 24, 2f
CALLENDER, Mr. W. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 24, 2f
CALLENDER (George M.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 15, 16d
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17a; dividend, Oct. 10, 14d
CALLOW, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 24, 7d
CALLWELL, Mrs. E.—will, Sept. 7, 11f
CALMOUR, Mr. A.:—
on drama—censorship (l.), Feb. 27, 8c
CALNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
CALTHORP, Mr. G.—appointed general manager of Caledonian Railway Company, Oct. 14, 18e
CALTHORPE, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir S. J. G.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
CALVÉ, Mme.—health, Nov. 7, 13b
CALVER, Mr. Walter—makes photograph frame for Queen Alexandra from wood of H.M.'s yacht *Osborne*, Dec. 24, 9a
CALVERLEY, C. S.—"The Idylls of Theocritus and Eclogues of Virgil" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 242a; correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253b
CALVERT and Company, Messrs.:—
on metric system (l., E.S.), Dec. 23, 3e
CALVIN—400th anniversary: projected erection of monument at Geneva, April 11, 4e
CALVINISTIC Methodists — "forward movement" in Wales: statistics, Mar. 21, 6f; contributions, Nov. 7, 8f; —pastoral changes, Feb. 1, 12b; 10, 8d; 24, 6e; Mar. 2, 7d; 10, 11b; 18, 14b; 23, 10b; 30, 6d; April 6, 6b; 18, 8e; 27, 4d; May 4, 12f; 11, 2f; 25, 17c; June 1, 12c; 8, 8c; 22, 6a; 29, 5e; July 6, 6a; 13, 3f; 20, 19e; 25, 4e; Aug. 1, 16f; 17, 14b; 22, 7d; 31, 4d; Sept. 8, 4b; 21, 4c; 26, 7e (e.e.); Oct. 12, 15d; 19, 9e; Nov. 16, 6c; 23, 7e; 30, 6d; Dec. 7, 5d; 14, 9d; 21, 7d; 28, 5b; —South Wales Calvinistic Methodist Association: see that title; — Welsh churches' debts: report of special committee, Aug. 31, 4d
CALVINO, Mario (Italy)—sentenced in connexion with Russian revolutionary plot, Feb. 29, 5d; identity, Mar. 2, 6a

CALWAERT, M. :—
at miners' international congress, on mines—nationalization, June 12, 9*d*
CAMACHO, Abel—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 13*f*
CAMBERWELL—board of guardians : guardian elected, Nov. 19, 4*e* ; outdoor relief : amount increased to recipients over 70 years of age, Dec. 18, 9*e* ; —Camberwell (Victoria) : commonwealth flag subscribed by school children presented, Nov. 10, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Sept. 3, 7*f* ; Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —Marlborough - street : suggested renaming, Dec. 12, 14*f* ; —North : electoral, July 7, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; —Peckham by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —St. Luke, parish of : holidays for poor children : appeal, July 8, 19*f* ; —St. Philip, parish of : patronage transferred, Oct. 24, 4*d*
CAMBERWELL Mission and Ragged Schools—country holidays : appeal, July 8, 19*f* ; Dec. 19, 16*b*
CAMBERWELL School of Arts and Crafts—exhibition of work, Jan. 23, 13*e*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France)—gives reception, July 15, 9*d* ; entertained by French delegates to copyright conference, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; received by Prince Bülow, Nov. 3, 6*a* ; receives Herr von Kiderlin-Wächter, Nov. 10, 7*a* ; health, 27, 15*a*
on Morocco ; Franco-German relations (int.), July 20, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*d*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 12*a* ; presides at dinner of National Society of French Masters in England, Feb. 3, 15*d* ; leaving London, 8, 10*b* ; leaves for Continent, 10, 10*b* ; entertained at Franco-British Exhibition, May 9, 10*b* ; entertains M. Cruppi, 9, 14*b* ; received by King Edward VII., 13, 13*b* ; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 12*a* ; received by King Edward VII., 16, 13*c* ; presides at dinner in aid of French Hospital and Dispensary, 18, 6*c* ; to leave for Paris, April 9, 10*a* ; to be entertained by French Chambers of Commerce, July 11, 15*c* ; gives reception 15, 15*a* ; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 30, 13*a* ; entertains English and French delegates to international naval conference, Dec. 17, 13*a* ; leaves for Paris, 21, 11*a* ; date of return to London, 29, 9*a*
Argyll, Duke of—appreciation (s.), May 8, 9*f*
at Anglo-French Association's dinner, on Anglo-French relations, July 13, 6*f* ; at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Mar. 20, 6*f* ; at Franco-British exhibition, on Lord Derby ; appreciation, May 9, 10*c* ; at Franco-British exhibition, on international arbitration, July 22, 12*b* ; at London School of Economics and Political Science, on political science ; Anglo-French relations, Mar. 2, 15*d*
CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 13*d* ; Gueret (Louis) (Ltd.) : reported proposed amalgamation, June 30, 12*d*
CAMBRIAN Railways Company : see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIDGE — borough council : members elected, Oct. 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; —storm : house damaged, June 5, 14*d* ; —water supply : report, Dec. 16, 14*e* ; Dr. A. J. Mason (l.), 17, 13*d* ; Rev. J. V. Durell (l.), 22, 6*b*
CAMBRIDGE Antiquarian Society—exhibition, May 30, 15*d* ; secretary appointed, Dec. 3, 4*c* (e.e.)
Cambridge Daily News—libel action against, Feb. 4, 3*d* ; Mar. 31, 3*a*
CAMBRIDGE Dental Institute—meeting, July 11, 18*f*
CAMBRIDGE House—work : particulars, Jan. 24, 16*f*
CAMBRIDGE Mission to Delhi—annual meeting, May 19, 3*d* ; meeting, Bp of Lahore (s.), Oct. 28, 8*d*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—East : electoral, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —education committee : members appointed, May 18, 11*f* ; —Newmarket : electoral, Feb. 3, 6*d* ; —Wisbech : electoral, Jan. 6, 4*f* ; Mar. 18, 12*d* ; April 8, 9*e*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Huntingdonshire, and Isle of Ely Publichouse Trust Association :—Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING Bill
CAMBRIDGESHIRE and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society—show held, July 27, 19*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—small holdings : see under SMALL holdings—Act
CAMBRIDGESHIRE militia—disbandment : protest meeting held, Jan. 16, 9*d*
CAMBRIDGE Training College for Women—principal appointed, Aug. 3, 12*e* (e.e.)
CAMBRIDGE University :—
A.D.C.—performance of "The Critic" announced, Nov. 14, 10*d*
Abbott scholarship—vacancy, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Accounts—auditors nominated, Feb. 3, 8*a*
Agriculture—board of studies : annual report, May 23, 14*e* ; members nominated, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; —botany, professorship of : Drapers' Company thanked by University, Jan. 24, 12*f* : election announced, Feb. 27, 12*e* ; professor elected, May 17, 12*d* ; —buildings : Senate assigns site, Jan. 17, 13*a* ; syndicate to consider erection, Feb. 3, 8*a* ; report of syndicate, May 7, 15*c* ; discussed by Senate, 15, 8*e* ; contribution from Surveyors' Institution towards expenses, Nov. 9, 4*f* ; —examinations : board of studies report, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; results, June 16, 9*f* ; Dec. 7, 9*c* ; —fees, students' : recommendations of general board of studies, Dec. 5, 8*f* ; —Gilbey lecturer : dates of lectures, Feb. 22, 11*e* ; —physiology : appointment of lecturer recommended, May 9, 8*e* ; appointment announced, June 4, 9*f* ; appointed, 18, 4*f*
Allen scholarship—projected alterations in conditions rejected, Jan. 17, 13*a*
Anatomy — demonstrator reappointed, Jan. 15, 12*b*
Anderson, Dr. T.—lecture announced, Jan. 22, 8*d*
Animal morphology—demonstrator appointed, Oct. 28, 14*e*
Appointments—made by Senate of governors of schools, Oct. 22, 11*d*
Appointments board—report for 1907, Mar. 7, 4*e* ; assistant secretary : appointment recommended, Dec. 4, 10*f*
Archæology—Disney professor : Mr. W. Ridgeway re-elected, Jan. 22, 8*d* ; —museum building fund : contributions in memory of late Mr. W. K. Foster, Feb. 19, 14*d*
Architecture—proposed diploma : Mr. R. Blomfield (l.), Feb. 13, 3*b* ; Mr. B. Champneys (l.), 13, 3*b* ; Mr. W. M. Fletcher (l.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; Mr. T. G. Jackson (l.), Jan. 27, 6*b* : Feb. 13, 3*b* ; Mr. P. E. Pilditch (l.), Jan. 28, 12*b* ; Mr. C. H. Reilly (l.), Feb. 10, 2*f* ;

CAMBRIDGE University—Architecture (continued):—
Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Jan. 28, 12*b*; Syndicate's report: discussion in Senate-house, Jan. 31, 10*a*; amended report, May 7, 15*c*; Prof. C. Waldstein (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; Feb. 22, 3*c*; Mr. E. Warren (l.), Feb. 10, 2*f*
Army, commissions in: see under ARMY—Commissions—University candidates
Arnold (Gerstenberg studentship)—adjudicators nominated, May 1, 14*b*
Astronomy — Plumian professorship: member of board of electors appointed, May 28, 12*d*
Athletics—Cambridge University Athletic Club: see that title; competitions: see under ATHLETICS
B.A. degree — general examination changes: syndicate nominated to consider, May 4, 10*b*; examinations and admissions, June 11, 8*b*; 13, 12*c*; 15, 13*e*; 18, 4*e*; 19, 11*d* (e.e.); 22, 8*f*; 24, 18*e*; Dec. 7, 9*e*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 4*d*
Balfour studentship—vacancy, May 29, 11*f*; Mr. C. C. Dobell elected, July 9, 12*e*; Oct. 5, 4*b*
Bell scholarships—vacancy, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Bengali—teacher appointed, June 4, 9*f*
Bibliography—Sandars reader appointed, Dec. 9, 11*d*
Biology — professorship, new: anonymous offer: decision of Council of Senate, Mar. 4, 12*d*; election of professor announced, May 23, 14*e*; contribution accepted, May 9, 8*d*; professor elected, June 9, 8*e*; delivers inaugural lecture, Oct. 24, 15*e*; —Quick professor: lecture announced, Mar. 7, 4*e*; appointment of assistant recommended, Dec. 4, 10*f*
Biology and geology—Gordon Wigan income: allocation during 1907, Feb. 13, 8*b*
Bishop's College, University of, Lennoxville—affiliation approved, Jan. 17, 13*a*
Botanic garden—curator's stipend increased, Dec. 5, 8*f*
Botany—agricultural: see under Agriculture, above; —Charles Darwin library: catalogue published, April 28, 10*f*
Boxing competitions: see under BOXING
Brotherton Sanscrit prize—examination announced, May 29, 11*f*
Browne's medals, Sir William: see Sir William Browne's medals, below
Buildings, new—sites syndicate: recommendations, Jan. 22, 8*d*; standing committee to be elected, Mar. 20, 10*d*
Burmese—teacher appointed, June 4, 9*f*; proposed appointment, Dec. 17, 10*a*
Burney prize (1907)—awarded, Feb. 10, 10*c*; (1908), subject, 15, 8*b*
Burney studentship—awarded, June 23, 12*d*
Calendar: new issue, Oct. 9, 8*b*
Carus Greek Testament prizes—examination, date, Oct. 16, 13*d*; awarded, Nov. 25, 14*f*
Cavendish laboratory—see under Physics, below
Cayley lecturership—to be continued, Mar. 7, 4*e*; May 9, 8*e*
Chancellor's medals—classical: awarded, Feb. 11, 5*f*; English verse, awarded, Mar. 9, 10*e*; subject, June 25, 9*f*; examination announced (1909), Dec. 17, 10*a*
Chancellorship—election arrangements, Mar. 27, 10*d*; 31, 9*f*; special congregation held, 31, 9*f*; Lord Plymouth and Lord Alverstone decline nomination, April 1, 13*c*; Lord Rayleigh: list of members of Senate in support of election, April 6, 8*d*; elected, 11, 8*a*; official letter announcing election, 13, 15*e*; inauguration arrangements, 23, 5*e*; Lord Rayleigh accepts office, May 1, 14*b*; inaugurated; speeches by Vice-Chancellor and Public Orator; Lord Rayleigh's reply (s.), 2, 10*a*; installation arrangements, June 3, 15*e*; installed, 18, 9*b*
Charles Oldham bequest—administration: report of syndicate, Jan. 23, 10*d*; —classical scholarship: vacancy, June 8, 11*d*; awarded, 23, 14*d*; —Shakespeare scholarship: examination date, July 17, 13*e*
Chemistry—investigation prize awarded, Jan. 22, 8*d*; —laboratory: extension: report of syndicate, Mar. 7, 4*e*; gifts to, Oct. 22, 11*d*; —professorship: Prof. Larmor nominated, May 18, 11*f*; Prof. Liveing resigning, 28, 12*d*; professor appointed, July 27, 13*e*; Aug. 11, 11*e*; stipend: correction, Aug. 1, 12*f* —Sell, Dr.: appointed manager of business side, Oct. 22, 11*d*
Chess: see under CHESS
Christ's College—Calverley prizes awarded, Feb. 27, 12*e*; —Darwin, Charles: centenary celebration: see under DARWIN, Charles; —Milton exhibition: see under MILTON; —Skeat prize awarded, May 9, 8*d*
Clare College—dinner: date, July 6, 13*c*; —fellow elected, Nov. 2, 8*f*
Classics—tripos, parts I. and II.: class lists, June 22, 8*d*; special board: projected change in constitution, Dec. 4, 10*f*
Clothworkers' Company—contribution, July 3, 11*d*
Commission, royal—see under PARLIAMENT
Congregations—dates, Jan. 18, 5*f*; April 23, 5*e*; June 9, 8*e*; Oct. 5, 4*b*
Craven fund—grants, June 23, 12*a*
Craven studentships—awarded, May 23, 14*e*; June 23, 12*d*
Craven scholarship—examination announced, Dec. 17, 10*a*
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Cross-country running: see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
Crosse scholarship—not awarded, Dec. 10, 4*c*
Cunningham, Archdeacon — lectures: dates, Feb. 3, 8*a*
Darwin, Charles: centenary: see under DARWIN, Charles
Degrees—bishops attending Pan-Anglican conference: to be conferred, May 13, 10*b*; special congregation postponed, June 16, 9*f*; date, 25, 9*f*; conferred, Jan. 17, 13*a*; Feb. 1, 12*b*; 6, 10*b*; 16, 8*b*; 19, 14*d*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 9, 10*e*; 14, 13*e*; May 2, 10*b*; 18, 11*f*; 27, 15*f*; 29, 11*f*; June 15, 13*e*; 18, 4*f*, 9*b*; 19, 11*d* (e.e.); July 16, 5*a*; Aug. 11, 11*e*; Oct. 16, 13*d*; 24, 5*e*; 28, 14*e*; 31, 9*e*; Nov. 14, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*; 27, 15*d*; Dec. 7, 9*c*; 14, 4*d*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 6*e*; general examination: class lists, June 26, 17*b*; Dec. 21, 7*e*; courses of instruction: memorial, Jan. 22, 8*d*; Doctor of Science: awarded to members of

CAMBRIDGE University — Degrees (continued):—
international conference on electrical units and standards, Oct. 14, 13c; conferred, 19, 9e
Devonshire, seventh Duke of—statue offered to university, Jan. 15, 12b; bronze copy of Mr. G. John's statue received, May 13, 10b
Divinity, Regius professor of—assessor appointed, Oct. 5, 4b
Downing College—Dr. T. Lawrence, Sir H. L. Owen, and Hon. W. P. Schreiner elected fellows, Jan. 28, 12d; dinner given, July 8, 15c
Drama—Marlowe Dramatic Society founded, Feb. 15, 8b
Ecclesiastical history—Birkbeck lecture: arrangements, Feb. 15, 8b
Economics — Girdlers' lectureship: vacancy, June 4, 9f; lecturer appointed, Aug. 11, 11e; —political economy: professorship: Prof. A. M. Marshall resigning, Mar. 16, 9e; vacancy, April 23, 5e; election announced, May 4, 10b; new appointment, June 1, 7f; examination results, 19, 11d (e.e.); Dec. 9, 11d; lecture: date, Oct. 24, 15e; delivered, 31, 9e; —tripos: chairman of examiners appointed, Jan. 18, 5f; class list, June 15, 13e
Education, theory, history, and practice of—examination results, Jan. 6, 4b
Electrical engineering: see under Engineering, below
Emmanuel College—Prof. A. C. Seward elected honorary Fellow, April 30, 10a; Mr. H. D. Hazeltine elected Fellow, June 23, 12d
Endowment fund—contributions, June 17, 18a
Engineering—demonstrators appointed, Aug. 11, 11e; —electrical: lectures to be continued, May 9, 8e; lecturer appointed, June 18, 4f; —mechanical: lectures to be continued, May 9, 8e; lecturer appointed, June 18, 4f; —mining: examination announced, June 18, 4f
Examination rooms, new—particulars, Nov. 14, 10d
Fencing competitions: see under FENCING
Financial Board—report, May 21, 12f
Fitzwilliam Museum—staff regulations: report of syndicate, Jan. 22, 8d; proposed staff changes: discussion in Senate House, Feb. 3, 8a; assistant director to be appointed, 28, 8b; annual report, May 30, 15d; new director appointed, June 1, 7f; receives gift of pictures, Aug. 24, 8b; assistant director appointed, Dec. 9, 11d; loan collection of pictures exhibited, 4, 10f
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Forestry—committee report, May 29, 11f: museum; Lord Yarborough presents specimens, Oct. 16, 13d; students' fees: recommendations of general board of studies, Dec. 5, 8f
Fourgous, M. J.—lecture announced, Nov. 20, 12d
French, examination in spoken—result, June 22, 8f; correction, 26, 17b
Gedge prize—awarded, Oct. 16, 13d
Geography—teaching: new arrangements, May 21, 12f; examination result, June 11, 8b
Geological Society of London—centenary address: letter of thanks from president, Feb. 22, 11e
CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
George Williams prize—examination: date, Nov. 3, 3b; awarded, Dec. 1, 6c
German, examination in spoken—result, June 22, 8f; correction, 26, 17b
Girton College—Gamble and Gibson prizes awarded, Feb. 8, 6d; scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 15, 11c; Dec. 3, 11d; fellowship, scholarships, and studentships awarded, July 1, 16b
Gladstone memorial prize awarded, June 22, 8e
Goldsmith exhibitions—examination announced, Dec. 1, 6c
Goldsmiths' Room—opened, Nov. 3, 3b
Golf: see under GOLF
Gonville and Caius College—Mr. C. H. Monro bequeaths property, April 24, 9f; Monro fellowship established; election, June 2, 10d
Gordon-Wigan fund—prize for research in chemistry awarded, June 10, 12b
Greek — compulsory: correspondence, Jan. 3, 3e; 7, 9d
Gymnastics: see under GYMNASTICS
Harkness prize—awarded, June 19, 11d (e.e.); 22, 8e
Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—date, Jan. 22, 8d; delivered, 27, 12a; date, Nov. 13, 15c (e.e.)
Herbarium—curator reappointed, Jan. 15, 12b
Hindustani—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f
History—examination result, June 15, 13e; —tripos: class lists, June 22, 8e; candidates: number, Dec. 17, 10a
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Hort memorial fund—meeting of managers announced, Nov. 3, 3b
Hulsean prizes—1907: not awarded, Jan. 22, 8d; 1909: subject of dissertation, 22, 8d; lecturer appointed, Feb. 17, 7d; subject of course, Nov. 3, 3b
Indian history—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f
Indian law—teacher appointed, June 4, 9f
International law—Whewell professorship: Prof. Westlake resigning, June 17, 18a; election: date, 22, 8e; meeting of board of electors, July 25, 12e; election announced, Aug. 11, 2f; Dr. Oppenheim admitted, Oct. 2, 6a
Isaac Newton studentship—awarded, Feb. 12, 14f; electors appointed, Oct. 5, 4b
Jeremie Septuagint prizes—no candidates, Dec. 10, 4c
John Winbolt prize—awarded, June 19, 11d (e.e.); 22, 8e
Kaye prize—awarded, Jan. 20, 9e
King's College—chapel: Beethoven's Mass in D to be performed, May 29, 11f; —Fellows elected, Mar. 19, 10f; —history: assistant tutor appointed, Jan. 24, 12f; Mr. O. Browning resigning assistant tutorship, May 19, 13f
Lacrosse: see under LACROSSE
Lady Kay scholarships—examination announced, July 3, 11d
Lady Margaret preacher—appointed, June 25, 9f
Languages, foreign—instruction to student interpreters: results issued, Oct. 15, 10d
Languages, medieval and modern—tripos: class list, June 18, 4e; examination result, 19, 11d (e.e.); amended list issued, Dec. 7, 9c

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Law—tripos, parts I. and II. ; class lists, June 22, 8*e* ; examination results, 22, 8*f* ; Dec. 12, 9*d*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Lawrence, Dr.—lectures announced, Jan. 22, 8*d*
Le Bas prize—awarded, April 23, 5*e* ; May 29, 11*f*
Lecoq, Dr. A. O.—lecture announced, Nov. 13, 15*c* (e.e.)
Library—benefaction fund : contributions, Nov. 5, 11*c* ; —Chinese department ; additions described, May 4, 10*b* ; —librarian, election of : discussion in Senate-house, Jan. 24, 12*f* ; projected change in procedure approved by Congregation, Feb. 14, 8*b* ; —New Testament and Apocrypha : gifts of manuscripts, May 13, 10*b* ; —report, June 8, 11*d*
Lightfoot scholarship—awarded, May 5, 7*f* ; subjects, 23, 14*e*
Linacre lecture—delivered, May 7, 15*c*
Liveing, Prof. J. D. : see that title
Local examinations—results, Jan. 13, 4*f* ; Feb. 11, 11*e* ; Mar. 25, 14*b* ; July 23, 18*e* ; Aug. 27, 8*f* ; Dec. 14, 10*b* ; entries, June 12, 10*a* ; arrangements, July 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; supplementary tables issued, Sept. 18, 11*e*
Local lectures syndicate—summer meeting : programme, Mar. 16, 9*e* ; annual report, Nov. 14, 10*d*
M.B. examination : see under Medical, below
MacMahon law studentships—awarded, Jan. 20, 9*e*
Magdalene College—buildings, new : construction progress, Dec. 14, 4*d* ; income : correspondence, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; fellow elected, Mar. 24, 11*d* ; Pepysian librarian appointed, May 5, 7*f*
Maitland prize essay—subject, Dec. 17, 10*a*
Major scholarship—awarded, Mar. 25, 14*b*
Marathi teachership—vacancy, April 4, 13*f* ; teachers appointed, July 6, 12*b* ; Oct. 31, 9*e*
Mathematics—examination : class list, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; —tripos : examination results, June 3, 15*e* ; list of wranglers, 17, 8*a* ; (new regulations) : class list, 17, 8*a* ; part II. : class list, 17, 8*a* ; part I. (new regulations) : chairman elected, Dec. 16, 14*e* ; examiners appointed, Oct. 14, 13*b*
Matriculation—statistics, Jan. 31, 10*a* ; May 14, 13*d* ; Oct. 22, 11*d*
Mechanical engineering : see under Engineering, above
Mechanical sciences—tripos : class list, June 11, 8*b* ; (new regulations) : class list, 18, 4*e* ; class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*
Mechanism and applied science—examination results, June 15, 13*e* ; Dec. 14, 4*d*
Medical—examinations for degrees : results, May 18, 14*b* ; June 24, 18*d* ; Oct. 13, 11*b* ; Dec. 19, 6*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; M.B., degree of : proposed extra examination, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; recommendations by medical board, Mar. 18, 14*b*
Members in residence—number, Oct. 22, 11*d*
Members' prizes—subjects of essays, Mar. 21, 9*d*
Metallurgy—readership : grant from Goldsmiths' Company to found, Mar. 18, 14*b* ; report of general board, May 14, 13*d* : Goldsmiths' readership : appointment, Aug. 11, 11*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Meteorologists, meeting of—university representative appointed, Feb. 15, 8*b*
Midwifery—abolition of lectureship : discussion in Senate, Dec. 4, 10*f*
Milton, John—tercentenary exhibition : see under MILTON, John
Mining engineering : see under Engineering, above
Moderators—nominated, Oct. 14, 13*c*
Moral sciences tripos—chairman of examiners appointed, Mar. 18, 14*b* ; class list, June 16, 9*f*
Morphology, animal—demonstrator reappointed, Feb. 13, 8*b*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Museums and lecture rooms syndicate—report, June 10, 12*b*
Music—examination : amended list, June 18, 4*e*
Natural sciences tripos — class list, June 19, 11*d* (e.e.) ; proposal regarding successful candidates in Mathematical tripos (part I.) : discussed by Senate, Oct. 23, 13*e*
Naylor, Dr. E. W.—lectures announced, Jan. 24, 12*f*
Newnham College—scholarship awarded, May 27, 15*f*
Norman Maccoll lecturer—Mr. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly nominated, Oct. 28, 14*e*
Observatory—astrophysical department : Royal Society presents stellar spectroscopic equipment, Nov. 25, 14*f* ; 26, 9*e* ; gift accepted, Dec. 11, 6*e*
Officers' training corps—guns presented ; *personnel* : appeal to boat clubs, Dec. 4, 10*f*
Oldham bequest : see Charles Oldham bequest
Oriental languages—tripos : chairman of examiners appointed, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; class list, June 15, 13*e*
Oscar II., King—address of condolence, Feb. 1, 12*b* ; King Gustaf replies (I.), 19, 14*d*
Oviedo University : see under OVIEDO University
Pan-Anglican congress—visit of delegates, July 4, 14*d*
Pastoral theology—lecture arrangements, Oct. 24, 15*e*
Peterhouse — Fellow elected, Oct. 30, 13*b*
Pharmacology—lecturer appointed, Nov. 14, 10*d* ; Dec. 9, 11*d*
Philosophical Society—annual meeting : officers elected, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; dinner : date, Nov. 19, 10*d*
Physics, experimental—Cavendish laboratory : extension opened ; particulars, June 17, 18*c* ; demonstrator appointed, Nov. 19, 10*d*
Physics and chemistry, special board for —grants, Jan. 22, 8*d*
Physiology laboratory — long vacation arrangements, May 18, 11*f* ; lecturer appointed, June 18, 4*f*
Poetry—lecture by Mr. J. W. Mackail : date, Feb. 22, 11*e*
Political and economic geography—lecturer appointed, Aug. 11, 11*e*
Political economy : see under Economics, above
Polo : see under POLO
Porson prize—awarded, Mar. 10, 8*c* ; subjects announced, June 4, 9*f*
Portraits—exhibition, May 30, 15*d*
Powis medal—awarded, Mar. 10, 8*c* ; subject announced, June 4, 9*f*
Preachers, select—names, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; Dec. 12, 9*e* ; 25, 8*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Prendergast Greek studentship—awarded, June 23, 14*a*
Prince Consort prize—awarded, Jan. 24, 12*f*
Prize exercises—recitation date, May 9, 8*d*
Proctors—pro-proctors nominated, May 27, 15*f*; proctors nominated, June 25, 9*f*; proctors and pro-proctors admitted, Oct. 2, 6*a*; nominations, 14, 13*c*
Professors, :retired—recognition of services: recommendation of Council of Senate, Feb. 15, 8*b*; discussion in Senate, 21, 8*c*
Professorships and readerships, union of offices—report of Council of Senate, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Queens' College—organist: vacancy, May 23, 14*e*
Racquets: see under RACQUETS
Rayleigh, Lord—installed chancellor; funds presented to endow award, June 18, 9*b*; visits colleges, 19, 11*e*; Sir H. Van Herkomer offers to present portrait to university, 22, 8*e*; intention to give medals announced, 25, 9*f*
Rayleigh prize—founded, Dec. 9, 11*d*
Raymond Horton Smith prize—awarded, June 27, 4*d*
Rede's foundation, Sir Robert; see Sir Robert Rede's foundation, below
Re-endowment fund—Mason, Dr. A. J. (l.), Oct. 13, 11*c*; Rayleigh, Lord: appeal (l.), 12, 8*a*
Reform—Chawner, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 22, 18*c*; Roberts, Rev. E. S. (add.), Oct. 3, 11*c*
Registrary—assistant registrary appointed, May 23, 14*e*
Religions, history of — representative to international congress appointed, Feb. 3, 8*a*
Roscoe, Rev. J.—gift announced, Jan. 16, 5*d*
Rowing—Cambridge University Boat Club: see that title; races: see under ROWING
Royal Albert Memorial UniversityCollege, Exeter—affiliation recommended, May 14, 13*d*
Royal Geographical Society University lectureship—lecturer appointed, Aug. 11, 11*e*
St. Catharine's College—fellow elected, Nov. 21, 8*d*
St. John's College—Brooke, Mr. Z. N.: elected to Drosier fellowship, June 25, 9*f*; —choral studentships: vacancy, April 8, 14*e*; awarded, May 4, 10*b*; —exhibitions awarded, May 9, 8*d*; —fellows elected, Nov. 3, 3*b*; —Marshall, Mr. A.: elected honorary fellow, May 26, 9*e*; —master: new appointment, Sept. 1, 9*f*
Sanitary science—examination: result, Oct. 22, 11*d*
Sanscrit—teacher appointed, June 4, 9*f*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions, demyships—awarded, Jan. 7, 9*d*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 8*d*; 18, 5*f*; Feb. 11, 5*f*; examination announced, Mar. 7, 4*e*; awarded, 21, 9*d*; 24, 11*d*; 28, 10*b*; April 4, 13*f*; examination announced, May 9, 8*e*; 18, 11*f*; awarded, June 10, 12*b*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 9*f*; 27, 14*d*; July 2, 9*c*; 21, 12*d*; 31, 15*f*; Oct. 6, 11*c*; 8, 6*f*; 28, 14*e*; examinations announced, Nov. 3, 3*b*; Dec. 1, 6*c*; awarded, 8, 10*b*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 4*d*; 16, 14*e*; entrance scholarships and exhibitions: analysis of colleges contributions, 24, 5*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Seatonian prize—subject, Mar. 21, 9*d*; awarded, Dec. 17, 10*a*
Seligmann, Dr. E. G.—lecture announced, Nov. 20, 12*d*
Selwyn College—college hall, new: appeal, April 13, 15*b*; contributions to fund, May 14, 13*d*
Senate—election announced, Oct. 28, 14*e*; names of candidates, Nov. 3, 3*b*; result, 9, 4*f*
Sidgwick, Henry—memorial lecture: see Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture, above
Sir Robert Rede's foundation—reader appointed, Feb, 26, 13*b*; lecture: date, June 6, 16*d*
Sir William Browne's medals—awarded, Mar. 10 8*c*; subjects for 1909, June 4, 9*f*
Smith's prizes—awarded, Feb. 13, 8*b*
Smith prize, Raymond Horton: see Raymond Horton Smith prize, above
Squire Law Library—offer by Gonville and Caius College; particulars, June 3, 15*e*
Squire scholarships—examination announced, Nov. 14, 10*d*
Steel studentships—awarded, June 25, 9*f*
Stewart of Rannock scholarships—awarded, May 14, 13*d*; 15, 8*e*
Stokes lectureship—to be continued, Mar. 7, 4*e*; May 9, 8*e*
Studies, general board of—special board for biology and geology: representative elected, Dec. 9, 11*d*
Summer meeting: see under UNIVERSITY extension
Surgery—Dr. H. B. Roderick reappointed demonstrator, Oct. 5, 4*b*
Surveying and cartography—lecturer appointed, Nov. 14, 10*d*
Surveyors' Institution scholarship—examination announced, Mar. 7, 4*e*; May 29, 11*f*
Swimming: see under SWIMMING
Syndicates and boards—names of members nominated to sit on, Dec. 24, 5*b*
Tamil—teacher appointed, June 4, 9*f*
Taylor, Mrs. Charles—presents books to University, Nov. 18, 11*f*
Tennis: see under TENNIS
Theology—tripos, parts I. and II.: class lists, June 22, 8*e*
Theology, pastoral—lecturer for 1908-9 appointed, Feb. 15, 8*b*
Trinity College—fellows elected, Oct. 13, 11*b*; Sir W. R. Pearce's bequest: Sir G. Young (l.), Jan. 3, 3*c*; correspondence, 4, 6*a*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 6*b*; press estimate corrected, 16, 5*d*
Trinity Hall—fellows elected, Jan. 20, 9*e*; June 15, 13*f*: prizes awarded, Nov. 2, 8*f*
Triposes—candidates: number, Mar. 7, 4*e*
Tropical medicine and hygiene—examination result, Jan. 15, 12*b*; Oct. 5, 4*b*
Tyrwhitt's Hebrew scholarship—awarded, May 21, 12*f*
Union: see CAMBRIDGE University Union Society
Union Society: see CAMBRIDGE Union Society
Vice-Chancellor—Dr. A. J. Mason elected, June 4, 9*f*; admitted to office (add.), Oct. 2, 6*a*
Volunteers—adjutant: new appointment, Feb. 8, 7*b*; corps disbanded; reconstituted unit of officers' training corps, Sept. 19, 4*a*; lectures and classes: arrangements, Oct. 13, 7*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Waldstein, Dr.—lectures announced, Jan. 18, 5*f*
Walsingham medal—awarded, Dec. 9, 11*d*; (1909): subject, 9, 11*d*
Whewell's foundation, Dr.—scholarships: examination announced, June 4, 9*f*
Williams, George, prize: see George Williams prize, above
Wiltshire prize—awarded, Jan. 19, 11*d* (e.e.); 22, 8*e*
Winbolt prize, John: see John Winbolt prize, above
Winchester reading prizes—examination announced, Mar. 7, 4*c*; awarded, May 6, 10*c*
Wordsworth studentships—awarded, June 25, 9*f*
Wright, Prof. C. F.—lecture announced, Jan. 22, 8*d*
Yorke prize—no essays sent in, Dec. 10, 4*c*; subject for 1910, 2, 8*d*
Zoology—lecturer: appointment announced, Nov. 20, 12*d*; —museum: assistant appointed, Mar. 21, 9*d*; superintendentship vacancy announced, Dec. 12, 9*e*; —reader: appointment announced, June 18, 4*f*; appointed, Aug. 11, 11*e*
CAMBRIDGE University Anti-Suffrage League—formed, Nov. 20, 11*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Athletic Club—president: new appointment, Sept. 30, 7*f*
CAMBRIDGE University Boat Club—meeting, May 2, 13*e*; president and secretary: re-elected, Jan. 29, 9*b*; captains: meeting, June 12, 18*d*; Oct. 22, 13*b*
CAMBRIDGE University Union Society—officers elected, Mar. 13, 12*b*; June 10, 8*e*; poll: result, Dec. 10, 4*c*
CAMDEN Church (Camberwell)—bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 28, 13*a*; —restoration: appeal, Mar. 21, 6*d*; completed; church re-opened, June 20, 7*b*
CAMDEN Girls' School—prizes distributed, July 3, 11*f*
CAMDEN School of Art—prizes distributed, Dec. 21, 8*a*
CAMDEN Secondary School—prizes distributed, Dec. 24, 13*e*
CAMDEN Theatre—licence, music-hall: application, Nov. 7, 12*e*; 28, 16*b*
CAMDEN Theatre of Varieties—unlicensed entertainment: prosecution, June 4, 5*c*; 20, 4*f*; Oct. 28, 3*d*
CAMERON, Mrs. A.—will, Dec. 29, 9*f*
CAMERON, Capt. A.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Jan. 1, 14*d*
CAMERON, Mr. A.:—
on timber supply (l.), Aug. 18, 6*e*
CAMERON, Sir C.:—
at British Association, on chemical discoveries, Sept. 5, 3*b*
on Corporation of Western Egypt (Ltd.) (pamphlet), June 11, 14*d*; (l), 17, 21*c*
CAMERON, Sir Ewen—death, Dec. 11, 4*d*, 13*d*; funeral, 15, 13*b*; 16, 15*b*
CAMERON, Finlay—funeral, Oct. 8, 11*b*
CAMERON, Maj. G. E. E. G.—death, Aug. 31, 9*d*; funeral, Sept. 2, 11*b*
CAMERON, Mr. J.—appointed lecturer on anatomy in medical school, Middlesex Hospital, June 30, 13*b*
CAMERON, Randolph Churchill—attempted train-wrecking charge, Dec. 8, 9*c*
CAMERON, Currie, and Company, Messrs.—failure: see under UNITED STATES—failures
CAMERON Highlanders, 2nd Batt.—arrival of two companies for duty at Peking as Legation guard, April 16, 6*d*
CAMERON Highlanders (Queen's Own)—dinner, May 12, 10*c*
CAMERON of Lochiel—adopted prospective Unionist candidate for Sutherland, April 1, 12*c*
CAMEROONS, German:—
Congo, French—boundary delimitation: see under FRANCE—Germany
Natives—Munchi tribe: rising: fighting, Mar. 21, 7*b*; casualties, 21, 7*b*
Nigeria, relations with Northern: see under NIGERIA, Northern
Railways—extensions—new programme: particulars, Mar. 14, 7*c*
Rubber industry—Herr Dernburg (s.), Mar. 5, 5*d*
Slave labour—debate in German Reichstag, Mar. 5, 5*d*
CAMINADA, Signor P.—Alpine canal system: described (E.S.), April 1, 5*a*
CAMLACHIE—electoral: see under GLASGOW
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Admiralty and War Office contracts: correspondence, Mar. 30, 14*d*; Dr. Elgar (s.), April 8, 13*a*; —director, managing: appointed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; —meeting, April 8, 13*e*; directors: new appointment (E.S.), May 13, 5*c*; —dividend: directors' announcement, Sept. 24, 4*c*; —Grimesthorpe works: large nickle ingot cast (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*c*; —report, Mar. 30, 14*d*
CAMÕES, or Camoens, Luiz de—Lusiads, "Bibliotheca Romanica," books I.-VII." reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 89*a*
CAMP, Alfred and Clara—neglecting children charge, May 1, 23*d*
CAMPBELL, Prof.—system for conserving soil moisture described, Aug. 3, 2*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. J. H.—will, June, 29, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. Young—appointed assistant professor of classics at Queen's University, Kingston, Sept. 1, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. B.—completes term as Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey; leaves Guernsey, Mar. 30, 10*b*; receives presentation from Guernsey States, April 2, 10*a*
CAMPBELL, Maj. C.—received by Prince of Wales, Mar. 11, 12*a*
CAMPBELL, Sir C.—memorial tablet affixed to No. 10, Berkeley-square to commemorate residence, May 25, 7*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C.:—
at Queen's Hall, on Church Army, May 8, 22*c*; appeal on behalf of soldier's widow (l.), June 23, 7*f* (e.e.)
CAMPBELL, Isabella McNeil—embezzlement charge, Aug. 29, 7*f*
CAMPBELL, Miss J.—appointed to medical department of Board of Education, June 2, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. A.—health, Jan. 27, 9*f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*b*; Feb. 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 12*b*; May 8, 14*f*; death, 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 13*b*; will, Oct. 5, 8*a*; Nov. 25, 15*d*; 26, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M.—elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 4*a*
at Ballymoney on Ireland: administration; cattle-driving, Jan. 8, 8*a*; at Dublin, on Ireland: administration; crime, Aug. 29, 8*b*; at Hotel Cecil, on imperial relations, May 26, 12*e*; at Manchester, on Home Rule: Liberal policy, April 23, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 9*b*; —Ireland: contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10*b*; education, July 3, 8*f*;

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M.—in Parliament on (continued):—
Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8e; Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6d; Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10e; Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill, July 4, 8e; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 6e; Nov. 14, 5c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8c
on Irish Universities Bill (l.), May 30, 14e
CAMPBELL, Prof. Lewis—death, Oct. 29, 11c; will, Nov. 18, 14e
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), May 27, 7b; June 18, 10c
CAMPBELL, Miss M. M.—"Records of Stirring Times. Based upon unpublished documents from 1722 to 1826" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 132c
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. F. G.—to succeed Mr. Gill at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4f
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.:—
at City Temple, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10a; on Congregationalist statement of faith, 28, 14c; at City Temple: preaches Good Friday sermon, April 18, 8d; preaches Easter Day sermon, 20, 5d; at City Temple, on Pan-Anglican congress (sermon), June 19, 18c; on London hospitals, 22, 12d; at City Temple, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 14e; at City Temple, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8c
on new theology: organization of movement, Mar. 4, 10b; —women's suffrage: disturbance at City Temple (l.), Nov. 14, 11d
CAMPBELL, Mr. S.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Aug. 29, 9a
CAMPBELL, Lieut. St. J. D. M.—death, July 21, 12f
CAMPBELL, Victor—attempted murder charge, Dec. 2, 14f (e.e.)
CAMPBELL, Capt. Walter—receives Vasa order, Nov. 19, 13b
CAMPBELL, Mr. Walter Henry—appointed page of honour to King Edward VII., Nov. 7, 13a
CAMPBELL, Mr. William: see SKERRINGTON, Lord
CAMPBELL, Rev. W. Hume—appointed principal of St. Christopher's College for training of Sunday school teachers, Nov. 30, 6d
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. M.—re-elected governor of Bank of England, April 8, 15b
at Mansion-house, on banking: gold reserves; United States, financial crisis (1907), July 4, 14c
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. S.—"The Passer-by in London: A tribute to Wren, Gibbons, and John Stow; with some Romance and History of the Old City" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 211b
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope, and King (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 3, 17f
CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, Jan. 8, 16c; meeting, 15, 16b
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry—health, Jan. 2, 4b; 10, 7f; 11, 10a; 13, 8b; 15, 12a; 27, 9f; 28, 5f; 29, 12c; 30, 10b; 31, 12a; at Biarritz, 2, 4b; 3, 8a: 6, 8b; to return to London, 4, 8b; 8 12a; 15, 12a; Parliamentary dinner: date, 10, 10d; receives telegrams of protest against Transvaal Asiatic Registration Act, 14, 3c; visits San Sebastian, 16, 4a; to visit Paris, 16, 4a; leaves Biarritz; at Paris, 17, 7d; 18, 5c; receives Sir F. Bertie, 18, 5c; receives M. Pichon, 20, 5f: received by M. Clemenceau, 20, 5f; returns to London,
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry (continued):—
21, 6a; presides at Cabinet council, 22, 12b; joins committee of Veterans' Relief Fund, 25, 12d; reception held by Lady Beauchamp, 29, 8a; gives official dinner, 29, 7f; health, Feb. 1, 10c; 3, 10d; 4, 10b; 15, 10b; 17, 10b; 19, 12c; 20, 10c; 21, 10b; 22, 6c; 24, 9f; 25, 5d; 26, 12b; 27, 10c; 28, 12d; 29, 11f; received by King Edward, 3, 9f; 10d; expresses condolence on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 3, 9f; to receive deputation from Women's Liberal Federation, 3, 10d; takes seat in House of Commons, 5, 9a; health, Mar. 2, 10c; 3, 11a; 4, 8b; 5, 12a; 6, 12b; 7, 9f; 9, 6c; 10, 5e; 11, 11f; 12, 10b; 13, 14a; 16, 10c; 17, 5e; 18, 10a; 19, 10e; 20, 10c; 21, 12c; 23, 6b; 24, 9f; 25, 14b; 26, 12a; 27, 10c; 28, 10b; 30, 6b; 31, 12a; visited by King Edward VII. (P.N.), 5, 9f; 12a; Liberal League pass vote of sympathy, 13, 13c; Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie call at 10, Downing-street, 18, 10a; Prince of Wales calls at 10, Downing-street, 19, 10b, e; health, April 1, 12c; 2, 5f; 3, 7f; 4, 12a; 6, 9e; 7, 8d; 8, 10a; 9, 8a; 10, 11f; 11, 9f; 13, 10d; 14, 8e; 15, 8a; 16, 7f; 17, 10e; 18, 6d; 20, 7f; 21, 8e; 22, 6b; history of indisposition, 6, 9e; Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie call at 10, Downing-street, 16, 7f; King Edward calls at 10, Downing-street, 18, 6d; death; biographical, 23, 4a; funeral arrangements, 23, 4f; 24, 7e, 9e; 25, 10a; 27, 7a; memorial services: at Derby, 27, 7a; at Westminster Abbey, 28, 6a; at Glasgow Cathedral; at Church of St. Lawrence Jewry, Guildhall-yard, 28, 6e; body leaves for Scotland, 28, 6d; funeral, 29, 10c; messages of condolence received, 23, 5a; 24, 9e; 25, 7d; 27, 5a; pulpit references, 27, 7a; resolution passed by Transvaal Progressive party, 23, 3a; telegram from Transvaal ministry, 23, 3a; resolutions passed by Cape Colony Legislative Assemblies, 23, 3a; opinion in France, 23, 3a; 24, 7d; opinion in Germany, 23, 3a; opinion in Austria-Hungary, 23, 3a; opinion in Denmark, 23, 3a; opinion in Brussels, 23, 3a; opinion in Scotland, 23, 5a; opinion in South Africa, 24, 7d; opinion in Canada, 24, 7d; opinion in Russia, 24, 7e; opinion at Malta, 24, 7d; opinion in U.S.A., 24, 7c; resolutions passed by Baptist Union; Leeds and County Liberal Club, National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, Norwich Diocesan Conference, 24, 9e; working girl's floral tribute; message of sympathy by Anglo-German Friendship Committee of Germany (tel.), 28, 6e; tributes in Parliament, 28, 7a; May 6, 8a; resolution of sympathy passed by Court of Common Council; resolution of sympathy passed by executive committee of Scottish Liberal Association, 1, 12a; resolution passed at meeting of Liberal party, 1, 21a; resolution of sympathy passed by Cobden Club, 2, 12b; resolution of sympathy passed by general council of City of London United Liberal Association, 8, 14f; will, Oct. 5, 8a; Nov. 5, 11d
Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 28, 7a
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—(s.), April 2, 10c; (s.P.), 28, 7a; appreciation (s.), June 20, 10c

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry (continued):—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (l.), April 29, 10*d*
Barnett, Canon—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7*a*
Bilsland, Sir W.—appreciation (s.), April 24, 9*e*
Birmingham Liberal Association—resolution of sympathy passed, April 2, 7*f*
Brunner, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), May 1, 21*a*
Buxton, Mr. C. R.—letter to, on his candidature for Devon (Ashburton), Jan. 14, 6*c*
Causton, Mr. R. K.—sympathy, April 2, 10*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 6*b*
Crewe, Lord—appreciation(s.P.),May 6, 8*a*
Ellis, Mr. J. E.—appreciation, May 1, 21*a*
Elverston, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Worcester by-election, Feb. 5, 14*c*
Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.), May 1, 21*a*
Fleming, Rev. A.—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7*b*
Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship: consents to be Liberal candidate, Jan. 17, 13*b*; 18, 5*f*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 28, 7*b*
Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), May 6, 8*a*
Law, Mr. A. B.—appreciation (s.), April 8, 9*f*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 5*a*, 6*b*
Macdonald, Mr. J. R.—appreciation (s.). April 25, 8*e*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—appreciation (s.), April 24, 8*c*
Melbourne, Archbp. of—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7*a*
Memorial, national: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 19, 8*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 19, 8*c*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 19, 6*a*; Parliament: notice of motion, May 5, 4*c*; resolutions passed, 19, 6*a*, 8*c*; report agreed to, 20, 6*e*; royal messages, 26, 6*a*; 27, 8*a*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 19, 8*c*; Thomas, Sir A. (s.P.), 19, 8*c*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s.P.), 19, 6*a*
Merriman, Mr. J. X.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 3*a*
Middlebrook, Mr. W.—message to, on his candidature for Leeds (South) by-election, Feb. 12, 7*f*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, passed, June 1, 3*d*
Newbolt, Canon—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7*a*
Nicholls, Mr. W. A.—appreciation (s.), April 23, 9*e*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), April 28, 7*b*
Papers—Mr. J. Sinclair (l.), Nov. 6, 13*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Portrait, Scottish presentation—message from Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman to chairman of presentation committee (tel.), April 11, 9*f*
Premiership—decision, Feb. 25, 5*d*; reported desire to relinquish, April 4, 12*a*; resigns, 6, 9*e*; foreign press comments, 7, 5*c*; 8, 7*d*; Cape Town press comments, 8, 7*d*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 7, 6*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 7, 6*d*; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), 9, 5*b*; City of London United Liberal Association: resolution passed by executive committee, 15, 8*a*; Eighty Club: resolution passed by committee, 10, 11*f*; Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (tel.), 9, 5*b*; Fischer, Mr. (tel.), 9, 8*a*; Glasgow corporation: resolution passed, 10, 11*f*; Haggerston: meeting at Town-hall: telegram forwarded, 10, 11*f*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 7, 6*a*; London, corporation of City of: resolution passed, 10, 11*f*; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman expresses gratitude (l.), 11, 9*f*; —Manchester Conservative Association: resolution, 7, 8*a*; National Liberal Club: resolution passed, 14, 8*b*; National Liberal Federation: resolution passed by executive committee, 9, 8*a*; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman expresses thanks (l.), 13, 10*d*; New Reform Club: resolution passed by political committee, 9, 8*a*; Parliament: announcement: in Commons, 7, 6*d*; in Lords, 7, 6*a*; see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 7, 6*d*; Ripon, Lord (s.P.), 7, 6*a*; Scottish Liberal Association: resolution passed, 17, 10*e*; Women's Liberal Federation: resolution passed, 21, 8*e*
Rhoades, Mr. J. (poem), April 24, 11*f*
Runciman, Mr. W.—appreciation, April 23, 6*c*
Secretaries—appointments, Jan. 7, 7*f*
Selborne, Lord—appreciation (s.), April 25, 7*d*
Small holdings on Belmont estate, attitude towards—correspondence with Mr. A. S. Pringle, Feb. 6, 10*d*; Mr. A. S. Pringle (l.), 10, 3*e*
Speeches—publication by *The Times* announced, April 21, 6*e*; "Speeches: Selected and Reprinted from *The Times*" reviewed, May 1, 12*a*
Stirling Burghs—reported resignation denied, April 18, 6*c*
Stirling Burghs (1868), election for—correspondence, May 2, 6*e*
Sugar convention (Brussels)—pledges: Mr. A. H. Scott (s.), July 16, 12*d* (l.e.); (P.N.), 18, 12*b*
Thomas, Sir A.—appreciation (s.), April 24, 9*e*; (s. P.), 28, 7*b*
Thomson, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Jan. 29, 9*c*
Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—to receive deputation, Jan. 17, 12*a*
Ure, Mr. A.—appreciation (s.), Jan 18, 5*f*; April 8, 9*f*
Wakefield, Preb. R.—appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7*a*
at 10, Downing-street, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 6*d*; —Portugal: assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince, Feb. 5, 9*a*
on Curzon, Lord: seat in House of Lords: declines to give information regarding refusal, Jan. 2, 4*a*; —Natal natives, treatment of: replies to informal committee (l.), Jan. 16, 5*d*; —Parliament: meeting (circular l.), Jan. 18, 8*a*; —Russian Duma ("The Duma is dead, long live the Duma"); Russian press comments, June 4, 7*c*
CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. B.—receives presentations, Dec. 18, 13*b*
CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir A.—adopted Unionist candidate for Inverness-shire, Mar. 26, 9*f*; resigns prospective candidature for Inverness-shire, Aug. 21, 11*c*

CAMPBELTOWN and Machrihanish Light Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways, light
CAMP Bird (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 11c; April 8, 6c; July 8, 23a: report, Aug. 14, 2f; meeting, Oct. 15, 16d
CAMPERDOWN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8a; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4b; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 8, 7b; 10, 6b; —Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6b; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, May 14, 6b, c; 15, 5f; Bill, July 3, 8a; — Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9c; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6b; Oct. 30, 6a, b; Nov. 18, 8a; Dec. 10, 6a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 8b; Aug. 1, 8c; Act: regulations, Oct. 30, 6b; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6c; —reference, legislation by, June 19, 8a; —Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6c, d; Small Holdings and Allotments (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8a; Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 12, 6a; Vatersay, Island of Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8a
CAMPERDOWN, battle of—dinner to celebrate: given, Nov. 18, 15d
CAMPING Club—demonstration at Clapham given, July 11, 12a
CAMPION, Vice-Adm. — death, Aug. 11, 11d
CANA, Mr. Frank R.—on discovery of Victoria Nyanza: Mr. W. Churchill's description (l.), Dec. 28, 7f
CANADA:—
Abraham, Plains of:—
National park, conversion into: proposal discussed by clubs, Jan. 16, 3c; commission nominated, Mar. 5, 5a; supported by mass meeting at Quebec, 17, 7c
Fund—royal contributions, Jan. 7, 8a; grants from Parliament and Quebec Legislature announced, Feb. 20, 5e; contribution from Harrow school, 21, 5f; progress, May 20, 7a; government of British Columbia contributes, May 30, 15b; contributions, Mar. 5, 5a; Canadian House of Commons Bill, 9, 5f; Eton scholars contribute, 30, 5c; appeal, June 9, 6b; local collecting organizations started, 20, 9b; contributions, July 11, 18d; 27, 7b; 31, 9d; Prince of Wales presents sum to Lord Grey, 25, 7a; contribution from New Zealand, 27, 7b; 31, 9d; Lord Grey thanks subscribers in United Kingdom (P.N.), 28, 12d
Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Africa, South—comparison and relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture:—
Crops—prospects, Mar. 30, 5c; April 16, 3f; 27, 5a; May 2, 7a; 4, 5d; 11, 5e; 16, 7e; (F.S.), 29, 4c; 30, 10a; June 6, 10a; 8, 3e; July 6, 17e; 17, 7c; Aug. 24, 3e; 31, 4a; approximate value, June 5, 17d; official reports, July 14, 15f; Sept. 1, 3b (e.e.); estimate of *Manitoba Free Press*, 5, 11c (e.e.); —returns, Oct. 13, 5e; —seeding begun, April 13, 13b; 20, 4a; acreage under cultivation, July 13, 7b; —transport, Mr. Fielding's proposals, Mar. 18, 11f; Grand Trunk Railway's report, for 1907, April 21, 3b; —value: particulars, Dec. 19, 5d; 25, 5e; 25, 15a (F.S.); 30, 3e
Committee, Canadian Parliamentary—report: special article ("Progress of Canadian agriculture"), Aug. 4, 6e
Harvest—prospects (F.S.), July 31, 4c; Aug. 3, 5c; 10, 6b; progress, 29, 3f; 31, 4a; labour: see under Labour, below
Live stock—official reports, July 14, 15f; Sept. 1, 3b (e.e.)
North-West provinces—development: special article ("The Canadian north-west"), Sept. 26, 4d
Scottish farmers—visit announced, May 11, 5e; commissioner's report (sp. art., "Scottish farmers tour in Canada"), Oct. 10, 5a
Seed—inoculation with Legume bacteria: results, May 4, 3d
Settlers—loan: amount, Feb. 4, 5f
Weeds—Ontario Department of Agriculture (pamphlet), Dec. 21, 15b
Wheat—exports: St. Lawrence shipping returns, Aug. 10, 13d; —rust: Ogilvie Flour Mill Company's experiments, Aug. 6, 12c; —statistics for December, 1907, Jan. 20, 15a; particulars of harvest, Nov. 14, 10c (e.e.)
Annuities, Old-age—Bill passed, July 7, 7a; particulars of Act (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18e
Army: see Militia, below
Asiatics:—see under Immigration, below
Austria-Hungary—Franco-Canadian convention, effect of: see under PARLIAMENT
Banking—Acts: amendments discussed in Canadian Parliament (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4d; —balances, unclaimed: see under PARLIAMENT; — Bank of British North America: dividends, Feb. 19, 15e; Aug. 5, 3c; report, Feb. 26, 15d: meeting, Mar. 4, 16e; —Bank of Montreal (Ltd.): dividends, April 23, 11c; May 28, 16d; July 20, 17c; director: new appointment, Oct. 9, 16d; report, Nov. 26, 17c; meeting, Dec. 10, 5d: — Bank of Ottawa: meeting, Dec. 11, 7d: Banque de St. Jean: failure, May 29, 4d; officials arrested, June 15, 7c: —bank statement for July, Aug. 22, 5f; —Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 25, 13d; April 27, 13c; July 29, 18b; Oct. 29, 15b; report, Dec. 21, 16c; —clearings: statistics, April 17, 15c; —earnings: statistics for 1907 (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4b; —Emergency Circulation Bill: provisions, July 6, 17e; —Imperial Bank of Canada (Ltd.): dividends, April 22, 11d; July 6, 17d; balance-sheet, June 4, 17c: statement issued, Nov. 21, 7b; — Ontario Bank: charges against directors (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4d; —Sovereign Bank: liquidated: Canadian banks assume obligations, Jan. 20, 5b, 13c; particulars of liabilities, 21, 3e; payment of shareholders: particulars of percentage, 27, 5b: (F.S.), 31, 4d; director prosecuted (F.S.), April 10, 16a
Baptist churches—union announced, Sept. 26, 7e (e.e.); consummated, Nov. 6, 7f
Barbados, relations with: see under BARBADOS
Bison—protection: detachment of North-West Mounted Police to be established on Mackenzie river, Jan. 31, 7f

CANADA (continued) :—
Bounties—iron and steel : opposition to renewal : our correspondent's comments (E.S.), Oct. 23, 4*d* ; —lead : resolution passed by House of Commons, June 25, 7*e*
Building trade—labour : see under Labour, below.
By-elections—South Heron result, Jan. 24, 7*c* : Stanstead result, Jan. 24, 7*c*
Canadian Club : see CANADIAN Club
Canals and waterways — Cornwall canal wall breaks, June 24, 9*a* ; repair arrangements, 25, 7*e* : —Georgian Bay Canal : cost : report of surveyors, Jan. 25, 5*f* ; completion : time extended (E.S), Mar. 4, 4*d* : engineers' report, July 4, 9*f* (l.e.) : construction : Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, July 11, 9*c* ; (s.), Sept. 28, 6*b* ; commencement, date announced by Sir W. Laurier, Oct. 22, 5*d* ; maps (F.S.), 23, 3*b* ; special article ("The Georgian Bay Canal" F.S.), 23, 3*b* ; —St. Lawrence river and Richelieu, projected canal to connect (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*c* ; —Welland canal : conspiracy against : see under Crime, below ; —deepening : ministerial announcement, June 12, 15*f*
Cattle :—
Exports—British embargo : discussion in Senate, Feb. 8, 5*d* : correspondence presented to Parliament, April 7, 10*c* ; questions in House of Commons, July 15, 9*e* ; 17, 7*c* ; —Canadian Cattle Association : resolution passed, July 29, 14*f* ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT : —Royal Agricultural Society of England : resolution carried, July 30, 8*b* ; Russell, Dr. (s.), July 30, 8*b* , —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 7*c* ; shippers complain of slowness of railway transport, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; statistics, 19, 5*d*
Chinese—immigration : see under Immigration—Asiatics, below
Churches—Anglican : new hymnal to be issued, Feb. 11, 10*d* ; —approved by Synod, Sept. 28, 12*f* ; —Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational church : projected union : attitude of general assembly of Presbyterian church, June 8, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; article, Dec. 28, 5*b* ; report of committee, Dec. 14, 8*c*
Church work—Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 11, 10*f*
Civil service—Act : administrative commissioners appointed, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; —administration : debate in House of Commons, May 27, 9*d* ; marine department : see below ;—reform Bill : prospects, May 4, 5*d* ; introduced, June 18, 7*b* : —royal commission report : summary ; discussion in House of Commons, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; opinion in Canada, April 2, 5*c*
Coal—Rocky mountains : Canadian Pacific Railway Company : development of property (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*
Coal-mining — accidents : Port Hood (Nova Scotia) explosion (fatal), Feb. 8, 5*e*
Constitution—Mr. H. J. Mackinder (lect.), Dec. 1, 9*b*
Consular service—proposed establishment : Mr. Gervais (s.), Dec. 12, 7*e*
Corruption—Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Nov. 9, 12*b* ; correction (l.), 10, 8*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Crime—Welland canal, conspiracy : agitation for release of convicts, Dec. 15, 5*b*
Customs—revenue : receipts, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; —returns : statistics for 1907, Feb. 8, 5*e*
Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Defence, national—*Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*d* ; *Post* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*d*
Defence, naval—Mr. H. D'Egville (s.), Sept. 28, 6*b* (e.e.)
Development—Argyll, Duke of (s.), July 2, 12*e* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (lect.), Dec. 8, 9*e* ; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), July 2, 12*e*
Dominion day—London dinner in celebration : date, May 27, 14*e* ; given, July 2, 12*e* ; dinner date, June 12, 15*b* ; celebration arrangements, 25, 13*c* ; celebrated, July 2, 7*a*
Dominion Iron and Steel Company—Dominion Coal Company, suit for damages against : appeal dismissed, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; (F.S.), 31, 4*c* ; (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14*c* ; law case, May 29, 4*d*
Drama—"Divorce," Nov. 5, 5*f*
Dukhobors : see DUKHOBORS
Education :—
Grey, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
Montreal—technical institute opened, Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Schools—vacation camps : special article ("Vacation camps in Canada"), Nov. 14, 8*e*
Teachers—European tour : arrangements, April 20, 3*f* ; (sp, art., "American and Canadian teachers : visit to England"), 21, 11*a* ; to visit England, May 14, 13*a* ; June 29, 13*c* ; parties leave Quebec, Sept. 3, 9*c* ; at Plymouth, 10, 9*b* ; at Liverpool, 15, 9*e* ; at Bristol, 21, 4*b* ; entertained by London Teachers' Association, 23, 7*c* ; reception at the Charterhouse, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Election law—amendment Bill : particulars, May 4, 5*d* ; attitude of political parties, 11, 5*e* ; conference announced, 13, 12*a* ; 18, 5*e* ; Conservatives reject Sir W. Laurier's amendments, 15, 7*c* ; meeting of Liberal party, 16, 13*e* ; meeting of Conservative party, 20, 7*a* ; negotiations, 25, 5*b* ; 28, 7*f* ; political crisis, June 1, 5*b* ; situation, 8, 3*e* ; settlement prospects, 29, 7*b* ; government concessions, July 6, 8*b* ; passed by House of Commons, 17, 7*c*
Elections : see General election, below
Electricity—supply : Niagara transmission line : construction begun, Nov. 24, 5*a* ; —Ontario : see under ONTARIO
Empire day : see under EMPIRE day
Excise—law : changes announced, Mar. 18, 11*f*
Expansion—Mr. W. L. Grant (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d*
Explosions—Port Hood (Nova Scotia) (fatal), Feb. 8, 5*e* ; —Vaudreuil : Standard Explosive Company (fatal), Feb. 12, 7*e*
Failures—statistics : for half year (F.S.), July 31, 4*c*
Finance :—
Budget—statement, Mar. 18, 7*b*, 11*f*
Capital created during 1908—statistics, June 5, 17*d*

CANADA (continued) :—
Condition — debate in House of Commons, July 20, 7*a* ; Sir R. Cartwright (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a* ; Mr. F. W. Hirst (add.), Nov. 9, 8*b* ; Mr. G. Burn (s.), Dec. 11, 7*d*
Estimates—attitude of Opposition, May 11, 5*e* ; 13, 12*a* ; supply refused by opposition, 28, 7*f* ; appropriations passed, June 1, 5*b* ; 8, 3*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; amount of appropriations for year, July 11, 9*c*
Expenditure—statistics (1907), May 18, 5*e* ; June 1, 5*b* ; 8, 3*e* ; Sept. 1, 3*b*
Loan issued, June 24, 21*c* ; result, July 4, 19*c* ; reception in London ; opinion of finance minister, 8, 9*d* ; issue, Oct. 1, 14*b* ; under-subscribed, 13, 14*b* ; new loan : reports concerning Mr. Fielding's visit to London denied, Nov. 23, 5*f* (l.e.)
Revenue—statistics for nine months, Jan. 20, 15*a* ; for ten months, Feb. 15, 5*f* ; for eleven months, Mar. 14, 7*f* ; for 1907, April 13, 13*b* ; decrease for four months, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; statistics for six months, Oct. 13, 5*e*
Stock, government—issue, Feb. 19, 15*e*
Taxation—income-tax : assessment of civil servants : legal decision, Oct. 9, 6*b*
Fires—Crow's Nest Pass : see under BRITISH COLUMBIA ; —forests burned, Sept. 12, 5*d* ; —Quebec (Province) : forest burned, July 14, 7*e* ; —Three Rivers : town burned, June 23, 7*b* ; particulars, 24, 9*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; —Toronto : Grand Trunk grain elevator burned (fatal), April 22, 3*b*
Fiscal policy—McFee, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*d* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*e* ; (reads paper), 7, 6*c*
Fitzpatrick, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
Forestry—Canadian Forestry Association : convention opened, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —special articles ("Timber supplies of North America") II. ("Conservation of forests," F.S.), Nov. 27, 17*c*
France :—
Commercial relations—our Paris correspondent's comments, July 23, 7*e* ; appointment of trade commissioner : see under PARLIAMENT
Treaty—complaint by Canadian wine manufacturers, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; discussion in Dominion Parliament, 15, 11*e* ; Mr. Fielding (s.), 15, 7*c* ; 16, 3*c* ; Mr. Foster (s.), 16, 3*b* ; debate in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 22, 5*a* ; M. Jules Siegfried (report), Feb. 1, 5*d* ; wine industry : petition by Canadian fruit growers, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; passed by Canadian House of Commons, Mar. 5, 5*a* ; Bill : governor-general's assent, April 7, 5*f* ; question in House of Commons, 9, 5*e* ; negotiations : Sir E. Grey (l.), May 9, 9*b* ; representations by Germany : questions in the House of Commons, June 27, 9*c* ; French senate : ratification prospects (F.S.), July 3, 4*d* ; 31, 4*f* ; questions in Canadian House of Commons, 13, 7*b* ; delay explained, 16, 7*c* ; attitude of French senate : M. Viger (int.) ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 19, 6*a* ; Mr. Brodeur (s.), Sept. 1, 3*b* ; French Federation of Tradesmen and Shopkeepers : resolution passed (F.S.), Oct. 9, 14*e* ; commission appointed ; prospects (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f* ; considered by French
CANADA—FRANCE—Treaty (continued) :—
senate committee ; *Journal des Débats* comments, Dec. 4, 7*b* ; explanation by minister of commerce, 18, 16*f* ; correspondence, 2, 8*a* ; Mr. W. S. Fielding, visit to France : objects, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Franco-British Exhibition : see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition
Game (sp. art., "The Canadian poacher"), Feb. 4, 4*a*
Gas, natural—Riding Mountains : supply discovered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6*c*
General election — arrangements ; Toronto *World's* forecast, Aug. 31, 4*a* ; date fixed, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; meetings, campaign progress, 25, 5*e* ; Oct. 3, 5*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 13, 5*e* ; 19, 8*a* ; Ottawa : Liberal candidates charged, 1, 5*d* ; special article ("The Canadian elections"), 24, 17*c* ; nominations, 20, 5*f* (l.e.) ; demonstrations at Montreal, 22, 5*d* ; Algoma : corrupt practices alleged, 22, 5*d* ; scandals disclosed, 24, 9*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; ministerial prospects, 24, 9*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; result forecasts, 26, 6*a* ; U.S.A. press comments, 26, 6*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; polling, 27, 5*d*, *f* (l.e.) ; results, 27, 5*d*, *f* (l.e.) ; 28, 9*d*, *e* ; 29, 5*e* ; Canadian press comments, 29, 5*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; effect of pamphlet "The Duty of the Hour," Nov. 3, 7*c* ; results, 14, 9*c* ; Lord Crewe (s.), 6, 9*d*
Corruption—petitions filed, Dec. 7, 7*e* ; particulars of reported corruption, 8, 5*d* ; press comments, 8, 5*d* ; "pairing off" instances, 8, 5*d* ; Sir W. Laurier : petition against election, 7, 7*e* ; Canadian press comments, 10, 7*d* ; Ontario : royal commission appointed, 8, 5*d*
Germany—commercial relations : article ("Canada and Germany"), Nov. 14, 8*f* ; correspondence, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 4, 7*b* ; German committee formed, 9, 7*c* ; special article ("England, Germany, and Canada"), Dec. 30, 4*d* ; —shipping : Hamburg-Amerika Line new service : see under GERMANY—Shipping
Gold—Yukon territory : deposits discovered, April 25, 7*b*
Golf : see under GOLF
Hamilton : see HAMILTON
Harbours—revenue for year (F.S.), Dec. 25, 15*a*
History : special article ("The battlefield of Quebec"), I., May 15, 10*a* ; II., 16, 7*f* ; Lieut.-Col. W. Wood (l.), May 14, 9*d*
Hunting—special article ("Winter trapping in Western Canada"), Jan. 7, 6*a*
Immigration :—
Agents—bonuses : discussion in Canadian Parliament, 15, 5*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 25, 7*b* ; Borden, Mr. (s.) ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 25, 7*b*
Asiatics — Anti-Asiatic movement : Asiatic Exclusion League : conference at Seattle, Feb. 6, 5*b* : suggested Parliamentary representation, June 15, 8*b* ; decision, 22, 7*b* ; meeting at Vancouver ; parliamentary candidate to be adopted, Sept. 7, 5*f* (l.e.) ; —Cartwright, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a* ; Laurier, Sir W ; correspondence with Asiatic Exclusion League, April 16, 3*b* ; discussion at meeting in Vancouver, 22, 3*b* ; —Chinese : Bill passed by House of Commons, June 23, 7*a* ; Chinese Board of Trade at Van-

CANADA — Immigration — Asiatics (continued) :—
couver issue circulars advising cessation of emigration from China, June 2, 7a ; frauds discovered, Sept. 22, 3a ; Chinamen attempt to enter under Colonial office certificate : to be deported, 22, 3a ; meeting to investigate increase, Dec. 14, 8a ; companies, methods of immigration : our Vancouver correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 5b ; —Hughes, Col. (s.), July 7, 7a ; —Indians : deportation suggested, June 15, 7b ; Hughes, Col. (s.), April 9, 9b ; King, Mr. M. : to confer with imperial government, Mar. 5, 5a ; conference with imperial ministry concluded, April 8, 7e; at Ottawa, 27, 5a ; report : summary.; presented to Parliament, May 7, 5b ; issued (Parlt. paper), June 19, 21a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; restriction : order in council passed, June 22, 7b ; Canadian press comment, 24, 9a
Bill : discussion in House of Commons, April 9, 5d ; 10, 7a ; Canadian press comments, 10, 7a ; passed ; royal assent, 11, 5c ; our correspondent's comments, 13, 5c ; Mr. Haggart (s.), 10, 7a ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 10, 7a ; Mr. Oliver (s), 9, 5d ; —British immigrants : encouragement suggested : Lord Northcliffe (s.), Oct. 25, 9d : —Canadian Agency : extract from circular, April 9, 13e ; —charitable organizations, action of English : Mr. B. Walker (report), Mar. 6, 7a ; Church Army : treatment of immigrants : correspondence, April 3, 7e ; —criminals : correspondence between Lord Strathcona and Lord Mayor Bell, May 1, 19c : Order in Council passed, May 7, 5c ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —deportation : families deported to London, Mar. 19, 5a ; application to Old-street police-court, Oct. 19, 4e ; —English immigrants, deportation of : Central (Unemployed) Body for London : discussion, July 4, 15e (e.e.) ; —farmers, European : government bonuses increased, Feb. 15, 5a, 29, 11c ; —French immigrants : statistics, July 23, 7e ; —Howell, "Colonel" (report), July 29, 17d : —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 8, 9a ; —London press comment : Mr. H. J. Mackinder (l.), Sept. 8, 6d ; Parkin, Dr. G. R. (int.), Feb. 26, 11f
Regulations, new—come into operation, Jan. 11, 5a ; 13, 3a ; government concession to transport companies, 15, 7c ; Japanese refused permission to land, 23, 3f ; application : Mr. Oliver (s.), Feb. 28, 7c ; —monetary qualification : ministerial decision, Mar. 28, 5d ; —order in council : passed, Mar. 16, 5b ; Indians deported at Vancouver, 18, 7b ; 19, 5a ; 20, 12a ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 5a ; Canadian press comments, 19, 5a ; 20, 12c ; legality to be tested, 20, 12b ; declared illegal, 25, 7d ; particulars of decision, 26, 5d ; appeal lodged, 27, 7c ; attitude of officials, 20, 12b ; question in Canadian Parliament, 21, 7a ; 25, 7d ; particulars of

CANADA — Immigration — Bill—Regulations, new (continued) :—
dispute, 28, 5d ; Russians prevented from landing, 19, 5a ; correspondence between Mr. W. F. Hamilton and Mr. O. Smith, 20, 13f ; Indians released, 26, 5d Indians charged for board : actions to recover payment announced, 27, 7c ; *Toronto Globe* comments, 27, 7c ; new order issued, 30, 5c ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Mar. 25, 7d ; issued, Sept. 17, 6b ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; see also under BRITISH Columbia
Religious bodies, methods of : British Passenger Agents' Association : resolution passed, Jan. 25, 10f ; —Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army ; —Saskatchewan : large number of U.S.A. settlers arrive, Mar 21, 7a ; —Smith, Dr. Bruce : annual report, April 18, 3c ; —Southworth, Mr. (l.), Jan. 22, 8f ; —special article ("Industrial Canada"), II., Jan. 4, 4b ; correspondence, 8, 9a ; 20, 11f ; 22, 18b ; —statistics : for 1907, Feb. 3, 6a ; 8, 5e ; for 10 months, 29, 5e ; for January and February, Mar. 26, 9e ; for year ending March, April 24, 7c ; for seven months, May 16, 7e ; for three months, 25, 5b ; for May, July 4, 9b ; for July, Sept. 1, 5b : —undesirables, British : deportation announced, June 18, 7b , —United States : influx, April 14, 5b ; 15, 5b ; farmers : our correspondent's comments, May 2, 5c ; boundary inspection established, July 9, 7f (l.e.)
Imperial relations—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), May 16, 7a ; —Christmas : Canadian visitors arrive in England, Dec. 21, 11e (e.e.) ; —commercial relations : Sir F. Borden (s.), Lord Strathcona (s.), Dec. 3, 4d ; correspondence, 26, 4e : —Englishmen, position of : U.S.A. press comments, Nov. 3, 7c ; Canadian opinion, 23, 5e ; Mr. J. G. Woods, (l.), Nov. 23, 6f ; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5f ; —Longley, Mr. Justice (s.), May 16, 7a ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (lect.), Dec. 1, 9b ; 8, 9e ; 15, 7f ; —Marcil, Mr. (s.), May 16, 7a ; —Parliamentary visit, British : announced, Sept. 10, 9c ; —postal : see under POST OFFICE—Canada ; —protection, British : Dr. G. R. Parkin (add.), Feb. 15, 5a : —secretary of imperial and foreign correspondence : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles ("The Englishman in Canada"), Oct. 10, 4a ; ("The imperial problem in Canada"), 17b, c ; —Turgeon, Mr. A. (s.), July 24, 7b ; —United States, influence of : special article ("The imperial problem in Canada"), Oct. 17, 6c
Imperial treaties —negotiations : representation of Canada : *Montreal Gazette* comments ; motion by Mr. Thompson announced, Jan. 25, 5f ; debate in Canadian Parliament : Sir W. Laurier (s.) ; Mr. Monk (s.) ; Mr. Sloan (s.), Mr. Thompson (s.), Feb. 29, 5c
Indians—Honduras, proposed transference to : see under HONDURAS ; —immigration : see under Immigration—Asiatics, above
Indians of the Six Nations—elect Prince of Wales honorary war chief, Dec. 15, 13b
Indian tribes—education : conference of all denominations held, April 16, 5b

CANADA (continued) :—
Industries—investment statistics, Feb. 29, 5e
Iron—bounties : see under Bounties, above ; —trade : special article ("Canadian iron and steel industry," F.S.),May 8, 3c ; tinplates : Morrisburg factory (sp. art., "Canada's first tinplate factory," F.S.), Jan. 10, 3b
Irrigation—special articles ("Irrigation in Western Canada," E.S.), April 29, 3e ; ("Irrigation in North America," F.S.), Dec. 25, 13c
Japan :—
Hayashi, Count (tel.), Jan. 9, 3b
Immigration question—alleged breach of Lemieux agreement : Canadian protest to Japan, June 15, 8b ; opinion in Vancouver, 20, 10b ; —Anglo-Japanese treaty, relation of : Borden, Mr. (s.), Jan. 29, 7d ; Lemieux, Mr. (s.), Jan. 23, 3f ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : suggestions in 1896-7 quoted, Jan. 27, 5e ; —contract labour : questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 6, 7a ; —Drury, Mr. R. L. (statement), Aug. 31, 4a ; —Hayashi Count (l.), Jan. 21, 7a : (s.), 22, 11f ; —King, Mr. M. (report), Jan. 21, 7f (l.e.) ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 6a ; —Lemieux, M. (views), Jan. 7, 3f (l.e.) ; on mission to Japan (int.), 11, 5a ; (s.), 22, 7a ; 23, 3f ; 29, 7d ; —negotiations : Sir W. Laurier (statement), Jan. 14, 3c : Canadian reply to Japanese memorandum, 17, 7c ; Mr. Borden's amendment negatived, 30, 5d ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ripon, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 6e ; —settlement : Count Hayashi (announcement), Jan. 29, 7d ; —Victoria : Japanese arrive : quarantine order, Feb. 19, 7e
Residents, position of Japanese—Mr. Hara Kei (s.), Sept, 11, 7d
Labour—agricultural labourers : probable deficiency for harvest, Aug. 3, 5c ; Canadian Pacific Railway's offer, 12, 5e ; —alien law : ministerial announcement in House of Commons, July 8, 9d ; —building trade : wages dispute, May 2, 12b ; —cotton operatives dispute : strike progress, May 2, 12b ; 5, 5f ; lock-out begun, 19, 12d ; progress, 23, 14b ; (F.S.), 29, 4d ; employers' announcement, June 2, 7a ; ends, 29, 7b ; Mr. Mackenzie King appointed investigator, July 13, 7b ; —Emigrants' Information Office issues caution, Sept. 11, 14f ; —employment : condition of : correspondence, Jan. 9, 3f ; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3b ; Canadian Manufacturers' Association close London employment bureau, 17, 7c ; Mr. Southworth (l.), 22, 8f ; Mr. W. R. Trotter (s.), 22, 9b ; special article ("Canadian manufacturers and skilled labour," F.S.), Feb. 7, 3d ; effect of monetary stringency : statement by officials, June 29, 7b ; —Englishmen, unemployed (sp. art., "The Londoner in Canada"), Dec. 5, 6e ; Mr. J. O. Smith (l.), 26, 4d ; Mr. F. C. Slater (l.), 26, 4d
Railways—Canadian Northern Railway : agreement, May 2, 12b ; —Canadian Pacific Railway : *employés* apply for appointment of conciliation board, April 29, 7a ;
CANADA—Labour—Railways (continued) :—agreement, May 2, 12b : (F.S.), 29, 4d ; strike riot at Owens, 12, 5f ; strike declared, Aug. 5, 5b ; particulars, 6, 3a ; men's demands, 7, 5c ; progress, 12, 5e ; 18, 3f (l.e.) ; appointment of arbitrator suggested, 13, 3c ; management issue proclamation : result, 18, 3f (l.e.) ; French-Canadian mechanics secede Sept. 9, 7d ; settlement prospects, Oct. 5, 5f (l.e.) ; ends, 6, 6e ; work resumed, 8, 6b
Construction : British workmen engaged, Sept. 17, 8e ; —Ottawa Electric Railway : dispute settled, June 8, 3e : —special articles ("Industrial Canada") II., Jan. 4, 4b ; Mr. W. R. Trotter (l.), 20, 11f : Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), 22, 18b ; —supply : condition, May 13, 13c ; —trade unions : Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 22, 18b ; Trotter, Mr. W. R. (l.), 20, 11f ; —unemployed : Toronto demonstration, Mar. 17, 5d ; special articles ("Industrial depression in Eastern Canada," F.S.), Oct. 30, 15c ; Toronto : meeting, Dec. 16, 7b ; —wages : statistics : Feb. 29, 5e ; —Whitney, Mr. : receives deputation, Mar. 18, 11f ; —workmen's compensation : royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 31, 5a
Labour day—celebrated, Sept. 8, 3e
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Land—Dominion Lands Act : applications for land begun, Sept. 2, 5b ; —settlers : particulars of government loan, Jan. 27, 5b ; details arranged, 28, 5e
Landslide—Notre Dame de la Salette destroyed (fatal), April 27, 5b ; particulars, 28, 5b
Law—Dominion Iron and Steel Company v. Dominion Coal Company : see under Dominion Iron and Steel Company, above ; —Privy Council, appeals to : Ontario Bar Association committee's report, Dec. 19, 5d ; —procedure, judicial : see under ONTARIO
Law cases—Dominion Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Dominion Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) : Privy Council appeal, Dec. 3, 4a ; 4, 3d ; 8, 3b ; —Elder, Dempster, and Company, Messrs. v. Inverness Railway and Coal Company, Mar. 24, 5a
Lead—bounty : see under Bounties, above
Legislatures, provincial—Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Lumbering—special article ("Pacific lumber trade," F.S.), Mar. 27, 3b
Machinery—exports : effect of Franco-Canadian treaty, Feb. 24, 5c
Marine department—administration : debate in House of Commons, Mar. 2, 5d ; estimates : debate in House of Commons, 2, 5d ; inquiry promised, 28, 5d ; officials suspended, April 2, 5e ; deputy minister resigns, 2, 5e ; inquiry : hearings, May 4, 5d ; Nov. 7, 7e ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9c ; *employés* suspended, 9, 7f (l.e.) ; opinion in Canada, 9, 7f (l.e.) ; actions against individual officials announced, 13, 9e ; inquiry, Dec. 4, 7f (l.e.)
Marine service—command accepted by Rear-Adm. C. E. Kingsmill, May 18, 8c
Meat, frozen—Great Britain, trade with : Mr. Fisher (s.), Feb. 8, 10b
Mexico—wheat : export to Mexico : development attempted, Dec. 11, 7d

CANADA (continued) :—
Military training—Borden, Sir F. (s.) Sept. 4, 5*d* ; —Roberts, Lord (add.), July 31, 9*f* (l.e.) ; (s.), Aug. 6, 3*b*
Military training in schools—Sir F. Borden : scheme announced (s.), Feb. 27, 5*d*
Militia—Canadian Highlanders, 48th : detachment in England received by Edward VII., Sept. 8, 9*a*, *c* ; leaves Aldershot, 23, 6*b* ; —Canadian Militia Council : report, Mar. 23, 7*c* ; —department : inquiry promised, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; —general staff : chief appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a* ; —inspector-general appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a* ; —musketry training : new rifle used, June 27, 9*e* ; —review : held by Prince of Wales, July 25, 7*a* particulars : 28, 7*a* ; troops praised by Prince of Wales, 25 7*f* (l.e.) ; —rifles, Ross : Parliamentary inquiry : result, Feb. 3, 6*d* ; rate of supply, 13, 7*e* ; —Roberts, Lord (views), July 27, 7*c* ; — training camps, annual : probable postponement, June 1, 5*b*
Minerals—cobalt exports (F.S.), May 1, 5*d* ; —output : statistics for 1907, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; Lord Strathcona (s.), July 13, 5*e*
Mines—inspected by foreign parties, Oct. 10, 4*b*
Mining—Cobalt : see COBALT
Ministry—imperial and foreign correspondence, secretary for : new office created, April 22, 3*b*
Ministry (Laurier)—changes, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; Mr. M. King resigns post, Sept. 22, 3*a* ; appointment, 30, 5*b* ; Mr. Borden (s.), 22, 3*a* ; Oct. 19, 8*a* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; 25, 5*e*, *f* (l.e.) ; Oct. 7, 8*b* ; 19, 8*a* ; demonstrations at Montreal, 22, 5*d* ; relations with *Toronto Globe* : see under Press, below ; Minister of Inland Revenue resigns, Dec. 1, 5*d*
Mint, royal—opened, Jan. 3, 3*d* (sp. art., "The Canadian branch of the royal mint," E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*e* ; first output of silver coin, April 13, 13*b*
Missions—catechists appeal for fur clothing : Miss E. K. Lawrence (l.), Oct. 7, 13*c*
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Municipal elections—Ontario : arrangements, May 5, 5*f* ; Quebec : arrangements, May 6, 7*e*
National Museum—Sir I. Brock : coat worn at Queenstown Heights presented, Dec. 30, 3*f*
Natural resources—conservation : proposed conference : see under AMERICA, North
Naval militia—organization : Rear-Adm. C. E. Kingsmill to undertake, May 29, 16*c*
Navy—fishery protection fleet : commander appointed, April 17, 9*e* ; proposals : *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*d*
Niagara Falls — utilization : Ontario government makes representations to Lord Grey, Sir W. Laurier and Mr. Bryce, Feb 22, 5*a*: investigation by Dr. J. W. Spencer (report), Mar. 4, 4*b*
Nickel trade—International Nickel Company : movement to form opposition company, April 18, 3*c*
Oilfields—Kermode, Mr. J. J. (l., F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*a* ; —special article ("Oilfields of Canada," F.S.), Aug. 21, 13*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Old-age—annuities : see under annuities, above
Opium—Chinese : anti-opium leagues formed, April 2, 5*e* ; —prohibition : Bill announced, July 4, 9*f* (l.e.) ; passed by House of Commons, 15, 9*e* ; traffic : Mr. M. King : report on Chinese claims in connexion with Vancouver riots, July 1, 9*e*
Parliament—business : prospects of completion, April 20, 4a ; May 4, 5*d* ; —procedure : adoption of closure announced, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; press comments, Dec. 10, 5*d* ; —session prorogued, July 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*b* ; speech from throne, 21, 7*b* ; —sitting of 57 hours, Mar. 2, 5*d*
Parties, political—Conservative leadership ; Sir H. Tupper denies reports concerning change, Dec. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
Peat—McWilliam process : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*d*
Pensions, old-age : see Annuities, above
Post office—mails : Canadian Pacific Railway : contract renewed, June 23, 7*f* ; —rates : "drop letters" : reduction announced, Aug. 10, 6*b*
Presbyterian Church—general assembly : meetings, June 8, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 19*b* ; pass loyal resolution, 12, 19*b* ; —Methodist and Congregational Church, projected union with : see under Churches —Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational Church, above
Press—Great Britain, news service with : Lord Northcliffe's suggestion : opinion in Canada, Oct. 26, 6*a* ; —*Toronto Globe* : relations with ministry ; Mr. Roblins (s.) ; editor demands proof of statements, Sept. 26, 5*a*
Publications—sale : effects of new British postal rates : correspondence, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Public works department—patronage system abolished, Nov. 25, 7*f* (l.e.)
Quebec tercentenary : see Abraham, Plains of, above, and under QUEBEC
Railways :—
Accidents—Canadian Pacific Railway : Chapleau (fatal), Jan. 4, 3*f* ; Feb. 19, 7*f* ; train derailed, June 30, 7*f* ; —Grand Trunk Railway, Ottawa (fatal), Feb. 17, 9*e* ; —Medicine Hat : collision (fatal), July 11, 9*c* ; —Owen Sound (Ontario) : collision (fatal), June 1, 6*f*
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company—report, Oct. 27, 15*d* ; meeting, Nov. 5, 14*e*
Board of Dominion Railroad Commissioners—chairmanship accepted by Judge Mabee, Mar. 23, 5*c*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway—dividend, Feb. 18, 14*d* ; reports, 19, 16*c* ; Aug. 8, 12*d*
Calgary and Edmonton Railway—lease : option acquired by Canadian Northern Railway, Dec. 21, 5*b*
Canada Atlantic Railway Company—bond issue, Nov. 25, 21*e*
Canadian Northern Ontario Railway—Toronto and Sudbury branch opened, July 6, 8*b*
Canadian Northern Railway—Bill passed by Parliamentary railway committee, Feb. 22, 5*e* ; —bonds, land grant : issue, Nov. 21, 17*d* ; correspondence, 21, 17*e* ; —Duluth-Rainy Lake-Winnipeg : amalgamation agreement signed, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; —report, Oct. 28, 22*d* ; —rolling stock :

CANADA — Railways — Canadian Northern Railway (continued) :—
freight cars ordered. Dec. 28, 3*b* ; — stock : new issue to be guaranteed by Ontario legislature, April 11, 5*c* ; issued, 22, 11*d*
Canadian Pacific Railway—bridge over French river : particulars (E.S.), May 13, 4*c* ; —capital increase : resolution passed at annual meeting, Oct. 8, 6*c* ; —construction : Mr. A. Baker corrects statement in *The Times* leading article : *The Times* comment, Oct. 26, 10*d* ; special article (" New work on the Canadian Pacific Railway," E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*e* ; —development : Mr. G. N. Bosworth (int.), Nov. 7, 12*b* ; —dividend, Aug. 11, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 12, 6*b* ; —earnings : returns, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; 11, 10*e* ; 29, 8*f* ; Feb. 18, 12*d* ; Mar. 11, 14*e* ; 25, 14*f* ; April 4, 8*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; 29, 14*d* ; May 12, 10*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; 29, 14*e* ; June 4, 14*f* ; 25, 14*b* ; July 11, 18*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; Aug. 4, 10*a* ; 11, 11*f* ; 12, 6*b* ; 18, 8*f* ; 25, 9*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; Sept. 11, 6*e* ; 18, 11*e* (c.e.) ; 29, 6*e* ; Nov. 30, 16*d* ; —extensions, projected, Feb. 4, 4*b* ; —Far-Eastern mail contract : see under POST OFFICE —Mails ; —floral decoration of line : announced (E.S.), April 29, 4*c* ; — Fort William to Winnipeg : double tracking : competition announced, Jan. 13, 3*b* ; —Intercolonial Railway : Halifax to St. John section : petition for running rights by Nova Scotia M.P.'s, July 18, 7*f* (l.e.) ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —meeting, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; —report, Sept. 15, 13*b* ; — secretary : new appointment, Feb. 26, 15*d* ; —stock : new issue : *Witness* comment, Jan. 2, 4*a* ; — traffic agent in Europe : appointed, Dec. 17, 16*d* ; —traffic receipts, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; Nov. 25, 11*a*
Central Ontario Railway Company—bond issue, Dec. 18, 4*d*
Construction—estimated expenditure during 1908, Jan. 20, 15*a* ; particulars, Feb. 4, 5*f*
Development—special article (" Canadian railway enterprise "), Oct. 24, 17*a* ; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (add.), Dec. 1, 9*b*
Dominion Atlantic Railway Company —report, Mar. 21, 16*b* ; meetings, 28, 14*b* ; Aug. 8, 12*d*
Duluth-Rainy Lake-Winnipeg—Canadian Northern Railway, relations with : see under CANADIAN Northern Railway, above
Earnings—effect of snowstorms, Feb. 12, 7*e* ; (F.S.), 21, 14*c*
Electrification—Canadian Pacific Railway : prospects (F.S.), Nov. 27, 18*e* ; —St. Clair River Tunnel Railway : equipment described (F.S.), Nov. 27, 18*e* ; particulars of tunnel (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*d* ; 9, 18*b*
Government—returns for 1907, Jan. 25, 9*e*
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway—bond issue, Mar. 14, 15*d* ; correspondence, 17, 13*c* ; — debenture issue, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; —extensions : construction announced, Jan. 13, 3*b* ; Fort William to Winnipeg : double tracking : progress, Jan. 13, 3*b* ; Prince Rupert line : particulars of contract, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; supplies : agitation against transport *via* U.S.A. railways, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; construction time limit extended, April 15, 10*b* ; accident (fatal), April 21, 3*b* ; classification of engineers : investigation committee appointed, April 25, 7*b* ; construction progress, May 29, 20*c* ; 400 miles opened, July 2, 3*d* ; Mr. Borden (s.), Sept. 22, 3*a* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 7, 5*b* ; progress, Oct. 9, 2*e* ; Lake Superior branch opened, Nov. 30, 7*f* ; — Finance Bill : provisions ; introduced, May 21, 7*e* ; immigration plan : particulars, Dec. 29, 8*a* ; special article (" The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway "), July 2, 3*d*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada—dividend, Feb. 15, 15*d* ; unable to declare on preference stocks, Aug. 17, 5*e* ; —Fairburn, Mr. J. : correspondence with board, June 2, 17*d* ; —law case (fares), Mar. 13, 19*a* ; —meetings : attendance of proprietors : correspondence, Mar. 7, 13*c* ; meetings, April 10, 6*a* ; Oct. 9, 2*d* ; —reports, April 1, 17*a* ; Aug. 15, 3*b* ; Sept. 30, 13*d* ; —station at Winnipeg, new : construction begun, April 17, 15*c* ; —stock issue, Feb. 22, 13*d*
Hudson Bay Railway, proposed—resolution passed by House of Commons, April 9, 5*e* ; construction announced, 21, 8*a* ; 22, 3*b* ; funds to be provided from land sales, June 24, 9*b* ; (F.S.), 26, 5*a* ; particulars (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Map, Oct. 24, 17*a*
Quebec Central Railway Company—earnings : correspondence, July 15, 9e ; —meetings, May 7, 14*c* ; Nov. 5, 14*e* ; —receipts, Aug. 7, 17*d* ; —reports, April 29, 16*a* ; Oct. 28, 22*e*
Subsidies — provisions, July 15, 9*e*
Sunday observance : see Sunday observance, below
Temiscouata Railway Company—bondholders' committee : meetings, Feb. 29, 14*a* ; Mar. 11, 16*d* ; —dividends, Feb. 13, 15*e* ; April 22, 2*f* ; —earnings : correspondence, Nov. 24, 17*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 4, 22*e*
Toronto Railway Company—powers : appeal against Ontario Railway Board's decision by Board of Control announced, Dec. 25, 5*f* (l.e.)
Trans-continental line, proposed new—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; — construction : estimated cost, July 9, 7*a* ; Mr. Graham (s.), July 13, 7*b* ; expenditure statistics, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; accidents : question in House of Commons, April 14, 5*b* ; progress, 17, 15*c* ; scandals : see under Scandals, below ; Temiscaming and Northern road opened, Nov. 30, 7*f*
White Pass and Yukon Railway—dividend, June 18, 17*f* ; Dec. 30, 11*f* ; meeting, Nov. 3, 17*d*
Rifle shooting—Dominion Rifle Association : meeting, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; competitions, Sept. 4, 5*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; competition : Indian team to enter, Dec. 17, 15*d* ; — grants to rifle associations : return, Nov. 14, 6*b* ; —Hughes, Col. (s.), Nov. 24, 5*b* ; —prone position : meeting at Ottawa, Sept. 3, 9*b* (e.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—
Roman Catholics—ecclesiastical province : seat transferred from Victoria to Vancouver, Sept. 8, 4c
Russia—extradition cases : Koako Fulman Kalke released by Nova Scotia authorities, June 17, 11a
Ruthenians—church : correspondence, Mar. 11, 18f
St. George's Society—dinner, April 25, 7b
Scandals—Transcontinental Railway construction : particulars, Oct. 25, 9d ; libel cases announced ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 9d ; particulars, 25, 9d ; *The Times* disclaims reflection on Transcontinental Commission, Dec. 12, 7e
Senate—reform : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 22, 7b
Settlers : see under Agriculture, above
Sheep—Calgary show : Suffolk Sheep Society offer cup and medal, April 6, 3c
Shipbuilding—Canadian register of shipping : statistics (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14b ; —Dartmouth : proposed new yard (F.S.), April 3, 4f ; —special article ("Canadian shipping and shipbuilding industry," F.S.), July 24, 15d ; —trade condition (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4d ; April 24, 4d
Shipping—Atlantic steamship lines ; passenger service : statistics for 1907, Jan. 25, 9e ; —Atlantic trade : effect of withdrawal of New York vessels, June 18, 7b ; —Canadian Pacific Line : fleet reinsured, Jan. 10, 15f ; correction, 11, 14a ; rates, Atlantic : see under SHIPPING ; wireless telegraphy to be installed on ships of Atlantic fleet (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d ; new ships announced, 28, 5d ; mails subsidy : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cargoes, damage to : shipowner's liability : Bill reported by Senate committee, May 9, 9b ; —coasting trade : foreign vessels, exclusion of : Order in Council passed, Jan. 20, 5b ; particulars of former orders repealed by new order, 29, 7e ; order in council (F.S.), April 3, 4f ; position of Norwegian vessels (F.S.), May 1, 5d ; Norwegian coal steamers to be excepted (F.S.), July 31, 4d ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —France : new Allan Line : service announced, April 6, 5c ; —Hamburg-Amerika line : new service : see under GERMANY—Shipping ; —lake traffic: particulars of increase (F.S.), Nov. 13, 18f ; —passenger business : statistics for 1907, Feb. 15, 5f ; —special article ("Canadian shipping and shipbuilding industries," F.S.), July 24, 15d ; —tonnage statistics : Canadian register of shipping (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14b
Shooting—prairie (sp. art., "Prairie shooting"), Nov. 17, 15b
Silver—output : statistics for 1907, Mar. 13, 7d ; large export consignment, 14, 7f
Smoking—cigarettes : prohibitory Bill announced, April 29, 7a ; —juvenile : Prohibition Bill passed by House of Commons, June 25, 7e
South African War : see under SOUTH African War
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Steel—bounties : see under Bounties, above ; —manufacture (sp. art., "Canada's steel-making plants," F.S.), Oct. 9, 13d ; —special article ("Canadian iron and steel industry," F.S.), May 8, 3c ; —trade : condition (F.S.), May 29, 4e

CANADA (continued) :—
Sunday observance—railways : application by companies for ruling under Lord's Day Act, Sept. 2, 5b
Tariff—Argyll, Duke of (l.), Oct. 30, 12f ; —Bill : prospects of introduction, Nov. 11, 9e ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept, 16, 5f (l.c.) ; 19, 5c ; 24, 3f (l.c.) ; 25, 5f (l.c.) ; Oct. 14, 7e ; —Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Dec. 2, 8a ; —pickle trade : protection requested, June 15, 7c ; —preference : British goods : Australian tariff, comparison with : see under AUSTRALIA—Tariff ; Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 25, 17a ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 24, 3f (e.c.) ; 25, 5f (l.c.) : Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (l.), May 29, 7f ; woollen industry : see under woollen industry, below ; —West India sugar, effect upon : Mr. H. C. Ewing (s.), Oct. 3, 4b
Telegraphs — development : Hon. R. Lemieux (s.), Dec. 12, 5c
Telephones—Bell Telephone Company : Alberta system purchased by Alberta Government, April 22, 3b ; —Manitoba : sale to Government : arrangements completed, Jan. 2, 3d : (F.S.), 31, 4d
Tobacco—duties : agitation for increase (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14c ; —imports : statistics for 1906-7 (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14c
Trade—commissioner, imperial : appointment, July 8, 20d ; —condition (F.S.), April 10, 16a ; special article ("Industrial depression in Eastern Canada," F.S.), Oct, 30, 15c ; Canadian agency : extracts from circular, Nov. 13, 21d ; particulars (F.S.), 25, 15a ; Sir E. Clouston (s.), Dec. 10, 5d ; Sir G. Drummond (s.), 10, 5d ; —consuls, attitude of British : Mr. Salter (int.), Feb. 4, 5f ; correspondents, Imperial Board of Trade : appointed, July 8, 20d ; Parliament, Imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —exports : Department of Trade and Commerce invites suggestions for improvement, Dec. 16, 7f (l.e.) ; —foreign : Mr. Gervais (s.), Dec. 12, 7e ; —foreign countries : attitude of : Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Dec. 2, 8a ; —imperial : Mr. Commissioner Grigg's report (Blue-book); Jan. 15, 10a ; (sp. art., "British trade with Canada"), Feb. 4, 4d ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1906-7, April 18, 3c ; 1907, Feb. 15, 5a ; 22, 5e ; statistics for March (F.S.), May 1, 5c ; 1907-8 : first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13b : first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21c : for fiscal year, Dec. 2, 7f (l.e.) ; for 1907-8 : first nine months compared, 19, 17b ; —industries, distribution of : special articles ("Industrial Canada"), III. ("Distribution of Industries"), Feb. 8, 4a ; —winter shipments : correspondence, Dec. 26, 4c ; 30, 4c ; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 19c
Trade and Commerce, Department of—reorganization : Mr. Sifton (s.), Mar. 21, 7a
Trapping : see Hunting, above
Trawling—Three-mile limit : order in council issued, Sept. 11, 7f
Unemployed : see under Labour, above
United States :—
Alaska, relations concerning : see under ALASKA
Boundary : agreement signed, April 13, 5c ; question in Canadian House of Commons, 14, 6b ; 23, 3d ; signed, May 6, 7e ; presented to Canadian

CANADA—United States—Boundary (continued):
Parliament, 20, 7a; delimitation commissioners appointed, July 1, 9e; 31, 9d
Bryce, Mr.—visit to Canada: arrangements, Jan. 27, 5b; (s.), Feb. 27, 5b
Commercial relations: Canadian Press comments, Nov. 30, 7f; —correspondence, Dec. 2, 8a; —free trade, proposed: Mr. Johnson (s.), Dec. 8, 5d; —Mr. H. J. Mackinder (lect.), Dec. 8, 9e; —Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 21, 7a; —special article ("Canada and the United States tariff," F.S.), Dec. 4, 17c; —tariff agreement, proposed: Mr. J. J. Hill (s.), Nov. 21, 7a; U.S.A. Press comments, 21, 7b; 23, 5e; Canadian opinion, 24, 5b; 30, 7f; New York Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Nov. 21, 7a
Crewe, Lord (s.), June 5, 12b
Disputes—negotiations for settlement, Jan. 9, 7f; prospects, Mar. 9, 5d; 16, 5b; correspondence, Mar. 3, 14f
Fairbanks, Mr. (s.), July 23, 7b; 24, 7f (l.e.)
Federation—Mr. Johnson (s.), May 2, 5c
Fisheries dispute—agreement announced, Mar. 28, 5d; summary, 30, 5c; concluded, April 6, 5c; signed, 13, 5c; question in Canadian House of Commons, 14, 6b; 23, 3d; Canadian press comment, 16, 3c; ratified by U.S.A. Senate, 18, 3c; presented to Canadian Parliament, May 20, 7a; appointment of Mr. S. T. Bastedo as British commissioner recommended, June 30, 7d
Great Lakes—use by United States warships: attitude of Canada; referred to Imperial Defence Committee, April 8, 11f
Influence—special article ("The imperial problem in Canada"), Oct. 17, 6c
Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Dec. 15, 7f
Navy (U.S.A.)—visit to Canada: see under UNITED States—Navy—Home fleet—World tour
Niagara falls—Canadian visitors: treatment by U.S.A. officials: attitude of Canadian government, June 24, 9a
Sealing—settlement of disputes: debate in Canadian senate, Feb. 22, 10a; —treaty proposed: debate in Canadian senate, Feb. 22, 10a; 29, 5c; Bowell, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 22, 10a; correspondence, Mar. 11, 18f
Smith, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 11, 7b
Treaties—progress of negotiations, Dec. 14, 7e
United States press comments, May 4, 5c
Waterways—commission: sitting, June 3, 9c; —fisheries and navigation disputes: Mr. J. Bryce to confer with Sir W. Laurier, Feb. 10, 5f; prospects of treaty: our correspondent's comments, 17, 5a; conference at Ottawa, 20, 5e; to be submitted to Hague Tribunal, 24, 5b; proposed joint commission: United States attitude, April 6, 5c; commission: sitting, June 3, 9c; agreement: progress of negotiations, Dec. 14, 7e
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
Weather—snowstorm, Feb. 3, 6a; (F.S.), 21, 14c; fogs caused by forest fires, Sept. 19, 5f (l,e,); fogs disperse, 30, 5b
CANADA (continued):—
Western provinces—development: Sir T. Shaughnessy (s.), June 17, 9d
West Indies—commercial relations: Sir F. Hodgson receives deputation from Georgetown Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 23, 10c
Wheat: see under Agriculture, above
Women's suffrage—resolution ruled out of order at National Council of Women, Oct. 31, 7f (l.e.)
Wool—movement in favour of protective duty (F.S.), May 1, 5d; question in House of Commons, July 14, 7e: Sir W. Laurier receives deputation, 20, 7a
Woollen industry—British competition: petition by Canadian manufacturers, April 13, 5c; Canadian Manufacturers' Association: discussion, Sept. 17, 3f; 19, 5c; resolution passed, 18, 5c; Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), Oct. 3, 5d; Montreal Woollen Mills to be closed, Dec. 15, 5b; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 19, 5c; Rolland, Mr. J. T. (s.), Sept. 16, 5a; Special article ("British woollens in Canada: demand for further protection," F.S.), Sept. 4, 15e; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association: report, Sept. 15, 3c
Workmen's compensation: see under Labour, above
CANADA, Royal Society of: see ROYAL Society of Canada
CANADA Club—dinner, May 8, 14f; June 5, 12b; arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 28, 12b; given, Dec. 3, 4d
CANADA Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 12e; meetings, 27, 16e; June 26, 22c; Dec. 24, 11e; dividend, June, 23, 18e; dividend, Dec. 19, 14f
CANADA Iron Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus; bonds issue, Oct. 26, 15d
CANADA Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 13b
CANADA Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 11d
CANADA North-West Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 15a
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
Canadian Bookseller and Newsagent—editor on sale of publications in Canada: effect of new British postal rates (l.), Feb. 25, 11d
CANADIAN Cattle Association—committee, executive: meeting, July 29, 14f
CANADIAN Club—special article ("The Canadian Club"), April 13, 15b
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 15b; June 4, 19a; Dec. 9, 21f
CANADIAN Land and Ranche Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 14c
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association—London employment bureau: closed, Jan. 17, 7c; —convention held, Sept. 16, 5a
CANADIAN Mining Institute—summer excursion: arrangements, May 4, 10c
CANADIAN Northern Ontario Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Sulphite Pulp Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 2, 18e
CANADIAN Society of New York—dinner given, Dec. 11, 7b
CANADIAN trades congress—Trotter, Mr. W. R. (l.). Jan. 20, 11f

CANALS and waterways — Barbrook, Mr. W. O. (evid.), April 9, 11*d*; —barges, propulsion of: Mr. R. W. Thom's system: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; —Blanshard, Mr. J. D. (evid.). April 8, 8*c*; —boat haulage: use of electricity (E.S.), April 15, 15*c*; —Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (evid.), July 8, 20*d*; —Fisher, Mr. J. H. (evid.). May 27, 7*d*; —Hardy, Mr. H. (evid.). April 8, 8*c*; —Haywood, Mr. P. C. G. (evid.), April 9, 11*d*; —London to Birmingham canals: improvement project: Mr. G. Thomas (evid.), June 20, 17*e*; —Morley, Mr. R. E. (evid.), July 8, 20*d*; —nationalization: Bill: see RAILWAYS—nationalization—Bill; —Peace, Mr. G. H. (evid.), May 28, 19*f*; —Railway and Canal Traffic Acts: see that title; —Royal Commission: Midlands with Thames and Humber, improvement of canals connecting: discussion at Gloucester Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 10, 11*e*: sittings. Mar. 18, 17*d*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 19*d*; 26, 4*d*; April 2, 15*a*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 11*d*; May 27, 7*d*; 28, 19*f*; July 8, 20*d*; 10, 4*b*; 15, 22*d*; Nov. 11, 7*e*; members to study waterways of Holland. June 1, 6*f* (e.e.); commissions received by Dutch foreign minister, 2, 7*f*; sittings, 20, 17*e*; fourth volume issued, 22, 12*c*; —Whitmore, Mr. C. E. (evid.), May 27, 7*d*; —Woolley, Mr. G. H. (evid.), April 9, 11*d*; —Worcester and Birmingham Canal: enlargement: Mr. G. W. Keeling (evid.), Mar. 18, 17*d*

CANARY Islands—trade: Great Britain; exports to: returns (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*e*; —wireless telegraphy: communication with Spain: installation announced, May 8, 9*b*

CANATI, Mgr. Nicola—appointed substitute secretary of state and secretary of the cipher, Vatican, Mar. 23, 10*b*

CANCER—Doyen, Dr.: experiments, May 12, 5*f*; communication to French surgeons' congress, Oct. 14, 7*d*; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund: see that title; —international Association for Cancer Research: founded, May 25, 6*b*; —medical treatment, bogus: law case, Feb. 24, 15*e*; —research: Butlin, Mr. H. T. (s.), July 15, 18*f*; Church, Sir W. (s.), 15, 18*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —research fund: contributions, Nov. 25, 15*b*

CANCER Hospital—governors: meeting, Feb. 28, 2*d*; cancer research department: director appointed, Oct. 7, 8*c* (e.e.)

CANCER Hospital (Free), Fulham-road—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*

CANDLER, Mr. H.:—
on naval songs and ballads (L.S.), May 7, 145*a*; (l., L.S.), 14, 153*a*

CANDY, Mr. E.:—
on Indian students in Great Britain—provisions for recreation (l.), Sept. 11, 9*f*

CANDY, Sir Edward T.—appointed teacher in Marathi at Cambridge University, Oct. 31, 9*e*

CANET, M. Gustave—death, Oct. 10, 13*c*

CANFORD Cliff—new church to be erected, Nov. 2, 5*d*

CANINE Defence League, National: see NATIONAL Canine Defence League

CANN, J.—attempted murder charge, May 4, 4*d*; receives gift from King Edward VII., July 11, 15*e*

CANN, J. H.—appeal against conviction, July 18, 5*b*

CANNES—floods: Taylor, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 6, 5*b*

CANNIBALISM—*Ville de Bruges*: survivors eaten by West African natives, June 2, 7*f*; further details, 22, 12*f*

CANNING, Hon. Mrs.—gives "at home," Dec. 10, 11*a*

CANNING, Mr. H.:—
on cables—jubilee of Atlantic (l., E.S.), Sept. 9, 17*d*

CANNING, Mr. J. H.:—
at Cardiff, on lighting — comparison between gas and electricity, May 13, 4*c*

CANNING, Hon. Louisa—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*; will, Oct. 6, 11*e*; furniture and effects sold 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*c*
Frant Court—sale announced, Oct. 22, 8*d*

CANNING, Sir S.—death, Sept. 26, 11*c*; funeral, 11*a*

CANNING and Chatham Clubs—annual dinner, date, May 19, 13*b*

CANNINGS, Mr. G.—will, July 31, 15*c*

CANNING-TOWN — St. Margaret, Convent of: schools: sale of work in aid, Nov. 23, 14*e*

CANNON, Miss C. A.:—
on Glastonbury Abbey—history (l.), Oct. 6, 10*a*

CANNON, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—discusses tariff question with Mr. W. H. Taft, Dec. 10, 5*c*
Presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
Taft, Mr. W. H.—relations concerning tariff revision: our correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 3*d*

CANNON, Mr. W. K.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 9, 16*d*

CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13*d*

CANOES—races: international: results, July 23, 15*e*; 24, 8*f* (e.e.); Murphy Howard challenge cup: result, July 27, 16*b*

CANONBURY — St. Paul's parish: school buildings opened, Nov. 12, 11*c*

CANONBURY Tower, Islington—reopened as social club, June 22, 13*c*

CANTERBURY—electoral, April 9, 6*e*; 17, 10*d*; —King's School: see that title; —mayor: Alderman F. Bennett Goldney re-elected, Sept. 3, 7*f*; Nov. 10, 8*d*; —prison governor: new appointment, Oct. 14, 13*b*; —St. Edmund's School: headmaster appointed, May 21, 13*c*; — St. Augustine's College: diamond jubilee festival celebrated, June 30, 9*d*; —Simon Langton Schools: headmaster appointed, May 30, 15*c*; —storm: buildings damaged, Sept. 12, 12*d*

CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.

CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. H.

CANTERBURY, J. T. O.—embezzlement charge, Oct. 26, 3*d*

CANTERBURY Cathedral—Bell Harry tower: restoration completed; service announced, April 16, 5*b*; held, 20, 5*e*; —Easter Day services held, April 20, 5*c*; —Gray, Mr. S.: causes scene, Aug. 17, 6*e* Canon A. J. Mason (l.), 18, 9*f*; —organist appointed, Mar. 30, 6*c*; May 26, 5*d*; —Ravenhill, late Lieut.-Col. E. E.: monument to be unveiled, Sept. 16, 11*a*; —repairs: Dean of Canterbury: appeal (l.), June 25, 17*d*; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), July 3, 12*a*

CANTERBURY Diocesan Conference—meeting not to be held during 1908, Feb. 5, 10*a*

CANTERBURY Diocesan Education Society—meeting: date, Jan. 13, 7*e*; held, 31, 10*b*

CANTERBURY Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association—conference: held, Oct. 17, 8*c*

CANTERBURY Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, Mar. 23, 4e; April 6, 3c; 20, 3e; Sept. 21, 3c; —hops: see under HOPS; —gooseberries: American mildew: see under GOOSEBERRIES
CANTERBURY Weavers, the—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 25, 16a
CANTILUPE Society—report, Jan. 18, 3f
CANTLIE, Dr. J. —receives order of Osmanieh, Nov. 11, 15b
at China Society's meeting, on China: medical science, Dec. 11, 12e
CANTON—British goods: boycott advocated by secret societies, Dec. 5, 7c
CANTON-HAN-KAU Railway: see under CHINA —Railways
CANTON-KAU-LUNG Railway: see under CHINA —Railways
CANTOR lecture—delivered (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6d; April 1, 4e; (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19e
CANVEY Island—body of man found, July 13, 12c
CAPART, Prof.:—
at French Academy, on Africa—circumnavigation: scarabs of Nechao II. (add.), July 18, 7d
CAPE Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 16b
CAPECELATIO, Cardinal:—
on Eucharistic congress (l.), Sept. 10, 6c
CAPE Colony:—
Agriculture—corn (art., "Corn growing in Cape Colony"), Nov. 2, 3d
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Cattle—dairy: feed: ration of oats suggested, April 13, 4e; —fever, East coast: measures against to be taken, Aug. 20, 3a;
Civil service—retrenchments: large number of dismissals, June 20, 9c; —salaries, suggested reduction of: Bill: second reading passed by House of Assembly, July 21, 7b
Cordite—factory, projected: report of chief inspector of explosives, July 22, 7d (e.e.)
Customs—returns: *Cape Times* comments, Jan. 31, 7a
Death duties—Succession Act: provisions as amended, Sept. 4, 5c
Diamond industry—De Beers Company: negotiations with Premier mine resumed, May 19, 7f; 20, 9d; mine to be closed down, July 23, 18d; question in Legislature, 29, 7d; —Dutoitspan mine: to be closed, Mar. 17, 5d; output: correspondence, 18, 15b; —Jagersfontein mine: output reduced, Mar. 19, 5d; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), April 28, 5b
Dingaan's day—celebration Bill in House of Assembly: first reading, Sept. 1, 3f (l.e.); second reading, 11, 7d
Education Bill—objections to language clauses, July 11, 9c; debate in Parliament: prospects, Aug. 1, 7d; debate adjourned, 4, 5b; resumed, 6, 3a; 11, 5f (l.e.); compromise announced, 6, 3a; terms quoted, 9, 5c; language question: attitude of government; attitude of Legislative Assembly, 26, 5b
Fauna preservation: Bill passed, July 9, 7b
Finance—Appropriation Bill passed, June 20, 9e; —Bill passed, June 30, 7a; —budget introduced; provisions, July 1, 9b; opinion in Cape Colony, 4, 9a; Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), July 1, 9b; —condition: Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W.: speech to Parliament, June 20, 9e; Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Jan. 18, 5b; July 25, 7f (l.e.), ; Walton, Mr. (s.), Jan. 8, 7d; —debt, national: Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Mar. 4, 11f; — estimates: discussion in legislature; adopted, April 24, 7b; 25, 7a; —loan: drawing of debenture bonds announced, July 4, 19e; new issues sanctioned by Parliament, Sept. 1, 3d; issued, 18, 6a; 18, 16e; subscription, Oct. 8, 6b; —sinking fund: suspension Bill: second reading in House of Assembly, Aug. 1, 7d
Floods—Port Elizabeth, particulars, Nov. 19, 7b; 24, 5c
Flora—export prohibition Bill: second reading passed by House of Assembly, Aug. 14, 5b
Fruit—exports: new transport facilities, April 10, 7b; —government control being abandoned, Nov. 2, 7d; — Great Britain, disposal in: Brentford salesmen informed of arrangements, Sept. 4, 11d
General election—Dr. Jameson's prospects, Jan. 17, 7c; nominations, Mar. 5, 5b; unopposed returns, 5, 5b; 6, 7b; results, 13, 7d; 14, 7a; particulars of polling, 17, 5d; party programmes, 19, 5d; results, April 2, 5b; 3, 7b; 4, 7d; 6, 6a; 7, 5c; our correspondent's comments, 4, 7d; *Cape Times* comment, 7, 5c
Germany—commercial relations: trade bureau opened, Feb. 13, 5b
Harbours—Bill: in House of Assembly; third reading, Sept. 9, 7b
Income-tax — revision: government's proposals, July 14, 7d; debate in legislature, 18, 7d; 28, 7e; 31, 9c; meeting of protest at Cape Town, 21, 7b; Bill passed by House of Assembly, Aug, 14, 5b
Indians—conference: sittings, June 26, 9e; —ministerial policy: our correspondent's comment, June 26, 9a; — treatment: committee of inquiry appointed, Aug. 12, 6a
Insurance—local offices: attitude of government: discussion in committee of supply, Aug. 18, 3b
Labour—De Beers Mines—lock-out, Oct. 12, 6d; imported: —government contracts: fair wages clause: report of select committee, Sept. 15, 6c; —legislation: Mr. J. X. Merriman receives deputation, June 5, 7e
Labour, native—trade union organization announced, Mar. 24, 5b
Language question—Dutch: legal proceedings, compulsory use in: Bill: debate in House of Assembly, July 23, 7d
Law courts, proposed new: loan to cover construction cost offered to government, Aug. 5, 5c
Legislation—unjust: Mr. G. N. Bruce (l.), Sept. 9, 6f
Legislative Council—election: polling, Jan. 22, 7b; results, 23, 3e; 25, 5d; 27, 5f; *Cape Times* comments, 24, 7b; our correspondent's comments, 24, 7b; views of Cape Town resident, 28, 5c; position of parties, 29, 7c; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 13, 5b; results, 28, 7d
Licensing—wine licences: wine farmers demand abolition of restrictions, July 29, 7d; Bill: opposition in Cape Town, Aug. 27, 3a; in House of Assembly: second reading passed, Sept. 1, 3f (l.e.);

CAPE Colony—Licensing (continued) :—
in committee, 7, 6*a* ; third reading, 9, 7*b* ; in Legislative Council : in committee, 11, 7*d*
Mining—De Beers Company : see under Labour, above
Ministry (Jameson)—forecast, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; Dr. Jameson resigns, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; Dr. Jameson (l.), 5, 7*c*
Ministry (Merriman)—Mr. J. X. Merriman invited to form ministry, Feb. 3, 6*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 3, 6*b* ; composition, 4, 5*e* ; *De Stem* comment, 12, 7*a* ; policy : Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*
Natives—education : vote debated in Legislative Assembly, Aug. 14, 5*b* ; —Segkoma : trial : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The Cape Colony and South African federation"), I. ("The native question"), Jan. 10, 10*a* ; —treatment : Mr. Merriman (s.), Jan. 18, 5*f* ; Feb. 26, 7*c*
Naval volunteers — disbandment announced, April 28, 5*b* ; Mr. De Waal receives deputation (s.), 29, 7*a* ; Dr. Smartt (s.), 29, 7*a* ; maintenance ; negotiations, May 2, 7*f* ; disbandment postponed, 4, 5*f* ; continuance : British Empire League : resolution passed by council (P.N.), June 2, 9*c* ; reply of colonial secretary (l.), July 28, 12*c* ; inspected, Dec. 15, 5*d*
Parliament—opening date, April 8, 7*e* ; opened ; speech from Throne, 23, 3*b* ; date of prorogation, 28, 5*b* ; Speaker : nominated by Bond party, Feb. 11, 5*c* ; elected, April 23, 3*b* ; opened ; governor's speech, June 20, 9*e* ; session closed, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; prorogued, Nov. 21, 7*f*
Parties, political—Bond : attitude towards Mr. Schreiner : see under SCHREINER, Hon. William Philip ; congress : date, April 22, 3*a* ; held, June 5, 7*e* ; 6, 9*b* ; —prospects : Dr. Jameson (s.), Mar. 4, 7*a*
Poll tax—*Cape Argus* announcement, May 25, 5*a*
Post Office—mail contract : question in House of Assembly, April 28, 5*b*
Products—increased use : Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson (s.), Jan. 10, 7*c*
Publications—indecent : Mr. H. Burton receives deputation, April 14, 5*a*
Railways—traffic : Dr. Smartt (s.), July 9, 7*b*
Shipping—rebates : Mr. Merriman replies to request by Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 17, 7*e*
South African War : see under SOUTH African War
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tariff—commission report, April 11, 5*a* ; —duty : arrangements for prepayment, Feb. 22, 10*a*
Taxation—government proposals, Aug. 22, 5*b* ; estate duty Bill : ministerial proposals, Aug. 22, 5*b*
Tobacco—import duty : *Cape Argus* announcement, May 25, 5*a*
Tomatoes—export to England (sp. art., "Cape tomatoes for the English market"), April 13, 4*d*
Trade—condition : Sir S. French (int.), Jan. 15, 11*f* ; prospects, Nov. 16, 7*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 17, 5*a*
Unemployed—Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), Feb. 26, 7*c*
CAPE Colony (continued) :—
Volunteers—estimates voted by House of Assembly ; opposition of Dutch farmers, Aug. 4, 5*b*
Weather—storm at Port Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 7*f*
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 14*c* ; Mar. 6, 15*c* ; dividend, May 28, 18*c* ; Nov. 26, 16*f*
CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 19*f* ; meeting, Nov. 13, 23*b*
CAPEL, E.—betting charge, July 25, 4*c*
CAPEL, Mr. F. C.—death, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; will, Oct. 7, 13*d*
CAPEL (James) and Company, Messrs. :—
on Licensing Bill (and others, l.), Mar. 9, 11*a*
CAPELL, Maj. A. E.—South African Constabulary : removal from command : see under AFRICA, South—Police
CAPES, Mr. B.—"The Green Parrot" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336*b*
CAPE St. Vincent, battle of—dinner to celebrate given, Mar. 4, 12*b*
CAPE to Cairo Railway : see under AFRICA—Railways
CAPE Town—archbishopric : election to be made : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 9*f* : Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns elected, 21, 8*e* ; 23, 7*e* ; declines offer, 24, 17*a* ; (l.), Dec. 2, 11*c* ; Ven. W. Burrows elected, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; declines, Dec. 3, 11*e* ; Bp. of Pretoria elected, 18, 13*d* ; —art gallery : statuary presented, Mar. 9, 14*f* ; —cathedral fund : Archbp. of Cape Town (l.), May, 1, 19*d* ; Jones, late Archbp. : memorial to be erected, June 25, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —defences : Dr. Smartt (s.), Jan. 21, 3*b* ; Gen. Hart (s.), Dec. 3, 3*e*
CAPE Town, Archbp. of : see JONES, Most Rev. W. W., and CARTER, Rt. Rev. W. M.
CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May, 11, 16*b* ; meeting, 20, 16*b*
CAPION, C.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*c*
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; July 9, 17*c* ; directors : new appointment, Jan. 23, 11*b* : *employés* prosecuted, April 24, 11*f* ; July 9, 8*f* ; report, 18, 17*b* ; meeting, 23, 17*d*
CAPITAL punishment—conference announced, June 17, 15*c* ; —law, amendment of : proposition discussed by M.P.'s (P.N.), June 26, 11*c*
CAPITAL Punishment, Society for the abolition of : see SOCIETY for the Abolition of Capital punishment
CAPITAL State Bank of Idaho (Ltd.) : see under UNITED States—Banking
CAPIZZI, Marquis of—to leave for Catania, Oct. 1, 11*a*
CAP Martin Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 18*b*
CAPPER, Mr. H. W.—appointed under-sheriff to Mr. Deputy Baddeley, July 15, 15*b*
CAPPER, Miss M. :—
at Inns of Court Hotel, on women's suffrage : prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 14, 11*d*
CAPRON, Rev. C. H. W.—will, Sept. 26, 11*f*
CAPUA, R. C., Archbp. of : see CAPECELATIO, Cardinal
CAPUANA, Signor L.—"Passa L'Amore" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 237*b*
Car—Christmas number noticed, Dec. 15, 15*f*
CARABANO, Señor (Venezuela)—appointed minister of patronage, Dec. 23, 7*b*
CARACAS—disturbances : particulars, Dec. 17, 5*f* : effigy of president Castro burned ; martial law proclaimed, 17, 5*f* ; —tramways, electric : construction completed ; system described (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*c*

CARAT: see under WEIGHTS and measures
CARAVAN Club of Great Britain and Ireland—meet, May 19, 14*d*
CARAVANS—Movable Dwellings Bill: see that title; —special article ("Modern caravanning"), June 2, 16*b*
CARCANO, Signor (Italy):—
in Chamber, on budget, Dec. 12, 7*b*
CARDENAS, Señor Torres—disclaims connexion with arrested supporter of President Castro, Dec. 25, 5*e*
CARDIFF—bridge, Beresford-road: opened (E.S.), April 8, 4*c*; —Bute docks: trade report for 1907, Feb. 3, 15*a*; —Cathedral-road Synagogue: minister and head-teacher appointed, Sept. 4, 10*a*; —city-hall: Reed ,late Sir E.: memorial to be erected, April 24, 12*a*; coal washery, new completed; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6*b*; —county-hall, new: plans accepted, Dec. 18, 12*f*; —dock, Queen Alexandra: equipment progress (E.S.), June 3, 5*b*; —electoral, May 1, 16*c*; July 15, 14*d* (e.e.); —electricity works: city corporation to apply for powers (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; —horse show: see under HORSES; —hospital, mental: opened, April 17, 8*d*; particulars (E.S.), 22, 15*b*; —infirmary: Mrs. J. Nixon endows children's ward, July 31 15*f*; Mr. H. Webb endows ward, Aug. 3, 10*d*; new wing fund: contribution of £10,000, Sept. 17, 12*a*; overdraft at bank: Lord Aberdare promises to be responsible, Dec. 12, 18*f*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —nonconformists: statistics: Mr. J. Morgan (evid.), May 11, 2*e*; —St. Andrew, parish of: vicar resigns, June 20, 7*b*; —Severn-road and Spotlands Elementary Girls' School: prize-giving held, Dec. 22, 11*b*; —town-hall: old-buildings sold, July 9, 4*c*; —trade: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Jan. 27, 12*e*; —water supply: projected construction of new reservoir: particulars (E.S.), July 15, 5*c*; Aug. 17, 14*f*; decision of water works committee of Cardiff Corporation (E.S.), 26, 15*a*; decision of corporation (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*b*; attitude of city corporation, Oct. 21, 6*b*; decision of city council (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*e*
CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce—marine insurance: speculative business: see under INSURANCE, marine
CARDIFF Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Company (Ltd.)—new offices: foundation-stone laid, April 1, 5*b*
CARDIFF Dry Dock Company—Bute Dry Dock Company—amalgamation: see under BUTE Dry Dock Company
CARDIFF Infirmary—Mrs. J. Nixon endows children's ward, July 31, 15*f*; Mr. H. Webb endows ward, Aug. 3, 10*d*
CARDIFF Junction Dry Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 3, 13*a*
CARDIFF Junction Dry Dock and Pontoon (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 16*e*
CARDIFF Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
CARDIGAN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —nonconformists: statistics, April 4, 9*a*
CARDIGAN, Lord—tomb damaged, Sept. 14, 11*b*; Archdeacon Harris (l.), 19, 8*d*
CARDIGANSHIRE—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
CARDINAL Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—summoned under Post Office (Protection) Act, 1884, Mar. 18, 19*a*
CARDINALS: see under VATICAN
CARD playing—alleged cheating (Cambridge University case): prosecution, Jan. 17, 8*f*
CARDUCCI, Giosuè—commemoration: demonstration at Collège de France, Mar. 6, 16*a*; —memorial at Paris, proposed: M. Loubet and Count Tornielli elected honorary presidents of committee, Mar. 28, 5*a*; —Richepin, M. Jean: appreciation (s.), Mar. 16, 6*a*
"CARE committee secretary, A"—on children: compilation of statistics of necessitous (l.), Feb. 3, 11*e*
"CAREFUL six-cylinder"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 25, 11*e*; 31, 8*b*
CARELESS, Prof.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on training of medical missionaries, June 22, 5*c*
CARETTE, M. Charles F.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12*a*
CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Francis de Vic—death, Sept. 10, 9*c*
CAREY, Mr. L.—selected Jurat of Royal Court of Guernsey, Sept. 5, 11*e*; biographical, Oct. 3, 3*c*
CAREY, Mr. W.—appointed bailiff of Guernsey, May 18, 11*c*
CAREY, Rev. W. J.—appointed librarian on probation to Pusey Memorial Library, May 6, 13*c*
CARFAX gallery—exhibition, Mar. 30, 17*b*; May 30, 14*c*; Oct. 26, 8*a*
CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 17, 19*b*
CARISBROOKE—parish church restoration: thanksgiving services held, Mar. 3, 5*d*
CARLILE, Mrs.—death, Mar. 4, 7*e*
CARLILE, Mr. E. H.—"at home" at Ponsbourne-park, June 15, 12*b*
in Parliament, on army special reserve: training, July 28, 9*a*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*e*; 20, 7*a*; Dec. 16, 11*b*;—Crime Prevention Bill, Nov. 25, 10*d*; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*c*;— House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*c*; — Ireland: Bee Pest Bill, July 11, 7*f*; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 8*a*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 30, 8*f*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*; —navy: temperance, Mar. 4, 9*d*; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5*a*
CARLILE, Mr. W. W.:—
on science: popularization (l.), Jan. 7, 10*e*
CARLILE, Prebendary W.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on religious advertisement, Dec. 4, 5*e*
on golf caddies: employment of men (l.), Sept. 4, 7*e*; —unemployed: operations of Church Army (l.), Oct. 29, 8*c*
CARLISLE: borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —diocesan conference: presidential address, Sept. 18, 11*a*; —electoral, Nov. 13, 11*c*; 19, 8*e*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: freedom to be conferred, June 5, 13*b*; 10, 13*a*; date, July 21, 13*b*; Sept. 18, 11*a*; conferred, 23, 11*c*:—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLISLE, Dean of: see BARKER, Very Rev. William, and Ridgeway, Very Rev. C. J.
CARLISLE, Lady:—
at Memorial Hall, on women's suffrage May 22, 10*c*

CARLISLE, Lord—accepts presidency of International Art Congress, July 20, 13*a*
at Aspatria, on Lawson, late Sir W.: appreciation, April 22, 8*b*; at House of Commons, on licences: local control. Feb. 1, 11*b*; Lord Carlisle (l.), 4, 4*f*: at international art congress: presidential address, Aug. 4, 7*b*; at Queen's Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 6, 11*f*; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 15, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7*b*; —National Gallery: Sunday closing, April 1, 8*a*; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10*a*; —Westminster Palace: decoration, Feb. 20, 6*a*

CARLISLE and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 13*b*; July 22, 21*d*; report, Jan. 20, 13*d*

CARLISLE Cathedral—canons: new appointment, Sept. 5, 10*c*

CARLOS, Don—health, July 13, 13*b*; abdication of pretensions to throne denied, Dec. 28, 4*b*

CARLOS I., King of Portugal—new year reception held, Jan. 3, 3*a*; *Novidades* comment, 6, 3*d*; to visit Brazil: confirmation sent to President Penna, 6, 7*f*; receives Marquis de Soveral, 16, 3*f*; biographical, Feb. 3, 10*a*; letter to French lady published, 4, 5*b*; plots against life, 3, 5*c*; 5, 7*a*; opinion of politicians, 3, 5*c*; assassination, 3, 5*d*; regicides: killed, 3, 5*a*; details, 3, 5*b*; identity, 4, 5*a*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 5*a*; funeral, 12, 7*d*; demonstrations at graves, 19, 7*a*; fund for relief of families, 15, 5*c*; 19, 7*a*; account by eye-witness, 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*b*; opinion in England, 3, 9*f*; foreign opinion, 3, 5*d*, *e*; 4, 5*c*; condolences, 3, 5*a*, *d*, *e*; 9*f*; 4, 5*c*, 12*a*; 5, 10*b*; 7, 13*a*; lying in state: arrangements, 3, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; funeral arrangements, 4, 5*a*; 7, 7*b*; 5, 7*a*, 10*b*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; date, 4, 5*a*; funeral, 10, 5*a*; 12, 7*d*: list of medals and orders buried with body, 12, 7*d*; British mission: leaves Madrid, 7, 12*a*; arrives at Lisbon, 8, 5*b*; details of journey to Lisbon, 5' 7*a*; prayers for repose of soul ordered, 6, 5*a*; English court mourning ordered, 3, 9*f*; German court mourning ordered, 3, 5*d*; Russian court mourning ordered, 4, 5*c*; Tauentzein regiment mourning ordered, 6, 5*a*; attitude of French Socialists, 4, 5*d*; attitude of Dom Miguel, 4, 5*a*; 8, 5*c*; Italian *Tribuna* comments, 4, 5*d*; memorial of bankers and merchants of City of London, 4, 13*c*; 12, 15*e*; resolution of sympathy passed by Thames Conservancy Board, 4, 12*a*; resolution passed at Central London School District meeting, 4, 12*a*; resolution passed by London Chamber of Commerce, 5, 10*b*; resolution passed by Founders' Company, 5, 10*b*; Dissident party: resolution, 5, 7*a*; resolutions by foreign parliaments, 5, 7*b*; attitude of Hungarian Independence party, 5, 7*b*; L.C.C. pass resolution, 5, 19*b*; R.C. Bishops of England and Wales: resolution, 6, 5*f*; resolution by Hungarian House of Magnates, 7, 7*c*; memorial services: foreign, 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*d*; 24, 10*c*; in England: at St. Paul's Cathedral, 10, 12*a*; requiem mass at Church of St. James's, Spanish-place, 10, 12*b*; requiem mass at St. Nicholas Pro-Cathedral, Liverpool, 11, 5*f*; requiem mass at St. Patrick's Church, Soho, 12, 12*b*; 14, 10*c*; service at Chapel Royal,

CARLOS I., King of Portugal (continued):—Dublin Castle, 10, 12*d*; funeral marches, played by British military bands, 10, 12*d*; resolution passed by Council of Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, 8, 5*f*; wreaths despatched by H.M.S. *Exmouth* and *Arrogant*, 10, 5*b*; resolution passed by British holders of Portuguese titles, 10, 12*d*; resolution passed by London Committee of Deputies of British Jews, 11, 5*f*; appreciation of British sympathy: Senhor W. Lima (int.), 13, 5*a*; Republican press comments, 13, 5*b*; wreaths from British residents in Lisbon and British holders of Portuguese Orders and Titles, 13, 5*b*; congregation of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, Bevis Marks, pass resolution of sympathy, 13, 10*b*; resolution passed by Corporation of City of London, 14, 10*c*; memorial service held in Rome, Mar. 3, 10*c*: requiem mass: date, April 20, 4*b*: memorial service held, 27, 6*b*: Portuguese press comments, 28, 5*c*
Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 9*a*; —Alpoim, Senhor: denies speech reported in Spanish press, July 6, 8*a*; Count Arnoso (s.), 6, 8*a*: Adm. Ferreira do Amaral (s.), 6, 8*a*; —assassination: eye-witnesses' evidence concerning regicides, Mar. 7, 5*c*; inquiry, 13, 7*c*; incident reproduced at carnival of Bragança, 11, 7*d*: trial of accomplices in plot urged, 20, 7*c*; questions in Cortes, May 13, 12a; in House of Peers, May 14, 7*b*; Senhor Alpoim (s.), 14, 7*b*; Vice-Adm. Ferreira do Amaral (s.), 14, 7*b*; inquiry: questions in House of Peers, July 6, 8*a*; Ferreira arrested, Aug. 20, 3*d*; prisoners released, 21, 5*e*; Ferreira released on bail, 28, 5*d*; books examined by police: Commercial Association of Lisbon hold protest meeting, 26, 5*b*; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), Feb. 3, 10*a*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 5, 10*b*; —Carvalho, Senhor (s.), Aug. 21, 5*b*; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 12a; Clifford, Dr. (sermon), Feb. 3, 10*a*; —Cortes: deputation to Manuel II. announced, May 4, 6*c*; —Dominguez, Senhor C. (int.), Feb. 4, 5*b*; —estate, English: valuation, June 13, 14*d*: —financial advances, government: questions in Cortes; Portuguese press comments, June 17, 9*b*; republican party: meeting; resolutions passed, 29, 7*c*; particulars, July 7, 7*c*; republican party: meeting of protest at Oporto; cavalry charges, July 6, 7*f* (l.e.); particulars, 7, 7*c*; questions in Cortes, 8, 9*a*; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7*b*; —Franco, Senhor (tel.), Feb. 5, 7*b*; —Galloway, Rear-Adm. A. A. C. (s.), Feb. 6, 5*f*; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (add.), Feb. 4, 12*a*; —Henson, Canon (sermon), Feb. 10, 12*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 5, 8*a*; —Lima, Senhor M. (views), Feb. 4, 5*b*; —London, Archdeacon of (s.), Feb. 4, 12*a*; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; —Pacheco, Canon Ayres (sermon), April 27, 6*b*; Republican press comments, 29, 7*c*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raglan, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 12*d*; —religious liberty, attitude towards: correspondence, Feb. 4, 15*f*; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 5, 8*a*; —Soveral, Marquis de (int.), Feb. 6, 5*f*: —Stepney, Bp. of (sermon), Feb. 3, 10*a*; —Westminster, Archbp. of (sermon), Feb. 3, 10*a*

CARLOW—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 6c ; Oct. 29, 16f ; meeting, Nov. 7, 17f
CARLYLE, Mr. A. I. :—
on labour—wages boards (l.), Aug. 12, 10f
CARLYLE, Rev. A. J.—appointed lecturer in political science at University College, Oxford University, April 28, 10f
at Islington, on socialism : attitude of Church of England, Jan. 15, 9a ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism, June 23, 4b
CARLYON, W.—false pretences charge, Oct. 12, 6e (e.e.) ; 24, 10e
CARMACK, Mr.—murder : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
CARMARTHEN : mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
CARMARTHENSHIRE—East : electoral, July 28, 12e ; —quarter sessions, court of : Lord Cawdor resigns chairmanship ; Mr. A. Lewis appointed, July 4, 15c ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
CARMARTHEN Training College—principal on training colleges (l.), Jan. 2, 4f
CARMICHAEL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Montreal—leaves England, Sept. 5, 10c ; death, Sept. 22, 9d ; funeral, 25, 11b
at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage in Christendom, June 17, 19a
CARMICHAEL, Miss Muriel De La Marc—inquest,, Oct. 14, 12c
CARMICHAEL Sir T. D. G.—entertained at Peebles, June 8, 8b ; dinner in Scottish Liberal Club in honour, 13, 4c : arrives at Melbourne, July 28, 7e
Rosebery, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 15, 4c
CARMONA, Señor Don L. S. (Mexico)—arrives in London, Feb. 5, 12b
CARNARVON—agricultural tenants' interests : proposed formation of association, Oct. 19, 4d ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —Siloh Calvinistic Methodist Chapel : bazaar in aid opened, Sept. 24, 9d
CARNARVON, Lady—entertains children, Sept. 28, 11b
CARNARVON, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 1, 10c
CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, Sept. 26, 10c
CARNARVON Castle—constable : new appointment, Nov. 11, 12a
CARNARVONSHIRE—school : teachers, elementary : see under TEACHERS—Carnarvonshire—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
CARNARVONSHIRE Constitutional Association—Education Bill (Ministerial) : see under EDUCATION
CARNDUFF, Mr. H. W. C. —appointed judge of high court of Calcutta, Nov. 25, 14a
CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew — contributes to Robert Koch fund against tuberculosis, Feb. 24, 10b ; bust in Carnegie public library, Keighley, unveiled, Mar. 16, 10b ; endows Carnegie Foundation for higher education in the United States, April 4, 7e ; offers to build Temple of Peace, Cartago, 28, 13c ; contributes to Middlesex Hospital, June 27, 15c ; offers contribution towards new organ for St. Paul's church, Bermondsey, Jul 27, 16f ; offer to build new library for Stockport accepted, Aug. 19, 11d ; contributes towards organ for St. John's church, Chelmsford, 21, 11f ; contributes towards statue of late Duke of Devonshire, 25, 9b ; contributes to Maypole colliery disaster relief fund, 27, 8e ; offer toward public library for Luton, Sept. 2, 9f ; contributes to Glasgow district libraries
CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew (continued) :—
fund, 4, 10b ; contributes to organ fund of Seer Green church, 14, 8d ; offers to construct branch lending libraries at Bolton, 17, 9e ; contribution to Pittsburg Technical Institute reported (E.S.), 23, 16f ; contributes to Reading public library, 25, 8c (e.e.) ; correspondence with Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Oct. 3, 15e ; 19, 19c ; invited to give evidence before U.S.A. tariff committee, Nov. 25, 7e ; declines invitation, 26, 5e ; entertained by Telegraphers' Association, 30, 7e ; received by Sultan of Turkey, 30, 8b ; attends St. Andrew's Society's dinner at New York, Dec. 2, 7c ; makes offer of contribution to new organ at Parker Memorial Church (Congregational), Crowborough, 5, 15a ; subpœnaed by tariff committee, 11, 7b ; offers to contribute towards extension of Hampstead central library, 16, 14d ; receives photograph of Edward VII., 17, 5f (l.e.)
Edward VII.—letter appreciating public benefactions, Dec. 17, 5f (l.e.)
" Roosevelt Policy, The " (introduction), reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 228a
Wigan — freedom to be conferred, Oct. 8, 11b
at Bureau of American Republics, on Bureau (s.), May 12, 5a ; at New York, on Dr. R. Collyer, Nov. 20, 14f
on arbitration, international (l.), Oct. 24, 10f ; —Carnegie Hero Fund : endows fund for United Kingdom (l.), Sept. 25, 8d ; correspondence with Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Oct. 3, 15e ; 19, 19c —fiscal policy : views quoted by Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Feb. 8, 6b ; U.S.A. tariff (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 5e ; U.S.A. opinion, 24, 5a ; 25, 7e ; 27, 7e ; —peace : German Emperor : powers (l.), Sept. 16, 10f ; —telegraphic rates : universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4c ; —United States tariff(evid.), Dec. 22, 5c
CARNEGIE, Hon. L.—appointed councillor of British embassy at Paris, Sept. 8, 9d
CARNEGIE Hero Fund Trust—administration, Dr. Ross (s.), Oct. 2, 10f ; meeting of Dunfermline Trustees announced, Sept. 28, 10c ; —Moore, Mr. T. W. (l.), Sept. 29, 6f ; —roll : names placed on, Nov. 27, 15f ; Capt. Littler's name : correspondence, Dec. 1, 4b ; —United Kingdom : Mr. A. Carnegie endows fund, Sept. 25, 8d
CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburg—founder's day, celebration of : memorial volume published, Feb. 8, 3f
CARNEGIE Trust — committee, executive : report, Feb. 26, 12a ; —grants, quinquennial : report of committee of inquiry, April 1, 6e ; —trustees : meeting, Feb. 26, 12a
CARNER, Mr. A. H.—New York Bermudez Asphalte Company : trial in connexion with receivership : see under VENEZUELA — New York Bermudez Asphalte Company
CAROLINE Islands—floods, Aug. 27, 3d ; —natives : inter-tribal dispute, Sept. 7, 5d
CAROLO, Mme. I.S.—to recite in aid of national tuberculosis conference, Nov. 13, 23b
CAROLS—Clifford's-inn-hall : concert announced, Dec. 12, 13d ; costume carol concerts given at St. James's Hall, 28, 9b
CARON, Sir J.—death, April 22, 8a
CARP—Thames : large specimen caught, July, 25, 15e
CARPENTARIA, Bp. of : see WHITE, Rt. Rev. G.

CARPENTER, Rev. A. B. B. :—
at Stoke Newington, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8*d*
CARPENTER, Miss C.—concert, Dec. 7, 12*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. H. J. B.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 7, 7*c*
CARPENTER, J. C. : see under ATHLETICS—Olympic competitions—400 mètres race
CARPENTER, Rev. J. E.—receives degree from Jena University, Aug. 10, 12*f*
CARPENTER, Mr. J. P. B.—adopted Unionist candidate for Cornwall (St. Ives), July 22, 10*f* (l.e.)
CARPENTER, Prof. R. C., and Prof. H. Diederichs—"International Combustion Engines, their theory, construction, and operation" reviewed (E.S.). Dec. 2, 19*d*
CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon—presides at conference of delegates of Guilds of Help, Feb. 26, 7*f*
at Bow Church, on Milton, Dec. 10, 8*a*; at Church congress: addresses men's meeting, Oct. 7, 9*e*; at Dewsbury (by-election), on education: religious teaching in schools, April 23, 6*d*; result of election, 24, 9*b* (l.e.); at Leeds: gives Good Friday address, April 18, 8*d*; at Leeds, on Western civilization, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.); at Southwark Cathedral, on Southwark diocese: appeal, May 26, 13*c*;
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a*; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8*c*
on education: religious teaching in schools: suggested conference (l.), April 17, 8*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 25, 11*c*; —fiscal policy (int.), April 17, 10*b*; —Licensing Bill (int.), April 17, 10*b*; —Ripon Cathedral: canons' residences to be provided, Dec. 2, 11*e*; —Ripon Clergy College: exhibitions to graduates training for ministry, Mar. 18, 14*a*; —Wesleyan conference (l.), July 17, 13*e*
CARPENTER, Mr. W. B.—Dewsbury by-election: address, April 15, 8*d*
CARPENTER, W. and A.—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 11, 17*d*
CARPENTERS' Company—army council: dinner to members, Feb. 8, 6*d*; —constructive arts: lectures announced, Dec. 9, 5*e*; —dinner given, Nov. 23, 4*b*; —Franco-British exhibition: council entertained, July 11, 10*a*; —lecture: arrangements, Jan. 22, 14*c*; Sept. 28, 14*e*
CARPENTER, Jules—inquest, Dec. 30, 10*c*
CARPET trade—special article ("Position of carpet manufacturers," F.S.), July 10, 15*b*
CARR, Dr. :—
at Eucharistic congress, on Holy Eucharist, Sept. 11, 9*d*
CARR, Lieut.-Col. A. N.—death, Oct. 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
CARR, Mr. E. A.—appointed chief clerk at Old-street court, Aug. 15, 14*d*
CARR, Col. F.—death, Nov. 30, 13*c*
CARR, Mr. F. R.—will, Dec. 30, 9*d*
CARR, Mrs. I.—will, June 24, 15*e*
CARR, H. H.—manslaughter charge, Dec. 31, 9*f* (e.e.)
CARR, Mr. J. C. :—
"Some Eminent Victorians" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 400*c*
at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare: memorial theatre, May 20, 17*f*
CARR, Most Rev. Thomas, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne :—
at Mountbellew, on Home Rule, Aug. 19, 11*c*
CARR, Mr. W.—elected chairman of Norfolk court of quarter sessions, Oct. 26, 2*e*
CARRADALE—harbour, projected (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*d*
CARRELL, Mr. E.—sworn as clerk of H.M.'s Privy Council in Ireland, Oct. 17, 13*a*
CARRENO, Mme.—piano recital, Oct. 5, 8*b*; 19, 12*e*
CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 14*a*; Aug. 21, 16*b*; report, 26, 4*b*; meeting, Sept. 2, 4*e*
CARREW, T., and Brooks, H.—receiving stolen silk charge, Aug. 26, 2*d*
CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W. :—
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*a*; Nov. 12, 7*a*
CARRIAGE Manufacturers, Institute of British: see INSTITUTE of British Carriage Manufacturers
CARRIAGES—sales: by Messrs. Tattersall, May 2, 8*b*
CARRICK, Mr. H.—"The Muse in Motley" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*b*
CARRINGTON, Lord—health, April 20, 8*a*; entertained at National Liberal Club, Jan. 28, 6*e*; re-elected president of South Bucks Liberal Association, Mar. 3, 10*c*; attests Wycombe detachment of Bucks territorial force, 28, 11*b*; gives dinner, May 21, 13*d*; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11*c*; to entertain Liberals of South Buckinghamshire, July 22, 15*c*; intention to attend annual meeting of Scottish agriculturists: opinion in Scotland, Aug. 3, 2*f*; gives garden-party, 6, 8*c*; to visit Dairy Show, Oct. 6, 11*a*; grants reduction of rent to allotment holders in Buckinghamshire, 19, 4*d*; opens extension at Borough Polytechnic Institute, Nov. 14, 11*b*; "at home" to farmers: date, 30, 5*b*; "at home" to farmers at Board of Agriculture offices, Dec. 9, 12*d*
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries—attitude towards political views of staff: correspondence, July 28, 13*f*
Cran Measure Act—receives deputation of Lowestoft basket makers, Sept. 23, 8*b*
Gooseberry mildew, American—receives deputation, April 15, 3*b*
Rats—proposed commission: receives deputation, Oct. 30, 12*a*
Small Holdings Act—receives deputation, July 23, 4*d*
at Australasian Merchants, dinner, on Australian trade, May 28, 12*d*; at Bletchley, on Small Holdings Act, July 2, 9*d*; at British Dairy Farmers' Association's show, on milk supply; importation of Canadian cattle; co-operation among farmers, Oct. 7, 17*b*; at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on foot and mouth disease, Feb. 26, 19*d*; at Colchester, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 21, 12*a* (e.e.); at Cookery and Food Exhibition, on cookery (meeting interrupted by woman suffragists), Nov. 4, 16*b*; at Farmers' Club's dinner, on agriculture, Dec. 9, 12*d*; at High Wycombe, on Licensing Bill, April 4, 8*b*; at High Wycombe, on "General" Booth's tour, July 16, 12*d*; at High Wycombe, on ministry, Aug. 6, 8*c*; at Holborn Restaurant, on cattle disease, Dec. 11, 6*f*; at House of Commons, on Small Holdings Act: administration, July 30, 10*b*; at Lincoln, on railway rates: receives deputation; on agriculture: attitude of ministry, Feb. 1, 10*f*; at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, June 29, 6*a*; at Mem-

CARRINGTON, Lord (continued) :—
orial Hall, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 24, 19*a* ; at National Liberal Club, on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906 ; Small Holdings Act, 1907, 28, 6*e* ; at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 3*e* ; at Newark, on Small Holdings Act, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; at North Walsham, on agriculture, Sept. 25, 12*e* ; at Norwich, on farmers' co-operation ; small holdings, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; at Reading, on small holdings, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; at Wellingborough, on small holdings ; socialism ; state control of labour ; fiscal policy ; Licensing Bill, April 13, 15*e* ; at Westminster Hall, on Small Holdings Act, Oct. 8, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; —agriculture : education, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —army : horses, July 7, 6*b*, *c* ; —army, territorial, July 17, 6*e* ; —cattle : vendor's warranty, Nov. 4, 8*a* ; —foot and mouth disease : importation of foreign hay and straw, Mar. 27, 8*e* ; Scotland, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; —hop industry : condition, May 12, 4*a* ; —milk supply, Feb. 12, 8*a* : —small holdings : applications, Mar. 17, 5*a* ; rent, 27, 8*c* ;—Small Holdings Act, 1907 : administration, July 14, 6*a*, *b* ; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 11, 8*e*
on allotments : replies to applicants for land (circular. l.), Feb. 19, 17*c* ; cattle : vendor's warranty (l.), Oct. 29, 12*f* ; Small Holdings Act : corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), Jan. 20, 8*c* ; unemployed : letter to mayor of High Wycombe, Oct. 23, 10*b*
CARRINGTON, Mr. C.—will, Aug. 17, 11*c*
CARRINGTON, E. :—
on sparrows : extermination (l.), Aug. 31, 8*c*
CARRINGTON, Mr. H.—"The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, fradulent and genuine" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 219*b*
CARRINGTON, Mr. N. S.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Loughborough, Sept. 21, 6*f*
CARRINGTON'S United Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 10*f* ; July 14, 18*c*
CARROLL, Mabel—false pretences charge, Nov. 20, 4*b*
CARROLL, Mary : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
CARROLL, T.—theft charge, Sept. 18, 2*c*
CARROLSFELDT, Baroness Schnorr von—death, May 29, 15*c*
CARROW, Lieut. A.—death, Mar. 18, 14*e*
CARRUTHERS, Sir J. H. (New South Wales)—receives K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e* ; entertained at Sydney, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; arrives in England, May 14, 3*e* ; awarded LL.D. of St. Andrew's University, June 22, 8*f* ; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, July 2, 9*c* ; to address Australian Chamber of Commerce, July 15, 15*b* ; appointed to legislative council, Oct. 7, 13*b*
at Australasian Merchants' dinner, on trade, May 28, 12*d*
at Bank of Adelaide, on New South Wales : finance, July 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
at Canterbury, on Empire Day, May 23, 11*b*
on Cook, Capt : proposed memorial in London (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e* ; cricket : imperial contest (l.), July 10, 3*e*
CARRYER, Miss M.—vocal recital, May, 21, 12*f*
CARSHALTON—Southern Hospital : see that title
CARSON, Sir Edward—health, Mar. 25, 12*d* ; selected as Unionist candidate for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, June 5, 14*d* ; nominated, Oct. 22, 11*d*
at Basingstoke, on Ireland : Liberal policy, April 10, 8*a* ; at Beverley, on Ireland : unrest ; ministry, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; at Bridge-house Hotel, on ministry ; old-age pensions ; Licensing Bill ; Ireland : cattle-driving, May 19, 12*f* ; at Exeter, on old-age pensions ; Ireland : cattle-driving ; case of Mrs. White, of Galway, May 23, 11*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Ireland : university question : land, Jan. 30, 9*f* ; at Hotel Great Central, on Sir J. L. Walton : appreciation, Jan. 21, 7*f* ; at Oxford, on Licensing Bill, April 4, 8*b* ; at Oxford, on ministry, Nov. 9, 12*b* ; at Southampton, on Ireland : Liberal policy ; Licensing Bill, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; at Tonbridge, on ministry ; fiscal policy ; Ireland : administration ; university question ; House of Lords, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; at United Club's dinner, on ministry, July 10, 12*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6*c* ; —Ireland : crime : boycotting, Feb. 12, 8*e* ; cattle-driving, Feb. 5, 9*e* ; 12, 8*e* ; Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 8*e* ; justice, administration of, Feb. 5, 9*e* ; 12, 8*e* ; unrest, Feb. 5, 9*e* ; University Bill, April 1, 10*a* ; May 12, 7*a* ; July 24, 8*c*, *e*, *f* ; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 10*a* ; May 5, 6*e* ; July 21, 9*e*, 10*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; Oct. 16, 9*d* ; 21, 9*d*, *f* ; 22, 7*e*, *f* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 6*c*, 7*a* ; 30, 8*e* ; Nov. 4, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 5, 6*d*, *e* ; 6, 9*a*, *b* ; 20, 10*b*, *c* ;—Old-age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8*c* ; July 1, 10*e*, 11*c* ; 2, 8*b*
CARSON, E., and H. King—base coin charge, Nov. 11, 4*d*
CARSON, Mr. G. St. L.—appointed head mathematical master, Tonbridge School, Jan. 1, 12*b*
CARSTAIRS, Mr. (Transvaal)—retires from post as magistrate, June 13, 7*d*
CARTAGENA—octroi duties : disturbance : see under SPAIN
CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 12, 18*b*
CARTAGO—Temple of Peace : Mr. A. Carnegie offers to build, May 28, 13*c*
CARTE, Mrs. H. D'Oyly :—
on "Mikado"—performance at Savoy, April 30, 4*a* ; —opera season in provinces (l.), Dec. 2, 14*f*
CARTER, Mr. (Natal)—libel case : see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives—Dinuzulu
in Legislative Assembly, on Dinuzulu's salary : imperial ministry's policy, July 29, 7*f* ; trial, 30, 5*b*
CARTER, Messrs.—invalid furniture : new show rooms opened, June 18, 18*e*
CARTER, Agnes H. :—
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 8, 7*e*
CARTER, Mr. B. :—
at Guildhall, on Nightingale, Miss Florence : biographical, Mar. 17, 3*f*
CARTER, Rev. C. A.—accepts vice-presidency of Calabar Baptist College, Nov. 7, 8*f*
CARTER, C. G.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3*e*
CARTER, Rev. E. C. :—
on Stepney, bishop of—residence (l.), Nov. 23, 7*e*
CARTER, F., and G. Weston—theft charge, Dec. 25, 3*a*
CARTER, Col. F. C.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
CARTER, Sir G.—leaves London, Sept. 25, 11*a*
CARTER, H.—burglary charge, July 6, 4*e*

CARTER, Mr. H. E.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Mar. 19, 3*e*
CARTER, Mr. H. :—
on women's suffrage—Royal Albert Hall meeting : ejection of disturbers (l.), Dec. 8, 9*d*
CARTER, Isabel—wounding charge, Jan. 13, 12*e* ; 18 3*e*
CARTER, Capt J. R.—presented with diamond scarf pin from Prince of Wales, Aug. 11, 11*a*
CARTER, Mrs. R.—concert, Mar. 21, 14*b*
CARTER, Rt. Rev. W. M., Bp. of Pretoria—elected to archbishopric of Cape Town : biographical, Dec. 18, 13*d*
at Church-house, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11*d* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 19*f*
CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—receive Royal warrant of appointment from King of Siam, May 5, 11*b*
CARTER (R.W.) and Co., Messrs.—annual Indian circular, Feb. 6, 13*c*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 19*e*
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16*d*
CARTHEW, Miss A.—on mandrakes : legends (l.), Jan. 29, 16*f*
CARTHUSIAN order—manufacture of chartreuse : see under CHARTREUSE
CARTRIDGES—" King's Norton " Long Palma : correspondence, July 31, 2*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L. —biographical, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; receives K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e* ; appointed ambassador at Vienna, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; sworn of Privy Council, Oct. 6, 9*f* ; 20, 11*a* ; received by King Edward, 20, 11*a* ; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Vienna, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; leaves for Vienna, 27, 15*a* ; leaves Paris for Stuttgart, Dec. 5, 13*b* ; arrives at Vienna : presents credentials to Francis Joseph, 21, 5*c* ; interview with Baron von Aehrenthal ; press misrepresentations, 30, 3*f* (l.e.)
CARTWRIGHT, Sir R. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on anti-Asiatic movement ; finance, Oct. 10, 8*a*
CARUSO, Signor—to leave for New York, Oct. 28, 15*b*
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C. :—
at London Institution, on London : underground water supply, Nov. 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
CARUS-WILSON, Prof. C. A. :—
at Tramways and Light Railways Association's congress, on rail corrugation, July 11, 5*e*
on rails : corrugation (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 13*d*
CASABLANCA—English church : restoration : appeal, Feb. 17, 12*a*
CASADESUS, M. Henri—received by Queen Alexandra, April 2, 10*a*
CASANA, Baron S. (Italy)—assumes office as minister of war : circular to army, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; policy see under ITALY—Army—Reforms
CASANAS, Cardinal—death, Oct. 28, 15*c*
CASANO, M. F.—orchestra plays at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 13*a*
CASANOVA, Mgr. Archbp. of Santiago—death, May 18, 10*e*
CASE, Mr. R.—death, June 18, 13*d*
CASE, Mr. T. :—
on Greek: teaching in universities (l.), Jan. 14, 6*a*
CASE, Mr. T. H. T.—elected to Tancred studentship in law (Lincoln's Inn), June 5, 13*b*
CASEY, Mr. C. :—
on Ireland : land transfer (l.), Jan. 8, 8*a*
CASEY Cobalt Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 11*f*
CASH, Mr. K. G. :—
on women's suffrage (l.), Sept. 23, 10*b*
CASHEL, Bp. of : see O'HARA, Rt. Rev.
CASON Gold Mines (Ltd.).—dividend, June 19, 20*f* ; Aug. 8, 12*e*
CASPARI, Mr. M. O. B.—appointed reader in ancient history at London University : biographical, June 19, 11*e*
CASSANO, Prince (Italy) :—
at free-trade congress, on international fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*c*
CASSEL, Sir E.—arrives in London, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; leaves for Continent, 17, 12*a* ; received by King Edward VII., April 18, 8*a*
CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Mar. 17, 14*d*
CASSELLS, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Western China :—
at Church House, on China : churchwork, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : duty of church, June 17, 19*e*
on West China diocese (int.), June 3, t11*d*
CASSIDY, Mrs. E.—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*
CASSIE, Mr. W. R.—death, June 24, 14*b*
CASSON, F.—struck by lighting (fatal), July 18, 14*d* ; inquest, 20, 14*f*
CASSON, Mr. H. N.—" The Romance of Steel : The Story of a Thousand Millionaires " reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 106*c*
CASTAWAYS' Club—dinner : date, Jan. 16, 4*a*
CASTBERG, Judge (Norway) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 19, 5*d* ; 20, 7*f*
CASTELAR, Emilio—remains to be removed to the Panthéon, July 6, 13*b* ; memorial unveiled in Madrid, 7, 12*e*
CASTELLANE, Count Boni de — custody of children : legal proceedings, July 9, 13*a* ; decision of courts, Dec. 31, 4*a*
CASTELLANI, Signor A. :—
on sleeping sickness—discovery of trypanosome (l.), July 8, 18*d* ; 21, 2*f*
CASTELLO, Mr. J. :—
on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : attendance of proprietors at meeting (l.), Mar. 7, 13*c*
CASTELNUOVO, Signor E.—" I Moncalvo " reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 237*b*
CASTILHO, Señhor A. (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 4, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 5, 7*a*
CASTILLEJO de la Cuesta (Seville)—land dispute : see under SPAIN—Church
CASTING—Szèkely process : demonstration (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*d*
CASTLEREAGH, late Lord :—
on convention of Cintra : interviews with Gen. Junot and Sir A, Wellesley : letters dated Sept. 17th, 18th, 1808, quoted, Sept. 21, 8*d*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—rumours concerning re-election denied (P.N.), Nov. 3, 7*b*
at Apethorpe Hall, on ministry, June 11, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*d* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 5, 9*d* ; Mar. 27, 9*d* ; agitation, Feb. 5, 9*d* ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 21, 9*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; Nov. 3, 6*c* : 5, 6*f* ; —Liquor Traffic (Local option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8*c* ; —Old-age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*b* ; — speeches, length of, May 21, 9*c*

CASTLESTEWART, Lady—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
CASTLE-STREET east, Oxford-street—houses collapse (fatal), April 7, 10*d*; inquest, 10, 4*f*; funeral of victims, 14, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CASTLE Stalker—purchased by Mr. C. Stewart, Aug. 27, 9*e*
CASTLETOWN, Lord—investiture with insignia of K.P.; arrangements, Feb. 18, 10*c*; invested, Mar. 2, 6*d*; to be sworn of Privy Council in Ireland, June 26, 14*c*; takes seat, Nov. 14, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland: crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8*b*; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6*b*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 3*d*; Nov. 6, 18*e*; report, 10, 18*f*
CASTRO, President (Venezuela)—health, Oct. 5, 5*f* (l.e.); to undergo operation at Bordeaux, Nov. 26, 13*a*; at Santander, Dec. 10, 5*b* (e.e.), *e* (l.le.); effigy burned at Caracas, 17, 5*f*; prospects of not returning to Venezuela, 15, 5*d*; instructs Venezuelan authorities to attack Dutch warships, 28, 4*a*
France, visit to—French government's attitude, Dec. 4, 7*c*; presented to President Castro, 11, 7*f*; states intention not to remain in France, 10, 5*e*; arrives at Pauillac, 11, 7*f*; at Paris, 12, 7*b*; leaves Paris, 14, 8*c*; statement of policy, 14, 8*e*; French semi-official note issued, 15, 5*c*; *Journal des Débats* comment, 15, 5*c*
Germany, visit to—in Berlin, Dec. 15, 5*c*; arrangements, 15, 5*c*; medical examination, 16, 7*d*; telegram to William II., 16, 7*d*; William II. replies, 17, 5*f*; arrangements, 17, 5*f*; visited by foreign office official; *Berliner Neueste Nachrichten*: *communiqué* issued, 21, 6*a*; German opinion, 24, 3*a*; 30, 3*e*; leaves hospital, 30, 3*e*
on France and Venezuela—resumption of diplomatic relations: statement of policy, Dec. 14, 8*c*; powers, dispute with; policy (int.), June 25, 7*d*
CASTRO, Senhor Luiz (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.)
on revolution: to publish statement, Dec. 25, 5*e*
CASUALTY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—issue of shares, July 14, 18*c*; winding-up order made, Aug. 20, 2*c*
CATERHAM—Guards' depôt: Wesleyan church foundation-stone laid, April 9, 10*c*; opening date, Sept. 26, 13*f*
CATERHAM and District Rifle Club—prizes presented, Oct. 17, 9*f*
CATERPILLARS—Sussex: damage to crops, Sept. 21, 3*d*
CATHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 14*e*
CATHCART, Lady—tenants in Isle of Vatersay: see under SCOTLAND—Land—Crofters
CATHOLIC Boys' Brigade—summer camp: appeal, May 30, 7*a*
CATHOLIC Education Council—education: see under EDUCATION—Roman Catholic position; Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): see under EDUCATION Bill (Mr. McKenna's); meeting, April 10, 8*c*
CATHOLIC Emancipation Act, 1829—correspondence, Sept. 9, 10*c*; —Eucharistic congress procession: see under EUCHARISTIC congress—Procession
CATHOLIC Federation—R.C. Archbp. of Westminster (s.), Feb. 7, 13*a*
CATHOLIC Graduates' Association—Irish Universities Bill: see under IRELAND—Universities
CATHOLIC headmasters' conference—meeting, June 6, 15*d*
CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, June 6, 18*f*; appeals, Aug. 3, 3*f*; Dec. 23, 2*c*
CATHOLIC Record Society—meeting, June 27, 4*d*
"CATHOLIC senator of the Royal University, A"—on Irish University Bill (l.), May 11, 6*e*
CATHOLIC Truth Society—annual meeting May 2, 16*f*; Mr. Britten (s.), Nov. 9, 5*b*; meeting held, 9, 5*b*
CATHOLIC Truth Society of Ireland:—Conference—held, Oct. 16, 12*d*
"CATHOLICUS"—on Emanuel Swedenborg (l.), April 9, 8*d*
"CATHOLICUS"—on Irish Universities Bill (l.), May 18, 6*e*
CATMUR, Mr. B. — appointment as clerk to Mile-end board of guardians sanctioned, Aug. 25, 11*c*
CATMUR, Mr. T.:—
on unemployed apprentices — appeal to enginering firms (l.), Feb. 10, 10*e*
CATO, W.—theft charge, April 9, 4*b*
CATON, Mr. R., Lord Mayor of Liverpool:—on unemployed in Liverpool (l.), Oct. 8, 14*c*
CATS—appeal, July 18, 15*e*; —cruelty: prosecution, Sept. 25, 10*b*; —law cases (damage to picture gallery), Jan. 17, 10*c*; (compensation for bite of cat), July 25, 3*c*; —shows: Southern Counties Cat Club: see that title
CATSFIELD—Lord Brassey presents picture to village, Dec. 19, 13*b*
CATT, Mrs. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on women's suffrage: Mr. Roosevelt, Dec. 7, 8*a*, *b*
CATT, H.—motor-car accident, May 18, 9*f*
CATTERALL, Rev. R.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 13, 7*c*
CATTERICK-BRIDGE — race meeting: see under TURF
CATTLE—Aberdeen-Angus; Stephenson's herd, Mr. C.: catalogue issued, April 27, 3*c*; —shows: see under Shows, below: accidents: prize burned on railway, June 8, 12*c*; —Argentine: importation of Scotch pedigree cattle authorized, July 13, 8*f*; Aug. 26, 5*c*; —black and blue-grey (art., "Black and blue-grey cattle"), Nov. 23, 14*c*; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: statistics for 1908, Sept. 1, 10*c*
Breeding—calves (art., "Discretion in calf rearing"), Feb. 24, 3*d*; correspondence, Mar. 2, 4*d*; —Hereford bull: instance of notable merit, April 27, 3*d*; —Ireland: see under IRELAND—Cattle; —societies' registers: closure to non-pedigree animals: *The Times* comments, Dec. 14, 4*b*; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —shorthorns: Mendel's theories: Wilson, Mr. J. (pamphlet), June 29, 3*c*
Calves: feeding: experiments in substitution of cod liver oil for whole milk, Sept. 21, 3*b*; —Canada: see under CANADA; —cowsheds, air space in: discussed at British Dairy Farmers' Association's conference, June 18, 8*f*; —cruelty: maiming case, at Grimsby, Aug. 10, 10*d*; 14, 11*e*; —dairy herds: Oxford Agricultural Society's competition, May 25, 3*c*; milk-producing qualities, tests in Lancashire, Sept. 21, 3*d*; —Dept-

CATTLE—Calves (continued) :—
ford cattle market : see under DEPTFORD ; —Devon : milking properties, cultivation of : class at Royal Agricultural Society's show at Gloucester provides prizes, Nov. 16, 15*b* ; —Devon Cattle Breeders' Society : see that title
Diseases—American : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —calves : Wexford : investigation report, Aug. 17, 2*e* ; ; —Cheshire : outbreak among cows at Huddington Hall, Nov. 13, 16*e* ; Mr. Sanday (l.), 16, 15*b* ; fly fever : Africa (art., "Fly fever in Africa : suggested destruction of big game"), June 27, 16*e* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : see that title ; —Koch, Prof. (lect.), Feb. 14, 7*d*
Export—Devon breed : report for 1908, Dec. 21, 15*b* ; statistics for 1907, Jan. 13, 12*d* ; January, Feb. 17, 3*d* ; for February, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; for March, April 6, 3*e* ; Sussex cattle : to South America, Dec. 14, 4*b* ; trade condition, May 25, 3*d* ; to Transvaal, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; —fattening, cost of (art., "The cost of fattening cattle"), Nov. 23, 14*d* ; —foods : adulterated : attitude of Royal Agricultural Society of England, July 6, 3*b* ; bullocks : experiments, May 18, 3*d* ; composition : table issued by Yorkshire College, Nov. 9, 4*b* ; dairy cows : experiments at Lancashire County Council farm : discussed at Farmers' Club, Mar. 2, 4*d* ; sharps : prosecution for illegal sale, Nov. 30, 5*b* ; —foot and mouth disease : see that title ; —Herefords : inquiry as to duplicate naming of pedigree animals, July 27, 19*b* ; —immature sale of (art., "The marketing of stock"), July 20, 3*b*
Import — Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c* ; June 12, 10*b* ; —Canada and United States (art., "American and Canadian beef"), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; —Chester Rural District Council : resolution passed, Sept. 7, 4*f* ; —Cooper, Dr. G. J. (s. P.), June 12, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —restrictions, proposed repeal of : National Cattle Breeders' Association : resolution passed, Aug. 3, 2*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Royal Agricultural Society : resolution passed, July 30, 8*b* ; Aug. 3, 2*e* ; Smithfield Club, council, attitude of, Aug. 3, 2*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. S. M. (s. P.), June 12, 10*b* ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s. P.), June 12, 10*b* ; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), June 12, 7*f* ; statistics for 1907, April 24, 12*b* (e.e.) ; Strachey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 8, 13*e* ; correction (l.), 12, 2*f*
Insurance, mutual : returns, Nov. 23, 14*e* ; —Islington cattle market : see under ISLINGTON ; —Jerseys : butter test competitions : results in 1907, July 13, 3*b* ; English Jersey Cattle Society : see that title ; —markets, rural public : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Metropolitan Cattle Market : see that title ; —pastures, failure of : effect upon milk yield, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; —Russian purchases, June 22, 3*b*
Sales—at Bristol, Feb. 24, 3*c* ; —by Messrs. John Thornton and Co. : announced, Oct. 5, 3*b* ; —of Duke of Connaught's herd at Bagshot-park, Jan. 31, 13*d* ; of Mr. J. Aungier's herd : announced, Aug. 3, 2*d* ; held, 17, 2*f* ; of late Duke of Devonshire's herd, Aug. 10, 13*d* ; of King Edward VII.'s fat stock, Dec. 9, 6*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; —Aberdeen-Angus : at Aberdeen, Feb. 24, 3*c* ; at Ballindalloch, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; at Mulben, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; by Messrs. Macdonald, Fraser, and Co. : announced, Sept. 7, 4*f* ; of late Sir R. J. Dashwood's herd, Sept. 28, 3*c* ; of Mr. A. J. Owen's herd, Nov. 23, 14*e* ; —Argentina purchases, June 29, 3*d* ; —bulls (art., "The approaching bull sales"), Feb. 17, 3*d* ; —Devons : of Devon Cattle Breeders' Society, Feb. 24, 3*c* ; of Mr. C. E. Norrish's herd, July 20, 3*c* ; —Dexters : of late Duke of Devonshire's herd, Aug. 21, 10*d* ; —Herefords : at Hereford, Mar. 16, 4*c* ; of Lord Coventry's herd : selection to be sold, Oct. 12, 3*c* ; —Jerseys : at Birmingham, Mar. 16, 4*d* ; at Bletchley : announced April 13, 4*c* ; of Mr. A. F. Perkins' herd, May 11, 4*d* ; of late Mr. B. Roderick's herd, May 18, 3*d* ; of late Mr. J. W. Steed's herd : announced, Nov. 2, 3*d* ; of late Mr. T. H. Weetman's herd, Aug. 17, 2*f*
Shorthorns—announced, July 13, 3*b* ; —Adeane's herd, Mr. C. catalogue issued, April 6, 3*e* ; —*Oxford Baron* 14th—sold for £2,862 10s., Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Scotland statistics, Oct. 26, 4*c* ; Nov. 9, 4*b* ; —at Birmingham, Mar. 6, 12*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; Sept. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; —at Palermo show : Sept. 21, 3*b* ; Oct. 19, 4*b* ; 3,000 guineas given for champion bull, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; at Perth, Mar. 2. 4*d* ; at Royal Dublin Society's show, April 27, 3*c* ; at Shrewsbury, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; at York, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; —by Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn Association, April 27, 3*c* ; by Messrs. John Thornton and Co., April 13, 4*c* ; Aug. 24, 12*e* ; 31, 2*e* ; Sept. 14, 3*c* ; —in Aberdeenshire, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —of Mr. W. A. H. Bass's herd, July 20, 3*c* ; of Mr. J. Cave's herd, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; of Messrs. Dean's herd, July 20, 3*c* ; of Mr. H. Dudding's herd, July 13, 3*b* ; of Mr. W. Duthie's calves, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; of Mr. F. J. S. Foljambe's herd, April 27, 3*c* ; of Lord Armstrong's herd, April 11, 4*b* ; of Mr. A. T. Gordon's calves, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; of Capt. W. B. Harrison's herd, July 27, 19*c* ; of Sir A. Henderson's herd : announced, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; held, 24, 4*f* ; of late Mr. S. Hill's herd, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; of Mr. J. T. Hobbs's herd, May 11, 4*c* ; of Mr. J. C. Holford's herd, June 1, 13*d* ; of Mr. T. S. Minton's herd, May 4, 3*c* ; of Mr. J. Pears's herd : announced, May 4, 3*c* ; sold, 18, 3*d* ; of Mr. B. Read's herd, June 1, 13*d* ; of Mr. J. L. Shirley's dairy cows, Oct. 26, 4*c* ; of Lord Sherborne's herd, May 4, 3*c* ; of Mr. Simmers's herd, May 25, 3*d* ; of Lord Wolverton's herd, May 30, 6*f*
Sussex : of late Lord Derby's herd : announced, Aug. 31, 2*e* ; sold, Sept. 4, 10*d*
Shorthorns—breeding : see under Breeding, above ; —sales : see under Sales, above ; —Shorthorn Society : see that title ; —shows : see under Shows, below

CATTLE (continued) :—
Shows—Aberdeen-Angus : past season : details of successes, Jan. 13, 12*d* ; successful exhibits, Dec. 21, 15*b* ; —Birmingham : held ; list of awards, Mar. 11, 13*c* ; —at York, Mar. 23, 4*c* ; —Hereford Herd-book Society : held, April 20, 2*e* ; —season reviewed (art. "The show season"), Aug. 10, 13*b* ; —shorthorns (Birmingham) : entries Mar. 2, 4*e* ; held, 5, 11*a* ; list of awards, 5, 11*a* ; held : prize-winners, Sept. 3, 4*d* ; —see also their titles
Societies : see their titles ; —Sussex : sales : see under Sales, above ; Shillinglee-park herd (sp. art., "Shillinglee-park Sussex cattle"), Jan. 13, 12*c* ; —tuberculosis ; see TUBERCULOSIS (animal) ; —warble-fly : see under FLIES
Warranty, vendor's—Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Allendale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; —auctioneers : conference held, Dec. 19, 12*b* ; Auctioneers' Institute of Great Britain : resolution passed, Oct. 29, 16*f* ; —Aylesbury : meeting held ; resolution passed, Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —Banbury Agricultural Association : resolution passed. Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Berkshire : meeting of farmers : resolution passed, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Bristol : meeting : resolution passed, Sept. 18, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Bruton, Mr. H. W. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Carrington, Lord (l.), Oct. 29, 12*f* ; (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : cattle diseases committee : report, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Chester Farmers' Club : resolution passed, Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —conference at Hôtel Métropole : held, Dec. 3, 10*a* ; —correspondence, Oct. 12, 2*f* ; —Derby : meeting of butchers held, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —Eastern Counties Farmers' Co-operative Association : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; —Gardner, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 5. 3*c* ; —Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture : resolutions passed. Oct. 19, 4*b* ; Incorporated Society of London Meat Trades : meeting ; resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10*e* ; (l), Oct. 8, 13*d* ; —Lichfield : meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Lindsey, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 10*e* ; —Mosley, Sir O. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —National Federation of Meat Traders (Incorporated) : meetings, Oct. 1, 10*a* ; 29, 12f ; correspondence with Tuberculosis (Animals) Committee, 23, 2*f* ; resolution passed, 29, 12*f* ; —Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; Oct. 26, 4*c* ; —Northampton : meeting held : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 3*e* ; —Nottingham : meeting : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3*c* ; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Rov. 4, 8*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Patterson, Mr. R. G. (s.), Oct. 26, 4*d* ; —Penberthy, Prof. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Powell, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Reading and District Butchers' and Cattle Dealers' Association : meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8*a* ; —Rugby cattle market : farmers attending pass resolution, Sept. 16, 10*e* ; —Society of London Meat Trades : meeting held, Sept. 29, 14*a* ; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture : resolutions passed, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; —Suffolk farmers : attitude, Oct. 5,
CATTLE—Warranty, vendor's (cont'nued) :— 3*c* ; —*The Times* comment, Sept. 28, 3*a* ; Oct. 5, 3*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; —tuberculosis (animals) committee meeting : resolutions passed, Oct. 9, 11*f* ; correspondence with National Federation of Meat Traders, 23, 2*f* ; —Wellington : conference held, Oct. 1 10*a* ; —Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; discussion, Oct. 24, 4*d* ;
CATTO, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
CAUCASUS—administration : Count Vorontsoff Dashkoff's tenure of office : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 28, 5*c* ; —administrator, civil : appointment, Feb. 18, 5*a* ; —governor-general : probable appointment, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; —troops, Russian : commander appointed, Feb. 18, 5*a* ; —viceroy : recalled, May 30, 9*d* ; post abolished, Aug. 24, 4*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; Count Vorontsoff Dashkoff received by Tsar, Sept. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; retention announced, 30, 5*f*
CAUCASUS Copper Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Oct. 15, 16*d* ; Nov. 17, 18*e* ; Col, L. Roy-Lewis (s.), Nov. 4, 3*c*
CAUDWELL, Mr. J.—will, July 6, 13*e*
CAULFIELD, Lieut. W. T. Mc C.—memorial window in St. George's military church, unveiled, Nov. 2, 6*e*
CAUSH, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 26, 9*d*
CAUSTON, Rev. F. J.—appointed Canon of Winchester Cathedral, April 13, 7*a*
CAUSTON, Mr. J. (centenarian)—death, Sept. 2, 11*f*
CAUTLIN, R.—causing bodily harm, Dec. 18, 6*e*
CAVALIER, Rev. H. R.—appointed domestic chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, Oct. 28, 8*d*
CAVALRY—barracks : Redford estate (Edinburgh) : War Office offer to purchase, Oct. 9, 6*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; offer accepted, 13, 7*d* ; price, 20, 7*f* ; purchase negotiations completed, Dec. 2, 11*d* ; governors of George Heriot Trust recommend acceptance of War Office offer, 15, 9*e* ; —Tidworth : see under PARLIAMENT ; —distribution : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —household troops : see that title ; —Irish command : changes : arrangements, Aug. 20, 4*d* ; —light division : centenary dinner date ; arrangements, June 26, 15*b* ; given, July 1, 15*c* ; —manœuvres : arrangements, Aug. 15, 7*d* ; concentration of troops on Salisbury Plain ; composition of force drill ; experiments, 18, 8*b* ; operations : our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 5*a* ; special articles ("The cavalry concentration") Aug. 24, 5*d* ; ("The cavalry division") 31, 5*a* ; administrative arrangements : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 5*d* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —officers : shortage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regiments : see their titles ; —sabre, new (sp. art., "The Army Council and the new cavalry sabre"), June 9, 11*b* ; —Scotland : reinstatement of station : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —training on Salisbury Plain : Household brigade to take part, June 25, 9*d* ; correspondence, Sept. 24, 5*f*
CAVAYE, Mrs.—gives garden-party, July 18, 13*b*

CAVAYE, Col. W. F.—appointed to command Middlesex territorial brigade, May 7, 11*e*
on meals for school children—appeal, Jan. 8, 14*b*
CAVE, Mr. A.—keeping singing thrush charge, Oct. 15, 14*b*
CAVE, Mr. A. E. :—
on London — electricity : municipal finance (l.), June 9, 13*c*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather : registering by balloons, Dec. 17, 14*c*
CAVE, Mr. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Feb. 19, 17*d*
at Constitutional Club, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 12*c* ; at Gaiety Restaurant on Licensing Bill, May 29, 14*d* ; at Haggerston, on Licensing Bill, July 29, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11*b*, *c* ; — Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) Feb. 25, 10*b* ; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*d* ; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 8*d* ; July 21, 9*e*, 10*b* ; 22, 10*a*, *b* ; Oct. 15, 6*f*, 7*a*, *e* ; 21, 9*d*, *e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 9*a*, *e* ; 28, 11 ; 29, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b* ; Nov. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 8*f*, 11*a*, *b* ; 7, 9*c* ; 10, 5*f*, 8*a*, *b* ; 14, 5*e*, *f* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*c* ; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*e*, 7*b* ; — Old Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*a* ; July 1, 11*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; —training colleges : regulations, Feb. 6, 7*e*
CAVE, Maj.-Gen. G. N.—death, May 5, 7*e* ; correction, 6, 13*e*
CAVE, Mr. J.—herd of shorthorns sold, Mar. 23, 4*c*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir G.—leaves New York for England, Feb. 7, 14*a*
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mr. W. A.—drowned, July 2, 12*c* ; inquest, 3, 10*f* ; correspondence, 7, 12*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 5*f* ; 13, 4*f*
CAVENAGHI, Prof. L. :—
on Leonardo da Vinci—" Last Supper " (picture), Oct. 19, 16*a*
CAVENDISH, Lady :—
on Mrs. Gladstone's Convalescent Home : appeal (l.), Jan. 17, 9*f* ; Mar. 26, 9*e* ; marriage with deceased wife's sister : attitude of church (l.), Aug. 6, 4*f* ; — women : household economics course at King's College : appeal (and others, l.), Jan. 24, 13*a*
CAVENDISH, Mr. Victor : see DEVONSHIRE, Duke of
CAVENDISH, Capt. J. S.—precedence defined, Nov. 7, 13*b*
CAVENDISH, Mr. R. F.—precedence defined, Nov. 7, 13*b*
CAVENDISH, Lord R. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13*b*
CAVENDISH, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. E.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15*a*
at Buckingham Palace, thanks King Edward VII. for presenting new colours to Grenadier Guards, June 2, 13*c*
CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 18*b*
CAVES—dene-holes : see DENE-HOLES
CAW, Mr. J. L.—" Scottish Painting, Past and Present " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460*b*
CAWDOR, LADY—health, April 29, 12*e*
CAWDOR, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, Mar. 11, 12*a* ; appointed member of Prince of Wales's Council, 25, 12*c* ; elected president of Institution of Naval Architects, April 9, 10*e* ; resigns chairmanship of Carmarthenshire Quarter Sessions, 11, 10*a* ; receives presentation, July 4, 15*c* ; to be entertained by 1900 Club, Nov. 19, 13*c* ; elected president of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 20, 12*c* ; entertained by 1900 Club, Dec. 12, 13*b*
at Cardiff, on navy : strength, Nov. 19, 8*e*
at Dundee, on ministry ; Ireland : unrest ; national defence, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; at Glasgow, on House of Lords ; ministry, Nov. 14, 14*d* ; at Hotel Cecil, on navy : loss of *Tiger* ; estimates, April 9, 10*e* ; at Ritz Hotel, on territorial army, Dec. 12, 13*b* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on navy : strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*
in Parliament, on Crofters' Holdings (Scotland) Acts Amendment Bill, Feb. 28, 8*a* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*f* ; —navy, Mar. 19, 6*a* ; two-Power standard : ministry's policy, Nov. 25, 9*a* ; —Oxford-street (Swansea) Church School : attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 6*b* ; —war news : dissemination, June 24, 8*b*
on Swansea (Oxford-street School)—attitude of local education authority and Board of Education (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*
CAWLEY, Sir F. :—
in Parliament on budget, May 8, 14*a* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8*e* ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*c*
CAWLEY, Mr. P. G. :—
on episcopacy—apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 11, 5*b*
CAWSTON, Mr. G. :—
on London traffic : street crossings (l.), July 11, 18*f*
CAWTHRA, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; will, May 28, 12*f*
CAXTON-HALL, May 26, 13*f* ; 29, 15*e*
CAYFORD, Mr. E.—will, June 17, 11*f*
CAYLEY, Mr. G. J.—" The Bridle Roads of Spain " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 335*b*
CAYLEY, Sir R.—death, April 8, 9*d*
CAYZER, Mr. B. S.—disclaimer by Sir Charles William Cayzer, Sept. 24, 9*b*
CAYZER, Sir C.—recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate for Bradford (eastern), July 17, 9*c*
CAYZER, Maj. J. S.—death, Jan. 22, 14*e*
CEALLAR, F. A.—excess motor speed charge, June 15, 13*c*
CEBOLLINO, Col. J. P.—receives Victorian order, Mar. 28, 10*a*
CEBREIRO, Lieut. T. C.—receives Victorian order, Mar 28, 10*a*
CECIL, Lord A. :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on horse supply for army, Mar. 14, 14*a*
CECIL, Mr. A.—returns to England, Jan. 4, 8*b*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn :—
in Parliament on Africa, British East : administration ; shipping subsidy, May 29, 18 : —Anglo-Russian agreement, Feb. 18, 7*c* ; —education : elementary grants, Feb. 6, 8*a* : —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 9*a* ; correction, 21, 9*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 8*e* : July 21, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*a*, *d* ; 7, 9*a*, *b* ; 14, 5*e* ; —Transvaal : civil service retrenchments, Feb. 7, 12*c*
on Africa, East—direct line of British steamers (l.). Oct. 23, 10*a* : 30, 8*d*
CECIL, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn—" London Parks and Gardens " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 51*c* : leaves London ; health, June 30, 13*b*
CECIL, Lord E.—returns to England, Jan. 4, 8*b*

CECIL, Lady G.—accident, Jan. 2, 4*b*; health 3, 8*a*
CECIL, Lord H.—health, 28, 10*a*; receives presentation from late constituents, June 25, 13*b*
at Battersea town-hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 5, 10*e*; at Chesterfield, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 19, 10*a*; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*e*; at Fulham, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 28, 10*f*; at Hatfield, on ministry; Licensing Bill, May 4, 8*b*; at Horns Assembly Rooms, on education: religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 11*f*; at King's College, on Christianity, May 23, 18*a*; at Leeds, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 19, 12*d*; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*a*; at Wynyard-park, on education: religious teaching in schools; Licensing Bill; socialism, Aug. 31, 4*e*
on education: religious teaching in schools: circular to clergy (and others), l.), Dec. 3, 7*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (l.), Feb. 26, 13*a*; —compromise negotiations: circular letter to clergy (l.), Nov. 16, 12*c*; (l.), 19, 10*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; 25, 11*c*; —House of Commons: privileges: attitude of House of Lords (l.), July 31, 14*e*; —proportional representation (l.), April 11, 11*d*; —tariff reform party, confederates (l.), Jan. 23, 10*d*; —Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 19, 11*c*
CECIL, Lord R.:—
Marylebone (East)—representation: gives pledge to Marylebone Constitutional Union, April 1, 12*c*
at 33, Belgrave-square, on women's suffrage, Dec. 9, 9*a*; at Drury-lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 21, 15*d*; at Edinburgh, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 12*c*; at Portland-place, on women's suffrage, Dec. 4, 6*d*; at Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, on midwives: training, July 1, 15*c*; at Union-street, Marylebone, on All Souls' church schools, Nov. 3, 3*e*; at Weavers' Company dinner, on House of Commons: conduct of business, Feb. 22, 2*f*
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*e*; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 17, 8*d*; —business programme, July 11, 7*e*; Dec. 10, 7*a*:—Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*c*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*; 14, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 20, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*; —Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*f*; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*f*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8*d*, 9*a*; 12, 8*e*, *f*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 19, 8*f*; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8*c*, *d*; —Crime Prevention Bill, June 13, 15*e*; Dec. 8, 8*d*; —education: elementary grants, Feb. 6, 6*e*; non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 6*e*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Feb. 25, 8*c*; May 20, 8*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 7*f*; 2, 9*e*, *f*; 10*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 3, 6*b*; Nov. 26, 8*f*; closure resolution, 28, 8*ca*; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8*f*; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*a*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10*a*;
CECIL, Lord R.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
—income-tax, July 16, 8*f*; —Ireland: justice, administration of, Feb. 5, 9*c*; Mar. 18, 9*c*; Summary Jurisdiction Bill, July 4, 8*e*; Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*b*; unrest, Feb. 5, 9*c*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*c*; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*c*; July 21, 9*f*, 10*a*; Oct. 17, 5*c*, 6*b*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 6*a*; 28, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 5*f*; closure resolution, July 18, 8*c*, 9*a*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*, *c*, *d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*, *d*, 10*d*, *b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 6*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, 9*a*; 30, 8*e*, *f*; Aug. 1, 8*e*, *f*, 9*b*; July 1, 10*f*; 2, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*f*, 10*c*, *d*; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Nov. 20, 10*e*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7*a*; Dec. 5, 5*a*, *c*; 19, 8*e*; procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*b*; 24, 10*f*;—Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8*d*; —Post Office Savings Bank Bill, May 14, 8*b*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 18, 9*d*; 21, 4*e*; —Public Health (Markets in Rural Districts) Bill, June 20, 17*a*; —Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8*b*; —training college regulations, Feb. 6, 6*f*; —Wales: secondary education, July 31, 11*a*; women's suffrage disturbances: prison treatment of dis, turbers, Feb. 14, 10*b*
on Transvaal—Chinese labour: imperial ministry's policy (l.), June 27, 5*e*; July 1, 17*d*
CECIL, Miss L. E.—will, Aug. 12, 11*c*
CECIL, R. W. G.—assaulting police charge, Nov. 7, 8*d*
CECIL, Rev. Lord W.—to lecture at St. Margaret's, Westminster, Mar. 4, 10*b*; to leave for China, Dec. 21, 7*e*
at Bible Society, on Christian literature for China, April 25, 5*c*; at Church Congress, on China: mission work, Oct. 8, 7*d*; at Church House, on China: mission work, May 14, 3*a*; at Leeds, on China: education, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.); at Mansion House, on Religious Tract Society's Special China Fund, Mar. 27, 19*d*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: movement in Japan, June 19, 17*f*; Anglican Communion, 19, 18*a*; socialism, June 23, 4*b*
on China: effect of European education (l.), Aug. 4, 15*a*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 30, 11*f*; June 12, 11*e*
on Oxford University—celebration of fifth of November: disturbances by undergraduates (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c*
CECIL Club—members elected, May 23, 15*e*
CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness—death, Aug. 11, 11*d*
CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness (Adelina Patti)—leaves for Continent, Feb. 10, 10*b*
CEDRINO, Signor—fatal motor accident, June 1, 6*b*
CELANO, Brother Thomas of—"The Lives of S. Francis of Assissi" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 12*b*
CÉLINE, Sister—receives medal of honour of Ministry of Interior, May 29, 11*a*
CELLULOID—Japan: new factories to be constructed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*c*
CELTIC literature—Prof. K. Meyer (lect.), Oct. 20, 14*d*; Sir J. Rhys (s.), 20, 14*d*
CELTS—characteristics: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Sept. 24, 9*d*; —congress at Brest: arrangements, Sept. 2, 8*d*; 9, 10*d*; opened, 21, 6*b*; (sp. art., "Celtic re-

CELTS (continued) :—
union at Brest")—literature :, 22, 3*a* ; Welsh Mabinogion : Prof. E. Anwyl (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9*d* ; religion : Prof. Sir J. Rhys (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9*d*

CEMENT—manufacture : new process (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6*d* ; Cowper Coles process : particulars (E.S.), April 1, 4*e* ; —Portland cement : see that title ; —slag : correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 18, 17*e* ; special article ("Slag cement," E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*e*

CENSUS of population : see under POPULATION

CENSUS of Production Act—administration : Board of Trade (l.), Sept. 23, 12*c* ; Hull Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Sept. 9, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CENTAUR Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17*b*

CENTENARIANS—Arthur, Mrs. M. : celebrates 100th birthday, June 6, 13*f* ; Black, Mrs. T. : death, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; Causton, Mr. J. : death, Sept. 2, 11*f* ; Chaplin, Mr. T. : celebrates 100th birthday, June 30, 12*d* ; Clark, Mrs. : claim for old-age pension allowed, Dec. 12, 9*f* ; Comerford, Mrs. : death, Nov. 20, 16*d* ; Greenwood, Mrs. S. : celebrates 100th birthday, June 27, 11*c* ; Hearn, H., Aug. 13, 9*f* ; Hensley, Miss, Oct. 16, 13*a* ; Kelly, J. : death, Mar. 7, 9*f* ; Lord, Rev. T., April 23, 8*b* ; MacGregor, Mr. J. B. : picture post-card scheme for celebration of 107th birthday, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; O'Neill, Judith : death, Nov. 28, 16*a* ; Pitman Sir H. A. : 100th birthday celebration arrangements, June 20, 12*c* ; receives congratulations, July 1, 12*c* ; Reynolds, Pat, Oct. 1, 11*e* ; Rogers, Mr. J. : celebrates 100th birthday, Nov. 23, 4*f* ; Ryan, Mr. E. : death, May 13, 12*b* ; Simmons, Mr. J. : biographical, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; Waid, Mr. W. : celebrates 100th birthday, Dec. 31, 11*d* ; Warr, Mrs. : death, Dec. 11, 12*c* (e.e.) ; White, Mrs. D. : death, Nov. 11, 5*a*

CENTENARIES of 1909, literary (sp. art., "English literary anniversaries in 1908," L.S.), Dec. 31, 495*b*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meetings, Jan. 30, 2*e* ; Feb. 26, 19*d* ; April 2, 15*e* ; May 6, 2*f* ; June 3, 18*c* ; July 15, 10*e* (l.e.) ; Nov. 4, 3*c* ; Dec. 10, 3*e* ; —Parliamentary committee : meeting (P.N.), Mar. 4, 11*f*

CENTRAL Argentine Railway : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner, May 21, 12*c* ; meetings, Jan. 9, 4*f* ; Feb. 13, 12*d* ; (annual), July 9, 12*d*

CENTRAL Association of Accountants—dinner, Jan. 20, 10*c*

CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust : see under BRAZIL—Railways

CENTRAL Board of Missions — administration : resolution passed, Oct. 29, 7*e* ; constitution : resolution passed, Oct. 29, 7*e* ; meeting held, Oct. 29, 7*e*

CENTRAL Bureau for the Employment of Women—workers' bookshop opened, Dec. 17, 4*b*

CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture—farms : unexhausted improvements : see under AGRICULTURE—Farms

CENTRAL Chili Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 20*d*

CENTRAL Criminal Court—accommodation : report of city lands committee of Court of Common Council : Nov. 13, 16*f* ; —acoustic properties in chief court : complaints, June 24, 7*b* ; —administration : expenditure statistics, Sept. 14, 2*c* ; —bar mess : dinner given, June 19, 15*b* ; —barristers, exclusion of : see LAW courts—Barristers, exclusion of ; —sittings, Jan. 8, 17*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; Feb. 5, 19*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 3*e* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 18*a* ; 13, 18*a* ; Mar. 4, 19*d* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 19*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 17*d* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 4*f* ; April 1, 13*e* ; 2, 15*d* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 18*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 13, 17*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; 30, 4*d* ; May 1, 23*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 27, 20*f* ; 29, 23*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; June 1, 3*e* ; 3, 18*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; July 1, 7*a* ; 3, 7*b* ; 4, 6*a* ; 7, 4*d* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 21, 3*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 16*e* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 20*a* ; Sept. 9, 2*c* ; 10, 2*f* ; 11, 2*f* ; 12, 3*c* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 3*a* ; 17, 2*d* ; 18, 2*d* ; Oct. 21, 15*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; 23, 17*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 4*b* ; 29, 17*d* ; 30, 4*a* ; Nov. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 20*c* ; 5, 2*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 4*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 3*e* ; 20, 2*f* ; 21, 17*e* ; 24, 2*e* ; 25, 2*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*a* ; Dec. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 4*c* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 2*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 22*f* ; 17, 2*e* ; 18, 2*e* ; 1908-9 dates fixed, Oct. 13, 2*f* ; —treasury counsel : appointments, May 21, 4*f* ; —ventilation : conferences held, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 10*e* ; 28, 11*d*

CENTRAL Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 12*c*

CENTRAL Emigration Board—annual report, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; meeting (annual), Feb. 7, 14*b* ; : date, April 27, 10*c* ; postponed, May 13, 13*b* ; held, 20, 10*c* ; contributions, Feb. 17, 9*e* ; June 4, 12*f* ; vice-presidents : appointed, Dec. 11, 19*e*

CENTRAL Emigration Fund—appeal, July 22, 7*d*

CENTRAL Foundation Boys' School—prizes : distribution date, Oct. 20, 11*d* (e.e), presented, 23, 10*d*

CENTRAL Georgian Railway : see under UNITED STATES—Railways

CENTRAL Land Association—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report of agricultural representation committee, Jan. 30, 2*f* ; —meeting held, July 10, 12*f* ; —objects : Lord Onslow (s.), 10, 12*f* ; —programme, Parliamentary : particulars (P.N), Mar. 4, 11 ; on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's, l., P.N.), Dec. 2, 14*c*

CENTRAL Legal Aid Society—meeting, July 10, 13*f* (e.e.)

CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—concert in aid : date ; royal patronage, Oct. 30, 13*a* ; date, Nov. 16, 13*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*

CENTRAL London Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 23, 12*c* ; July 23, 17*e* ; reports, Jan. 29, 15*c* ; July 31, 22*b* ; meeting, Jan. 30, 15*c* ; Feb. 6, 14*d* ; Aug. 7, 17*d* ; extension to Liverpool-street station, projected : application to Parliament, Nov. 19, 17*b* ; ticket-books of twopenny tickets : reduced price announced, Nov. 2, 3*e* ; safety precautions correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*d* ; 16, 17*c* ; general manager's reply (l., E.S.), 9, 17*e* ; overcrowding correspondence, Dec. 4, 16*f* ; service : accelerated service of trains introduced, Dec. 2, 14*f*

CENTRAL London School District—dissolution: inquiry in 1904; publication of report; discussion at meeting of City board of guardians, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.); —finance: estimates submitted, Sept. 29, 14*f*; —managers: meeting held, Nov. 10, 16*b*; —poor law commission: see under POOR law—Royal commission—Members
CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 10*a*
CENTRAL Meat Market—alleged trust: discussion at Court of Common Council, Jan. 17, 9*e*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 2*f*; meetings, Aug. 11, 5*d*; 26, 4*b*
CENTRAL Ontario Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CENTRAL Pennsylvania, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E.
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 10, 14*f*
CENTRAL Publichouse Trust Association—report, July 1, 10*e* (e.e.)
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL School of Arts and Crafts—new buildings described, Sept. 17, 9*e*; students' work: exhibition held, 18, 8*d*
CENTRAL Small Holdings Society—meeting, July 22, 10*f*; treasurer: new appointment, Sept. 26, 14*d*
CENTRAL South African Railways: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
CENTRAL Sunday Association—luncheon to colonial and United States bishops, July 22, 14*d*
CENTRAL Sunday Closing Association—licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill
CENTRAL Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association—show: see under HORTICULTURE
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo: see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 13*b*
Century Magazine—William II.: number containing interview with Mr. W. B. Hale suppressed, Nov. 7, 7*c*
Cercle Français—dinner, July 15, 10*f*
CERIUM, salts of (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*e*
CERNIKOFF, M.—piano recital, Nov. 30, 12*e*
CERNY, Mlle. Bertha—elected *sociétaire* of Comédie Française, Dec. 23, 7*d*
CERTANI, Signor—concert, July 15, 15*e*
CERVERA, Father—consecrated Bishop and Vicar-Apostolic of Moroccan missions May 27, 20*e*
CEYLON:—
Administration—reforms: Sir H. E. McCallum (s.), Aug. 27, 3*f*
Archæology—see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Church work—itinerary chaplain to be endowed: appeal, Dec. 1, 6*d*
Cocoanuts—cultivation, Jan. 16, 13*d*; disease; government measures, April 24, 4*e*
Constitution: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Council, executive—member appointed Mar. 25, 12*d*
Development: Sir H. Blake (lect.), Jan. 16, 13*d*; particulars, Aug. 1, 7*f*; Sir H. McCallum: programme, April 17, 7*f*
Empire day: see under EMPIRE day
CEYLON (continued):—
Finance—Loans Bill—objects, Dec. 19, 4*e*
India—Pamban channel crossing: question to be discussed, Nov. 23, 5*d* (e.e.); discussed by conference at Pamban, 25, 7*f*; connexion: particulars of scheme, Dec. 19, 4*e*
Labour—supply (F.S.), April 24, 4*d*; deficiency (F.S.), May 29, 4*d*; commission: report, Sept. 18, 5*d*
Legislative council—member appointed, June 17, 15*b*
Legislature—opening arrangements, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Licensing—legislation announced, April 17, 7*f*
Mission work—Rev. W. D. Hankinson (s.), Oct. 3, 7*d*
Opium—special article ("Ceylon"), Jan. 3, 10*f*; Bill: discussed by legislative council, Dec. 19, 4*e*
Pearl fisheries—operations suspended for 1908, Mar. 26, 5*f*; —Blake, Sir H. (lect.), Jan. 16, 13*d*; —concession: Blake, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), July 29, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), July 29, 8*f*; Blake, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*
Railway—construction progress, Nov. 23, 5*d* (e.e.); —special article ("Ceylon"), Jan. 3, 10*f*
Rice—cultivation (sp. art., "Ceylon"), Jan. 3, 10*f*
Rubber—cultivation: particulars, Jan. 16, 13*d*; (F.S.), May 29, 4*d*; acreage under cultivation, Aug. 1, 7*f*; (sp. art., "Rubber and tea in Ceylon," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15*f*; —trade: condition (F.S.), April 24, 4*e*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tea—cultivation: particulars, Jan. 16, 13*d*; acreage (F.S.), April 24, 4*e*; (sp. art., "Rubber and tea in Ceylon," F.S.), Sept. 11, 15*f*; —Indian, duty on: see under PARLIAMENT; import duty: alteration suggested, Dec. 19, 4*e*
Thorianite—deposits discovered (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*e*
United States: naval visit, U.S.A.: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—World tour
Veddas—Dr. and Mrs. Seligmann conclude inquiry, May 27, 9*f*; result of inquiry, June 15, 5*b*; (lect.), Sept. 5, 4*e*; reads paper, 17, 9*e*
Year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "Ceylon") Jan. 3, 10*f*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Asociation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 16*d*
CEYLON Company of Pearl Fishers (Ltd.)—meeting postponed; inquiry into organization held, Oct. 12, 16*d*; fishery on Kondachi bank: establishment announced, Mar. 20, 17*d*; report, Dec. 10, 12*c*; meeting, 19, 18*b*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 16*d*
CEYLON Nursing Association—Lady McCallum (l.), Mar. 24, 15*e*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 14*c*
CEYLON Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17*c*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16*d*
CHABANNE, M. Antoine—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12*a*
CHADBURNS Ship Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 17*f*; Dec. 17, 13*b*

CHAD, Lake—Alexander, Lieut. Boyd (lect.), Feb. 18, 5*f*; boundary commission, Anglo-French: progress of delimitation, Feb. 21, 5*f*

CHADS, Miss U.—drowned, June 29, 9*b*

CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on press: restriction, June 22, 5*b*

CHADWICK, Rev. W. E.:—
at Church congress, on relief of poor, Oct. 9, 7*e*

CHAGIN, Capt. J.—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12*b*

CHAILEY (Sussex) Schools for Arts and Crafts for Crippled Girls and Boys—opening date, June 12, 15*a*; arrangements, 25, 15*a*; appeal (l.), Dec. 25, 11*d*

CHAIN-BELT Engineering Company—booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*c*

CHAIN trade—condition, Aug. 25, 14*a*

"CHAIRMAN of a parish council, The"—on sparrows: extermination (l.), Aug. 22, 6*a*

"CHAIRMAN of committee, A."—on education: school control (l.), May 4, 16*f*

"CHAIRMAN of petty sessions, A"—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 9, 7*d*; April 11, 11*d*

CHALK, H., and Johnson, H.—base coin charge, Sept. 9, 2*e*

CHALK, J.—inquest, July 29, 9*f*

CHALLEN, Mr. F.:—
on railway agreements—attitude of traders (l.), Aug. 14, 16*a*

CHALLINOR, Mr. R.:—
on cheese trade—annual review, Jan. 2, 8*f*

CHALMERS, Dr. (late)—skeleton recovered from Thursday Island natives, Feb. 8, 5*d*

CHALMERS, Mr. A. J.—on sleeping sickness: correspondence (l.), Aug. 19, 10*a*

CHALMERS, Sir M.—retirement: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*f*

CHALMERS, Sir R.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14*c*; private secretary appointed, June 18, 11*f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 31, 12*a*; health, June 24, 15*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—leaves for Ireland, Jan. 2, 4*b*; to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, 11, 10*a*; re-elected vice-president of the Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6*b*; leaves for Cannes; to address meeting in North Worcestershire, April 9, 10*a*; distributes prizes at Bromsgrove School, July 31, 2*e*; leaves for France, Sept. 11, 13*a*
Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F.—letter to, on his candidature at Devon (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 15, 12*c*: congratulations on his victory (tel.), 20, 6*c*
Williams, Mr. Lort—letter to, on his candidature at Pembroke by-election, July 11, 10*a*
Wolverhampton (East) by-election—message on Mr. L. S. Amery's candidature, May 5, 10*c*
at Barnstaple, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation; ministry; Education Bill; Licensing Bill, Mar. 26, 10*d*; at Birmingham, on trade, Jan. 20, 4*b*; at Bromsgrove, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 11*b*; at Dudley, on Unionist party's policy, Jan. 17, 8*e*: at East Worcester Liberal Unionist Divisional Council, on prices; fiscal policy, Jan. 25, 9*e*; at Halesowen, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 28, 12*e*; at Hay Mills, on Parliament:

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—
forthcoming session; fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy; old-age pensions, Jan. 21, 8*b*; at Hewell Grange, on women's suffrage, June 12, 12*b*; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6*c*; at Ipswich, on fiscal policy; old-age pensions, May 16, 8*f*; at Liberal Union Club meeting on ministry; Unionist party's policy, May 30, 11*d*; at Liberal Unionist Council's meeting, on fiscal policy, Nov. 21, 9*c*; at Redditch, on fiscal policy; Ireland: Council Bill; Home Rule; administration, Jan. 24, 8*a*; at St. Stephen's Club, on ministry; unemployed, Oct. 27, 13*c*; at Sparkbrook, on fiscal policy, Dec. 5, 12*e*; at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6*a*
in Parliament, on armaments, limitation of, Feb. 7, 12*c*; —army, territorial: finance, Feb. 11, 8*b*; —budget, May 8, 11*d*; 26, 6*c*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 8*f*, 9*a*; —coinage: export to colonies, Mar. 18, 9*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): closure resolution, Nov. 28, 7*e*; Dec. 1, 8*a*, 9*a*; 2, 9*d*, 10*d*; 3, 5*f*, 6*b*, *c*; —Finance Bill, July 27, 5*f*, 6*b*; June 2, 8*a*; —fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8*b*; June 2, 8*a*; —Germany: old-age pensions, May 26, 6*e*; correction, 27, 9*b*; —income-tax, July 16, 8*e*; *f*, 9*a*; —Ireland: tobacco duties, May 27, 10*b*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*a* *b*; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 10*f*; July 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*a*; Oct. 15, 7*a*, 1*b*, *c*, *e*; 21, 9*c*; 24, 6*e*; 28, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*; 29, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; 30, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; 31, 6*d*; Nov. 3, 6*c*, *d*; 4, 8*f*, 10*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*e*, *f*; —national debt: reduction, May 8, 11*f*; 26, 6*c*; —naval warfare: private property at sea, Feb. 7, 12*c*; —navy: estimates, Mar. 4, 8*f*; building programme, 4, 9*a*; 10, 7*d*; docks, 11, 10*a*; 20, 8*e*; —old-age pensions, May 8, 11*d*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 10*d*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 2, 6*e*. *f*; 8*b*, *c*; 7, 9*a*, *b*; 8, 8*e*, *f*; 10*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 27, 6*b*; correction (l.), 29, 9*f*; June 24, 8*f*, 10*a*, *b*, *d*, *f*; 25, 8*a*, *d*; 30, 6*f*, 8*a*, *e*, *f*; —post office *employés*, Feb. 21, 7*b*; —procedure: suspension of eleven o'clock rule, May 27, 8*e*; —Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8*b*; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 18, 8*f*, 9*b*; —sugar tax: reduction, May 27, 8*f*; July 15, 10*d*; —tea tax, July 15, 10*a*, *b*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*a*
on coal duty (l.), June 30, 12*d*; Dec. 26, 7*f*: —*Dreadnought's* boilers: correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 31, 14*b*; —ministry (l.), Mar. 28, 6*a*; Nov. 28, 16*e* (e.e.); —unemployed (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Miss B.—on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 18, 10*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. H.—on German army: describes analogous case to "Koepenick" incident (l.), Sept. 9, 6*f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.—health, Jan. 29, 12*c*; Feb. 17, 9*f*; Mar. 13, 12*c*; 16, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; April 9, 10*a*; 16, 8*b*; 27, 10*c*; May 1, 14*a*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 11*b*; June 2, 13*d*; July 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*d*; Aug. 3, 11*b*; 29, 9*a*; Sept. 23. 11*b*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; 15, 13*b*; receives Mary Kingsley medal: replies to

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
letter of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Jan. 6, 4*b*; letter read at tariff reform demonstration at Newport, Mon., 10, 8*c*; acknowledges resolution from North Lambeth Conservative and Unionist Association, 13, 10*f*; leaves Birmingham for London; seat in House of Commons: decision, 28, 9*f*; replies to resolution of confidence passed by North Worcestershire Joint Unionist Association, Feb. 3, 6*d*; leaves for Continent, 29, 10*a*; at Cannes, Mar. 2, 10*a*; 5, 10*b*; to leave for Aix-les-Bains, May 18, 11*c*; sends message to Liberal Union Club dinner (tel.), June 1, 11*c*; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 2, 13*d*; at Aix-les-Bains, 3, 15*b*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*a*; 8, 8*a*; 18, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 27, 15*c*; 30, 13*b*; replies to letter from Tariff Reform League (P.N.), July 2, 12*c*; replies to telegram from Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association, 7, 12*e*; birthday, 8, 12*d*; receives congratulations, 9, 12*f*; replies, 10, 13*c*; 14, 13*b*; leaves Aix-les-Bains, 13, 13*c*; at Duchy, 24, 13*b*; arrives in London, 29, 13*b*; arrives at Birmingham, Aug. 1, 13*b*; 29, 9*a*; telegram read at Unionist demonstration at Chester, 4, 7*c*; at Birmingham, Oct. 1, 11*a*; rumoured retirement contradicted, 5, 8*b*; 12, 11*b*; contributes to Birmingham unemployed relief fund, 14, 12*e*; message read at meeting at Free Trade Hall, Manchester, Nov. 21, 9*a*; at Highbury, 15, 13*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S.—letter to, on his candidature at Wolverhampton (East) by-election, April 30, 8*a*
Clive, Capt. P.—letter to, on his candidature at Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Jan. 28, 10*b*; telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6*d*
Collings, Mr. Jesse—letter to, on his golden wedding, July 7, 12*c*
Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), Feb. 12, 12*c*
Du Cros, Mr. A.—telegram to, on his candidature at Hastings by-election, Mar. 3, 12*e*
Fiscal policy—attitude: Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), Dec. 14, 6*b*; Mr. P. Pease (s.), 17, 12*b*
Gooch, Mr. H. C.—letter to, on his candidature at Camberwell (Peckham) by-election, Mar. 24, 10*e*
Goulding, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature at Worcester by-election, Feb. 6, 8*c*
Lygon, Hon. H.—letter to, on his candidature at Nottingham (West) by-election, Jan. 18, 10*e*
Midland Liberal Unionist Association—resolution passed, Jan. 17, 8*e*
Morrison-Bell, Capt.—letter to, on his candidature at Devon (Ashburton) by-election, Jan. 14, 6*c*
Portrait by late Mr. C. W. Furse loaned to Society of Portrait Painters, Dec. 24, 10*e*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G.—letter to, on his candidature at Chelmsford by-election, Nov. 28, 12*c*
Renwick, Mr. G.—letter on his candidature at Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 21, 6*f*
Tariff Reform League—letter read at meeting; appreciatory resolution passed; telegram in reply, Feb. 8, 6*a*; re-elected vice-president, 8, 6*b*
West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association—passes resolution of confidence, June 22, 13*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Williams, Mr. L.—telegram to, on his candidature at Pembroke by-election, July 14, 9*f*
on army, territorial (l.), Jan. 13, 5*b*; —Birmingham Art Gallery: use of foreign granite (l.), Feb. 17, 9*f*; —Camberwell (Peckham) by-election result (l.), April 7, 7*e*; —Canada: Japanese immigration question: suggestions in 1896-7 quoted, Jan. 27, 5*e*; —drunkenness, convictions for: comparative statistics of English towns (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 6*e*; —fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 10, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 29, 10*b*; Feb. 17, 9*f*; acknowledges resolution passed by meeting in Rhondda Valley (l.), 26, 15*e*; telegram read at tariff reform meeting at Leeds, April 10, 8*a*; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, May 16, 10*b*; (tel.), Dec. 12, 4*b*: —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 15, 8*d*; —Liverpool Conservative Club: admission of Liberal Unionists (l.), Feb. 19, 2*f*; —*Manchester Courier*: enlargement (l.), Oct. 3, 10*a*; —ministry (tel.), Dec. 12, 4*b*; —retirement, rumoured: contradiction (l.), Oct. 13, 10*b*; —Unionist party's policy (l.), Jan. 29, 10*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—
at Savoy Hotel, on tropical medicine, Oct. 15, 8*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, King, and Jones (Ltd.), —report, Mar. 16, 13*d*
CHAMBERLAND, M. Charles E.—death, May 4, 10*d*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner, Feb. 15, 6*d*; meeting (annual), 15, 6*c*; report, 1, 6*f*
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. A. :—
on sun spots (l.), Aug. 5, 12*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F. :—
on education at Eastbourne: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 21, 19*f* —weather: quotes statement of late Lord Grimthorpe (l.), April 28, 12*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. T. G. :—
on electric cabs (l., E.S.), Sept. 9, 17*e*
CHAMBERS of Commerce, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce
CHAMBIN, Mme.—to lecture at London University, Mar. 7, 4*e*
CHAMINADE, Mme.—gives concerts in United States, Dec. 12, 13*b*
CHAMONIX—winter sports (art., "Winter sports at Chamonix"), Jan. 8, 14*f*
CHAMPAGNE, Federation of Winegrowers' Associations of: see FEDERATION of Winegrowers' Associations of Champagne
CHAMPENOIS, M. Julien—appointed to lecture on French literature at Oxford University, Dec. 11, 6*e*
CHAMPION and Slee (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 26, 16*f*; meeting, Dec. 8, 19*b*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 16*e*; July 24, 2*f*; Dec. 4, 23*a*; report, 9, 21*e*; meeting, 17, 8*d*
CHAMPLAIN—Dr. Burwash (add.), July 24, 7*a*; Prince of Wales (s.), 24, 7*b*; tercentenary: see under QUEBEC—Tercentenary
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. B. :—
on Cambridge University—diploma in architecture (l.), Feb. 13, 3*a*
CHANCE, Mr.—marriage engagement: see under MARRIAGES

CHANCE, Mr. J. C. :—
on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 27, 12*f*
CHANCE Sir William :—
at Caxton-hall on poor law administration, Dec. 11, 6*b* ; old-age pensions, 12, 5*b* ; at international constitutional congress, on legislation ; socialism, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; British constitution, 10, 10*b* ; at Nottingham, on old-age pensions, Oct. 15, 7*f*
on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 5*e* ; —old-age pensions (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; May 28, 4*f* ; —unemployed : women's workrooms (l.), Dec. 19, 12*c*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. B.—" Wanderings in Piccadilly, Mayfair, and Pall-mall " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489*b*
CHANDLER, Mr. B.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 12, 5*f* (l.e.) ; denial, 13, 3*f*
CHANDLER, F.—King Edward to decorate with Albert medal, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; receives Edward medal, 28, 12*b*, *c*
CHANDLER, Mr. Pretor W. :—
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, on solicitors—accounts of executors and trustees, Oct. 1, 3*b*
CHANDON de Brialles, Count Gaston :—
Franco-British exhibition—receives presentation of model of Moët and Chandon pavilion, Nov. 14, 8*b*
at Garden Club, on Anglo-French relations ; Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 29, 11*b*
CHANDPORE Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 12*e*
CHANEMOUGAN—death, Dec. 19, 13*e*
CHANG Chih-tung (China)—writes accession proclamation of Hsuan Tung, Dec. 3, 3*d*
CHANLER, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.)—nominated democratic candidate for New York state governorship, Sept. 17, 3*c*
CHANNEL Ferry Company—Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (s.), Jan. 31, 16*c*
CHANNEL Ferry (Dover) Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 23, 19*e*
CHANNELL, Mr. Justice—health, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; 11, 12*a*
in King's Bench Division on non-jury actions : daily list, Oct. 23, 16*d*
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 14, 14*c*
CHANNEY, Dom Maurice—St. Edmund's College, Ware : memorial tablet erected, July 20, 19*e*
CHANNING, Mrs.—execution (sp. art., " Maumbury Ring "), Oct. 9, 11*d*
CHANNING, Sir F.—votes in wrong lobby on Licensing Bill (P.N.), Nov. 7, 12*b*
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 12*a* ; —Children Bill, Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*c* ;—Congo Free State : administration, Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 9*f* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6*a*, *f* ; 6, 8*e*, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; —motors : speed, July 30, 6*e* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8*c* ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*f* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 12, 7*d* ; —tuberculosis : prevention, July 30, 6*e* ; —Unemployed Act : administration, July 30, 6*e*
CHANTEMESSE, Prof. :—
on cholera—precautions against epidemic in Europe (reads paper), Jan. 23, 3*e*
CHANUTE, Prof. — designs Capt. Ferber's biplane aeroplane, Aug. 20, 3*c*
at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain's meeting, on aeronautics (E.S.), June 3, 4*e*
CHAO ERH-FUNG (China)—appointed imperial resident in Tibet, May 12, 5*c*
CHAPELLE, Sir Alessandro—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*c*
CHAPEL Royal, St. James's—choir concert date ; royal patronage, May 21, 13*c* ; —Easter feast held, April 25, 12*a*
CHAPEL Royal, Savoy—theft of lead : prosecutions, Sept. 24, 2*f* ; Oct. 1, 2*f* ; chaplain resigns, 26, 2*d* ; sacrilege : prosecution, Nov. 30, 4*e*
CHAPELS, nonconformist — sites : correspondence, Mar. 6, 19*e*
CHAPIN, Mr. R. W. :—
at constitution congress, on United States : constitution, Aug. 10, 10*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. (Transvaal) :—
at Roodepoort, on fiscal policy ; South African federation, Mar. 9, 5*f*
CHAPLIN, A.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 16, 4*d* ; causing bodily harm charge, July 4, 5*b* ; 21, 3*d*
CHAPLIN, Mr. D. :—
on Transvaal—position of Indians (int.), Sept. 21, 5*e*
CHAPLIN, Mr. F. (Transvaal)—leaves for England, Sept. 4, 11*a*
CHAPLIN, Mr. H.—leaves London, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, 11, 10*a* ; entertained at Constitutional club, June 5, 13*a* ; gives luncheon party, July 25, 13*a* ; health, pairs for fortnight, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; —health, Nov. 18, 15*c*
at Carshalton, on fiscal policy ; ministry ; Miners' Eight Hours Bill, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; at Haymerle-hall, on Camberwell (Peckham) by-election ; ministry ; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill ; Licensing Bill ; fiscal policy, Mar. 24, 10*e* ; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; at Kenley, on Camberwell (Peckham) by-election result ; fiscal policy, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on supply of horses for army, Feb. 21, 12*d* ; at Wimbledon, on fiscal policy ; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 23, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*c* ; —budget, May 8, 12*c* ; —Education, secondary : regulations, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; —Elections and Registrations (London Bill), Feb. 8, 3*d* ; —foot and mouth disease : outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7*b*, *d* ; —horse breeding, June 12, 7*e* ; :—Ireland : cattle-driving, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; Crimes Act, non-application of, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; home rule, Feb. 4, 10*c* ; unrest, Feb. 4, 10*c* ; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 11*f* : 5, 4*c* ; July 18, 9*a* ; —Local Government Board : president's *status*, July 30, 6*d* ; —local taxation, Feb. 19, 9*e* ; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*b* ;—motors : speed, July 30, 6*d* —Old age pensions, May 26, 8*f* : 28, 6*e* ; June 16, 6*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; July 1, 10*f*, 11*a* ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 17, 7*f* ; 18, 9*b* ; unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*d*
on Agricultural Rates Act (l.), Jan. 11, 12*c* ; —fiscal policy (tel.), Mar. 2, 10*d* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 29, 12*b* ; —Scotland : small holdings (l.), Oct. 9, 4*d* ; —unemployed (l.), Jan. 22, 18*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. T.—celebrates 100th birthday ; receives congratulations from Prince of Wales, June 30, 12*d*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 9, 17*f*

CHAPMAN, Rev. Dr.—withdraws nomination for chairmanship of London Congregational Union, April 20, 5*e*
CHAPMAN, Prof. :—
at British Association, on university teaching, Sept. 11, 4*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. :—
"On Safari" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 413*a*
on hop industry (evid.), May 2, 6*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. C. :—
on alcoholic liquors—improvement (l.), Dec. 2, 23*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. C. :—
at Denison-house, on criminals: treatment; discharged prisoners' aid societies Feb. 19, 16*f*; at 32, Prince's-gardens, on women's suffrage, Dec. 10, 10*d*
on Children's League of Kindness for South London (l.), April 4, 12*c*; —women's suffrage (l.), July 23, 16*e*
CHAPMAN, Eliza—inquest, June 18, 12*f*
CHAPMAN, Miss E. M.—will, Mar. 21, 12*f*
CHAPMAN, F.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 22, 19*e*
CHAPMAN, Rev. G. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on native episcopates, June 22, 5*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 23, 13*b*; will, Dec. 26, 9*d*
CHAPMAN, Alderman H. S. :—
at Deal, on Deal naval station, July 11, 20*c*
CHAPMAN, Dr. J. W.—co-operates in mission work with Mr. C. M. Alexander, Feb. 15, 12*a*
CHAPMAN, Lieut. P.—receives D.S.O., Mar. 14, 8*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R.—will, Aug. 27, 9*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. S. :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on United States railway accounting, Dec. 16, 16*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. S :—
on Mexican foreign trade: comparative statement (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
CHAPMAN, Prof. S. J.—"Work and Wages, Part. II." reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 194*c*
at Cambridge, lectures on individualism and socialism, Aug. 3, 11*e*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*e*
CHAPMAN, Rev. T. C.—appointed secretary to Church Pastoral Aid Society, July 20, 19*d*
CHAPMAN, W. H.—theft charge, Jan. 24, 13*e*; Feb. 14, 17*b*
CHAPMAN, W. W.—excess motor speed charge, Aug. 27, 6*d*
CHAPMAN-ALEXANDER Simultaneous Missions —to conduct mission work: arrangements, Feb. 15, 12*a*
CHAPMAN orchestra, Audrey—concerts, Feb. 17, 7*c*; July 4, 15*e*
CHAPMEN-DE-LOUTH, Mr. D. W.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, April 9, 3*f*
CHAPPEL, Canon—health, Jan. 22, 12*c*
CHAPPEL, Mr. E.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*
CHAPPELL, Mr. A. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 20, 3*b*
CHAPRONIERE, Mr. G. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 7, 19*a*
CHAR-À-BANC—accidents: Long-bridge, Aug. 6, 8*e*; Manchester, July 28, 14*c*; Minehead, near, Aug. 15, 11*b*; names of injured passengers, 17, 11*f*; Walthamstow, Sept. 21, 10*c*: Wooda Bay, Aug. 18, 10*b*; Yalding, July 28, 14*c*
CHARBONNEL, M. Devaux—voice photography discovery: particulars, June 17, 9*f*
CHARCOT, Dr. F. :—
on Charcot antarctic expedition: return to Cherbourg (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*
CHARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
CHARDWAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 14*c*
CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*c*; meeting, 17, 22*e*; dividend, Nov. 5, 14*f*
CHARIGNON, M. (France)—appointed technical adviser to Chinese Ministry of communications, June 20, 9*f*
CHARING-CROSS, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dividend, July 30, 12*f*; —reports, Feb. 11, 13*c*, 15*a*; Aug. 4, 15*f*; —stations at Tottenham-court-road and Oxford-street: names altered, Mar. 4, 18*f*; correspondence, 6, 17*e*
CHARITABLE appeals, Jan. 2, 2*d*
CHARITIES—administration: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), July 3, 7*d*; —Association of Subscribers to Charities: see that title; —children's fresh air funds: central fund, proposed: Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), July 15, 19*c*; —commission: report, April 4, 8*f*; secretary appointed, June 16, 11*f*; July 15, 15*b*; —metropolitan: income statistics for 1907-8, Dec. 31, 9*c*; —military funds, waste of: correspondence, June 27, 12*c*; July 2, 9*d*: —organization societies: conference held, June 4, 9*c*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —street collection: tag system described, Dec. 26, 10*b*
CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 3*d*; meeting, Mar. 4, 16*f*; debenture stock issue, 19, 13*d*; dividend, Aug. 1, 18*c*
CHARING-CROSS Hospital—Christmas-day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*e*; fête in aid: date, May 28, 13*b*; arrangements, June 10, 13*a*; 27, 15*c*; held, July 8, 20*d*;—governors: meeting announced, Feb. 28, 12*d*; —Ladies' Guild: particulars; president elected July 11, 15*a*; —medical school: scholarships awarded, Oct. 2, 4*e*; medals and prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 6*d*
CHARITY Organisation Society—Association of Subscribers to charities, relations with: see ASSOCIATION of Subscribers to Charities; —council meetings, Mar. 18, 17*f*; Nov. 24, 12*d* (e.e.);—emigration fund appeal, Feb. 28, 2*d*;— —labour, unskilled: report: see under LABOUR—Unskilled; —meeting, May 19, 16*b*; —old-age pensions: see under PENSIONS; —"Review": new issue, Nov. 18, 5*c*; —thrift and savings subcommittee: Archbp. of Canterbury receives deputation, April 3, 14*a*; annual report, Sept. 15, 2*c*
on London poor—personal service among (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
CHARKHARI—chiefship, succession to: government's decision, Oct. 20, 11*a*
CHARKHARI, Maharaja of—death, July 7, 9*f*
CHARLES I., King—anniversary of death commemorated, Jan. 31, 12*a*; volume of plays: sale announced, June 1, 6*f*; sold, 5, 12*e*; cloak worn at execution, scarlet: presented to Shrewsbury corporation museum, Oct. 1, 15*d*
CHARLES III., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
CHARLES I., King of Rumania—health, Aug. 29, 4*a*; Sept. 1, 3*e*; 3, 4*b*; 5, 5*f*; 12, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 5*b*: presents pieces of Rumanian pottery to Paris Louvre 25, 12*c*; birthday: celebrated, April 21, 8*b*; travels along Danube, May 16, 13*d*; 19, 13*b*; returns to Bukarest, 22, 12*a*; alarmist

CHARLES I., King of Rumania (continued):—
reports denied, Oct. 1, 5*b*; health, 1, 5*d*; 3, 5*c*; 6, 11*a*; 10, 13*a*; 14, 7*f*; (l.e.); 28, 15*a*; appointed general of infantry in Austro-Hungarian army, Nov. 21, 13*b*; arrives at Bukarest, 27, 15*a*; reads speech from throne at opening of Rumanian Parliament, 30, 13*a*

CHARLES (river)—barrage (sp. art., "The Charles river barrage," E.S.), April 8, 3*e*

CHARLES, Prof.:—
at Church congress, on eschatology, Oct. 9, 7*b*

CHARLES, Mrs. E. A.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*

CHARLES, G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 2, 11*b*; inquest, 5, 6*f*; 13, 10*b*

CHARLES, Dr. R. H.—"The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 202*c*

CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. H.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a*

CHARLES Lamb Memorial Hall and Institute, Edmonton—festival dinner given, Nov. 13, 15*c*; 14, 4*a* (e.e.)

CHARLES Urban Company—kinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS

CHARLETON, Mr.—receives legion of honour, June 2, 13*d*

CHARLOTTE, Queen of Wurtemburg—makes ascent in Count Zeppelin's airship, July 4, 9*d*

CHARLTON, Mr.—"The Virgin Widow" reviewed (L.S.), Mar 12, 86*a*

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs.:—
on Palermo S.P.C.A.—appeal (l.), May 19, 3*e*

CHARLTON, Eng.-Lieut. F. J.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), July 27, 9*c*; inquest, 28, 10*b*; funeral, 29, 12*c*

CHARLTON, Mr. J. W.—sued for rental of apartments at Gorleston, Nov. 14, 11*d*

CHARLTON and Doughty (Ltd.), Messrs.—shipbuilding yard: closed, May 4, 8*a*

CHARLY, Mr. A.—death, Dec. 24, 9*d*

CHARMES M. Francis—received into French Academy, Mar. 6, 7*c*
on Novi Bazar Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*d*

CHARNWOOD Forest Railway—dividend, Dec. 30, 10*f*

CHARRIER and Marbut Carvings (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 18*c*

CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.:—
on lord mayor's dinner to East-end poor: appeal (l.), Oct. 16, 2*f*

CHARRINGTON, Mr. H. S.:—
on temperance (l.), April 13, 7*c*

CHARRINGTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 23, 14*c*

CHARRON (Ltd.)—meeting, May 22, 5*d*

CHART, Mr. R. M.:—
on Mitcham unemployed (and another l.), Dec. 25, 6*f*

"CHARTERED accountant, A"—on banks: secrecy of customers' affairs (l.) Jan. 18 12*a*

CHARTERED Accountants' Prayer Union—meeting: date, Oct. 5, 13*c*

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—dividend, Mar. 26, 13*d*; Sept. 24, 12*b*; report, April 7, 13*e*; meeting, 16, 13*b*

CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, May 25, 16*a*; examination: results, Dec. 22, 6*f*

"CHARTERED shareholder"—on British South African Company (Ltd.): interest on guaranteed railway debentures (l.), Mar 20, 15*e*

CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild: meeting: date, May 23, 18*a*

CHARTERHOUSE School—Founders' Day dinner 1908, not to be held, Nov. 26, 13*b*; scholarship examination, entrance: date, Feb. 10, 6*d*; scholarships awarded, June 22, 8*f*

CHARTERIS, Very Rev. A. H.—death, April 27, 10*e*

CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—dividend Aug. 6, 13*e*

CHARTRES, Mr. J.—awarded Powell prize in common law, Jan. 30, 10*b*

CHARTRES cathedral — robbery: see under FRANCE—Crime

CHARTREUSE — manufacture: French law cases, Jan. 16, 3*d*

CHASE, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Ely—health, Mar. 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 27, 19*c*; April 7, 10*b*; contributes to Suffolk bishopric fund, Feb. 17, 12*a*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9*e*
in Convocation, on ornaments of church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4*e*
on Education Bill: compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; Licensing Bill (l.), May 18, 6*f*

CHASE, Col. W. St. L.—death, July 20, 13*e*

CHATELIER, M. Le (France):—
on Morocco: native press (art. quoted), April 4, 7*c*

CHASTAN Syndicate (Ltd.)—correspondence, June 4, 17*c*; meetings, July 27, 17*f*; 31, 22*f*; Oct. 1, 14*f*

CHATFIELD, E. B.—attempted murder charge, Sept. 30, 3*c*; Oct. 7, 2*e*; 9, 3*c*

CHATHAM—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —dockyard: accident: engines collide, June 1, 7*c*; robberies (law case), Oct. 29, 2*f*; shipbuilding: Mr. R. McKenna (l.), Oct. 15, 10*e*; theft of old metal: Admiralty letter, Dec. 17, 9*b*; —electoral, Jan. 1, 8*d*; —gunnery classes; appointment to command, June 2, 3*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —navy house: Bp. of Rochester: appeal (and others l.), Dec. 4, 8*c*; —Royal Naval Barracks inspected by Lords of Admiralty, April 3, 10*b*; satisfaction expressed, 7, 7*b*

CHATHAM, Lord (William Pitt)—residence at North-end-place, Hampstead: particulars, Nov. 11, 4*f*; biographical: Mr. F. Harrison (reads paper), Nov. 17, 9*d*; bicentenary of birth: commemoration: exhibition of manuscripts announced, Nov. 13, 7*c*; opened, 17, 9*d*

CHATLEY, Mr. H.:—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on aeronautics: machinery (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*e*: at Society of Engineers on aeronautics (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*c*

CHATSWORTH—drainage alterations being carried out, Sept. 15, 4*f*

CHATTERLEY, Vinnie—motor-car accident, (fatal), Nov. 2, 14*f*

CHATTERTON, Mr. A.:—
on India: popular adoption of machinery (memoir, E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*b*

CHATTO and Windus, Messrs.:—
on poems, fees for musical setting of: correspondence with Mr. H. P. Greene, Mar. 2, 3*f*; (l.), 5, 11*f*

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Mr. V.:—
on marriages, Indo-English (l.), Dec. 28, 8*f*

"CHAUFFEUR"—meaning explained, Dec. 22, 13*d*

Chauffeur—editor on strike of motor-omnibus drivers (l.), Jan. 7, 4*d*

CHAULNES, Duc de—death, April 25, 12*b*

CHAUMET, M. Charles :—
at Grafton Galleries, on Anglo-French relations, June 29, 13*c*; at Navy League meeting on navy administration, May 28, 7*d*
on navy estimates: report, Nov. 14, 10*c*
CHAUMIÉ, Senator (France)—libel case against *Matin*: see under FRANCE—Libel
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool, receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5*a*
at Church congress, on supply and training of clergy, Oct. 8, 7*c*
at Liverpool on Church of England: evangelistic work, Jan. 3, 4*c*; at Liverpool diocesan convention: delivers presidential address, Oct. 1, 6*d*
in Parliament on mercantile marine: Sunday labour, Dec. 1, 7*a*
on Lambeth Conference (l.), Sept. 3, 2*c*
CHAVASSE, late Mr. N. G.—will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
CHAWNER, Mr. W. :—
on Cambridge University—reform (l.), Jan. 22, 18*c*
CHAYTOR, Sir W. H. E.—death, April 27, 10*e*
CHEADLE, Rev. J. H.—death, June 29, 9*d*; funeral, July 1, 15*a*
CHEESE—Australia, importation from: correspondence, Aug. 7, 4*f*; 10, 4*d*; Mr. A. Deakin (l.), 5, 10*b*; consignment in London inspected by press representatives, May 5, 10*f*; —Cheese Factors' Association formed, May 18, 3*d*; —sales: Cheshire, Oct. 15, 10*b*; —shows: Chester, Oct. 14, 13*b*; Kilmarnock, Oct. 26, 4*d*; Whitchurch, Nov. 11, 15*c*; —Somerset County Council Cheese School: see that title; —trade: Mr. R. Challinor's annual review, Jan. 2, 8*f*
CHEESMAN, F. W.: see under FORGERY
CHEETHAM, Manchester—Jewish Hospital: new wing to be opened, Aug. 14, 11*a*
CHEETHAM, Miss D.—vocal recital, April 11, 12*f*
CHEETHAM, Mr. J. F.—health, Feb. 24, 10*b*; April 1, 12*d*; Nov. 25, 15*a*
CHEETHAM, Ven. S., Archdeacon of Rochester—health, Feb. 10, 8*c*; 24, 6*d*; death, July 20, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 13*b*; memorial, science laboratory to be erected at King's School, Rochester, Oct. 3, 7*d*
"History of the Christian Church since the Reformation" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54*b*
CHEETHAM-HILL Canine Society—show: see under DOGS
CHEETHAM Hospital (Manchester)—appeal, Aug. 11, 12*b*
CHEFAKAT, order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
CHE-KIANG: see under CHINA
CHE-KIANG, Bp. of (Bp. in Mid China): see MOLONY, Rt. Rev. H. J.
CHE-KIANG Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
CHELL, Mr. H. W. :—
on education: Manchester education conference resolutions (l.), June 20, 11*c*
CHELMSFORD—electoral: see under ESSEX; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —St. John's church: new organ: Mr. Carnegie contributes, Aug. 21, 11*f*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—tours in North Queensland, June 19, 15*a*
at Brisbane, on North Queensland: condition, Aug. 18, 3*b*
on ministerial policy: speech from Throne, Mar. 5, 5*d*
CHELMSFORD Grammar School—headmaster resigns, Sept. 19, 9*f*; appointment, Dec. 17, 12*b*
CHELSEA—church, old: plate robbery, July 8, 19*c*; —electoral, Dec. 14, 12*a*; 24, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —schools, church: appeal, July 31, 21*f*; —school (London County Council), Hortensia-road, opened, Nov. 23, 14*e*; —town-hall extension opened, Nov. 6, 12*e* (e.e.)
CHELSEA, Lord—health, June 30, 13*a*; death, July 3, 15*e*; funeral arrangements, 4, 15*c*; 6, 13*c*; funeral; memorial service held, 7, 12*f*; will, Aug. 3, 11*b*
CHELSEA Chamber Concert, Feb. 28, 10*c*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 15*e*; report, 25, 3*d*; meeting, Mar. 12, 14*c*
CHELSEA HOSPITAL for Women—appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*; —contributions, Feb. 11, 11*e*; May 16, 5*f*; 25, 11*a*; 28, 12*f*; —ladies' committee: vice-presidency accepted by Lady Esher, Mar. 17, 10*c*; —meeting, annual: date announced, Mar. 4, 12*b*; held, 21, 16*d*; —Morgan, late Miss A. M.: contribution received, June 19, 16*b*; —new year entertainment given, Jan. 7, 7*f*
CHELSEA Temperance Society—hall in Pond-street opened, June 5, 12*c*
CHELTENHAM—Cambray chapel loses legacy, Dec. 22, 7*b*; electoral, May 20, 12*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CHELTENHAM College—buildings: commemoration-stone laid, June 27, 14*e*; —scholarships awarded, June 18, 9*c*; —speech day, June 27, 14*e*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—foundress's day celebrated, June 15, 4*d*; —Guild meeting held, July 3, 11*e*
CHEMICAL Society—women: admission to fellowship memorial; Sir H. E. Roscoe (l.), July 3, 15*d*; result of ballot, Oct. 23, 13*f*
CHEMISTRY—British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 11*b*; —congress, international: arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*b*; —education: Prof. F. S. Kipping (add.), Sept. 4, 13*a*; —industry: effect of Patents and Designs Act: Prof. F. S. Kipping (add.), Sept. 4, 13*a*; —special article ("Heavy chemical industry") (F.S.), June 12, 3*d*; —research work: Prof. F. S. Kipping (add.), Sept. 4, 13*a*
CHEMISTRY, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Chemistry
CHEMISTS' Exhibition—opened, May 5, 12*b*
CHENEY, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 31, 3*b*
CHENEY, Mr. A. D.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
CHENU, Jean Marie: see under FRANCE—Crime
CHEQUES—law cases (dishonoured), April 1, 18*b*; May 23, 5*d*; cheque given for gambling debts, Feb. 14, 16*f*; forged endorsement, Mar. 6, 18*a*; refusal to honour a cheque, July 16, 4*e*; forged cheque, 23, 4*d*
CHERADAME, M. (France) :—
on Novi Bazar Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*d*
CHERAMY, M.—picture collection sold, May 11, 14*e*
CHERBOURG—Cunard Steamship Company: vessels to call announced, Dec. 29, 10*d*
CHERRIES—unsound: correspondence, July 2, 12*f*
CHERRY, Miss K.—benefit concert, June 26, 15*f*
CHERRY, Mr. R. R. :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule, Nov. 7, 12*d* (e.e.)

CHERRY, Mc. R. R. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6d, e, 7a, b, c ; 14, 8f ; Dec. 16, 10f, 11c. d —Ireland : administration, July 31, 10f ; contempt of Court, Mar. 11, 10a ; Contempt of Court Bill, May 22, 8d ; crime, July 31, 10f ; boycotting, Feb. 12. 8c ; cattle-driving. Feb. 12, 8c, d ; Glenahiry lodge outrage, Feb. 12, 8e ; 13, 6b ; 21, 6e ; Mar. 19, 7b ; 26, 7a ; April 2, 6b, 7b : shooting outrages on Mr. F. Persse, Feb. 20, 6a ; on Mr. H. Persse, Feb. 27, 6d ; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8f ; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7f, 8a, b ; justice, administration of, Feb. 12, 8c ; Mar. 18, 9c ; Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10d : police expenses, Feb. 21, 7d ; unrest, Feb. 4, 7c ; 5, 9f ; Universities Bill. June 3, 11a
CHERTSEY—electoral : see under SURREY
CHERVACHIDZE, Prince Georges—receives Victorian Order, Mar. 7, 10b ; health, 26, 10a
CHESAPEAKE—flag sold for £850, Jan. 31, 10c
CHESHAM, late Lord—memorials : meetings held, Feb. 12, 12c ; 25, 12b ; Lord Londonderry (l.), 27, 4d ; June 4, 9c ; memorial unveiled at Stratton Audley Church, Oct. 14, 13b ; memorials : in Royal Military Chapel, Wellington Barracks, unveiled, Nov. 9, 5f ; in Aylesbury market-place : announced, 28, 9f
CHESHIRE—Altrincham : electoral, Sept. 23, 10b ; Oct. 5, 8b ; Crewe : electoral, April 30, 8b ; Sept. 24, 4c ; voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 17, 4d ; education committee : meeting. May 19, 12d ; sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
CHESHIRE, H.—libel charge, April 3, 19e
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 27, 10b
CHESHIRE County Unionist Club—meeting held, Sept. 2, 11a
CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association—meeting held, Aug. 21, 2f
CHESHIRE Regiment (Earl of Chester's) 2nd Vol. Batt.—disbandment : conference of officers, Jan. 16, 9d ; Chester *Chronicle's* comment, 18, 11d ; decision of Chester Town Council, 23, 4c ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. F. Burnett receives deputation, 25, 12d
CHESHIRE Regiment—reduction of volunteer battalions, Feb. 3, 12a ; amalgamation of 2nd and 3rd battalions announced, 12, 14b
CHESHIRE R.G.A. (Vols.), 1st—reduction : decision of Chester town council, Jan. 23, 4c
CHESHIRE Rifle Association—president elected, July 10, 13e
CHESHIRE's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 12e
CHESHUNT and Waltham-cross Unionist Association—Mr. A. Smith's attitude towards fiscal policy : see under Smith, Mr. Abel
CHESS :—
Anglo-American cable match, Mar. 14, 14a ; 16, 12a
championships—British : entries : arrangements, Aug. 10, 4e ; matches played, 11, 13f ; 12, 8e ; 13, 8d ; 14, 12d ; 15, 14f ; 17, 4d ; 19, 6f ; 18, 3f (l.e.) ; 20, 8f ; 21, 6f ; 22, 10e ; 24, 4e ; —world : Lasker, Dr., v. Tarrasch, Dr. (sp. art., "The chess championship"), Aug. 17, 4d ; matches played, 18, 3f (l.e.) ; 19, 6f ; 20, 8f ; 21, 6f ; 22, 10e ; 24, 4e ; 25, 5f ; 26, 7f ; Sept. 2, 5f ; 3, 5e ; 4, 6f ; 5, 7f ; 7, 7d ; 8, 8f : 10, 5f ; 11, 13d ; 12, 7f ; 14, 6b ; 15, 5d ; 16, 7d ; 17, 4d ; 18, 11d ; 19, 7f ; 21, 3e ; 26, 12c ; 28, 14c ; 29, 6d ;
CHESS — Championships — World (continued) :—
30, 11b ; result ; review of match, Oct. 1, 13e ; score of 15th game, 2, 8c ; score of 16th game, 3, 7b
House of Commons v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities : date, May 8, 14d ; result, 20, 9d
Marshall v. Mieses, Dec. 4, 23d
Match by wireless telegraphy, July 8, 11c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 24, 11c
Rice trophy—American universities to challenge Oxford and Cambridge universities, Jan. 20, 11d
Tournament, international—results, Mar. 30, 12f ; 31, 9f ; April, 1, 11f ; 2, 7d ; 3, 12c ; 4, 14e ; 6, 11e ; 7, 11b ; 9, 11c ; 10, 8c ; 14, 14a ; 16, 8f ; 18, 9d
CHESSER, Dr. Elizabeth S. :—
at Penal Reform League's meeting, on female prisoners : treatment, Oct. 31, 16c
CHESSON, Mr. W. H.—"Cruikshank" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346b
CHESTER—cathedral : honorary canon appointed, Oct. 14, 15d ; organ fund : Duke of Westminster contributes, Jan. 22, 14a ; south transept : restoration in progress : Nov. 10, 17b ; —Eisteddfod, Christmas : held, Dec. 28, 10f ; —Freemasons' Arms : compensation (law case), May 21, 3f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —Wirral : electoral, May 16, 8d ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 12e
CHESTER, Bp. of : see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
CHESTER, Dean of : see DARBY, Very Rev. John L.
CHESTER Farmers' Club—horse show : see under HORSES
CHESTER Gas Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 6, 13e
CHESTERFIELD, Lords (second, third, and fourth)—London residence—memorial : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
CHESTERFIELD and North Derbyshire Hospital—nurses' home opened, July 30, 12d
CHESTERFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
CHESTER-MASTER, Maj. R. :—
at Pan-Anglican Congress, on South Africa : colour question, June 22, 5d
CHESTERTON—gas works opened (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. :—
"Man who was Thursday, The—A Nightmare" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78a
"Orthodoxy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 319a
at Pan-Anglican congress, on press, June 22, 5b ; at Women's Industrial Council, on women's work, May 20, 12f
CHESTERTON, Mr. S. J. :—
at Estate Agents' Institute, on effects of modern locomotion upon property, Jan. 31, 17f
CHESTER Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend ; meeting, Aug. 14, 2f
CHETWYND, Lord :—
on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : candidature for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 16, 13a ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15a ; 31, 15e ; April 7, 7d ; May 23, 7c
CHETWYND, Hon. R. W.—death, Mar. 9, 6d ; inquest, April 7, 4f
CHEYLESMORE, Lord—presents prize to National Rifle Association's miniature Bisley meeting, Jan. 10, 9b ; makes presentations to Westminster City Council,

CHEYLESMORE, Lord (continued) :—
Mar. 3, 10c ; 17, 10c ; presents engraving of King Edward VII. to Public Libraries Committee of Westminster City Council, Dec. 16, 15a
at Middlesex Hospital, on late Mr. E. A. Fardon : appreciation, June 30, 13c ; at National Rifle Association, on military rifle meetings : War Office circular ; assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 4, 12a ; at Royal United Service Institution, on National Rifle Association : Bisley meeting, May 26, 14c ; at Wellington Barracks, on Rev. C. A. Peacock : appreciation, April 8, 12b
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4a
on Metropolitan Drinking Fountains and Cattle Troughs : appeal (l.), July 18, 6e ; —Middlesex Hospital : cancer research laboratories (l.), May 1, 19b ; medical school (l.), July 16, 5b
CHEYNE, Dr. T. K.—awarded pension by Oxford University, Mar. 18, 14b
CHEYNE, Sir W. W.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c ; appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12a
at Royal College of Surgeons, on surgical wounds : methods of treating (Bradshaw lecture), Dec. 5, 3c
CHEYNE Hospital for Sick and Incurable Children—Queen Alexandra gives Easter eggs, April 23, 8b
CHICAGO—anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS —United States ; —electricity supply : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4d ; —hotel accommodation : our correspondent's experience, June 22, 7a ; —live stock exhibition, international : held, Dec. 12, 15b ; —milk, pasteurizing : ordinance adopted by city government, Aug. 8, 5f (l.e.) ; —railways, street : construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16c
CHICAGO, Indiana, and Southern Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Great Western Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Milwaukee Electric Railroad : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Association of Commerce—banquet given, Oct. 9, 6a
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 4, 23a ; report, 9, 21e
CHICAGO-GAIKA Development Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Jan. 7, 2e ; Mr. P. Lindley : circular, 21, 11e ; meeting, Mar. 3, 14b ; election of auditors : correspondence, Mar. 4, 15d
CHICAGO Great Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Junction Railway and Union Stock Yards Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICHESTER—diocesan conference : date announced ; arrangements, April 16, 5b —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
Chichester (training ship)—prizes distributed, June 27, 20a ; royal contribution, Dec. 22, 11a
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.
CHICHESTER, Lady—death, Aug. 24, 9c ; will, Dec. 5, 13e
CHICHESTER, Lord—retiring from firm of Messrs. Steer, Lawford, and Co., April 1. 15c ; joins board of Union Bank of Australia, May 13, 17d
CHICHESTER, Lilla Lady—opens soldier's home at Winchester, Oct. 9, 6e
CHICHESTER cathedral—bell tower restoration ; contributions, Jan. 7, 9b ; restoration completed : thanksgiving service held, July 25, 4d
CHIEN-TAO—administration ; protests against Japanese Government's action, April 28, 5b ; —sovereignty : dispute between China and Japan : Japanese statement, May 19, 7a
CHIGWELL, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, June 17,21d
CHIGWELL School—prizes distributed, July 31, 2f (e.e.)
CHILD, Mr. H. :—
on Bond-street—condition (l.), Dec. 31, 4e
CHILD, Mr. J. T.—appointed principal of discount office at Bank of England, Nov. 20, 21a
CHILD and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, July 17, 18d
CHILDERS, Mr. C. E. E. :—
on Pittsburg (U.S.A.), 150th anniversary : memorial to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham (l.), June 24, 17e
CHILDREN :—
Baby show (Sheffield)—held, Sept. 28, 6c
Bill—provisions, Feb. 14, 2f ; Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9a ; Oct. 13, 6d, f, 7b ; 20, 7b ; Allen, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9b ; Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a ; Nov. 5, 4a, b ; 13, 8a, b, c ; Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9b ; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8b ; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7b ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 20, 10e ; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9b ; Oct. 14, 9a ; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9a ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8d ; Dec. 16, 10e ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d ; e, 7a, b, c ; 14, 8c, f, 9a, b ; 29, 6e, f, 7a ; Dec. 16, 10f, 11b, d ; Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4a ; Nov. 5, 4a ; 13, 8a, b, c ; Dec. 18, 8c ; Bertram, Sir J. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11a, c , Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, 7a ; 20, 6f ; Dec. 16, 10f ; Bramsdon, Mr. T. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, 7c ; Bright, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), April 2, 7a ; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9a ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 9b ; Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4b ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4b ; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e ; 20, 7a ; Dec. 16, 11b ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11b, c ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6c, e, f, 7a ; 14, 8d, f, 9a ; 20, 6d, e, f, 7a ; Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10f, 11c ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6d, e, 7a, b, c ; 14, 8f ; Dec. 16, 10f, 11c, d ; Cheylesmore, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4a ; Cochrane, Hon. T. (s. P.), April 2, 6f ; Coleridge, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8c ; Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7a ; 14, 8d, 9a, b ; Dec. 16, 11a ; Collins, Mr. S. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8d ; Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7c ; coroner's comments, Nov. 24, 9b ; correspondence, June 27, 5e ; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6e, 7b ; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6e, 7a ; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), April 2, 7a ; Dec. 16, 10f, 11d ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4b ; Nov. 13, 8a ; Dec. 18, 8c ; Crofton, Mr. W. R. (l.), April 18, 5f ; Donough-

CHILDREN—Bill (continued) :—
more, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; Dec. 18, 8*c* ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9*b* ; Evans, Sir S. T. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*b*, *c*
Expenses Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 12, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 12, 4*e*
Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7*a* ; 14, 8*f*, 9*a* ; Dec. 16, 11*a*, *b* ; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b* ; Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8*e* ; Goddard, Sir D. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*d* ; Greenwood, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*b* ; Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec 16, 11*b*, *c* ; Guinness, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6*f* ; Guinness, Hon. W. E. (s. P.), April 2, 6*f* ; Oct. 13, 6*e* ; 14, 9*b* ; Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), April 2, 6*f* ; Oct. 13, 6*f* ; 14, 8*f* ; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*b* ; Hay, Mr. C. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; Hill, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4*b* ; Horridge, Mr. T. G. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*b* ; Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7*b* ; Dec. 16, 11*b* ; Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*a* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*e* ; Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8*e* ; Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*d* ; Kinnaird, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4*b* ; Labour M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.), Mar, 6, 7*f* ; Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8*d*, 9*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.). Oct. 29, 4*b* ; Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b*, *c* ; 13, 8*a*, *c* ; Dec. 18, 8*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8*e* ; Law, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9*b* ; Leigh, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London : attitude, Dec. 5, 6*d* ; Littler, Sir R. (add.), Oct. 26, 3*b* ; London County Council Education Committee : report of special schools sub-committee, April 2, 4*e* ; agreed to, 9, 7*b* ; report of general purposes sub-committee, 9, 7*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*d*, 7*c* ; 14, 8*f*, 9*b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 5, 4*b* ; 13, 8*a*, *b* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*d*, *e*, *f* ; 20, 7*a* ; Lytton, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; Nov. 5, 4*b* ; Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 2, 6*f* ; Oct. 13, 6*f*, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; Dec. 16, 11*b* ; Meath, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*a* ; medical M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b* ; Midleton, Lord (s. P.). Nov, 5, 4*a* ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*b* ; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8*d*, 9*b* ; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), April 2, 7*a* ; Oct. 14, 8*e* ; 20, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7*a* ; National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : support announced, Mar. 9, 4*a* ; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7*a* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 9*b*; Oct. 13, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 14. 8*a*; 20, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*; Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*c*; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*e*, 7*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; Dec. 16, 11*b* ; Renwick, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*a* ; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Oct. 14, 8*f*, 9*a* ; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 7*e* ; Mar. 25, 9*b* ; (s.) June 12, 14*f* ; (s. P.), 19, 7*c* ; Oct. 13, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 14, 8*c*, *e*, *f*, 9*a*, *b* ; 20, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b* ; Dec. 16, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; Shaw, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8*f* ;
13 ★

CHILDREN—Bill (continued) :—
Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*b* Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 13, 8*a* ; Summerbell, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*e* ; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), April 2, 7*a* ; Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6*f* ; Taylor, Mr. T. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 6*f* ; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*d*, 7*b* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*f* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Oct. 13, 6*e*, *f* ; Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Dec. 16, 11*b*, *c* ; White, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7*a* ; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 6*e*, *f* ; Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*b* ; Wyatt, Mr. G. P. (l.), April 18, 5*e* ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Oct. 13, 7*c* ; Zouche, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4*b*
Boarding out : see INFANTS, boarding out of, below
Boot fund : see LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund
Christmas — Messrs. Harrods' charity scheme described, Nov. 16, 10*c*
Courts—magisterial comments, April 20, 11*e*
Criminal—Prof. C. Lombroso reads paper, Sept. 29, 7*f*
Crippled—Adelphi Theatre : children attend pantomime at Adelphi Theatre, Dec. 24, 9*e* ; —Christmas entertainment : use of Guildhall granted to Sir W. Treloar, Oct. 17, 6*e* ; —Christmas hampers : Sir W. P. Treloar's appeal (l.), Oct. 28, 2*f* ; distribution arrangements, 31, 10*d* ; meeting of metropolitan mayors held, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —Coliseum performance in aid announced Dec. 9, 8*f* ; arrangements, 16, 5*f* ; —East-end : Sir G. Faudel-Phillips entertains, May 28, 13*b* ; —Guildhall entertainment, Jan. 1, 8*f* ; —Home for Destitute Crippled Children, Gosforth : see under GOSFORTH ; —Jewish : Chanuka ("Feast of Lights") hampers presented at Spitalfields, Dec. 18, 14*f* ; —Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 31, 9*f* ; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College : see that title ; —Queen Alexandra League of Children : see that title ; —St. Nicholas Home for Crippled Children, Pyrford : see that title ; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), Oct. 31, 9*f*
Cruelty—Ham-common : children asleep in pigsty, April 24, 16*b* ; father prosecuted, May 1, 16*c* ; —National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children : see that title ; —prosecutions, Jan. 10, 9*d* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 13*e* ; Feb. 8, 4*f* ; Mar. 20, 19*a* ; 24, 4*f* ; 25, 17*f* ; 28, 15*a* ; April 2, 15*f* ; 10, 4*d* ; May 1, 23*d* ; June 16, 4*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; July 11, 10*f* (l.e.) ; Aug. 24, 2*c* ; Sept. 4, 12*b* ; 7, 2*c* ; 8, 2*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 19, 3*c* ; 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Oct. 1, 2*e* ; 7, 2*e* ; 12, 3*e* ; 15, 11*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 3*e* ; Nov. 7, 12*a* ; 21, 9*b*, 10*b* ; 24, 2*e* ; cases investigated by National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children : statistics for October, 23, 15*f* ; Dec. 21, 7*b*
Deaf—employment : Council of Headmasters of Institutions for the Deaf (circular), Dec. 2, 15*e*
Defective — After-Care Committee of Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children : see that title
Diet—conference held : Mr. C. Sanderson (s.), Dec. 7, 6*c*
East-end—New Year's dinner, Jan. 3, 3*f*
Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 1906 : see that title

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Employment in theatres—recommendation of buildings and attendance sub-committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, May 14, 13*f*; report of public control committee of L.C.C., 19, 18*e*
Employment of Children Act: see that title
Entertainments—prevention of panics: report of theatres and music-halls committee of L.C.C., Jan. 20, 14*f*
Eyesight—defective: Acton schools report, Dec. 1, 16*e*
Half-timers: see under LABOUR—Children—Half-timers
Health—Infants' Health Exhibition: see that title; Salter, Dr. (s.), Dec. 16, 14*d* (e.e.)
Holidays, Chistmas: resolution passed by Education Committee, Dec. 16, 8*e*; 22*f*; country: London County Council Education Committee: report of day schools sub-committee, Mar. 12, 4*f*
Illegitimate, provision for—correspondence, Oct. 12, 16*e*
Infantile mortality—Atkinson, Dr. S. (paper read), Mar. 26, 4*d*; —British Medical Association: Discussion, Aug. 1, 13*f*; —Burns, Mr. J. (add.), Mar. 24, 10*e*; —committee, proposed select (P.N.), Feb. 8, 7*a*; —conference, national: held, Mar. 24, 10*e*; 26, 4*d*; members visit Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square, 26, 4*d*; — Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Feb. 3, 3*f*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 30, 7*a*; —Evans, Dr. E. (s.), July 17, 13*d* (e.e.); —Glasgow: statistics for 1907, Oct. 31, 17*d*; —Gorst, Mr. H. E. (lect.), Dec. 7, 13*c* (e.e.); —Halifax: offer of mayor, Jan. 3, 7*f*; —Infant Life Protection Act (1897): see that title
Homes, inspection of one-child—Brown, Mr. J. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; conference on infantile mortality: discussion, Mar. 26, 4*d*; Craighill, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 6, 6*f*; Davenport-Hill, Miss F. (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b*; Doyle, Mr. J. C. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*; Gregory, Rev. Dr. A. (evid.), Feb. 21, 2*d*; Haggard, Mr. H. R. (s.), Mar. 13, 15*a*; Kenny, Miss F. (evid.), Mar. 6, 6*f*; London Diocesan Rescue Council: resolution, Jan. 18, 10*b*; Long, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 13*e*; Mason, Miss (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*; Motion, Mr. J. R. (evid.), Feb. 28, 19*d*; National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (l.), Jan. 23, 6*b*; Ollis, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 13, 18*c*; Parr, Mr. R. J. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; Rudolf, Rev. E. de M. (l.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*e*; Samuel, Mr. H. receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 10, 13*e*; St. Helier, Lady (evid.), Mar. 4, 13*d*; Simpson, Mr. J. J. (evid.), Feb. 28, 19*d*; special article ("The protection of infant life"), Jan. 16, 6*a*; Stepney, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; Thomas, Mr. D. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; Turner, Dr. E. B. Mar. 12, 4*d*; White, Mr. L. (l.), Jan. 22, 14*f*; Zanetti, Miss F. (evid.), Feb. 28, 19*d*
Infant Life Protection Act: see that title
National League for Physical Education and Improvement—resolution announced, Dec. 10, 11*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shoreditch—correspondence, Feb. 19, 19*d*
Zanetti, Miss F. (paper read), Mar. 26, 4*d*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Infants, boarding out of—Green's Farm, Magdalen Laver: discussion at meeting of Ongar (Essex) guardians, Nov. 4, 16*d*; death of children: inquests, 4, 16*d*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 16*e*; 16, 12*d*; prosecution, Dec. 7, 8*e*; 21, 7*b*; 23, 12*d*
Kidnapping—Brentford alleged case, June 3, 11*f*; Liverpool case, Oct. 24, 10*f* (e.e.); Nottingham case, Oct. 9, 11*e*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 11*e* (e.e.)
Labour: see under LABOUR
League of Kindness for Children in South London: see that title
Licensed premises, exclusion from—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Literature—discussion at moral education congress, Sept. 28, 14*b*
London Poor Children's Boot Fund: see that title
Meals, school—Acton council allocates sum for, Nov. 3, 7*d*; —Barking school children: appeal, Oct. 28, 6*e*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*f*; —Bermondsey: meeting, Feb. 15, 10*c*; —Blatchford, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*; —care committees: London County Council Education Committee, attitude of: see London County Council Education Committee, below; —Cavaye, Col. W. F.: appeal, Jan. 8, 14*b*; —Children's Dinner Fund: see that title; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*f*; —compulsory provision: introduction of Bill by labour M.P.'s announced (P.N.), July 24, 12*c*; —cost: see Parents, below; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), Jan. 24, 16*f*; —*Daily Graphic* Free Meals Fund: see that title; —demonstration in Victoria Park, July 13, 11*f*; —Destitute Children's Dinner Society: see that title; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act: see that title; —feeding centres: recommendation of L.C.C. education committee carried, July 30, 7*e*; —Fund, Mansion-house: see Mansion-house fund, below; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*c*; —Hampstead underfed children fund: Mr. W. Reynolds (l.), Feb. 10, 3*f*; —Hatton, Mr. C. F. (l.), April 21, 11*b*; —Horsley, Canon (s.), May 29, 14*e*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Mar. 2, 11*f*; —labour organizations in London: conference, Mar. 2, 11*f*; —Lipton, Sir T.: to supply meals to children in Islington, Dec. 1, 6*c*;—Liverpool: proposed rate discussed by unemployed committee, Nov. 6, 12*f*; —Local Government Board Relief (School Children) Order, 1905: see that title; —Lodge, Sir O. (l.), Mar. 2, 11*f*; —London County Council Education Committee: attitude to care committees: correspondence, Feb. 3, 11*e*; 6, 10*c*; 10, 12*f*; 17, 7*e*; report of sub-committee on underfed children adopted, June 25, 5*f*; —recommendations, July 15, 22*f*; 16, 19*f*; 22, 19*b*; discussion, 23, 9*f*; reports of sub-committee, Oct. 15, 15*f*; 23, 2*d*, 12*d*; 29, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 7*b*; 12, 11*e*; 19, 12*f*; 26, 13*e* (e.e.); discussion, Dec. 2, 5*d*; 3, 10*a*; 9, 6*b*; reports, 2, 12*c*; 3 10*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 5*c*; vote out of county rate recommended by general purposes sub-committee: discussion; adopted; 17, 15*e*; 23, 12*f*; Mr. E. A. H. Jay (int.), 17, 15*e*; finance committee, report, 21, 8*a*; —

CHILDREN—Meals, school (continued) :—London County Council schools : circular letter to head teachers, Jan. 16, 4c ; appointment of Mr. H. D. C. Pepler to assist Children's Care Committees : discussed at meeting of L.C.C. Education Committee, Jan. 23, 13f ; weekly statistics 23, 13f ; 30, 3f ; discussion at meeting of L.C.C., 29, 13f ; further vote for equipment : Education Committee's recommendation adopted, Feb. 5, 19b ; weekly statistics, 6, 4f ; 13, 15e ; 20, 15e ; 27, 3f ; report of general purposes sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15f ; weekly statistics, 5, 15f ; 19, 15d ; —London schools : report, May 30, 13c ; —Mansion-house fund : Lord Mayor Bell's appeal (l.), Oct. 12, 7f ; concert in aid : date, 23, 13d ; contributions, 16, 13f ; 20, 13c ; 24, 17b ; 26, 10c ; 29, 16f ; Nov. 2, 12a ; 9, 9c (e.e.) ; 16, 12d ; 23, 3e ; meeting of committee, 27, 16f ; Lord Mayor Truscott's appeal announced, Dec. 2, 12c ; issued (l.), 5, 10a ; 18, 13c ; contributions, 7, 12a ; 23, 8f ; 24, 2f ; —mayors of London boroughs : conference held, July 11, 12c ; resolutions passed, 22, 19b ; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 4c ; —parents, recovery of cost from : Bradford education committee methods, July 22, 19b ; London. County Council Education Committee summon parent, Sept. 17, 2e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund : see that title ; —*Referee* Underfed Children's Dinner Fund : see that title ; Meals, school regulations : new code issued, July 1, 17b ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ;—Sheffield education committee : particulars of scheme, Dec. 21, 8a ; —Skinner, Mr. C. L. A (l.), Jan. 21, 6c ; —Southwark Poor Children's Free Dinners Fund : see that title ; —special articles (" Meals for London schoolchildren "), July 8, 19f ; (" The feeding of necessitous children "), Dec. 17, 15e ; —statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sunderland : statistics, Nov. 19, 8c ; —tax, suggested voluntary : correspondence, Jan 9, 4b ; —Voluntary Committee for the Provision of Meals for Necessitous School Children : meeting held, Oct. 9, 7f ; —Warwick, Lady (s.), Jan. 16, 4c ; —West Ham : Mr. T. W. Watts (l.), Feb. 11, 15e ; Woolwich " Right to Work " Committee : letter to London County Council Education Committee, Dec. 10, 12c ;—Yates, Miss M. (reads paper), July 23, 16f

Medical inspection — Association of Education Committees : motion adopted, May 23, 7f ; — Association of Municipal Corporations : deputation to Mr. R. McKenna, Mar. 20, 16f —Baily, Miss M.E. (s.), April 25, 12c ; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a ; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Feb. 24, 3f ; —Board of Education : circular to local education authorities, Sept. 1, 8b ; — —British Medical Association : discussion, July 30, 8d ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolutions passed, Feb. 26, 19d ; July 15, 10c (e.e.) ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), July 15, 10e (e.e.) ; —conference of Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health : arrangements, Dec. 30, 17e —correspondence, Sept. 1, 8c ; 4, 2f ; —cost : London County Council general purposes committee's report, Oct. 19, 17c ; discussion, 21, 10a ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec, 3, 5a ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Feb. 3, 3f ; (s.), Oct. 10, 11f ; —Crowley, Dr. R. H., reads paper, Jan. 4, 5d ; — —Education, Board of : issues schedule, Jan. 30, 2f ; —expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Essex education committee : appoints medical officers, Sept. 29, 6b (e.e.) ;—Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), June 19, 14d ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5a ; — Galway, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 3, 5a ; — Gooch, Mr. H. C. (s.), June 19, 14d ; — grant, government : County Councils Association : deputation received by Mr. R. McKenna ; speeches by Lord Belper, Mr. H. Hobhouse, and Mr. McKenna, Feb. 12, 14f ; —Kerr, Dr. (paper read), April 23, 9e ; —labour organizations in London : conference of delegates, Mar. 2, 11f ; —London County Council : deputation received by Mr. Runciman, June 19, 14d ; — London County Council Education Committee : reports, Mar. 9, 4e reports of day schools sub-committee, 19, 15d ; July 9, 5a ; Dec. 9, 6c ; resolution passed, 17, 15e ;—London County Council finance committee : recommendations adopted, July 29, 17d ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 20, 16f ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 3, 5a ; —Morant, Sir R. (mem.), July 1, 17b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Private Schools Association conference : discussion, April 25, 12e ; —regulations : new code issued, July 1, 17b ; correspondence, 9, 8f ; —Rumsey, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 12e ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 14, 6d ; —special article (" School children and hygiene "), Aug. 28, 11e ; —Warwick : conference of county council and district council representatives ; resolution passed, Mar. 18, 17f ; —women inspectors' wages : Mr. S. Holland (and others, l.), Jan. 11, 6a

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : see that title

Nursery—model exhibited, Dec. 1, 10c

Ophthalmia : see under PARLIAMENT

Physical training : see under PARLIAMENT

Play-centres—Barnett, Canon, S. A. (l.), Oct. 9, 4e ; Bennett, Rev. G. T. C. (l.), Sept. 15, 5d : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 8c ; London County Council Education Committee : report of day schools sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4f ; 13, 15e ; Londonderry, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 8c ; Mackrell, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 7f ; meeting at Caxton Hall announced, Jan. 21, 2f ; held, Feb. 1, 8c ; Millbank-street, Westminster : centres described : Mr. C. Y. Sturge (s.), Oct. 10, 4f ; appeal, June 10, 13c ; parks, London (sp. art., " Children in the parks "), Aug. 22, 2f ; correspondence, Aug. 26, 8d ; 27, 7f ; Sturge, Mr. C. Y. (l.), Oct. 10, 4f ; Ward, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 1, 8c ; Ward, Mrs. Humphry (s.), Sept. 28, 14a ; (l.), Oct. 1, 4a ; (s.), Nov. 3, 7d ; correction, 4, 16b ; Wilson, Rev. T. G. (l.), Sept. 11, 2f

Poor—feeding and clothing during winter months : Mr. C. P. Newcombe's scheme : details, Nov. 10, 4c

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Poor law, treatment under—Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales : discussion, Nov. 21, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*c* ; report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 3, 15*b* ; (add.), April 6, 6*e*
Poplar—poor entertained, Jan. 7, 7*f*
Publichouses, exclusion from—correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*b*
Sleep : see under SLEEP
Southwark crippled and poor : appeal, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Special Articles — for list see under SPECIAL Articles
Stage plays—application for baby to appear in theatrical sketch : magisterial decision, Dec. 21, 2*f*
State Children's Association : see that title
Street-collecting—discussed by National Association of Head Teachers, June 12, 19*e*
Suicide : see under SUICIDE
Teeth—discussion at British Dental Association's meeting, June 9, 8*d*
Training—Meath, Lord : appeal to British women, July 15, 11*d*
CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick : see HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street
CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeals, Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), May 5, 8*a* ; June 25, 15*d* ; July 16, 10*e* ; 31, 12*d* ; Aug. 19, 12*f* ; performance at Savoy Theatre in aid, Feb. 29, 11*c* ; annual meeting, May 13, 10*c*
CHILDREN'S Dinner Fund—meeting, May 29, 14*e* ; concert in aid : date, June 13, 13*d* ; "London the Beautiful" (picture) : to be exhibited in aid, July 14, 18*f* ; London Vegetarian Association : bazaar in aid, Dec. 7, 13*d*
CHILDREN'S Field Bat and Ball Club — distribution of toys : date, Dec. 15, 13*d*
CHILDREN'S Fresh-Air Mission — meeting, May 1, 19*a*
CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—appeal : Lady Jersey (l.), Oct. 26, 2*c* ; contributions, Sept. 28, 11*b* ;—doll show : to be opened ; list of contributors, Nov. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; — *matinée* at Playhouse in aid : date, Jan. 16, 4*a* ; arrangements, Feb. 10, 10*c* ;—meeting : date, June 15, 13*b* ; held, July 11, 8*e* ; — physical drill display given by members, June 30, 10*a* ;—reception held, Nov. 4, 12*d* ;—royal gifts, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; —vice-presidents elected, April 30, 10*b*
CHILDREN'S Home and Orphanage, Bonner-road — sanatorium projected : appeal, Feb. 17, 4*f* ; Gregory, Dr. (s.), Feb. 20, 14*c* ; meeting at Mansion-house in aid, Feb. 20, 14*c* ; Powell, Sir D. (s.), Feb. 20, 14*c*
CHILDREN'S Infirmary—appointments, Dec. 21, 6*c*
CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London—ball : date, Jan. 24, 12*a* ; Feb. 6, 10*b* ; Mr. C. Chapman (l.), April 4, 12*c* ; annual meeting : date, April 23, 8*b*
CHILDREN'S Protection League—*matinée musicale* in aid given, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; Battersea branch : annual meeting, Mar. 16, 6*e*
CHILDREN'S Salon—prizes : distribution : date, May 7, 11*a* ; distributed, June 1, 11*b* ; sale of work held, Dec. 16, 12*e* ; royal contribution, 25, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S Sanatorium for the Treatment of Phthisis—appeal, Aug. 14, 4*e* ; Dec. 14, 4*f*
CHILD StudySociety—meeting held, Oct. 31, 4*d*
CHILE :—
Banking—Banco de Chile : dividend, Jan. 4, 11*b*
Brigandage—armed robberies at Talcahuano, May 18, 6*c*
Coast—condition : report by surveyor of Hamburg Underwriters' Association, Oct. 27, 16*d*
Ecuador—treaty signed, Sept. 1, 3*d*
Explosions—Batuco : powder magazine (fatal), Mar. 25, 7*e*
Finance—budget : provisions, Feb. 14, 8*a* ; statement, April 4, 7*e* ; particulars, 16, 3*f* ; —condition : minister of finance submits report to Chamber, Sept. 24, 4*a* (e.e.) ; special article ("Financial position of Chile," F.S.), Oct. 23, 3*e*
Flora—Mr. R. M. Middleton (lect.), Jan. 20, 10*d*
Immigration — statistics for fifteen months, April 3, 7*e*
Independence — centenary celebrated, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Irrigation—Concepcion drainage scheme : contract placed, May 25, 6*b*
Labour—legislation : labour congress memorial to President Montt : President Montt's reply, Jan. 23, 3*f* ; attitude of trade unions, 22, 3*f* ;—nitrate dispute : work resumed at Iquique, Jan. 10, 7*e*
Mining—special article ("Mining in the Andes," E.S.), May 6, 4*d*
Ministry—new cabinet formed, Aug. 31, 4*b* ; policy : programme read in Parliament, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; ministry resigns, Dec. 21, 6*b*
Navy—stores : contractors appointed, Oct. 16, 3*d* ; strength : building programme : contracts to be placed with British shipbuilders, July 15, 20*a*
Nitrate—output : reduction, May 15, 7*f* ; companies : combination renewal announced, Oct. 26, 6*c* ; condition : special article ("Financial position of Chile," F.S.), Oct. 23, 3*e* ; experiments with new machinery, July 8, 10*a* (e.e.) ; supply : report of government inspector, July 22, 22*c* ; sales : centralization arranged by companies, Aug. 6, 3*f* (e.e.) ; export : consigners' mark : decree issued, Sept. 18, 11*e* (e.e.)
Peru—treaty modification negotiations, June 11, 5*f*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railways—Aguas Blancas Railway : purchased by British syndicate, Oct. 16, 8*a* ; —Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company : dividends, June 11, 15*e* ; Oct. 14, 18*f* ; report, 12, 22*e* ; meetings, Mar. 28, 14*b* ; April 15, 14*c* ; Dec. 11, 4*f* ; —Arica and Tacna Railway Company : meeting, July 2, 19*b* ; —Arica-la-Paz (Bolivia) Railway : construction : Messrs. Holzmann's tender abandoned, April 9, 5*e* ; —Chilian Transandine Railway Company : debentures issued, June 3, 21*e* ; —construction bill : passed, Jan. 24, 7*e* ; — development : government policy (sp. art., "Financial position of Chile," F.S.), Oct. 23, 3*e* ; state : locomotives : contract awarded (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; —Taltal Railway Co. : dividend, Mar. 27, 16*f* ; report, Oct. 27, 12*f*
Shipping—Mediterranean and Valparaiso, direct service between : subsidy granted to Italian company (F.S.), June 26, 5*b* ; —traffic conditions, coastal : report, July 6, 14*d*

CHILE (continued) :—
Special article : see under SPECIAL Articles
Trade — British exports from London : value in 1907, Jan. 22, 7*f*
CHILIAN Electric Tramways and Light Company—meeting, Aug. 11, 14*e*
CHILIAN Exploration and Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16*f*
CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways
CHILI Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 8*f* ; report, July 6, 18*d* ; meeting, 17, 18*f*
CHILLAGOE Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 18*d*
CHILLAGOE Railway and Mines (Ltd.)—Etheridge Railway : see under QUEENSLAND—Railways ; special article (" Mines of North Queensland," F.S.), III., Dec. 18, 15*b* ; correction : London secretary (l.,F.S). 25, 14*a*
CHILTERN Hills and Southern Bucks Agricultural Association—president elected, Feb. 17, 3*c* ; exhibition date, Aug. 24, 12*f* ; annual luncheon announced, Sept. 16, 11*a*
CHILTERN hundreds—correspondence. April 30, 8*d* ; —stewardship : Beaven, Rev. A. B. (l.), May 1, 19*b* ; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), 4, 17*d*
CHIMNEYS—influence of weather, Prof. Mussbaum (art. quoted. E.S.), June 24, 5*c*
CHINA :—
Accidents—Chang : earth crack ; casualties, June 13, 7*d*
Army—cadets to study in France, June 15, 7*e* ; —Konghau : mutiny, Aug. 14, 5*d* ; —manœuvres : particulars, Dec. 9, 8*b* ; —Ngan-king : mutiny, Nov. 23, 5*a* ; quelled, 25, 7*d* ; particulars, Dec. 9, 8*b* ; —officers : instruction in Japan to be restricted, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —Yang-tsze valley division : reorganization edict issued, Feb, 19, 7*d*
Banking—Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : dividends, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; July 15, 21*d* ; report, Mar. 14, 15*d*
Belgium—Peking-Han-kau Railway : see under RAILWAYS, below
Canada—immigration question : see under CANADA—Immigration
Canton province : unrest : see under REVOLUTIONARY movement, below
Che-kiang—harvest failure riots : order for despatch of troops countermanded, Jan. 22, 7*c*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Christianity—progress of—Sir R. Hart (s.), Nov. 2, 5*e*
Christian Literature Society for China : see that title
Church work—Bp. Cassels (s.), Oct. 1, 6*c*
Communications, Board of—vice-president appointed, Mar, 10, 5*a*
Concessions—Shan-si : Pekin Syndicate negotiations concluded, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; draft agreement signed, 21, 11*e*
Constitution : see under REFORM, below
Crime—traffic in state papers : government officials arrested, Mar. 26, 5*d* ; amnesty edict to be issued, Dec. 1, 5*e*
Currency—disorganization : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 5*a* ; reorganization decree issued, Oct. 8, 6*b* ; bank notes, uncontrolled issue of : protest by Shanghai general chamber of commerce : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 7*d* ; diplomatic body despatch to Wai-wu-pu, 16, 7*e*

CHINA (continued) :—
Customs—Bredon, Sir R. : appointed Acting Inspector-General, Jan. 29, 7*c* ; —duties, proposed increase of : Wai-wu-pu circular suggests conference of Powers, Dec. 31, 3*e* ; —Hart, Sir R. : applies for leave, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; granted, 29, 7*c* ; —revenue : estimate, Jan. 1, 7*d* ; —training college established, June 29, 8*a*
Development—Hart, Sir R. (s.), July 8, 11*f* ; Oct. 13, 8*a* ; Dec. 1, 12*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; —Noel, Adm. Sir G. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*f* ; —special articles (" A modern mission trip in China "), July 22, 19*a* ; (" The new Peking "), Sept. 29, 3*a*
Diplomatic—legations, proposed withdrawal of military guards : our Peking correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; proposed elevation to embassies : our correspondent's comments on prospects, Dec. 26, 3*e*
Education—American schools and universities : refunded U.S.A. Boxer war indemnity allocated for scholarships, July 20, 7*d* ; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.) ; —Chinese Education Committee : see that title ; —European, effect of : Gascoyne-Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (l.). Aug. 4, 15*a* ; special article (" China : education and western literature "). Feb. 6, 4*a* ; —southern provinces : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 24, 5*d*
Emperor (Kwang-Hsu)—health, April 20, 4*a* ; July 18, 7*a* ; birthday celebration announced, July 18, 13*a* ; celebrated ; dinner and reception given by Chinese Minister, 25, 13*b* ; receives British officers, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; receives Dalai Lama, 16, 7*e* ; health, 30, 8*a* ; Nov. 11, 9*f* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; valedictory decree, 17, 7*a* ; death, 16, 7*c* ; particulars, 20, 9*d* ; mourning ordered ; biographical (sp. art., " The Emperor of China "). 16, 8*c* ; situation at Peking, 17, 7*a* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; condolences, 17, 12*c* ; interment arrangements, 18, 9*c* ; diplomatic body : meeting, 18, 9*c* ; condolence arrangements, 19, 7*d* ; condolences presented 23, 5*a* ; imperial edicts issued, 18, 9*c* ; Japanese opinion, 18, 9*c* ; Edward VII. : message, 18, 9*c* ; Prince Ching appeals to powers for sympathy, 20, 9*d* ; opinion in United States, 20, 9*c* (e.e.) ; Japanese court mourning ordered, 23, 5*a*
Succession : Prince Pu-lun : prospects of nomination as heir-apparent, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; discussion by grand council, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; Pu-yi mentioned as selected by dowager empress, 14, 9*c*
Emperor (Hsuan Tung)—accession, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; situation in Peking, 17, 7*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; proclaimed, 18, 9*c* ; issues edicts, 18, 9*c* ; Chinese community at Burma : protest, 19, 7*d* ; title selected, 19, 7*d* ; age, 21, 7*b* ; accession ceremony : date, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; ceremony performed ; proclamation issued, 3, 3*d*
Regent—Prince Chun appointed, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; decrees issued, 16, 7*c* ; 23, 5*a*
Empress-Dowager (Tze Hsi)—health, April 20, 4*a* ; receives ladies of foreign legations, May 16, 13*d* ; birthday celebration in London announced, Oct. 29, 11*a* ; birthday celebrated, Nov. 4, 10*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; Chinese Minister in London gives reception, 4, 15*a* ; health, 11, 9*f* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ;

CHINA—Empress-Dowager (Tze Hsi) (continued) :—
valedictory decree, Nov. 17, 7a ; death, 16, 7c ; particulars, 20, 9d ; biographical (sp. art., "The Dowager Empress of China"), 16, 8e ; decrees published, 16, 7c ; situation in Peking, 17, 7a ; 18, 9c ; 19, 7d ; interment arrangements, 18, 9c ; Prince Ching appeals to powers for sympathy, 20, 9d ; diplomatic corps present condolences, 23, 5a ; Japanese court mourning ordered, 23, 5a ; sp. art. ("The late empress-dowager of China"), Dec. 29, 4b
Empress-Dowager (new)—controlling internal palace affairs, Dec. 1, 5e
Finance—condition : our correspondent's comments ; opinion of representative of American bank, Dec. 16, 7e ; diplomatic body : sends despatch to Wai-wu-pu, 16, 7e ; —hoarded wealth at Peking Palace : particulars, Nov. 19, 7d ; —loans : special article ("Foreign capital in China," F.S.), July 24, 15b ; prospectus, Oct. 13, 14c ; opinion of representative of American bank, Dec. 16, 7e ; control : memorial issued, Dec. 29, 3e ; —reform : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 19, 5a
Fires—Peking, April 20, 4a ; Peking German barracks burned : particulars of casualties, Aug. 3, 5b ; French troops thanked for assistance by William II., 8, 5d ; Emperor William confers decorations on French officers and men, Sept. 21, 11a ; Han-kiang and Yang-tsze-kiang (fatal), April 14, 6a
Floods—Yang-tsze valley, June 30, 7c ; July 18, 7b ; —Wu-chau, June 23, 7c
Foreign relations—special article ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6a
Foreign subjects—new passport regulations issued, July 21, 7d
France—railways : see under Railways—French, below ; —Tong-king frontier question : see under Tong-king, below ; —Yun-nan frontier question : see under TONG-king
Germany—diplomatic service : appointment, Sept. 25, 11a ; —special article ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6b ; —troops, German : debate on estimates in Reichstag, Feb. 8, 5c ; second reading, 8, 5c ; withdrawal : debate in Reichstag ; Herr von Schön (s.), 8, 5c ; Dec. 11, 7c
Government—British adviser appointed, June 6, 9b
Great Britain—Burma frontier : see under PARLIAMENT ; —opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic ; —special article ("China and her foreign relations : relations with Great Britain"), Sept. 22, 6b ; —*Takon* : captured by Chinese cruisers, Dec. 29, 4a ; —Yang-tsze treaty, area of application of ; *Süddeutsche Reichscorrespondenz* semi-official telegram, Dec. 14, 8b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 5f (e.e)
Hague Peace Conference : see under HAGUE Peace Conference
Hart, Sir R. (int.), June 12, 15c
Imports : see under Trade, below
Japan :—
Chien-Tao question : see under CHIEN-TAO
Commercial relations—boycott of Japanese goods, April 7, 5f ; 9, 5e ; 11, 5d ; 13, 6c ; 16, 3b ; May 5, 5b ; boycott in Australia, Mar. 30, 5c ; April 24, 7c ; meeting at Hong-kong, April 7, 5f ; druggists' guild join movement, 11, 5d ; "National Disgrace Memorial" envelopes issued, 13, 6c ; Chinese press warned, 14, 5f ; placards issued, 16, 5b ; compensation paid, June 12, 9c
Diplomatic changes, April 22, 8a ; May 16, 7b
Disputes—particulars, Jan. 18, 5b ; (sp. art., "Japan and China"), 20, 4a ; attitude of Russia, 27, 5e ; M. Shipoff (views), 27, 5e ; special article ("China and her foreign relations in Japan"), Sept. 22, 6a
Fa-ku-menn Railway dispute : see under MANCHURIA—Railways
Kawakita—arbitrary arrest in China ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Aug. 15, 5b
Korea—fighting at Kantao, Oct. 16, 7e ; press reports declared to be exaggerated, 20, 6a ; Chinese official statement, 23, 7e ; settlement announced, 24, 10a
Manchuria, relations concerning : see under MANCHURIA
Mongolia—Japanese survey : attitude of China, July 21, 7d
Navy, Japanese — visit to Canton : arrangements, April 30, 5a
Tatsu Maru, seizure of—Japanese demands, Mar. 2, 5e ; Chinese reply postponed, 4, 7d ; particulars of dispute, 6, 7a ; opinion in Japan ; Japanese foreign office declaration, 6, 7a ; Japanese cabinet meeting postponed ; attitude of Viceroy of Kwang-tung ; China's offer, 7, 5d ; China's contentions, 9, 5f ; Japanese ultimatum presented ; China's reply ; attitude of Portugal, 9, 5f ; negotiations, 10, 5a ; Tokio press comments ; demonstration at Canton, 11, 7e ; to be released ; arms to be retained ; Japan's conditions ; British mediation accepted by Japan, 14, 7a ; Japan's demands accepted by China, 16, 5e ; 17, 5d ; vessel released, 17, 5d ; boycott of Japanese : see under JAPAN—commercial relations, above ; Canton : meeting of protest ; anti-Japanese demonstration, 23, 5c
Troops, Japanese—number in Peking to be reduced, Oct. 6, 6b
Yalu lumber question—agreement announced, May 14, 7f ; China refuses to sign, 15, 7d ; settled, 16, 7b ; signed, 18, 5b
Korea, relations with : see under KOREA
Law—Manchu judges to be abolished, Feb. 11, 5b
Likin—Southern provinces : increase Mar. 3, 7b ; abolition : circular suggesting conference issued, Dec. 31, 3e
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Manchus—civil rights : imperial memorial issued, Feb. 11, 5b
Medical education — Mr. J. Cantlie reads paper, Dec. 11, 12e
Mining—regulations : sp. art. ("The new mining regulations in China," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11b ; —Yun-nan Syndicate : working difficulties (sp. art., "Foreign capital in China" F.S.), July 24, 15b
Ministry—communications, ministry of : French technical adviser appointed, June 20, 9f

CHINA (continued) :—
Missions—Barnett, Rev. E. J. (s.), May 6, 6*f* ;—Cecil, Rev. Lord W. (s.), Feb. 20, 4*e* ; May 14, 3*a* ; (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —Che-kiang province : Protestant chapel burnt, Jan. 10, 7*b* ; —Christian literature : Rev. Lord W. Cecil (s.), April 25, 5*c* ; —Christian Literature Society for China : see that title ; —Church congress : papers read, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —department, government : formation announced, April 14, 11*b* ; —Foakes-Jackson, Canon (s.), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —Gibson, Rev. Dr. (s.), May 20, 10*b* ; —Mid-China : new arrangement between English and American bishops Oct. 8, 6*e* (e.e) ; —Moule, Archdeacon A. E. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —— Pan-Anglican congress : discussion by section E, June 19, 17*f* ; at meeting at Albert-hall, 19, 18*b* ; —Religious Tract Society : appeal, Mansion-house meeting : date announced, Feb. 28, 14*c* ; —Richard, Rev. T. : tour described (sp. art., "A modern missionary trip in China"), July 22, 19*a* ; —Robson, Sir H. (s.), May 20, 10*a* ; —South Tokio, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*d* ; —special articles ("Mission work in China"), Jan. 22. 18*a* ; ("A modern missionary trip in China"), July 22, 19*a* ; —Victoria, Bp. of (int.), May 21, 15*e*
Mongolia—Japanese survey : see under Japan, above
Navy—patrol cruiser launched, Sept. 11, 8*c*
Nepal, relations with : see under NEPAL
Opium :—
Suppression—progress of movement in southern provinces, April 3, 7*b* ; Wai-wu-pu memorial, April 17, 7*d* ; (Parlt. paper), June 10, 12*d* ; —Amoy : riots caused by prohibition, Dec. 29, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Anti-Opium League at Lieng-Kong : report, Jan. 31, 17*d* ; —Canton : commissioners arrive from Peking, April 13, 6*c* ; seizures, June 10, 7*d* ; provincial government's attitude : protest by Hong-kong merchants, Sept. 26, 5*b* ; —commission, international : see under OPIUM ; —Convocation of Canterbury : resolution passed, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; —correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 7*f* ; July 3, 12*c* ; —den-keepers : alleged harbouring in Manchuria denied, May 18, 5*b* ; —finance, ministry of : report (sp. art., "Opium in China"), Nov. 14, 7*e* ; —Hart, Sir R. (int.), May 20, 7*a* ; —Indian trade : see under PARLIAMENT ; —imperial decree issued, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; —Jordan, Sir J. (despatches, Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 7*f* ; —Leech, Mr. : report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), June 27, 14*e* (l.e.) ; —morphia, sale of : our correspondent's comments, June 1, 5*d* ; smuggling statistics : particulars, June 27, 9*b* ; imperial edict issued, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; —Ministry of laws issues memorial, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; importation for other than medicinal purposes prohibited : assent of powers notified, Oct. 1, 5*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —poppy cultivation : Mr. J. Alexander (l.), April 21, 12*e* ; Mr. M. Broomhall (l.), Oct. 3, 14*f* ; Mr. A. Foster (l.), Oct. 12, 4*d* ; —sale : licensing system
CHINA—Opium—Suppression (continued) :— to be introduced, Oct. 20, 5*d* ; —Shanghai : municipal council's proposals, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; opium houses to be closed, 21, 7*a* ; April 2, 3*a* ; Oct. 5, 6*c* ; —Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade : resolution passed, May 2 12*c* (e.e) ; —southern provinces : attitude of Viceroy Feb. 24, 5*c* ; —special article ("China : the abolition of opium") April 4, 5*a* ; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), Feb. 29, 7*b* ; (l.), April 14, 6*b*
Parliament — decree for establishing issued, Dec. 5, 7*c*
Peking—fires : see under Fires, above ; unrest : see under EMPEROR (Hsuan Tung)
Piracy—Canton river : *Sainam* claims settled, Jan. 7, 3*a* ; —Kashing : launches attacked, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —patrol : Chinese service to be organized, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; British gunboats withdrawn, 25, 5*d*
Portugal—Macao : importation of contraband ; negotiations announced, Mar. 16, 5*e* ; Macao boundary question : special article ("China and her foreign relations"), Sept. 22, 6*b* ; warships ordered to Macao, Nov. 16, 7*f* ; contradicted, 17, 7*f* ; Portuguese press comments, 19, 8*a* (e.e.)
Post-office—delay in delivery : attitude of British Postmaster-General : official announcement, Jan. 10, 11*e* ; rates : correspondence, Feb. 19, 17*f* ; May 12, 10*e*
Press—new regulations issued, Feb. 13, 5*b*
Provinces, interior—condition : our correspondent's comments, April 20, 3*a*
Railways :—
Administration—special article ("Foreign capital in China," F.S.). July 24, 15*b* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*e* ; removals of British officials : our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; compensated, 31, 7*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Canton-Han-kau Railway—construction: progress: particulars, June 19, 9*d*
Canton-Kau-lung Railway—vote passed by legislative council, April 3, 7*b*
Chekiang Railway loan—agreement concluded, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; edict issued, 7, 5*d* ; attitude of Chinese Government : *North China Herald* announcement, July 18, 7*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance (sp. art., "Chinese railways and foreign capital"), Aug. 18, 2*e*
French—construction progress : our correspondent's comments ; repurchase scheme : amount of contributions, Feb. 24, 5*c*, *d*
Kau-Lung-Canton Railway—British section : expenditure voted by legislative council, Jan. 24, 7*b*
Kinder, Mr.—resigns position as chief engineer of northern railways : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; invited to become adviser in London, 31, 7*b*
Loan, Anglo-French—negotiations concluded : rescript issued, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Loans, security for—Lord Ronaldshay (lect.), Dec. 1, 6*b*

CHINA—Railways (continued) :—
Peking-Han-kau Railway—redemption negotiations suspended, April 20, 4*a* ; sp. art. (" China and her foreign relations "), Sept. 22, 6*b* ; contract signed, Oct. 9, 6*b* ; guarantee : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 12, 7*e*
Peking-Kalgan Railway : see under PARLIAMENT
Shanghai - Hang - chau - Ningpo Railway—loan issued, May 27, 18*c* ; contract violation : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*e* ; loan : dissensions between government and provincial company, Aug. 31, 3*a*
Shanghai-Nanking Railway—construction completed, Mar. 30, 6*b* ; opened: particulars, April 3, 7*b* ; new saloon carriages described (E.S.), May 13, 4*e*
Shan-si Railway—construction progress, June 22, 7*f*
Su-chau-Hang-chau-Ning-po Railway —proposed loan : British contention, Jan. 7, 3*a*
Tientsin-Pukow Railway—bond issue, Mar. 30, 13*c*
Tien-tsin-Yang-tse Railway—construction : signature of contract delayed, Jan. 7, 3*a* ; contract signed, 14, 3*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b* ; non-progress : our correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Tong - shan engineering college—English principal dismissed, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; 31, 7*b* ; —correspondence, Nov. 27, 15*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Western China—development : Lord Ronaldshay reads paper, Feb. 13, 12*d*
Yun-nan Railway—construction : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 22, 7*f*
Reform—constitution : edict issued, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; establishment : decree issued, Dec. 5, 7*c* ; —court: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9*c* ; change of *status* of eunuchs expected, 19, 7*d* ; —edict : issued, July 15, 9*a* ; —Huang Chi-jui : memorial, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; —programme : edict of approval to be issued, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; —special article (" The new Peking "), Sept. 29, 3*a*
Religion—Prof. H. A. Giles reads paper, Sept. 18, 11*b*
Revolutionary movement—Canton province : unrest, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; —French policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 22, 7*f* ; —Ho-nan : unrest, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; —Singapore : revolutionaries landed under police guard, May 20, 7*f* ; —Sun Yat Sen captures forts at Namkuan ; Ho-kan captured, June 22, 8*a*
Roman Catholic hierachy—official ranks : imperial rescript cancelled, April 15, 5*f* ; Wai-wu-pu memorial, 16, 3*c* ; history of negotiation subsequent to 1899 ; text of Wai-wu-pu memorial, May 15. 7*d*
Russia—diplomatic service : change, May 23, 15*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; —Korostovetz, M. (int.), June 1, 5*d* ; —legations at Peking and Tientsin : withdrawal of guards announced, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; —Manchuria, relations concerning : see under MANCHURIA
Shipping—launches : regulations as to flags to be revised, Jan. 18. 5*b*
Southern provinces—development : our correspondent's comments, April 3, 7*b*

CHINA (continued) :—
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Surgery—Mr. J. Cantlie reads paper, Dec. 11, 12*e*
Sweden—treaty : signature announced, July 2, 7*f* ; signed, 3, 9*c* ; non-ratification by Sweden announced, Dec. 5, 7*c*
Tang-Shao-yi — mission to U.S.A. : see under United States—Boxer war indemnity, below
Telegraphs—our Peking correspondent's comments, May 5, 5*b*
Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET
Tongking — border rebellion : Chinese request for French aid, May 9, 9*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f* ; Hokon captured, 28, 7*c* ; rebellion suppressed : Japanese press comments, June 2, 7*a* ; appeal to Powers by revolutionaries, 10, 7*c* ; sp. art. (" China and her foreign relations "), Sept. 22, 6*b*
Trade—imports, 1905-6 (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*f* ; statistics for 1906, 1907, Sept. 18, 16*e* ; —Western China : Lord Ronaldshay reads paper, Feb. 13, 12*d*
Tung Chih—widow attempts suicide, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Turkey—German government protection of Turkish subjects announced, July 13, 7*c* ; opinion in France, 13, 7*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 9*e* ; particulars of arrangement, 18, 7*a* ; China's reply, 21, 7*d* ; Turkish initiative alleged, 22, 9*f* ; particulars of Turkish subjects in China, 21, 7*d* ; correction, 24, 7*c*
United States—alliance, proposed : our correspondent's comments ; American press comments ; attitude of Japan, Aug. 17, 6*a*, *b* ; —Boxer war indemnity : remission sanctioned by Senate, Jan. 16, 3*f* ; Tang-Shao-yi to visit U.S.A. to thank Mr. Roosevelt, July 21, 7*d* ; Nov. 27, 7*f* ; Tang-Shao-yi presents letter to Mr. Roosevelt, Dec. 3, 3*f* (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 3*f* ; allocation of indemnity : see under Education, above ; —legation : elevation to embassy reported, Dec. 26, 3*e* ; not officially confirmed, 29, 3*b* ; —naval visit, U.S.A. : see under UNITED States—Navy—World tour ; —special article (" China and her foreign relations : American friendship "), Sept. 22, 6*b*
Weather—typhoon : particulars of damage, July 30, 5*f*
Weights and measures—recommendation of Birmingham chamber of commerce, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; Board of Revenue and Commerce project (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
Western—diocese : Bp. of West China (int.), June 3, 11*d* ; service at Southwark Cathedral in aid announced, Sept. 26, 7*e* ; trade : see under Trade, above
Yunnan rebellion : see Tongking, above
CHINA, Christian Literature Society for : see CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China
CHINA Association—dinner given, Oct. 29, 13*f*
CHINA clay—law case (classification as a mineral), July 15, 6*c* ; Nov. 24, 3*a*
CHINA Inland Mission—annual meeting held, May 14, 3*b* ; report, May 14, 3*b* ; missionaries, valedictory meeting held, Sept. 9, 3*e*
CHINA Society—meeting : held, Nov. 14, 8*e* ; meeting, Dec. 11, 12*e*
CHINAWARE—manufacture : use of lead : see under EARTHENWARE

CHINDA, Baron (Japan)—to be appointed ambassador to Germany, April 22, 8*a* ; arrives in Berlin, Oct. 6, 11*a*
in House of Representatives, on emigration : South America, Feb. 3, 6*a*
CHINESE Education Committee—formed : objects, Jan. 30, 14*f*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17*d* ; meeting, 29, 16*e*
CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CHIPPING Norton—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CHIRA, Prince (Siam)—leaves England, Aug. 11, 11*a* ; arrives at Berlin, 18, 9*a*
CHIROL, Mr. V.—health, July 9, 12*d* ; Central Asian Society : chairmanship : vote of thanks, passed, July 9, 12*d* ; Lord Curzon's appreciation (s.), May 21, 12*c*
at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Jan. 9, 4*f*
CHISWICK—sports : proceeds distributed to local charities, Dec. 24, 9*e*
CHITTY, Mr. A.—appointment as British adviser to Egyptian ministry announced, June 13, 7*f* ; receives C.M.G., 26, 14*e* ; declines appointment to reorganize Turkish customs service, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; refuses post in Turkish customs service : opinion in Turkey, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; appeal for reconsideration of decision by British Chamber of Commerce in Turkey, 14, 8*a*
CHLUMECKY, Baron Leopold von :—
on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7*b* ; Novi Bazar Railway project (art. quoted), Feb. 19, 7*b*
CHOATE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Carnegie-hall, on second Hague Peace Conference : attitude of *The Times*, Jan. 27, 5*a* ; at Waldorf Astoria Hotel, on law : corruption, Jan. 27, 5*a*
CHOBHAM—Geranium Cottage, demolition of : prosecutions, Sept. 10, 8*f*
CHOCOLATE trade—competition among retailers : dispute, Aug. 21, 11*d*
CHOLERA — Arabia : observation posts established, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; —Bulgaria : precautions taken, Sept. 22, 3*f* ; —China : cases, Sept. 28, 6*b* ; —Egypt : quarantine regulations evaded, Jan. 14, 4*b* ; — European precautions : Prof. Chantemesse (paper read), Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —France : precautions taken, Sept. 16, 5*e* ; Sept. 18, 5*e* ; —Germany : precautions taken, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; Berlin : case suspected, 23, 6*d* : —Hedjaz : Dr. Suleiman Bey Hamada : attitude of Ottoman authorities : our Cairo correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 13*a* ; special article (" The cholera outbreak in the Hedjaz "), May 11, 4*f* ; —India : North West frontier : Mohmand expedition : cases, May 13, 7*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; —Jiddah : cases, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; —Local Government Board : circular, Sept. 26, 6*b* ; —London, port of : precautions, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —Mecca : cases : deaths, Jan. 14, 4*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; feeling in Egypt, 14, 4*b* ; correction, 24, 7*b* ; report of Dr. S. Hamada, 30, 15*a* ; pilgrims : cases, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; —Metchnikoff, Prof. (int.), Sept. 21, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Mouna : deaths, Jan. 21, 3*e* ; —Philippines : cases among United States troops, June 25, 7*c* ; cases, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; —precautions announced, Sept. 23, 9*f* ; 26, 6*b* ; 30, 11*e* (e.e.) ; Oct. 3, 7*b*
Russia—cases, Aug. 4, 6*a* ; 7, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 12, 5*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; Sept. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) : 5, 6*a* (e.e.) ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 7*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 17, 3*f* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 21, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 22, 3*e*, *f* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 5*f* ; prospects, 18, 5*f* (e.e.) ;
CHOLERA—Russia (continued) :—
21, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; St. Petersburg : cases : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 5*e*, *f* (l.e.) ; 19, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 21, 5*f* (l.e.) ; 22, 3*e*, *f* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 3*e* 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 5*f* ; our correspondent describes visit to hospitals, 22, 3*e*, *f* ; cases at Pavloff Military College, 24, 3*e* ; Dec. 1, 5*e* ; sanitary authorities discuss emergency measures, 1, 5*e* ; Dr. Skabichevsky : statement, Oct. 2, 10*b* ; Viborg : British ship infected, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; Russia—cases, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*a* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 16, 1*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 8*a* ; 31, 7*f* ; Dec. 1, 5*e* ; 8, 5*f* ; 10, 5*b* ; 14, 7*f* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 4*a* ; —Norwegian Government circular, Dec. 26, 10*c* ; Serum —Dr. Salembeni experiments at St. Petersburg : particulars, Oct. 24, 10*b*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—appointed headmaster of Owen's School, Islington, Dec. 22, 6*c*
at Rochester, on assistant masters : tenure in secondary schools, Sept. 11, 12*d*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 27, 10*b* ; health, 28, 10*a*
CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary—" The Lowest Rung " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390*c*
CHOQUET, M. (s.), June 12, 9*d*
at miners' international congress on nationalization of mines, June 12, 9*d*
CHORLEY—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CHORLTON—rates : National Telephone Company : see under RATES
CHOTA Nagpur, Bp. of : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.
CHOUINARD, Mr. H. J. J. B.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug. 12, 11*c*
CHOW-CHOW Club : see under DOGS—Shows
CHREE, Dr. C.—" Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the *Scotia*, 1902, 1903, 1904. Vol. II., Part 1. Meteorology," reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 130*c*
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), June 12, 15*f* (e.e.) ; —" Physical Observations of the National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4 " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 355*a* ; Mr. C. Chree (l., L.S.), Nov. 7, 391*b*
CHRICHTON, Madge, and Cunningham, Constance—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3*e*
CHRISFIELD, J.—betting charge, Aug. 20, 2*c*
CHRIST, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Portugal
CHRISTCHURCH (Hants) – mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand)—fire : see under NEW ZEALAND—Fires ;—stock issue, Oct. 17, 16*b*
CHRIST Church, (Lisson-grove)—schools reopening commemorated : Rev. G. Mould (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*
CHRIST Church, (Newgate-street) — Lent services : arrangements, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; — Spital sermon delivered, April 30, 8*c*
CHRIST Church (Oxford) Mission in East London—*matinée* in aid : date, May 19, 13*b* ; canon : new appointment, Sept. 4, 10*a* ; 7, 10*e*
CHRIST Church, (Southwark)—reopened after repairs ; service held, Nov. 10, 17*b*
CHRISTEY, J.—larceny charge, July 2, 4*c*
CHRISTIAN, Capt. A. H.—assumes command of Royal Naval College, Osborne, July 18, 12*c*

CHRISTIAN, Mr. J. :—
on Indians resident in London (l.), Jan. 2, 10*b*
CHRISTIAN Colportage Association—appeal, Nov. 19, 4*d*
CHRISTIAN conference—summer meeting held, July 8, 19*c*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—lecture: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*a*; annual meeting held, May 23, 18*a*; vice-presidents elected, 23, 18*a*
CHRISTIANIA, University of — oceanography professor appointed, July 27, 13*b*
CHRISTIANITY—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 23, 18*a*; —dogma: Dr. G. Krüger (lect.), June 10, 9*c*; —ethical teaching: Pan-Anglican Congress: discussion, June 19, 17*b*; —ministry: Rev. C. Brown (add.), Sept. 30, 11*e*; —modern life, application to: Mr. A. Henderson (add.), Feb. 17, 10*a*; —peace, relation to international: Bp. of Carlisle (s.), July 28, 13*c*; —revelation: Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 17, 19*b*; —science, relation to: Rev. S. McComb (sermon), June 29, 5*e*; Lambeth conference: resolution, Aug. 8, 6*b*, *c*; special article ("Lambeth conference"), I. ("Christianity and modern thought"), Aug. 22, 7*b*; —socialism, relations with: see under SOCIALISM
CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China—annual report issued, Feb. 20, 4*d*; annual meeting held, April 25, 5*c*; secretary appointed, Dec. 9, 6*e*
CHRISTIAN Literature Society for India—jubilee celebrated: meeting, Lord Reay, (s.), May 21, 15*e*
CHRISTIAN name, change of—Hamon, Emile George, to Owen Kenneth Emile George Hamon, July 10, 1*b*; —Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, Princess, to Marie-Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, Princess, Dec. 7, 13*a*; —Tollemache-Tollemache, Leo Quintus Tollemache-Tollemache de Orellana Plantagenet, to Leo de Orellana Tollemache, July 28, 1*c*
CHRISTIAN science—Darlington, Mr. T.: see DARLINGTON, Mr. T.; —Dixon, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*a*: —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 15*d*; —special article ("The Lambeth conference") VI. ("Ministries of healing"), Sept. 4, 10*a*
CHRISTIAN Social Union—festival, summer: held, July 13, 5*f*; —Lent addresses: arrangements, Mar. 2, 7*a*; —London branch: meeting, June 5, 19*f*; Oct. 28, 14*e* (e.e.); —meeting, Jan. 22, 9*c*
CHRISTIAN Union for the Severance of the Connexion of the British Empire with the Opium Traffic—meeting, Feb 29, 7*b*
CHRISTIE, Mrs. A. S.—will, April 23, 5*e*
CHRISTINA, dowager Queen of Spain—to reside at Barcelona, Mar. 2, 5*f*; leaves Vienna, Oct. 19, 13*a*; at Paris, 20, 11*a*; leaves for Madrid, 21, 13*a*; arrives at Madrid, 22, 11*a*
CHRISTISON, Sir A.—celebrates 80th birthday, Aug. 28, 11*a*
CHRISTISON, Mr. R.—offers Queensland estate for sale, Oct. 26, 4*d*
CHRISTMAS—appeals, Dec. 14, 4*e*; 19, 6*a*; 22, 2*e*; 23, 2*e*;—Bow-street Police-court: doles distributed to poor applicants, Dec. 25, 11*c*;—Canada: celebrated, Dec. 25, 5*f* (l.e.) — celebration reports, 26, 8*a*;—dinners to poor; distributed, Dec. 25, 11*c*; at Derby, at Wandsworth; poor children of Kingston-on-Thames, 31, 10*c*; —holidays: Early Closing Association: appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 16*d*; —London: arrangements, Dec. 24, 6*d*; —Merthyr Tydvil: dinner to poor, Dec. 29, 9*b*;—parcels: traffic arrangements, Dec. 5, 17*e*; labels, duplicate: Messrs. Pickfords (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 22, 10*f*;—services held, 26, 8*a*;—treats, Dec. 26, 8*d*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 6*b*; 31, 10*c*; — United States: celebrated, Dec. 25, 5*e*
CHRISTMAS boxes—Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906; see that title; — post office: see under Post Office—*Employés*; — secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (Incorporated): views, Nov. 20, 15*f*
CHRISTMAS cards, bronzing of — correspondence, Nov. 24, 12*f*; 28, 10*d*; Holland, Canon H. S. (and another, l.), Nov. 18, 11*c*; 28, 10*d*
CHRISTOFFELSZ, Mr. J. E.—receives Imperial Service Order, June 26, 14*f*
CHRISTOPHER, Canon—missionary breakfast: held, Feb. 10, 8*c*
CHRISTOPHER, Maj. C. D.—selected for training course at London School of Economics, Sept. 25, 6*c*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. D. S.—will, Dec. 14, 13*e*
CHRISTOPHERSON, M. (Norway)—appointed foreign minister, Mar. 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*f*; receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*d*; May 9, 14*b*
CHRIST'S Hospital — Amicable Society of Blues: see that title; —boys' school, Horsham: report of headmaster, April 17, 15*f*; —dinner, Oct. 26, 7*f*; —governors: new appointment, April 16, 8*b*; meeting, 17, 15*f*; —income: report for 1907, April 28, 5*e*; —spital sermon: date announced, Feb. 12, 10*d*; —speech day: date, May 8, 14*e*; held, June 15, 9*f*; — St. Matthew the Apostle, festival of: scholars to attend service, Aug. 25, 11*c*; boys receive new coins from Lord Mayor Bell, Sept. 22, 5*d*;—site (Newgate-street): human remains removed, Aug. 24, 8*f*
CHRYSANTHEMUMS — National Chrysanthemum Society: see that title; shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
CHRYSTAL, Mr. R.—will, July 20, 13*d*
CHUB—notable take, Feb. 22, 10*c*
CHUBB, Sir G. H.—presents memorial of Duchess of Teck to Duke of Connaught's Soldiers' Home, Mar. 27, 12*b*; May 2, 12*a*; gives luncheon party, July 29, 13*a*
at Aldershot, on territorial army; attitude of Welsh Nonconformists, Oct. 9, 6*e*; at Hôtel Métropole, on Wesleyan Sailors' and Soldiers' Home, Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 3*e*
on Franco-British exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 19, 16*e*
CHUBB, Mr. L. :—
on Hindhead commons: preservation (l.), Jan. 27, 14*b*
CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—works: projected removal to Wolverhampton (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*d*; foundation-stone laid, July 10, 12*e*
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17*b*; meeting, 28, 18*b*; dividend, Nov. 12, 15*a*
CHUCK, Sir Ugyen Wang: see under BHUTAN —Tongsa Penlop
CHUN, Prince (China)—biographical, Nov. 14, 9*c*; regency: see under CHINA—Emperor (Hsuan Tung)
CHURCH, Prof.—"Memories of Men and Books" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 13*4b*

CHURCH, Mr. A. :—
on leather: removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15c
CHURCH, Rev. A. J. :—
on Bigg, late Canon (l.), July 22, 19e
CHURCH, Mr. E. D.—death, Sept. 26, 11c; library purchased by Mr. J. P. Morgan, Oct. 20, 14a, d
CHURCH, F. C., and others—theft charges, Oct. 13, 3d; 27, 3e
CHURCH, Sir W. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Society of Medicine, Dec. 5, 13c
at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer; research, July 15, 18e
CHURCH, W. J.—perjury charge, Mar. 13, 17d
CHURCH, Christian—functions: Rev. C. Brown (add.), April 28, 4e; —working classes, relations with: Presbyterian Church of England (report), May 8, 22c
CHURCH Army—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d; —Cambridge: meeting announced, Nov. 9, 5b; —Campbell, Mr. C. (s.), May 8, 22c; —Christmas: celebration arrangements, Dec. 23, 9e; celebrated, 28, 8f; —contribution, Nov. 9, 5b; Dec. 25, 7e; —emigration work: Bp. of London (s.); meeting at Mansion-house in support, Mar. 20, 13f; Canada: see under CANADA—Immigration; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), May 8, 22c; —headquarters, Bryanston-street, W.: East wing opening arrangements, Jan. 24, 10a: date, Mar. 23, 10b; opened, April 6, 6b; —labour homes: Bromley-by-Bow: opened, Dec. 2, 5d; Cornbury-road: opened, Nov. 14, 11b; Holloway: opened, Nov. 19, 8c; King's Labour Tents (Aldwych): opened, Dec. 12, 9a; Notting-hill: opened, Nov. 13, 14e: —League of Friends of the Poor: annual meeting, April 11, 8c: concert in aid: date; royal patronage, June 16, 13a; arrangements, 25, 13a; particulars, Dec. 1, 6d: —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22c; —meeting annual: date, April 24, 13c: held, May 8, 22c: —relief work, winter: meetings announced, Nov. 10, 4c; at Lansdowne House in aid, Dec. 1, 6c; at Speaker's house in aid: date, 2, 11e; arrangements, 5, 14f; held, 11, 6a; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.): Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 11, 6a: —royal gifts, May 22, 12a; Dec. 18, 3a; 25, 11a; —sale of work: arrangements, July 21, 13b; date, Sept. 17, 9a; held, Nov. 24, 17a: 25, 6d; —service, annual: date announced, Mar. 30, 6c; April 24, 13c: —superannuation: royal commission's recommendations: attitude of chief officials, Jan. 7, 4b; —temperance midnight demonstration, date, Feb. 27, 11a; held; Bp. of London joins, April 6, 6a; correspondence between Mr. S. Boulter and licence holders of publichouses passed by, June 25, 15e; Bp. of London (l.), 26, 16b; Mr. W. R. Davey, and others (l.), July 6, 13e; cases of drunkenness: see under PARLIAMENT; unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
CHURCH Association—pass resolution of protest against appointment of Bp. of Stepney to archbishopric of York, Dec. 8, 12e; conference, autumn: held, Nov. 13 15e; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline; —Manchester, Bp. of: correspondence, Jan. 3, 4c; —meeting, annual: held, May 5, 8b; meeting: date, July 2, 9b; —prayer, day of: date, Jan. 29, 9d; held, Feb. 1, 12a; —report, May 5, 8b; —Shirebrook, van visit to: Bp. of Southwell
CHURCH Association (continued) :—
(l.), May 16, 8e; Rev. T. H. Sparshott (l.), 25, 17c; —vestments: see under CHURCH of England
CHURCH bells—ringing: correspondence, June 8, 2f
CHURCH Building Society—Fawcett, Mr. W. M. (paper read); meeting, annual: held: Oxford, Bp. of (s.), report, May 23, 18a
CHURCH Committee for Church Defence and Church Instruction — annual meeting, April 4, 14d
CHURCH Congress—committee, standing: meeting announced, Oct. 5, 13b; held, 9, 7e; —Evangelical Lay Churchmen's Union: resolution passed, Nov. 2, 5e
CHURCH Congress — Manchester: arrangements, Jan. 2, 8a; April 29, 17b; May 27, 20d; Sept. 5, 10c; Bp. of Durham consents to preach sermon, Feb. 7, 13a; Ecclesiastical and Educational Art Exhibition arrangements, June 15, 4d; opened: particulars; Bp. of Manchester (s.), Oct. 5, 13a, b; Freemasons' meeting announced, July 7, 4b; programme, July 9, 4d: hospitality, appeal, Sept. 26, 7e; Bp. of Birmingham (sermon), Oct. 5, 13a; arrangements, Oct. 6, 7a; civic reception; Bp. of Durham: congress sermon: Bp. of Gloucester: sermon; Bp. of Perth: sermon; presidential address; papers read on Biblical criticism; revision of rubrics; vestments; meeting for men, Oct. 7, 8d, e, f, 9a, b, c, d, e; papers read on socialism; canon law; church and the young; supply and training of clergy; factory life; moral problems of industry and commerce, 8, 7a, b, c, d, e, f; papers read on Church in Wales; Students Volunteer Missionary movement; New Testament eschatology; continuity of Anglican church; lessons from Pan-Anglican congress; methods of dealing with poverty, 9 7a, b, c, d, e; devotional papers read; papers read on position of unbeneficed clergy; the church and the new universities; secularist propaganda; Bp. of St. David's: sermon, 10, 9a, b, c; —Bp. of Manchester, (s.), 10, 9b; —sittings, Oct. 7, 8d; 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 10, 9a; special article ("The Church congress"), Oct. 5, 13a
CHURCH Congress, 1909—invited to meet at Swansea, Oct. 9, 7a
CHURCH Defence and Instructional Committee—conferences at Manchester: held; resolution passed, Oct. 6, 7a; —Egerton of Tatton, Lord (l.), Oct. 6, 7a; —meeting, annual: date announced, Feb. 22, 12b
CHURCH Emigration Society—Canada: chaplains appointed for steamship service to, Feb. 12, 10d; —meeting, annual: held, July 2, 9b; —report, July 2, 9b
CHURCHER, Mr.—death, Feb. 22, 10a
CHURCHER, Mr. D. G.—death, Mar. 20, 13b
CHURCHES—intercommunion: Rev. W. Whittaker (reads paper), June 12, 19d; Pan-Anglican congress: discussion in section F, 17, 20a; 18, 16b; 19, 17f; 20, 6f; 23, 9f; at meeting at St. Paul's Cathedral, 20, 7a; (sp. art., "The Lambeth conference"), X. ("Reunion and intercommunion"), Sept. 9, 3d; —music: see under MUSIC; —screens: Mr. W. H. St. J. Hope (l.), Sept. 11, 5d; Dean of Ripon (l.), Sept. 5, 10b; Mr. A. Birrell (add.), Nov. 16, 6c; —union under Vatican: "Pope Pacificus": correspondence, July 28, 10c; Aug. 1, 16e; 5, 10d; 11, 8c; Mr. J. R. Endean (l.), July 21, 17a

CHURCH Estates Commissioners—report, Mar. 21, 6e
Church Family Newspaper—publishes pamphlet of hymns, 25, 17c
CHURCH House—corporation: annual meeting: held, June 26, 21d
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—camps: arrangements, July 13, 6d (e.e.); —dinner, annual: date announced, April 6, 6a; held; message from Prince of Wales, May 20, 12c; —display at Guildhall announced, Jan. 22, 14a; —Esher company: Duchess of Albany presents medals, Oct. 19, 9d; —governor and commandant: appointment, Mar. 10, 11a; —Grenfell, Lord: appeal (l.), April 28, 4e; —Kingston, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7c; —Lambeth Conference Royal Review, second: date, May 25, 17c; arrangements, June 17, 15b; 27, 15f; held, 29, 5a; —London diocesan branch: display: arrangements, Feb. 26, 14a; given, Mar. 4, 17f; 13th (Kensington) Batt.: dinner, July 11, 5f; annual inspection held, June 9, 12d; physical drill display given at Queen's Hall, June 24, 17d; St. Paul's Cathedral, annual church parade held, Oct. 6, 7b; —North-eastern camp inspected, Aug. 8, 3b; —Oxford regiment: inspected by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, June 10, 16f; —St. Albans regiment: reviewed, June 10, 16f; —Southwark diocesan branch seaside camp: appeal, June 12, 19f
CHURCHILL, Lady—accepts presidency of Leicestershire stall at Ranelagh-gardens fête in aid of veterans' relief fund, July 3, 15a
CHURCHILL, Lord—appointed chairman of Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 28 15b
at Lincoln's-inn, on House of Lords: reform, Mar. 21, 8f
CHURCHILL, Mr. E. G. S.:—
on Bright, John—fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 17, 9c; 29, 10a
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—biographical, at Cairo, Jan. 4, 8b; 9, 8a; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, 7, 8a; return to London: probable date, 10, 7f; to address meeting in Birmingham, 11, 10a; leaves Alexandria, 13, 8b; replies to telegram of congratulation from African trade section of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 14, 8a; returns to London, 18, 10a; at Windsor Castle, 27, 10b; to be entertained by Authors' Club, Feb. 3, 10d; entertained, 18, 10a; consents to open "Orient in London" exhibition, 12, 11a; nominated Liberal candidate for lord rectorship of Edinburgh University, 20, 10d; to preside at South African dinner, 9, 10a; appointed president of Board of Trade, 13, 8a; takes oath of office, 17, 12a; biographical, 13, 8c; *L'Opinion* (art. quoted), 29, 7d; arrives at Dundee, May 2, 9a; takes seat in House of Commons, 12, 4e; (P.N.), 12, 7c; horse riding accident, 18, 8b; receives deputation from National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, June 13, 13f; to receive souvenir from Manchester, 20, 15b; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11c; narrow escape at fire at Burley-hall, Oakham, Aug. 7, 11e; initiated into the Order of Druids in Oxford, 11, 11b; marriage engagement announced, 15, 11b; in London, 20, 9a; to visit Mr. Asquith at Slains Castle, 25, 9a; date of marriage announced, 26, 11a; leaves Slains Castle, 28, 11a; visits Mr. Lloyd-George, 29, 9a; at Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 2, 11f; entertained by Bp. of St. Asaph, 3, 9a; motor-car tour round Snowden, 3, 9a; British Cotton-Growing Association to make presentation, 4, 11a; arrives in London; arrangements, 16, 11a; leaves for Continent, 17, 9a; arrives at Venice, 23, 11a; Manchester souvenir; presentation: date, Oct. 3, 11b; receives, 15, 10d; leaves for England, 5, 11b; returns to London, 6, 11a; arrangements, 10, 13a; opens international conference on electrical units and standards (s.), 13, 4d; opens Charles and Hedwig Dreyfus wing of Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish Hospital, 14, 12b; presides at luncheon to delegation of French labour officials, 16, 2f; receives wedding gift from members of Government, Dec. 1, 13a
Acland-Hood, Sir A.—candidature for Manchester (North-West) by-election (s.), April 25, 8e
Africa—tour in: see under PARLIAMENT
Africa, East—visit: Lord Delamere (int.), Jan. 11, 10c
Aliens Act—receives deputation; speech in reply, April 21, 6b
Dundee by-election — address, May 1, 16a; on result of election (s.), 11, 8b; candidature invited, April 25, 8b; 27, 11a; accepts nomination, 28, 8a; adopted, 29, 9e
Electricity supply—receives deputation, Nov. 27, 16c
Elverston, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Worcester by-election, Feb. 6, 8c
Engineering trade—dispute; interviews representatives, Sept. 10, 8f
Harcourt, Mr. R. V.—message to, on his candidature for Montrose Burghs (by-election), May 12, 7e
Law, Mr. A. B.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 20, 6f
Madame Tussaud's exhibition—figure to be exhibited, Sept. 11, 8e
Manchester (North-West) by-election—address, April 13, 8c; correspondence, 14, 8d; 18, 6c; *Freeman's Journal* comments, 14, 11d; Sir A. Acland-Hood comments (s.), 22, 8f; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 23, 8a; appeal, 23, 6a; result: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 25, 8a; souvenir: date of presentation, Aug. 7, 11b
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES
Ministry—policy: pledges at Manchester by-election: see under MINISTRY
"My African Journey" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462c; correspondence, 28, 7f
Neilson, Mr. F.—telegram to, on his candidature for Shropshire (North) by-election, May 13, 12b
Pembrokeshire—Liberal member offers seat, April 27, 11a
Pilots' grievances—receives deputation, July 3, 16e
Political career—questions at Dundee by-election, May 7, 10c
Railways—depression of securities: receives deputation, June 16, 16e
Secretaries, private—appointed, April 18, 7f; Oct. 12, 9f
at Board of Trade, on mercantile marine: employment of Chinese seamen, June 13, 13f; at Birmingham, on fiscal policy; Chinese labour; House of Lords' reform; direct taxation; old-age pensions, Jan 24, 8a

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
at British Cotton Growing Association banquet, on Nigeria railway construction ; Uganda cotton cultivation, Mar. 21, 8*d*
at British East African Association, on Africa, British East : administration ; Uganda Railway, Feb. 26, 12*e*
at 8, Chesterfield-gardens, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Nov. 27, 16*c*
at Church House, on missionary work, Mar. 18, 14*c*
at Darwen, on fiscal policy ; Licensing Bill, April 4, 8*a*
at Dundee (by-election), on Home Rule for Scotland ; Home Rule for Ireland : Liberal policy, May 4, 11*b* ; on shipbuilding trade dispute ; Home Rule : Liberal policy ; socialism, 5, 10*d* ; meetings disturbed by Miss Malony, 5, 10*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 16*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; on shipbuilding trade dispute ; Patents Law (Amendment) Act ; fiscal policy ; House of Lords, 6, 10*b* ; on Unemployed Workmen Bill ; budget ; old-age pensions ; sugar tax, 8, 16*a* ; on railwaymen's hours ; Unionist party's policy, 9, 14*e*
at Dundee, on women's suffrage ; House of Lords ; Old-Age Pensions Bill ; imperial relations (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), June 26, 15*e* (l. e.) ; Turkish international crisis ; ministry ; House of Lords reform ; projected labour arbitration court, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; ministry . Unionist party ; by-elections ; unemployed ; Old-Age Pensions Act, 10, 12*b*
at Free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Mr. Lloyd-George's administration of Board of Trade ; state intervention in trade, Mar. 20, 6*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on trade unionism, Oct. 16, 2*f*
at House of Commons, on unemployed, Dec. 16, 12*d*
at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17*c*
at League of Young Liberals, on Liberal policy ; attitude of Socialists ; Lord Curzon's speech on Anglo-Russian agreement ; unemployed, Feb. 8, 7*c*
at Liverpool, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman) ; fiscal policy, April 3, 12*e*
at Manchester, on fiscal policy ; condition of Lancashire cotton trade ; prices ; comments on women suffragists' tactics (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Jan. 22, 8*a* ; on cotton : cultivation in Uganda ; trade dispute ; religious teaching in schools ; socialism ; old-age pensions, 23, 10*c* ; ministry, 25, 10*d*
at Manchester (by-election) addresses meeting, April 14, 8*c* ; on House of Lords ; fiscal policy, 15, 8*b* ; fiscal policy ; Licensing Bill, 16, 6*b* ; receives deputation of United Irish League of Great Britain, 16. 6*a* ; on Licensing Bill ; education : religious teaching in schools : compromise, 20, 6*a* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman : appreciation, 23, 6*b* ; education ; Home Rule, 21, 8*a* (l.e.), 23, 6*a* ; Irish press comments, 23, 6*c* ; on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill ; old-age pensions, 24, 9*c*
at Manchester, on unemployed : Liberal federation for Lancashire and Cheshire, Oct. 14, 12*b* ; Licensing Bill, 14, 12*d* ;
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
on political career ; cotton trade dispute ; fiscal policy, 15, 10*d*
at National Liberal Club's dinner, on East African tour ; British East Africa : climate ; development ; sleeping sickness ; Transvaal : treatment of British Indians ; House of Lords reform, Jan. 20, 3*b* ; *Sydney Morning Herald* comment, 22, 7*b*
at Oxford, on Quebec tercentenary ; Wolfe-Montcalm memorial, June 6, 14*d*
at Peckham, on House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; unemployed, Mar. 18, 12*d*
at Pontypool, on Licensing Bill, July 10, 9*d*
at Porth, on Eight Hours (Mines) Bill ; Old-Age Pensions Bill ; armaments : limitation ; navy : strength, July 21, 5*d* (l.e.)
at Ritz Hotel, on conference on electrical units and standards, Oct. 16, 12*f*
at Royal Agricultural-hall, on missions, June 5, 12*f*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Africa, British East ; Uganda development, Mar. 12, 15*f*
at South African Dinner, on South Africa : development ; condition of trade ; administration, May 30, 11*e*
at Swansea, on Miners Eight Hours Bill ; poor law reform ; revolution in Turkey ; Anglo-German relations ; navy : strength ; Ireland : Home Rule, Aug. 17, 7*b* ; entertained by South Wales miners : congratulated on marriage engagement, 17, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : outrages by Kisii tribe, Feb. 28, 8*a* ; —Africa, South : natives' rights, May 14, 8*f* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8*e* ; —colonies : martial law, Feb. 20, 6*b* ; —Finance Bill, June 3, 8*e* ; —fiscal policy, June 3, 8*e* ; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*e* ; Oct. 20, 7*d* ; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; Dec. 15, 9*a*, *b*, *c* ; —London (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supply Companies Bill, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Natal : martial law, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 25, 6*f* ; May 14, 8*f* ; natives : Dinuzulu trial, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 25, 6*f* ; Mar. 4, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; treatment, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; 21, 6*d* ; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b* ; 13, 10*c*, 11*a*, *b*, *c* ; Dec. 5, 5*a*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 10, 7*e*, *f* ; 19, 8*d* ; —St. Helena fibre industry ; unemployed, Feb. 19, 8*e* ; —sleeping sickness in Uganda, Feb. 26, 8*f* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f*, 8*b* ; civil service retrenchments, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; correction, 8, 3*d* ; —Tyne Improvement Bill, June 19, 10*e* ; —Zululand natives : treatment, Feb. 13, 6*b*
on British Columbia bush fires : message of sympathy (tel.), Aug. 6, 2*a* ; —cotton trade disputes : conference at Board of Trade (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d* ; —Cromer, Lord : tariff reformers' attitude (l.), Mar. 25, 12*f* ; —Dublin carters' strike (tel.), Dec. 18, 9*f* ; —mercantile marine : employment of Chinese seamen (l.), June 13, 14*b* ; employment of foreigners (l.), 29, 9*c* ; —Midland Railway Company : dismissal of *employés* : correspondence with Mr. R. Bell, June 6, 16*e* ; —Port of London Bill : receives deputation (P.N.), July 9, 12*c* ; —shipping : all British route : receives deputation (P.N.), June 23, 12*c* ; —

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
Transvaal : Chinese labour (l.), Mar. 6, 8f ; —Uganda Railway (art. quoted, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4b

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (U.S.A.)—"Mr. Crewe's career" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 166a

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—receives presentations from Liberals of North-West Manchester, Oct. 15, 10d ; opens bazaar in aid of Robert Browning Settlement, 21, 10b

"CHURCHMAN" —— on Compton, late Prebendary : Holy Communion celebration for repose of soul (l.), Jan. 10, 9b

CHURCHMEN'S Union—education : religious teaching in schools : see under EDUCATION ; —meeting, annual : held, June 30, 9d ; —reception to American bishops given, June 30, 9d

CHURCH Missionary Society—"Africa and the East" exhibition : arrangements, Dec. 25, 7e ; —bequest received, June 13, 13a ; —committee : meetings, Jan. 17, 9c ; April 8, 10b ; interviews Bps. of Victoria, Travancore, and Cochin, and Dr. T. L. Pennell, May 21, 15e ; —"Day of Opportunity" movement : meetings, Oct. 1, 6c ; —Epiphany service : held, Jan. 8, 14b ; —Gleaners' Union : anniversary celebrations held, Nov. 4, 17e ; report, Nov. 4, 17e ; —Lambeth conference : reception to members, July 8, 12b ; —medical work : annual meeting in connexion with ; Dr. T. L. Pennell (s.), May 11, 2e ; —meeting (annual) : date, April 13, 7b ; held, May 6 6e ; June 3, 11d ; —missionaries : take leave, Jan. 8, 14b ; accepted for service ; list, Mar. 4, 10b ; April 8, 10b ; farewell meetings announced, Sept. 28, 3f ; held, Oct. 2, 6d ; —Pan-Anglican thank-offering fund : contribution allocated to society, Aug. 22, 7c ; Mr. R. Maconachie (l.), Aug. 28, 10b ; —report, financial, April 25, 5c ; annual, May 6, 6e ; report, Aug. 13, 9f ; —service, anniversary, May 5, 10f ; —summer school : date ; arrangements, Aug. 24, 9d ; held, Sept. 11, 5d

CHURCH Music Society—annual meeting held, Mar. 7, 12a ; Dean of Westminster (s.), Mar. 7, 12a ; compositions sung by choir of Temple Church, July 13, 8b (c.c.)

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Jan. 1, 9b ; 2, 8a ; 3, 4c ; 4, 5c ; 7, 9b ; 9, 9a ; 10, 13b ; 11, 6b ; 14, 9a ; 16, 6b ; 17, 9c ; 18, 10b ; 21, 7e ; 22, 14a ; 23, 9a ; 24, 10a ; 27, 7a ; 28, 9f ; 29, 9d ; 30, 11a ; 31, 10b ; Feb. 1, 12a ; 2, 7a ; 5, 10a ; 6, 11c ; 7, 7a ; 10, 8c ; 11, 10d ; 12, 10d ; 13, 12c ; 15, 12a ; 17, 12a ; 19, 13a ; 20, 4d ; 21, 8b ; 24, 6e ; 27, 11a ; 28, 14b ; 29, 10b ; Mar. 2, 7d ; 3, 5d ; 4, 10b ; 5, 5e ; 6, 8a ; 7, 12a ; 9, 11f ; 11, 12e ; 12, 11a ; 13, 7f ; 14, 14c ; 18, 14a ; 19, 5f ; 20, 13c ; 24, 11d ; 26, 8c ; 27, 12a, 19c ; 28, 12b ; 30, 6c ; 31, 4c ; April 1, 6e ; 2, 8b ; 3, 14a ; 4, 7f ; 6, 10a ; 7, 8d ; 8, 10b ; 9, 6a ; 10, 14a ; 13, 7a ; 14, 11b ; 15, 10c ; 16, 5b ; 18, 8e ; 20, 5e ; 21, 8d ; 22, 8b ; 23, 13e ; 24, 13e ; 25, 5c ; 27, 4d ; 28, 4d ; 30, 15e ; May 1, 19d ; 2, 16e ; 4, 12e ; 5, 11b ; 6, 13c ; 7, 15c ; 8, 14e ; 9, 11d ; 11, 2f ; 12, 12d ; 13, 2f ; 14, 3a ; 15, 19f ; 16, 8e ; 18, 2e ; 19, 3d ; 21, 15d, e ; 23, 18a ; 25, 17c ; 26, 5d ; 27, 20d ; 28, 19c ; 30, 7e ; June 2, 3d ; 3, 11d ; 4, 19f ; 8, 8c ; 9, 12d ; 11, 7a ; 12, 19b ; 13, 14d ; 15, 4d ; 16, 3d ; 18, 16f ; 19, 8d ; 22, 6a ; 23, 5c ; 25, 17a (e.e.) ; 25, 12f ; 26, 21d ; 29, 5e ; July 1, 15a, 17c ; 2, 9b ; 3, 19d ; 4, 15c ; 6, 6a ; 7, 4b ; 8, 19c ; 9, 4c ; 11, 6b, 15b ; 13, 3f ; 14, 16d ; 15, 19c ; 18, 13b, 16c ; 23, 15f ; 24, 13d ; 25, 4d ; 27, 16f ; 17, 13e ; 28, 17d ; 30, 11d ; 31, 21f ; Aug. 3, 10d ; 4, 15b ; 6, 4d ; 8, 7c ; 10, 10a ; 11, 7f ; 12, 11e ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9d ; 15, 10e ; 17, 14b ; 19, 10e ; 20, 9c ; 21, 11f ; 22, 7c ; 25, 8e ; 26, 10e ; 27, 11a ; 28, 10c ; 29, 8d ; 31, 4d ; Sept. 1, 8f ; 3, 2c ; 7, 10e ; 10, 4e ; 12, 3e ; 16, 11b ; 18, 3a ; 19, 10c ; 22, 5e ; 23, 9c ; 26, 7e ; 28, 3f ; 30, 11d ; Oct. 1, 6c ; 2, 6d ; 5, 13c ; 6, 7f ; 8, 6f ; 9, 7a ; 13, 7e ; 14, 16d ; 15, 4e ; 16, 12f ; 17, 8c ; 19, 9d ; 21, 13c ; 22, 4c ; 23, 15e ; 24, 4d ; 26, 2d ; 29, 7e ; 30, 13c ; 31, 9d ; Nov. 2, 5d ; 5, 7d ; 9, 5b, 13b ; 10, 17b ; 13, 15e ; 14, 15d, 16c ; 17, 9f ; 18, 14d ; 19, 16d ; 21, 8e ; 24, 17a ; 25, 6d ; 26, 13a ; 27, 6e ; 28, 13d ; 30, 6d ; Dec. 1, 6d ; 2, 11e ; 3, 11e ; 5, 15a ; 7, 5d ; 8, 12e ; 10, 4c ; 11, 6c ; 12, 4e ; 17, 13e ; 18, 13e ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7b ; 24, 5e ; 26, 9d ; 28, 5b ; 29, 9d ; 30, 6b ; 31, 5e

Athanasian creed—Lambeth conference passes resolution, Aug. 8, 6f

Benefices—appointments : decision of Lord Chancellor respecting sending of memorials, Jan. 29, 9d ; —poor, re-endowment of : Archbp. of Canterbury (l.) ; Ecclesiastical Commissioners (mem.), Jan. 29, 10a ; Lord Ashcombe (l.), Feb. 24, 6d ; —union : report of Lower House of Convocation of Canterbury considered by House of Laymen, Feb. 5, 16f

Bishops—meeting announced, Jan. 2, 8a ; new appointments : St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, Feb. 13, 12c ; Polynesia, Mar. 20, 13c ; Zanzibar, April 15, 10c ; Bombay, 20, 5e ; South Tokyo, Nov. 19, 13d ; Montreal, 26, 15a ; Colchester, Dec. 21, 11b ; Stepney, 22, 7c ; consecration dates, Aug. 13, 9e ; Oct. 2, 6d ; held, 12, 15d ; Mansion-house, dinner, July 2, 12f ; use of motor-cars : correspondence, 25, 15f ; 28, 9f ; 29, 17b ; Aug. 4, 15e ; 5, 10d ; 7, 8e ; right to create deaneries and canonries : correspondence, Sept. 2, 6e

Canon law—Church congress : papers read ; discussion, Oct. 8, 7b

Cathedrals—Archbp. of Melbourne (sermon), June, 10, 9b

Central Consultative Body—Lambeth conference passes resolutions, Aug, 8, 7a

Church congress : see that title

Churches, relations with other—Indian bishops, synod of : pass resolution, April 28, 4d ; —Lambeth conference : resolution, Aug. 8, 7b

Churches, relations with Eastern—Lambeth conference : resolution, Aug. 8, 7b

Churches, relations with Nonconformists —Aitken, Canon W. H. (l.), Aug. 4, 15c ; —Brook, Rev. Dr. (s.), Sept. 24, 9c ; —correspondence, July 31, 15e (e.e.) ; Aug. 4, 15a, c ; 6, 4d ; 7, 8c ; 11, 7e ; 13, 9f ; 20, 9c ; 27, 11b ; Sept. 3, 2b ; 7, 10d ; 11, 5a, b, c ; 12, 3f ; 18, 3e ; 21, 4a ; 22, 5d ; 28, 4a ; Oct. 3, 7f ; 28, 8c ; —Cruickshank, Rev. A. H. (l.), Aug. 13, 9f ; —Hammond, Rev. J. H. (l.), Aug. 11, 7e ; Sept. 18, 3e : —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.) ; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Aug. 6, 4d ; 15, 10e ; —Rawnsley, Rev. H. D.

CHURCH of England—Churches, relations with Nonconformists (continued) :—
(l.), Aug. 7, 8c ; —reunion : special articles ("Nonconformity and Anglicanism") ("The question of reunion"), I., July 27, 17a ; II., 28, 17a ; ("The Lambeth conference") X. ("Reunion and intercommunion"), Sept. 9, 3d ; XI. ("Home reunion"), 10, 4f ; —Ripon, Dean of (l.), Aug. 4, 15a ; —Sanday, Prof. W. (l.), Sept. 15, 6d ; —Thomas, Rev. W. H. G. (l.), Aug. 20, 9c
Churchwardens, record tenure of office, April 25, 5c ; 27, 4d
Clergy—books, lack of : correspondence, July 31, 21f ; —pensions : Convocation of Canterbury passes resolutions, Feb. 5, 16f ; considers report of Lower House, May, 7, 15f : Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 3d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 15e ; —poverty : Hon. the Rev. E. Lyttelton (sermon), May 5, 8c ; —supply : see under Holy orders—Candidates—supply, below ; —unbeneficed : Church congress : papers read, Oct. 10, 9a, b
Confession—Liverpool, Bp. of (s.) ; Robinson, Rev. Dr. A. W. (s.), Oct. 1, 6d
Convocation : see that title
Continuity—Church congress : papers read, Oct. 9, 7b, c
Curates—dismissal : see under PARLIAMENT
Defence—Church Defence and Instruction Committee : see that title
Discipline :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—receives deputation (P.N.), July 29, 9f
Bombay—cases of Rev. A. Bonney and Rev. H. S. Nicholson : hearing of petitions postponed, Jan. 28, 9f ; cases heard, Feb. 19, 13a ; compromise arrived at, 20, 4d ; 22, 12c ; attitude of Bp. of Bombay : Mr. H. W. Hill (l.), Jan. 2, 8b
Brighton—St. Bartholomew's Church : Bp. of Chichester's attitude, Nov. 11, 5e
Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Jan. 3, 6c ; 6, 5e
Darbyshire, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 15e
Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 15, 3e ; Church Association issues circular, 12, 10d ; to publish article in "Church Intelligencer," 24, 6e ; Convocation of Canterbury (passes resolution), Feb. 6, 4e ; Edwards, Sir F. (s. P.), Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s. P.) ; Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s. P.) ; Kekewich, Sir G. (s. P.) ; Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c, f ; M.P.'s : meeting, 12, 7f ; McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.) ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.) ; Massie, Mr. J. (s. P.) ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.) ; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.) ; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), ; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.) ; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.) ; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3a, f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Hill, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 4, 6c ; 8, 10d
Newcastle, diocese of—Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle : Bp. of Newcastle receives petition for licence, Mar. 27, 19c ; Bp. of Newcastle's reply : further petitions, 28, 12b ; 30, 6c ; correspondence with Mr. V. Jackson, 30, 6c ; April 6, 6b ; Nov. 2, 5e ; 17, 9f ; Holy Communion celebrated, Oct, 26, 2e ; —Wallsend-on-Tyne : Bp. of Newcastle refuses to licence mission chapel : correspondence with Rev. C. E. Osborne, May 2, 12e ; Nov. 3, 3e
Ornaments — Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 6, 4e ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), 6, 4d, e ; Canterbury, Dean of (art. quoted), 14, 12c ; (s.), Oct. 6, 7a ; Church Association : meeting of protest announced, July 2, 9b ; held, 8, 11d (e.e.) ; pamphlet issued, 7, 10b ; Church congress : papers read, Oct. 7, 9d, e ; convocation of Canterbury : report of sub-committee presented, Feb. 6, 4d ; report of sub-committee discussed, May 7, 15e ; convocation of York : report (quoted), May 22, 12e ; Ely, Bp. of (s.) ; Exeter, Bp. of (s.) ; Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 6, 4e ; Halifax, Lord (s.), May 21, 10c ; Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9e ; London, Bp. of (s.), May 21, 10c ; London Diocesan conference : discussion, May 21, 10c ; National Church League : discussion, May 14, 3a ; Oct. 6, 7d ; Nunn, Canon (s.), Oct. 6, 7a ; Royal Commission (1867), recommendations of : Sir E. Clarke on (l.), Mar. 7, 12a ; 11, 12b ; Sir W. G. F. Phillimore on (l.), Mar. 10, 11a ; Stone, Rev. D. (reads paper), Oct. 7, 9d ; Webb-Peploe, Preb. (s.), May 21, 10c ; Oct. 7, 9e ; Willoughby, Rev. Dr. (reads paper), Nov. 13, 15e
Plymouth—All Saints Church : Rev. O. E. Anwyl complies with Bp. of Exeter's requirements : issues letter to congregation, Mar 9, 11f ; case to be heard in Court of Arches, 23, 10b ; hearing, 25, 13c ; Feb. 18, 15d
Royal Commission report—attitude of convocations of York and Canterbury : see under PARLIAMENT
Vestments : see Ornaments, above
Disestablishment—Bennett, Mr. E. N. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 14d ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), April 4, 14d : Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f ; City Temple : meeting held, Nov. 13, 14d ; Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 14d ; Edwards, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e ; Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f ; Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f ; Kekewich, Sir G. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c ; Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e ; Liberation Society's appeal to Free Church Councils, Jan. 29, 9d ; Liberation Society's conference at Westminster Palace Hotel : resolution passed, Nov. 13, 14d ; McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3a ; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3b ; Massie, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3d ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3a ; Norwich, Bp. of (add.), Jan. 29, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 13, 14d ; St. David's, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.) ; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3e ; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c ; Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3d ; Thomson, Mr. W., Jan. 23, 10c ; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3f ; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), Feb. 15, 3c

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Doctrine—comparison with dissenting bodies : Rev. J. W. Davies (l.), June 1, 12*b*
Eastern churches, relations with : see under CHURCHES: Eastern, above
Episcopate, increase of—report presented York convocation, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; passes resolution, May 21, 10*a*
Evangelistic work—Islington : meeting of clergy of rural deanery, 3, 7*f* ; Liverpool, Bp. of (add.), Jan. 3, 4*c* ; —Newcastle, attitude of Bp. of : Hill, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
Fees, ecclesiastical—amended table : particulars, June 4, 19*f*
Finance—Church Reform League : resolution passed, Dec. 18, 13*e* ; —Oxford Diocesan conference : discussion ; resolution passed, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; —Pan-Anglican congress : discussion, June 20, 6*c* : —Southwark diocesan conference : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 14*f*
Holy Communion — administration : Lambeth conference passes resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*c*, *f* ; refusal : see under MARRIAGES—Deceased wife's sister, marriage with
Holy orders :—
Candidates—supply : Church congress : papers read, Oct. 8, 7*c* ; Kelly, Rev. H. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*c* ; Lambeth conference : resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*c*, *e* ; Liverpool, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*c* ; London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 21, 10*c* ; Pan-Anglican congress : discussed by section C, June 17, 19*c* ; at meeting at Albert-hall, 18, 16*d* ; at meeting at St. Paul's Cathedral, 18, 16*e* ; special article ("Lambeth conference"), II. ("Supply and training of clergy"), Aug. 25, 6*d* ; statistics, Oct. 15, 4*e* ; —training : Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 3*a* ; committee of inquiry : report, Aug. 6, 4*d* ; Ember penny fund : Canon Petit (l.), Sept. 29, 6*f* ; London, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 31, 4*b* ; Reichel, Sir H. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*c* ; universities : papers read at Church congress by Dr. A. C. Headlam ; Prof. J. H. Masterman ; Dr. H. Rashdall ; Mr. T. F. Tout ; Rt. Rev. J. Welldon, Oct. 10, 9*b*, *c*
Income—voluntary offerings for 1906-7, Jan. 28, 15*e*
Incumbents—residence within parish : Bp. of Birmingham (charge), Dec. 7, 5*d*
Laity, position of—Church congress : papers read, Oct. 8, 7*d*
Lambeth conference : see that title
Lectionary, revision—London diocesan conference passes resolution, May, 21, 10*c*
Lent, observance of—Bp. of Newcastle's correspondence with Mr. C. Neate, Mar. 30, 6*c*
May meetings (art., "The May meetings"), April 13, 7*a*
Ministry — "order" and "office" : Canon H. H. Henson (l.), Dec. 19, 12*e*
Missions : see under MISSIONS
Modern needs—Archbp. of Brisbane (s.), Mar. 30, 6*c*
Nonconformist churches, relations with : see under Churches, relations with Nonconformist, above
Ordinations :—
at Bangor, Dec. 23, 9*e* ; Bath and Wells, 22, 7*c* ; Birmingham, Sept. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Bristol, Oct. 8, 6*f* ;

CHURCH of England—Ordinations (continued) :—
Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Canterbury, June 15, 4*e* ; Dec. 22, 7*e* ; Carlisle, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Chester, June 15, 4*e* ; Sept. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Chichester, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Durham, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; June 9, 12*c* ; Sept. 22, 5*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Ely, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Exeter, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Gloucester, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Hereford, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Lichfield, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; June 15, 4*e* ; Sept. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Lincoln, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Liverpool, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; Sept. 22, 5*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Llandaff, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; London, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Manchester, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; Oct. 1, 6*d* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Nassau : announced, Sept. 28, 3*f* ; Newcastle, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Norwich, Dec. 26, 9*d* ; Oxford, Sept. 23, 6*e* ; Dec. 23, 9*e* ; Peterborough, June 15, 4*e* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Ripon, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; June 15, 4*e* ; Sept. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Rochester, June 15, 4*e* ; Sept. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; St. Albans, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; Sept. 22, 5*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; St. Asaph, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Nov. 3, 3*e* ; St. Davids, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Salisbury, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; Sodor and Man, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; April 22, 8*b* ; Dec. 23, 9*e* ; Southwark, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; Dec. 22, 7*e* ; Southwell, Oct. 8, 6*f* ; Dec. 22, 7*e* ; Truro, Dec. 22, 7*e* ; Wakefield, Sept. 23, 6*e* ; Dec. 22, 7*e* ; Winchester, Dec. 22, 7*e* ; Worcester, Sept. 22, 5*f* ; Dec. 23, 9*e* ; York, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; June 15, 4*e* ; Sept. 21, 4*b* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; 23, 9*e*
Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
Pan-Anglican Congress : see that title
Parochial councils—St. David's diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.)
Patronage—Pan-Anglican congress : discussion, June 21, 4*e*
Plate, church—sale : resolution passed by congress of archæological societies, July 11, 11*c* ; correspondence, 15, 11*c* ; —theft : correspondence, Nov. 21, 8*f*
Poor, relief of : see under POOR — Relief
Prayer-book revision—Convocation of Canterbury : discussion, May 7, 15*c* ; Pan-Anglican congress : discussion, June 18, 16*a* ; Lambeth conference : resolutions passed, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; special article ("The Lambeth conference") V. ("Prayer-book revision"), Sept. 3, 2*f* ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Sept. 11, 5*f* ; Church congress : papers read, Oct. 7, 9*d* ; Lord Halifax (s.), Oct. 6, 7*b* ; Rev. Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy (add.), Oct. 8, 6*f* ; (l.), 29, 7*e*
Readers' work—Bp. of Stepney (add.), Dec. 14, 9*d* ; Canon H. Hensley Henson (l.), 19, 12*e*
Representative Church Council : see that title
Roman Catholic Church, relations with—special article ("The Lambeth conference") X. ("Reunion and intercommunion"), Sept. 9, 3*d*
Socialism, relation to : see under SOCIALISM
Social questions, relation to—Lambeth conference resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*d*, 7*a*
Societies—sale of work in aid : date, Oct. 30, 13*b*
Society, relation to—Pan-Anglican congress : discussion, June 17, 20*b*
Sociology : see under SOCIOLOGY

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Theological colleges—examinations for non-graduates, central : results, April 16, 5b ; Aug. 19, 10e ; Dec. 19, 12f ; —teaching : correspondence, Aug. 6, 4d ; 14, 11d
Vestments—see Discipline—Ornaments, above
Women's work—Mrs. Creighton (add.), Feb. 20, 4d
CHURCH of England Men's Society—branches, new : inaugurated, April 4, 7f ; formation announced, Oct. 15, 4e ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 28, 8e ; —City of London branch : courses of sermons during Lent arranged, Feb. 26, 14a ; —committee, executive : meetings held, July 8, 19c ; Oct. 15, 4e ; appointed, Nov. 18, 14d ; —conference held, Oct. 28, 8e ; arrangements for 1909, Nov. 18, 14d ; —council meeting held, Nov. 18, 14d ; —report, annual, Sept. 11, 5d ; —Scottish Church Men's Society : see that titlo
CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers—appeal, July 20, 5f
CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association :—concert in aid announced, Feb. 15, 12a ; given, 24, 10c ; annual meeting held, May 12, 17d ; Bishop of Stepney (s.), May 12, 17d ; appeal, June 12, 19b ; secretary appointed, Nov. 26, 15a
CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute, Aldershot—meeting, Nov. 4, 18f
CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes Association—meeting, April 6, 3a
CHURCH of England Sunday School Institute—annual festival held, June 15, 4d ; meeting held, Oct. 14, 12d
CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, Jan. 21, 2e
CHURCH of England Temperance Society :—Canterbury and Rochester dioceses : festival held. Oct. 28, 8d ; —coffee stall : conviction for obstruction : appeal, Jan. 14, 5a ; —conference at Lambeth, sittings, June 16, 9b ; —licensing : see under LICENSING ; —London diocesan branch : meeting, May 12, 7f ; children's festival at Crystal Palace, 25, 7e ; —meeting, annual : held, April 29, 17a ; —policy Bishop of Croydon (l.), April 23, 10a ; Mr. D. Dent (l.), April 18, 5d ; —mission, to hop-pickers : appeal (l.), Aug. 4, 15b
CHURCH of England Training Colleges—general council meeting, Feb. 5, 10a ; training colleges : new regulations : see under TRAINING colleges
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—Alexandra, Queen : letter of thanks, Jan. 22, 14a ; —appeals, Nov. 6, 15e ; Dec. 14, 4d : —bazaar in aid : opened, May 20, 12b ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.). April 2, 8b ; —collection at universities . sports at Queen's Club : announced, Mar. 28, 11d ; —committee, executive : meeting held, July 29, 17e ; —contributions, Jan. 20, 12a ; May 4, 14f ; —Durham branch : meeting held, Aug. 29, 8d ; —girls' home, Kilburn : removed to Loughton, June 17, 20c ; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 12, 17d ; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Dec. 11, 6c ; —meetings : announcements, Feb. 14, 12a ; (correction), 19, 12c ; Aug. 18, 9a ; 26, 10c ; Nov. 23, 7e ; held, Feb. 29, 10b ; May 12, 17d ; 23, 18a ; Aug. 12, 11e ; 26, 10e ; Sept. 23, 6e ; Dec. 30, 6b ; —
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society (continued) :—
meeting in aid : date, Aug. 18, 9a ; held, Dec. 11, 6c ; —picture exhibition in aid : opened, May 22, 12e ; —Portman, Lord (s.), May 23, 18a ; —report, May 12, 17d ; —St. Nicholas Home, new : to be opened at Pyrford, July 1, 17c ; —St. Andrew's Children's Home : amalgamation announced, Jan. 8, 14b ; —York, Archbp. of (l.), April 2, 8b
CHURCH of England Women's Help Society—concert in aid announced, Feb. 22, 10b ; given, Mar. 4, 12b
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—annual meeting, May 11, 2e ; report, May 11, 2e ; missionaries' farewell meeting held, Oct. 8, 6e (e.e.)
CHURCH of Scotland—creed, formulating of (art., "Scotland and the confession of faith"), May 18, 2f ; —general assembly : date ; forecast, May 18, 2f ; Lord High Commissioner : holds *levée* ; gives address, May 20, 10b ; meetings, May 20, 10b ; 23, 10b ; 25, 17c ; 27, 20d ; 28, 19d ; 29, 17d ; 30, 7e ; June 1, 12c ; moderator nominated, May 20, 10b ; United Free Church, union with : Dr. Laws (s.), June 1, 12c ; Dr. T. Marshall (s.), June 1, 12c ; —grants : increased distribution announced, June 26, 21d ; —labour home at Malta House, Stockbridge : opened, Dec. 5, 10b ; —Lord High Commissioner : new appointment, Feb. 14, 12a ; —meeting, annual : held, May 8, 22c ; —report, May 8, 22c ; —secretary appointed, July 20, 19d
CHURCH of Ireland :—general Synod : session held, April 30, 12e ; May 1, 12d ; representative body : annual report, April 20, 5f ; budget statement, May 1, 12d
CHURCH Reading Union—London diocesan branch : lecture arrangements, Aug. 14, 11d
CHURCH Reform League—annual meeting : date, April 13, 7a ; Church finance : see under CHURCH of England—Finance ; —meeting, annual : date announced, Mar. 10, 11a ; April 13, 7a ; held, May 8, 22c ; —members, new : statistics for 1907, Jan. 25, 12b ; —report, May 8, 22c ; —vice-president appointed, July 20, 19d
CHURCH School Managers and Teachers, General Association of : see GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teathers
CHURCH SCHOOLS' Emergency League—meeting at Manchester : date, Oct. 3, 7d ; held, Nov. 12, 8b ; Education Bill : see under EDUCATION ; —London centre : meeting in support, July 25, 17f ; —training colleges : see under TRAINING Colleges
on Education Bill (l.), Feb. 27, 12e
CHURCH Socialist League :—branch at Birmingham formed, Feb 1, 12a ; conference, June 2, 13f ; 4, 8f
CHURCH Sunday School Choir Festival—date, June 12, 19b
CHURCHWARD, Mr. A. W.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a
CHURCHYARDS—incumbents' rights : test case heard, April 27, 4d
CHURTON, Mrs. J.—will, July 11, 10a ; Sept. 3, 9d ; 15, 9c
CHURTON, Ven. T. T.—installed as Archdeacon of Lewes, May 15, 19e
CICELY Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 16c ; Dec. 2, 22f ; meeting, June 24, 21d

CIDER—article ("Cider orchards"), May 18, 3c; orchards: cultivation: correspondence, Sept. 4, 2f; vintage: prospects, Nov. 2, 3e
CIGARETTES—tobacco, adulterated: Mr. P. Teofan (l.), Oct. 22, 11d; 27, 17g; *The Times* comments, 22, 11d
CIGARS—Havana: prosecutions: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act
CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mr. 30, 14c; meeting, April 9, 15e
CINDERELLA Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 14a
CINDERFORD—storm (fatal), June 5, 14d
CINEMATOGRAPH—colour system: M. Barricelli's invention described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18d; Mr. G. A. Smith (lect.), Dec. 10, 12c; Charles Urban Company give demonstration of new method, July 24. 12f; —Duncan, Mr. F. M. (lect.), Jan. 2, 9d; 10, 2f; —exhibitions: London County Council (question), Jan. 22, 17b; —films: Lumière patent: experiments held, Dec. 9, 6e; —fires, extinction of: demonstration of apparatus, Nov. 27, 4f; device: test announced, Dec. 1, 9b; Stratford: Gale's electric Bioscope entertainment, Dec. 28, 5e; York Minster Hall, Commercial-road, Dec. 30, 9d
CINNAMON Bippo Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 16b
CINQUE Ports—Lord Warden: Lord Brassey appointed, Jan. 16, 7e; installation as Warden: date announced, Mar. 11, 12a; to use Constable's Tower, Dover Castle, for reception purposes, 20, 12a; installation postponed, 25, 12d; dated, May 2, 12a; arrangements, June 12, 15a; 23, 13b; 25, 13b; installed; ceremony described, 26, 19c; —registrar appointed, Jan. 29, 12c
Brotherhood and Guestling, Court of—held, Mar. 23, 10c
CINTRA, Convention of—Lord Castlereagh describes conversation with Gen. Junot and Sir A. Wellesley; letters dated Sept. 17th, 18th, 1808: Lady Londonderry (l.), Sept. 21, 8d
CIRENCESTER—public hall presented by Mr. D. G. Bingham; opened, Oct. 16, 10b
CIRENCESTER, Archdeacon of: see JINCLAIR Ven. J. S.
"CITIZEN"—on Siam: administration (l.) Mar. 31, 4c
Citizen (Peterborough)—libel action against, May 15, 18f
"CITIZEN of London, A"—on Turkey: reforms (l.), Sept. 2, 5f
CITIZEN Sunday—date, Oct. 6, 7b
"CITO DARE"—on Young Men's Christian Association: erection of Tottenham Court Road premises: appeal (l.), Oct. 9, 8c
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—council meeting, July 28, 12f (e.e.); —diplomas awarded, July 28, 12f (e.e.): —Halsbury, Lord (s.), May 21, 13d; (students'), Dec. 26, 9f; —meeting (annual), held, May 21, 13d; —prizes: distribution date. Jan. 22, 12b; distributed, Feb. 8, 13e; scholarships: awarded, Sept. 3, 8d
CITY and South London Railway—dividend. Jan. 29, 17b; July 15, 22f; meetings, Feb. 12, 16c; July 29, 19b; fire: see under FIRES; service: delay of traffic, Sept. 11, 5c
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 16e; Dec. 11, 5a
CITY and University Association—Crosby Hall, re-erection of: see under LONDON—Houses, historic
CITY and West-end Properties (Ltd.)—report May 4, 16b
CITY and Westminster Exchange (Ltd.)—methods: Recorder of London's observations, Mar. 4, 9e; application by Mr. Avory, 7, 4e
CITY Bank of Sydney (Ltd.): see under NEW South Wales—Banking
CITY Carlton Club—chairman and vice-chairman appointed, May 19, 13b
CITY Churches Preservation Society—meeting; treasurer appointed, Oct. 19, 9d
CITY Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14b
CITY Dispensary—statistics for 1907, July 17, 3f
CITY Imperial Volunteers, late—smoking concert held, Dec. 14, 9c
"CITY man"—on "watered" stock (l.), Feb. 28, 19d
CITY of Birmingham Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 10e; meeting, 24, 16e
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (Ltd.) (1904)—dividends, Jan. 30, 15e; April 30, 14e; July 23, 17e; Oct. 29, 16f; report, Feb. 8, 7d; meeting, June 6, 18b
CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 14d
CITY of Chichester Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, Feb. 5, 15b
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY of Dublin Unionist Registration Association—meeting, Mar. 14 8f
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17b; Sept. 9, 16c; report, Feb. 15, 15e; meeting, 26, 16e
CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 13b; report, 21, 3b
CITY of London, 4th Batt. (4th V. B. Royal Fusiliers)—inauguration celebrated, April 1, 7f; dinner given, Nov. 17, 9e; prizes distributed, Dec. 7. 8e
CITY of London, 6th Batt.—prizes: distribution date, Dec. 3, 7c; distributed, 7, 8e
CITY of London, 7th Batt.—recognized as part of territorial army, June 10, 6c; prize distribution: date, Dec. 29, 4f
CITY of London Asylum, Stone—visiting committee: members entertained by Lord Mayor Truscott, Dec. 9, 15a; report. Aug. 14, 10c; management accounts issued, Oct. 7, 9f
CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend. Jan. 18, 14b; July 18, 18b; 28, 14f; Jan. report, 28, 12e; meetings, Feb. 6, 14e; Aug. 6, 13d
CITY of London College—governing body: Mr. J. R. Diggle appointed member, Nov. 2, 6e; —prizes: distribution date, Dec. 23, 10f; —Russian language: classes inaugurated, Dec. 17, 12b
CITY of London Conservative Association—chairman and vice-chairman elected, Mar. 21, 12c; —executive committee: meeting held, 21, 12c; —meeting, Feb. 15, 8c;—president: new appointment, Feb. 15, 8c
CITY of London court—business: return for 1907, Aug. 24, 2d; —income and expenditure: statistics for 1907, Sept. 14, 2c
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 14e; meeting, 19, 14d
CITY of London Horse Artillery (Honourable Artillery Company)—army, territorial: see that title; —company, fourth: dance held, Jan. 17, 12b; —Edward VII.: to present prize, April 10, 9b; —inauguration (sp. art., "The territorial force"), April 1, 6a; —strength: Lord Denbigh's: letter to members, Oct. 28, 6a;—training: batteries for Salisbury Plain, June

CITY of London Horse Artillery (Honourable Artillery Company) (continued) :—
5, 13*d* ; troops inspected by Maj.-Gen. A. E. Codrington ; practice results : order issued by Col. E. A. Lambart, 16, 13*e* ; —trooping the colour : ceremony performed, July 6, 6*d* ; —units in territorial army : designation approved, Nov. 13, 11*e*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—dinner, May 14, 3*f* ; appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*
CITY of London Lying-in Hospital—physicians elected, Feb. 25, 12*a* ; contribution, July 13, 12*b* ; receives final instalment of bequest from late Mr. I. L. Coley, Dec. 1, 13*e*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 16*b* ; June 2, 18*e* ; meeting, July 14, 18*e*
CITY of London R. G. A. (Vols.) 1st—prizes presented, Jan. 24, 14*b* ; non-efficient recruits prosecuted, Feb. 6, 15*c*
CITY of London School for Boys—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 31, 8*f* ; —Asquith scholarship founded, May 1, 21*d* ; —*conversazione* held, Nov. 19, 12*b* ; —income and expenditure : statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5*f* ; —John Carpenter Club : see that title ; —prizes, Beaufoy and Mortimer : distributed, June 24, 18*f* ; prizes distributed, July 25, 15*f* ; —report, annual, April 27, 10*d*
CITY of London School (girls)—income and expenditure statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5*f* ; —prizes distributed, Oct. 23, 13*d* ; —pupils : dramatic performance, May 13, 12*a* ; —scholarships : decision of corporation of City of London, April 21, 11*c*
CITY of London Schools — committee entertained, April 9, 9*f* ; dinner : date, Sept. 25, 11*a*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company—formed : objects, Nov. 4, 21*d* ; 6, 17*c* ; correspondence, 9, 12*d*
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—meeting, Mar. 14, 16*d* ; to entertain Lord Mayor and Sheriffs : date, Oct. 9, 11*b*
CITY of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders)—concert in aid of riding-school : date ; royal patronage, May 16, 13*d*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 3*c* ; debenture issue, 11, 13*b* ; dividend, Oct. 2, 12*d*
CITY of Westminster and Borough of Chelsea Licensed Victuallers' Hotel and Restaurant Proprietors' Protection Association —meeting, Mar. 6, 12*f*
CITY of Westminster Health Society—meeting, Dec. 4, 11*f*
CITY Schoolboys' Shooting Club — appeal, Aug. 8, 7*e* ; camp held, 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*d*
CITY Swiss Club—dinner given, Nov. 28, 12*f*
CITY Temple—Easter day service held, April 20, 5*d* ; Good Friday service held, April 18, 8*a* ; women suffragists : disturbance : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—City Temple
"CIVIL engineer, A "—on navy : repairs (l.), Jan. 16, 13*a* ; stores (l.), April 2, 4*b*
CIVILIZATION—railways, effect of : leading article, Sept. 17, 7*e*
CIVIL service :—
Athletic sports : date, June 16, 13*c* ; —clerks : second division and abstractor class : revised regulations, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; —clerks, boy : changed regulations announced, July 18, 13*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 26, 23*d* ; —
CIVIL service (continued) :—
dinner, annual : date, May 2, 12*a* ; arrangements, June 4, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; 19, 15*a* ; given, 26, 23*d* ; —estimates, supplementary (P.N.), Feb. 8, 7*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; particulars (P.N.), Mar. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (l.), 30, 8*c* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s. P.), 27, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Examinations — clerks (class I.) : changed special regulations announced, Aug. 22, 5*a* ; estate duty office : second-class clerks : date, Mar. 10, 9*f* ; —exchequer and audit department : examiners : date, Mar. 10, 9*f* ; —excise, assistant of : official announcement, Sept. 7, 11*b* (e.e.) ; excise and customs : announcements, Dec. 17, 12*a* ; —Home, Colonial, and Indian : results, Sept. 19, 10*f* ; percentage of successes, Oct. 31, 17*d* ; —post-office clerkships : announced, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; second division clerkships : notice issued by commissioners, Oct. 15, 11*d* ; —new posts opened to competition, Sept. 28, 11*f* ; —student interpreter : announced, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; alteration announced, July 30, 10*b* ; —upper division : geography added to syllabus : Mr. D. W. Freshfield, (add.), Jan. 9, 5*e*
Excise : see under EXCISE ; —officials : retention after expiration of age limit (Treasury minute), Sept. 22, 5*f* ; —pensioners, employment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tropics, service within : instruction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —wages revision : Sir F. Banbury (s. P.), June 11, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 14*c*
CIVIL Service Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 13*c* ; meeting, May 5, 16*b* ; Oct. 13, 14*e* ; dividend, Oct. 3, 15*e*
Civil Service Hints—libel action against, May 16, 4*d*
CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—committee meeting, Jan. 31, 16*b*
CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 11*f* ; meeting, 28, 16*d*
"CIVIS Britannicus"—on imperial relations : effect of party politics (l.), June 15, 5*d* ; —unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy ; Council of Empire (l.), Aug. 7, 6*b*
CIVITA Castellana and Viterbo Railway : see under ITALY—Railways
CLACTON-ON-SEA—children's home : Christmas presents provided by children of Acton sunday schools, Dec. 28, 5*e*
CLADISH, G. J.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 14*f*
CLAFFIN, Mr. E. W.—injured in race riot at Springfield, U.S.A., Aug. 17, 6*a*
CLAIRVOYANCE—prosecution, Sept. 25, 10*d*
CLANCARTY, Lady—gives reception, Dec. 18, 13*a*
CLANCARTY, Lord—bankruptcy : application by Dowager Lady Clancarty to Dublin bankruptcy court, Oct. 22, 10*d*
CLANCY, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Elphin :—
at Ahascragh, on cattle-driving, May 29, 10*f* ; at Castlerea, on Irish Universities Bill, Aug. 4, 7*f*
on Irish language in National University of Ireland (l.), Dec. 28, 8*e*
CLANCY, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*c* ; July 11, 8*a*, *b* ; —Kingstown harbour : use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9*e*

CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 13*f*; Oct. 16, 4d; steamers to enter wool-carrying trade from Australia, Dec. 3, 13*e*; strength of fleet, 3, 13*e*
CLAPTON—St. Matthew's church: processional cross dedicated, Dec. 14, 9*d*
CLANRICARDE, Lord:—
on Ireland — boycotting of Mr. H. Persse (l.), Feb. 24, 8*b*
CLANWILLIAM, late Lord—memorial in Eltham College unveiled, June 1, 7*d*; Sept. 22, 5*b*; Adm. Sir M. Culme-Seymour: appreciation (s.), June 1, 7*d*
CLANWILLIAM, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5*f*; received by King Edward VII., April 18, 8*a*
CLAPHAM—Holy Trinity, church of: late Rev. C. P. Greene; memorial to be erected, May, 25, 17*c*; — rectory endowments: lands transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Jan. 31, 10*b*
CLAPHAM, Col.—contributes to Manchester and Salford Hospitals, May 18, 6*c*
CLAPHAM, Prof. J. H.—appointed assistant tutor in history at King's College, Cambridge University, Jan. 24, 12*f*
CLAPIN, Mr. A. P.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
CLARE, Cissie—wounding charge, Mar. 16, 3*c*
CLARE Market Window Gardening Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
CLAREMONT—municipality: stock issue, Feb. 6, 13*c*
CLARENCE, Duke of—memorial service at Sandringham Parish Church, Jan. 15, 12*a*
CLARENDON, Lord—pictures sold, May 16, 10*b*; on Crosby Hall: re-erection (and others, l.), April 13, 3*e*
CLARENE (Mosquito Indian)—death, Jan. 11, 10*b*
CLARETIE, M. Jules:—
on Polish Expropriation Bill: replies to M. Sienkiewicz's appeal (l.), Jan. 6, 3*f*
"CLARICE"—on Easter holidays (l.), April 14, 15*e*
CLARIDGE, Mr. W.:—
on education—Liberal policy, 1906-8 (and others, l.), Dec. 19, 6*e*
CLARIDGE'S Hotel—centenary celebrated, Jan. 1, 14*d*; entertainment: date announced; particulars, April 17, 12*b*
CLARK, Lady—health, Nov. 21, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; death, 10, 11*c*; sympathy at Bombay, 11, 13*c*
CLARK, Mr.—presents gold cup to Federation of Spanish Yacht Clubs, May 29, 15*a*
CLARK, Mrs. (centenarian)—claim for old-age pension allowed, Dec. 12, 9*f*
CLARK, A., and V. Meinecke—attempted suicide charge, June 29, 3*f*
CLARK, Mr. A. J. K.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, April 4, 9*b*
CLARK, B. E.—inquest, June 12, 12*b*
CLARK, Mr. C.—vocal recitals, Feb. 27, 14*e*; June 17, 15*d*; Nov. 14, 15*e*
CLARK, C. A.—burglary charge, Feb. 5, 19*d*
CLARK, Mr. C. S. G.:—
at Merchant Taylors' Hall: proposes toast of President and Fellows, St. John's College, Oxford, June 12, 15*d*
CLARK, E.—diluted milk charge, May 28, 4*e*
CLARK, Prof. E. C.:—
on Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), July 20, 12*b*
CLARK, F.—contravening park regulations charge, Jan. 16, 13*c*
CLARK, Dr. G. B.:—
at Indian National Congress, on Africa, South: treatment of Indians, Dec. 30, 3*c*
CLARK, Mr. G. C.:—
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration of justice, Feb. 12, 8*d*
CLARK, Mr. G. S.:—
in Parliament, on Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10*c*
CLARK, Mr. H. G.:—
on gin (evid.), July 8, 20*d*
CLARK, H. M.—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 4*c*
CLARK, Mr. J.—appointed K.C., Jan. 18, 10*a*
CLARK, Mr. J. F. (Mayor of Doncaster)—explains reasons for non-acceptance of invitation from Edward VII., Sept. 21, 6*c*
CLARK, Rev. J. B.:—
on training colleges (l.), Jan. 17, 9*d*
CLARK, Mrs. J. W.—death, Dec. 15, 13*d*
CLARK, Miss K. E. G.: see under MURDER
CLARK, Mr. S.—will, April 25, 12*e*
CLARK, Mr. W. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, April 18, 7*f*; appointed principal private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Oct. 12, 9*f*
CLARK, Sir W. M. (Ontario):—
in Legislature, on Prince of Wales's visit to Canada, April 15, 5*b*
CLARK and Stanfield, Messrs.:—
on ferro-concrete—use in shipbuilding (l., E.S.), Oct. 28, 17*e*
CLARKE, A.—fraud charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*; Nov. 11, 4*d*
CLARKE, Lady Campbell—forms fund at Westminster Hospital to provide food for out-patients, Dec. 1, 13*d*
CLARKE, Caroline Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*a*
CLARKE, C.—accident (fatal), Nov. 9, 9*d*
CLARKE, Mr. C.G.—death, Mar. 9, 6*d*; funeral, 13, 12*d*
CLARKE, Gen. Sir C. M.—leaves for Algeria, Jan. 17, 12*a*; arrives in London, May 6, 13*c*
CLARKE, Mr. C. N.—attack upon residence: see under IRELAND—Crime—Holy-cross
CLARKE, Sir C. P.—receives LL.D. degree from McGill University, May 2, 12*b*
CLARKE, Sir E. G.—to be sworn of the privy council, Nov. 9, 9*b*
"Selected Speeches, with Introductory Notes" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 410*b*
at Bar dinner, on Asquith, Mr. H. H.: appreciation, July 11, 11*b*; at "Boz" Club, on Charles Dickens: appreciation, Feb. 8, 9*f*; at Caxton Hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, Dec. 10, 4*d*; at Wokingham, on women's suffrage, Nov. 30, 6*e*
on Church of England: discipline (l.), Jan. 3, 6*c*; 6, 5*c*; ornaments: report of royal commission (1867) (l.), Mar. 7, 12*a*; 11, 12*b*; —criminal law: new sessions house for London (l.), Dec. 15, 4*e*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Nov. 17, 9*c*; 19, 10*b*: 21, 12*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Act: application at Staines (l.), Dec. 29, 8*a*
CLARKE, Emily—manslaughter charge, Feb. 6, 11*c*
CLARKE, Canon E.:—
on Bolingbroke Hospital: pound day (l.), July 20, 8*f*
CLARKE, F. A.—incurring debt charge, Feb. 13, 4*a*
CLARKE, Mr. F. E.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12*e*
CLARKE, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 25, 11*e*
CLARKE, Georgina M.—inquest, Sept. 29, 7*c*; Oct. 1, 12*f*

CLARKE, Sir G. S.—receives Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10*b*; attends wedding of Raja of Dewas at Kolhapur, April 7, 10*b*; visits wounded in Bombay strike riots, July 31, 9*e*; congratulates Mr. D. Naoroji on celebration of birthday, Sept. 5, 5*a*; administration of Bombay: appreciation, Jan. 7, 9*f*
at Bombay, on plague inoculation, Feb. 5, 17*d*; on Indian press, 15, 14*f*; at Bombay University, on science teaching in India, Mar. 30, 6*f*; at Grant Medical College, on Sir C. Jehanghir's gift to equip science laboratories, Mar. 30, 6*f*
in Bombay Legislative Council, on local government reforms, Aug. 4, 6*d*; unrest, June 23, 7*c*; native press, July 14, 8*c*
on Indian unrest: proclamation, Sept. 7, 5*e*
CLARKE, Mr. H.—gives garden-party, July 20, 13*b*; elected chairman of Hampstead bench, Oct. 26, 11*d*
CLARKE, H.—demanding money with menaces charge, Aug. 28, 2*e*
CLARKE, Most Rev. H. L., Archbp. of Melbourne—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9*c*; preaches in Sedbergh School Chapel, Oct. 22, 4*c*; leaves for Australia, 24, 4*d*
at Church congress, on Victoria: labour; old-age pensions; licensing, Oct. 8, 7*a*; church in Wales: disestablishment, 9, 7*a*; at Church House, on Australian Church: government, May 8, 22*c*; at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11*d*; at Lindisfarne Abbey, preaches sermon at missionary festival, Aug. 11, 7*f*; at Hereford Cathedral, on cathedrals (sermon), June 10, 9*b*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage in heathendom, June 17, 19*b*; at St. Alfege Church, preaches to 2nd V.B. the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), Mar. 30, 10*d*; at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Campbell-Bannerman, late Sir H.: appreciation (sermon), April 27, 7*a*
on Australia: religious bodies: proposed union (int.), April 3, 14*a*
CLARKE, H. M.—fraud charge, Nov. 19, 4*d*
CLARKE, James—window-breaking charge, Dec. 3, 5*a*
CLARKE, Mr. John—will, Sept. 2, 11*e*
CLARKE, Joseph—blackmail charge, Jan. 10, 14*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. J.—elected Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12*b*
CLARKE, J. O.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 6*e*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R. A.—appointed to assist in organization of Territorial Army Medical Service, Dec. 18, 12*e*
CLARKE, Miss L. J.:—
at British Association, on school gardens, Sept. 7, 4*b*
CLARKE, Mr. P.—appointed revising barrister on western circuit, July 8, 6*d*
CLARKE, Mr. S:—
on Winchester Cathedral—preservation (l.), Mar. 3, 3*e*
CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir S.—at Biarritz, April 1, 7*d*; receives Order of St. Olaf, 30, 5*b*; receives Order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*; appointed paymaster of Edward VII.'s household, Oct. 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*a*
CLARKE, T.—assault charge, Oct. 26, 2*f*
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H.—death, Mar. 5, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 5, 10*c*; memorial service: announced, 6, 12*b*; held; funeral, 9, 10*e*; appreciation communicated, 12, 12*e*
CLARK-KENNEDY, Mr.—arrested by Moorish brigands: see under MOROCCO—Brigandage
CLARKSON, Commanding-Engineer W. (Australia)—arrives in London, Aug. 18, 8*a*
CLARY, M.—on France: shooting prospects (art.), Aug. 26, 7*e*
CLARY, Mrs. M.—detained by police at New York, April 30, 12*f*; deportation from United States: order issued, May 1, 15*c*
CLASPER, Mr. J. H.—death, Sept. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
CLASS, Dr. (Germany):—
at Leipzig, on absolutism, Nov. 24, 5*e*; at Pan-German congress, on foreign relations; European political situation; limitation of armaments, Sept. 7, 6*a*
CLASSEN, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 6, 18*e*
CLASSICAL Association—arrangements, July 27, 10*e*; business meeting held, Oct. 12, 6*f*; meeting at Birmingham: arrangements, Oct. 1, 3*d*; sittings, 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; meetings: exclusion of assistant masters; Mr. R. C. Seaton (l.), 19, 17*b*; Classical Association (l.), 24, 15*e*; special article ("The Classical Association: the teaching of Latin"), 1, 3*d*
CLASSICAL Association of Ireland—inaugural meeting held, Jan. 16, 13*d*
CLASSICAL Concert Society—objects, June 2, 9*f*; correspondence, June 10, 16*d*; 19, 11*e*; concerts: programme, Sept. 21, 11*b*; concert, Oct. 22, 11*b*; 29, 11*d*; Nov. 5, 11*c*; 19, 12*d*; Dec. 3, 8*d*; 10, 11*d*
CLASSICS—Mr. H. H. Asquith (add.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; modern research: Dr. J. P. Postgate (reads paper), Oct. 30, 4*d*
CLAT, Lieut. R. C.—receives Victorian Order, Mar. 28, 10*a*
CLAUDE, Mr. G.:—
at congress of refrigerating industries, on liquid air machines, Oct. 14, 4*d*, *e*
CLAUD Eliot Memorial Club for Hoxton Working Lads—display by members, Jan. 24, 12*a*; concert in aid: date, April 30, 10*b*; May 14, 13*a*; to be reopened, Aug. 28, 11*a*; gymnasium opened, Nov. 6, 9*c*
CLAUGHTON, Canon T. L.:—
on Forrest, Very Rev. Robert W.—biographical (l.), July 11, 6*b*
CLAUSEN, Mr. G.—elected Royal Academician, Jan. 24, 12*a*
at Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition, on painting, June 8, 11*b*
CLAVERLEY—parish church: allotment of seats; law case (judgment), Oct. 10, 8*f*
CLAY, Sir A.:—
on education (Provision of Meals) Act—attitude of L.C.C. (l.), Jan. 22, 17*e*
CLAY, Mr. H.:—
at Halifax, on children—labour: half-timers, June 12, 19*e*
CLAY, Mr. H. S.—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Kent (Tunbridge), Nov. 9, 12*a*
CLAY, Mrs. J.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
CLAY, Mr. W. L.:—
on Waterloo, battlefield of—preservation of graves (l.), May 29, 15*d*
CLAYESMORE School—scholarship examination: report of interview committee on new method, June 6, 20*d*
CLAYBURY Asylum—patient assaulted: attendant charged, April 17, 2*c*; *employés* prosecuted, Oct. 12, 3*d*; 27, 3*e*
CLAYTON, Canon:—
at Oxford diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 2, 6*d*

CLAYTON, Maj. Sir E. G.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*
CLAYTON, Capt. G. F.—authorized to accept Order of Osmanieh, Mar. 7, 7*c*
CLAYTON, Rev. G. H.—elected Fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge University, Oct. 30, 13*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. :—
at Holborn Town Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 2, 8*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. T. A. :—
on rats—methods of destruction (l.), Feb. 24, 13*c*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 16, 13*d*
CLEARY, Mrs. M. : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
CLEATHER, Mr. G.—concert, June 26, 15*f*
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 15, 15*e*; Aug. 8, 12*e*; report, Feb. 18, 14*d*
CLEAVER-SIMON, Mme.—vocal recital, April 7, 10*e*
CLEETHORPES—sewerage scheme approved (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*b*; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*e*
CLEEVE, Col. S. D.—appointed secretary of Army Scripture Readers' Society, May 23, 18*a*
CLEEVE, Sir T.—death, Dec. 21, 11*d*
CLEGG, Mr. T. :—
on biographs—films illustrating construction of railways (l.), July 20, 8*f*
CLEGG, Mr. T. B.—"The Bishop's Scapegoat" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190*b*
CLEGG, Sir W.—to be entertained at Municipal and County Club, Feb. 3, 10*d*
CLELAND, Mr.—health, Nov. 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—receives Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 20, 5*f*; confers with M. Fallières, Mar. 2, 5*a*; receives El Mokri, 3, 5*a*; entertains diplomatic body, April 23, 8*b*; to attend Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's funeral, 27, 5*a*; visits House of Commons, 29, 12*e*; in London, 27, 7*b*; present at Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's funeral service in Westminster Abbey, 28, 6*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 5*a*; 29, 7*c*; French press comments, 30, 5*a*; leaves for Paris, 30, 10*b*; receives deputation concerning Vigneux strike riot, June 4, 7*b*; returns to Paris, July 28, 13*a*; leaves Paris for Karlsbad, Aug. 11, 11*b*; confers with M. Isvolsky, 25, 3*c*; to visit King Edward VII., 26, 5*b*; received by King, 27, 3*a*; health, 28, 5*b*, 5*f* (l.e.).; 29, 3*b*; 31, 3*b*; confers with M. Isvolsky, Sept. 1, 3*f*; leaves Karlsbad, 5, 11*a*; at Paris, 7, 6*b*; to leave for Montreux, Oct. 31, 13*a*; at Pallanza, Nov. 3, 5*b*; to leave for the Var, Dec. 30, 9*a*
at Bandol, on peace, Oct. 9, 5*c*; at Paris, on Alsace-Lorraine, Feb. 12, 7*e*; at Republican party banquet, on M. Brisson: appreciation, Mar. 13, 7*c*; at Solliès-Pont, on Balkan crisis, Oct. 10, 7*a*
in Chamber, on anti-militarism, Mar. 31, 5*d*; —civil service: reinstatement of officials, Mar. 14, 7*c*; —lotteries: regulation, July 13, 8*a*; —ministry (Clemenceau): policy, April 7, 5*a*; —Morocco: French policy, Feb. 25, 5*a*; —navy: Adm. Germinet's retirement, Dec. 9, 7*d*; —Vigneux labour riots, June 12, 9*e*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) (continued) :—
in Senate, on army: reduction of training for reservists, Feb. 5, 7*d*; —Western Railway nationalization Bill, June 26, 9*e*
on Barsanti, M.: expulsion from France (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; —Great Britain and Russia, relations with: opinion: Havas Agency *communiqué* issued, Sept. 4, 5*c*; —Morocco: Gen. d'Amade's instructions (statement), Jan. 21, 3*a*; 23, 3*d*; French policy, 23, 3*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill: letter to chairman of commission, June 23, 7*b*; —Paris University: medical students' riots; receives deputation of students, Dec. 26, 3*f*; —public health circular to prefects of watering places, July 24, 7*c*; —Turkish international crisis: French policy; prospects of conference (int.), Nov. 3, 5*b*
CLEMENS, Miss—concert, June 18, 13*e*
CLEMENS, Mr. S. L. ("Mark Twain")—house broken into, Sept. 19, 6*d*; Mark Twain Company (Ltd.): see that title
at British Empire Day dinner, New York, on Queen Victoria, May 26, 12*b*; at Pilgrims Society's banquet, on visit to England: U.S.A. coinage, Feb. 21, 5*a*
on Anglo-American penny postage: letter to Mr. J. H. Heaton, Oct. 13, 10*c*
CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. P.—gift of window to Church of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, Oct. 8, 6*f*; unveiled, 28, 6*f*
on birds in City of London (l.), May 7, 4*c*
CLEMENTS, Mr. F.—appointed stationmaster at St. Pancras terminus of Midland Railway, July 23, 13*e*
CLEMSON, J., and W. Smith—betting charges, June 27, 6*b*
CLENCH, Jane—cruelty to child charge, Feb. 8, 4*f*
CLERGUE, Miss Helen—"The Salon" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 33*a*
CLERGY Friendly Society—annual meeting, held, April 27, 4*d*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, July 22, 20*c*; report, 23, 18*c*
CLERGY Seaside Rest—concert in aid, Feb. 19, 13*d*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—"prime cost" bonus system: extension announced, Jan. 31, 15*b*; dividends, June 17, 19*c*; Dec. 18, 14*d*; report, Nov. 7, 16*b*
CLERIGH, Mr. A. U.—"The History of Ireland to the Coming of Henry II." reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 138*c*; (l., L.S.), May 14, 158*a*
CLERK, Preb. A.—death, June 19, 15*e*; will, Aug. 6, 9*f*
CLERK, Mr. D. :—
at British Association, on explosions, Sept. 9, 4*e*; engineering (E.S.), 9, 18*b*, *e*; at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: engines, Oct. 21, 5*e*
on motors: power (sp. art. "The power of petrol engines," E.S.), July 1, 3*b*
CLERK, Gen. Sir G.—death, Nov. 19, 12*e*; funeral, 23, 11*d*; will, Dec. 21, 11*e*
CLERK, Mr. G. R.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
CLERKENWELL Sessions-house—abolition: Mr. R. Wallace (s.), May 2, 5*b*; prisoners: attempted escape, April 8, 18*d*
CLERKENWELL Sessions—to be held at Newington Sessions-house, Sept 24, 2*e*: and see under COUNTY of London sessions

CLERKS, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Clerks
CLÉRY, M. Robinet de—"Les Deux Fusions (1800-1873)" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 385a
CLEVELAND (Ohio)—labour: street railway *employés'* strike; riots, May 18, 6c; 21, 7b; 22, 7f; —Lake View: school burned, Mar. 5, 5b; —tramways: receivers appointed for companies, Nov. 13, 9f (e.e.)
CLEVELAND, Mr. Grover—health, May 29, 15b; death, June 25, 7e; biographical, 25, 15a; funeral, 27, 9c; our New York correspondent's comments, 29, 7a
Democratic party—resolutions at Denver convention announced, July 2, 7a; prospects of passage; attitude of Tammany delegates, 6, 7a; resolutions passed, 8, 9a
Forgery—letter published, Sept. 30, 5b
CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 12c; meeting, 15, 12f
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18b
CLEVELAND Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 29, 16f
CLEWORTH, J.: see under MURDER
CLEWORTH, Canon T. E.:—
at Church House, on Education Bill compromise negotiations, Nov. 12, 8b
CLEWORTH, Rev. W. E.:—
on education grants (l.), April 30, 8d
CLEWS (Henry) and Co., Messrs.:—
on United States: trade and finance (circular), Mar. 20, 15d; May 11, 15b; June 3 21c; July 1, 21a; 14, 18c; Aug. 25, 12d; Sept. 2, 3a
CLIFDEN, Lady—opens Church Army labour depôt, Dec. 2, 5d
CLIFFE—dynamite explosion: see under EXPLOSION
CLIFFORD, Mr. C.—elected chairman of Press Association (Ltd.), June 4, 9f
CLIFFORD, Mr. E. T.:—
on Chelsea pageant (l.), Feb. 17, 8c
CLIFFORD, Hon. H.—to tour in Malaya and Cambodia, Nov. 23, 11b
CLIFFORD, Dr. J.—summoned for non-payment of education rate, Sept. 26, 3b
Jubilee of pastorate—celebrated, Oct. 13, 11b; 21, 13c; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 21, 13c
Shortt, Mr. E.—telegram on his candidature for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 17, 7f
at Baptist Union, on Education Bills, April 28, 4d; at Baptist Union, on socialism, May 1, 19d; at Baptist congress: address, Sept. 4, 5f; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17e; at Primitive Methodist conference on Irish Universities Bill, June 20, 7c; summoned for non-payment of education rate, June 26, 14b (e.e.); at Warminster, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 11d; at Westbourne-park Chapel, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10a; at Westbourne-park Chapel, on Sweated Industries Bill, Oct. 26, 8b; at Westbourne-park Chapel, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8d; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on education: passive resistance, Nov. 7, 8d
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 7, 2d; —education: resolutions of Manchester education conference, June 18, 9d; —Education Act, 1902; passive resistance (l.),
CLIFFORD, Dr. J.—on education (continued):—Oct. 10, 12e; Dec. 17, 10b; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations, Nov. 12, 8b; (s.), 21, 12c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (int.), Nov. 24, 10b; (l.), Dec. 4, 11a; withdrawal (int.), 5, 8b; —House of Lords reform (views), Dec. 5, 12d (e.e.)
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord:—
in Parliament, on children: school meals, July 17, 6f; —Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6a
CLIFFORD'S Inn Hall—concert: held, July 2, 13f
CLIFTON—All Saints Church: late Very Rev. R. W. Randall memorial: Rev. H. B. Bromby (l.), July 14, 16d; memorial windows: particulars, Sept. 9, 3c; —high school for girls: headmistress appointed, July 13, 13c; —pro-cathedral: diamond jubilee celebrated, Dec. 8, 12d
CLIFTON, R. C. Bp. of: see BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
CLIFTON, Mr. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 28, 12f
CLIFTON Arts Club—exhibition: date, Oct. 7, 13a; held, 12, 10d
CLIFTON College—proposed commemoration of 50th anniversary of founding: meeting, Mar. 16, 4f; celebration arrangements, Dec. 1, 19a; scholarships awarded, June 16, 9a; speech day, 29, 5f
CLIFTON rocks—jump from (fatal), July 6, 12a
CLIMATE—British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 11a
CLINCH, Mr. G.:—
at British Association, on prehistoric remains of Great Britain and Ireland, Sept. 11, 4e
on West Thurrock Church: reported discovery of foundations of circular nave (l.), June 5, 6d
CLINTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e, 8a; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7c; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 11, 8f
CLINTON, General G. (first Governor of New York State)—remains re-interred at Kingston (U.S.A.), May 29, 9e
CLIPPERTON Island—France and Mexico: ownership dispute, Oct. 24, 10b
CLIPPER Tyre Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 10f
CLITHEROE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
CLITTERS United Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14b; receiver appointed, May 2, 4c; meeting, June 4, 19a; reconstruction: circular, 27, 20c; scheme sanctioned, July 8, 6a
CLIVE, Lord—memorial fund: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), July 15, 12d; statue at Shrewsbury: correspondence, 22, 18a
CLIVE, A. W., and Spain, W.—cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 19, 15e
CLIVE, Capt. P. A.—biographical, Feb. 3, 6d; replies to questions submitted by National Trade Defence Association, Jan. 29, 9c; takes seat in House of Commons, Feb. 5, 9a
Herefordshire (Ross)—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Jan. 6, 4f; adopted, 9, 3e; address issued, 18, 10e; elected at by-election; receives congratulations, Feb. 3, 6c; acknowledgment, 5, 12b; correction by Lord James of Hereford (l.); *The Times* expresses regret, 4, 10c

CLIVE, Capt. P. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*f* ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 18, 9*b*
on fiscal policy (add.), Jan. 18, 10*e*
CLIVE, Mr. R. H.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Sept. 26, 11*b*
CLOCKMAKING—Mr. H. H. Cunynghame (lect.), Jan. 22, 16*d*
CLOCKS—inaccurate : Cockburn, Sir J. A. (l.), Jan. 8, 9*f* ; Feb. 4, 14*f* ; correspondence, Jan. 8, 9*f* ; 10, 12*e*, *f* ; 11, 12*f* ; 14, 6*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* : Wilkinson, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 11, 12*f* ; —synchronizing (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*b* ; British Horological Institute : attitude, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; British Science Guild : committee's report, Aug. 8, 8*b* ; memorial, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; Court of Common Council : discussion, Jan. 17, 9*e* ; Mr. Deputy M. Wilkinson: proposal announced, 29, 9*e* ; Greenwich Observatory : reduced charges for transmission of time signals, Nov. 4, 16*a* ; Jörgensen, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; London, City of : report of City Engineer, Aug. 10, 10*c* ; London County Council : attitude, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; Paris : complaints (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*d* : post office : charges, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; Winne, Mr. St. J. (lect.), Mar. 7 3*a*
CLOCK, astronomical : see under ASTRONOMY —Clock
CLOGG, King's—law case, June 6, 7*a*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
CLONBROCK, Lord—elected chairman of executive committee of Irish Landowners' Convention, May 23, 16*c*
at Dublin, on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Ireland ; administration, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; crime : Jan. 31, 8*b* ; Oct. 22, 6*a* ; Evicted Tenants Act (1907) Amendments Bill, June 26, 8*a* ; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, July 22, 8*b* ; Land Purchase Act : stock issue, July 14, 6*c* ; administration, 16, 6*b* ; Universities Bill, July 28, 6*e* ; 31, 8*b*
CLONFERT—cathedral : parish sustentation fund : appeal, April 29, 17*b*
CLONFERT, R. C. Bp. of : see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas
CLOSE, Mr.—killed during Malmö dock strike : widow compensated, Oct. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
CLOSE, Rev. H. S.—inducted into benefice of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, Smithfield, April 11, 8*c*
CLOSE, Mr. R. B.—will, Sept. 8, 8*f*
CLOSE, W.—assault charge, May 18, 3*d*
CLOSE, W. D.—bomb outrage (fatal), July 13, 8*b* : 14, 7*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; 23, 13*f* (e.e.) ; Queen of Sweden sends sympathy, 24, 13*a*
CLOTHIER, A.—theft charge, Mar. 13, 19*e*
CLOTHING and outfitters—exhibition at Islington : opened, April 7, 10*c*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; May 1, 11*f* ; April 11, 8*c*, 10*b* ; 13, 10*a* : 16, 11*f* ; 17, 12*e* ; to Cambridge University, July 3, 11*d* ; to Oxford University appeal fund, June 6, 16*d* ; —dinner, June 5, 19*e*
CLOUGH, Mr. F. — murder : see under INDIA—Unrest
CLOUGH, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 17, 5*e*
CLOUSTON, Sir E. S.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9*b* ; Dec. 5, 13*b* (c.e.) ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b*
at Bank of Montreal, on Canada—condition of trade, Dec. 10, 5*d*
CLOVER—Goldsmith Brothers, Messrs. : annual report, Jan. 13, 12*d* ; —Le May (W. H. and H.), Messrs. : annual report, Jan. 6, 13*d* ; —seed of last season's growth : scarcity reported, Feb. 24, 3*e*
CLOVERFIELD Mines (Ltd.)—loan arranged, Sept. 23, 13*d*
CLOWES, Prof. F. :—
on sewage : treatment (sp. art., "The treatment of sewage," E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*a*
CLOWES, Lily, and Plumb, F. H.—child stealing charge, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; 14, 13*f* ; Feb. 3, 3*d* ; 24, 15*d*
CLUB and Institute Union—Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING
CLUBS—death-dividing, unregistered : see under PARLIAMENT ; —drinking : see under LICENSING—Bill ; —entertainments regulation of : see under PARLIAMENT ; — expulsion (law case), June 23, 3*a* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 3*b*
CLUB-SWINGING—record by Burrows, T., May 4, 14*e*
CLUMBER Agricultural Show—held, Aug. 4, 12*b*
CLUTTERBUCK, Rev. F. C. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Old-Age Pension Act : effect upon poor law and friendly societies, Dec. 12, 5*b*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mrs. L.—death, Oct. 3, 11*d*
CLUTTON, F. O.—false statement in document required by Companies Act charge, May 1, 23*c* : 8, 7*e*
CLUTTON, Mr. H. H.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers, Isle of Wight, Dec. 23, 9*b*
CLYDE—bridge, proposed now : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*c* ; Feb. 12, 5*b* ; docks : facilities for battleships : decison of Clyde Trustees, Dec. 2, 11*d* : —ferry steamer placed at Finnieston : particulars (E.S.), July 29, 4*c* ; —harbour : Clyde Navigation Trustees inspect new works : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*b* ; —navigation trust : meeting held, Sept. 2, 10*e* (e.e.)
CLYDE, Lord—memorial tablet affixed to No. 10, Berkeley-square, to commemorate residence, May 25, 7*c*
CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 11*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 20, 4*f* ; at Independent Labour party conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; at trade union congress, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8*d*
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 3, 8*a* ; —crime : corporal punishment, July 31, 11*e* ; —labour : eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; —Licensing Bill : closure resolution, July 18, 9*a*
COACHES—pony coach constructed for Mr. A. G. Vanderbilt described, Oct. 23, 15*f*
COACHING—accident : Ryde (fatal), May 14, 14*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; inquest, 21, 2*f* ; Wythburn, July 14, 12*c* ; —Coaching Club meet date, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; meet, June 1, 15*b* ; July 6, 10*c* ; —Four-in-Hand Club meet, June 29, 6*e* ; July 9, 16*c* ; —Ranelagh Club : competitions, July 6, 16*e* ; —special article ("The road coaching season"), May 12, 14*f* ; —Vanderbilt coach : final run from Brighton to London, June 22, 12*a*
COACH Makers and Coach Harness Makers of London—dinner, July 2, 16*e*
COAL—Addiwell : deposit discovered (E.S.), April 22, 14*c* ; —anthracite : Union formed (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19*b* ; —Bristol handling plant : Mr. W. Stagg (paper read, E.S.), July 29, 4*e* ; —calorific value : Mr. C. J. Evans (l., E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c* ; —carbonization, continuous ; Messrs.

COAL (continued) :—
Woodall and Duckham's apparatus described (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*; —charters, strike rules of: compromise arranged between shipowners and delegates of Scottish and English coal exporters to Baltic, Sept. 12, 12*e*; —delivery: contravention of Weights and Measures Act (law cases), April 3, 18*e*; —deposits, duration of: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*d*; —distillation: Koffer's process described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16*e*; special article ("The low temperature distillation of coal," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*b*; —duty: Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), June 30, 12*d*; —Elsecar: deposit discovered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b*; —elevators: Mr. L. A. De Mayo's patent demonstrated (E.S.), July 1, 5*c*; —exports: special articles ("Exports of coal: effect of contracts on values," F.S.), May 29, 3*c*; ("Exports of coal: increased value of trade," F.S.), Aug. 14, 13*c*; statistics for 1907, Oct. 24, 17*e*; —loading apparatus: Messrs. Mitsui and Company's novel plant described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*b*; —municipal depôts: discussion at London County Council, Feb. 5, 19*c*; —navy: see under NAVY; —Newhaven: Prof. J. W. Gregory's report (E.S.), April 22, 14*c*; —output: limitation: Herr Hue (s.), June 11, 5*d*; miners' international conference: discussion, 11, 5*d*; statistics for 1906, June 17, 11*a* (e.e.); for 1907, May 30, 17*b*; Oct. 24, 17*e*; Wales: condition: (S.P., "South Wales coal trade: recent progress," F.S.), Oct. 30, 15*b*; —prices: Dean Forest conference, Mar. 16, 6*d*; meeting of owners at St. Pancras Hotel, June 2, 10*b*; advanced, Sept. 1, 10*b* (e.e.); Dec. 31, 4*e*; special article ("Heavy fall in Welsh coal," F.S.), Feb. 14, 3*d*; trawlers, steam: conference at Hull, Jan. 1, 16*c*; —purchase by manufacturers: correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 23, 15*e*; 30, 15*d*; Jones, Mr. G. C. (l., E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*d*; special articles ("The purchase of fuel," E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*e*; II., Sept. 2, 14*e*; —railways: see under RAILWAYS; —tax: Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 26, 7*f*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Thorne: deposit discovered (E.S.), April 29, 5*c*; —trade: Cockerell (Geo. J.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), June 17, 21*d*; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 18*b*; —Tyne (river): shipping facilities (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*b*; —Wales: collieries: amalgamation particulars, July 8, 20*e*; —Welsh: Hungarian state railways: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways; German navy: see under GERMANY—Navy; Russian navy: see under RUSSIA—Navy; —war time, supply in: universal peace congress discussion, July 30, 10*f*

COAL Consumers' Defence League—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal mining

COAL Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 11*d*

COALITE (Ltd.)—circular, May 6, 16*c*; meeting, Dec. 16, 5*c*

COAL-MINING :—
Accidents—Altofts colliery (fatal), Sept. 22, 9*f*; —Auchinleck: Messrs. William Baird and Co.'s colliery: fire, July 24, 12*c*; —Big pit colliery, Blaenavon (fatal), Dec. 12, 14*d*; —Blairadam pit, No. 2, Fife (fatal), Feb. 14, 12*f*; —Brereton collieries, Coppice pit:

COAL-MINING—Accidents (continued) :—
Home Office inquiry ordered April 1, 13*c*; report, Sept. 4, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cakemore colliery, West Bromwich (fatal), Dec. 25, 6*c*; —Calder collieries, Altham (fatal), Feb. 3, 6*e*; —coal-dust, treatment by calcium chloride: Mr. H. Hall (paper read), Sept. 3, 8*d*; experiments at Messrs. Pope and Pearson's Altofts colliery, Sept. 21, 11*e* (e.e.); 25, 11*f*; 26, 12*f*; —Dinas Mine colliery, Gilfach Goch (Glamorgan): explosion, inquest, Jan. 14, 9*e*; 18, 12*a*; report of Mr. W. N. Atkinson and Mr. J. D. Lewis (Parlt. paper), May 12, 14*e*; —fires: surface fires: Miners' Federation of Great Britain (resolution passed), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Glebe Mine, Washington (fatal), Feb. 22, 8*a*; inquest, Mar. 24, 10*c*; —Glynea colliery (Llanelly) (fatal), Nov. 6, 14*f*; —Grimethorpe colliery, near Barnsley, Dec. 23, 8*b*
Hamstead colliery, Birmingham — fire; miners entombed, Mar. 5, 10*e*; rescue operations, 6, 14*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 5*f*; 12, 10*d*; names of men entombed, 6, 14*a*; 11, 14*b*; John Welsby: death, 7, 11*a*; royal messages of sympathy, 9, 9*f*; Mrs. Welsby expresses thanks (tel.), 10, 5*f*; body recovered, 11, 14*b*; inquest, 12, 10*d*; Welsby benefit fund: correspondence, 26, 5*f*; Edward VII. sends messages of sympathy (tel.), 9, 9*f*; 10, 5*f*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 7*f*; relief fund: contributions, 9, 9*f*; 13, 7*f*; 18, 9*f*; meeting at Birmingham to consider, 13, 7*f*; Queen Alexandra: messages (tel.), 10, 5*f*; 16, 12*b*; recovery of bodies, 12, 10*d*; 13, 7*f*; 16, 12*b*; inquest, 16, 12*b*; 17, 10*f*; 26, 5*f*; funeral of victims, 18, 9*f*; body of miner missing, 24, 9*f*; Home Office inquiry ordered, April 1, 13*c*; members of rescue parties to be rewarded, 1, 13*c*; grant to Mrs. Welsby, 15, 8*a*; Home Office inquiry held, 24, 13*f*; 25, 8*d*; 27, 11*c*; relief fund: meeting, June 2, 14*c*; commemorative medals presented, July 7, 10*b*; rescuers receive Edward medals, 22, 14*f*; (l.e.), 15*c*; fire: Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne's report issued, Aug. 8, 10*b*; fatal accident, Sept. 23, 10*b* (e.e.)
Hapton Valley pit: fire, Aug. 28, 10*b*; 29, 8*a*; —Hartley colliery relief fund: law case, July 21, 3*b*; —Hebburn: "A" pit: men entombed, Dec. 23, 8*b*; released, 24, 9*e*; —Horden colliery, Durham: entombed miners liberated, July 18, 13*e*; —Huntingdon colliery, Cannock (fatal), Sept. 17, 8*c* (e.e.)
Maypole colliery, No. 1, Abram—explosion (fatal), Aug. 19, 10*a*; rescue operations, 19, 10*a*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 10*c*; seventy-two men killed; names of dead and missing; stories of survivors: police report to coroner, 20, 8*a*; pit on fire, bodies recovered; message from Home Office; pit to be flooded, 21, 10*b*; inquest held, 21, 10*c*; relief fund opened, 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*b*; contributions, 24, 8*a*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 8*a*; mayor of Wigan thanks King Edward and Queen Alexandra for contributions, 24, 8*a*; mayor of Wigan appeals to lord mayor of London and *The Times*, 25, 8*c*; Prince of Wales contributes, 26,

COAL-MINING—Accidents—Maypole colliery, No. 1, Abram (continued) :—
9f ; Mr. A. Carnegie contributes ; benefit performances given at Wigan theatre and hippodrome, 27, 8e ; message of sympathy from Edward VII., 22, 10b ; mine flooded, 22, 10b ; 24, 8a ; funerals of victims, 24, 8a ; rescue of ponies : official statement by Mr. Knowles, 24, 8a ; exploring party descends, 26, 9f ; progress of fire, 28, 10b ; 29, 8a ; miners and children appearing in music-halls : resolution passed by executive of relief fund, 28, 10b ; unemployed miners unable to find work, 28, 10b ; fire extinguishing arrangements, Sept. 1, 13d ; 5, 8c ; relief fund contributions, 2, 10e ; 15, 10f ; resolution passed by Coal Conciliation Board for the Federated Area, 4, 4c ; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 4, 18a ; explosions, 15, 10f ; official report, 19, 10f ; inquest held, 30, 10e ; appeal : Mr. S. Wood thanks contributors (l.), Oct. 8, 13f ; inquiry held, Nov. 18, 16f
Midland Counties' Institution of Mining Engineers : discussion, Sept. 29, 10b (e.e.) ; —Niddrie pit (fatal), Sept. 1, 13d ; —North Motherwell colliery (fatal), Dec. 28, 4d ; —Norton Hill colliery, Somerset : explosion (fatal), April 11, 8a ; inquest, 25, 8e ; inquiry, June 5, 12c ; report, Oct. 26, 4d ; —Nursery pit, Kilmarnock (fatal), Feb. 19, 13c ; —Pretoria colliery, Bolton coalfield : fire, June 22, 14f ; —prevention : experiments (E.S.), Nov. 25, 17b ; —rescue stations : Mr. A. W. Grazebrook (add.), Oct. 13, 12d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rescue work : Mr. G. B. Walker (paper read), Sept. 3, 8d ; Wharncliffe Silkstone collieries : formation of corps proposed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19c : see also under MINES ; —statistics for 1907, May 30, 17b ; Sept. 19, 13f ; —Washington "Glebe" colliery : explosion (fatal) : inspector's report, Aug. 5, 10c ; —Wheldale colliery, Fryston : overturned crane (fatal), Sept. 1, 5d
Blasting with explosives : Mr. J. Ashworth (paper read) (E.S.), April 15, 17c ; —checkweighers : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —legal disabilities : miners' federation of Great Britain (resolution), Oct. 9, 10b ; —cutting machinery, use of (sp. art., "Coal-cutting machinery") (E.S.), I., Aug. 26, 13b ; II., Sept. 2, 13c ; III., 16, 15b ; IV., 30, 15c ; —coal-dust, explosiveness of : experiments at Messrs. Pope and Pearson's Altofts colliery, Aug. 17, 4e (E.S.), 26, 5a ; Nov. 4, 5d ; —Durham : colliery development, May 13, 5b ; —explosives : new order by home secretary issued, Sept. 4, 10e ; —Ferndale collieries : electrical installation particulars (E.S.), June 10, 5a ; —gas, detection of inability of miners suffering from nystagmus to discover : Mr. S. Snell (add.), July 29, 13e ; —Horden colliery : shaft sinking : Mr. J. J. Prest (paper read) (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4e ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Lanarkshire : colliery development (E.S.), May 13, 5b ; —Mardy : Locket's Merthyr collieries ; particulars of improvements (E.S.), June 17, 5a ; —Penrhiwceiber : improvements described at Penrikyber Navigation Colliery Company's pits (E.S.), May 6, 5b ; —new pumping machinery to be installed (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15a ; —royal commission : see under MINES ; —Sirhowy

COAL-MINING — Blasting with explosives (continued) :—
Valley : development announced (E.S.), July 22, 4f ; —timber substitutes : experiments (E.S.), May 6, 4b ; —Tredegar collieries : particulars of improvements (E.S.), July 29, 5a ; —Wellesley colliery, Denbeath : new shaft : construction progress (E.S.), April 8, 5b ; —winding machinery, electrical : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18b ; Great Western Colliery Company's installation at Maritime pit : details (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20c ; Hooghwinkel, Mr. C. (reads paper) (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19d ; —Worcestershire coalfield, East : seam discovered, Aug. 3, 10e ; —Yorkshire : developments (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5b ; April 15, 17c
COAL Smoke Abatement Society—meeting held, July 4, 20d
COAL-TAR colour industry :—founding : Prof. Meldola (paper read), April 4, 12c
COAL Trade Benevolent Association—dinner, June 3, 15b (e.e.)
COAPE-SMITH, Maj.—death, May 8, 9c ; biographical, 8, 16e
COAST erosion—Bell, Sir H. (evid.), Feb. 6, 15a ; —Maxwell, Sir H. (evid.), May 30, 10e ; —Robinson, Prof. H. (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d ; —royal commission : sittings, Feb. 6, 15a ; 8, 3e ; Mar. 5, 15c ; terms of reference enlarged, 21, 12a ; sittings, April 2, 15b ; 3, 19f ; 4, 9a ; 30, 15f ; May 1, 21f ; 2, 6e ; 27, 7e ; 28, 19f ; 29, 10f ; 30, 10e ; July 11, 18f (e.e.) ; 21, 5f (e.c.) ; 24, 5e ; Sept. 29, 3b ; Nov. 25, 16d (e.e.)
COASTGUARDS—Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d ; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6a ; —conference, inter-departmental : report (Blue-book), May 30, 10b ; —establishment, reduction of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9e ; —fishermen, assistance to longshore : correspondence, Mar. 27, 19f ; —Hardwicke, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6c ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d ; —manœuvres, summer, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robertson, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 8e ; 11, 9d ; 20, 10b ; —Scotland : strength, May 14, 9e ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 8e ; 11, 9d ; —shipwrecks, assistance to : see under PARLIAMENT —Soares, Mr. E. J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 9d ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tweedmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 6e ; —Ventnor division : closing of Foreland detachment : see under PARLIAMENT
COATBRIDGE—gas works : visited by Scottish Junior Gas Association (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19b
COATES, Constance E. :—
on Eucharistic congress : procession of Blessed Sacrament, 10, 6d
COATES, Lieut. E. C.—appointed military secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland June 27, 15b
COATES, Maj. E. F.—re-elected chairman of Surrey County Council, Mar. 18, 12b ; health, Nov. 4, 15b
at Surrey county council, on Old-Age Pensions Act : administration, Aug. 14, 10e
COATH, Mr. D. D. :—
on Vanguard Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—accounts, Sept. 22, 12b
COATS, Mrs. G.—gives "at home," July 9, 13b ; gives dinner-party, 14, 13b

COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 11, 21*f*; Barcelona coal contract: see under PARLIAMENT
COBALT—increased weekly output, Aug. 10, 13*d*
COBALT Central Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividend; Dec. 19, 14*f*
COBALT Town Site Silver Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 16*c*
COBAR Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 1, 14*e*
COBB, Mr. G.—will, Nov. 26, 13*e*
COBB, Mr. N. A.—on cotton, American: official standards (l.), Nov. 12, 13*f*
COBB, Mr. W.:—
on *Victory*; H.M.S.—restoration (l.), July 3; 11*c*
COBB, W.—stealing charge; Mar. 20, 18*f*
COBDEN, Richard—fiscal policy: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.); Jan. 18, 6*d*
COBDEN Club—free trade congress: see under FISCAL policy—congress, international; —sugar convention: see under SUGAR
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mrs. A.:—
on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 17*e*; July 13; 8*e*
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J.:—
on women's suffrage—demonstration outside Houses of Parliament (l.), July 6, 9*e*; demonstration at Queen's Hall, (l.), Aug. 3, 7*c*
COBURN, Mr. H. I.—disclaims connexion with Druce claim to Portland estate (l.), Mar. 2, 3*c*
COCHIN, M. Denys (France):—
in Chamber, on Macedonia: reforms, April 8, 7*b*; —Morocco: French policy, Jan. 29, 7*a*
COCHRAN, Col. F.:—
on army: reduced drinking by soldiers (l.), July 31, 20*e*
COCHRANE, Mr. A. L.—will, April 1, 12*e*; June 17, 11*f*
COCHRANE, Mr. C.—contributes to Armstrong College, Nov. 18, 11*f*; 20, 12*d*
on Housing Bill (l.), April 28, 15*e*
COCHRANE, Miss C.:—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education: home influence, Sept. 28, 14*b*
on Housing Bill (l.), May 19, 5*a*
COCHRANE, Col. J. B.—death, Dec. 25, 11*f*
COCHRANE, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 13, 9*f*; —buildings, public: expenditure, April 3, 8*f*; —Children Bill, April 2, 6*f*; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*d*, *e*, *f*; 20, 5*b*; —London Electricity Supply Bills, Nov. 3, 7*a*; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8*f*; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*d*; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 9*f*; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 10, 14*f*; June 27, 5*a*; —Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 11*a*
COCHRANE, Mr. T. B.—to entertain international yachting representatives, July 27, 13*c*
COCKBURN, Mrs.—memorial tablet erected in Edinburgh, Aug. 31, 9*a*
COCKBURN, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—death, Oct. 10, 13*c*
COCKBURN, J.—theft charge, Jan. 2, 11*e*; 9, 11*e*; 16, 13*c*; Feb. 7, 19*c*
COCKBURN, Sir John—to represent Australian Commonwealth at international congress of social insurance; leaves for Rome, Oct. 9, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on manual training, April 22, 9*f*; at Hotel Cecil, on Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 17, 8*b*; at Kensington Palace, on Royal Drawing Society, July 24, 10*c*; —at Kensington Town Hall, on Australia: national defence, April 7, 10*b*; at Medical Examination Hall, on education: manual training, Jan. 6, 6*a*
on clocks: inaccurate (l.), Jan. 8, 9*f*; Feb. 4, 14*f*; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 27, 7*e*
COCKER, J.: inquest, Jan. 7, 5*f*; 24, 13*e*
COCKERELL, Mr. H. A.—will, July 8, 15*e* (e.e.)
COCKERELL, Mr. J. P.—appointed estate agent at Chatsworth, Sept. 23, 11*b*
COCKERELL (Geo. J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.:—on coal trade (circular), June 17, 21*d*
COCKERELL, Mr. S. C.—appointed director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University; biographical, June 1, 7*f*
COCKERMOUTH—electoral: see under CUMBERLAND
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 15, 15*e*; Aug. 14, 2*f*; report, Feb. 24, 14*a*; Sept. 4, 4*c*
COCKS, Mr. A. H.:—
on Trafalgar, battle of—Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 19, 3*c*
COCKS, Mr. S. L.—will, Jan. 16, 9*d*
COCKS, Biddulph, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, Jan. 18, 12*d*
COCKSHOTT, Mr. J. J.:—
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 25, 8*d*; correction, 27, 10*d*
COCOA—slave labour in Portuguese West Africa: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
COD—notable take, Sept. 9, 13*d*
CODRINGTON, Mr. R. E.—health, Dec. 10, 11*a*; death, 17, 13*c*; funeral: Colonial Office expresses sympathy, 22, 11*c*; Lord Selborne (tel.), 24, 9*e*
CODY, Col.—man-lifting kite: experiments: see under AERONAUTICS; aeroplane accident, Oct. 17, 10*c*
COELHO, Senhor T.—death, Aug. 12, 11*d*
COEN, G. and L. Piattelli: see under ITALY—Crime
COENAES, E.—unlawful possession charge, Feb. 4, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*
COËTIVY, island of—Seychelles: annexation (letters patent), Mar. 4, 11*f*
COFFEE: adulterated—prosecution, July 18, 5*c*
COFFEY, Alderman:—
at Dublin Town Hall, on Eucharistic congress: procession, Sept. 22, 9*f*
COFFEY, Dr. D. J.—biographical, April 1, 12*e*; to be appointed head of new Roman Catholic College, Dublin; biographical, 1, 12*e*
COFFEY, T.—receiving stolen horse charge, Mar. 27, 19*a*
COFFIN, match box — used at funeral of Mr. W. B. Cross, Sept. 10, 9*c*
COGHILL, late Mr. H.—picture sold, April 6, 3*f*
COGHLAN, Rear-Adm. Joseph B.—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
COGHLAN, Mr. T. A.:—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australia: irrigation prospects, May 14, 19*b*; at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian water supply: artesian wells (E.S.), June 10, 5*b*
on New South Wales: Improvement Leases Cancellation Act Declaration Bill (l.), July 3, 20*a*; Oct. 1, 10*a*; —old-age pensions (l.), April 25, 11*f*
COGNACQ, E.—spurious Irish lace prosecution, Mar. 28, 15*a*

COHEN, Mr.—creates scene in House of Commons (P.N.), Oct. 20, 10*b*
COHEN, A.—obtaining credit by false pretences charge, Sept, 25, 2*d*
COHEN, Mr. A. :—
on trade union funds—political use (l.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
COHEN, Mr. A. S. :—
on East Rand Deep (Ltd.): liquidation (l.), May 13, 17*e*
COHEN, Mr. B. I.—appointed minister of Hebrew congregation at Sheffield. April 10, 14*a*
COHEN, Mr. B. L. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.). Mar. 6; 2*f*
COHEN, H., and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Dec. 17, 2*e*
COHEN, Mr. M. :—
on labour: home work (evid.), Mar. 13; 18*d*
COHEN, M.—false pretences charge, May 28, 4*c*
COHEN, M. M.—theft charge, Jan. 8. 17*e*
COHEN, Mr. P.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Oct. 15, 15*d*
COHEN (A. and M.), Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 11, 2*e*
COHN, Dr. P.—arrives in London, Oct. 27, 11*b*
COHN, Mr. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 16, 22*f*
COINAGE—colonies, export to: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9*b*; —nickel: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Mint: see ROYAL MINT
COINS—base: prosecutions, Aug. 11, 2*f*; 12, 10*e*; 26, 2*d*; Sept. 9, 2*e*; 10, 2*f*; Oct. 12, 3*f*; Nov. 11, 4*d*; half-sovereigns circulated, 29, 12*f*; return for 1907, Sept. 9, 3*f*; —map-scales, use as: correspondence, Aug. 6, 2*e*; —Roman: discovered at Corstopitum, Sept. 19, 9*f*; correspondence, 23, 9*f*; inquiry held, Oct. 12, 4*f*; —sales: United States "continental currency" dollar of 1776, May 29, 16*d*; by Messrs. Glendining, June 20, 14*c*; of late Mr. H. H. Allan's collection, July 11, 10*f*; of late Mr. F. A. Inderwick's collection, Mar. 2, 14*f*; of Mr. H. O'Hagan's collection: announced, April 17, 10*e*; sold, 30, 10*d*; May 4, 13*f*; 7, 4*e*; 11, 14*f*; June 29, 6*f*; July 14, 12*d* (e.e.); 15, 11*b*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 13*e*; 21, 12*f*; 25, 6*c*; of late Mr. W. W. Purdon's collection announced, Nov. 18, 3*e*
COIT, Dr. S.—assault charge, Mar. 26, 3*f*; appeal against conviction, April 11, 6*e*
at Moral Education congress, on moral education: study of the Bible, Sept. 28, 14*b*
COKE, Lord—promoted G.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 9*c*
COKE, Mr. A. J. :—
on horses, thirsty draught—appeal (l.), June 26, 11*e*
COKE, Mr. D.—"The Pedestal, or Son and Mother" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190*a*
COKER, J.—inquest, Feb. 11, 10*e*
COLARD, Maj.-Gen. H. von—appointed K.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
COLBECK, A. G. (solicitor)—suspended, May 26, 3*d*; Oct. 29. 2*e*
COLBORN, Hilda—cruelty to child charge, Sept. 8, 2*c*
COLBORNE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. F. L.—appointed extra equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg, July 25, 13*b*
COLCHESTER—bishopric: new appointment, Dec. 21, 11*b*; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —Essex County Hospital: see that title; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —oyster feast: date, Oct. 3,
COLCHESTER (continued):—
11*b*; arrangements, 17, 13*a*; given, 21, 12*a* (o.e.); —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —town council: electricity works, projected extension (E.S.), June 10, 4*c*
COLCHESTER, Bp. of: see JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. H. F.
COLDINGHAM—convalescent home opened, April 25, 12*a*
COLD storage—international congress: date; arrangements, Aug. 24, 4*d*
COLD Storage Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 1; 13*c*
COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 14*e*; meeting, 23; 19*f*
COLDSTREAM, Mr. W. :—
on Victoria and Albert Museum—Oriental exhibits (l.), Aug. 28; 4*f*
COLDSTREAM Guards, 1st—at Pirbright: inspection, Aug. 15, 7*e*; to join 1st brigade at Aldershot, Sept. 30, 7*b*
COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd—disbandment: see under PARLIAMENT; reinforcement leaves for Cairo, Jan. 17, 8*b*; reinforcement announced, Sept. 14, 6*e*; arrangements, 21, 7*e*; inspected, 23, 6*b*; reinforcement leaving to join, Dec. 28, 5*f*
COLDWELLS, Mr. J. G. :—
on railway couplings (l.; E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*c*
COLE, Mr. A. C. :—
at Mincing-lane, on Port of London Bill, May 23, 18*e*
COLE, Hon. A. E. C.—death, Aug. 19, 11*d*; will, Oct. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
COLE, Mr. A. S. :—
on India—archæology: Ajanta frescoes (l.), Aug. 19, 11*d*
COLE, sen., F. J.: see under MURDER
COLE, Prof. G. A. :—
at British Association, on geology of Dublin district; Cainozoic outliers off Kerry coast, Sept. 5, 3*c*
COLE, Mr. R. V.—"British Trees" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61*a*
COLE, S.—betting charge, Dec. 11, 4*a*
COLE, S.—fraud charge, June 11, 10*e*
COLE, Mr. T.—paints portrait of King Edward VII., Feb. 22, 10*b*
COLE, Mr. W.—motor-car accident, Oct. 3, 12*c*
COLE, W. and J. Partridge—assault, Oct. 30, 3*d*
COLEFORD, E. M. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Feb. 11, 3*b*
COLEMAN, Mr. C. J.—death, Jan. 17, 8*e*
COLEMAN, G.—appeal against conviction, July 4, 4*f*; 11. 4*e*
COLEMAN, M.—theft charge, Feb. 5, 19*d*
COLEMAN, Mr. S.—disappears, Nov. 12, 7*d*
COLEMAN, W.—assault charge, Nov. 16, 3*e*; 19, 4*b*
COLEMAN, Mr. W. P. :—
on salmon—specimen caught in river Thames (l.), June 24, 11*b*
COLEMAN-STREET Ward School—prizes awarded, Nov. 3, 11*e*
COLENSO, Miss—interview with Dinuzulu refused, Jan. 15, 7*b*; interview granted, 17, 7*c*; declared unsuitable to act as Dinuzulu's interpreter, May 28, 7*c*; fund in aid inaugurated, Mar. 25, 11*f* (e.e.)
on Dinuzulu trial: challenges Mr. Carter to repeat charges, June 30, 7*b*: —Natal natives: flogging instances (l.), Aug. 14, 5*b*
COLERIDGE—cottage acquisition fund: meeting at Kensington Palace, June 24, 15*f*; acquired for nation, July 21, 12*d*; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), July 23, 2*f* (e.e.); *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre: announced, Nov. 10, 17*e*; correspondence, 13, 12*b*; held; readings from poems of Coleridge, 14, 4*a*

COLERIDGE, Lord—entertained by Devonshire county magistrates, Jan. 1, 12*b*; health, 27, 10*b*; congratulated by grand jury at Exeter assizes on appointment as judge, 31, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8c
COLERIDGE, Mr. S. :—
on Chalmers, Sir M. : retirement (l.), Jan. 2, 8*f*; —hospital schools (l.), July 13, 17*f*; —medical education : use of hospital funds (l.), Aug. 10, 10*e*; —vivisection : "brown dog" case (l.), Jan. 8, 8*b*; use of hospital funds for medical schools (l.), Aug. 19, 2*e*; incomplete anæsthesia (l.), Dec. 25, 6*d*
COLERIDGE-ROBERTS, Mr. W. R. :—
on Johnson, Dr. S. : memorial at Lichfield (l.), Mar. 2, 15*e*
COLES, Mr. E. H.—appointed comptroller of war department lands, Mar. 25, 11*f*
COLES, Florence—missing, Sept. 14, 11*e*; restored to parents, 15, 10*b*
COLES, Rev. J. :—
at Church House, on Madagascar : mission work, May 15, 19*e*
COLES, Mr. V. S. S. :—
on home reunion and apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 9, 3*e*
COLESHILL, H.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 13c
COLEY, Mr. I. L.—will, Jan. 1, 14*b*
COLINTON—parish church dedicated, April 7, 8*d*
COLISEUM, London : see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 2*f*
COLLARD, Col. A. W.—appointed member of executive council of Malta, Nov. 7, 13*b*
"COLLECTOR of Inland Revenue"—on customs and excise : administrative amalgamation (l.), Aug. 18, 10*f*
COLLEGE for Working Women, Fitzroy-street—festival held, July 3, 22*d*
COLLEGE of the Resurrection (Mirfield)—appeal, May 27, 20*d*
COLLEGIO Beda—vice-rector appointed, Dec. 18, 13*e*
COLLEN, Sir E. H. H. :—
on India : North-west frontier ; policy ; Zakka Khel expedition (l.), Feb. 20, 4c
COLLETT, Mr. H. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2*f*; application for discharge, Dec. 3, 4*b* (e.e.)
COLLEY, Archdeacon T. :—
at Eustace Miles Restaurant, on spiritualism, July 15, 12*d*
COLLIE Club—show held, Mar. 5, 11*b*
COLLIER, Mr. A. B.—death, Feb. 24, 7*d*
COLLIER, Mr. N. C. :—
on Franco-British exhibition—sanitary arrangements (l.), July 6, 8*e*; Sept. 7, 2*f*
COLLIGNON, M. Maxime—"Scopas et Praxitèle" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 11*5a*
COLLINGE, Mr. W.—"The Applicaton of Economic Biology to Agriculture," noticed, Jan. 13, 12*d*
at Birmingham Microscopists' and Naturalists' Union, on crops : damage by insects and fungi, Nov. 16, 15*b*; at Edinburgh, on apple blossom weevil, Aug. 24, 12*c*; at Warwickshire Chamber of Agriculture, on agriculture : use of lime, May 4, 3*e*
COLLINGRIDGE, Dr. :—
on Netherlands Butter Bill (report), Sept. 10, 8c
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—returns from tour in America, Jan. 13, 8c; to speak at meeting of Yorkshire Union of Agricultural Clubs and Chambers of Agricul-,
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse (continued) :—
ture, Feb. 10, 10c; leaves for Paris, Mar. 18, 12*a*; entertained by French Agricultural Society, 26, 10*a*; celebration of golden wedding announced, June 25, 12c; golden wedding : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce pass congratulatory resolution, July 2, 13*b*; receives presentation, 4, 15*e*; celebrated ; receives congratulations, 7, 12*c*; 9, 13*b*
at Bakewell, on Local Government Board, June 18, 8*f*; at Central and Associated Chamber of Commerce's meeting, on medical inspection of children, July 15, 10*e* (e.e.); at Constitutional Club, on women's suffrage, Feb. 6, 8*b*; at Dairy Farmers' Association's dinner, on agriculture, June 17, 11*a*; at Farmers' Club meeting, on agriculture, Dec. 8, 15*d*; at Gloucester, on food supply in war time, July 20, 3c; at Midland Liberal Unionist Association ; at House of Commons, on prices ; fiscal policy (P.N.), June 30, 12*c*; at Paris, on French peasantry, Mar. 26, 10*a*; at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6c
in Parliament, on agricultural education in Elementary Schools Bill, Mar. 12, 8c; —brass foundries : regulations, July 30, 7*b*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7*a*; 14, 8*d*; 9*a*, *b*; Dec. 16, 11*a*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : closure resolution, Nov. 28, 7*f*; —Irish Universities Bill, Aug. 1, 9c; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f*; 22, 8*f*; Oct. 16, 9*a*, *b*; 23, 9*e*; 30, 8*e*, *f*; 31, 5*e*; Nov. 10, 5*d*, *e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*a*; 25, 6*f*, 8*f*; 30, 8*d*; Aug. 1, 9*a*; —post office *employés* : membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10*a*; —Small Holdings Act (1902), Feb. 20, 6c; —Small Holdings Act (1907) : administration, June 12, 7c
on emigration to Canada ; land depopulation (l.), Feb. 27, 8c; —labour conditions : England and Germany compared (l.), Feb. 1, 8*b*; —Licensing Bill, April 10, 8*d*; May 4, 17*a*; —small holdings : government policy (l.), Mar. 28, 8*a*; —unemployed : ministry ; proposals (l.), Oct. 23, 10*a*; —Unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy ; Mr. Chamberlain : appreciation, Jan. 17, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 10, 8*d*; May 4, 17*a*
COLLINGWOOD, Dr. C.—death, Oct. 22, 11c
COLLINGWOOD Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)—payment suspended, Jan. 11, 9*f*
COLLINS, Lady—distributes prizes at Benevolent Society of St. Patrick schools, Mar. 19, 15*e*; returns thanks for sympathy, Nov. 11, 15*b*
COLLINS, Lord—elected trustee of British Museum, Mar. 14, 11*f*
at Royal Society of Literature, on Tolstoy, Count Leo : views on Shakespeare's works, Jan. 23, 6*a*
COLLINS, Commander C. J.—death, Aug. 14, 11c
COLLINS, E., Mr.—failing to send children to school charge, April 30, 4*d*; July 16, 4*d*; Sept. 10, 2*e*
COLLINS, Mr. F. H. :—
on women's suffrage—Herbert Spencer's views (l.), Jan. 25, 4*e*
COLLINS, H. J.—assault charge, April 1, 13*e*
COLLINS, J.—shopbreaking charge, Nov. 26, 3*d*
COLLINS, Mrs. J. C.—acknowledges messages of sympathy, Sept. 23, 11*b*

COLLINS, Prof. J. C.—death, Sept. 16, 11c; biographical, 17, 9c (e.e.); 17, 9c; illness; diary; inquest, 18, 11e; funeral, faculty of Arts of Birmingham University pass resolution of sympathy, 19, 11b; Birmingham University Council: expresses condolences, Oct. 12, 8a; Mr. L. C. Collins appeals for letters (l.), Nov. 2, 13c; will, Nov. 18, 14e
Memorial proposed—Sir O. Lodge (l.), Oct. 3, 11e
"Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 116b
Watson's poetry, connexion with Prof. William: correspondence, Sept. 22, 9e
at 38, Bolton-gardens, on English literature: French influence, June 22, 4e
COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—will, June 30, 13e
COLLINS, Mr. M. J.—appointed secretary to British delegates to international congress on electrical units and standards, Aug. 7, 11a
COLLINS, N. P.: see under MURDER—Lawrence, Annie Dorothy
COLLINS, P., and J. Heatley—shouting false news charge, Oct. 5, 3f
COLLINS, R.—assault charge, July 15, 20e
COLLINS, Sir R.—death, Nov. 3, 11d; funeral, 6, 13b; appreciation, 18, 14f; memorial: meeting to consider held, Dec. 17, 13b
COLLINS, Capt. R. M.—to represent Australia at International Congress on Polar Research, May 28, 13c
at Mansion House, on cables: proposed imperial, Dec. 12, 5d; at Oxford University Colonial Club, on imperialism, Nov. 14, 16d
on Australian tariff (l.), May 25, 17a; certificate of origin: customs requirements (l.), June 11, 10c
COLLINS, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8d; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 5d
COLLINS, Sir W.—re-elected vice-chancellor of London University, June 19, 11e
at Mansion House, on London: history, May 23, 6d
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 13, 10a; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7c; —Crime Prevention Bill, Nov. 25, 10e; Dec. 8, 8c, d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10b; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7d; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7b; —Hops Bill, Dec. 18, 9d; —Irish Universities Bill, July 24, 8e, f; 25, 5e; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6e; —Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 18, 8e
on London University: proposed royal commission (l.), Dec. 10, 4c
COLLINS, W. B.—disorderly conduct charge, Sept. 12, 3d; theatoning language charge, Oct. 3, 8c; inciting unemployed to violence charge, 20, 8b
COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E., Bp. of Gibraltar:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches: inter-communion, June 17, 20a; 18, 16b; 19, 17f; at Queen's Hall, on women's work in relation to thought, June 13, 13e
on Madrid: English church (l.), Dec. 16, 15d
COLLINS, Sir W. J.—appointed senior ophthalmic surgeon to Hampstead Hospital, Aug. 5, 11a
COLLINSON, M.—unqualified veterinary surgeon prosecution, April 8, 18a; 16, 13a
COLLINSON, Miss M. K.—will, June 19, 14e
COLLINSSPLATT, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 7, 13c
COLLIS, W., and J. Smith, assault charge, June 16, 4d
COLLISON, Mr. A.—receives presentation, July 21, 13b
COLLUMBELL, H. D.: see under MURDER—Collumbell, Harriet
COLLYER, Dr. Robert: 85th birthday celebrated; biographical; Mr. A. Carnegie (s.), Nov. 20, 14f
COLMAN, Mr. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 19, 3e
COLMAN (J. and J.) (Ltd.), Messrs.: see under ARMY, territorial
COLMAN-SMITH, Miss P.—recitation recital, Feb. 4, 9f
COLMER (James) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 13, 15d
COLNAGHI, Sir D. E.—death, Mar. 2, 9f
COLNAGHI, Mr. M.—death, June 29, 9d; funeral arrangements, 30, 13b; funeral, July 2, 13c; will, 16, 13f; Aug. 5, 11b; pictures: sale announced, Oct. 2, 7f; Nov. 2, 5c; 16, 12d; held, 20, 15f; 23, 8d
COLNAGHI'S (P. and D.) gallery, Messrs.—exhibition, Mar. 7, 3a
COLNE—improvement: Colchester Town Council: report of harbour and navigation committee (E.S.), May 13, 5c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
COLNE Valley—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company—report, Aug. 17, 15c
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 10e; July 25, 16e
COLOGNE—New South Railway bridge: construction: accident (fatal), July 10, 7b; particulars, 11, 9e
COLOMB, Sir J. C. R.:—
on Australia: national defence; invasion (l.), Mar. 19, 15f; imperial relations: relations with U.S.A. (l.), Sept. 23, 4c; imperial defence (l.), Oct. 2, 3f; —Ireland: royal commission on congested districts (l.), Dec. 24, 9c; —navy: relations between Adm. Lord C. Beresford, Adm. Sir J. Fisher, and Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), July 7, 10a
COLOMBIA:—
Finance—condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 5a
National fête day—celebrated in London, July 21, 13b (e.e.)
Panama—boundary dispute: Panama territory occupied by Colombians; attitude of United States, April 6, 5c; particulars, May 11, 5c; Mr. Taft (int.), 19, 7f
Presidency—Gen. Reyes resigns temporarily; Gen. de Angulo appointed *ad interim*, April 17, 7f: 23, 11c
Railways—Colombian National Railway Company: bond issue, May 20, 15b; debenture issue, Oct. 27, 15c; meeting, Dec. 30, 11c; —Dorada Extension Railway Company: report, Sept. 23, 13e; meeting, Oct. 7, 17c; Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia: bond issue, Mar. 6, 17a
Trade—condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 5a
Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA
COLOMBIAN National Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBO—harbour works: completion prospects, Dec. 19, 4e; —children's hospital to be erected as memorial of late Lady Ridgeway, May 14, 13b
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 12e
"COLONEL"—on naval and military charities: administration (l.), June 27, 12c

COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—annual meeting held: report, May 8, 22c; North-west Canada: contribution offered, 9, 11d; Pan-Anglican congress: reception, June 12, 15b; meeting, Nov. 11, 10f
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 5c
COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18b; dividend, Nov. 6, 18e
COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 13d; report, 31, 13c; Sept. 17, 13b; meetings, April 9, 15c; Oct. 8, 15b; report, Sept. 30, 13c
COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 19f; meeting, Nov. 5, 14f
COLONIAL Institute, Royal: see ROYAL Colonial Institute
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 14b
COLONIAL Nursing Association—annual meeting: date, June 3, 15a; held, 26, 21f; contribution, June 13, 13b
COLONIAL office—colonial governors, relations with: see under COLONIES; estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —Herbert, late Sir R.: bust to be unveiled, July 8, 15d; unveiled, 10, 13e
COLONIAL Securities Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 4, 16f
COLONIAL Trade Commission: see under PARLIAMENT
COLONIES:—
Administration—Lord Crewe (s.), June 24, 17e
Asiatics — immigration: Lord Elgin (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6a; proposed imperial commission, Mr. McBride's attitude, Feb. 25, 5b; Lord Ampthill (s.), April 8, 13d; (l.), 16, 5a; Mr. R. C. M. Ferguson (and others, l.), April 13, 14d; (s. P.), July 29, 9c; Mr. R. Jebb (paper read), April 8, 13d; Hon. A. Lyttelton, 9, 5f; Mr. A. E. W. Mason (s. P.); Sir G. Parker (s. P.); Col. J. E. B. Seely (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9d; Australian press comments, 4, 5b; Indians, treatment of British: Sir C. Bruce (s.), Aug. 3, 6e; resolution passed at Caxton Hall meeting, Oct. 17, 8f; Jam of Nawanagar (s.), Oct. 20, 10e
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crown Agents: chief agent's salary: see under PARLIAMENT; Committee: correspondence, June 26, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; office: see under PARLIAMENT
Fiscal policy—Barth, Dr. (s.), Aug. 8, 8d
Governors—colonial office, relations with: Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), May 29, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 29, 8e
Grants: see under PARLIAMENT
Land—sales: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), May 29, 10a; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), May 29, 10a
Martial law, proclamation of—Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Products—exhibitions: see under LIVERPOOL
Survey—committee's report, Nov. 14, 4d
Tariffs—conference (Barbados), intercolonial: see under PARLIAMENT
Trade commissioners: see under PARLIAMENT
Treaties, foreign: imperial government's rights: Sir E. Grey—letter to Sir W. Laurier, May 9, 9b
COLONNA, Mme. A.—dancing performance, Oct. 14, 12b
COLORADO—Canyon: Prof. W. M. Dairs (lect.), Sept. 9, 5d
COLORADO and Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 18c; report, Nov. 5, 14f
COLOUR-BLINDNESS—Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green (add.), Sept. 7, 4a
COLOUR question—miscegenation: correspondence, Aug. 28, 8e; 31, 5c; Sept. 9, 6a; Thomson, Mr. B. (l.), Aug. 28, 8e
COLQUHOUN, Mrs.—inquest, Sept. 3, 9e
COLQUHOUN, Mr. A. R.—to read paper before Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 13, 10b
"Dan to Beersheba: Work and Travel in Four Continents," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 431b
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Africa, British East: development, Mar. 12, 15f
COLQUHOUN, Mrs. A.:—
at Kensington Town Hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 12b
COLQUHOUN, Capt. W. J.—death, Aug. 20, 9b; funeral, Oct. 1, 11c
COLQUHOUN Club—dinner, Mar. 26, 10b
COLSON, Mr. F. H.—resigns headmastership of Plymouth College, April 25, 12a
COLSON, Mr. J. B.—death, Jan. 22, 14c
COLSTON, Edward—All Saints' Church, Bristol: memorial erected, May 5, 8b
COLSTON, Lieut. E. M.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15a
COLTMAN, Mr. F. J.—death, Jan. 11, 10b
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 14c; Sept. 25, 4a; report, Oct. 9, 2f
COLVILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E.—will, Mar. 3, 10b; memorial placed in Lullington churchyard, Sept. 14, 6e
COLVILL, Miss H. H.—"Lady Julia's Emerald" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 222a
COLVIN, Sir A.—death; biographical, Mar. 26, 4b; funeral, 30, 10c; will, May 11, 12d
COLVIN, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. H.—granted extension of command of 3rd Batt. Essex Regiment, Nov. 30, 6c
COLVIN, Sir W.—death, Dec. 17, 13c
COLWYN Bay—Rhôs pier (law case), June 5, 8a; Nov. 23, 3a
COLYTON—church: restoration of monument: correspondence, Jan. 2, 5f; 7, 9d; 15, 17d; 24, 16f
COMARASAMY, Dr.:—
at Caxton Hall, on India: education, Oct. 17, 8f
COMBER, Miss K.—vocal recital, Feb. 13, 10e
COMBES, M. (France)—appointed president of commission of inquiry into liquidation of church property, Feb. 3, 4e
at banquet to M. Brisson, on ministry, Mar. 13, 7c
in Senate, on Western Railway: nationalization Bill, June 27, 9e
COMBUSTION, explosive—Prof. W. A. Bone (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 4e
COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 20, 8c; 28, 12b; April 6, 6e; 28, 10d; July 22, 19b; Dec. 24, 6f
COMENIUS—influence upon modern education: Prof. M. E. Sadler (add.), Jan. 11, 11c
COMERFORD, Mrs. J. (centenarian)—death, Nov. 20, 16d
COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
COMMERCE—chambers: international congress: arrangements, July 6, 13c; —ministry, proposed: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10c; —National Chamber of Trade: resolution passed, April 8, 13c

COMMERCE, Association of Chambers of: see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce
COMMERCIAL, Industrial, and Land Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 17*e*; Mar. 6, 14*b*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney: see under NEW South Wales—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Cable Company—cables: injuries by trawlers: see under CABLES
COMMERCIAL education—Jackson, Mr. T. C. (s.), Jan. 4, 4*f*; Kahn, Mr. A. (paper read), 4, 4*e*; Owen, Mr. D. (paper read), 4, 4*f*; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 11*c*; Sinclair, Mr. J. (s.), 4, 4*e*; Spicer, Sir A. (s.), 4, 4*e*; teachers' conference, L.C.C.: discussion, 4, 4*e*
"COMMERCIAL Engineer"—on railway electrification (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*f*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 16*e*; Aug. 6, 13*e*; meeting, Feb. 28, 16*b*; Aug. 14, 2*f*
COMMERCIAL intelligence—committee: sitting, May 21, 12*f*
"COMMERCIAL intelligence"—on crown agents: placing of contracts (l.), June 26, 7*f*
COMMERCIAL morality—Peite, Rev. J. H. F. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*e*; Shadwell, Dr. A. (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7*f*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—executive committee: meeting held, Oct. 21, 13*b*; drivers' competition: see under MOTORS—Drivers
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Associations—International League, projected: Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 23, 4*e*; meeting in support, announced, Feb. 21, 10*b*; held, Mar. 23, 4*e*; Strathcona, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 4*e*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Association, United Kingdom: see UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—annuitants: statistics, May 21, 18*c*; dinner, Mar. 2, 3*e*; dinner: date, Oct. 9, 17*d*; Dec. 22, 14*c*; court held, 30, 6*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools, Pinner—"Henry Jones" wing: foundation-stone laid, July 6, 13*c*; prizes distributed, 6, 13*c*; court held, Dec. 30, 11*c*; dinner given, 12, 8*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.)—appointments, Jan. 23, 11*b*; meeting, 22, 16*b*; May 14, 17*a*; dividend, April 15, 13*c*; Oct. 7, 18*c*; report, 30, 13*d*; marine department: statistics for 1903-7, May 6, 16*a*; particulars of new scheme of life insurance, Dec. 4, 21*c*
COMMERCIAL Vehicle and Motor-Boat Exhibition; see under MOTORS—Shows
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—metropolitan guides: supply correspondence, April 18, 4*f*; governors' annual meeting: date, May 16, 13*d*; held, June 22, 4*d*; inspection: date, May 16, 13*d*; inspected by Gen. Sir J. French (s.); Maj. F. E. Walter (s.); annual meeting of governors, June 22, 4*d*
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—composition, May 15, 12*c*; 16, 13*d*; meetings held, May 15, 12*c*; 30, 15*b*; July 15, 15*a*; 28, 11*e*; sub-committee meetings held, Dec. 4, 6*d*; (P.N.), 18, 12*c*
COMMITTEE of Women Graduates of the Scottish Universities (Parliamentary Franchise)—appeal to House of Lords (statement), Oct. 28, 12*b*
COMMON, Mr. A. K.:—
on county courts: increased jurisdiction (l.), Aug. 26, 2*e*; —magistracy (l.), Sept. 30, 10*b*; —Privy Council: solicitor on judicial committee (l.), Nov. 6, 17*b*
COMMON Council, Court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
COMMONS—Bill: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), May 30, 8*c*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 30, 8*c*, *d*; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 30, 8*d*; Evans, Mr. S. T. (s. P.), 30, 8*c*; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), 30, 8*d*; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), 30, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Strachey, Sir E.(s. P.), May 30, 8*d*; Stuart Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), 30, 8*d*; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), 30, 8*c*; Whitley, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), 30, 8*c*; —control: correspondence, July 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—meetings, Feb. 10, 3*e*; Mar. 9, 3*e*; April 4, 8*f*; May 11, 4*a*; June 6, 13*f*; 19, 7*c*; Nov. 10, 18*c*; Aug. 24, 9*b*
"COMMON sense"—on Old Age Pensions Act (l.), Sept. 24, 8*d*
"COMMON sense"—on robbery at Ladies' Work Society (l.), Dec. 25, 3*e*
COMMONWEAL Consolidated (Ltd.) — bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Jan. 31, 19*a*; Hess, Mr. Henry: prosecution: see under HESS, Henry
COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 6, 11*d*
on New South Wales oil trade (l., E.S.), May 8, 3*f*
COMMUNITIES—decadence: Mr. A. J. Balfour (lect.), Jan. 27, 12*a*; Dr. C. W. Saleeby (lect.), Feb. 17, 13*e*
COMO—luggage charges: see under ITALY—Railways—Luggage
COMORO Islands—declared French colonies: Bill passed by French chamber; history, Dec. 15, 5*f*
COMPAGNIE des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée—tender for Russian naval contract, May 29, 4*f*
COMPAGNIE Française des Tramways Electriques et Omnibus de Bordeaux—dividend, Nov. 6, 18*e*
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique: see under FRANCE—Shipping
COMPAGNIE Royale Belge Argentine of Antwerp: see under BELGIUM—Shipping
COMPAHNIA de Moç Ambique (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 17*d*
COMPAÑIA Sansinena De Carnes Congeladas—dividend, July 27, 17*f*
COMPANIES—auditors, election of: attitude of directors: correspondence; *The Times* comment, Mar. 4, 15*d*; —Board of Trade report (Blue-book), Aug. 7, 10*c*; —Consolidation Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —debenture holders: qualifications of trustees: correspondence, April 1, 15*d*; —municipal franchise: see under FRANCHISE—Municipal; —officers, full pay naval: not to serve on directorates, Dec. 14, 9*b*: —promoting: publication of reports in *The Times*: see under *The Times*: Mr. A. Mosely, (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c*; —register, struck off the: list issued, Oct. 14, 12*a*; —winding-up: supreme court fees: *Gazette* notice, Oct. 24, 14*e*
COMPANIES, colonial—land, holdings of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
COMPANIES Act, 1907—mortgages, registration of: correspondence between Mr. E. T. Hargraves and Board of Trade, July 13, 18*f*; private companies, position of: correspondence, Feb. 12, 15*d*

COMPANIES Acts—Consolidation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
COMPATRIOTS Club—offers prize to Oxford University, Jan. 22, 8*d*
COMPETITIONS—bogus, alleged : prosecution, Oct. 2, 2*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; 20, 3*f* ; Nov. 6, 17*b* ; 13, 4*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; —forgery prosecutions, Dec. 9, 4*f* ; —" Limerick " : *Ideas* : summonses : magisterial decision, Dec. 16, 22*c* ; law cases, Mar. 13, 13*f* ; April 23, 5*e* ; June 16, 4*c* ; 17, 10*f* ; Oct. 16, 3*c* ; *Pearson's Weekly* (law case), July 1, 6*e* ; summonses granted, 3, 7c ; hearing, 24, 5*f* : magisterial decision, Oct. 16, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; postal orders : increased sale of : Mr. Buxton (s. P.), July 17, 8*d* ; statistics, Feb. 21, 7*f* — press : Mr. W. B. Byrne (evid.), May 15, 9*d* ; National Anti-Gambling League : memorial published, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
COMPIÈGNE, Chateau of—curator appointed, Aug. 10, 11*b*
COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18*b* ; reports, Mar. 30, 14*b* ; Dec. 8, 19*b* ; meeting, 16, 16*d*
COMPOSERS, Society of British : see SOCIETY of British Composers
COMPTOIR National D'Escompte de Paris—president appointed, July 23, 13*b*
COMPTON, Lord—excess motor speed prosecution, May 14, 19*a* ; June 24, 7c
COMPTON, A.—assault charge, Oct. 5, 3*f*
COMPTON, Prebendary B.—death, Jan. 6, 4c ; memorial services announced, 7, 8*a* ; held, 10, 8*b* ; funeral, 9, 8*b* ; celebration of Holy Communion for repose of soul at All Saints' Church, Margaret-street, 9, 8*b* ; correspondence, 10, 9*b* ; 11, 14*a*
COMPTON, Mrs. E.—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on stage, June 22, 5*b*
COMPTON, Miss E. M.—vocal recital, Feb. 19, 12*e*
COMPTON, J.—theft charges, Oct. 14, 16*d*
COMPTON, Rev. W. E.—
at Classical Association, on Greek : pronunciation, Oct. 10, 8c ; correction, 17, 8*f*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir J. :—
at Congregational Union, on congregationalism, May 12, 17*e*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Mr. L. A.—" Philomela : A Lyrical Drama in Five Acts, and Poems " reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 213*a*
COMRIE, A. R.—theft charge, May 14, 18*f*
" COMUS "—music performed, Dec. 10, 11*d*
CONACHER, Mr. :—
on Africa, South : railway traffic (report), April 18, 3c
CONCERT Club—concerts, Mar. 2, 8c ; 9, 9*e*
" CONCERT-GOER, A "—on Classical Concert Society (l.), June 10, 16*d*
CONCERT-GOERS' Club—meeting, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; concert, July 8, 11*e* ; Playgoers' Club : working arrangements concluded, Oct. 16, 13*d*
CONCRETE—cinder : correspondence (E.S.), June 17, 4*d* ; extract from *Builder* (E.S.), April 29, 4c ; —coal residues, use of : *The Times* comments (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*b* ; —ferro-concrete : see that title ; —piles : new method (E.S.), Jan. 22, 6*d* ; — reinforced : see FERRO-CONCRETE
CONCRETE Institute—formed : objects (E.S.), May 6, 4*f* ; 13, 4*b* ; council : meeting held, July 23, 2*e* (e.e.) ; meetings held (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19c ; Dec. 23, 4*d*
CONDENSING plant : new design : particulars (E.S.), April 8, 4c
CONDON, Capt. O'Meagher—invited by Mr. J. Redmond to visit Ireland, Dec. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
CONFECTIONERS, bakers, and allied traders—Holland : exhibit announced, Aug. 28, 10c ; —exhibition, international arrangements, Sept. 4, 12*f* ; dinner, 5, 10*f* ; exhibits described, 5, 10*f* ; 7, 7*e* ; held, 7, 7*e* ; Mr. H. S. J. Maas (s.), Sept. 5, 10*f*
" CONFEDERATE, A " : on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 21, 14*f*
CONFEDERATION Life Association (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14*c*
CONFEDERATION Life Association (Toronto) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16*d*
CONGER, Mrs.—sale of Chinese antiques, Feb. 24, 5*a* ; (int.), 28, 7c
CONGLETON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CONGLOMERATE Goldfields of Western Australia (Ltd.)—contravention of Companies Acts prosecution, June 30, 4*f*
CONGO, French :—
Cameroons, relations with : see under FRANCE—Germany
Development : Commandant Lenfant (views), Jan. 16, 3*a* ; M. Etienne (art.), July 28, 16*d*
Congo Free State, relations with : see CONGO Free State
Finance—loans : new issue : Bill passed by French Chamber : objects, Dec. 23, 7*a*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Unrest—suppression measures : official statement issued, Aug. 13, 3*f*
CONGO Free State :—
Administration—appeal to clergy : Bp. of London (and others, l.), Jan. 30, 15*a* ; —Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; —British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society : resolution passed, April 4, 9*a* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6c ; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —conferences at London-house : held, Jan. 22, 17*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; — Congo Reform Association : discussion, Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*e* ; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*a* ; —demonstration at Queen's Hall, Feb. 22, 10*d* ; Belgian press comments, 24, 6*a* ; —Durham, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 24, 11*c* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : resolution of National Council conference, Mar. 6, 14*e* ; — Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6c ; —German attitude : our correspondent's comments, June 25, 7*f* ; — Great Britain's policy : debate in U.S.A. Congress, April 21, 3*d* ; —Great Britain and Belgium : correspondence (Parlt. paper), June 16, 7c ; Belgian press comments, 17, 9c ; opinion of Belgian deputies, 17, 11*a* ; Davignon, M. (s.), June 20, 9*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; Belgian press comments, 28, 7*e* ; 29, 5*a* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7c ; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*e* ; (s. P.), 27, 7c ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*d* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*a* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 14*e* ; June 25, 15c ; Oct. 10, 12*e* ; —Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —*Official Bulletin* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary White Paper, British : debate in Belgian

CONGO Free State — Administration (continued) :—
Chamber on publication in Belgium ; MM. Hymans, Schöllaert, Vandervelde (s.), Feb. 29, 5*a* ; publication announced, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; Congo State's reply, 4, 7*b* ; April 15, 5*d* ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 8*a* ;—Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 7*d* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s. P.), Feb. 25, 6*d* ; —United States : memorandum (Belgian Grey-book), June 16, 7*b* ; —White, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; (s. P.), 27, 7*c*
Belgium—Colonial Law : see under BELGIUM — Colonies ; —embellishment works in Belgium : reduction of fund announced, July 4, 9*d* ; —trade statistics, June 17, 18*d*
Belgium, annexation by—Commission of XVII. : discussion, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 5, 7*c* ; letter from M. Janson read, 1, 5*d* ; letter from M. Schöllaert read, 5, 7*c*, (sp. art., "Belgium and the Congo"), 20, 4*a* ; —Congo Reform Association : resolutions passed, Jan. 22, 17*d* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*f* ; —Great Britain's policy : opinion in Belgium, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; British memorandum : question in Belgian Chamber, July 1, 9*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; —Leopold, relations with ministry of King : Belgian press comments, Feb. 24, 6*a* ; M. Schöllaert (statement), 25, 5*d* ; particulars of dispute, 26, 7*c* ; —Lorand, M. (s.), Mar. 18, 7*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*f* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), Jan. 22, 17*d* ; —Nys, M. Ernest (art. quoted), Sept. 10, 3*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 9*b* ; —Renkin, M. (s.), July 4, 9*d* ; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*e* ; —special articles ("Belgium and the Congo"), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; ("Belgium and the Congo"), Mar. 12, 4*a*
Treaty : government replies to Commission of XVII., Jan. 11, 5*e* ; 14, 3*b* ; Belgian press comments, 15, 7*a* ; 21, 3*b* ; M. Schollaert (reads declaration), 15, 7*a* ; attitude of parties, 15, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 3*b* ; negotiations to be reopened : M. Schollaert (letter read at Commission of XVII.), Feb. 5, 7*c* ; forecast of new negotiations, 7, 7*a* ; prospects, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; attitude of parties, 10, 5*c* ; resolution by Socialist party, 12, 5*c* ; text as revised, 12, 4*a* ; discussed by Colonial Commission, 14, 7*d* ; 19, 5*a* ; discussed by Commission of XVII., 18, 7*b* ; passed by Commission of XVII., 26, 5*a* ; debate in Chamber : prospects, April 2, 5*a* ; 15, 5*d* ; date, 2, 5*a* ; attitude of Right, 2, 5*b* ; arrangement of sitting, 10, 7*e* ; 16, 3*a* ; debate, 16, 3*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; debate in Senate : questions, 3, 7*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 5*d* ; debate in Chamber, May 2, 7*f* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 4*b* ; government amendments probable ; ministers visit King Leopold, June 5, 7*e* ; Belgian press comments, 6, 10*a* ; debate in Chamber : prospects, 5, 7*e*, *f* ; debate, 20, 9*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 8, 3*b* ; discussed at meetings of political parties, 11, 5*e* ; debate in Chamber, July 2, 7*e* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 9*d* ; 10, 7*c* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*e* ; Aug. 20, 3*c* ; voted, 21, 5*a* ; effects : our correspondent's comments, 22, 5*e* ; 24, 3*e* ; Belgian press comments, French press comments ; U.S.A. Congo Reform Association protests, 22, 5*e*, *f* ; 24, 3*e* ; Belgian press comments ; Congo Press Bureau : methods, 24, 3*e* ; debate in Senate, 28, 5*d* ; Sept. 9, 7*d* ; adopted, 10, 3*b*
Act, additional : presented to Chamber, Mar. 6, 7*b* ; sent to Congo Annexation Committee, 6, 7*b* ; resolution by Socialist party, 12, 5*c* ; first reading in Colonial Commission, 19, 5*a* ; M. Vandervelde (s.), 19, 5*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; passed by Commission of XVII., 20, 7*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Antwerp : demonstration in favour, April 22, 7*f* ; —Beernaert, M. (s.), May 7, 5*c* ; —Bertrand, M. (s.), April 17, 7*a* ; —Broqueville, M. de (s.), April 17, 7*a* ; —Brussels Liberal Association — resolution, Mar. 28, 5*b* ; Congo Reform Association — committee address memorial to Sir E. Grey, Mar. 27, 13*b* ; opinion in Belgium, 30, 5*d* ; correspondence with Sir E. Grey, July 23, 13*c* (l.c.) ; —Davignon, M. (s.), April 16, 3*a* ; May 6, 7*e* ; —Destrée, M. (s.), June 20, 9*f* ; July 16, 9*a* ; —Dilke, Sir C. (int.), June 6, 10*a* ; (s.). Sept. 28, 7*f* ; —Fléchet, M. (s.), July 10, 7*c* ; —Franck, M. (s.), April 28, 5*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (l.), July 23, 13*d* (l.e.) ; —Hoyois, M. (s.), June 20, 9*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; —Hubin M. (s.), April 23, 3*d* ; —Hymans, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; Mar. 26, 5*a* ; April 30, 5*c* ; correction, May 2, 7*f* ; —Janson, M. (s.), May 6, 7*d* ; —Lemonnier, M. (s.), July 10, 7*c* ; —Liberal party, Belgian : meetings, Mar. 20, 7*b* ; April 3, 7*b* ; —Lorand, M. (s.), May 4, 6*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*d* ; —Marcke, M. van (s.), June 25, 7*f* ; —Masson, M. (s.), July 17, 7*e* ; —Monkswell, Lord (l.), April 14, 4*e* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), April 7, 12*e* ; 23, 2*f* ; (s.), 14, 4*e* ; —Neujean, M. (s.), July 16, 7*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary paper, May 29, 17*c* ; —*referendum* suggested, April 2. 5*b* ; discussion in Senate, 9, 5*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 10, 7*e* ; proposal rejected by Chamber, 25, 7*e* ; —Renkin, M. (s.), April 27, 6*a* ; May 6, 7*e* ; —Royer, M. (s.), June 27, 9*b* ; —Schollaert, M. (s.), April 16, 3*a* ; July 2, 7*e* ; 3, 9*a* ; —Senate : committee appointed, April 9, 5*d* ; —Socialist party : opposition meetings announced, April 2, 5*b* ; —special article ("Belgium and the Congo"), April 14, 4*e* ; —United States : attitude, Jan. 28, 5*f* ; —Vandervelde, M. : attitude ; attitude of Labour party, April 23, 3*d* ; (s.), May 4, 6*b* ; June 20, 9*f* ; —Verhaegen, M. (s.), April 27, 6*a* ;

CONGO Free State—Belgium, annexation by—Treaty—Act, additional (continued) :—
—Warocqué, M. (s.), July 16, 9*a* ; —Woeste, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; April 16, 3*a* ; —White, Sir G. (s. P.), July 31, 11*a*
Concessions—questions in Belgian Chamber, May 2, 7*f*
Congo, French—commercial relations : negotiations between Belgium and France, June 25, 7*f*
Crown domain, abolition of—M. Beernaert's proposal, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; negotiations between ministry and King Leopold, 11, 5*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; agreement announced, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; decree announced, 4, 7*b* ; terms of cession to Belgium, 6, 7*b* ; Belgian press comments, 10, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comment, April 15, 5*d*
Beernaert, M. (s.), Jan. 24, 7*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; —Hymans, M. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; —population statistics, Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —revenue, control of : Mr. E. D. Morel (l.), Feb. 10, 14*f* ; question in Belgian Chamber, May 2, 7*f* ; —government reply to Commission of XVII., Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —Vandervelde, M. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; —Woeste, M. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*c* ; 25, 5*c*
France—pre-emption rights : question in Belgian Commission of XVII. ; French government statement, Mar. 23, 5*c*
Great Britain—consular service : see that title ; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 28, 9*b* ; Belgian press comments, 30, 5*d* ; (s. P.), 31, 11*e* ; —frontier : Anglo-Congolese commission's report, July 4, 9*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9*d* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 28, 9*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : White, Sir G. (s. P.), July 31, 11*a*
Great Britain and Belgium—Davignon, M. (s.), Aug. 20, 3*d* ; —negotiations : questions in Belgian Chamber, April 29, 7*c* ; May 6, 7*d*, *e* ; German press comments, 16, 7*b* ; official correspondence, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; Nov. 24, 13*b* ; result of exchange of views, Aug. 20, 3*d* ; Count de Lelaing acknowledges receipt of memorandum of Nov. 1, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; British public opinon (l.), Dec. 23, 8*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour, native—Belgian government's reply to Commission of XVII., Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9*d* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*f* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 28, 9*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Lado enclave : see that title
Land—native rights : see under PARLIAMENT
Missions—Scrivener, Rev. A. E. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Natives :—
Batetela : see under Unrest, below
Great Britain and Belgium : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour : see Labour, native, above
Mombali tribe : see under Unrest, below
Treatment—law to be introduced in Belgian Chamber ; our Brussels correspondent's comments, Aug. 3, 6*c* ; —Aborigines' Protection Society : resolution, April 7, 11*d* ; —Armstrong Vice-Consul (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17*a* ; —Beak, Mr. G. B. (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17*a* ; —Bond, Rev. C. (int.), May 16, 7*e* ; —consular reports : see under PARLIAMENT ; —French League : meeting, Feb. 29, 15*d* ; —Gilchrist, Rev. S. (l.), Feb. 24, 7*c* ; —Great Britain : public opinion (l.), Dec. 23, 8*a* ; memorandum (Parlt. paper), Nov. 24, 13*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9*d* ; (s. P.), 31, 11*b* ; —Harris, Rev. J. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; —Kasai Company (Ltd.) : letter to Sir C. Dilke, Dec. 22, 10*d* ; —Kirby, Rev. W. R. (report), June 18, 12*e* ; —Michell, Vice-Consul (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17*a* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (l.), Dec. 16, 8*e* ; —Monkswell, Lord (s.), April 7, 11*d* ; —Morrison, Rev. W. M. (l.), June 12, 14*a* ; —Neave, Mr. S. (l.), May 1, 2*f* ; —Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 7, 11*d* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 28, 9*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rubber, armed collection of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stannard, Rev. E. : libel action, result, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; —Thesiger, Consul (despatch, Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 17*b* ; —Vermeersch, Rev. A. (lect.), Feb. 21, 7*d*
Unrest—Batetela submit, June 2, 7*f* ; —Mobali tribe : rising, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; factory at Mulikikamba destroyed, 21, 5*b* ; attack Capt. Siffer and M. Morgane, June 2, 7*f*
Railways—questions in Belgian Chamber, May 2, 7*f* ; Benguella-Katanga Railway : agreement signed, April 2, 5*b* : —Katanga railways : negotiations for agreement with Rhodesian railway, April 2, 5*b* ; agreement concluded July 2, 7*e* ; 15, 9*b* ; —tariffs : negotiations with France : to be continued by Belgium, Mar. 23, 5*c*
Shiloango—boundary question : Belgium to continue negotiations, Mar. 23, 5*c*
Sleeping sickness : see under that title
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Trade—Stanley Falls district : Consul Michell (report), Feb. 26, 17*a* ;
Traders, British—concessions : see under PARLIAMENT
United States and Belgium—question in Belgian Chamber, April 29, 7*c* ; correspondence, official (Belgian Grey-book), Aug. 4, 5*e*
CONGO Reform Association—Belgium Colonial Law : see under BELGIUM—Colonies ; —committee, executive : meetings, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; 22, 17*d* ; —Congo Free State : see under CONGO Free State ; —council, executive : meeting, June 25, 15*c* ; —meeting held, Oct. 10, 12*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Church-aid and Home Missionary Society—report for 1907, April 13, 7*a*
CONGREGATIONALISTS——conference, intercolonial : arrangements, May 29, 17*f* ; held, June 24, 17*e* ; —council, international congregational : provisional programme issued, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; to be held in Edinburgh : arrangements, Mar. 21, 6*e* ; June 12, 19*b* ; (art.), 30, 9*d* ; held, July 1, 17*d* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 19*d* ; 4, 6*e* ; 8, 19*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; presidential address, 1, 17*d* ; —county

CONGREGATIONALISTS (continued) :—
union : Sir J. C. Rickett (s.), Oct. 24, 4*e* ; —deputation from English churches : at Demerara, Jan. 29, 9*d* ; —faith, statement of : text of circular issued, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; Rev. R. J. Campbell's comments, 28, 14*c* ; —finances : statistics, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; —Jamaica : report of deputation, May 11, 2*f* ; —London Congregational Union ; see that title ; Missionary mission week : arrangements, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; 28, 9*f* ; 30, 11*a* ; Feb. 1, 12*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 20, 4*d* ; 24, 6*e* ; 27, 11*b* ; Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 8*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; 31, 4*c* ; April 2, 8*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 9, 6*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 27, 4*d* ; 30, 15*e* ; May 4, 12*f* ; 7, 15*e* ; 11, 2*f* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 19*f* ; 18, 2*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 25, 17*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; June 1, 12*c* : 4, 19*f* ; 8, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 15, 4*d* ; 22, 6*a* ; 26, 21*d* ; 29, 5*e* ; July 6, 6*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; 20, 19*e* ; 22, 19*c* ; 25, 4*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; Aug. 1, 16*f* ; 6, 4*e* ; 8, 7*b* ; 11, 7*f* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 14*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 27, 11*a* ; 31, 4*d* ; Sept. 1, 8*f* ; 8, 4*a* ; 10, 4*e* ; 15, 6*c* ; 17, 8*f* ; 21, 4*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 7*e* (e.c.) ; Oct. 1, 6*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 15, 4*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 22, 4*d* ; 26, 2*d* ; Nov. 2, 5*e* ; 7, 8*f* ; 16, 6*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; 30, 6*d* ; Dec. 3, 11*e* ; 5, 15*a* ; 14, 9*d* ; 16, 23*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 9*d* ; —statistics, Aug. 13, 9*e* ; Dec. 24, 5*f* ; 31, 5*f* ; —Wales, statistics, Aug. 22, 7*d*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—assembly, annual : date announced ; arrangements, April 2, 8*c* ; —held, May 12, 17*d* ; 13, 2*f* ; —assembly, autumn to be held in Liverpool, April 17, 12*d* ; date postponed, June 22, 6*a* ; programme, Sept. 18, 3*b* ; arrangements, 24, 9*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 12, 15*d* ; held, 22, 4*c* ; 23, 15*f* ; (e.e.) ; 24, 4*e* ; assembly, autumn, 1909, to be held at Sheffield, Nov. 30, 6*d* —chairman : nominations, Mar. 30, 6*d* ; elected, May 12, 17*e* ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), May 12, 17*e* ; council, date of meeting announced, Feb. 27, 11*b* ; spring meetings, Mar. 27, 19*e* ; —meeting, annual : held, July, 14, 16*d* ; temperance committee : meeting, Mar. 6, 12*f* ; —temperance demonstration—held, May 12, 7*f*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales, 1910-11—chairman appointed, Nov. 2, 5*e*

CONGRÈS de Froid : see REFRIGERATING industries—Congress

CONINGHAM, Capt. H.—appointed inspector for purposes of Explosives Act, May 16, 13*e*

CONNAL, Mr. W.—pictures sold, Mar. 16, 15*b*

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of :—
Jan.—leaves Marseilles for Malta, 2, 4*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; at Malta ; to hold reception, 6, 3*c* ; held, 9, 8*a* ; visits dockyards and hospitals, 15, 11*e*
Feb.—leaves Malta, 4, 10*d* ; at Rome, 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; visits King and Queen of Italy, 6, 10*a* ; entertained by King and Queen of Italy, 7, 14*a* ; leaves Rome ; at Naples ; leaves for Egypt, 10, 10*b* ; at Alexandria, 12, 12*b* ; at Cairo, 14, 12*a* ; visits Helouan, 15, 10*b* ; leaves for Wady Halfa, 17, 7*b* ; to return to Malta, 26, 7*d*
Mar.—returns to Cairo, 10, 10*b* ; leaves for Alexandria, 13, 12*c* ; leaves for Malta, 14, 12*a* ; at Malta, 17, 10*c*

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of (continued) :—
April.—leaves Malta, 4, 12*b* ; arrives at Gibraltar, 7, 10*b* ; arrives at Malta, 16, 8*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; to visit Corfu, 18, 8*a* ; leaves for Corfu, 22, 3*d* ; at Corfu, 23, 3*c* ; visits German Emperor, 23, 3*c* ; entertained by German Emperor, 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*a*
May.—to visit England, 16, 13*c* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; to visit Spain, 16, 13*c* ; leaves Malta, 19, 13*a* ; at Alicante ; leaves for Madrid, 22, 12*a* ; at Madrid, 23, 9*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 14*e* ; leaves for Vigo, 28, 13*b*
June.—arrives in London, 1, 11*b* ; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15*b* ; dines with Lord Manners, 13, 13*b* ; arrives in London, 23, 13*a* ; dines with Mr. and Mrs. J. Astor, 25, 13*a* ; present at garden-party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 30, 13*a*
July.—visits Franco-British exhibition, 3, 15*a* ; inspects Mr. Herbert Olivier's portraits of native princes of Central India ; dines with Lord Albemarle ; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball ; to present prizes at Duke of York's School, 4, 15*b* ; at Bagshot, 6, 13*b* ; present at opening of veterans' fête at Ranelagh-gardens, 8, 12*d* ; dines with Mr. F. B. Mildmay, 9, 13*a* ; dines with Lord Iveagh, 10, 13*b* ; dines with Mr. Cavendish Bentinck, 17, 13*a* ; dines with Sir B. and Lady Cunard, 21, 13*a* ; to visit Scarborough : arrangements, 22, 15*b* ; 27, 13*a* ; present at dance given by Lord and Lady Londesborough, 23, 13*a* ; gives sitting to Mme. Lallie Charles, 24, 13*a* ; presents prizes at Duke of York's Royal Military School sports, 24, 12*e* ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 31, 15*a*
Aug.—visits royal opera, 1, 13*a* ; at Scarborough, 5, 11*a* ; 6, 6*e* ; attends opening of marine drive, Scarborough, 6, 6*e* ; leaves Scarborough ; at Lord Londesborough's Speeton estate, 8, 11*a* ; arrangements, 8, 11*a* ; at Bagshot, 10, 11*a* ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 29, 9*a*
Sept.—leaves for Edinburgh, 7, 11*a* ; contributes to fund for hospital at Hounslow, 11, 13*a* ; visits Royal Lyceum Theatre, Edinburgh, 21, 11*a* ; at Balmoral, 22, 9*a* ; present at dance given by King Edward VII. to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral, 26, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 30, 11*a*
Oct.—at Bagshot, 1, 11*a* ; arrangements, 1, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 6, 11*a* ; leaves for Malta, 10, 13*d* ; at Venice, 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; contributes to Army Guild Home, 14, 13*a* ; leaves Venice, 16, 13*a* ; arrives at Malta, 19, 13*a*
Nov.—accepts presidency of Ladies Needlework Guild of St. Thomas, St. Thomas's Hospital, 12, 11*a* ; visits naval hospitals, Malta, 16, 13*a*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—
Jan.—leaves Marseilles for Malta, 2, 4*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; at Malta, 6, 3*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; holds reception, 9, 8*a* ; to give ball, 13, 8*b* ; visits dockyards and hospitals, 15, 11*e* ; to visit Rome, 27, 10*a* ; to hold naval review at Malta, 27, 10*c* ; herd of Jersey cattle at Bagshot park sold, 31, 13*d* ; inspects officers and men of Mediterranean fleet, 31, 14*a*
Feb.—Rome visit : arrangements, 1, 10*c* ; leaves Malta, 4, 10*d* ; at Rome, 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; visits King and Queen of Italy, 6, 10*a* ; entertained by King and Queen of Italy ; sends

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—
message to Pope Pius X., 7, 14*a*; visits riding school in Rome, 8, 10*b*; leaves Rome; at Naples; leaves for Egypt, 10, 10*b*; at Alexandria, 12, 12*b*; at Cairo, 14, 12*a*; visits Helouan, 15, 10*b*; reviews British troops at Abbasiyeh, 17, 7*b*; leaves for Sudan, 17, 7*b*; at Khartum, 24, 10*b*; to return to Malta, 26, 7*d*; visits Port Sudan, 28, 7*d*

Mar.—visits Kom Ombo; inspects barrage works, 2, 10*a*; returns to Cairo, 10, 10*b*; leaves for Alexandria, 13, 12*c*; leaves for Malta, 14, 12*a*; at Malta, 17, 10*c*; reviews troops, Marsa Plain, Malta, 27, 12*a*; to visit Gibraltar, 28, 10*a*; places commemorative stone on "Connaught Homes for Soldiers and Sailors," Malta, 31, 11*c*

April.—leaves Malta, 4, 12*b*; arrives at Gibraltar, 7, 10*b*; inspects seamen, 9, 10*c*; witnesses display of rapidity in landing by marines and seamen; returns visit of governor of Algeciras; visits military establishments, 11, 8*b*; leaves Gibraltar, 13, 10*b*; arrives at Malta, 16, 8*a*; 27, 10*b*; to visit Corfu, 18, 8*a*; leaves for Corfu, 22, 3*d*; at Corfu, 23, 3*c*; visits German Emperor, 23, 3*c*; entertained by German Emperor, 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*a*

May.—celebrates birthday, 1, 14*a*; completes inspections of garrisons of Malta, Gibraltar, Egypt, Sudan, 14, 9*c*; to visit England, 16, 13*c*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 15*a*; to visit Spain, 16, 13*c*; leaves Malta, 19, 13*a*; at Alicante; leaves for Madrid, 22, 12*a*; at Madrid, 23, 9*e*; 25, 5*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 14*e*; leaves for Vigo, 28, 13*b*; appointed honorary Lieut.-Col. of Chasseurs of Arapiles, 23, 9*e*

June.—arrives in London, 1, 11*b*; presides at dinner of Rifle Brigade, 3, 15*a*; visits King Edward, 6, 15*a*; presides at dinner of Army Service Corps, 12, 15*a*; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15*b*; dines with Lord Manners, 13, 13*b*; consents to open fête in aid of Veterans' Fund, 18, 8*f*; arrives in London, 23, 13*a*; dines with Mr. and Mrs. J. Astor, 25, 13*a*; inspects King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, 26, 15*a*; reviews Church Lads' Brigade, 29, 5*a*; present at garden-party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 30, 13*a*

July.—presides at Light Division centenary dinner, 1, 15*c*; visits Franco-British exhibition, 3, 15*a*; 27, 10*d*; inspects Mr. Herbert Olivier's portraits of native princes of Central India; dines with Lord Albemarle; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball, 4, 15*b*; at Bagshot, 6, 13*b*; opens veterans' fête at Ranelagh-gardens, 8, 12*d*; dines with Mr. F. B. Mildmay, 9, 13*a*; dines with Lord Iveagh, 10, 13*b*; dines with Mr. Cavendish Bentinck, 17, 13*a*; dines with Sir B. and Lady Cunard, 21, 13*a*; to visit Scarborough: arrangements, 22, 15*b*; 27, 13*a*; present at dance given by Lord and Lady Londesborough, 23, 13*a*; present at Duke of York's Royal Military School sports, 24, 12*e*; gives sittings for photograph to Messrs. W. D. Downey, 29, 13*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 31, 15*a*

Aug.—visits royal opera, 1, 13*a*; at Scarborough, 5, 11*a*; 6, 6*e*; opens Marine Drive, Scarborough, 6, 6*e*; leaves Scarborough; at Lord Londesborough's Speeton estate, 8, 11*a*; at Bagshot, 10, 11*a*; arrangements, 8, 11*a*; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 29, 9*a*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—
Sept.—leaves for Gourock, 5, 11*a*; leaves for Ireland, 10, 9*a*; visits Lord Rossmore at Rossmore Castle, 12, 11*a*; leaves Monaghan, 14, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, 16, 11*a*; at Balmoral, 22, 9*a*; present at dance given by King Edward VII. to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral, 26, 11*a*; arrives in London, 30, 11*a*

Oct.—at Bagshot, 1, 11*a*; arrangements, 1, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; to inspect troops at Cyprus and Crete, 5, 15*c*; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 6, 11*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 8, 11*a*; leaves for Malta, 10, 13*d*; at Venice, 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; contributes to Army Guild Home, 14, 13*a*; leaves Venice, 16, 13*a*; arrives at Malta, 19, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; inspects cadets on board the *Cumberland*, 23, 12*e*; Household—appointment, Oct. 3, 11*a*

Nov.—contributes towards new hospital at Malta, 11, 15*a*; cruises round Malta, 16, 13*a*; expresses regret for loss of the *Sardinia*, 27, 16*e*; to inspect British troops at Alexandria and Cyprus, 27, 15*a*

Dec.—at Alexandria, 9, 8*d*; 15, 9*e*; leaves for Cyprus, 12, 4*e*; leaves Larnaca, 14, 9*b*; leaves Egypt, 17, 9*b*; at Malta, 21, 7*c*

Egypt, visit to—official programme, Jan. 24, 7*e*

Mediterranean—appointed commander in-chief; constitution of staff (*Gazette* notices), Jan. 8, 13*b*; 11, 11*c*

at Clarence House, on miniature rifle-shooting, July 30, 6*e*; at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, June 25, 4*e*

on telegraph rate—universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4*c*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—returns to London Jan. 6, 8*b*; visits King Edward, 9, 8*a*; at Sandringham, 16, 4*a*; leaving for Continent, 16, 4*a*; leaves Sandringham, 18, 10*a*; leaves for Paris, 20, 10*a*; at Madrid, 22, 12*b*; 24, 12*a*; reception given at British Embassy at Madrid in honour; leaves for Seville, 27, 10*b*; at Seville, 28, 10*a*; leaves Seville for Lachar, Feb. 1, 10*b*; leaves for Lisbon, 6, 10*a*; to represent British Royal Family at funeral of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, 7, 12*a*; arrives at Lisbon, 8, 5*b*; leaves Lisbon, 12, 7*d*; at Gibraltar, 12, 12*b*; leaves Gibraltar, 19, 12*c*; arrives in London, 26, 12*c*; leaves for Edinburgh, May 1, 14*a*; arrives in London, 6, 13*b*; opens bazaar in Manchester in aid of Crimean and Indian mutiny veterans, 21, 13*c*; nominated Lieut.-Col. of battalion of Chasseurs of Arapiles (Number VII.), 22, 12*a*; receives M. Fallières at Dover, 26, 13*a*; receives Legion of Honour, 27, 11*b*; visits show of Royal Southern Counties Society, June 6, 14*e*; visits Royal opera; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball, July 4, 15*d*; entertained by Glasgow corporation; socialist demonstration, Sept. 7, 11*a*; Sir W. Bilsland (s.), 8, 7*f*; reviews Boys' Brigade in Queen's Park, 7, 11*a*; visits Lord Graham at Brodrick Castle, 8, 9*a*; shoots stags in Glen Rosa, 10, 9*a*; at Dunrobin Castle, 12, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, 28, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral, 29, 11*a*; at Balmoral, Oct. 2, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral, 6, 11*a*; at Stratton, 16, 13*a*; receives orders of Christ and of Aviz, 19, 13*a*; returns to London, 27,

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
11a ; at Ratton, Nov. 2, 13b ; attends Guildhall luncheon in honour of King and Queen of Sweden, 19, 9a, 13a ; returns to London, Dec. 9, 15a ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 10, 11a ; at Sandringham, 25, 11a, c ; 28, 9a ; 29, 9c ; 31, 9e
at Mansion House, on Wolfe and Montcalm memorial, May 16, 8c
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—visits Gaiety Theatre, Jan. 9, 8a ; visited by King Edward, 10, 7f ; leaves for Stockholm, 11, 10a ; arrives at Stockholm, 13, 8b ; returns to London from Stockholm, Feb. 1, 10b ; leaves for Rome, 4, 10d ; at Rome, 6, 10a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 10b ; visits King and Queen of Italy, 6, 10a ; leaves Rome ; at Naples ; leaves for Egypt, 10, 10b ; at Alexandria, 12, 12b ; at Cairo, 14, 12a ; visits Helouan, 15, 10b ; returns to Cairo, Mar. 10, 10b ; leaves for Alexandria, 13, 12c ; leaves for Malta, 14, 12a ; leaves Malta, April 4, 12b ; arrives at Malta, 16, 8a ; 27, 10b ; entertained by Emperor William II., 25, 12a ; to visit England, May 16, 13c ; 23, 15d ; 30, 15a ; to visit Spain, 16, 13c ; at Madrid, 23, 9e ; 26, 13b ; 27, 14e ; leaves for Vigo, 28, 13b ; arrives in London, June 1, 11b ; present at dance given by Mrs. W. James, 12, 15b ; dines with Lord Manners, 13, 13b ; arrives in London, 23, 13a ; dines with Mr. and Mrs. J. Astor, 25, 13a ; present at garden-party in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 30, 13a ; visits Franco-British Exhibition, July 3, 15a ; dines with Lord Albemarle ; present at Duchess of Buckingham's ball, 4, 15b ; at Bagshot, 6, 13b ; dines with Mr. F. B. Mildmay, 9, 13a ; dines with Lord Iveagh, 10, 13b ; dines with Sir B. and Lady Cunard, 21, 13a ; present at dance given by Lord and Lady Londesborough, 23, 13a ; gives sitting to Mme. Lallie Charles, 24, 13a ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 30, 11a ; at Scarborough, Aug. 5, 11a ; 6, 6e ; leaves Scarborough ; leaves for Lord Londesborough's Speeton estate, 8, 11a ; at Bagshot, 10, 11a ; at Balmoral, Sept. 22, 9a ; arrives in London, 30, 11a ; at Madresfield Court, Oct. 12, 11a ; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 17, 10b ; 18, 12a ; 19, 13a ; 20, 12a ; 21, 13a ; visits Princess Alexander of Teck, 24, 13a ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, Dec. 10, 11a ; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 11, 13a ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 17, 13a
CONNAUGHT Club—miniature rifle range opened, Nov. 6, 17e
CONNAUGHT Rangers, 1st Batt.—leave Malta for India, Feb. 28, 13a
CONNELL, Rev. A. :—
at Liverpool, on missions, Jan. 6, 5c
CONNELL's gallery, Messrs.—exhibition, Feb. 17, 15e ; Oct. 23, 2f ; Dec. 5, 10d
CONNER, Mr. H. D.—selection as Unionist candidate for Dublin (St. Stephen's-green) confirmed, Nov. 25, 6f
CONNOLLY, Mr. A. W.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Feb. 13, 4a
CONNOLLY, Mr. L.—death, Mar. 7, 6b ; will, May 19, 14f
CONNOLLY, Maj. W. E. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 21, 10b
CONNOR, Capt. Adams—receives order of Charles III., Nov. 11, 15b
CONNOR, H. W. (and others)—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10a
CONNOR, J.—selling pirated copy of musical work charge, June 5, 16b ; 16, 4d ; 30, 5a
CONRAD, Mr. J.—"A Set of Six" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261b
CONNOR, O'Meagher—implication in murder : correspondence, Nov. 19, 2f ; 23, 6e ; biographical : correspondence, Nov. 23, 6e
Ireland, visit to : prospects : our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CONOLLY, Mr. E.—"Nugæ Latinæ" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 132b
CONOLLY, Dr. J.—engraving from portrait received by asylums committee of London County Council, Nov. 16, 12a
CONROY, Mr. P. :—
at Tulsk, on Ireland : grazing system, Sept. 1, 8f
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Jan. 1, 11e ; 6, 8b ; 17, 11f ; 20, 9e ; 22, 11f ; 25, 5f ; Feb. 20, 9f ; 22, 10e ; 26, 13b ; 27, 10f ; Mar. 2, 6d ; 4, 11e ; 7, 9f ; 10, 9f ; 13, 17f ; 21, 12c ; April 1, 11f ; 2, 7d ; 6, 6b ; 15, 6a ; 16, 10c ; 17, 12e ; 22, 8b ; 24, 11f ; 27, 6d ; May 5, 10f ; 11, 14b ; 14, 13f ; 26, 10a ; 28, 12f ; 30, 14e ; June 1, 6f ; 3, 20e ; 4, 12b ; 6, 14a ; 15, 13f ; 18, 12e ; 22, 12f ; 25, 9a ; July 7, 16e ; 8, 16f ; 14, 17d ; 15, 11f ; 20, 19c ; 23, 13e ; 25, 9b ; 28, 12e ; 29, 13e ; Aug. 1, 12e ; 7, 7b ; 13, 7f ; 22, 8f ; Sept. 1, 8d ; 3, 7f ; 11, 10b ; 15, 4b ; 17, 9b ; 23, 8b ; Oct. 5, 10f ; 12, 4d ; 21, 14d ; Nov. 9, 14f ; 12, 12f ; 20, 20f ; 23, 6d ; 28, 11f ; Dec. 16, 11d ; 24, 9e ; 25, 3a
"CONSERVATIVE"—on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : appointments (l.), Aug. 3, 8e ; 10, 10f
CONSERVATIVE and Constitutional Associations—committee, executive : meeting, May 18, 14c
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Association for Eastbourne—dinner given, Dec. 17, 12b ;
CONSERVATIVE and Liberal Unionist Association—Chertsey division : president elected, June 13, 13b ; report, 19, 14c
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association—formed : objects, Nov. 6, 9e ; the president (l.), Nov. 9, 16b ; appeal, 19, 8f ; meeting held, Dec. 9, 9a
CONSERVATIVE Central Office—staff : changes announced, Oct. 24, 14c
"CONSERVATIVE churchman, A"—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 28, 7f
CONSERVATIVE Club—dinner : postponed (P.N.), Mar. 30, 9f ; given, April 9, 6b
CONSERVATIVE party—Association of Conservative Clubs : see that title ; —clubs, working men's : challenge banner to be competed for, June 5, 12e ; —correspondence, Sept. 15, 8f ; 18, 10a ; —King, Mr. Arthur H. (l.), Sept. 14, 2f ; —National Conservative League : see that title ; —National Society of Conservative Agents : see that title ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : see that title ; —Old-Age Pensions Act, attitude towards : see under PENSIONS—Old-Age—Act ; —van campaigns : details of work, Nov. 10, 10d
"CONSERVATIVE trade unionist"—on trade unions : Parliamentary levy (l.), Feb. 5, 10a
CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.)—electric railway : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19b
CONSIDINE, Sir H. J. F.—knighted : biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
CONSISTORY Court of London—sittings, April 8, 18c ; 9, 4a ; May 21, 4d ; 30, 4f ; June 16, 4b ; 27, 6b ; July 16, 4a ; Oct. 8, 2e ; Nov. 25, 4a
CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 16c

CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 15, 12*f*; meeting, 23, 19*e*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), July 31, 10*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 31, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 23*a*; dividend, Oct. 1, 14*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 6, 18*d*; report, 7, 16*b*; 9, 17*b*: meeting, 19, 21*e*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15*c*; meeting, Nov. 14, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 16*b*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate (Ltd.)—dividends, June 29, 17*e*; Dec. 14, 16*e*; report, Oct. 7, 17*c*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 18*c*; meeting, 28, 18*b*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15*d*; meeting, 28, 22*e*
CONSOLIDATED Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 22, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 16*e*; Oct. 17, 17*b*
CONSOLIDATED Steamship Company: see under UNITED States—Shipping
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Feb. 24, 13*c*; meeting, May 23, 20*a*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14*a*; meeting, 16, 13*c*; dividend, Sept. 23, 13*e*
CONSOLS—accounts open: see under PARLIAMENT; —income-tax: Sir E. F. G. Law (l.), June 6, 5*c*; —price: correspondence, July 7, 18*a*; Aug. 25, 12*e*; 27, 12*b*: —reconversion: correspondence, Aug. 18, 12*c*; 25, 12*e*; *The Times* comments (F.S.), 21, 13*e*; —transfer: Association of Chambers of Commerce resolution passed, Sept. 16, 10*c*
CONSTABLE, Rev. A. E.—police-court charge, July 13, 5*c*
CONSTABLE, Mr. A. H. B.:—
Montrose Burghs by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, April 23, 6*d*
at Arbroath, on Socialism, May 2, 9*b*
CONSTABLE, F. C.:—
on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 24, 2*f*
CONSTABLE, Mr. G. W.:—
on Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Aug. 28, 6*f*
CONSTABLE, Rosina Lady Clifford—death, July 7, 9*f*
CONSTANS, M. (France)—leaves Constantinople, June 6, 15*b*; at Constantinople, Aug. 15, 5*b*
CONSTANT, J.—assault charge, Aug. 28, 2*e*
CONSTANTINOPLE—British Chamber of Commerce: annual meeting, April 9, 10*b*; —fire, Mar. 16, 6*b*; —labour: see under TURKEY — Labour; — Yildiz Kiosk: searching of visitors: attitude of embassies, April 15, 6*a*
CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14*c*; —meeting, April 9, 15*e*
CONSTANTINOPLE Quay Company—premises at Constantinople: extension; expropriation of adjoining property sanctioned by imperial irade, June 30, 7*f*
"CONSTANT traveller"—on railways: luggage charges (l.), Oct. 2, 6*f*
CONSTITUTION—accession oath: Roman Catholics, reference to: see under ROMAN catholics—Royal declaration; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Aug. 8, 3*d*; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 10, 10*b*; —congress: arrangements, May 18, 10*e*; Aug. 6, 4*c*; general committee meeting, July 14, 6*f*; programme, 25, 6*c*; sittings, 8, 3*c*; 10, 10*b*; delegates: reception given, Aug. 6, 4*c*; procedure: Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), Aug. 10, 10*b*; —Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3*e*; —Wang Tasieh (int.), June 3, 14*a*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meeting, May 15, 9*b*; —Lord Milner entertained by members, June 27, 10*d*
"CONSTITUTIONALIST"—on women's suffrage: attitude of Conservative party (l.), Sept. 15, 8*f*; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d*
CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 4, 10*c*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 11*c*; 15, 10*b*; 25, 11*c*; Feb. 1, 14*e*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 17*e*; 15, 7*b*; 22, 8*b*; 27, 2*d*; Mar. 4, 13*d*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 4*d*: April 4, 9*b*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 4*d*; 29, 12*f*; May 9, 10*e*, 14*c*; 16, 13*e*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 16*c*; June 3, 11*f*; 13, 13*d*; July 4, 15*c*; 18, 13*b*; 22, 15*c*; 25, 13*a*; 31, 15*b*; Aug. 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 29, 9*a*; Sept. 5, 11*a*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*: 26, 11*b*; 30, 11*a*; Oct. 7, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 17*d*; Nov. 7, 13*b*; 14, 15*b*; 18, 15*d*; 24, 13*a*; Dec. 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*; 9, 15*a*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 13*a*; 30, 9*a*; —Bedford, Mr. H. H. (s., E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*b*; —buildings: see under PARLIAMENT; —Congo Free State: consuls, proposed increase of: correspondence between Congo Reform Association and Foreign Office, July 17, 12*e*; —Germany: Sir F. Oppenheimer (l., F.S.), Oct. 2, 4*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("British trade with Germany: the consular service," F.S.), Oct. 16, 15*c*; 17, 13*b*
"CONSUMER"—on foreign goods: sale as English (l.), Nov. 2, 15*b*
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTEMPTS of Court: see under LAW
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 19*d*; Nov. 4, 20*f*; meeting, Dec. 9, 21*e*
CONTRACTS—tender system: defects (E.S.), April 22, 14*b*
CONTRACTS, government—army uniform: see under PARLIAMENT; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 19*c*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8*c*; —furniture, office: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ireland: see under IRELAND; —navy: distribution: McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 14, 9*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 14, 9*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 31, 19*b*; —Sheffield, placing in: Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 14, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Vincent, Sir H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8*c*
CONTRACTS, municipal—compulsory placing in Great Britain: correspondence, Nov. 3, 16*a*
"CONTRIBUTOR, A"—on Royal Botanic Society of London: Parkes testimonial (l.), Mar. 27, 12*b*
CONVERSE, Adm. (U.S.A.):—
on navy (report), Feb. 17, 5*b*
CONVEYOR, telescopic—portable: described (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*d*

CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
Aldendam, late Lord : see that title
Benefices, union of : see under CHURCH of England
Betting : see that title
Clergy—pensions : see under CHURCH of England
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with : see that title
Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
Education : see under EDUCATION
House of Laymen—members elected, April 27, 4*d*
Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING—Bill
Meetings—held, Feb. 5, 16*f* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 2*e* ; May 6, 6*d* ; 7, 15*e* ; 9, 11*c*
Opium traffic : see under CHINA—Opium
Ornaments : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
Pan-Anglican Congress : see that title
Proctors—London, diocese of : Hanbury-Tracy, Rev. the Hon. A. F. A. : consents to be nominated, Oct. 7, 9*f* ; letter issued, 29, 7*e* ; Pennefather, Preb. S. E. : candidature : accepts invitation, Oct 8, 6*f* ; secretary of committee announced, 10, 8*f* ; issues address, 19, 9*d* ; names of supporters, 27, 10*d* ; issues letter, Nov. 5, 7*d* ; date, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; arrangements : correction, 21, 8*f* ; poll to be taken, Dec. 4, 10*f* ; nomination held, 8, 12*e* ; result of election, 16, 23*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Representative Church Council : see that title
Vestments : see CHURCH of England—Discipline—Ornaments
Wilberforce, late Rt. Rev. E. : see that title
York :—
Education : see under EDUCATION
Episcopate, increase of : see under CHURCH of England
Meetings, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; 28, 14*b* ; May 21, 10*a* ; 22, 12*e*
Ornaments : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
Training colleges—regulations : see under TRAINING colleges
CONWAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
CONWAY, Sir M. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on goldfields of Eastern Peru and Bolivia, Nov. 26, 4*c*
on British Medical Association's new building : statues (l.), June 25, 14*e* ; —Jungfrau railway, proposed (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*c* ; —motor traffic (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; Sept. 3, 6*c*
CONWAY, Prof. R. S. :—
at British Academy on Venetic language : records, July 25. 4*e* ; at Classical Association's meeting, on Greek pronunciation, Oct. 10, 8*c*
Conway (training ship)—prizes : distributed, July 30, 11*c*
CONWAY-GORDON, Lieut.-Col. F. I.—death, Sept. 19, 11*c* ; funeral, 21, 11*b*
CONYBEARE, Mr. F. C. :—
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 28, 10*d*
CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J.—biographical, Dec. 22, 7*b*
CONYER, W., and others—house-breaking charge, Jan. 22, 19*e*
CONYNGHAM, late Lady—art collection : sale announced (sp. art., "The Marchioness Conyngham collection"), April 13, 3*f* ; silver plate collection sold, May 5, 10*f* ; art collection sold, 6, 12*b* ; 7, 11*a* ; 11, 14*f*
CONYNGHAM, Lady Edena—health, Dec. 8, 13*a*
COOCH Behar, Maharaja of—leaving for Dunrobin, Sept. 5, 11*a* ; date of departure from England, Nov. 20, 15*c* ; leaves for Bombay, Dec. 4, 15*a*
COOCH Behar, Prince Jitendra Narayan—elected member of Motor Club, Oct. 5, 11*b*
COODE, Mrs. A. :—
at Launceston, on poor law administration : work of women, Oct. 8, 8*a*
COOK, Capt.—London memorials proposed by Sir J. H. Carruthers (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e* ; (sp. art., "London memorials of Capt. Cook"), 4, 11*c* ; correspondence, 7, 6*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; resolutions passed by British Empire League, 25, 14*d* ; correspondence, Dec. 1, 4*b* ; 30, 2*e* ; at Mereville : correspondence, 2, 15*c* ; relics discovered at St. Petersburg, Mar. 20, 12*c*
COOK, Dr.—missing from Arctic expedition, Oct. 5, 5*f* (l.e.)
COOK, Mr. A.—portrait presented, Mar. 28, 10*b*
on shipping rings (evid.), April 8, 8*b*
COOK, Mr. A. E. :—
at Cardiff, on Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : compensation allowance regulations, June 10, 9*d*
COOK, Mr. E. T.—appointed organist of Southwark cathedral, Dec. 9, 6*e*
COOK, Florence—attempted suicide charge, April 13, 17*a*
COOK, Frances—child neglect charge, April 2, 15*f*
COOK, Mr. F. A.—"The Top of the Continent" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 401*b*
COOK, G.—theft and arson charge, Mar. 12, 15*b* ; 23, 3*e* ; April 2, 15*d*
COOK, G.—theft charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
COOK, Mr. H. (Australia)—appointed Secretary to the Commonwealth Cabinet, Jan. 8, 7*c*
COOK, J.—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Aug. 7, 2*f*
COOK, Mr. J. (Australia)—appointed leader of opposition parties, Nov. 27, 7*d*
COOK, Rev. J. H.—death, June 3, 15*c* (e.e.)
COOK, Mr. R.—will, Sept. 25, 11*e* ; 29, 11*e*
COOK, Mr. S.—will, July 23, 13*c*
COOK, Mr. T. A. :—
on Grove Hall Park estate, Bow—preservation (l.), Mar. 23, 10*f*
COOK, Mr. T., and Nickalls, Mr. G.—"Thomas Doggett, Deceased" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 279*b*
COOK, Sir W. T. G.—death, Jan. 27, 9*f*
COOK (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 18*c*
COOK (James W.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 1, 14*f*
COOK (Thos.) and Son, Messrs.—appointed official passenger agents for Franco-British Exhibition, Jan. 16, 7*e* ; tours : synopsis prepared, June 30, 12*c* ; Russia circular tours : see under RUSSIA—tours ; Spain : special tour announced, Oct. 23, 2*e* ; Uganda tour : see under UGANDA
COOK, Son, and Co., Messrs.—army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial
COOKE, Corporal—suicide, Aug. 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
COOKE, Mr. B.—death, Jan. 8, 8*b*
COOKE, Mr. C. C.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 29, 3*d*

COOKE, Mr. C. W. R. :—
on cider orchards : planting (l.), Sept. 4, 2*f*
COOKE, Mr. E. :—
at international art congress, on art : teaching, Aug. 7, 10*a*
COOKE, Rev. G. A.—appointed Oriel professor of interpretation of Holy Scripture, Oxford University ; biographical, July 3, 11*d* (l.e.)
COOKE, G. J.—inquest, April 24, 14*c*
COOKE, Mr. J.—appointed lieutenant of Londonderry, Jan. 21, 7*e*
COOKE, Prof. H. S. :—
on teachers—training (l.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
COOKE, Maud—theft charge, June 24, 7*b* ; July 1, 7*a*
COOKE, R.—burglary charge, Aug. 20, 8*f* (e.e.)
COOKE, Mr. S. :—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d* ; 14, 10*b*
COOKE, Mr. W. H. :—
on shipping—reduction of light dues (l.), July 16, 14*e*
COOKE, Mr. W. H.—will, Nov. 19, 12*e*
COOKERY—Carrington, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 16*b* ; —exhibition : arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*c* ; —regulations, new : Isle of Wight education committee's attitude, Sept. 10, 5*f* ; —scholarships : domestic servants : examination announced, Feb. 15, 13*f* ; —Universal Cookery and Food Association : see that title
COOK Islands—Federal Council declines representation in New Zealand Parliament, Nov. 21, 7*f* ; —native unrest, Aug. 31, 3*d* ; —Rakahanga : revolution ; particulars, Nov. 21, 7*f*
COOKSON, Annie—inquest, Aug. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)
COOKSON, Maj. M. E.—attempted robbery in New York, July 10, 7*a*
COOLIDGE, Mr. A. C. :—
"The United States as a World Power," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 371*a*
COOLIDGE, Mr. W. A. B.—"The Alps in Nature and History" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 229*a*
COOMBS, Mr. G.—will, July 28, 13*c*
COOMBS, V. L.—fraud charge, Jan. 10, 14*e*
COOPER, Lady—gives wedding present reception, July 22, 15*e*
COOPER, Lady Agnes—health, June 5, 13*a*
COOPER, Sir A.—death, Mar. 5, 10*d*
COOPER, Mr. A. :—
on cricket—imperial contest (l.), Mar. 16, 7*b*
COOPER, A. J.—pretending to be solicitor charge, May 16, 5*a*
COOPER, Mr. B. :—
in London County Council, on Old-Age Pension Act : administration, Sept. 23, 8*c*
COOPER, Capt. B.—speech at Colchester : resolution of Sligo Board of Guardians, April 28, 8*c* (e.e.) ; adopted unionist candidate for Dublin (South), Oct. 29, 7*b* ; Nov. 5, 7*b*
COOPER, D. W.—perjury charge, May 23, 6*f* 30, 5*c*
COOPER, Elsie Beatrice—manslaughter charge, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; Oct. 23, 17*d*
COOPER, Mr. E. H.—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 16, 3*c*
COOPER, E. J.—accident (fatal), July 6, 13*e* ; inquest, 8, 11*c*
COOPER, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 3, 9*d*
COOPER, Dr. G. J. :—
in Parliament, on cattle imports, June 12, 7*f* ; —meat trade supply, June 12, 7*f* ; —milk : impure, Mar. 6, 10*d*
COOPER, Mr. H. W.—will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
COOPER, J.—inquest, June 10, 8*f*
COOPER, J.—theft charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*
COOPER, Mr. N. M. :—
at congress for history of religions, on Zoroastrian code, Sept. 19, 10*b*
on Indian railway carriages : separation of natives and Europeans (l.) Dec. 30, 4*e*
COOPER, Sir P. A.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
COOPER, R.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3*d*
COOPER, Mr. R. A. — adopted prospective candidate for Walsall, April 29, 9*f*
COOPER, T.—infringing regulations for preventing collisions at sea charge, Aug. 26, 11*c*
COOPER, T. W., and others—burglaries charge, Sept. 24, 4*f* ; Oct. 2, 12*f* ; Nov. 4, 16*d*
COOPER, W.—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6*f*
COOPER, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*
COOPER, Mr. W. M.—on tipping (l.), April 28, 4*f*
COOPER, Mr. W. R. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on domestic electricity supply (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*e*
COOPER, Cooper, and Co. (1901) (Ltd.), Messrs.—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 28, 3*a*
COOPER, Cooper, and Johnson, Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 10, 15*e* ; July 11, 20*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; Sept. 25, 3*f* ; Nov. 7, 17*f* ; circular issued by preference shareholders, Sept. 22, 12*c* ; report, Dec. 11, 5*a*
COOPER (William) and Goode (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, Feb. 26, 13*b*
CO-OPERATIVE congress—meetings held, June 8, 8*f* ; 10, 9*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; Parliamentary representative : discussion, June 10, 9*e* ; report, June 8, 8*f*
CO-OPERATIVE movement—festival (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, Aug. 7, 4*c* : 17, 6*e* ; 18, 14*a* ; held, 20, 9*e* ; exhibition held, 22, 13*b* ; coming of age : celebration arrangements, 22, 13*b* ; celebrated, 24, 8*d* ; —Shackleton, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 20, 9*e*
CO-OPERATIVE products exhibition—opened, June 8, 8*f*
CO-OPERATIVE Small Holdings Society—title changed, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.)
COOPERS—labour : see under LABOUR
COOREMAN, M. (Belgium)—elected president of Chamber of Deputies, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; June 12, 9*e*
COOTE, Sir A. :—
at Church congress on position of laity in church work, Oct. 8, 7*d* ; at Dublin, on Irish industries : attitude of nationalists, Oct. 31, 8*e*
COOTIE, A.—drowned, Dec. 1, 14*d*
CO-PARTNERSHIPS societies—working : statistics, Aug. 18, 14*a*
CO-PARTNERSHIP Tenants' Housing Council—meeting held, July 25, 4*c*
COPE, J. M.—inquest, July 27, 14*c*
COPELAND, Mr. H. van der B.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
COPELAND, Mrs. T.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
COPENHAGEN—art exhibition opened, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "English pictures in Copenhagen"), 13, 16*e* ; particulars, April 10, 10*c* ; —finance loan : particulars, Jan. 31, 15*c* ; —incendiarism : cases, April 23, 11*d*
COPENHAGEN Freeholders Bank : see under DENMARK—Banking

COPIAPO Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 16*d*
COPLAND, Col. A.—death, Dec. 4, 15*d*
COPLESTONE, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Calcutta —arrives in England, May 11, 11*b*; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, July 2, 9*c*; receives degree of Cambridge University, 16, 5*a*
" Buddhism, Primitive and Present, in Magadha and in Ceylon " reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 243*a*; leaves for Bombay, Sept. 25, 11*c*
Warren, Dr.—appreciation (s.), July 2, 9*c*
at Pan-Anglican congress on Christianity: revelation, June 17, 19*c*; Buddhism, 19, 17*c*
COPPÉE, M. François—death, May 25, 11*d*; funeral, 27, 9*b*
COPPER—alloys: Institute of Metals (discussion) (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*; —glenluce: deposit discovered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b*; —pipes, treatment for steam, Mr. J. T. Milton (lect., E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*e*; 12 4*f*; —productions: Cowper-Coles, Mr. S. O. (reads paper, E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*e*; institution of Mechanical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*e*; —radium experiments: see under RADIUM; —refining: special article (" The electrolytic copper industry," E.S.), May 13, 3*a*; —trade: special article (" Copper: production and prices," F.S.), April 17, 3*c*
COPPER and Brass Institute—formation projected: objects, Feb. 21, 9*f* (e.e.); (E.S.), 26, 4*c*; meeting at Manchester, Mar. 12, 4*b*
COPPING, Mr. H.—Water-colours illustrating Bible scenes: Religious Tract Society gives " at home " to view, Dec. 5, 16c
COPTIC church—Archdeacon Ward (s.), June 27, 15*e*
COPYRIGHT:—
Advertisement pictures, unpublished—law case, Feb. 7, 18*b*
Berne convention—revision: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Books—law case: Evans v. Tout, Nov. 19, 3*d*
Conference at Berlin, international—British delegates: names, Oct, 3, 11*c*; arrangements, 14, 7*d*; sittings, 16, 7*f* (l.e.); letter from Prince Bülow read, 15, 5*f*; telegram despatched to Emperor William, 15, 5*f*; reply received, 16, 7*f* (l.e.); sittings, Nov. 3, 6*a*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*e*; discussions, 3, 6*a*; 13, 9*b*; arrangements for next conference, 14, 9*e*
Convention, new—conference, international: particulars of decisions, new convention signed, Nov. 14, 9*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*c*
Drama—" Motoring or the Motorist ": see under Sketch, dramatic, below; —" Mumming Birds, or Twice Nightly, The ": see under Sketch, dramatic, below; —"Girl from Kay's, The" (law case), June 3, 6*f*; —" Lady Frederick " (law case), June 17, 6*a*; —" Silver King, The " (law case), June 22, 3*d*; —" Son of the Sun " (law case), Dec. 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*c*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*c*;
Law—correspondence, Dec. 26, 10*a*
Music—law cases: Francis, Day, and Hunter v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Hooper and Moore v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Sarpy v. Holland, May 7, 3*a*;
COPYRIGHT—Music (continued):—
8, 8*a*; —perforated rolls: prosecution, June 5, 16*b*; 16, 4*d*; 30, 5*a*; pirated: prosecution, Dec. 8, 2*f*; 16, 22*c*
Opera—" Cloches de Corneville, Les " (law case), Feb. 26, 18*d*
Picture—" The Two Crowns ": law case, May 23, 4*d*
Poems—musical settings: exorbitant fees: correspondence between Mr. H. P. Greene and Messrs. Chatto and Windus, Mar. 2, 3*f*; Messrs. Chatto and Windus (l.), Mar. 5, 11*f*; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Mar. 3. 3*e*
Sketch, dramatic—" Motoring or the Motorist " (law case), Feb. 14, 16*c*; 15, 11*b*; —" Mumming Birds, or Twice Nightly, The ": law case, April 4, 4*c*; 7, 4*a*; 30, 3*e*; Mr. Justice Jelf witnesses performance, 7, 7*e*
Union—United States, attitude of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
United States: see under UNITED States
COQUET (river)—pollution: law case, Mar. 2, 3*b*
COQUELIN, *cadet*, M.—health, Sept. 8, 9*a*; resolution passed by committee of Comèdie Française, Dec. 28, 6*d*
CORBETT, Mr. (Egypt)—biographical; to resign position as Procureur-Général of Egypt; April 21, 3*e*
CORBETT, Mr. A. Cameron—health, Sept. 28, 11*b*; receives freedom of Glasgow, Jan. 22, 14*a*; announces secession from Unionist party, Aug. 18, 6*d*; 19, 10*a*; letter to Unionist Association of Tradeston division of Glasgow, 20, 8*c*; explains attitude upon temperance and Home Rule questions to Tradeston Liberal Unionist Association, 22, 10*a*; meeting of Conservative Association of Tradeston: announced, Sept. 1, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, April 30, 7*b*; July 22, 10*d*; correspondence, 23, 9*e*; —liquor traffic (local option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8*a*
on drunkenness, prevention of: effect of prohibition (l.), May 23, 7*c*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4*c*; April 3, 9*d*; 7, 7*d*; 10, 8*d*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*; May 23, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; Mr. F. G. Thorne's comments (l.), 24, 8*e*; —New Zealand: women's suffrage (l.), July 8, 10*f*; —old-age pensions (l.), May 9, 7*c*; —Licensing Bill: attitude towards Unionist party (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d*; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11*c*; 27, 12*f*
CORBETT, Mr. J. S.:—
" England in the Seven Years' War: A Study in Combined Strategy " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 50*b*
" Note on the drawings in the possession of the Earl of Dartmouth, Illustrating The Battle of Sole Bay, May 28, 1672, and The Battle of The Texel, August 11, 1673, A," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 286*b*
CORBETT, Mr. T. L.:—
in Parliament, on—franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7*d*; —Ireland: agitation, Feb. 4, 10*a*; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*f*; administration of justice, Feb. 12, 9*b*; Mar.18, 9*c*; —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*b*; navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8*a*
CORBETT, Sir V. E. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 1, 14*d*; appointment as minister at Caracas gazetted, Sept 26, 11*b*

CORBRIDGE : see ARCHÆOLOGY — Corstopitum
CORDER, Mr. F. :—
on Manns, August : memorial (l.), May 11, 14*b*
CORDIER, M. (France) :—
at miners' international congress : report, June 9, 3*e*
on Cook, Capt.—Méréville monument (l.), Dec. 2, 15*c*
CORDITE—army supply : Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.P), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; manufacture : special article (" Recent improvements in the manufacture of cordite "), May 1, 20*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; mercuric chloride, presence of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; navy supply : see under PARLIAMENT ; War Office, claim by Messrs. Kynoch (Ltd.) against (law case), Nov. 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; Dec. 21, 3*c*
CORDOBA and Rosaria Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Buenos Ayres Extension Railway : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOVA and North-Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
CORDWAINER and Bread-street Ward Schools—annual sermon preached, April 28, 4*d* ; prizes distributed, June 12, 15*b* ;
CORDWAINERS' Company—Charitable contributions, Dec. 23, 9*d*
CORELLI, Miss Marie—shooting incidont at Stratford-on-Avon residence, Dec. 14, 6*b* ; 18, 13*c*
CORFE, Mr. R. P. C. :—
on Franco-British Exhibition—Sunday opening (and others, l.), May 16, 14*f*
CORFU—Achilleion (palace) : see under WILLIAM II. ; —arms : smugglers killed, April 25, 7*f*
CORK—ceremony, ancient : performed by Lord Mayor, Aug. 18, 8*d* ; corporation : soldiers, civil employment of : see under IRELAND—Labour ; harbour improvements : Sir W. Matthews (report), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; labourers' strike, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 13, 14*f* ; Palace Music-hall : picketing prosecutions, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; recorder appointed, April 17, 12*b* ; 27, 10*d*
CORK, R. C. Bp. of : see O'CALLAGHAN, Mgr. Thomas
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
CORK County Council—meeting held, Sept. 18, 10*e*
CORKRAN, Mr. V. S.—appointed equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg, July 25, 13*a*
CORMACK, Mr. J. A. :—
on Tongshan College—replies to statements of our Peking correspondent (l.), Nov. 27, 15*f*
CORN—competitions Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society held, Nov. 9, 4*c* (c.e.) ; —crops : charlock, destruction of : Mr. G. F. Strawson (report), May 4, 3*c* ; experiments : reports, 11, 4*b* ;—seed testing (art., " Testing seed corn "), Mar. 23, 4*d*
CORNEILLE, M. (France)—purchase of birthplace : fête in aid held, June 19, 9*f*
CORNEILLE, Miss M. A.—will, Mar. 9, 6*b*
CORNEWALL, Sir G. H.—death, Sept. 26, 11*c* ; funeral, 30, 11*b*
CORN Exchange Benevolent Society—particulars, Oct. 6, 7*b*
CORNEY, Father C.—received by Pope Pius X., Dec. 30, 9*a*
CORNFORD, Rev. B.—excess motor speed charge, June 16, 12*d*
CORNFORTH, Mrs. C.—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*
CORNIL, Dr.—death, April 15, 10*d*
CORNISH, Rt. Rev. G. E., Bp. of Grahamstown :—
at Church House, on Jerusalem : church work, July 1, 17*c*
on Webb, memorial to late Bp. : appeal (l.), Feb. 1, 16*e*
CORNISH, Elsie, and Amy Harris—theft charge, April 9, 4*b*
CORNISH, Mr. H. :—
on Criminal Appeal Act, 1907—shorthand writers (l.), April 21, 13*c*
CORNISH, Rev. J. G. :—
on Franco-British exhibition : performing elephants (l.), Aug. 21, 4*b* ; Sept. 7, 12*f*
CORNISH, Mr. T. S.—elected member of West India committee, June 12, 15*b*
CORNISH, Dr. V.—returns from Isthmus of Panama, May 19, 13*b*
at Royal Geographical Society on Panama Canal : construction progress, Dec. 1, 10*c*
CORNISH, W.—theft charge, Jan. 3, 10*e*
CORNISH Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 11, 20*d*
CORNRICH, Mr. A. R.—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 17, 4*d*
CORNU, M. (France)—awarded Prix du Salon, June 18, 7*d*
CORNWALL—Bodmin : electoral, July 30, 7*d* ; Aug. 18, 8*f* ; —cliffs (sp. art., " The Cornish cliffs in spring "), May 2, 4*a* ; —county council : Old-Age Pensions Act : see under PENSIONS—Old-Age : —tin : output in 1907 (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d* ; —St. Austell : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —St. Ives : electoral, July 22, 10*f* (l.e.)
CORNWALL, Duchy of—accounts for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 7*d* ; —council meetings, July 14, 11*f* ; Dec. 8, 11*f* ; —estates in London : improvements : particulars, Nov. 5, 11*e* ; receiver-general : appointed, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; —small holdings : see under SMALL HOLDINGS—Act
CORNWALL, Sir E.—name mentioned in connexion with chairmanship of new London port authority (P.N.), Dec. 14, 12*a* ; " British International Hospitality," scheme outlined (P.N.), June 3, 14*b*
in Parliament, on London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; —Port of London Bill, Dec 5, 5*b*
CORNWALLIS, Mr. F. S. W.—awarded freedom of Gardeners' Company, Feb. 3, 10*e*
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. George—" The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 332*a*
CORNWELL, Mr. S. A.—bravery rewarded, Mar. 9, 15*d*
CORONA Club—annual dinner : date announced, April 4, 12*b* ; date postponed, 17, 12*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; date, May 25, 11*b* ; given, June 24, 17*e*
CORONERS' courts—London, City of : Dr. F. J. Waldo (report), June 15, 17*f* ; —procedure : departmental committee : composition, Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —South-West London : see under TROUTBECK, Mr. John ; —St. Giles's, London : admission of public : see under PARLIAMENT

CORONERS' Society for England and Wales—meeting: held, June 20, 15*b*; president elected, 20, 15*b*; secretary, hon.: appointed, 22, 13*b*
CORONET Theatre, Feb. 18, 10*b*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 10*e*; 28, 12*f*; Mar. 4, 18*f*; May 29, 12*c*; Sept. 29, 11*c*; Oct. 3, 11*d*; 5, 8*c*; 13, 11*d*; Dec. 23, 10*f*
CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report, Jan. 29, 15*c*
CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 14*b*; meeting, April 6, 14*a*; July 2, 19*b*; Sir C. Cameron, (pamphlet), June 11, 14*d*; circular to be issued by directors in reply, 12, 21*e*; correspondence, 17, 21*c*; 18, 17*c*
CORSER, Rev. Richard K.—will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
CORSICA—administration: question discussed at French cabinet council, Sept. 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
CORSON, Mr. F. H.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on electric power stations: heat losses (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*d*
CORSTOPITUM—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORTAULD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 3, 14*c*
CORTELYOU, Mr. G. B. (U.S.A.)—resignation of position as secretary of treasury denied, Jan. 17, 7*e*
Panama bonds, issue of: action denounced by Mr. Culberson, Feb. 7, 7*c*
on finance: treasury report, Dec. 10, 5*c*; —gold: international transfer arrangements (report), Dec. 10, 5*c*
CORTHELL, Dr. E. L.:—
on Rio Grande do Sul—port (sp. art. "Port and Barra works of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil," E.S.), July 15, 3*c*; —United States universities: secret societies (l.), Oct. 20, 12*e*
CORTHIS, M. André—"Mademoiselle Arguillis" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140*a*
CORTIE, Rev. A. L.:—
at British Association, on sunspots, Sept. 10, 11*b*
CORTOT, M. Alfred—piano recital, Nov. 23, 4*d*
CORUÑA, battle of—centenary: celebration; correspondence, Sept. 28, 4*d*
CORY, Mr. J.—gives picture to Lambeth Palace, Mar. 4, 10*b*
CORY, Sir C.:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*d*; 12, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; 15, 8*f*; 19, 9*a*
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Dec. 16, 11*f*
CORY (Horace) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 21, 4*f*
CORY (Wm.) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 27, 19*d*; Nov. 12, 15*a*; report, June 3, 16*d*; meeting, 12, 22*f*; debenture issue, July 27, 18*b*
CORY Home for Epileptic Boys, Lingfield—opening date announced, July 4, 15*b*; appeal, 6, 6*d*; opened, 13, 5*f*
CORYNDON, Mr.—leaves Cape Town for England, Nov. 24, 13*a*
CORYNDON Garden Village—particulars, Dec. 22, 10*a*
CORY-WRIGHT, Sir F.—elected chairman of Highgate bench of magistrates, Jan. 2, 4*b*; entertains members of North St. Pancras and Highgate district of League of Mercy, July 11, 15*b*
COSHAM—sewerage extension works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4*d*
COSMOPOLITAN National Bank: see under UNITED STATES—Banking
COSMOPOLITAN Press (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 8, 6*a*
COSSAR, G. E.—fictitious advance notes charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*; 29, 3*e*
COSSEY, Miss A. F.—appointed headmistress of Portsmouth High School, July 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
COSSIN, C.—bogus employment agency charge, Aug. 24, 2*d*; 31, 12*d*
COSSINGTON—churchwarden: appointment (law case), May 30, 4*c*
COSTA, Senhor—suicide, Nov. 7, 8*a* (e.e.)
COSTA, Senhor A. (Portugal)—duel: see under DUELLING
in Chamber, on administration, May 21, 7*c*; —civil list, July 3, 9*f*; 15, 9*b*; —finance: condition, May 21, 7*c*; —ministry (Franco), July 31, 9*b*; —tobacco monopoly: application for rent reduction, July 13, 8*a*
COSTA (F. B.) and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—unsound food charges, April 15, 11*e*; 29, 17*e*; disclaimer by Messrs. G. Costa and Co. (l.), 24, 2*e*
COSTA RICA:—
Great Britain—diplomatic appointment, April 4, 9*b*; —railways: Costa Rica Railway Company report, July 7, 18*f*; meeting, 14, 18*d*
COSTA Rica Railway Company: see under COSTA RICA
COSTELLOE, P.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
COSTER, W.—theft charge, Mar. 27, 19*b*
COSTER, Knapp, and Company, Messrs.—failure: see under UNITED STATES—Failures
COSTUME—ball-dresses (sp. art., "Ball-dresses for *débutantes*"), Dec. 14, 12*c*; fashions, Paris (sp. art., "Autumn fashions in Paris"), Oct. 19, 13*c*; II., 27, 11*d*; III., Nov. 9, 12*c*; moor and mountain (sp. art., "Dress for moor and mountain"), Aug. 8, 4*e*
COSWAY, R.—miniature portrait of Fanny Swinburne sold for £400, July 6, 6*a*
COTES, Mrs. Everard:—
"Cousin Cinderella" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 363*a*
COTES, Mr. M. R.—receives freedom of Bournemouth, July 16, 13*b*
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 6*e*
COTES, Mrs. M. R.—receives freedom of Bournemouth, July 16, 13*b*
COTGRAVE, Mr. H. F.:—
on Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund: appeal (l.). Aug. 6, 4*d*
COTTAGE Benefit Nursing Association—council meeting, May 30, 15*c*; Dec. 11, 12*a* (e.e.); *matinée* in aid: date; royal patronage, June 17, 15*a*; 23, 12*a*
COTTE, Mr. J. W.:—
on railway accidents: preventive measures (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*
COTION:—
Africa, British — cultivation statistics, Jan. 10, 11*f*
Africa, British East — crop prospects, Sept, 4, 2*c*; Oct. 9, 3*e*
Africa, British West—cultivation: report, May 15, 6*f*
Africa, French West—cultivation: particulars (F.S.), May 1, 6*c*
Africa, West—prospects, Sept. 4, 2*c*
Algeria—cultivation: history of movement (F.S.), May 1, 6*c*
Asia Minor—cultivation: Prof. W. Dunstan (report), Oct. 14, 10*b*
Australia—cultivation: see under PARLIAMENT
Brazil—crop prospects (F.S.), July 17, 16*d*; trade: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19*b*

COTTON (continued) :—
British Cotton Growing Association : see that title
Canada—labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Colonies, British—cultivation : Dunstan, Prof. W. : report (Parlt. paper), May 15, 4*f* ; Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), Aug. 11, 11*f* ; Jones, Sir A. (s.), 7, 12*f* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), 7, 12*f* ; West Indian planters' conferences : discussion, 7, 12*f* ; resolution passed, 11, 11*f*
Congress, international—committee meetings, Jan. 7. 8*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; opened ; sittings, June 2, 7*d* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4,7*d* ; report, 2, 7*d* ; discussions, 2, 7*d* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; committee : received by M. Fallières, 1, 10*a* ; M. Cruppi, opening address, 3, 7*d* ; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 9, 13*b*
Congress, international (1909)—venue, June 4, 7*d*
Contracts, c. i. f.—resolution passed at international congress, June 4, 7*d*
Egypt—crop diminution : commission appointed to study, April 2, 14*c* ;—report, May 6, 14*f* ; July 4, 16*c* ; Aug. 6, 10*c* ; Sept. 5, 12*c* ; Oct. 3, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*c* ; —statistics, 9, 3*e*
France—Association Cotonnière Coloniale, L' : particulars (F.S.), May. 1, 6*c* ; —industry: M. Cruppi (s.), June 1, 7*d* ; National Cotton Association report, (F.S.), April 17, 5*a*
Growing—conference : arrangements, July 11, 15*e*
India—American plants : Punjab canal colonies : successful results, Oct. 16, 8*a* ; first auction held, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; duties : correspondence, Aug. 15, 14*e* ; 20, 6*b* ; Sept. 2, 3*f* ; 4, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; Johnson, Mr. S. M. (l.), 2, 3*f* ; Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), 4, 10*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), 15, 4*e* ; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), May 26, 19*a* ; June 9, 13*c* ; —East : crops distribution : statistics for past four years, Sept. 11, 14*c*
International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations : see that title
Jamaica—Dudley's estate, Lord : crop prospects, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; —growing : Messrs. Elder, Dempster, and Company : offer to farmers, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; —Jones, Sir Alfred : result of advances made to agriculturists, Aug. 7, 17*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire — trade condition : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 22, 8*b*
Natal—cultivation : report, May 15, 6*f*
New England — trade condition (sp. art., "Depression in the New England cotton trade," F.S.), April 17, 3*b*
Nyasaland—cultivation : report, May 15, 6*f*
Output—restriction : discussion at international congress, June 3, 9*e* ; 4, 7*d* ; Mr. C. W. Macara (s.), 3, 9*e*
Poland (Russian)—combine formed, Feb. 14, 8*a*
Rhodesia—consignment sold in Liverpool, Oct. 24, 12*d*
Russia—mill established at Termez, Oct. 17, 12*a* (e.e.)
St. Vincent—crop report, June 8, 12*d*
Somaliland (Italian) — experiments : results, Mar. 21, 7*e*
Statistics—resolution passed at international congress, June 3, 7*d*
Sudan—cultivation : particulars (F.S.); May 1, 6*c* ; report, 15, 6*f*

COTTON (continued) :—
Supply—congress, international : discussion ; Herr M. Schanz (s.), ; Mr. D. A. Tompkins (s.), June 3, 9*e*
Trade—condition, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; our Manchester correspondent's comments, April 2, 8*d* ; Aug. 24, 6*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), April 22, 4*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacCol (int.), July 8, 20*c* ; federation : American traders' views (sp. art., "Federation in the cotton trade : American views," F.S.), Nov. 6, 3*d* ; correspondence (F.S.), 13, 17*d* ; —Marsland, Mr. W. : reports, May 23, 17*e* ; Dec. 5, 17*f* ; —Mullin, Mr. W. : report, Jan. 9, 4*d* ; —Oldham spinning companies : analysis of balance-sheets, Sept. 25, 8*c* ; —profits : statistics, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; in 1908 : Mr. W. Tattersall's circular, Dec. 9, 5*e* ; —Tattersall, Mr. W. : circulars, Feb. 18, 8*c* ; April 13, 13*a* ; May 23, 19*b* ; June 22, 17*d* ; July 21, 14*c* ; Sept. 16, 10*d* ; Oct. 17, 14*f* ; Nov. 18, 21*b* ; Dec. 16, 3*e* ; —world's statistics, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 19*b*
Transvaal—cultivation : report, May 15, 6*f*
Uganda—cultivation : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 23, 10*e* ; Mar. 21, 8*d* ; report, May 15, 6*f*
United States—commerce and labour department : report of census bureau, Sept. 9, 14*b* ; —crop : report for 1907, Jan. 24, 8*c* ; reports, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; May 29, 16*b* ; June 3, 16*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; July 2, 14*b* ; (F.S.), 17, 15*e* ; Aug. 1, 14*b* ; (F.S.), 14, 14*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; Sept. 1, 10*b* ; 2, 12*b* ; Oct. 1, 12*b* ; 3, 12*b* ; (F.S.), 16, 17*a* ; Nov. 2, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; 10, 14*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 30, 14*e* ; Dec. 9, 16*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 22,12*e* ; government's estimate (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*c* ; amount ginned : report, Oct. 27, 12*b* ; output : Board of Agriculture estimate, Dec. 10, 12*b* ; —*Financial Chronicle* : annual statement, Sept. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 15*a* ; —Galveston and Savannah : congestion at shipping centres, Dec. 21, 17*f* ; —New Orleans cotton exchange : report of statistician, Sept. 7, 15*a* ; —New York Cotton Exchange methods : Mr. H. K. Smith (report, F.S.), May 15, 15*f* ; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 31, 4*e* ; statement issued by Mr. H. G. Hester, Sept. 7, 15*a* ; —prices : inquiry ordered, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; —standards, official : invitation to British cotton experts to attend conference at Washington : correspondence, Nov. 12, 13*f* ; —statistics : Price, Mr. T. H. : fraud charges, May 30, 9*e* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4*e* ; Nov. 6, 5*a* ; Southern states : *New York Commercial Chronicle* : statement, Sept. 11, 14*b*
Weights—British Weights and Measures Association : resolution passed by cotton sub-committee, Dec. 8, 12*e* (e.c.)
West Indies—cultivation : Mr. A. Emmott (s.) ; Sir D. Morris (s.), Aug. 7, 12*f* ; —planters : England visit : arrangements, July 2, 10*a* ; conferences held, Aug. 7, 12*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; resolution passed, 11, 11*f* ; delegates visit Liverpool, 11, 11*f*
COTTON, Sir H. :—
at Aborigines Society, on Africa, South —treatment of natives, April 7, 11*d*

COTTON, Sir H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7*f*; —India: administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7*b*; army, Mar. 20, 9*e*; civil service, July 23, 9*c*; education, July 23, 9*c*; Loans Bill, Dec. 11, 9*c*; reforms, July 23, 9*c*; unrest, Feb. 1, 7*b*
COTTON, Mr. J. S. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on "Imperial Gazetteer of India," Feb. 15, 2*e*
COTTON, Capt. S.—death, Sept. 10, 9*c*
COTTON, Mrs. (Miss Ada Reeve)—biographical, May 30, 20*d*; law case (commission on engagement), June 20, 12*b*
on stage as profession for women (l.), May 30, 20*d*
"COTTON mill owner of Upper India, A"—on India: cotton duties (l.), Aug. 15, 14*e*
COTTON Powder Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 26, 22*e*
COTTRELL-DORMER, Miss F. E.—will, Aug. 6, 9*f*
COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre de :—
at Fishmongers' Company's-hall, on Olympic games, July 16, 10*c*; at Grafton Galleries, on Olympic games, July 25, 9*b*; on England: influence of public schools (sp. art., "A Frenchman on English public schools"), Oct. 28, 8*c*
on Olympic games (l.), July 13, 12*c*
COUCH, Mr. A. T. Quiller—"The Poems of Samuel Taylor Coleridge" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 81*a*
on public employment for ex-service men (l.), June 15, 4*a*
COUGHLIN, R.—assault charge, May 27, 20*f*
COULSDON, Purley, and District Horse Show Society—show: see under HORSES—Shows
COULTER, Mr. R. M. (Canada)—appointed commissioner to Australia in interests of All-British shipping route, Sept. 1, 3*b*
COULTON, G.C.—"Chaucer and his England" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 307*b*
COUNCIL for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives—annual meeting: date, May 11, 11*b*
COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
COUNCIL Schools Protection Committee—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): see under EDUCATION
COUNTER, A. W.—fraud charge, Sept. 4, 2*e*; 14, 2*d*
COUNTIES—lieutenants: undress uniform: approved by King Edward, Jan. 3, 4*a*
COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal, May 30, 7*c*
"COUNTRY doctor"—on motors: construction (l.), Aug. 28, 10*d*
COUNTRY Life (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14*e*
"COUNTRY J. P., A"—on motor-traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 8, 7*f*
"COUNTRY parson"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 7, 7*b*
"COUNTRY parson"—on sparrows: extermination (l.), Aug. 31, 8*c*
COUNTY Council Association—meeting, Nov. 27, 6*f* (e.e.)
"COUNTY council chairman, A"—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 10, 11*f*
"COUNTY council clerk, A"—on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 17, 7*c*
"COUNTY councillor"—on hedge-cutting (l.), July 9, 12*e*
"COUNTY councillor, A"—on children: hygiene in schools (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c*
COUNTY Councils—Polling Districts (County Councils) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
COUNTY Councils Association—children, medical inspection of: see under CHILDREN—Medical inspection; —council, executive: meeting, Feb. 27, 14*b*; Mar. 27, 2*f*; May 29, 10*d*; Oct. 30, 10*c*; —meeting (annual), May, 28, 13*c* (e.c.); June 26, 17*b*
"COUNTY court judge"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 15, 10*f*
"COUNTY court judge, A"—on Criminal Appeal Act: working (l.), Aug. 14, 2*d*
COUNTY courts—Bill: Lord Loreburn (s.P.), April 3, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, July 15, 5*e*; Mr. J. S. Beale (add.), Oct. 1, 3*a*; —business: Home Office return for 1907, Aug. 24, 2*d*; circuits rearranged, Feb. 11, 12*e*; condition: correspondence, Oct. 29, 8*c*; —high court, committee on relations with: sittings, Nov. 10, 2*d*; —judges appointed, Jan. 18, 9*e*; Dec. 31, 8*d*; —jurisdiction, increased: —Mr. A. K. Common (l.), Aug. 28, 2*e*; committee: appointed by Lord Chancellor, Oct. 24, 4*a*; —names, changes in: order in council, Nov. 25, 14*b* (e.e.); —statistics (1906), May 1, 21*f*
COUNTY Cruising Club—members leave for cruise to northern capitals of Europe, Aug. 15, 11*a*
"COUNTY J.P., A"—on stocks: recommended as form of punishment (l.), Aug. 21, 8*e*
"COUNTY magistrate, A"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 22, 4*f*; speed prosecutions (l.), Oct. 5, 6*e*
COUNTY of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17*a*
COUNTY of London, 9th Batt. (Queen Victoria's):—Easter camp: detachment leaves for Longmoor, April 17, 9*f*; musketry camp; arrangements, April 23, 5*c*; prizes distributed, Dec. 4, 8*d*
COUNTY of London, 11th Batt. (21st Middlesex V.R.C.)—inauguration celebrated, April 1, 7*f*; prizes distributed; date, Oct. 3, 7*a*
COUNTY of London, 12th Batt. (the Rangers)—recruiting: attestation begun, April 2, 12*b*; headquarters opened, June 22, 13*e*
COUNTY of London, 13th Batt.—headquarters, change of: correspondence, June 26, 21*b*; prizes: distribution, date, Oct. 31, 9*d*; distributed, Nov. 30, 6*c*
COUNTY of London, 14th Batt. (London Scottish Rifles)—transition to territorial force: dinner to commemorate announced, Feb. 4, 11*c*; acceptances, Mar. 18, 12*c*; inspection by Duke of Argyll, May 25, 7*c*; colours: meeting announced, Dec. 23, 9*a*; Argyll, Duke of (s.), April 1, 7*f*; Church parade held, 6, 7*b*; Greig, Col. J. W. (s.), 1, 7*f*; inauguration celebrated, 1, 7*f*; Kinnaird, Lord (s.), 1, 7*f*; Hallowe'en dinner; given, Nov. 2, 6*e*; prizes: distributed, Jan. 31, 14*a*; Dec 4, 8*f*; distribution date, Oct. 2, 6*c*
COUNTY of London, 15th Batt. (Civil Service Rifles)—command: Maj. the Hon. C. Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby appointed, Nov. 14, 6*b*; correction, 17, 9*e*; —Easter camp: column leaves for Caterham, April 17, 9*f*; —Edward VII. replies to loyal message (l.), May 7, 11*e*; regimental order issued by Lord Arran, June 4, 9*d*; prizes, distribution of: date, Nov. 14, 6*b*; distributed, Dec. 17, 9*c*

COUNTY of London, 16th Batt. (Queen's Westminster)—enrolment progress, April 2, 12*b* ; inauguration celebrated, 2, 12*b* ; prizes distributed. Feb. 20, 7*f*
COUNTY of London, 21st Batt. (1st Surrey Rifles)—regimental tour held, Nov. 2, 6*e* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 9*c*
COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt. (East Surrey Regt., 4th V.B.)—inauguration celebrated, April 2, 12*b* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 17, 9*c*
COUNTY of London, 24th Batt.—staff tour held, Nov. 17, 9*e* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 7, 8*e*
COUNTY of London Batt., 25th—Fulham House assigned as headquarters, Aug. 17, 13*f*
COUNTY of London, 27th Batt. (Inns of Court rifles)—"A" company : dinner postponed, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; —army, territorial : transfer progress, May 11, 10*b* ; June 9, 4*d* ; July 13, 9*f* ; official recognition, 29, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Attorney-General's cup : competition result, Dec. 7, 8*e* ; —competition results, Jan 6, 5*e* ; May 22, 10*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; June 1, 7*c* ; 2, 3*b* ; 4, 9*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 18, 8*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; July 10, 12*d* ; 11, 19*a* ; Dec. 21, 7*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; —Easter camp : arrangements, April 13, 6*f* ; detachment leaves for Brookwood, 17, 9*f* ; —efficiency report, Dec. 4. 8*d* ; —establishment : increase proposed, May 11, 10*b* ; —Eton college rifle corps : competition result, July 3, 11*c* ; —exercises, tactical : Col. A. Glen (l.), Oct. 12, 14*f* ; —musketry : report for 1907, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; —recruiting : appeal by judges, barristers, and students at law, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; statistics for March, April 13, 6*f* ; —training camp arrangements, July 13, 9*f*
COUNTY of London, 28th Batt. (Artists')—concert, April 2, 12*b* ; march to Portsmouth : arrangements, April 13, 6*e* ; begun, 15, 6*c* ; prizes : distribution date, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; distributed, 21, 4*c*
COUNTY of London Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 3*d* ; July 22, 20*d* ; report, Mar. 9, 14*e* ; meeting, 17, 14*c* ; smoke nuisance charge, Dec. 25, 3*a*
COUNTY of London General Hospital, 4th—vacancies for n.c. officers, June 24, 11*d*
COUNTY of London Sessions—Clerkenwell : accommodation : justices' meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; licensing : see under LICENSING—Compensation Act —London ; witnesses, treatment of : correspondence, July 8, 6*f* ; —courts, temporary—London County Council : local government records and museums committee : scheme : particulars, Dec. 21, 8*c* ; approved by home secretary, 13, 14*a* ; —house, new sessions : site proposed by London County Council approved, Oct. 31, 3*e* ; Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Dec. 15, 4*e* ; correspondence, 28, 2*e* ; Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), 15, 4*e* ; London County Council : local government, records, and museums committee : report 7, 9*e* ; discussion, 23, 12*c* ; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), 28, 2*e* ; Sankey, Mr. S. (l.), 22, 2*f* ; —justices : quarterly meeting, held, Aug. 1, 4*c* ; —North London sessions : to be held at Newington, July 2, 4*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; —prisoners, female : hats : Home Office order, Nov. 13, 4*a* ;—sittings, Jan. 8, 17*e* ; 9, 10*f* ; 11, 3*c* ; 10, 14*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; 22, 19*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28,
COUNTY of London Sessions (continued) :—3*e* ; Feb. 12, 19*d* ; 13, 4*a* : 14, 7*f* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 18*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 19*c* ; 26, 18*d* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 19*a* ; 29, 3*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*c* ; 12, 3*e* ; 13, 19*e* ; 14, 4*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 18*f* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 19*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; April 8, 18*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 3*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 2*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 18*c* ; May 1, 23*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 14, 18*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 6*c* ; 27, 22*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; June 17, 6*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 20*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; July 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*c* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 5*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 21, 3*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 19*d* ; Aug. 20, 2*e* ; 21, 2*d* ; 26, 2*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 2*e* ; 29, 2*e* ; Sept. 16, 3*c* ; 18, 2*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; 24, 2*c* ; 25, 2*c* ; 26, 3*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; Oct. 1, 2*e* ; 2, 3*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; Nov. 11, 4*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*e* ; 20, 4*b* ; 21, 3*f* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 4*a* ; Dec. 9, 4*a* ; 10, 3*b* , 11, 4*a* ; 12, 3*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 23, 17*b* ; 24; 13*b* ; —unification of sessions : Barnes, Mr. E. (s.) ; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Aug. 1, 4*d* ; Poland, Sir H. (s.) ; Young, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*d* ; justices : resolution passed at quarterly meeting, Aug. 1, 4*c*
COUNTY of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), 3rd—prizes distributed, Dec. 7, 8*d*
COUNTY Polo Association—annual meeting, April 7, 11*a* ; re-elected president, April 1, 13*a* ; committee of management : meeting held, Nov. 6, 15*d*
COUPER, Sir G.—death, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; funeral, 10, 10*c*
COUPLING, shaft—new patent (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*e*
COURCHA, Maud—false alarm of fire charge, Dec. 23, 17*e*
COURSING—Abergele and Longtown : meeting postponed, Dec. 30, 17*c* ; —Altcar Club : meetings : dates, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; January meeting : entries, 7, 10*d* ; held, 9, 4*c* ; 10, 13*d* ; judge and slipper appointed for Waterloo Cup meeting, 28, 11*a* ; meeting held, Feb. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; Waterloo Cup : greyhounds selected to compete, 5, 13*c* ; 12, 13*a* ; 14, 13*b* ; nominations transferred, 8, 13*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; draw ; dinner, 19, 13*b* ; running, 20, 12*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; entries, May 19, 16*b* ; meeting held, Nov. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*c* ; Waterloo Cup subscribers : list, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; fixtures, Dec. 22, 9*f* (e.e.), 13*a* ; meeting, January 6 : judge and slipper appointed, Dec. 22, 13*a* ; —Barford (Warwickshire) : meeting held, Sept. 30, 7*d* ; —Benacre gold cup : race run, Nov. 27, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Cirencester and District Club meeting held, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; Oct. 17, 15*b* ; —Corrie : meeting held, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; —Everleigh meeting held, Feb. 12, 13*a* ; arrangements, Sept. 24, 11*b* ; held, 25, 6*e* ; 26, 14*c* ; —Farcet Fen meeting : Barbican cup : applications for nominations, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; running, 6, 13*a* ; meeting held, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; 19, 15*d* ; —Gravesend : meeting abandoned, Dec. 30, 17*c* ; —Gravesend, Cliffe, and Hundred of Hoo meeting held, Feb. 8, 11*d* ; Dec. 11, 19*b* ; —greyhounds : sales : see under DOGS ; —greyhounds drawn : rule 36 : statement by secretary of National Coursing Club, Oct. 24, 18*b* ; —Haddon and Chatsworth meeting : postponed, Jan. 14, 9*c* ; abandoned, 23, 5*f* ; —Heckington : meeting held, Nov. 28, 15*b* ; —Hornby Castle meeting held,

COURSING (continued) :—
Feb. 28, 13c ; —Limerick : meeting held, Nov. 27, 6c ; —Mid-Annandale : meeting held, Oct. 15, 13c ; National Coursing Club : see that title ; —Netherby meeting held, Oct. 28, 7d ; 30, 5b ; 31, 15b ; —Newmarket : old champion puppy stake : nominations, Nov. 30, 16b ; meeting held, Dec. 1, 15d ; 2, 5b ; 3, 12e ; 5, 12c ; —Norfolk and Norwich Club : meeting held, Dec. 17, 15d ; —Oakley, Brome, and Eye (Suffolk) Club meeting : nominations, Mar. 9, 7d ; meeting held, Dec. 19, 15a ; —Oxon and Berks Coursing Club : meeting held, Nov. 11, 6b ; —Plumpton meeting held, April 3, 13b ; Oct. 1, 13d ; —Ridgway Club meeting held, Feb. 1, 11d ; Oct. 10, 15e ; —Scotland : national meeting held, Oct. 1, 13d ; —season (1908-9) (sp. art., "The coursing season"), Sept. 22, 5c ; —Sefton, Lord, and Leeds, Duke of : match arranged, Sept. 25, 6e ; —South Lancashire meeting held, Feb. 6, 11a ; Nov. 5, 13b ; —Southminster meeting abandoned, Jan. 22, 13c ; —Studley Royal : meeting abandoned, Dec. 30, 17c ; —Sully (Cardiff) meeting : running, Mar. 27, 14d ; meeting held, Nov. 21, 15d ; —Sussex county meeting held, Jan. 24, 13c ; 25, 12e ; 27, 11e ; —Swaffham : meeting held, Nov. 7, 15c ; —Sydmonton : meeting held, Oct. 31, 15b ; —Waterloo Cup : see under Altcar Club, above

COURTENAY, Sir I. — health, Feb. 11, 12a

COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L.—elected chairman of executive committee of United Club, Mar. 18, 12b
in Parliament, on army : musketry, Mar. 13, 10a ; Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7d ; —budget, May 8, 14c ; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8d ; —foot and mouth disease : outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7b ; —Hops Bill, Dec. 18, 9d ; House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7c ; —licences ; collection by local bodies, July 16, 8b ; land values tax, June 2, 8d ; —Licensing Bill, Oct 15, 7d ; 16, 8f ; 23, 10a ; 30, 8c, f ; Nov. 7, 9a ; 19, 6d ; 20, 10c, d ; —milk : impure, Mar. 6, 10b ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8d ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 12, 7c ; —swine fever : regulations, June 12, 7c ; —Telegraphs (Construction) Bill, June 3, 10f
on hop industry—Parliamentary minority reports (P.N.), July 15, 14c

COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J. :—
at British Academy, on Milton and Dante: Macaulay's comparison, Dec. 11, 10b
on Pope : misquotation (l.), Aug. 27, 6c

COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord—elected president of New Reform Club, Mar. 2, 3f ; entertains delegates to peace congress (s.), July 28, 13b
at British Constitution Association, on proportional representation, Mar. 31, 5d ; at Caxton Hall, on armaments : limitation, Feb. 28, 14c ; at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, April 11, 11d ; at Hotel Cecil, on peace : limitation of armaments, Aug. 1, 12e ; at Manchester, on women's suffrage, Oct. 24, 14d ; at Peace Congress, Universal, delivers presidential address, July 29, 10a ; on Crimean war : possible avoidance, 29, 10b

COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Indian unrest, July 1, 10b ; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8b ; Oct. 29, 4c ; Nov. 6, 8a ;—Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8a ; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8a ; 17, 6a ; —press : Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Oct. 30, 6a ; Dec. 10, 6a ; —Proportional Representation Bill, Feb. 18, 6a ; —Scotland : Education Bill, Dec. 8, 7b ; Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, Feb. 26, 8c
on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 7, 10a ; —Peace Congress, Universal (l.), May 26, 10c ; — proportional representation (art.), Feb. 3, 4a

COURTNEY, Mr. W. L. :—
at Royal Society of Literature, on drama, Oct. 29, 13e

COURTNEY, Mr. W. P.—"The Secrets of our National Literature" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496c

COURTS, law : see LAW courts

COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre

COUSINS, Dr. :—
at Colwyn Bay, on Roman Catholic Church : progress in England, Sept. 29, 6f

COUSINS, Rev. G.—resigns joint foreign secretaryship of London Missionary Society, Oct. 15, 4e

COUSINS, Mr. J. R.—health, Jan. 30, 10b ; Feb. 10, 10c

COUSTOL, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 1, 13e

COUTINHO, I.—betting charge, July 8, 6f

COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 30, 13b ; balance-sheet, July 31, 22b

COUZENS, Lady—death, Aug. 27, 9b

COUZENS, Sir G. E.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10b

COVARRUBIAS, Mme. — health ; postpones "at homes," June 9, 8a

COVARRUBIAS, Señor (Mexico)—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 25, 12a ; to leave for Mexico, Oct. 28, 15a ; Oct. 9, 13a

COVENT Garden Theatre—fancy dress ball : date, Oct. 3, 15f

COVENTRY—borough council : election : result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —church collegiate : opened, Sept. 30, 11d ; appointments, 2, 6e ; 30, 11d ; correspondence, 2, 6e ; 5, 10b ; 7, 10d ; 11, 10e ; 15, 6d ; Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 5, 10b ; 11, 10e ; —electricity works, projected new : inquiry held (E.S.), July 1, 4d ; —gas works, new : construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17b ;—land : Newcombe Estates Company (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Company : arbitrator's award, May 18, 11d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —St. Michael's church to be raised to position of collegiate church, Aug. 13, 9e ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —water supply : new main : construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b ; Mr. J. E. Swindlehurst : report (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c ; new service opened, Sept. 18, 10f ; (E.S.), 30, 17b ; arrangement with Shustoke Corporation : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19c

COVENTRY, Lord—selection from herd of Hereford cattle to be sold, Oct. 12, 3c ; opens show of Worcestershire agricultural produce, 12, 3d ; unveils portrait of Mr. R. Woodward (s.), Dec. 15, 13b

COVENTRY, Hon. Mrs. Henry—list of guests, Nov. 24, 13a

COVENTRY, Hon. R.—appointed junior counsel to Jockey Club, July 17, 5a
COVINOTON, Preb.—health, Aug. 26, 11a ; operation, Sept. 1, 8f ; health, 15, 6c ; 22, 9a ; death, 8, 11c ; biographical, 12, 11d ; London diocesan branch of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund pass resolution of sympathy, Nov. 2, 5d ; will, 23, 10b
COWAN, Mr. C. W.—library sold, Nov. 4, 14d
COWAN, Col. H. V.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d ; resigning commandantship of Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, July 2, 9e
COWAN, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 19, 11b
COWAN, Mr. S.—"The Royal House of Stuart" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 139c
COWARD, Mr. J. C. L.—presented with portrait, Mar. 2, 10b
COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
COWELL, Mr. G.—elected representative in House of Laymen for Province of Canterbury, May 28, 19c
on Sunday Closing Bill (l.), April 8, 9e
COWEN, L.—false pretences charge, June 3, 7e ; 10, 19b ; 17, 6d ; July 2, 4e ; 9, 8f ; disclaimer by Dr. F. H. Cowen, 20, 5a ; false pretences charge, July 2, 4e ; 9, 3e ; 15, 20e ; 29, 16d
COWEN, Mr. T. R. J.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, Feb. 21, 19c
COWES—harbour : light dues on foreign yachts : see under YACHTING—Light dues ; —Holy Trinity Church Curates' Fund : royal contribution, April 23, 13e ; —St. Mary's, parish of : mission church to be erected, Dec. 12, 4e ; —yachts, royal : moorings being prepared, June 18, 8e
COWIE, Mr. A. M. :—
on whisky (evid.), May 19, 5c
COWIE, Grace Grant—theft charge, April 6, 14f
COWIE, Mr. W. C. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British North Borneo development, Dec. 10, 13c
COWIE Harbour Coal Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 23, 17e
COWLES, Mrs.—at Quebec, July 22, 9a
COWLIN, Mr. B.—motor-cycling accident, Oct. 5, 6f
COWLINO, A. T.—assault charge ; acquitted, Aug. 14, 2d
COWPER and Newton Museum (Olney)—appeal, June 24, 15b (e.e.), Sept. 10, 11e ; treasurer's address, July 2, 12f
COWPER-COLES, Mr. S. O. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on copper productions (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14e ; at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron sheets and tubes manufacture (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4f
COWPER Society—meeting : date, April 13, 10c ; anniversary celebrated, April 27, 6d
COX, Lady—gives at home, Dec. 4, 15a
COX, B.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3d
COX, Mr. B. H.—"Leaves from the Journals of Sir George Smart" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21b
COX, Mr. H.—on Indian tariff : reform, July 11, 12d
Preston Liberal Association, executive committee—relations described, Dec. 24, 8d
at Caxton Hall, on Transvaal—treatment of British Indians, Jan. 10, 8c ; at Mansion House, on motor traffic : press attitude, Oct. 28, 7e ; at Preston, on unemployed, Nov. 17, 13c (e.e.)
in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 20, 10a ; —army, territorial : finance, Feb. 11, 8c ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 21, 8d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 7f ; —Finance Bill, July 27, 6a ; —fiscal policy, April 1, 10b ; —Germany : old-age pensions, May 26, 6f ; —hops : importation of American, April 15, 7b ; Hops Bill, Dec. 18, 9d ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10b ; —labour : eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8b ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 5e ; —National Military Training Bill, July 8, 8d ; —old-age pensions, May 26, 6f ; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 6d ; 24, 8f ; 10a, b ; 25, 8a ; July 1, 10f ; 2, 8a ; 8, 8e ; Aug. 1, 9a ; Old-Age Pensions Act : regulations, Nov. 20, 10f ; —Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8a ; —Scotland : Land Values Bill, Feb. 20, 6d ; 27, 6f ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6c ; —sugar tax : reduction, May 26, 6f ; July 15, 10e ; —tea tax, July 15, 8f ; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9b ; ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 7e
on Australia : exclusion of Asiatics ; Transvaal : treatment of British Indians (l.), Jan. 7, 9f ; 13, 4e ; —Canada : preferential tariff (l.), May 25, 17a ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8c ; —India : tariff (l.), April 11, 11e ; —motors : drivers' licences (l.), Jan. 13, 4a ; speed limit (and others, l.), (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12b ; —unemployed : ministerial proposals (views), Oct. 22, 10e
COX, Inspector J.—retires from police-inspectorship of Marlborough House, Aug. 7, 11b ; receives gift from Prince and Princess of Wales, 25, 9a
COX, J.—theft charge, July 31, 19d
COX, Mrs. M. A.—will, July 24, 13c
COX and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, April 23, 11c ; Oct. 20, 16c
COXE, Mr. H. R. H.—appointed puisne judge of high court of Calcutta, April 1, 11f
COXHEAD, Mr. Edmund—frozen to death, Nov. 11, 14a (e.e.)
COXHEAD, Rev. J. J.—receives congratulations from vestry on 40th anniversary of work at St. John's, Fitzroy-square, April 24, 13e ; receives presentation, July 10, 13c
COXHEAD, Mr. J. J. :—
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 10e
COXON, Mr. J. J.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 12c ; inquest, 10, 8e
COYLE, Mary—theft charge, Dec. 18, 6e
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. E. H. :—
on motors : resilient tires trials (l.), April 24, 2d
COZENS-HARDY, Sir H.—nominated treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 11, 13a ; elected treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 20, 11b ; opens new building of King Edward VI. School, Norwich, 26, 10a ; distributes prizes at Birkbeck college, Nov. 12, 7e
at Whitefield Central Mission, on Milton, Dec. 7, 10b
COZER, Mr. R.—motor-car accident, Sept. 26, 7d (e.e.)
COZZI, F., and Romano, A.—betting charge, June 24, 7c
CRABBE, Mr. C.—concert, Nov. 14, 15e
CRABBE, Lieut. G. E.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 7, 7c
CRABS—fishing : by-laws republished, Aug. 17, 6d
CRABTREE, J.—death, June 19, 15e
CRABTREE, J. W.—charged at Central Criminal Court, April 7, 4e
CRACE, Mr. J. D. :—
on Victoria and Albert Museum—Oriental collection (l.), Dec. 22, 6c

CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. D. E. M.—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 16, 15*b*
CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. M.—resigns chairmanship of Westmorland quarter sessions, Sept. 22, 12*d*; contradicts report of death, Dec. 18, 6*a*
on Criminal Appeal Act (l.), April 14, 10*c*; —feeble-minded: royal commission report (l.), Aug. 4, 7*f*; 11, 10*b*; Sept. 4, 18*a*; —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 13*d*; —prisoners: committal for trial (l.), Jan. 9, 5*c*; —Probation of Offenders Act: administration (l.), Jan. 20, 10*d*; —unemployed; restriction of birth-rate (l.), Oct. 24, 12*c*
CRACKNELL, F. W.—drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Jan. 14, 13*e*
CRADLEY-HEATH, Saltney, and Pontypridd Chainmakers' and Strikers' Association: —report, Aug. 25, 14*a*
CRAIG, Mr. C. C.:—
at Belfast, on Ireland: administration, Jan. 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*e*, 7*b*; —on Ireland: administration, Feb. 5, 9*e*; crime: Glenahiry outrage, April 2, 7*b*; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*b*; justice, administration of, Feb. 12, 8*d*; Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10*c*; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6*e*; Tuberculosis Prevention Bill, July 16, 9*b*; University Bill, April 1, 10*a*; May 28, 8*a*; June 3, 11*a*; July 24, 8*b*, *d*, *f*; 25, 5*a*, *e*; 27, 5*f*; unrest, Feb. 5, 9*e*; —navy: estimates; building programme, Mar. 4, 9*a*; 11, 9*c*; *personnel*, 10, 8*a*; home fleet, 11, 9*c*
CRAIG, Mr. H. C.:—
on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5*b*
CRAIG, Mr. H. T.:—
in Parliament, on Tyne Improvement Bill, June 19, 10*e*
CRAIG, Capt. J.:—
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 20, 9*f*; —Breaches of By-laws Bill, Mar. 21, 4*f*; —Children Bill, Oct. 20, 6*e*, 7*a*; —Empire Day Observance Bill, May 21, 8*b*; —House of Commons: accommodation in reporters' gallery, Mar. 25, 9*d*; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 10*a*; crime: outrage on Mr. H. Persse, Feb. 21, 7*d*; justice, administration of, Mar. 18, 9*b*; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6*d*; Universities Bill, June 3, 11*a*; 20, 17*d*; 27, 5*f*; July 24, 6*f*; 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*: 25, 5*f*; Whale Fisheries (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7*f*; —navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 11*a*; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7*d*; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, April 2, 6*e*; —Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8*a*; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*c*
on territorial army (l.), May 25, 3*e*
CRAIG, Mr. N. B.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12*e*
CRAIG-BROWN, Mr. T.:—
on fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 3, 8*e*
CRAIGHILL, Mr. G.:—
on children: inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 6, 6*f*
CRAIGIE, Maj.:—
at British Association, on Ireland—agriculture, Sept. 10, 11*c*
CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T. (John Oliver Hobbes): memorial fund: particulars, Mar. 2, 10*b*;
CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T. (continued):—
memorial at University College: unveiling date, June 17, 15*b*; unveiled, Lord Curzon (s.), July 2, 9*d*
CRAIK, Sir H.:—
"Impressions of India" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261*a*
in Parliament, on Children Bill April 2, 7*a*; Dec. 16, 10*f*, 11*d*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 9*b*; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b*; —India: education, April 30, 7*d*; July 23, 9*a*; reforms, July 23, 9*a*; —motors: omnibus regulations, July 30, 7*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*e*; 24, 10*a*; July 10, 6*f*; —police, metropolitan: charges against, July 30, 7*b*; —Post Office: *employés*: membership of political organizations, Mar. 17, 10*b*; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a*; —Scotland: Education Bill, May 6, 8*d*; Nov. 11, 8*d*, *e*, *f*, 10*c*; —Liquor Traffic (Local Option Bill, May 23, 8*b*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10*f*
on Scotland—Education Bill (l.), Nov. 9, 4*d*
CRAIK, Capt. J. G. E.—death, Aug. 22, 11*b*; funeral, 27, 9*a*; biographical, 25, 9*c*; Sir R. Wingate: appreciation, 25, 9*c*
CRAMB, Prof. J. A.—lectures announced, April 14, 10*a*
CRAMP, Sir W. D.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*
CRAMPTON, Commander D. B.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
CRANBROOK, (Kent)—workhouse accounts: inquiry held, June 29, 5*b* (e.e.); master and contractors: defrauding guardians charge, Dec. 2, 10*f*
CRANBROOK, Lord—appointed vice-president of Royal Sea-Bathing Hospital, Margate, April 6, 10*b*
at Chatham, on territorial army, April 23, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8*a*
on Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's, l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*; —law of evidence, Jan. 9, 5*f*; —Licensing Bill; valuation of licences (l.), Oct. 5, 10*f*; —motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 5*e*
CRANE, E. (and others)—theft charge, Jan. 15, 14*a*
CRANE, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—to assist Mr. Taft in presidential campaign, Sept. 22, 3*f* (l.e.)
CRANE, Mr. N.—on shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*d*
CRANE, Mr. W.—addresses students at Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, Jan. 23, 13*e*
CRANEFIELD, Mr. P.—receives order of Medjidieh, Oct. 27, 11*b*
CRANES—electric, large (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*; —floating (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*, 5*c*; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*f*; —Harland and Wolff, Messrs.: new floating crane described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*b*; —largest: particulars, Sept. 15, 9*e*; —shipbuilding (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; Feb. 12, 4*d*; Mar. 18, 5*b*; —wharf, large (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*
CRANFIELD, Edith Martha: see under MURDER
CRANFORD School—law case (appointment of schoolmaster), May 9, 4*f*
CRANLEIGH—parish church: bells dedicated, Oct. 5, 13*c*

CRANLEIGH school—headmaster appointed, Dec. 2, 14*b* (e.e.); prizes: distributed, July 31, 2*e* (e.e.)
CRAN Measure Act: see under WEIGHTS and measures
CRANWORTH, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 26, 6*a*
CRASKE, Mr. A.:—
on Hampstead General Hospital: amalgamation with North-West London Hospital (l.), April 28, 15*a*
CRASKE, Mr. Harold:—
on Letchworth Garden City—drunkenness (l.), Oct. 16, 10*b*
CRAVEN, late Miss—pictures, Dec. 8, 6*e*
CRAVEN, Mr. E. J. E.—appointed additional assistant secretary to Royal Commission on poor law, Mar. 9, 9*d*
CRAVEN, Mrs. H. T.—death, Mar. 24, 12*b*
CRAVEN, Miss M.—vocal recital, June 29, 8*f*
CRAVEN, Mr. R. M.:—
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 28, 12*c* (e.e.)
CRAVEN, W.—found dead, Sept. 9, 14*b*
CRAVEN Club Hunt Ball: see under HUNTING
CRAWFORD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9*d*
on Lannes, Marshal—lost papers: possession by M. Hughou (l.), Dec. 21, 6*d*
CRAWFORD, Lady—gives reception, Nov. 2, 15*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr.—appointed adviser to Turkish customs service, Dec. 17, 5*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. D.—appointed commissioner under churches (Scotland) Act, 1905, Aug. 29, 8*d*
CRAWFORD, F. B.—fraud charge, Jan. 7, 12*e*; 14, 13*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. F. Marion:—
"The Diva's Ruby" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 417*b*
"The Primadonna" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir H.—receives presentation from members of Glovers' Company Jan. 23, 8*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. N. — health, Feb. 11, 11*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. M. MacDermot:—
"The Wife of Lafayette" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. R. L.:—
on Home Rule: attitude of Orangemen (l.), April 21, 5*c*
CRAWFORD, Alderman T.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
CRAWFURD, Mr. O.:—
on birds: luminous (l.), Jan. 18, 7*c*; — unemployed (l.), Nov. 2, 13*b*; — women's suffrage procession (l.) May 14, 12*c*
CRAWHALL, Miss E.—will, July 9, 13*d*
CRAWLEY, Mr. A. E.:—
at congress for history of religions, on religion: social functions, Sept. 17, 10*b*
CRAWLEY, Mr. C. W. S.—appointed assistant secretary to British delegates to international congress on electrical units and standards, Aug. 7, 11*a*
on motors: Isle of Man race (l.), Sept. 7, 7*a*
CRAWLEY, G.—theft charge, April 29, 18*d*; conviction: application for leave to appeal, May 16, 4*c*
CRAWSHAW, late Lord—health, Feb. 1, 10*c*; death, 6, 5*f*; funeral, 10, 10*c*; will, Aug. 3, 11*b*
CRAWSHAW, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, May 21, 6*a*
CRAWSHAW, Catherine Lady—thanks for sympathy, Feb. 13, 10*b*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—resigning position at Colonial Office, May 20, 12*c*
on electoral reforms (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*
CREAM—adulterated: prosecution, Oct. 3, 15*e*; boracic acid (law case), June 2, 4*a*; prosecution, July 11, 5*b*
CREAMER, Mrs. J.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*
CREAN, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*a*
"CREDE Experto"—on Post Office: registered letters (l.), May 12, 10*e*
CRÉDIT Foncier Egyptien: see under EGYPT—Banking
CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 20, 15*d*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais: see under FRANCE—Banking
CRÉDIT Minier—failure: see under FRANCE, Failures
CREDITON—new Liberal club: opening date announced, Aug. 27, 9*a*; opened, Sept. 14, 2*e*
CREDITON, Bp. of: see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E.
CREDULITY ("Credulous incredulity")—leading article, Nov. 25, 13*f*; Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), 30, 8*f*
CREECH, St. Michael—parish church: restoration fund: fête in aid: date; arrangements, June 10, 9*b*
CREIGHTON, Mrs.—presides over Pan-Anglican congress women's meeting (s.), June 13, 13*e*
at Aberdeen, on women's suffrage, Oct. 13, 8*d*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on women: conversion, June 17, 19*e*; rescue work: sex distribution, 18, 15*f*; at Women's Institute, on women's work in the Church, Feb. 20, 4*d*
on Pan-Anglican congress (l.), June 1, 12*b*
CREMATION—statistics, June 1, 3*d*
CREMATION Society of England—meeting, Mar. 25, 19*d*
CREMEN, Mr. C.—will, June 22, 12*f*
CREMER, Sir Randall W.—health, July 13, 13*c*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; death; funeral arrangements, 23, 13*f*; funeral service, 27, 13*d*; will, 28, 13*c*; Oct. 20, 11*e*; interment, July 31, 15*b*; resolution passed by International Arbitration League, 31, 14*d*; International Arbitration and Peace Association: resolution passed by Committee, Aug. 7, 11*b*; International Arbitration League meeting: resolution of appreciation of services passed, Oct. 24, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*c*; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7*d*; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*e*
CREMETTI's gallery, Mr.—exhibition, May 26, 9*f*
CRÉMIEU-JAVAL, Mr. P.—gives dinner at Old Welcome Club, May 25, 11*c*
CREMONA Society—meeting, Mar. 6, 14*f*
CREOSOTE—damage to plants: law case Feb. 5, 18*c*; (E.S.) 12, 4*b*; Mar. 28, 7*a*
"CRESSENER" Cup: see under SILVERPLATE
CRESSWELL, Mr. C. N.—death, Aug. 14, 11*c*
CRESSWELL, J.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Sept. 1, 2*c*
CRESSWELL, J. W.—contravention of Factory Act charge, May 16, 5*a*
CRESWELL, Miss M. S.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
CRETE:—
Administration: M. Pouptis (l.), May 27, 15*d*; correspondence, June 3, 14*e*; Committee of Six appointed, Oct. 15, 5*d*

CRETE (continued) :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
France—French troops : two companies leave Canea, Aug. 28, 5*d*
Greece—union : see under TURKISH international crisis
Religion—Dr. A. J. Evans (reads paper), Sept. 19, 10*b*
Troops, international : withdrawal announced, May 13, 7*e* ; conditions ; opinion in Greece, 14, 7*f* ; Turkey's protest, 31, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Unrest—disturbances between Mahomedans and Christians, June 25, 7*f* ; 26, 9*b*
CREW, Mr. A.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, July 2, 4*a*
CREWDSON, Mr. W. D.—death, Jan. 22, 14*e*
CREWE—electoral : see under CHESHIRE ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
CREWE, Lady—returns to England, May 11, 11*b* ; entertains colonial visitors, June 24, 15*b* ; gives garden party, July 1, 15*a*
CREWE, Lord—returns from continent, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; to address students at City and Guilds of London Institute, 22, 12*b* ; dinners, Feb. 1, 10*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; Mar. 7, 10*b* ; name mentioned in connexion with vacant K.G., 26, 12*a* ; appointed K.G., April 7, 9*f* ; appointed colonial secretary, 13, 8*a* ; kisses hands, 17, 12*a* ; biographical, 13, 8*c* ; accepts Liberal leadership of House of Lords, 14, 8*a* ; receives congratulations from committee of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine ; reply, 24, 12*a* ; receives order of Garter, May 6, 13*b* ; opens Brocklehurst Memorial-hall at Macclesfield, 19, 9*e* ; unveils statue of Queen Alexandra at London Hospital, July 11, 12*c* ; joins Atlantic Union, 20, 8*d* ; visits Austria, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; at Colonial Office, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; leaves London, Oct. 9, 11*a* ; received by King Edward ; kisses hands on appointment as secretary of state for the colonies, 20, 11*a* ; expresses sympathy on death of Mr. A. Dobson, Dec. 8, 13*a*
Poisons and Pharmacy Bill—receives deputation, July 4, 11*e*
Secretaries—appointed, April 27, 9*e* ; May 2, 11*f*
at Birmingham chamber of commerce, on Board of Trade's *status* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain : appreciation, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; at Bristol, on Education Bill ; Licensing Bill, Nov. 14, 14*f* ; at Canada Club's dinner, on Quebec tercentenary celebrations ; Canada and United States : relations, June 5, 12*b* ; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11*b* ; at Caxton-hall, on St. Helena lace industry, June 26, 19*c* ; at Colonial Office, on Sir Robert Herbert : appreciation, July 10, 13*e* ; at Corona Club, on colonies : administration, June 24, 17*e* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Dudley : appreciation ; Australian constitution, June 30, 12*e* ; at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Dudley : appreciation, June 30, 12*e* ; Australian press comments, July 2, 7*a* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Straits Settlements finance ; dock expropriation, Nov. 20, 22*e* ; at House of Lords, on Lord Loreburn : appreciation, July 28, 10*b* ; at House of Lords Library, on Kimberley, Lord (first) : appreciation, Feb. 14, 10*c* ; at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy dinner, on mining, May 11, 4*f* ; at London School of Tropical
CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
Medicine, on tropical medicine, Oct. 15, 8*b* ; at Macclesfield, on fiscal policy ; old-age pensions, May 19, 9*e* ; at Manchester Reform Club, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 29, 10*c* ; at Mansion-house, on Wolfe and Montcalm memorial, May 16, 8*d* ; at New Zealand dinner, proposes toast "The Dominion of New Zealand," June 24, 7*c* ; at Queen Anne's-gate, on Girls' Public Day School Trust, Feb. 28, 17*f* ; at Royal Albert-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 18, 6*f* ; at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on imperial relations, May 5, 11*d* ; at Surbiton, on Canada : general election ; South African Union, Nov. 6, 9*d* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Victoria (Australia) : history ; Sir T. Gibson-Carmichael : appreciation, June 11, 11*b* ; at Ulverston, on by-elections ; Licensing Bill, Oct. 2, 10*d* ; at Watford, on forthcoming Education Bill ; forthcoming Licensing Bill ; Ireland : administration ; cattle-driving (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Jan. 10, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : liquor traffic, June 23, 6*c* ; —Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 11, 6*f* ; Lord Curzon's allegations, 27, 6*a* ; Lord Crewe's reply, 27, 6*a* ; —army : strength, July 21, 6*a* ; Dec. 4, 9*b* ; —Territorial and Reserve Forces Bill, July 24, 6*a*, *b* ; —business programme, July 14, 6*e* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : appreciation, May 6, 8*a* ; —children : medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*b* ; Nov. 13, 8*b* ; Dec. 18, 8*c* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; 19, 8*b*, *c* ; —Congo Free State : administration, Feb. 25, 6*e* ; —defence, national, July 23, 6*b* ; Nov. 24, 6*e*, 7*b* ; —East Hardwick Church School : attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*b* ; June 2, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; —education : allocation of grants, Mar. 24, 6*f* ; —Education Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Mar. 31, 6*e* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6*b* ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; —Fiji Islands : land sales, July 17, 6*a* ; —Finance Bill, July 30, 4*e* ; —fiscal policy, May 22, 6*f* ; —Incest Bill, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 4, 6*d* ; crime, Feb. 4, 6*d* ; Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Crimes Act : non-application, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; Evicted Tenants Act Amendment Bill, June 2, 6*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; July 9, 6*a* ; 31, 8*e* ; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; —Land Purchase Act : administration, July 16, 6*d* ; Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6*b*, *c* ; 31, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; Aug. 1, 8*d* ; May 14, 6*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; July 3, 8*b* ; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8*b* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 6*a* ; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6*c* ; —local taxation, June 26, 8*d* ; —Municipal Representation Bill, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —Natal : treatment of Indian traders, May 20, 6*c* ; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6*d* ; 22, 8*a* ; Oct. 21, 8*a*, *b* ; Nov. 11, 12*a* ; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6*b* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8*f* ; 29, 6*c*, 8*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Oxford Street (Swansea) church school : attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24,

CREWE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
6c ; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Mar. 6, 9a ; July 15, 8a, b ; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6a, b, c ; —procedure : House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6a, b ; —Royston (Yorkshire, West Riding) School : appointment of headmaster, Mar. 24, 6c ; Scotland : Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 11, 8a ; Crofters Holdings (Scotland) Acts Amendment Bill, Feb. 28, 8a ; Education (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 10, 6c ; Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8c ; Small Holdings and Allotments (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8a ; —shipping casualities : missing vessels, July 7, 6a ; —sweating, Oct. 27, 4a ; —Thrift and Credit Banks, May 26, 6a ; July 10, 6a ; —Transvaal : Asiatic Registration Act : Indians' position, Oct. 22, 6d ; —Westminster Palace : decoration, Feb. 20, 6a
on Africa, South : treatment of British Indians, Aug. 3, 6e ; —Australia : appointment of state governors : views, Nov. 26, 5d ; —British Columbia :- Crow's Nest pass bush fire (tel.), Aug. 5, 5f ; —Education Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 12d ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 12d ; Hyde Park demonstration (s.), Oct. 6, 12d ; (l.), 10, 3f ; Mr. H. P. Shield (l.), 6, 12d : —liquor traffic : receives deputation, July 8, 20c ; 9, 12f ; —Natal : administration of martial law (l.), May 2, 8c ; Dinuzulu's salary (tel.), July 28, 13e ; —Nigeria, Southern : customs ordinance : receives deputation (P.N.), May 29, 14c ; —old-age pensions, exchangeable (l.), July 17, 12c (e.e.)
CREYKE, Mr. R.—death, April 17, 12e ; will, Nov. 5, 11d
CRICCIETH—urban district council : army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—appointed president for 1908 of Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, Aug. 25, 9a
at Child Study Society's meeting, on sleep of school children, Oct. 30, 4d ; at Hôtel Métropole, on rats : transmission of disease, Jan. 11, 12c ; at Royal Albert Museum, Lancaster, on feeble-minded, Oct. 1, 6f ; at Sanitary Inspectors' Association, delivers presidential address, Feb. 3, 3f ; Sept. 9, 12d ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Society of Medical Officers of Health : medical inspection of school children, Oct. 10, 11f
on children : school meals (l.), Jan. 24, 16f ; sparrows : destruction (l.), Aug. 21, 8d
CRICK, Mr. W. :—
on education : administration of trust funds of voluntary schools (l.), Dec. 28, 8e
CRICK, Mr. W. P. (Australia)—death, Aug. 24, 9c
CRICKET :—
Accident—Evesham (fatal), Aug. 17, 11e
Advisory County Cricket Committee—meeting, Jan. 28, 11b
Africa, South—Australia : see under Australia, below : invitation to M.C.C. to send team to South Africa declined, Aug. 29, 4e ; M.C.C. team invited during 1909-10 season, Dec. 16, 23c
Australia :—
Africa, South—visit of team to Australia announced, Feb. 14, 13c ; team invited to visit Australia in 1909, June 23, 12d ; South African Cricket Association's reply, 27, 17f ; 30, 9c ; Mr. A. Bailey (int.).
CRICKET—Australia (continued) :—
27, 17e ; reply of South African Cricket Association, 30, 9e ; invitation declined, Aug. 29, 4e ; invitation to visit in 1909-10, Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.) ; probable decision, 21, 14b
Australian Eleven v. Rest of Australia, Mar. 21, 9c ; 23, 12d ; 24, 11c ; 25, 10b
Control, board of—Victorian Cricket Association : old representatives re-elected, Sept. 23, 7e
England—next visit to (1909) : decision of Clem Hill, Mar. 4, 13b ; negotiations, June 1, 10a ; 20, 8d ; resolution passed by M.C.C. committee, 24, 20b ; Australian opinion, 30, 16c ; resolutions passed by advisory committee of counties, July 4, 18a ; 30, 13c ; resolution passed by Nottinghamshire County Club, 18, 15c ; resolution passed by Essex County Club, 21, 15d ; resolution passed by Derbyshire County Club, 22, 17e ; resolution passed by Yorkshire County Club, 29, 15e ; Australian board of control invited to send representative team, 30, 13c ; text of cable sent by M.C.C. committee, 31, 17e ; team invited to visit England in 1909, Aug. 5, 7a ; accepted conditionally, 6, 11f ; English team : board of control to assume financial control, Sept. 23, 7e ; Australian team : test match dates and grounds, Oct. 30, 5d ; tour in England : Sir H. Gordon (l.), 31, 15e ; (sp. art., "Australian affairs"), 31, 4e ; provisional list of fixtures, Nov. 7, 15c ; programme accepted, Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.) ; arrangements, Dec. 9, 5b ; press attitude, 23, 15e ; financial proposals : dissatisfaction, Dec. 22, 13c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 17c ; (sp. art., "Australian cricket"), 31, 11c
M.C.C. v. Australia : second test match, Jan. 2, 9c ; 3, 9f ; 4, 5c ; 6, 9c ; 7, 10c ; 8, 14e ; third test match, 11, 12b ; 13, 10a ; 14, 9c ; 15, 9b ; 16, 9a ; 17, 14c ; v. Tasmania, 20, 11b ; 21, 9a ; 22, 13b ; 25, 12f ; 27, 11b ; v. Victoria : arrangements, 30, 11c ; 31, 13d ; v. Victoria, Feb. 3, 11b ; 4, 11d ; 5, 13b ; fourth test match, 8, 11c ; 10, 11b ; 11, 11c ; 12, 13b ; v. New South Wales, 15, 12e ; 17, 11b ; 18, 11c ; 19, 13a ; 20, 12b ; 21, 11d ; South African Cricket Association's congratulations to Australians on victory in test matches (tel.), 17, 11b ; fifth test match, 22, 12d ; 24, 11b ; 25, 11c ; 26, 12d ; 27, 11c ; 28, 13b ; test matches : averages, 28, 13b ; team entertained by Judge Cussen, 29, 11b ; v. South Australia, Mar. 3, 12c ; 4, 13b ; 5, 11c ; at Perth : play football match, 11, 13b ; v. Western Australia, 14, 13c ; 16, 7b ; 17, 12c ; leave Australia, 17, 12c ; statistics of tour, 17, 12c ; (sp. art., "The M.C.C. in Australia : a retrospect"), April 6, 4d ; returns to England, 15, 11c
M.C.C.—tour (1909) board of control accepts programme, Dec. 19, 5f (l.e.)
New South Wales v. Victoria, Feb. 1, 11c
South Australia v. New South Wales, Dec. 19, 15a
Victoria v. New South Wales, Jan. 1, 13c ; 29, 9b ; 30, 11c ; 31, 13d ; Dec. 30, 17c ; v. South Australia, Nov. 11, 6c

CRICKET (continued) :—
Authors v. Actors, July 17, 3c
Averages, June 29, 16b ; July 6, 16a ; 9, 15c ; 13, 16f ; 20, 16c ; 27, 15e ; Aug. 3, 13e ; 10, 4a ; 17, 3f ; 24 11f ; 31, 11d ; Sept. 7, 13e ; for 1908, 18, 7d
Back play (art., "Cricket : back play"), Sept. 1, 4b
Band of Brothers—jubilee celebrated, Dec. 9, 5d
Birthplace memorial, projected—correspondence, Feb. 19, 13f
Bowling (sp. art., "On-side play : modern bowling"), Sept. 2, 7d
Cambridge University—Seniors' match, May 4, 14e ; 5, 13f ; 6, 14e ; 7, 4c ; Freshmen's match, 8, 17c ; 9, 19d ; 11, 13d ; v. Yorkshire, 15, 13b ; 16, 9b ; 18, 13c ; v. Lancashire, 26, 16b ; 27, 17c ; 28, 15c ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 29, 18c ; 30, 6c ; June 1, 14c ; 26, 18a ; 27, 17d ; 29, 14f ; v. Kent, 2, 15c ; 3, 19d ; 4, 15d ; v. Sussex, 5, 15d ; 6, 17d ; 8, 9d ; 23, 15d ; 24, 20a ; 25, 16d ; Blues and Freshmen v. Seniors, 9, 9e ; 10, 15e ; 11, 6d ; v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall's XI., 12, 17e ; 13, 8c ; 15, 15e ; v. Surrey, 19 19b ; 20, 8c ; 22, 15c ; v. Gentlemen of England, 30, 16a ; July 1, 19c ; 2, 15d ; averages, 9, 15d
Canterbury week—matches played, Aug. 4, 13d ; 5, 5d ; 6, 11d ; 7, 4a ; 8, 13d ; 10, 3e ; (sp. art. "The Canterbury week"), July 3, 11f ; 4, 11e ; 5, 11d ; 6, 9d ; 7, 11e ; 8, 11e
Cheltenham College v. Haileybury College, Aug. 1, 15b ; 3, 13d
Clifton College v. Malvern College, July 6, 16c ; v. Cheltenham College, 13, 16e
County championship :—
Counties, position of, June 1, 14c ; 8, 9d ; 15, 15e ; 22, 15d ; 29, 16b ; July 6, 16a ; 13, 16e ; 20, 16c ; 27, 15e ; Aug. 3, 13e ; 10, 4b ; 17, 4a ; 24, 11f ; 31, 11d
Derbyshire v. Sussex, May 19, 15c ; 20, 18c ; v. Yorkshire, 29, 18b ; 30, 6b ; June 1, 14b ; v. Surrey, 12, 17c ; 13, 8b ; v. Warwickshire, 26, 18d ; 27, 17e ; 29, 16a ; v. Essex, 30, 16a ; July 1, 19b ; 2, 15c ; 24, 19c ; 25, 15c ; 27, 15d ; v. Kent, 3, 17d ; 4, 18a ; 6, 16c ; v. Leicestershire, 21, 15d ; 22, 17d ; v. Hampshire, Aug. 4, 13e ; 5, 6f ; 6, 11e ; v. Lancashire, 11, 13d ; 12, 14f ; 13, 4f , v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 6e ; 15, 13e ; v. Warwickshire, 25, 5c ; 26, 7d ; 27, 4e ; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 7d ; 29, 4d ; 31, 11c ; Derbyshire season reviewed, Sept. 1, 4d
Essex v. Leicestershire, May 15, 13d ; 18, 13c ; v. Yorkshire, 22, 19b ; 23, 17c ; 25, 13d ; v. Gloucestershire, June 9, 9c ; 10, 15c ; v. Sussex, 16, 15c ; 17, 17d ; v. Lancashire, 23, 15c ; 24, 19c ; 25, 16c ; v. Middlesex, 26, 18d ; 27, 17d ; 29, 15f ; v. Nottinghamshire, July 21, 15c : 22, 17c ; 23, 15c ; v. Northamptonshire, 31, 17d ; Aug. 1, 15d ; 3, 13d, 13e ; 18, 4d ; 19, 7c ; 20, 5c ; v. Sussex, 7, 4b ; 8, 13e ; 10, 3e ; v. Kent, 11, 13c ; 12, 13d ; 13, 4d ; v. Surrey, 21, 7c ; 22, 3c ; 24, 11d ; v. Middlesex, 28, 7c ; 29, 4d ; 31, 12a ; Essex season reviewed, 31, 11f
Gloucestershire v. Sussex, June 26, 18d ; 27, 17e ; 29, 16a ; v. Northamptonshire 30, 16b ; July 1, 19a ; 2, 15d ; 17, 3c ; 18, 15c ; 20, 16b ; v. Kent,
CRICKET—County championship—Gloucestershire (continued):—
28, 15a ; 29, 15c ; v. Middlesex, 30, 17c ; Aug. 1, 15c ; 3, 13c ; v. Essex, 4, 13e ; 5, 6e ; 6, 11e ; v. Warwickshire, 7, 4c ; 8, 13e ; 10, 3f ; 14, 6e ; 15, 13d ; 17, 3e ; v. Worcestershire, 11, 13d ; 12, 14e ; 13, 4d : v. Hampshire, 18, 4c ; 19, 7d ; 20, 5c ; 28, 7c ; 29, 4c ; v. Yorkshire, 21, 7c ; 22, 3d ; 24 11d ; v. Surrey, 25, 5b ; 26, 7c ; 27, 4d ; Gloucestershire season reviewed, Sept. 3, 5d
Hampshire v. Leicestershire, June 2, 15b ; 3, 19c ; 4, 19c ; v. Derbyshire, 9, 9d ; 10, 15d ; 11, 6c ; v. Somerset, 16, 15c ; 17, 17c ; 18, 3c ; v. Sussex, 30, 16b ; July 1, 19a ; v. Warwickshire, 3, 17e ; 4, 17f ; 6, 16c ; 18, 15c ; 20, 16a ; v. Northamptonshire, 10, 3c ; 11, 17d ; 13, 16e ; v. Worcestershire, 28, 15b ; 29 15c ; 30, 13c ; v. Kent, 31, 17d ; Aug. 1, 15c ; 3, 13c ; v. Somerset, 11, 13d 12, 14e ; 13, 4e ; v. Middlesex, Sept. 1 4c ; 2, 7c ; 3, 5a ; Hampshire season reviewed, 3, 5d
Kent v. Derbyshire, June 5, 15c ; 6, 17d ; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 15c ; 17, 17c ; v. Essex, 19, 19c ; 20, 8b ; 22, 15c ; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 15d ; 24, 20a ; 25, 16c ; v. Yorkshire, July 7, 15b ; 8, 17d ; 9, 15d ; v. Somerset, 10, 3c ; 11, 17d ; v. Lancashire, 15, 17c ; 16, 15d ; v. Worcestershire, 21, 15c ; 22, 17c ; v. Surrey, 24, 19c ; 25, 15b ; 27, 15c ; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 21, 7c ; 22, 3e ; 24, 11d ; v. Middlesex, 25, 5b ; 26, 7c ; 27, 4d Kent season reviewed, 27, 4e
Lancashire v. Northamptonshire, May 19, 15c ; 20, 18c ; v. Derbyshire, 22, 19b ; 23, 17c ; 25, 17c ; v. Kent, June 12, 17d ; 13, 8c ; v. Surrey, 16, 15c ; 17, 17c ; v. Somerset, 26, 18d ; 27, 17d ; v. Sussex, July 7, 15c ; 8, 17e ; 9, 15d ; 21, 15c ; 22, 17c ; 23, 15c ; v. Warwickshire, 10, 3c ; 11, 17d ; v. Essex, 28, 15b ; 29, 15c ; 30, 13c ; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 3, 13d ; 4, 13e ; 5, 6e ; v. Middlesex, 14, 6f ; 15, 13d ; 17, 3d ; Lancashire season reviewed, 31, 11e
Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, May 11, 13d ; 12, 14b ; 13, 16c ; v. Sussex, 26, 16a ; 27, 17b ; 28, 15c ; v. Surrey, 29, 18b ; 30, 6b ; v. Yorkshire, June 12, 17d ; 13, 8c ; v. Sussex, 19, 19d ; 20, 8b ; v. Kent, 30, 16a ; July 1, 19b ; 2, 15c ; v. Hampshire, 7, 15d ; 8, 17e ; 9, 15d ; v. Essex, 14, 15c ; 15, 17d ; 16, 15d ; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 15b ; 29, 15d ; 30, 13d ; v. Northamptonshire, Aug. 4, 13f ; 5, 6e ; 6, 11e ; v. Derbyshire, 7, 4b ; 8, 13f ; 10, 3f, v. Lancashire, 18, 4d ; 19, 7d ; 20, 5c ; 28, 7d ; 29, 4d ; 31, 11c ; Leicestershire season reviewed, Sept. 3, 5d
Matches drawn (art., "Drawn matches and the championship"), Aug. 8, 13d
Middlesex v. Hampshire, May 26, 16a ; 27, 17b ; 28, 15c ; v. Gloucestershire, June 5, 15c ; 6, 17c ; 8, 9c ; v. Somerset, 9, 6a ; 10, 15d ; 11, 6d ; v. Sussex, 12, 17c ; 13, 8b ; 15, 15d ; v. Yorkshire, 19, 19b ; 20, 8a ; v. Nottinghamshire, 23, 15c ; 24, 19c ; 25, 16c ; v. Surrey, July 15, 17c ; 16, 15c ; v. Lancashire, 24, 19c ; 25, 15b ; 27, 15c ; Middlesex season reviewed, Sept. 3, 5c

CRICKET — County championship (continued) :—
Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, May 8, 17*b* ; 9, 19*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 15, 13*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; v. Kent 26, 16*a* ; 27, 17*c* ; v. Lancashire, 29. 18*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; June 1, 14*b* ; v. Leicestershire, 9, 9*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 12, 17*e* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 15*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 16, 15*c* ; 17, 17*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 19, 19*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; v. Surrey, July 7, 15*c* ; 8, 17*d* ; v. Hampshire, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 3*c*
Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, May 19, 15*c* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, 29, 18*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; June 1, 14*b* ; v. Lancashire, 2. 15*b* ; 3, 19*c* ; 30, 16*a* ; v. Surrey, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; v. Essex, 12. 17*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 26, 18*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; 29, 15*f* ; v. Lancashire. July 1, 19*a* ; 2, 15*c* ; v. Derbyshire, 7, 15*d* ; 8, 17*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 19*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; v. Sussex, 30, 17*c* ; Aug. 1, 15*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 7*c* : 27, 4*d* : v. Northamptonshire, 11, 13*d* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 4*e* ; v. Middlesex, 18, 4*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; Nottinghamshire season reviewed. 27, 4*f*
Somerset v. Lancashire. May 12, 14*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; v. Sussex, 22, 19*c* ; 23, 17*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 26, 16*a* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 29, 18*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; v. Gloucestershire. June 12, 17*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 20*a* ; v. Middlesex, Aug. 4, 13*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; v. Kent, 14, 6*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 3*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 5*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 4*e* ; v. Surrey, 28, 7*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 12*a* ; Somersetshire season reviewed, Sept. 1, 4*d*
Surrey v. Northampton. May 5, 13*e* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; v. Hampshire, 8, 17*b* ; 9, 19*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 12, 14*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 13*d* ; v. Leicestershire, June 1, 14*b* ; v. Essex, 2, 15*b* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 17*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 23, 15*c* ; 24, 19*c* : 25, 16*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 16*a* ; July 1, 19*a* ; 2, 15*c* ; v. Hampshire, 21, 15*c* ; 22, 17*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; v. Sussex, 28, 15*a* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; v. Middlesex, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 3*e* ; v. Sussex, 11, 13*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 14, 6*d* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 3*d* ; v. Kent, 18, 4*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; v. Leicestershire, Sept. 1, 4*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; Surrey season reviewed, 3, 5*b*
Sussex v. Derbyshire, June 2, 15*b* ; 3, 19*d* ; 4, 19*c* ; v. Kent, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; v. Somerset, July 14, 15*b* ; 15, 17*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 24, 19*d* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 18, 4*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; v. Middlesex, 21, 7*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 28, 7*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 11*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, Sept. 1, 4*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; Sussex season reviewed, 3, 5*c*
Warwickshire v. Sussex, May 18, 13*c* ; v. Surrey, 22, 19*b* ; 23, 17*c* ; 25, 13*d* ; v. Yorkshire, June 2, 15*b* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 20*a* ; 25, 16*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 9, 9*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; v. Lancashire, 19, 19*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, July 14, 15*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; v. Somerset, 21, 15*d* ; 22, 17*d* ;
CRICKET—County championship—Warwickshire (continued) :—
23, 15*d* ; v. Hampshire, Aug. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 3*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; Warwickshire season reviewed, 28, 7*e*
Worcestershire v. Surrey, May 19, 15*c* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; v. Yorkshire, June 5, 15*d* ; 6, 17*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; v. Hampshire, 19, 19*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; v. Kent, 26, 18*d* ; 27, 17*e* ; 22, 16*a* ; v. Gloucestershire, July 14, 15*c* ; 15, 17*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; v. Somerset, 18, 15*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 4, 13*f* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; v. Lancashire, 7, 4*c* ; 8, 13*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 3*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; v. Sussex, 14, 6*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 3*e* ; Worcestershire season reviewed, 24, 11*f*
Yorkshire v. Kent, May 19, 15*c* ; 20, 18*b* ; v. Surrey, 26, 16*a* ; 27, 17*b* ; v. Lancashire, June 9, 9*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 6*c* ; v. Somerset, 30, 16*a* ; July 1, 19*b* ; v. Sussex, 10, 3*b* ; 11, 17*d* ; 13, 16*e* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 15*b* ; 15, 17*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; v. Essex, 17, 3*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 15*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; v. Leicestershire, 24, 19*d* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 28, 15*a* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; v. Middlesex, Aug. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 18, 4*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; Yorkshire season reviewed, 31, 11*d*
County championship, minor—position, Aug. 29, 4*e* ; Staffordshire v. Glamorgan, Sept. 9, 9*d* ; Wiltshire v. Glamorgan, 5, 7*b* ; 7, 13*d*
County qualification—new rule passed by M.C.C. committee, Feb. 4, 11*d*
Daily Newspaper League—championship : final match played, Sept. 30, 7*f*
Derbyshire County Club—decide not to play home matches at Bramall-lane, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; annual meeting, May 2, 13*e* ; meeting, Aug. 5, 6*f*
Dover week—matches allotted, Nov. 6, 15*b*
Egypt—M.C.C. team's acceptances, Nov. 27, 6*d*
Essex County Club—report, April 8, 14*a* ; annual meeting, May 1, 15*c* ; contributions, 15, 13*b* ; special organizing committee formed, 18, 13*d* ; meeting announced, Nov. 3, 13*d* ; held ; financial position discussed, 11, 6*c*
Eton College v. Winchester College, June 30, 16*b* ; July 4, 17*f* ; 6, 16*b* ; v. Harrow School, 11, 17*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; ladies' dresses described, 11, 15*d* ; 13, 13*c*
Fixtures for 1908, April 17, 13*a*
Fixtures for 1909, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Gentlemen v. Players—invitations issued, June 24, 20*b* ; acceptances, 27, 17*e* ; teams ; composition, July 2, 15*d* ; 9, 15*e* ; matches played, 3, 17*c* ; 4, 17*e* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 17*c* ; 13, 16*d* ; Sept. 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 13*d*
Gentlemen of England v. Oxford University, July 3, 17*d* ; 4, 17*f* ; 6, 16*c*
Gloucestershire County Club—balance-sheet, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; meeting, 31, 13*d* ; deficit announced ; Yorkshire fixture dropped, Nov. 3, 13*d* ; Dr. E. M. Grace resigns secretaryship, Dec. 22, 13*c*
Grace's team, Dr. W. G., v. Mr. Lowndes's team, July 20, 16*b*
Grange Club v. M.C.C. and Ground, July 28, 15*b* ; 29, 15*d*
Hambledon Club v. All England XI. (sp. art., "Hambledon redivivus"), Sept. 4, 7*f* ; match played, 11, 3*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; original ground : projected monument to mark, Feb. 19, 13*f* ; erected, Sept. 8, 5*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Hampshire Cricket Club—report, Nov. 18, 6c
Hastings festival—programme, Aug. 20, 5d ; M.C.C. Australian XI. v. An England XI., Sept. 4, 7e ; 5, 7b ; 7, 13d ; North v. South, 8, 5d ; 9, 9d ; 10, 5c
Hayes—benefit match : gate insured, July 17, 3c ; match arranged, Aug. 8, 13f ; teams : composition, 31, 11d ; Sept. 9, 9e ; match played, 11, 3d ; 12, 7c ; 14, 13d
Household Brigade v. Free Foresters, May 23, 17d ; 25, 13e ; v. I. Zingari, June 11, 6d ; 12, 17f ; v. Green Jackets, 15, 15e ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 23, 11e ; 24, 20b ; v. Eton Ramblers, July 10, 3d ; v. Gentlemen of Sussex, 14, 15c ; 15, 17d ; v. Royal Artillery, 21, 15d ; 22, 17d
Imperial contest, proposed—scheme outlined, Mar. 6, 13a ; arrangements, April 13, 11c ; —Advisory County Cricket Committee passes resolution, Jan. 29, 9b ; Australian cricket board's decision, May 30, 6d ; July 17, 7f ; 18, 15c ; declines invitation, June 2, 15c ; telegram referred to M.C.C. sub-committee, 2, 15c ; views of leading Australian cricketers, 3, 19f ; Mr. Darling's views, 4, 12f ; South African Cricket Association (l.), 12, 17f ; South African opinion, 22, 15d ; resolution passed by M.C.C. committee, 24, 20b ; —Bailey. Mr. A. (int.), Jan. 4, 5c ; 29, 9b ; to present cup, Mar. 3, 12b ; (int.), April 20, 9e ; 24, 13c ; —Cooper. Mr. A. : correspondence with Lord Harris, Mar. 16, 7b ; —counties. advisory committee of : meeting : resolutions passed, July 4, 18a ; opinion in Australia, 6, 8b ; 7, 15d ; Carruthers, Sir J. H. (l.), July 10, 3e ; Denison, Mr. W. E. (l.), 17, 3c ; Jackson, Mr. F S. (l.), 9, 15e ; Jessop, Mr. G. L. (l.), 10, 3f ; M.C.C. meeting : resolution passed, 14, 15b ; Poidevin, Mr. L. O. S. (l.), 14, 15b ; Wynyard, Capt. E. J. (l.), July 11, 17e ; —Gloucestershire County Club : attitude, Jan. 25, 12f ; —Harris, Lord : correspondence with Mr. A. Cooper, Mar. 16, 7b ; —Jameson, Dr. (int.), Jan. 4, 5c ; —M.C.C. team in Australia : see under Australia, above ; M.C.C. meetings of committees, Feb. 4, 11d ; 21, 11d ; —Selborne, Lord (views), Jan. 24, 7e ; —South African Cricket Association : attitude, Jan. 1, 13c ; decisions cabled to Capt. Wynyard, Feb. 17, 11b ; decision, April 16, 3f ; —special article ("Triangular international cricket"), June 6, 11b
India—triangular contest : result, Sept. 24, 11b
Kent County Club : report, Mar. 3, 12b ; meeting, 10, 11b ; Mr. C. H. B. Marsham to resign captaincy, Aug. 10, 4a
Lancashire—Colts' match, April 28, 11f ; 29, 13c
Lancashire county team—Mr. W. Brearley to resume place, May 2, 13e
Leicestershire County club—meetings, April 9, 11a ; Dec. 12, 15d
London—grounds : L.C.C. invite applications for use, Nov. 28, 15b ;
Lord's ground—fixtures for 1909, Nov. 7, 15c
M.C.C. v. Egypt and the Sudan, July 10, 3d ; v. Household Brigade, 20, 16b ; v. Public Schools, Aug. 4, 13f ; 5, 6f ; M.C.C. team in Australia : see under Australia, above

CRICKET (continued) :—
M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 7, 4d ; 8, 17c ; 9, 19d ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 14b ; 13, 16d ; 14, 19d ; v. Kent, 15, 13b ; 18, 13c ; v. Hampshire, 19, 15d ; 20, 18c ; v. Worcestershire, 22, 19b ; 23, 17c ; 25, 13e ; v. Royal Academy of Arts, 29, 18c ; v. Royal Artillery, Aug. 6, 11f ; 7, 5c ; v. Hertfordshire, 10, 4a ; v. Leicestershire, 11, 13b ; 12, 14e ; 13, 4f ; v. London County, 18, 4d ; 19, 7d ; v. Dorset, 20, 5d ; 21, 7d ; v. Cambridgeshire, 22, 3e ; 24, 11e ; 24, 11e ; Egypt, visit of team to : see under Egypt, above
Marylebone Club—annual meeting, May 7, 4d
Middlesex County Club meeting, Dec. 1, 15c ; colonial players : decision, Feb. 4, 11d ; business relations with Marylebone Club : agreement outlined, Feb. 27, 13b
Middlesex Second XI. v. Kent Second XI., May 30, 6d ; June 1, 14c
Minor Counties' Association—annual meeting held, Dec. 9, 5d
Navy v. Army, June 16, 15d ; 17, 17d
Northamptonshire County Club—meeting, Jan. 22, 13b ; annual meeting, May 2, 13e
Nottinghamshire County Club—report, Feb. 26, 13d ; meeting, Mar. 5, 11c
Oxford University—Seniors' match, May 4, 14e ; 5, 13e ; 6, 14e ; 7, 4c ; Freshmen's match, 8, 17b ; 9, 19c ; 11, 13d ; First Eleven v. Next Sixteen, 12, 14c ; 13, 16d ; 14, 19d ; v. Lancashire, 16, 9b ; 18, 13b ; v. Gentlemen of England, 29, 18c ; 30, 6b ; June 1, 14c ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 2, 15c ; 3, 19e ; 30, 16b ; v. Worcestershire, 12, 17e ; 13, 8c ; 15, 15d ; v. Free Foresters, 19, 19d ; 20, 8c ; 22, 15d ; v. Surrey, 26, 18d ; 27, 17d ; 29, 16a ; v. Cambridge University : match prospects, July 4, 18a ; constitution of sides, 6, 16c (l.e.) ; played, 7, 15d ; 8, 17c ; 9, 15c ; averages, 9, 15c
Oxford University Club—captain elected, Oct. 28, 7c
On-side play (sp. art., "On-side Play : Modern Bowling"), Sept, 2, 7d
Parks, practice in—correspondence, Aug. 10, 4e ; 12, 14f ; special article ("Cricket in the parks"), Aug. 7, 4d
Perambulators v. Etceteras, May 25, 13e
Philadelphia, Gentlemen of—team arrives in England, June 29, 16b ; v. South Wales, July 7, 15d ; 8, 17e ; 9, 15e ; v. Worcestershire, 10, 3d ; 11, 17d ; 13, 16e ; v. Hampshire, 14, 15c ; 15, 17d ; 16, 15d ; entertained, 18, 15c ; 31, 17d ; v. Middlesex, 21, 15d ; v. Royal Artillery, 25, 15c ; 27, 15e ; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 15b ; 29, 15d ; v. Surrey ; Lord Alverstone (s.), July 31, 17d ; v. Surrey, Aug. 1, 15c ; 3, 13d ; v. All Ireland, 4, 13f ; 5, 6f ; v. M.C.C., 14, 6e ; 15, 13e ; v. Derbyshire, 18, 4d ; 19, 7e ; v. Nottinghamshire, 21, 7d ; 22, 3e ; v. Durham, 25, 5c ; 26, 7d ; v. Kent, 28, 7d ; 29, 4d ; 31, 11e ; review of tour, Sept. 1, 4d
Records—fourth-wicket : at Sydney, Jan. 29, 9b
Relf, A. E.—receives from M.C.C. cricket ball used in Gentlemen v. Players match at Lord's, Aug. 22, 4a
Repton School v. Uppingham School, June 12, 17f
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, June 2, 15c ; 3, 19e

CRICKET (continued) :—
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, June 15, 15*e*
Rugby School v. Marlborough College, July 30, 13*d*
St. George's School, Windsor v. Eton College team, June 19, 19*d*
Scarborough festival—composition of teams, July 28, 15*b* ; arrangements, Aug. 18, 4*d* ; Yorkshire v. M.C.C., Sept. 1, 4*c* ; 2, 7*e* ; 3, 5*a* ; Gentlemen v. Players, 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; M.C.C. Australian XI. v. Lord Londesborough's England XI., 8, 5*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 5*c*
Scotland v. Nottinghamshire, June 16, 15*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 18, 3*c*
Season (1908)—sp. art. ("The cricket season"), April 17, 13*a* ; ("The past cricket season"), Sept. 12, 4*d* ; season reviewed, Aug. 1, 15*b* ; season (1909): prospects, Dec. 8, 16*a*
Secretaries, county—annual meeting held, Dec. 9, 5*b*
Somerset County Club—report, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; Dec. 1, 15*c* ; meeting, 7, 15*c*
South Holland v. Pembroke Club, Dublin, Aug. 21, 7*d*
Special article : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Surrey County Club—Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower accepts captaincy, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; balance-sheet, April 27, 4*b* ; annual meeting, May 8, 17*d* ; compulsory retirement of committee-men : result of ballot, June 19, 19*d*
Surrey Second XI. v. Yorkshire Second XI., May 29, 18*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; v. Kent Second XI., June 10, 15*e* ; v. Berkshire, 12, 17*e* ; 13, 8*d*
Surrey v. Gentlemen of England, April 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; v. Next Sixteen, 28, 11*f* ; 29, 13*c*
Surrey, Young Amateurs of v. Young Professionals of Surrey, Aug. 21, 7*e* ; 22, 3*f*
Sussex County Club—meeting, Mar. 24, 11*c*
Tarrant—receives telegram from Middlesex Club ; declines to play for Victoria, Jan. 30, 11*c*
Test matches—English cap and badge selected, June 16, 15*d* ; correspondence, July 21, 15*d*
Umpires, first class—selected, Dec. 8, 16*a*
Uppingham School v. Haileybury College, July 14, 15*c*
Village (sp. art., "Village cricket"), Aug. 28, 8*c*
Warwickshire County Club—meeting, Jan. 21, 9*a* ; report, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; meeting, Mar. 4, 13*b* ; officers elected, 10, 11*b* ; practice invitations, April 7, 11*d* ; test match profits : attitude, Dec. 9, 5*d*
Wellington College v. Charterhouse School, July 20, 16*b*
Worcestershire County Club—annual meeting, May 8, 17*d* ; meeting, 16, 9*b* ; financial position : meeting held, Sept. 14, 13*e* ; report, Nov. 24, 16*b* ; meeting, Dec. 1, 15*c*
Yorkshire—county matches : attendance and receipts : return, Nov. 17, 16*c* ; v. The Rest of England, Sept. 15, 5*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 7*e*
Yorkshire County Club—Lord Hawke testimonial : see under HAWKE, Lord ; meetings, Jan. 24, 13*c* ; July 29, 15*c* ; committee meeting, Aug. 19, 7*e* ; report Nov. 11, 6*c* ; meeting, 25, 21*c*
CRICKLEWOOD—St. Peter's Church : churchyard : sale of strip : application to Consistory Court of London, April 9, 4*a*
CRIEFF—sewerage : town council : discussion (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*d* ; disposal scheme (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*b*
CRILLY, Mr. F. L. :—
on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election : Irish vote (l.), Sept. 22, 8*b*
CRIME :—
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society : see that title
Criminals—emigration : Mr. H. Gladstone (circular), Nov. 19, 14*d* ; —tracking : use of bloodhounds by police : commissioner of police replies to correspondent, Sept. 1, 2*b* ; services of Maj. Richardson's bloodhounds retained by Hertfordshire police, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; attitude of police commissioners : Maj. E. H. Richardson (l.), 27, 3*f* ; recommendations of chief constable of Kent ; correspondence, 28, 4*c* ; trials at Paris, Dec. 7, 13*c* ; correspondence, 22, 12*d* ; —treatment : Sir R. Anderson (lect.), Oct. 23, 17*d* ; Mr. W. H. Dickinson (s.), Oct. 31, 16*c* ; Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies : discussion, Oct. 24, 14*e*
Flogging : Humanitarian League presents memorial to Prime Minister, April 14, 14*d* ; —Heyrod-street Lads' Club : discharged prisoners' aid department : see under HEYROD-STREET Lads' Club ; —hooliganism ; suppression of : Sir W. S. Gilbert (l.), July 20, 16*e* ; instances of robberies at Shoreditch, Sept. 3, 8*e* ; —insanity : see under INSANITY ; —Lincolnshire : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Liverpool ; statistics for 1907, Mar. 25, 16*b* ; —London, City of : statistics for 1906-7, Feb. 13, 10*e* ; —Metropolitan Prisoners' Aid Society : see that title ; —Penal Reform League : see that title
Prevention Bill : provisions, May 29, 7*a* ; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 13, 15*a* ; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Dec. 14, 10*b* ; —Ashbourne Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 8*a* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 15*b*; Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.). Dec. 11, 8*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 13, 15*b* ; Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 8. 8*d* ; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Dec. 8. 8*c*, *d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Dec. 11, 8*a* ; —Carlile, Col. E. H. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 13, 15*e* ; Dec. 8, 8*d*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 8, 8*c*, *a* ; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8*c* ; —Dewar, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 8, 8*c* ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 28, 6*d* ; June 13, 15*c* : Oct. 8, 10*d* ; Nov. 25, 10*d*, *e*, 11*a* ; Dec. 8, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; —Irish Parliamentary party : resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 26, 12*d* ; —Littler, Sir R. (l.), May 30, 12*c* ; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 8, 8*b*, *c* ; Lyell, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 13, 15*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 15*c* ; Nov. 25, 10*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Penal Reform League (l.), June 12, 20*f* ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), June 13, 15*a* ; Dec. 8, 8*b*. *c* ; —Radford, Mr. G. H (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —

CRIME—Prevention Bill (continued) :—
Renton, Maj. Leslie (s.P.), Nov. 25' 10*d* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 11, 8*b*
Prisons : see PRISONS ; —prisoners, retrial of : Lord Alverstone (s.P.) ; Lord Balfour (s.P.) ; Lord Loreburn (s.P.), June 30, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Probation of Offenders Act, 1907 : see that title ; —Prosecution of Offences Acts : return for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Sept. 9, 3*f*
Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill—Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 8*f* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 8*f* ; 27, 9*b* ; April 2, 6*e* ; May 14, 6*f* ; —Cochrane, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 8*f* ; —Craig, Capt. (s.P.), April 2, 6*e* ; —Evans, Sir S. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 8*f* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s.P.), May 14, 6*f* ; —Hay, Hon. C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 9*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), May 14, 6*f* ; June, 13, 15*c* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 13, 15*c* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 13, 15*b* ; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 8*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; April 2, 6*e* ; May 14, 6*f* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 14, 6*f* ; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 13, 15*b* ; —Starkey, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 13, 15*c* ; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 13, 15*c* ;—Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 8*f* ;
Public prosecutions, director of : new appointment, May 12, 10*d* ; —punishment, corporal : Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.P.), July 31, 11*e* ; Mr. H. Gladstone (s.P.), July 31, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; flogging : Humanitarian League's letter to Lord Chancellor, June 8, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reclamation work : Mr. C. Chapman (s.), Feb. 19, 16*f* ; —Staffordshire : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics for 1906 (blue-book), Feb. 24, 14*f* ; —suppression : correspondence, April 4, 12*e*
CRIMEAN war—avoidance, possible : Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.), July 29, 10*b* ; —Constantinople : memorial service held, Aug. 18, 3*a* ; —veterans : see VETERANS, army and navy
CRIMINAL Appeal Act : see under LAW
CRIMINALS—executed, cult of : see under SICILY—Religion—Decollati, cult of the
CRIMINIL, Count R.—death, Jan. 21, 7*f*
CRIMMEN, J., and Salsh, E.—receiving stolen property charge, April 24, 2*d*
CRINION, Mr. J. :—
on cotton trade dispute : settlement (int.), Nov. 7, 10*a*
CRIPPLEGATE Institute—prizes distributed, Nov. 5, 7*d*
CRIPPLES—Edgbaston : sale of work in aid opened, July 9, 10*b*
CRIPPLES' Craft Schools, Chailey—meeting at Regent-street Polytechnic in aid, Mar. 5, 10*b*
CRIPPLES Guild of Handicraft—performances in aid given, Dec. 2, 15*b* ; sale of work in aid announced, 9, 15*a*
CRIPPS, Sir C. A.—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 9*c* ; health, Feb. 8, 10*b* ; resigns office of vicar-general, Nov. 26, 10*a* ; withdraws resignation, Dec. 15, 4*e*
at Amersham, on Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 4, 14*e* ; at Aylesbury, on Licensing Bill, April 4, 8*b* ; at Blackheath, on education : religious
CRIPPS, Sir C. A. (continued) :—
teaching in schools, June 2, 9*d* ; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*d* ; at Medmenham, on education : religious teaching in schools ; training colleges, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; at Representative Church Council, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*a*
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11*a* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 10*b* ; withdrawal (int.), 5, 8*b* ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15*c*
CRISP, Sir F.—entertains members of Atlantic Union, Sept. 21, 11*a*
on marriage with a deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 17, 14*a*
CRISP and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Sept. 29, 14*f* ; meeting, Oct. 6, 13*d*
CRISPE, Mr. T. E. :—
at Steinway Hall, on wit of bench and bar, Dec. 17, 2*e*
CRITCHETT, Sir G. A.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9*b* ; 28, 13*b*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. J S. :—
on motor-cars : values and prices (A.N.), Feb. 11, 4*b*
CRITERION Theatre, April 9, 9*f* ; May 21, 14*d* ; June 1, 11*c* ; 10, 16*d* ; Oct. 13, 11*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 28, 15*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; Nov. 11, 14*d* ; Dec. 11, 13*c* ; renovation (law case), Nov. 23, 3*f* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; Dec. 1, 3*b*
CRITICISM — prejudiced : see GENIUS — Prejudices
CROATIA :—
Ban : see RAUCH, Baron
Diet—opened ; prorogued, Mar. 16, 6*a*
General election—results, Mar. 3, 5*c*
Hungary—Count Joseph Mailath (l.), Jan. 22, 18*f*
Railways—regulations : M. Tomasitch (statement), Jan. 6, 3*f*
Reforms—Ban's programme, Jan. 17, 7*d*
CROCKER, Florence — motor-car accident (fatal), April 1, 12*c*
CROCKER, Miss G. J.—recitation recital, Feb. 5, 12*d*
CROCKER, Mr. J.—appointed headmaster at Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, June 4, 9*d*
CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 18, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 18*c* ; report, Jan. 27, 14*f*
CROCKETT, Mr. S. R. :—
" Me and Myn " (novel)—Messrs. James Clarke and Co.'s circular (law case), Mar. 31, 3*d*
" Bloom o' the Heather, The " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255*a*
CROCKHAM-hill—headland : purchase : appeal by Miss O. Hill (l.), May 21, 5*e*
CROFT, E. — theft charge, Sept. 22, 12*e*
CROFT, Mr. G. C.—will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
CROFT, Mr. H. P. :—
at Cambridge, on Licensing Bill, April 27, 7*d*
on tariff reform party : confederates (l.), Jan. 24, 9*d* ; —Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c*
CROFT, Mr. J. H.—resigning secretaryship of London Board of Royal Insurance Company, Sept. 19, 13*b*
CROFT, Mrs. R. B.—gives " at home," Nov. 26, 13*b*
CROFTON, Mr. W. R. :—
on Children Bill (l.), April 18, 5*f*
CROKER, Mr. R.—receives freedom of Dublin, Aug. 25, 6*b* ; dinner given in honour at New York, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; Mr. Jerome : appreciation (s.), Dec. 2, 7*c*

CROMBIE, Mr. J. W.—health, Mar. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*; death, 23, 10*d*; memorial service: to be held; funeral arrangements, 24, 10*b*; funeral, 26, 10*b*; will, May 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords; reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b*; —Scotland: land legislation, Jan. 30, 8*c*
CROME, John—relics sold, April 1, 12*d*
CROMER—landslip: details, Nov. 2, 9*b*; —Runton Church struck by lightning, Jan. 5, 14*d*
CROMER, Lady—opens bazaar in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 20, 12*b*
on St. Christopher's Working Boys Club and Camp: appeal (l.), June 1, 10*e*; Young Women's Christian Association Cairo home: appeal (and others, l.), Nov. 14, 4*d*
CROMER, Lord—speech at Glasgow (sp. art., Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics), Jan. 6, 5*a*; returns to London, 15, 12*a*; to preside at meeting at Guildford to oppose socialism, 20, 10*a*; receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, Mar. 4, 12*a*, *b*; joins East India Association, July 22, 15*c*; to dine with Leeds Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 18, 13*a*
Egypt, administration of — correspondence, Jan. 4, 6*a*; Sir E. Gorst: extract from report, May 4, 4*f*; Ali Kemal Bey (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*e*
Fiscal policy, attitude towards: Mr, A. B. Law (s.), April 8, 9*f*; Lord Ronaldshay (l.), April 9, 12*d*
Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship: name mentioned in connexion, Jan. 17, 13*b*
"Modern Egypt"—leading article, Mar. 3, 9*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 5, 73*a*; 12, 84*a*; Egyptian press comments, 10, 5*d*; Marquis di Rudini (art. quoted), May 25, 6*a*
Pension—suggested suppression: see under PARLIAMENT
Tariff Reformers' attitude towards—Churchill, Mr. W. (l.), Mar 25, 12*f*; Mr. E. Goulding's comment (l.), 26, 12*f*; correspondence, Mar. 28, 8*a*
at British School at Athens, on finance; classical education; archæology; Greek litorature, Oct. 28, 4*e*; at Caxton Hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, Dec. 10, 4*d*; at Eighty Club, on Egypt: administration: Pan-Islamism; Nationalist party's policy; Turkish connexion, Dec. 16, 12*a*; at Glasgow, on fiscal policy; Egypt; fiscal policy; old-age pensions; Unionist party's policy, Jan. 11, 7*a*; correspondence, 16, 13*f*; at Guildford, on socialism, Feb. 1, 10*e*; at Lansdowne House, on unemployed, Dec. 1, 6*c*; at Leys School, addresses scholars, June 27, 14*e*; at Manchester, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation, Mar. 25, 12*c*; fiscal policy, 25, 12*f*; at Newlands Corner, on imperialism, Oct. 19, 9*d*; at Preston, on fiscal policy, Nov. 19, 8*f*; to lecture before Eighty Club, 19, 13*c*; at Research Defence Society, on vivisection, June 20, 15*f*; at Royal Society of Arts, on Egyptian irrigation, Feb. 26, 19*c*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 7, 9*a*; —army: strength, Mar. 13, 8*e*; —India: governors: leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*d*; reforms: unrest, July 1, 10*a*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9*b*; —
CROMER, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued):—
Congo Free State: administration, Feb. 25, 6*a*; —defence, national, Nov. 24, 6*d*; Finance Bill, July 30, 4*d*; —foreign relations: dangerous situation, July 21, 6*b*; —Fuller, Sir B.—resignation of governorship of Bengal, July 1, 10*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; Aug. 1, 8*a*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7*c*
on Indian trade: suggested appointment of Hindu representatives to British Chambers of Commerce (l.), Mar. 27, 6*c*; —Pierce, Mr. Franklin: contributions to free trade literature (l.), Sept. 5, 8*b*; —Research Defence Society (l.), April 24, 10*a*; —Sudan: Italian policy: replies to article by Gen. Dal Verme (l.), Dec. 14, 8*c*
CROMPTON, H. R.—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, July 9, 12*d*
CROMPTON, Lieut.-Col. R. E. B.—elected president of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Jan. 11, 10*b*
on electricity: international standardization (sp. art., "International electrical standardization," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*e*
CROMPTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 20, 19*b*; meeting, 28, 19*c*; gas-driven alternator described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*c*
CROMPTON and Evans Union Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 11*b*; July 7, 17*d*
CROMWELL, Canon J. G.—death, Feb. 29, 6*c*
CROMWELL, Oliver—birthplace: see under HUNTINGDON — Cromwell House; — statue in Palace of Westminster gardens: application of Protestant Alliance to place wreath refused, Sept. 8, 13*d*
CROMWELL, Mr. W. N.:—
on Panama Canal: purchase of French rights; issues statement, Dec. 16, 7*a*
CRONIN, J.—theft charge, Aug. 27, 11*e*
CROOKE, Mr. W.:—
at British Association, on Rajputs; Mahrattas, Sept. 7, 3*e*
CROOKES, Lady—health, Aug. 28, 11*a*
CROOKES, Sir W.—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9*c*
CROOKHAM Rifle Club—prizes presented, Sept. 7, 11*a*
CROOKS, G.: see under MURDER—Crooks, Mrs.
CROOKS, Mr. W.—health, Feb. 15, 10*c*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 12*a*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; attack on, Sept. 28, 10*c*
at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan 21, 8*c*; at National Liberal Club, on London Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 15, 11*c*; at Poplar, on Mr. V. Grayson: House of Commons incident; unemployed; Licensing Bill, Nov. 2, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17*c*; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*c*; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 11*e*; Oct. 28, 11*e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10*c*; 10, 6*f*, 9*b*; Aug. 1, 8*f*, 9*a*; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*e*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4*e*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*c*; (imprisonment), April 15, 7*c*; Aug. 3, 4*d*; (ministerial proposals), Oct. 27, 6*f*; —Woolwich arsenal discharges, Mar. 12, 8*b*
on unemployed—proposed special army winter training course, Sept. 29, 10*e*; ministerial proposals, Oct. 22, 12*e*

CROQUET—Bath open tournament: competitions, Sept. 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*d*; —Bournemouth: competitions, July 15, 17*b*; 16, 16*a*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 16*d*; open tournament —competition, Sept. 8, 5*c*; 9, 9*c*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 14*b*; —Brighton open tournament: competitions, Sept. 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 7*e*;— championships: county: competition, June 2, 15*f*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 16*a*; open: competitions, June 23, 16*a*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 19*f*; 29, 16*f*; —Costebelle: tournament, April 14, 12*d*; —Eastbourne tournament: competition, Aug. 18, 4*f*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 7*f*; Sept. 29, 13*c*; 30, 7*d*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 4*c*; —Epsom open tournament: competition, June 16, 15*e*;— Folkestone tournament: competitions, May 19, 16*a*; Sept. 29, 13*b*; 30, 7*d*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 15*c*; —Hythe tournament: competitions, Sept. 23, 7*e*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*f*; —Hurlingham tournament: competition, June 17, 17*d*; 18, 3*e*; 23, 16*a*; Aug. 4, 14*b*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 18*f*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 13*f*; —Ireland: championships: competitions, Sept. 1, 4*e*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*d*; 7, 14*a*; —Lewes tournament: competitions, July 21, 15*e*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 19*d*; 27, 16*b*; Sept. 8, 5*c*; —Peel memorials tournament: competitions, May 19, 16*a*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 19*d*; 23, 17*e*; 25, 13*c*; —prospects (art., "Croquet prospects"), May 9, 19*b*; —Riviera: championships: competitions, Mar. 21, 9*d*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 11*e* 30, 11*a*; April 2, 11*b*; —Roehampton tournament: competitions, May 12, 14*d*; challenge cups: competitions, July 14, 15*d*; championship cup: competition, Aug. 11, 13*f*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 14*a*; 18, 4*f*; —Romford tournament: competitions, Oct. 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*d*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 16*a*; —St. Leonards tournament: competitions, Sept. 22, 5*b*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 6*e*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 13*b*; —season (1908): special article ("The past croquet season"), Oct. 24, 18*d* —Sussex County Club tournament: competitions, May 12, 14*d*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 19*b* 15, 13*c*; 16, 9*c*; 18, 14*b*; —Worthing tournament: competitions, May 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 4*e*; 9, 19*b*; 11, 14*b*

CROSBY HALL: see under LONDON—Houses, historical

CROSFIELD, Mr. C. J.—death, Sept. 19, 11*c*

CROSFIELD, Mr. G. R.:—
on army, territorial—employers' attitude (l.), July 28, 5*a*

CROSFIELD, Mr. S. M.—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*

CROSIER, Mr. H. J.:—
on Clerkenwell sessions: treatment of witnesses (l.), July 8, 6*f*

CROSS, Lord—presides at meeting of St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, June 24, 17*d*
in Parliament, on India—governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*c*

CROSS, Maj. (Germany)—airship accident: see under AERONAUTICS—Airships

CROSS, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*e*; —public buildings: rates, May 15, 6*e*

CROSS, Rear-Adm. C. H.—appointed as Admiral-superintendent of Devonport dockyard, Jan. 17, 8*b*: 22, 13*d*; commencing date, Feb. 21, 7*e*; assumes duties, April 1, 7*e*

CROSS, late Rev. E.—St. Michael's church (Lewes): memorial windows erected, Aug. 5, 10*d*

CROSS, E.: see under FORGERY

CROSS, H.—inquest, Aug. 26, 12*b*

CROSS, Mr. S.—retiring from Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, June 4, 19*e*; 5, 18*b*

CROSS, Mr. W.:—
at Franco-British exhibition, on butterflies, July 11, 5*e*

CROSS, Mr. W. B.—funeral; match box coffin used, Sept. 10, 9*e*

CROSS-COUNTRY running—Bath and Somerset Hariers v. Polytechnic Hariers, Dec. 28, 11*e*; Blackheath Hariers: meeting, Oct. 19, 16*a*; challenge cup race result, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —Cambridge University Hare and Hounds: freshmen's race, Nov. 2, 17*d*; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Feb. 17, 11*a*; v. Ranelagh Hariers, 9, 15*c*; v. Cambridge Town and County Hariers, 16, 16*d*; v. Brighton and County Hariers, 23, 13*c*
Championships—Brighton and County Hariers: competition, April 6, 11*d*; —east of Scotland inter-team: competition, Feb. 17, 11*a*; —international: English teams chosen, Jan. 21, 9*a*; Mar. 9, 7*d*; competition, 27, 11*d*; Mar. 27, 14*e* —inter-banks competition, Dec. 7, 16*c*; —Ireland: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*; —Liverpool: competition, Mar. 23, 12*e*; —London business houses: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*; —National: entries, Feb. 29, 11*c*; teams entered passed, Mar. 2, 11*e*; (art., "Cross-country running"), 7, 11*e*; competition, 9, 7*d*; date, Nov. 16, 16*d*; —Northern counties: competition, Feb. 17, 11*a*; —North-eastern counties: competition, Mar, 23, 12*e*; Scotland: competition, Mar. 9, 7*d*; —Southern counties: competition, Feb. 24, 11*a*; —Wales: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*; —Yorkshire: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*
Dublin University v. Edinburgh University, Dec. 1, 15*d*; —Essex Beagles v. Cambridge Town and County Hariers, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —Finchley Hariers: competition, Dec. 21, 14*b*; —Gordon Highlanders, 1st: team race: result, Sept. 29, 8*d*; —Herne-hill Hariers: meeting, Oct. 19, 16*a*; —Hospitals challenge cup: competition, Mar. 23, 12*e*; —National Cross-country Union: meeting, Nov. 16, 16*d*; —Oxford University Hare and Hounds: freshmen's race, Nov. 2, 17*d*; v. South London Hariers, 9, 15*c*; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 16, 16*d*; v Blackheath Hariers, 23, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University Hare and Hounds: constitution of teams, 24, 16*b*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; competition: result, 7, 16*c*; v. Dublin University, 10, 13*a*; —Polytechnic Hariers: competitions, Dec. 14, 5*c*; —Ranelagh Hariers: Wyne challenge cup: competition, Jan. 6, 9*d*; v. Blackheath Hariers, 13, 10*b*: Page challenge cup race: result, Dec. 14, 15*c*; —Salford Hariers: competition, Dec. 21, 14*c*; —Southern counties Cross-Country Association: meeting, Sept. 10, 5*e*; Oct. 1, 11*f*; decision to secede from National Cross-Country Union, Oct. 1, 11*f*; —South London Hariers: meeting, Oct. 19, 16*a*; race for Croydon cup: result, Dec. 14, 15*c*; v. Blackheath Hariers, Nov. 30, 16*b*; —Thames Hare and Hounds v. United Hospitals Hare and Hounds,

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Jan. 21, 11*d*; short distance challenge cup: competition, 27, 11*a*; Oct. 26, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 15*c*; Dec. 21, 14*b*; competition for 8 miles challenge cup, Mar. 23, 12*e*
CROSSE, Lieut.-Col. C. R. :—
on rifle shooting—Empire day match (l.), May 27, 16*c*
CROSSE, Mr. H. D. H.—death, Oct. 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
CROSSLAND, J. H.—inquest, April 16, 8*e*
CROSSLEY, J.—perjury charge, Dec. 18, 12*c*
CROSSLEY, Dr. L.—appointed resident medical officer at Winsley Sanatorium, Oct. 26, 8*b*
CROSSLEY, Sir S.—health, Jan. 28, 10*a*; adopted Unionist candidate for Islington (West), May 8, 16*b*; entertained by West Islington Unionist Club, 16 13*d*; gives dinner. June 4, 13*b*; entertained, 13, 13*c*
CROSSLEY, Mr. W. J. :—
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6*f*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 21*a*; Dec. 24, 11*f*
CROSSMAN, Maj. L. M.—death, Sept. 21, 11*d*
CROSS of Merit, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T. :—
on India: political crime (l.), May 9, 8*f*; —old-age pensions: budget proposals (l.), May 23, 7*e*; 30, 8*e*; —Old-age Pensions Bill (l.), June 12, 6*e*; July 3, 12*d*
CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. R. J., Bp. of Beverley :—
at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*d*; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*a*
CROTON Falls—reservoir: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e*
CROWBOROUGH—Parker Memorial Church (Congregational): new organ: Mr. A. Carnegie offers contribution, Dec. 5, 15*a*
CROWDY, Col. J. H.—death, Dec. 10, 11*c*
CROWE, Lady—death, Feb. 24, 7*d*
CROWE, Mr. D.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13*b*
CROWLAND Abbey—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; Le Boeuf, late Rev. T. H.: memorial to be placed, Sept. 17, 8*f*
CROWLEY, Dr. R. H. :—
at North of England education conference, on medical inspection of children, Jan. 4, 5*d*
CROWLY, Mr. J. P.—appointed Commissioner of Inland Revenue, April 17, 10*e*
CROWN, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
CROWN Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14*d*; dividends, June 13, 5*d*; Dec. 16, 5*c*; amalgamation of Transvaal gold mining companies: see under TRANSVAAL—Mining—Gold
CROWN of Italy, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Rumania: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
CROWN of Siam: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWN Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*; Sept. 25, 4*a*; report, July 20, 19*b*; circular, Aug. 18, 12*c*
CROWN Theatre (Peckham)—licence granted, Nov. 28, 16*b*
CROWTHER, Mr. J. A.—awarded Mackinnon studentship of Royal Society, June 20, 12*a*; elected Fellow at St. John's College, Cambridge University: biographical, Nov. 3, 3*b*
CROWTHER, Bp. S.—Archdeacon Crowther: request for letters (l.), Feb. 3, 7*a*
CROYDON—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —crime, unpunished: visit of inquiry by commissioner of metropolitan police, Aug. 20, 2*f*; —electoral, Oct. 30, 12*f*; Nov. 5, 10*d*; 14, 11*c*; 27, 14*c*; —London County Council, projected inclusion within area of: Local Government Board attitude, Nov. 24, 13*e*; —mayoralty: Mr. J. E. Fox accepts invitation, Oct. 12, 8*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —Old Palace Secondary School: increased grant: borough council's recommendation, Dec. 16, 3*e*; —police force: control: change in system announced, Nov. 2, 4*d*; —St. Michael and All Angels, parish of: new schools opened, Oct. 14, 13*c*; —tramways: Whitehorse-road section closed, July 7, 19*a*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
CROYDON, Bp. of: see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON and Southern District Tramways—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CROYDON Chamber of Commerce—dinner date, Oct. 26, 11*d*
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14*e*; Aug. 14, 2*f*; stock issue, Sept. 23, 13*c*; co-partnership scheme: particulars, Dec. 12, 9*e*
CROYLAND Abbey—excavation: report of progress, Oct. 24, 4*d*
CROZIER, Rev. E.—accepts headship of Bush Brotherhood, Queensland, Nov. 11, 10*f*
CROZIER, Mr. T.—violin recital, June 27, 10*f*
CROZIER, Maj. T. H.—appointed inspector of factories and workshops, April 29, 12*f*
CRUELTY to Animals Act, 1876—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CRUICKSHANK, Rev. A. H. :—
on Anglican communion—union with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 13, 9*f*
CRUMP, Mr. J. F.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
CRUMP, Sir W. :—
at Middlesex sessions, on administration of justice, Oct. 26, 3*c*
CRUNDALL, Sir W. H.—appointed imperial consul for Persia at Dover, May 9, 14*c*
CRUNDEN, Mr. F.—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
CRUNDWELL Mr. E. :—
on copyright: duration (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
CRUPPI, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Commerce, Jan. 6, 3*d*; to represent French government at Franco-British Exhibition, April 10, 7*c*; entertained at Franco-British Exhibition, May 9, 10*b*; entertained by M. Paul Cambon, 9, 14*b*; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 12*a*; attends banquet at Paris, Dec. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
England, visit to—arrangements, May 5, 5*c*; visits Brighton, 11, 11*b*; received by King Edward VII., 13, 13*b*; entertained by Sir E. Grey, 14, 13*a*; to leave for Paris, 16, 13*d*; leaves for Paris, 18, 11*c*
Spain, visit to—received by King Alfonso; receives order of Charles III., June 15, 13*a*; opens exhibition at Saragossa, 15, 7*f*; gives luncheon, 18, 7*d*
at American Chamber of Commerce in Paris banquet, on relations with U.S.A., July 6, 7*c*; at Criterion Restaurant, on London Chamber of Commerce; Anglo-French commercial relations, May 15, 12*a*; at Franco-British Exhibition, on Franco-British Exhibi-

CRUPPI, M. (France) (continued) :—
tion ; Anglo-French relations, May 9, 10*b* ; at French Chamber of Commerce in London dinner, on Anglo-French commercial relations ; Franco-British Exhibition, May 8, 9*f* ; at international cotton congress : opening address ; French industry, June 2, 7*d* ; at Paris, on Anglo-French commercial relations, April 13, 5*d* ; at popular education congress, on education, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; at Russian Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on Franco-Russian commercial relations, Dec. 14, 7*c*
on tariff : revision (int., F.S.), July 24, 16*f*
CRUSO, Mr. H. A. :—
on Byzantine Research and Publication Fund (l.), June 26, 11*e*
CRUTCHLEY, Col. C.—appointed director of army recruiting, Feb. 7, 12*a*
CRUTCHLEY, Mr. W. Caius :—
on Navy League : methods (l.), Jan. 29, 14*d* ; —Imperial Maritime League : methods (l.), Jan. 29, 14*d*
CRYSTAL Palace—Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), June 27, 6*d* ; —Boxing Day : entertainments described, Dec. 28, 5*a*, *c* ; —clowns give *déjeuner*, Jan. 4, 10*a* ; —concert, Mar. 20, 19*c* ; —firework season opened, May 29, 14*b* ; —" Golden Legend " performed, June 22, 13*e* ; —licence, transfer of : application granted, Sept. 26, 12*f* ; —preservation to public : meeting in support announced, July 10, 14*c* ; held, 25, 10*c* ; Mr. E. Schenk : acknowledges letters expressing sympathy with movement, 15, 15*e* ; (s.), 25, 10*c* ; Printing and Allied Trades Charity Sports : letter to Lord Mayor, 17, 10*a* ; —repair : grant from Unemployed Fund (appeal), Nov. 2, 15*a* ; —tube railway from Victoria station and Charing-cross : Bill announced, Oct. 3, 11*d* ; —visitors : bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5*f* ; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; Whitsunside : statistics, June 9, 8*c*
CRYSTAL Palace Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 7, 2*d* : meeting of debenture-holders : reporters excluded, 7, 8*d*, 11*b* ; correspondence, 9, 10*c* ; accounts : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; meeting, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 23, 15*b* ; Dec. 21, 6*c* ; correspondence, Nov, 25, 21*f* ; meeting, Dec. 18, 4*a*
CRYSTAL Palace Orchestral Society—concerts, April 13, 15*f* ; 18, 3*e*
CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering—distribution of certificates : date announced, April 3, 12*b* ; distributed, 15, 14*e* ; certificates awarded, Dec. 19, 9*f*
CUBA :—
Bahama Islands, relations with : see under BAHAMA ISLANDS
Edwards, Brigadier-Gen.—report, Dec. 22, 5*d*
Elections, municipal—poll, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; results, 4, 5*a*
Elections, provincial—poll, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; results, 4, 5*a*
Fishing—British vessels, seizure of : see under Great Britain, below
General election—forecast, Aug. 10, 5*a* ; results, 13, 3*c* ; effect on Liberal party, 17, 6*a* ; prospects, Nov. 13, 9*e* ; results, 16, 8*a*
Great Britain—fishing boats, seizure of British : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mr. Harrington : indemnification of family demanded, May 30, 10*a*
CUBA (continued) :—
Magoon, Gov. (reports), June 17, 9*b*
Nickel,—discoveries announced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*
Parties political—Liberal party : effect of elections ; Señor Miguel Gomez assumes leadership, Aug. 17, 6*a*
Presidency—election forecast, Aug. 17, 6*a* ; prospects, Nov. 2, 8*d*. (e.e.). result, 16, 8*a*
Public health—sanitation : new schemes, Feb. 10, 5*e*
Railways—Cuban Central Railways : dividends. April 15, 14*e* ; Oct. 21, 17*e* ; report, 22, 15*d* ; meeting, 29, 16*e* ; Cuban Railroad Company : meeting May 23, 20*a* ; —Havana Central Railroad Company : note issue : correspondence, July 4, 19*e* ; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : circular, May 2, 15*c* ; report, Oct. 9, 2*f* ; meeting, 16, 6*c* ; —Western Railway of Havana : dividends, Mar. 27, 16*f* ; Oct, 9, 2*f* ; report, 10, 17*e* ; meeting, 17, 15*b*
Revolutionary movement—arms : consignment seized at New York, June 17, 9*b*
Sugar—production : decrease announced, May 8, 9*e*
Telephones—system, new : establishment announced, Feb. 10, 5*e*
Tobacco—imports and exports : evidence given at Central Criminal Court, June 4, 5*a* ; correspondence, 11, 13*e*
United States—occupation : date of withdrawal, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; opinion in Cuba, 17, 7*e* ; U.S.A. troops to remain after establishment of republic, 18, 5*d* ; withdrawal of troops : Mr. Magoon (int.), Feb. 10, 5*e* ; opinion in Cuba, April 25, 7*c* ; evacuation to begin next month, Aug 3, 5*c* ; 17, 6*a* : date : opinion in U.S.A., Nov. 18, 9*d* ; new arrangements, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; Mr. Magoon (views), Dec. 4, 7*c* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt : message to Congress, Dec. 9, 7*a*
CUBAN Central Railways : see under CUBA—Railways
CUBAN Land and Development (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19*b*
CUBAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19*b*
CUBA Railroad Company : see under CUBA—Railways
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 14*b* ; Oct. 15, 16*d* ; meetings, April 16, 13*c* ; Oct. 29, 1 6*c*
CUBAT, M. Pierre—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
CUBITT Col. Hon. H.—leaves England, Feb. 13, 10*b*
on territorial army : attitude of employers : Surrey County Association's action (l.), June 29, 5*b*
CUCKFIELD (Sussex)—national school : Australian flag hoisted, Sept. 22, 13*d*
CUCKSON, W.—struck by lightning (fatal), June 2, 14*c*
CUDDEN, G. J. (solicitor)—struck off roll, Oct. 28, 3*b*
CUDDESDON Theological College—festival : celebrated, June 17, 20*c*
CUDDON, G. J., and Dellana, F. : see under FORGERY
CUIGNET, Commandant (France) :—
on Dreyfus, Maj., acquittal of : declares proceedings irregular (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*c*
CULBERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Panama bonds : issue (s.), Feb. 7, 7*c*

CULFORD Church—new aisle dedicated, Jan. 29, 12*b*; organ erected in memory of late Lady Cadogan, Sept. 21, 4*c*
CULLEN, Mr. H.—will, Sept. 15, 9*d*
CULLERCOATS—Dove Marine Laboratory: see that title
CULLIN, late Rev. J.—proposed memorial at St. Matthew's church, Upper Clapton, Oct. 8, 2*e*
CULLINAN, Mr.:—
on diamond industry—depression (int.), Jan. 13, 4*a*
CULLINAN, Mr. J.:—
at Birr, on cattle-driving, Aug. 18, 8*d*
CULLINAN diamond: see under EDWARD VII.
CULLING, J. and R. C. Tyler—time machine frauds, Oct. 30, 3*e*
CULLINGWORTH, late Dr. C. J.—biographical, May 19, 13*e*
CULLUM, Emily May—inquest, July 28, 13*f*
CULLUM, Mr. R.—"The Watchers of the Plains" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85*b*
CULLUM and Co., Messrs.—granary: accident (fatal), Nov. 11, 15*c*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir M.—arrives in London, April 28, 10*c*; unveils memorials at Eltham College, June 1, 7*d*
at Eltham College, on late Lord Clanwilliam, June 1, 7*d*
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 2, 8*c*
CULP, Mme. J.—vocal recitals, April 10, 12*e*; May 29, 15*e*; concert, June 23, 13*e*
CULPAN, Miss E.—will, April 30, 10*e*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.:—
on town planning: meetings in aid to be held (l.), Aug. 7, 6*b*
CULVERWELL, Prof. E. P.:—
at British Association, on education, Sept. 9, 5*c*; at Dublin University, on George Junior Republic, Dec. 5, 8*f*: on moral education, 12, 9*e*
CUMBERBATCH, Mr.—leaves for Beirut, Jan. 18, 10*a*
CUMBERLAND—Cockermouth: electoral, Sept. 26, 10*c*; Oct. 29, 7*b*; Nov. 6, 9*e*: —Egremont: electoral, May 29, 10*f*; July 10, 5*c*; —North: electoral, Feb. 21, 10*b*: —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
CUMBERLAND, Duchess of—visits Wiesbaden, July 8, 15*c*
CUMBERLAND, Duke of—health, Jan. 31, 12*a*; arrives at Berlin, June 17, 15*a*; visits Wiesbaden, July 8, 15*c*; leaves Copenhagen, Sept. 17, 9*a*; purchases shooting in Alm Valley, Gmunden, 22, 9*a*
CUMBERLAND Infirmary—extensions: memorial stone laid, Sept. 25, 11*d*; bazaar in aid opened, Sept. 25, 11*d*
CUMMING, Col. W. G. G.—will, July 4, 15*f* (e.e.)
CUMMINGS, Mr. D. C.—appointed correspondent of labour department of Board of Trade; biographical, Sept. 16, 10*b*; farewell to members of Boilermakers' Society, Oct. 17, 17*a*
CUMMINGS, E.—shot, Aug. 15, 11*d*
CUMMINGS, J.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6*f*
CUMMINGS Dr. W. H.—libel action: proposed presentation, Mar. 16, 10*e*; 18, 12*a*; receives presentation, June 24, 11*b*; appointed president of Musical Association, Oct. 23, 13*a*
CUMMINS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned in connexion with vacancy in Senate, Aug. 10, 5*a*; elected; biographical, Nov. 25, 7*e*
CUMMINS, Capt. S. L.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Jan. 1, 14*d*
CUNARD, Sir B.—gives dinner, July 23, 13*a*
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Atlantic rate war: see under SHIPPING—Rates; —dividend, April 10, 13*c*; —report, 14, 13*c*; meeting, 24, 16*c*; —Cherbourg: vessels to call on homeward journey announced, Dec. 29, 10*d*; —Plymouth: proposed terminal port: discussion at Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 29, 8*f*; —Queenstown: proposed abandonment as port of call: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 12*d*; Mr. J. Lydford (l.); opinion in Ireland, 14, 12*d*; 17, 12*e*; denial by principal agent; opinion at Liverpool, 19, 12*e*; —services: sailing list issued, Jan. 2, 4*e*; —alterations in Atlantic winter sailings announced, Nov. 3, 12*d*; —stock issue, June 3, 21*d*; —ship repairs: negotiations with Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., June 1, 12*f*; (E.S.), 3, 5*b*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
on H.M.S. *indomitable*: speed compared with *Lusitania* and *Mauretania*, Aug. 7, 11*c*
CUNINGHAM, Miss J.—will, Aug. 4, 11*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. A.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13*b*
CUNNINGHAM, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 21, 3*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. E. C.—appointed assistant secretary at board of inland revenue, June 18, 11*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, May 2, 11*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Prof. J. J.:—
on Zoological Society, London: removal of offices (l.), Nov. 26, 17*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. S.—suicide, April 23, 9*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Ven. W.—to resign vicarage of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, May 9, 11*d*; resigns; appreciation, Nov. 26, 15*a*
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Commander C. E.—appointed groom in waiting to King Edward VII. Oct. 10, 13*a*
CUNYNGHAME, Sir H. H. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14*c*
Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill—receives deputation, Mar. 11, 13*d*
at Leeds University, on mine surveying, Oct. 3, 11*c* (e.e.); (E.S.), 7, 5*e*; at Society of Arts, on clockmaking, Jan. 22, 16*d*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—annual meeting held, May 28, 19*c*; report, May 28, 19*c*
CURIE, Mme.—radium: experiments on copper; attempts verification of Sir W. Ramsay's discoveries, Aug. 12, 5*f*
CURIOS—sales by Mr. J. C. Stevens, July 22, 14*d*
CURLING—Bedford, Duchess of: presents challenge shield for competition, Feb. 15, 12*c*; —bonspiel, international: results, Feb. 4, 10*c*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 11*d*; —Canadian team: England visit: announced, Nov. 19, 8*c*; Scotland visit: arrangements, 24, 16*b*; Dec. 15, 5*c*; —Prince's Skating Club: competitions, April 22, 3*f*
CURRAN, Judge:—
at Birr quarter sessions, on cattle-driving, Jan. 6, 7*f*; on crime in King's County, Oct. 9, 6*c* (e.o.); at Four Courts, Dublin, on cattle-driving, Feb. 15, 5*f*; at Longford quarter sessions, on Ireland: unrest, Jan. 21, 8*b*; on boycotting in county Longford, 22, 14*b*; at Longford quarter sessions, on crime in Longford, April 8, 9*f*; at Longford, on cattle-driving, June 17, 11*b*; at Mullingar quarter sessions, on cattle-driving, June 10, 12*c*; at Mullingar quarter ses-

CURRAN, Judge (continued) :—
sions, on crime in Kerry, Oct. 20, 10*d* (e.e.) ; at Trim quarter sessions, on cattle-driving, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; June 27, 14*b*
CURRAN, Mr. F. W.—death, April 9, 10*b*
CURRAN, Mr. P. :—
at Bradford, on Mr. V. Grayson : attitude of independent labour party, Oct. 19, 8*f* ; at General Federation of Trade Unions' general council, delivers presidential address, July 3, 20*b* ; at Grays, on unemployed : ministry's proposals, Oct. 22, 10*c* (e.e.) ; at Hull on unemployed, Jan. 18, 7*e* ; old-age pensions, 21, 8*c* ; at independent labour party conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; at Mile-end-road, on Sweated Industries Bill, May 6, 7*f* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on shipbuilding trade dispute, May 23, 14*e* ; at trade union congress, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8*d*
in Parliament on Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 9*a* ; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*c* ; —tea tax, July 15, 10*b* ; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 8*e* ; July 30, 6*e*
on House of Commons members (speech in depreciation) ; see under PARLIAMENT
CURRANTS—disease : Irish Agriculture and Technical Education Department order issued, Mar. 9, 4*e*
CURRELL, W. E.—inquest, Jan. 1, 14*f*
CURRELLY, Mr. C. T. :—
at British Association, on Egyptian stone implements, Sept. 5, 4*d*
CURRENT (river)—dam bursts, May 29, 14*b*
CURREY, Mr. (Cape Colony)—appointed to ministry, Feb. 4, 5*e*
CURREY, Capt. B.—to assume command of H.M.S. *Agamemnon*, Dec. 21, 7*c*
CURRIE, C.—death, April 24, 12*f* ; Lady de Horsey corrects biographical notice ; Mr. J. M. Levien corrects biographical notice, 27, 10*f*
CURRIE, Lady C. G. M.—will, Dec. 29, 9*f*
CURRIE, Sir D.—offers to restore choir of Dunkeld Cathedral, Jan. 10, 13*b* ; offers to contribute towards providing churches for dispossessed United Free Church congregations, 14, 8*a* ; banner of St. Michael and St. George hung in St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 19, 13*b*
on shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 19, 18*f*
CURRIE, Sir E. H. :—
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, (l.), May 1, 19*b* ; June 20, 11*b*
CURRIE, Mrs. F. E.—precedence : *Gazette* notice, Sept. 10, 9*a*
CURRIE, Mr. H. A. F.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9*c*
CURRIE, Margaret, A.—"The Letters of Martin Luther" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 105*c*
CURRIE, Lady Mary—death, Nov. 18, 14*f* ; funeral, Dec. 18, 13*c*
CURRIE-BLYTH, Mr. J.—death, June 19, 15*e* ; will, July 30, 11*e*
CURRY, Mr. G.—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
CURRY, Mr. H. J.—will, June 17, 11*f*
CURTIN, Mr. J.—"The Mongols" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 149*a*
CURTIN Davis Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 13*f*
CURTIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—trial : see under UNITED STATES—Banking—National Bank of North America
CURTIS, Sir A.—disappearance on overland trail to Yukon : renewed search by provincial police at Victoria announced, Sept. 21, 6*c*
CURTIS, H.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 1, 17*e* ; 9, 5*d*
CURTIS, Col. R. S.—appointed C.M.G. ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*
CURTIS, R.—theft charge, May 30, 5*b*
CURTIS, Sir W.—receives presentation, Feb. 1, 16*c*
CURTIS, Mr. W. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 29, 17*d*
CURTIS, W. and C.—assault charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
CURTIS and Harvey (Ltd.), Messrs.—Cliffe cartridge factory : explosion : see under EXPLOSION—Cartridges
on Steelite Explosives (Ltd.) : prospectus (l.), Aug. 26, 3*c*
CURTLER, Mrs. F.—will, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; legacies to police-courts acknowledged, June 23, 4*a*
CURWEN, Mr. J. S. :—
on church music : congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*
CURZON, Lord—infant son christened, Oct. 7, 13*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—leaves for Berwick, April 23, 8*b* ; opens convalescent home, Coldingham ; joins National Service League, 25, 12*a* ; attends encænia at Oxford University, June 25, 10*c* ; accepts presidency of National Service League, June 4, 15*b* ; receives LL.D. degree of Manchester University, 10, 9*c* ; portrait to be painted for Oxford University, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; to address meeting at Leeds, 18, 9*f* ; motor accident, Sept. 15, 9*a* ; health, 16, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; to stand as godfather to Sunningdale chemist's son, 18, 11*a* ; to give address at Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh : date postponed, Oct. 7, 13*b* ; moved to Kedleston, 9, 11*a* ; health, 9, 11*a* ; leaves for Berwick, 19, 13*b* ; elected Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 26, 8*c* ; health, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; 13, 15*a* ; leaves Duns, 3, 11*b* ; leaves for Kedleston, hall, 5, 11*a* ; to leave for Canary Islands, 13, 15*a* ; to sail for Natal, 25, 15*a* : leaves for Canary Islands and Cape-30, 13*a*
Glasgow University—Lord Rectorship : chosen Conservative candidate, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 18, 6*a*
House of Lords—candidature : *Irish Times* comment, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman refuses to give information, 2, 4*a* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 2, 10*f* : 10, 9*e* : 28, 12*e* ; correspondence, 3, 8*f* ; 6, 6*a* ; 11, 12*f* : 16, 13*a* ; 28, 12*e* ; Lord Mexborough (l.), 6, 6*a* ; Sir R. Filmer (l.), 11, 12*f* : resolution passed by national directory of United Irish League, 16, 8*a* ; elected, 21, 8*a* ; *Dublin Gazette* announcement, 22, 14*b* ; validity of election : opinion at Dublin ; press comment, 23, 10*a* : (P.N.), 29, 11*f* ; takes seat, 30, 6*a* ; Lord Loreburn (s. P.), Jan. 30, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Basingstoke, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman) : fiscal policy ; Unionist party, April 10, 8*a* ; at Central Asian Society, on Central Asia ; political importance : Mr. V. Chirol : appreciation, May 21, 12*c* ; at civil service dinner, on civil service, June 26, 23*d* ; at Hotel Cecil on imperial relations, May 26, 12*e* ; Lord Dudley : appreciation, June 30, 12*c* ; at Liberal Union Club, on Unionist party, May 30, 11*c* ; at Litton, on working classes : condition, May 4, 8*b* ; at Royal Society

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
of Arts, on India: development of native states, Mar. 14, 4*f*; at University College, on late Mrs. Craigie (John Oliver Hobbes): appreciation, July 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 7, 8*c*; (Mr. W. Churchill's comment (s.), 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*a*; London correspondent of *Novoe Vremya*: comment (l.), 13, 2*e*; 28, 17*d*; Lord Curzon's reply (l.), 14, 8*a*; comments on Lord Crewe's speech, 27, 6*a*; attitude of Ameer of Afghanistan, July 1, 8*b*, 10*c*; —Fuller, Sir B.: resignation of governorship of Bengal, July 1, 8*d*; —India: Bengal partition, July 1, 8*c*, 10*c*; Explosives Act, July 1, 8*d*; North-West frontier: policy, Feb. 27, 6*a*; raids: punitive expedition, 27, 6*a*; Mohmand and Zakka Khel campaign, July 1, 8*a*; Press Act, July 1, 8*d*; unrest, July 1, 8*b*; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Feb. 5, 8*b*
on Bengal partition (l.), July 2, 12*b*; —cables: proposed imperial (l.), Dec. 12, 5*c*; —Calcutta: Queen Victoria memorial: correspondence with Lord Morley of Blackburn, May 9, 8*b*; —Clive, Lord: memorial fund, July 15, 12*d*; India: imperial fiscal policy (l.), June 2, 5*a*; —Indian mission work: Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad, May 18, 2*e*; —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*; —Oxford University: reform question (l.), June 26, 17*a*; degrees for women (views), Oct. 24, 15*e*; —Persia: policy of Great Britain (l.), Feb. 20, 8*b*; —Victoria and Albert Museum: Oriental collection (l.), Dec. 19, 10*b*
CURZON-HOWE, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir A. G.—returns to Spithead from leave of absence, Jan. 22, 13*d*; received by Prince of Wales, May 4, 10*c*: name mentioned in connexion with Mediterranean command, July 22, 18*c*; appointed commander-in-chief of Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 7, 5*a*
CUSACK, Maj.—appointed deputy-chairman of Royal Bank of Ireland, Aug. 10, 14*c*
CUSACK-SMITH, Sir B.—Berkshire (East): withdraws candidature, Nov. 2, 12*c*
CUST, Very Rev. A. P., Dean of York—at York, on Wesleyan conference, July 18, 16*c*
CUST, Sir C.—health, July 28, 13*a*
CUSTANCE, Mrs.—death, Nov. 17, 13*c*
CUSTANCE, H.—death, April 20, 4*b*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir R. N.—promoted, May 19, 3*a*; relinquishes appointment of second-in-command channel fleet, June 13, 9*e*
CUSTOM: see under LAW
CUSTOMS—administration: excise, amalgamation with: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 8, 11*a*; correspondence, July 25, 14*f*; Aug. 12, 8*c*; 18, 10*f*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 11, 3*e*; July 15, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sears, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), July 15, 10*e*; (l.), 22, 14*f*; Aug. 3, 15*f*; 17, 12*e*; —American visitors: arrangements for examining luggage: correspondence, Dec. 24, 6*d*; 25, 8*d*; —clerks' wages: Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), June 11, 3*e*; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.), 11, 3*e*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 11, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —preventive officers' and men's wages: Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s. P.), June 11, 3*d*; Byles, Mr. W. P.
CUSTOMS (continued) :—
(s. P.), 11, 3*d*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), 11, 3*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CUSTOMS, ancient—Cork: dart thrown into the sea by lord mayor, Aug. 18, 8*d*; —Crown lands: City of London Corporation officers perform ancient ceremonies before King's Remembrancer, Oct. 24, 4*a*; —Dunmow flitch: celebration in 1908 abandoned, May 4, 10*e*; —heriot, claim for a (law case), May 18, 3*f*; —London, Corporation of, City of: officers receive gift of venison from the Crown, Dec. 21, 16*e*; presents livery cloth to officers of state: origin explained, Dec. 15, 10*d*; —Spain: sitting on the cushion: ceremony held, Mar. 30, 10*b*
CUSTOMS, Board of—assistant secretary appointed, Sept. 10, 7*f*
CUSTOMS and Inland Revenue—appointments, April 17, 10*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Rev. W.—biographical— Dec. 5, 15*a*
CUTLER, C. B.—fraud charge, April 9, 4*b*
CUTLER, Mr. E.:—
on Dover boat train service (l.), April 14, 11*f*
CUTLER, I. D., and Perkins, Margaret M.—false pretences charge, Jan. 17, 4*c*
CUTLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 3, 6*e*
CUVERVILLE, Adm. de (France) :—
in Senate, on navy: condition, July 3, 9*d*
CYCLEDOM (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 1, 6*a*; creditors' meeting, Aug. 6, 2*e*
CYCLING—accidents: Batchworth Hill, Sept. 29, 6*b* (e.e.); Bath, 7, 10*d*; Bettws-y-coed (fatal), Sept. 4, 8*c*; Brough (fatal), Oct. 1, 12*c*; Cheltenham (fatal), Sept. 29, 6*b* (e.e.); 30, 10*b*; Dorking (fatal), July 6, 12*e*; Dover, Dec. 19, 9*d*: Edgware-road (fatal), Sept. 7, 10*d*; Feddinch (fatal), June 16, 12*e*; Gort, Lord, July 22, 15*c*; Kilmarnock (fatal), Sept. 7, 10*d*; Marble Arch (fatal), Sept. 28, 6*f*; Sawbridgeworth, near, 8, 10*c*; Springside (fatal), 4, 8*c*; Vaughan, Father Bernard, Aug. 18, 9*b*; —championships, British Empire: competitions, Aug. 17, 4*c*; National Cyclists' Union: competition, July 6, 16*f*; world's amateur results, July 28, 15*c*: competitions, Aug. 3, 10*e*; —Cyclists' Touring Club: see that title; —National Cyclists' Union: see that title; —Olympic competitions: arrangements, May 18, 14*b*; held, July 14, 10*c*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 9*c*; Great Britain: representatives selected, June 12, 18*c*; —Polytechnic Club: meeting held, Aug. 28, 7*b*; —races: Bordeaux-Paris result, May 18, 14*b*; New York competition, Dec. 7, 15*c*; —records: hour (world) by A. E. Wills, Aug. 19, 7*e*; Land's-end to John o' Groats, Aug. 3, 13*b*; —shows: Stanley exhibits described, Nov. 21, 12*e*; —Southern Counties' Union: meeting held, Aug. 10, 4*d*; —Stanley Cycling Club: see that title; —1,000 mètres race declared void, July 17, 10*c*; *The Times* comments, 23, 10*c*; Mr. Rousselot protests, 25, 9*a*; —Union Cycliste Internationale: see that title; —warfare, use of cycles in: Capt. A. H. Trapmann (lect.), Dec. 17, 9*b*; —Woodford Cyclists: fancy dress parade held, June 23, 5*c*
CYCLIST, A "—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*
CYCLISTS—National Cyclists' Union: see that title

CYCLISTS' Touring Club—council: new councillors refuse to elect chief-consuls, Jan. 14, 9*d*; dispute settled, 27, 11*c*; —law case (payment of secretary's salary), April 29, 18*a*; —meetings, June 13, 14*d*; Nov. 16, 17*b*; —reconstruction discussed at meeting, Sept. 19, 10*e*; —Shipton, case of Mr. E. R.: see under SHIPTON, Mr. E. R.
"CYCLOPS"—on "King's Norton" Long Palma cartridge (l.), July 31, 2*d*
CYFARTHFA Firemen's Society—law case (distribution of funds), May 9, 4*a*
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS:—
Archbishop—election; riots, April 10, 7*e*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 6*b*; martial law proclaimed, 13, 6*b*; particulars of dispute, 13, 6*b*; correspondence, 14, 11*b*; situation, 15, 5*a*; 17, 7*a*
Autocephalous church—election of Archbishop: Bill withdrawn, Oct. 2, 10*d*
Development—correspondence, official (Parlt. paper), April 25, 12*c*
Greece—proposed union: see under TURKISH international crisis
CZARNIKOW, Mr. C.:—
on sugar convention (Brussels) (l.), July 11, 8*e*

D

"D."—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7*e*
"D.D."—on Licensing Bill (l.), April 18, 5*c*
"D.L.B.S."—on army and navy: reductions (l.), July 17, 9*f* (e.e.)
"D.M.R."—on licenses: valuation (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*
"D.O."—on Marble Arch (l.), July 7, 9*f*
"D.O."—on motors: accidents (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*
DAALEN, Maj.-Gen. van (Holland)—administration of Achin: Lieut.-Gen. van Heutsz's report, June 22, 7*c*
DACK, W.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 7, 2*f*
DADABHOY, Mr. M.:—
in Viceroy's council, on India: Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7*a*
DAESCHNER, M. (France)—appointed councillor of embassy in London, June 29, 7*e*
DAEFF: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement
DAGENHAM—voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 1, 10*b*
DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 16*f*
DAGLISH, Mr. R.—will, May 18, 10*e*
DAGNALL, Mr. E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 20, 2*b*
DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Mr. P. A. J.—elected honorary Academician of Royal Academy, Jan. 24, 12*b*
DAGNELL, H., and Cooper, G.—butter fraud charge, Sept. 9, 13*e*
DAILLIEZ, Father F. J.—welcomes M. Georges Gueyrand as French consul at Jerusalem (l.), Sept. 7, 6*b*
Daily Chronicle—libel action against, April 30, 3*d*; May 1, 22*e*; 2, 4*d*; 4, 4*a*; Oct. 24, 3*a*; —London County Council, publication of private documents of: resolution passed by L.C.C., June 24, 21*c*
Daily Express—libel action against, July 14, 4*a*
Daily Graphic Free Meals Fund—royal contributions, Dec. 19, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*
Daily Mail—"Agapemone" at Spaxton, raid on: disclaimer by editor, Nov. 10, 12*e*; libel action against, Oct. 23 16*d*; 24, 3*d*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*
Daily Mail Empire Day Rifle Contest—competition result, July 1, 16*b*
Daily News—Manchester edition: editor appointed, Aug. 10, 11*d*
"DAILY passenger, A"—on Baker Street and Waterloo Railway: "strap-hanging" (l.), Feb. 8, 7*b*
Daily Record (Glasgow)—libel actions against, July 4, 16*f*; Nov. 18, 14*e*; 27, 9*c* (e.e.)
Daily Telegraph cup—contest: shooting conditions revised, Jan. 6, 5*e*; competition result, May 4, 7*b*; correction, 5, 14*c*
DAIMLER Motor Company (1904)—report, Nov. 24, 9*f*; meeting, Dec. 2, 22*f*
DAIRYING—British Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; —diploma, national: examination result, Oct. 8, 12*c* (e.e); Nov. 11, 7*d*; examiners' comments, 16, 15*b*; Federation of Dairymen and Cowkeepers' Associations: conference held, Sept. 28, 3*d*; National Agricultural Examination Board: annual examination announced, Aug. 8, 14*f*;—shows: British Dairy Farmers' Association: see that title; Cornwall: official report, Oct. 19, 4*c*; Tunbridge-wells: butter making performances, Aug. 3, 2*f*
DAIRY Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 14*e*; dividend, Sept. 28, 15*f*
DAKING, Mrs. M. S.—inquest, July 22, 7*d*
DALAI LAMA: see under TIBET
DALBY, Mr. G.:—
at Leeds, on Old-age Pensions Bill, June 9, 5*c*
DALBY, Miss H.—bequeaths legacy to Baldwin Brown Home, Nov. 19, 12*e*
DALBY, Prof. W. E.—elected dean of engineering at London University, Oct. 31, 9*e*
DALDY, Rev. A. E.:—
at Charity Organization Society, on Church relief administration, Mar. 18, 17*f*
DALE, Mr. A.:—
on boys—employment: selection of trade, April 8, 3*f*
DALE, Mr. A. W. W.:—
on Liverpool University: conferring of degrees (l.), June 24, 18*b*
DALE, C. H.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 13*c*
DALE, Sir D.—memorial fund: contributions, Jan. 21, 9*d*; recommendations of committee: Sir H. Bell (l.), Oct. 27, 10*e*
DALE, Mrs. H.—resigns vice-presidency of National Union of Women's Suffrage Society, Nov. 12, 8*a*
DALE, Mariane:—
on Franco-British exhibition—woman's palace (l.), Aug. 13, 6*e*
DALEY, F. (private)—motor-car accident, Oct. 14, 12*c*
DALGETY and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 2, 15*c*: report, Nov. 7, 14*d*; meetings, 20, 21*d*; Dec. 22, 14*d*
DAHLIAS—shows: see under HORTICULTURE
DALKEITH Savings Bank—record deposits, Dec. 30, 9*d*
DALLOZ, Max—negligent driving charge, Sept. 14, 10*f*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 6*f*; manslaughter charge, Dec. 2, 10*e*; appeal against conviction, 19, 3*b*

D'ALMAYNE, Miss C.—vocal recital, July 8, 11*e*
DALMENY, Lord—addresses constituents in Edinburgh, Jan. 28, 15*b*
DALMUIR—Beardmore and Co.'s shipbuilding yard, Messrs.: storm: fall of crane (fatal), Jan. 28, 6*c*
DALRYMPLE, Sir C.—
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 4, 17*a*; —Post Office *employés*: conditions of service (l.), July 25, 12*f*
DALRYMPLE, late Mr. J. D. G.—bequeaths funds for restoration of historical buildings, Feb. 20, 14*d*
DALRYMPLE, Capt. R. F.—death, July 13, 12*e* (l.e.)
DALRYMPLE-CLARKE, Mr. H.:—
on elephants at Franco-British exhibition—correspondence with Mr. G. Hagenbeck, Aug. 29, 4*e*
DALSTON—St. Bartholomew's parish of: Bazaar in aid opened, Oct. 2, 6*d*
DALSTON, H.—theft charge, Aug. 14, 2*d*
DALTON, A.—obstruction charge, Dec. 4, 5*a*
DALTON, Mr. C. E.:—
on "brown dog" statue: removal of inscription, Jan. 9, 8*f*
DALTON, Mr. C. F.—retires from London County Council education department, Nov. 9, 11*f*
DALTON, Sir C. N.—appointed, K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—to inspect South Irish coast defences, Sept. 7, 6*d*
DALY, Councillor:—
at Belfast, on Irish Universities Bill, June 9, 5*b*
DALY'S Theatre, May 26, 12*d*; Nov. 30, 13*d*
DALZELL, Mr. J. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 10, 11*e*; public examination, 30, 3*c*; application for discharge, July 30, 2*f*: appeal against suspension, Oct. 17, 4*b*
DALZIEL, Mr. G.—offers engravings to Hampstead libraries, Dec. 16, 14*d*
DALZIEL, Mr. J.:—
on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Aug. 26, 13*e*
DALZIEL, Sir J. H.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*c*, *d*
DALZIEL, Mr. W. H.—death, Sept. 22, 9*e*
DAMAD Mahmud Pasha (late)—reinterment of remains in Turkey; body expected at Constantinople, Sept. 2, 5*c*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f*; Sept. 17, 11*d*; report, June 3, 16*d*
DAMARALAND—natives: transport riders attacked, Mar. 21, 7*b*
DAME Alice Owen's School—prizes distributed, May 28, 13*c*
DAMIANOS, Mgr.—dethroned from Patriarchship of Jerusalem, Dec. 28, 3*e*
DAMPIER, William—memorial: unveiled in East Coker church, May 20, 12*c*; correspondence, 23, 15*e*; 25, 11*c*; Rev. C. Powell (l.), May 27, 14*e*
DAMPIER-BIDE, Mr. I. W.:—
on Dampier, William: memorial (l), May 23, 15*e*
DAMS—stresses in masonry (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*b*, 4*e*
DAMS, Rev. W. B.—appointed minor canon of Westminster Abbey and headmaster of Abbey choir school, July 29, 17*e*
"DANBY, Frank": see FRANKAU, Mrs.
DANCE, J., and Beech, J.—assaults charge, Jan. 17, 4*c*
DANCING—Allan, Miss Maud: see under ALLAN, Miss Maud; —Guild of Play: see under GUILD of Play; —Imperial Society of Dance Teachers: see that title; —special article ("Dancing and the Masque," L.S.), Sept. 3, 284*b*
DANCKWERTS, Mr. W. O. A. J.—admitted to freedom of the City, Sept. 16, 11*a*
DANCYGER, Miss F.—vocal recital, April 3, 12*d*
DANE, Sir Louis William—biographical; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab, Jan. 20, 9*e*; arrives in England, Mar. 10, 10*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 25, 12*c*; leaving for India: date, April 8, 12*b*; leaves England May 8, 14*e*; joins East India Association, July 22, 15*c*
DANEFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
in Sobranye, on independence, Nov. 4, 10*a*;—Oriental Railway: Bulgarian occupation of Eastern Rumelian section Nov. 4, 10*a*
on Macedonian policy (s.), Jan. 22, 7*f*
DANGIN, M. Paul T.—biographical; elected permanent secretary of French Academy, June 26, 15*c*
DANIEL, Maj. C. C.—appointed governor of detention barracks, Woking, Jan. 27, 10*d*
DANIEL, Dr. C. H.:—
on Marathon race—legendary origin (l.), July 27, 10*e*
DANIEL, Prof. L.:—
on viticulture in France (sp. art., "The crisis in the vineyard"), April 25, 6*e*; (art. quoted); attitude of wine-growers (F.S.), July 17, 16*d*
DANIELL, Mr. N. M. W.—death, Aug. 15, 11*f*
DANISH Scientific Society, Royal: see ROYAL Danish Scientific Society
DANISH Society in London—entertains M. de Billc, Dec. 19, 13*b*
DANKS, Canon W.—installed canon of Canterbury Cathedral, Feb. 3, 7*a*
DANNEBROG, Order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANNESKJOLD-SAMSÖE, Count C. C. S.—death, Nov. 3, 11*d*
DANSEY-BROWNING, Maj. G.—authorized to accept Order of Osmanieh, Aug. 29, 9*a*
DANTE—"Inferno": spurious canto (sp. art., "A spurious canto in Dante's 'Commedia'), Nov. 13, 7*b*; Butler, Prof. A. J. (l.), 18, 12*d*; Moore, Dr. E. (l.), 23, 8*c*; Toynbee, Dr. Paget (l.), 16, 12*e*; Vernon, Mr. W. W. (l.), 23, 8*c*;—"Inferno," 26th canto of: Marquis di San Giuliano (lect.), Jan, 23, 8*a*; —Milton, comparison with: Prof. W. J. Courthope (reads paper), Dec. 11, 10*b*; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), June 24, 15*b* (e.c.)
DANTE Society—dinner: announced, May 12, 10*d*; 27, 14*e*; lecture: announced, May 12, 10*d*; meeting: date, April 15, 10*a*; King and Queen of Italy and Queen Margherita present signed photographs, Nov. 7, 13*a*
DANTIN, M. Louis—"Emile Nelligan et son Œuvre" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300*b*
DANUBE—bridge at Raduievatz: history of negotiations for construction, Mar. 2, 6*b*, *c*; attitude of Servia, 2, 6*b*; —European Danube Commission: decisions; spring session closed, May 13, 7*f*
DANUBE, Lower—"Iron gates": particulars (E.S.), Aug., 19, 14*e*
DANUBE-ADRIATIC Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
DANUBE commission—proposed representation of Bulgaria and Servia: see under TURKISH international crisis

DARANYI, Dr. (Hungary)—receives English agricultural journalists, Sept. 25, 10*c*; agricultural property: particulars, Oct. 12, 3*b*
DARA Shekoh, Sahibzadah Mohammed—funeral, Mar. 9, 6*f*
DARBHANGA, Maharajah of:—
in Viceroy's council, on—India: Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7*a*
on India—unrest (views); native press comments, May 23, 9*b*
DARBISHIRE, Mr. R. D.—death, Nov. 9, 9*a*; will, Dec. 12, 13*c*
DARBLAY, M. Paul—death, Aug. 31, 9*e*; will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
DARBY, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester:—
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 24, 10*c*; —marriage with a deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 3, 10*d*; 17, 14*a*; 22, 7*e*; 24, 7*f*; —training colleges: attitude of Mr. R. McKenna (l.), Feb. 5, 19*a*
DARBY, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 14, 18*f*
DARBY, Col. W. H.—appointed to command of Scottish territorial artillery, May 2, 8*e*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. E.:—
at Church Association, delivers presidential address, Nov. 13, 15*e*
D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. Dr. Bp., of Ossory:—
at Pan-Anglican congress on Christianity—ethical teaching, June 19, 17*b*
DARDANELLES—restrictions: proposed revision not to be discussed at European conference, Oct. 16, 7*a*; 20, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russia: attitude, Oct. 15, 5*a*; 16, 7*a*; press comments, 14, 7*a*; Turkey and Russia: discussion announced, Oct. 15, 5*a*; 16, 7*a*; Russian opinion, 17, 7*a*; *Temps* (art. quoted), Oct. 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*
DARDENNE, Dr. H.—receives Legion of Honour, May 29, 11*a*
DARELL-BLOUNT, Mr. J.—accident, Aug. 11, 7*f*; death, 14, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b*
DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 12*d*
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19*c*
DARKER, John and Emma—inquest, Dec. 12, 15*d*
DARLEY (spiritualist)—wife applies for increased allowance under maintenance order, Aug. 27, 8*e*
DARLING, Mr. Justice:—
at Hereford assizes, on betting, Nov. 18, 16*d*; at Mansion House, on music; drama, Dec. 10, 8*c*; at Warwick, on criminal courts: administration of justice, July 13, 3*c*; 14, 5*e*
DARLING, Grace—medal presented by Glasgow Humane Society: sale announced, Feb. 5, 12*c*; sold, 15, 10*e*
DARLING-BARKER, Commander J.—death, April 9, 10*b*
DARLINGTON—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —corporation: electricity and light railways departments: earnings, May 27, 5*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
DARLINGTON, Mr. T. (Christian scientist)—inquest, Feb. 8, 7*a*; 12, 13*d*
DARMSTÄDER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DARNLEY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6*a*
DARRACQ (A.) and Co. (1905), Messrs.—Mr. Darracq: rumoured intention to resign managing directorship denied, April 11, 3*c*; —dividend, June 16, 18*f*; Sept. 26, 14*e*; report, Nov. 13, 16*e*; meeting, 21, 17*f*
DARRACQ-SERFOLLET Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 19*c*
DARRAH, Mr. F. A.:—
on Dover boat train service (l.), April 14, 11*f*
DART, Rt. Rev., Bp. of New Westminster:—
on British Columbia bush fires: appeal (l.), Aug. 3, 4*c*
DARTFORD—new lower road: project approved, Nov. 3, 7*f*; Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—circular, April 9, 15*e*; meeting, Nov. 27, 22*e*
DARTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, June 3, 21*e*
DARTMOOR—ancient monuments: destruction: correspondence, Sept. 22, 9*e*; 24, 6*d*; Oct. 1, 2*f*; 5, 4*b*, *d*; 8, 3*e*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 4*f*
DARTMOOR Preservation Society:—
on Dartmoor: destruction of ancient monuments (l.), Oct. 1, 2*f*; 17, 10*b*
DARTMOOR prison—convict dies from sunstroke, July 30, 11*f*; assault upon warders, Jan. 7, 8*e*; 8, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; convicts sentenced, Aug. 17, 13*f*; escape, Oct. 7, 14*d*; 8, 6*e*; Alfred Parish: captured, 9, 10*d*; William Walker: captured, 10, 15*f*; charged at Moretonhampstead police-court, 12, 10*d*; trial, 26, 2*f*; 29, 17*c*; attempted escape of man serving life sentence, 12, 10*d*; Ernest Wilson: escape, 31, 13*c* (e.e.); recaptured, Nov. 2, 12*b*
DARTMOUTH—Britannia Royal Naval College: cadets: assault-at-arms held, July 23, 5*f*; examination results, Jan 4, 9*a*; April 29, 13*d*; Aug. 19, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Devonport, visit to naval establishment at: arrangements, May 11, 10*b*; Christmas leave begun, Dec. 14, 13*b*; *Conway*: increased number of cadet ships placed at disposal of committee, Nov. 27, 6*f*; entertainment held, June 22, 13*d*; Fanshawe, Adm. Sir A. D.: inspection, July 22, 18*c*; Lords of Admiralty: visit, July 17, 9*e*; pantomime produced, Nov. 30, 13*d*; prizes presented, April 16, 8*f*; Dec. 14, 13*b*; rowing: see under ROWING; sports: see under ATHLETICS; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
DARTMOUTH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 3, 6*a*; 17, 6*a*; county associations, June 2, 6*a*; permanent staff, Nov. 17, 6*a*; —Royston (Yorkshire, West Riding) School: appointment of headmaster, Mar. 24, 6*b*
on army, territorial (l.), May 8, 23*c*; Aug. 20, 4*a*; artillery (l.), Mar. 21, 8*b*
DARVILLE, T.—theft charge, Sept. 21, 2*f*
DARWANT, M.—received by King Edward VII., May 30, 15*a*
DARWEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
DARWIN, Charles—centenary: proposed celebration by Cambridge University, Feb. 5, 10*a*; arrangements, Mar. 31, 9*f*; committee appointed by Senate, May 28, 12*d*; invitation to Academy of Sciences at Paris, July 29, 13*c*; Cambridge Philosophical Society: representative appointed, Nov. 30, 9*e*; Leeds University: representative appointed, 9, 4*f*; Liverpool University: representative appointed, 27, 15*d*; Oxford University: representatives appointed, 19, 10*d*; Royal College of Physicians: representative awarded, 2, 8*f*; St. Petersburg University: representative appointed, 11, 11*c*; (sp. art., "The Darwin centenary"), Dec. 21, 8*a*; Royal Geographical

DARWIN, Charles (continued) :—
Society : representative appointed, 22, 11c ; extract from unpublished work by (sp. art., "The first paper on natural selection"), June 30, 10b
Library in Botany School, Cambridge University—catalogue published, April 28, 10f
Essay "On the Tendency of Species to Form Varieties"—celebration of fiftieth anniversary of reading (sp. art., "Linnean Society of London" : Darwin-Wallace celebration), July 1, 19e
DARWIN, Dr. F.—receives LL.D. of St. Andrews University, Jan. 17, 13b
at British Association, on botany ; biology ; evolution ; physiology (presidential add.), Sept. 3, 11a
on Natural History Museum : administration (s.), July 29, 14d
DARWIN, Prof. Sir G.—elected corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, Jan. 13, 8c ; elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences, Vienna, June 1, 11c ; elected corresponding member of Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, July 25, 13a
"Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of the *Scotia*, 1902, 1903, 1904. Vol. II. Part I., Meteorology," reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 130c
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 8, 7e
DARWIN, Mr. G. H. :—
on tea-drinking ; cigarette smoking (l.). Aug. 10, 10c
DARWIN, Maj. L.—elected president of Royal Geographical Society, May 26, 13d
at Royal Geographical Society, on Prince of Monaco — oceanographical research, June 30, 9e
DAS, Mr. Lal Mohan—appointed judge of high court of Calcutta, Dec. 15, 11f
DASENT, Mr. A. I.—"John Thadeus Delane, Editor of *The Times* : His Life and Correspondence" reviewed, (L.S.), April 16, 121a ; Mr. A. I. Dasent (l.), *The Times* comment, 28, 12f
DASENT, Sir J. R.—knighted, June 26, 14c ; biographical, 26, 14f
Acts of the Privy Council of England, New Series, Vol. XXXII., 1601-1604 (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 70b
DASHKOFF, Count V.—returns to St. Petersburg, Aug. 24, 4c
Caucasus, administration of : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 28, 5c
DASHWOOD, Miss M. E. G.—will, July 3, 15f
DASHWOOD, Sir R.—death, July 13, 12e (l.e.) ; will, Aug. 12, 11c
DATCHET—schools : prizes presented, April 3, 12a
DATTA, Dr. D. N. P. :—
at Queen's Hall, on India : mission work, May 6, 6f
DAUBENEY, Mrs. E. S.—will, Dec. 3, 11b
DAUDET, M. Ernest—"Histoire de l'Emigration pendant la Révolution Français," Vol. III., reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 123a
DAUMET, M. Honoré—receives Edward VII.'s medal for promotion of architecture, June 23, 10d
Hare, Mr. H. T.—biographical (s.), June 23, 10d
DAVENPORT, Mr. C. :—
at Auctioneers' Institute on mezzotint process, Jan. 17, 4e ; at Library Association's conference, on English embroidery bookbinding, Aug. 27, 9f
DAVENPORT, Mrs. H.—forfeiting recognizance charge, May 11, 3f
DAVENPORT, Mr. J.—will, June 24, 15e
DAVENPORT-HILL, Miss Florence :—
on children, poor law : boarding out (l.), Nov. 18, 22f
DAVENTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
DAVEY, F.—false pretences charge, Mar. 17, 3d
DAVEY, W. E. (private)—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 19, 9c ; inquest, 21, 13e
DAVEY, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Llandaff—health, Feb. 17, 10a
DAVEY, Mr. W. J.—death, Sept. 25, 11b ; will, Dec. 15, 13c
DAVEY, Mr. W. K.—contributes towards Australian Institute of Tropical Diseases, Nov. 7, 4f
DAVEY, Mr. W. R. :—
on Church army : midnight temperance march (and others, l.), July 6, 13e
DAVID, Rev. A. A. :—
at headmasters' conference, on secondary schools : inspection by Board of Education, Dec. 23, 10c
DAVID, Mr. M. A.—will, Dec. 23, 13f
DAVID, Herr P.—receives new Master of Music degree of Oxford University, Mar. 9, 10e
DAVID, Mr. T. J.—receives presentation, July 20, 5f
DAVIDGE, J., and Wills, T.—patent still whisky prosecution : appeal postponed, Jan. 8, 17e ; summonses withdrawn, 25, 4f ; appeal withdrawn, April 8, 18c
DAVIDS, Prof. T. W. R.—"Early Buddhism" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 243a
at congress for history of religions, on religion of Iran, Sept. 17, 9d
DAVIDSON, Col. Sir A.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15b
DAVIDSON, Mr. D.—"Mammon and His Message" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 156a
DAVIDSON, Mr. G. C. O.—gyropter machine : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14d
DAVIDSON, Mr. J.—"The Testament of John Davidson" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 443b
DAVIDSON, Rev. J. :—
at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Ireland : unrest, May 6, 6f
DAVIDSON, Miss L. C.—"Catherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal and Queen-Consort of England" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 115c
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—New Year message, Jan. 1, 9a ; sends message to Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 3, 4c ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 22, 12b ; presides at court of governors of Magdalen Hospital, Streatham, April 10, 6f ; opens new house of Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 10, 14a ; at Canterbury, 13, 7a ; fixes coping-stone on pinnacle of Bell Harry tower, Canterbury Cathedral, 20, 5e : leaves for Scotland, 21, 8b ; presides at Court of Assistants of Sons of Clergy Corporation, May 16, 8e ; present at luncheon given by Lord Mayor Bell to German clergy (s.), 29, 15c ; presides at meeting to consider memorials to late Bp. Wilkinson, June 2, 3c ; presides at meeting of Central Board of Missions, 5, 12f ; leaves for Scotland, 5, 13a ; gives garden-party, 29, 13b ; July 20, 13c ; sends telegram to Wesleyan Conference, 20, 19d ; presents address to King Edward VII. on behalf of

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
archbishops and bishops attending Lambeth conference, 21, 17*a* ; leaves for Italy, Aug. 11, 11*a* ; on Pan-Anglican congress thankoffering : allocation (l.), 11, 8*a* ; opens new schools in parish of St. Michael and All Angels, Croydon, Oct. 14, 13*c* ; received by King Edward VII., Oct. 27, 11*a* ; accident, Nov. 19, 13*d* ; health, 20, 15*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; unable to preside at dinner of Royal Scottish Corporation (l.), Dec. 1, 13*c* ; health, 1, 13*c* ; 2, 15*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; at Canterbury, 21, 11*a* ; received by King Edward VII., 22, 11a
New Year message, Jan. 1, 9*a*
Ram, Mr. A. J. : appreciation (s.), Dec. 5, 15*a*
at Ashford, on missions, Oct. 16, 12*f* ; at Canterbury, on Sunday schools, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; at Canterbury Cathedral : preaches Easter Day Sermon, April 20, 5*c* ; on Bell Harry tower : restoration, 20, 5*e* ; at Canterbury Cathedral : delivers address of greeting to bishops attending Lambeth Conference, July 6, 5*b* ; at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on education : Church schools : maintenance ; training colleges, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; at Caxton Hall, on children : evening play centres, Feb. 1, 8*c* : at Church Committee for Church Defence and Church Instruction, delivers presidential address, April 4, 14*d* ; at Church House, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 28, 8*e* ; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) compromise negotiations ; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*c* ; at Church House, on missions : racial problems, May 15, 19*e* ; at Church House, on Pan-Anglican Congress, Jan. 30, 11*a* ; at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11*d* ; at Croydon, on education : religious teaching in schools, Oct. 14, 13*c* ; at Croydon, on education : religious teaching in schools, Nov. 10, 17*b* ; at Eaton-square, on late Rt. Rev. G. H. Wilkinson : memorial, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; at Greenwich parish church, on Gen. Wolfe ; tercentenary commemoration July 25, 10*b* ; at Lambeth Palace, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 17*a* ; at Lambeth Palace, on promotion of thrift : replies to deputation, April 3, 14*a* ; at Mansion House, on Winchester Cathedral : preservation, Mar. 3, 3*d* ; at Mansion House, on Pan-Anglican Congress ; missions, July 2, 12*f* ; at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, May 5, 8*c* ; at National Society's meeting, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 20, 10*a* ; at Representative Church Council, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*b* ; at Queen's Hall, on Canada : church work, Nov. 11, 10*f* ; at Royal Albert Hall, on Pan-Anglican Congress, June 17, 20*b* ; entertains stewards of Festival of Sons of the Clergy, 26, 15*a* ; at St. Augustine's College, proposes toast of visiting bishops, July 6, 5*a* ; at Sevenoaks, on temperance : forward movement, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; at Westminster Abbey, on physical education. Dec. 12, 10*d*

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
in Convocation, on Carlos of Portugal, assassination of King, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; —royal letters of business : work of sub-committees of Convocation, Feb. 6, 4*d*, *e* ; May 7, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : liquor traffic, June 23, 6*b* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —Congo Free State administration, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —East Hardwick Church school : attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*b* ; —Education Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's), Mar. 31, 5*f* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6*a* ; —hop industry : condition, May 12, 4*a* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; —Nurses Registration Bill, Nov. 11, 12*a* ; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 6*d* ; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*a* ; —Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a*
on benefices, poor : increased endowments (l.), Jan. 29, 10*a* ; —Canterbury Cathedral : reparation (l.), July 3, 12*a* ; —Church of England Waifs and Strays' Society (l.), April 2, 8*b* ; —Clifford, Dr. John : on pastoral jubilee : sends congratulations on (l.), Oct. 21, 13*c* ; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners : management of licensed property (l.), May 2, 9*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : letter to Mr. R. McKenna, Mar. 11, 18*a* ; (l.), Oct. 24, 4*c* ; treatment of Church school teachers (l.), Nov. 9, 4*d* ; compromise : correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith and Mr. W. Runciman, 24, 9*c* ; further correspondence, 28, 9*a* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, Dec. 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; —friendly societies (l.), Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers (l.), June 10, 9*c* ; —Lambeth conference (l.), Sept. 1, 8*e* ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 15, 11*f* (l.e.) ; —London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews : centenary (l.), Feb. 20, 4*d* ; —mercantile marine : Sunday labour (l.), June 5, 9*e* ; —Missionary exhibition (l.), May 23, 11*d* ; Rev. Dr. J. G. Rogers's comment (l.), 28, 19*c* ; —morality (l.), Mar. 12, 4*c* ; —Old Age Pensions Act : baptismal certificates : fees (l.), Oct. 9, 7*f* ; —Pan-Anglican Congress thank-offering : allocation (l.), Aug. 11, 8*a* ; —Porter, late Sir A. de B. : appreciation (l.), Nov. 28, 13*b* ; —Religious Tract Society : Special China Fund (l.), Mar. 27, 19*d* ; —Representative Church Council : meeting (l.), Feb. 7, 2*e* ; —Sierra Leone diocesan fund (l.), Nov. 30, 6*d* ; —training colleges : resolutions passed by Church of England Training Colleges council (l.), Feb. 24, 4*d*

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall—places vane on pinnacle of Bell Harry tower, Canterbury Cathedral, April 20, 5*e* ; lays foundation stone of church of St. Stephen, Norbury, May 18, 2*e* ; presides over Pan-Anglican Congress women's meeting (s.), June 13, 13*e* ; distributes prizes at Francis Holland (Church of England) schools (s.), Dec. 5, 15*a*

DAVIDSON, Mr. R.—vocal recital, June 12, 15*f* (e.e.)

DAVIES, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed attorney-general and solicitor-general, Oct. 31, 7*b*
DAVIES, Mr. A. C. Fox :—
on "Armorial Bearings"—appeal for date (l.), Oct. 8, 3*b*
DAVIES, Mr. A. W. :—
at Liverpool, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Jan. 4, 5*e*
DAVIES, Rev. A. W. :—
at Pan-Anglican Congress, on Holy orders: recruiting, June 17, 19*d*
DAVIES, Mr. B. H. :—
on army pensions: weekly payment (l.), Dec. 26, 4*e*
DAVIES, Rev. C. T.—found shot, Sept. 29, 6*e*
DAVIES, Mr. D. :—
on nonconformist chapel sites (l.), Mar. 6, 19*e*
DAVIES, Rev. D.—bankruptcy: public examination, June 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9*d*; Old Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*c*; July 8, 8*e*; —taxation, May 26, 8*b*; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, July 10, 6*a*
DAVIES, Emily :—
on woman's suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7*d*
DAVIES, Mr. E. :—
on Surrey Commercial Dock Company (Ltd.)—government offer, April 4, 15*b*
DAVIES, Miss F.—piano recital, June 13, 11*f*
DAVIES, Commander F.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Aug. 15, 11*a*
DAVIES, Rev. F. C. :—
on friendly societies — relation of Churches (reads paper), May 26, 5*d*
DAVIES, Dr. F. P.—death, Dec. 9, 15*d*
DAVIES, Mr. G.—"Ghirlandaio" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 474*c*
DAVIES, Mr. H.—
at Battersea-bridge-road, on motor-omnibus drivers' strike, Jan. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
DAVIES, Mr. H. :—
on cable code condensing (l.), Sept. 28, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. H.—will, July 18, 10*d*
DAVIES, Alderman Sir H.—receives Marseilles business representatives at Mansion House, Aug. 26, 10*e*
DAVIES, Rev. Dr. J.—resigning benefice, Sept. 10, 4*e*
DAVIES, Rev. J. G.—installed moderator of English Churches Section of Presbyterian Church of Wales, Sept. 30, 11*d*
DAVIES, J. H.—false pretences charge, May 2, 5*b*
DAVIES, Miss J. K.—will, Oct. 27, 11*b*
DAVIES, Dr. J. Ll.—receives address on retiring from vicarage of Kirkby Lonsdale, Oct. 24, 4*d*; biographical, Dec. 23, 13*e*
on Church of England doctrine: comparison with dissenting bodies (l.), June 1, 12*b*; —education question: legislation (l.), April 23, 9*e*
DAVIES, Capt. P. G.—intrenching implement: design described, May 19, 3*b*
DAVIES, Mr. R. :—
on Dean Swift's Chelsea house—preservation: appeal (l.), Aug. 10, 10*f*
DAVIES, Mr. R.—nominated to commission of lieutenancy for City of London, Nov. 7, 13*b*
DAVIES, Miss S.—vocal recital, June 20, 15*e*
DAVIES, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14*a*; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*b*; —London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 22, 10*e*; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7*a*
DAVIES, T.—embezzlement charge, May 1, 23*a*
DAVIES, Rev. T. E. :—
at Congregational Union, on Licensing Bill, May 13, 2*f*
DAVIES, Mr. T. W. :—
on schools: fire drill (l.), Mar. 6, 14*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. :—
at Cardiff, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 9, 5*d*
DAVIES, Sir W. H.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; knighted, July 10, 13*a*; replies to letter sent by King Edward VII., 13, 13*c*
"Autobiography of a Super-Tramp, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 156*b*
at Wesleyan Conference, on Licensing Bill, July 20, 19*e*
in Parliament, on seconds: address, Jan. 30, 7*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—will, July 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
DAVIES-COOKE, Col. B. G. :—
on army: Welsh nonconformists' attitude (l.), Oct. 12, 15*e*
DAVIGNON, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, April 16, 3*a*; May 6, 7*e*; Anglo-Belgian negotiations, June 20, 9*f*; Aug. 20, 3*d*
in Senate, on Congo Free State annexation treaty, Aug. 28, 5*d*
DAVIS, Alderman—entertains unemployed, Nov. 11, 11*d*
DAVIS, A., and others—receiving stolen property, April 6, 15*d*
DAVIS, Crawford O. H.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 2, 11*e*; 10, 14*e*
DAVIS, Mr. C. W.—will, Nov. 21, 13*e*
DAVIS, Dorothy—accident (fatal), Dec. 28 10*d*; 29, 2*c*; inquest, 31, 10*d*
DAVIS, E.—exposing child charge, Jan. 14, 13*e*
DAVIS, F. C.—attempted corruption charge, Nov. 21, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 4*a*; 12, 6*e f*; forgery charge: see under FORGERY
DAVIS, Mr. G.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 19, 2*c*; creditors' meeting, July 18, 5*b*
DAVIS, J.—defrauding railway company charge, Nov. 2, 4*d*
DAVIS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on trusts, May 2, 12*b*
DAVIS, late Mrs. J.—collection of autograph letters sold, Nov. 18, 21*f*
DAVIS, Mr. J. D.—"The Maid of Astolat" (poem) performed, April 13, 15*f*
DAVIS, Mr. J. K.—resigns London agency of North China Insurance Company (Ltd.), June 2, 17*f*
DAVIS, Prof. J. R. A.—appointed principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, April 9, 7*b*
DAVIS, Lucy—base coin charge, Dec. 9, 4*f*
DAVIS, Mr. R. C. M. :—
on London: overcrowding on tube railways (l.), Oct. 6, 12*f*
DAVIS, Polly—perjury charge, May 18, 4*e*; 21, 4*f*; June 2, 3*d*; 3, 18*e*
DAVIS, Miss W.—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 8*e*
DAVIS, Mr. W. J. :—
at Birmingham, on trade union funds: political use, Nov. 30, 12*d*
DAVIS, Prof. W. M.—welcomed to Berlin University, Nov. 4, 15*b*
at British Association, on Appalachian Mountains, Sept. 5, 4*a*; Colorado Canyon, 9, 5*d*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Feb. 24, 14*a*
DAVIS (P.) and Sons (Ltd.).—dividend, Aug. 7, 17*f*
DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.).—dividend, Mar. 6, 15*d*
DAVISON, Mr. C.—will, Aug. 7, 11*d*
DAVISON, J.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3*d*

DAVISON, Lieut.-Col. K. S.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
DAVISON, Mr. W. H. :—
on bitterns : specimens in Surrey (l.), Jan. 28, 9*f* ; —Board of Education : powers (l.), Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —education : religious instruction in secondary schools (l.), May 19, 3*e* ; —trees : cultivation in London (l.), Aug. 31, 5*c*
DAVOS—Queen Alexandra Sanatorium : meeting of supporters (annual), Jan. 21, 2*f* ; meeting held, June 22, 18*c* ;
DAVRAY, M. Henri D.—" La Littérature Anglo-Canadienne " reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 225*c*
DAVY, Mr. H. :—
at hospitals' conference, on notification of tuberculosis, April 3, 17*b*
DAVY, Humphry—centenary of the discovery of metals of the alkalis : Prof. T. E. Thorpe (lect.), Jan. 20, 15*f*
DAVY, Mr. P. H.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of Sierra Leone, Mar. 28, 4*d*
DAVY, W. B. : see under MURDER—Davy, Mrs.
DAVY Brothers (Ltd.).—report, June 19, 20*f*
DAWE, P. F.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 1, 6*d*
DAWES, A. C. and J.—defrauding post office charge, July 7, 4*e*
DAWES, Mr. J. A.—elected prospective Liberal candidate for Newington (Walworth), Dec. 11, 9*d*
DAWKINS, Mr. R. M. :—
at British School at Athens, on work of school, Oct. 28, 4*f*
DAWKINS, Prof. B.—resigns chair of geology, Victoria University, Manchester, Mar. 27, 12*a*
at British Association, on granite—derivation of sand and clay, Sept. 7, 3*c*
DAWNAY, Mr. A. D.—entertains unemployed at Wandsworth, Dec. 31, 10*c*
DAWSON, Col. Sir D.—receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13*b*
DAWSON, Mr. E. B.—installed constable of Lancaster Castle, Dec. 30, 9*a*
DAWSON, F. A.—travelling on railway without ticket charge, Aug. 13, 2*f*
DAWSON, Mr. F. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; public examination, Mar. 5, 3*f*
DAWSON, Mr. H. A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Jan. 7, 4*d* ; public examination, Feb. 20, 3*b*
DAWSON, Mr. J. W.—will, July 3, 15*f* (e.e.)
DAWSON, Miss M. M. :—
on vivisection : anti-vivisection demonstration at Caxton Hall : ejection of medical students (l.) May 19, 12*f*
DAWSON, Mr. P. :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on railway electrification, Feb. 12, 4*b*, *d*
on railway electrification (sp. art., " Suburban railway electrification ") (E.S.), Feb. 12, 3*a* ; (sp. art., " Railway electrification ") (E.S.), July 15, 3*b*
DAWSON, S.—damaging golf greens charge, Aug. 27, 11*f*
DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—" The Evolution of Modern Germany " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 472*c*
DAWSON, late Mr. W. H.—family portraits sold, May 30, 15*f*
DAY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Syracuse University, on trusts : control, Feb. 10, 5*e*
DAY, C., and R. Desmond—robbery charge, Aug. 28, 2*f* ; Sept. 4, 2*e* ; 17, 2*c*
DAY, Mr. F.—bankruptcy : public examination, Feb. 27, 3*a* ; Mar. 6, 18*e* ; application for discharge, April 16, 11*b*
DAY, Miss G. R.—will, Aug. 21, 11*b*
DAY, Sir J.—health, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 10*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; 31, 11*c* ; April 6, 10*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; May 9, 14*c* ; June 13, 13*b* ; death ; funeral arrangements, 15, 5*a* ; funeral, 18, 13*d* ; Father Gavin : appreciation, (add.), June 18, 13*d* ; will, Aug. 7, 11*d*
DAY, Mr. J. P.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12*e*
DAY, Dr. J. R.—" The Raid on Prosperity " reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 106*c*
DAY, Rt. Rev. M.—consecrated Bp. of Ossory, Jan. 27, 7*a*
DAY, Mr. S. H.—to perform duties under Parliamentary Elections Act. Jan. 13, 7*e*
DAY, Mr. W.—death, Aug. 31, 9*e* ; Sept. 3, 4*f* ; will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
DAY and Martin (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 14*d* ; meeting, 14, 17*c*
DAY Dawn Block and Wyndham Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 28, 18*c* ; report, June 8, 13*e*
DAY Dawn P.C. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 12*f*
DAYLIGHT saving—Willesden Education Committee : see that title
DAYLIGHT Saving Bill—opinion in U.S.A., July 6, 7*b* ; Askwith, Mr. E. H. (l.), July 11, 8*e* ; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, July 13, 3*d* ; —Chree, Dr. C. (l.), June 12, 15*f* (e.e) ; —correspondence, July 4, 11*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 21, 16*f* ; 23, 2*e* ; 2*f* (e.e.) ; 28, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Darwin, Sir G. (l.), July 8, 7*e* ; —Doyle, Sir A. Conan (evid.), June 17, 7*b* ; —Early Closing Association (l.), July 14, 5*e* ; 21, 16*f* ; —Gill, Sir D. (l.), May 12, 3*d* ; —Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 11, 8*e* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : discussion, May 20, 17*f* ; —London, City of : notice by business house, June 2, 10*c* ; —Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), July 23, 2*f* (c.e.) ; —McDougall, Mr. J. T. (l.), June 24, 15*b* ; —manifesto in support, April 4, 8*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 7*d* ; (l.), May 19, 9*f* ; —Ralli, Mr. A. A. (l.), July 8, 7*e* ; —Sandys, Lord (l.), July 14, 5*e* ; —Satterthwaite, Mr. E. (evid.), June 17, 7*b* ; —Shaw, Dr. W. N. (l.), June 6, 10*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 21, 16*f* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. (evid.), June 19, 7*b* ; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), July 4, 11*e* ; 13, 8*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; —Traill, Dr. A. (l.). July 11, 8*d* ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), July 9, 5*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; —Wilkinson, Mr. M. (l.), July 14, 5*e* ; —Willett, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 8, 23*a* ; (l.), 19, 9*f* ; (s.), 20, 17*f* ; (l.), July 16, 16*e* ; 23, 2*e*
DAYMON, C.—inquest, July 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
DAY School Lecture (Anti-Smoking) League—appeal, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.)
DEACON, Mr. O. D. :—
on Bow : Grove-hall-park (appeal) (l.), Jan. 23, 6*a* ; —coal deposits : duration (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*d* ; —London traffic : erection of refuges (l.), July 15, 18*d*
DEAF—children : see under CHILDREN
DEAF and dumb—Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —oral instruction : Rev. C. H. Parez (s.), April 28, 7*f* ; —Royal Association in Aid of Deaf and Dumb : see that title ; —Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf : see that title

DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia)—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Society, Jan. 2, 4*b*; intention to resign premiership, April 11, 5*c*; to organize Liberals, Nov. 7, 7*e*; expected to resign premiership, 7, 7*e*; 9, 8*b*
at Australian Natives' Association, on national defence; relations between federal and state governments, Jan. 28, 5*c*; at Ballarat, on national defence, Aug. 11, 5*f*; at Castlemaine, on military training, Oct. 27, 5*f*; at Hawthorn, on national defence, Feb. 28, 7*d*; at Imperial Federation League, on imperial relations; comparison of Canadian and Australian tariffs, Feb. 19, 7*d*; at Melbourne Yacht Club's dinner, on naval defence; British navy, Sept. 3, 3*e*; at Premiers' conference, on unification of state debts, May 2, 7*a*; at Sydney, on national defence, Mar. 16, 5*c*
in Parliament, on immigration, Mar. 27, 7*c*; —ministry (Fisher), Nov. 28, 5*e*
on birds: plumage importation (statement), Aug. 18, 3*b*; —cheese: importation from Australia: corrects misinterpretation of statement made at imperial conference (l.), Aug. 5, 10*b*; —immigration: invites views of state governments (l), Feb. 12, 7*c*; —telegraph rates: penny-a-word (tel.), Nov. 12, 5*d*; —United States navy: invitation to visit Australia: correspondence with Mr. E. Root, Feb. 22, 5*a*; visit (tel.), Aug. 20, 3*a*; farewell message (tel.), Sept. 18, 5*c*
DEAKIN, Miss D.—"The Young Columbine" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61*b*
DEAKIN, Mr. J.—will, July 20, 13*d*
DEAL—mayoralty: Lord G. Hamilton accepts invitation, Sept. 11, 5*b*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —naval station: Alderman H. S. Chapman (s.), July 11, 20*c*
DEALING, J., *alias* Jack Sheppard—arson charge, Sept. 21, 6*c*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 18*b*
DEAN, Mr. G.—appointed professor of pathology at Aberdeen University, Nov. 12, 8*c*
DEAN, G. W. and J. Silver—burglary charge, Dec. 29, 4*f*
DEAN, Mr. H. R.—elected to Ratcliffe travelling fellowship, Oxford University, Aug. 6, 8*f*
DEAN, Mr. R. S.:—
on telephones: transmission of infection (l.), Aug. 12, 10*e*
DEAN, Mr. T. W.—retirement, Nov. 2, 12*a*
"DEAN and treasurer of St. George's Hospital medical school, The"—on St. George's Hospital Medical School (l.), July 23, 16*d*
DEANE, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A.—health, June 3, 9*d*; arrives in England, 23, 13*b*; death; biographical, July 8, 12*a*; funeral arrangements, 10, 13*c*; funeral service held, 11, 15*c*; funeral, 13, 13*c*; will, Aug. 24, 9*b*
DEANE, Sir H. B.—elected president of society of Knights Bachelor, Nov. 23, 11*b*
DEARDEN, A. E.—fraud charge, April 28 15*c*
DEARLE, Mr. F.:—
on St. John Ambulance Association: attitude of Oxford University (l.), July 11, 5*f*
DEARMER, Mrs. M.—"The Alien Sisters" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 270*a*
DEARMER, Rev. P.:—
at Church congress, on socialism, Oct. 8, 7*a*
DE ARTIME, Messrs. F. and P.—bankruptcy, public examination, April 9, 4*a*
DEATH duties—Anglo-French agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —assessment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bousfield, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 26, 4*c*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Aug. 22, 11*d*; —Evans, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*c*; —Huth, Mr. (A. H.(l.), Aug. 26, 4*c*; —special article "The revenue from the death duties"), Aug. 22, 11*c*; —statistics: see under PARLIAMENT
DEATH rate: see BIRTHS and deaths
DEATHS — Premature announcement of: Crackanthorpe, Mr. Wm.: denies report, Dec. 18, 6*a*; Rozhdestvensky, Adm.: report denied, July 22, 9*b*; tables, compilation of: Mr. G. King (paper read), Jan. 29, 16*d*
DE BARY, Mr. R.—"The Land of Promise" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 384*a*
DE BATHE, Lady:—
on Cesarewitch: *Yentoi* and *All Black* gallop (l.), Oct. 17, 15*b*
DE BATHE, late Gen. Sir H.—memorial tablet being erected by Lady Crossley, Jan. 22, 12*d*; memorial tablet in Somerleyton Church unveiled, April 20, 5*a*
DE BECHI, H.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 15*b*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 16, 13*c*; Dec. 21, 16*d*; dividends, June 26, 22*c*; Dec. 24, 11*b*; labour; see under CAPE COLONY—labour; Premier Mine, relations with: see under DIAMONDS—Trade; report, Dec. 15, 17*c*; retrenchment: subject raised by Cape Colony Legislature, July 7, 7*e*; Mr. Oliver (s.), 7, 7*e*
DE BENAM, Charles Herbert—inquest, Jan. 14, 4*d*
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.—jewel robbery on premises: particulars, Oct. 27, 10*c*; list of stolen articles, 28, 12*d*
DEBENHAMS (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 3, 14*d*
DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 10, 15*f*; meeting, 18, 14*b*; dividend, June 27, 20*c*
"DEBENTURE-HOLDER"—on British South Africa Company (Ltd.) (l.), Mar. 19, 13*d*
"DEBENTURE-HOLDER"—on Rhodesian Railways: guaranteed debentures (l.), Jan. 29, 15*c*
DE BERRY, Maj. R. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 22, 2*e*
DE BRATH, Mr. S.:—
on science: popularisation (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e*
DEBRECZEN Agricultural Academy—particulars, Oct. 26, 4*c*
DEBS, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—Presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
DEBT, municipal: see under LOCAL GOVERNMENT—Finance
DEBT, national: see NATIONAL debt
DEBTORS—imprisonment: Bompas, Judge H. M. (evid.), July 2, 5*b*: Dodd, Judge C. (evid.), May 6, 6*b*; O'Connor, Mr. A. (evid.), July 23, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Simpson, Mr. H. B. (evid.), May 6, 6*b*: statistics, Aug. 24, 2*d*; Tindal-Atkinson, Mr. H. (evid.), June 4, 5*e*; Vaughan, Mr. R. (evid.), Dec. 3, 4*c*
DE BUDÉ, Mrs. K. S.:—
on Indian mutiny—recognition of Col. De Budé's services (l.), Sept. 26, 7*f*
DE BUNSEN, Sir M.—gives luncheon in honour of M. Pichon, Jan. 9, 8*a*; —entertained at Barcelona, Oct. 21, 13*a*
DEBUSSY, M. Claude—conducts Queen's-hall symphony concert, Feb. 3, 11*d*
"DECANUS"—on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 12, 6*d*
DECCAN Goldfield Development Company (Ltd.), report, Oct. 8, 15*c*

DECEASED wife's sister, marriage with :—
Act—Carlisle, Bp. of (pastoral), Jan. 1, 9*a* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : Representative Church Council : advisability of summoning : discussion by House of Laymen, Feb. 5, 16*f* ; —English Church Union : resolution passed, June 26, 21*d* ; —Halifax, Lord, (s.), June 26, 21*d* ; —Henderson, Dr. (s.), May 30, 7*e* ; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 8*a* ; —Indian bishops, synod of : pass resolution, April 29, 17*c* ; —law case (refusal of holy communion), June 27, 6*a* ; 29, 4*c* ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9*c* ; —United Free Church of Scotland, General Assembly of (discussion), May 30, 7*e*
DE CHAIR, Capt. D. R. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
DE CLIFFORD, Lord—receives presentation from South Mayo Hunt Club, Oct. 24, 15*b*
DE COBAIN, Mr. E. S.—death, Sept. 24, 9*e*
DE COETLOGON, Col. H. W. R.—death, May 15, 12*f* ; obituary notice corrected, 18, 10*e*
DECORATORS, Incorporated Institute of British : see INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators
DEDHAM—benefice : patronage : new arrangement ratified by Order in Council, Oct. 7, 9*f*
DEDULINE, Maj.-Gen. W.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
DEE—channel deepening : resolution passed by town council, Sept. 10, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —navigation conference at Chester : promotion of Bill decided, Aug. 1, 14*f* ; —salmon fisheries : fishery board (discussion), Oct. 6, 14*d*
DEEPING, Mr. W.—"Bertrand of Brittany" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157*c*
DEEPING, St. James—Isabella Lady Exeter : appointed parish warden, April 29, 17*b*
DEES, Mr. R. R.—death, Dec. 1, 13*d*
DEFECTIVE, Association for Promoting Employment of the : see ASSOCIATION for Promoting Employment of the Defective
DEFENCE, imperial—Amery, Mr. L. S. (paper read), Mar. 14, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Borden, Sir F. (s.), April 25, 7*b* ; —Canada's contribution : Sir F. Borden (s.), May 23, 14*b* ; attitude : press comments, Nov. 28, 5*f* ; Sir F. Borden to discuss question with imperial authorities, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —Canadian opinion : Mr. H. D'Egville (int.), Oct. 14, 9*e* ; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Oct. 2, 3*f* ; —colonial contribution : Mr. W. B. Worsfold (l.), Jan. 14, 9*b* ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : see that title ; —correspondence, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; —Imperial Federation (Defence) Committee : Mr. H. D'Egville to tour in England, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 5*f* ; —New Zealand : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Repington, Col. à Court (s.), Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —special article ("The state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; —Talbot, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir R. (s.), Dec. 16, 8*e*
DEFENCE, national :—
Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 8*c* ; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. C. (l.), Jan. 28, 8*a* ; Feb. 4, 4*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*c* ; —Cawdor, Lord (s.) Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —coast inspection : Army Council announcement, Sept. 18, 6*c* ; compulsory service : Bridge, Sir C. A. G. (l.), Aug. 17, 10*c* ; correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 25, 4*d* ; Keene, Col. A. (l.), Aug. 21, 10*e* ; —correspondence, Dec. 25, 7*c* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), July 23, 6*b* ; Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —
DEFENCE, national (continued) :—
Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), May 1, 20*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; —Gough, Gen. Charles (l.), Dec. 14, 9*b* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B; (s.), Feb. 8, 6*d* ; 15, 10*e* ; Aug. 1, 12*b* , Dec. 14, 9*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*c* ; —Haversham, Lord (s. P.). July 23, 6*c*
Invasion—aeroplanes, use of : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7*b* ; Bolotoff, M. S. N. de (l.), Dec. 21, 6*b* ; Martin, Councillor (add.), Dec. 7, 5*b* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 13, 8*d* ; (s.), 18, 19*b* ; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (add.), Mar. 25, 19*a* ; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Dec. 7, 8*b* ; —Bridge, Adm, Sir C. (l.), Nov. 25, 8*e* ; —Colomb, Sir J. C. R. (l.), Mar. 9, 15*f* ; —correspondence (illustrative quotation from Tacitus), May 4, 13*f* ; Nov. 27, 6*d* ; 30, 6*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6*e*, 7*b* ; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6*d* ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6*d* ; —Finnis, Rear-Adm. (s.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —FitzGerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; —Grenfell, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 7*a* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*c* ; —Hamilton, Sir R. V. (l.), Nov. 30, 6*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 7*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B., Dec. 5, 12*e* ; —Lovat, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6*d* ; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6*d* ; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pigott, Sir D. (l.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 11, 11*f* ; (s. P.), Nov. 24, 6*a* ; German opinion : French press comments ; Austrian press comments ; Canadian press comment ; U.S.A. press comment, 25, 7*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; French statesmen's opinion, 26, 5*a* ; M. Judet (art. quoted), 26, 5*a* ; Col. Gädke (art quoted), 26, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "Lord Roberts and his critics"), Dec. 2, 6*a* ; Canadian opinion, 4, 7*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Nov. 3, 7*e* ; (s. P.) 24, 7*b* ; —White, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 9, 11*d*
Lance, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Sept. 8, 6*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*a* ; (s.), Oct. 8, 3*b* ; (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*b* ; —motors : see under MOTORS ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —Newton, Lord (l.), May 7, 10*d* ; (s. P.), July 23, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; Feb. 18, 10*e* ; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*b* ; —special article ("The state of the land forces"), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; —Wemyss, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*a* ; correction, 25, 6*a* ; Dec. 15, 7*a* ; —Westminster, Duke of (s.), Aug. 4, 7*e* ; —White, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 14, 12*c* ; Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c* ; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*b*
DEFENCES, coast — name changes : special army order, July 29, 12*d*
DE FEO, Miss C.—vocal recital, June 5, 13*f*
DE FERRIERES, Baron du Bois—death, Mar. 18, 14*e*
DE FOREST, Baroness—returns to London, Feb. 6, 10*a*

De Forest, Mr. L.—wireless telephony: experiments (E.S.), April 15, 17*b*; to give demonstration of wireless telephony before Admiralty, Sept. 8, 3*c*
Defrance, Mr. P.—
on Belgian state railways: through trains (l.), Sept. 5, 11*d*
Defries, C.—excess motor speed charge, July 24, 5*f*
Defries, Mr. W.—
on Houndsditch: proposed change of name (l.), July 17, 18*f*
De Grey, Lady—reopens fête in aid of St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, May 22, 12*a*
D'Egville, Mr. H.—to tour in England, Oct. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
on Canada: naval defence (s.), Sept. 28, 6*b* (e.e.); imperial defence (int.), Oct. 14, 9*e*
De Havilland, Mr. J. R.:—
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 10*f*
De Horsey, Lady:—
on *Caroline*, destruction of: correction, April 27, 10*f*
De Horsey, Adm. Sir A.:—
on Isle of Wight: proposed new prison (l.), Aug. 15, 14*c*; 21, 2*c*; —telegraph rates: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4*c*
Dehring, Eliza—charged at Central Criminal Court. Jan, 9, 5*d*
Deichmann, Mr. C. A.—will, Sept. 14, 11*b*
Dejevad Bey—appointed councillor to Turkish embassy, London, July 18, 13*a*
Dejoo Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 23*b*
De Keyser's Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—report Jan, 16, 8*c*; meeting, 24, 16*c*; dividend, June 12, 16*b*
Dekhari Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 14*c*; —dividend, Nov. 7, 14*d*
Delafosse, M. (France):—
in Chamber on Morocco: French policy, Jan. 28, 5*a*
Delagoa Bay — loan: reported new German advance; disbelieved at Johannesburg, Dec. 17, 5*a*; Parliament, British: see under Parliament
Delagoa Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17*b*; meeting, 18, 21*f*
Delagoa Railway: see under Transvaal—Railways
Delagrange, M.—aeroplane: see under Aeronautics
on aeronautics (int.), July 31, 9*d*; Messrs. Wright's aeroplane (int.), Aug. 15, 5*e*
De Lama Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 19*a*
Delamere, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5*f*; dismissal from legislative council of British East Africa: see under Africa, British East—Legislative council
on Africa, East: labour; Mr. W. Churchill's visit (int.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
Delamere, A. L.—housebreaking charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*; Feb. 13, 4*f*; Mar. 11, 17*d*; July 20, 4*f*
Delamere Forest crown lands: inspection announced, April 17, 12*a*
Deland, Mrs.—"R. J.'s Mother and Some Other People" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 197*c*
Delane, J. T.—memorial tablet to be affixed to residence in Serjeants'-inn, Dec. 14, 13*d*; (see also under Publications)
Delaney, Mr. W.:—
at King's County County Council, on cattle-driving, May 28, 8*d*
Delano, Mr. W. H.:—
on bridge over the Rhone, concrete (l., E.S.), Jan. 8. 4*d*
Delany, Mr. W.—application for magisterial order to keep peace by Mrs. M. Delany, Jan. 29, 12*e*
at Cullenall, on cattle-driving, Jan. 22, 14*b*
Delany, Dr. William:—
on Irish Universities Bill (l.), June 1, 10*e*; 22, 9*f*; correction, 25, 14 (e.e.); July 28, 4*f*; —Royal University (Ireland) approved colleges: comparative successes of art students (l.), Nov. 3, 3*b*
De la Pasture, Mr. H.—death, Oct. 14, 13*b*; will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
De la Pasture, Mrs. H. — the "Grey Knight" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 126*a*
Delaplaza, Señor V. (Argentine)—appointed minister of foreign affairs, June 24, 9*f* (e.e.)
De Lara, Mr. I.—"Sanga" (opera) produced at Opéra Comique, Dec. 8, 13*e*
De La Warr, Lord—fined for exceeding motor speed limit, June 18, 9*e*
Delbet, M.—death, Dec. 10, 11*c*
Delbrück, Herr (Germany)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 14, 5*e*
Delcassé, M. (France)—arrives in England, June 22, 13*c*; received by King Edward VII., 25, 13*a*; visits Houses of Parliament (P.N.), 26, 11*c*
in Chamber on foreign policy, Jan. 25, 5*a*; *Süddeutsche Reichscorrespondenz* comment, 30, 5*a*; —Morocco: Algeciras conference; French policy, Jan. 25, 5*a*; French press comments, 27, 5*c*; German press comments, 27, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*; correction, 28, 5*b*; Italian press comments, 27, 5*c*; —navy: casualties, Oct. 20, 5*e*
on Morocco—France and Germany: Casablanca deserters dispute (int.), Nov. 6, 7*b*
Deledda, Signora G.:—
"Edera, L'" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 237*b*
"Ombra del Passato, L'" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 66*b*
Delft—pageant representing life in Florence in 1480, announced, June 26, 16*a*
Delgado, Señor E. (Spain)—death, April 14, 10*c*
Delhi—Kashmir Gate: new memorial tablet, Oct. 24, 14*e*; —mission women's work: appeal for help, May 6, 6*e*
Delhi, Cambridge Mission to: see Cambridge Mission to Delhi
Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company: see under India—Railways
Delhi and London Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 24, 13*b*; Sept. 22, 12*b*; Oct. 8, 15*b*
De Lisle, Col. H. B.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*
Dell, Mr. R.:—
on government: Pope Pius X. (s. quoted) (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e*
Delmer, Prof. F. S.—appointed professor of English at Berlin University, May 25, 11*c*
Delmé-Radcliffe, Col.—receives Murchison award, May 26, 13*d*
Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths, and Co., Messrs.:—
on Mexican Smelting Corporation (Ltd.); disclaimer (l.), Sept. 3, 12*b*
"Delta"—on Wellington, Duke of: monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), Nov. 14, 14*e*
Demarcay, Baron M.—will, Sept. 4, 11*b*
Dembovski, R., and H. Leachinsky—false pretences charge, June 15, 3*e*

DEMERARA Railway Company: see under GUIANA, British—Railways
DEMETRIADI, Mr. C. E.—will, Aug. 27, 9e
DEMETRIADIS, M. (Greece) — appointed member of courts of appeal of Egyptian mixed tribunals, Jan. 9, 8a
DEMIDOFF, Prince (Russia) — appointed assistant to M. Isvolsky, June 3, 15b
DEMOLEYNS, Prebendary W. B.—death, Jan. 17, 8d
DEMONOLOGY: Mr. St. G. Stock (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9e
DE MORGAN, Mr. W.—"Somehow Good" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 45b
DE MORLEY, Lord — claimant to title refused seat in House of Lords, Jan. 30, 4b
DEMPSEY, Mr. A.:—
at Cardiff, on old-age pensions, June 9, 5c
DEMPSEY, F., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Feb. 1, 15e
DEMPSTER, Mr. J. F.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 28, 4b
DEMPSTER, W.—inquest, June 19, 14a
DENBIGH—Bromfield and Gale, Manor and Lordship of: steward and bailiff appointed, May 25, 9f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
DENBIGH, Lord—resigns seat on Warwickshire County Council, April 27, 10c; appointed representative of order of Holy Sepulchre in England, July 17, 13a
at Insurance Institute, on Honourable Artillery Company: history, Dec. 23, 9a
in Parliament, on army, territorial: artillery, May 19, 6a
on army, territorial: artillery (l.), Mar. 16, 11c; April 22, 8e; May 5, 14e; — Honourable Artillery Company: strength (l.), Oct. 28, 6a
DENBIGHSHIRE—offices, county—bazaar in aid opened, June 12, 15a; —nonconformists: statistics, April 30, 15f; — sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; — western: electoral, June 29, 12c
DENBY, Prof. A.—to lecture at King's College (Women's department), Oct. 13, 11b
DENCE, Mr. A. H.:—
Essex (Chelmsford) by-election: adopted liberal candidate, Nov. 19, 8e; address, 21, 10d
DENDY, Miss M.:—
at North of England, education conference, on feeble-minded, Jan. 6, 6b
DENE-HOLES—Erith: see under ERITH
DENHAM, Mr. D. F. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for public lands, Oct. 30, 8a
DENING, Mr. T. H. T.—bankruptcy: public examination, Mar. 19, 3f; application for discharge, May 7, 3e
DENISON, Rear-Adm. J.—assumes command of Devonvort division of home fleet, Jan. 4, 9a; succeeds to presidency of war college, Devonport, 6, 5d
DENISON, Col. S.—to accompany Lord Roberts during visit to Canada, July 4, 12a (e.e.)
DENISON, Mr. W. E.:—
on cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 17, 3c
DENISON (Samuel) and Son (Ltd.)—testing machine—described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 18d
DENISON-PENDER, Sir J.—leaves to attend international telegraph conference, May 4, 10c
DENMAN, Lady—dinner and evening party postponed, April 25, 10a; entertains Mr. Asquith, Oct. 24, 15b
DENMAN, Lord — entertains people of Balcombe and Paddockhurst, Aug. 15, 11a
in Parliament, on army, territorial: civil servants' position, July 14, 6c; —Friendly Societies Bill, July 24, 6a; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 6a; crime: cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 6a; non-enforcement of Crimes Act; Home Rule; land: congested districts, Oct. 22, 6a; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, July 22, 8b; Oct. 23, 8b; 26, 10a; Nov. 20, 8a; Dec. 17, 6d; justice, administration of, July 8, 8a; 24, 6b; Land Purchase Act: stock issue, July 14, 6c; administration, 16, 6b; corrects quotation from speech in *The Times* leading article (l.), 18, 9b; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8a; —soldiers employed as civil servants: pensions, Mar. 24, 6a
DENMAN, Mr. George L.—health, June 24, 7c
DENMARK:—
Agriculture—development: Mr. A. P. Köedt (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6b; correspondence, 24, 12e
Albion Bacon Curing Company—curing of diseased meat: Mr. Polson fined; resolution passed by Danish co-operative slaughter-houses, Mar. 24, 5d; probable resignation of ministers of agriculture and justice, 24, 5d; correction, 25, 7e
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Army—Officers' Society: King Edward VII. accepts honorary presidency, April 24, 7c
Banking—bill passed, Feb. 14, 8a; commission appointed, Feb. 9, 5c; —Copenhagen Free Holders Bank: suspends payment, Feb. 7, 12a; government action, 10, 5c; meeting of bankers, 10, 5c; liabilities to be guaranteed by Government, 11, 5e; to be reopened under supervision of banking commission, 13, 5f; —detail handler bank: run, Feb. 10, 5c: government action 10, 5c; liabilities to be guaranteed by government, 11, 5e; board of five members appointed, 11, 5e; —liquidation announced, Mar. 24, 5d; —National Bank of Denmark; rate changes, Jan. 22, 15a; 29, 15a; April 6, 13b
Canals—Jutland, northern: Mr. A. Christensen's scheme: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 4d
Crime—Alberti, M.: arrested, Sept. 9, 7d; Danish press comments, 10, 3e; 19, 5c; amount of defalcations, 11, 7b; 19, 5c; losses in London announced, 21, 5d; our correspondent's comments, 29, 5d; motion in Folkething announced, 29, 5d; discussion in Folkething, Oct. 3, 5e
Defence, national—King receives deputation, May 16, 12b; Parliamentary committee report, Aug. 1, 7e; prospects of issue at general election, 1, 7e
Development—Edward VII.: replies to address from deputation, April 27, 5d
Failures—Peschhardt, M.: particulars of liabilities, May 30, 10a
Fiscal policy—Mr. A. P. Köedt (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6b
France—commercial relations: Danish customs tariff: duties on French

DENMARK—France (continued) :—
wines relinquished : M. Surraut (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5e ; —Fallières, M. (s.), July 21, 7f (l.e.) ; visit to Denmark: see under FALLIÈRES, M. ; —Frederick VIII. (s.), July 21, 7f (l.e.)
General election—prospects, Aug. 1, 7e
Germany—commercial relations : treaty, progress of negotiations, Dec. 16, 7e ; 21, 6a
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Denmark
Iceland, relations with : see under ICELAND
Jütland to Zealand tunnel, projected—particulars, Jan. 10, 9b
King : see FREDERICK VIII.
Labour—compositors : strike, Aug. 10, 6c ; newspapers affected, 12, 5d ; ends, 15, 5f ; publication of newspapers resumed ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 6a
Meat trade—bill : discussed by Folkething, April 7, 5d
Ministry (Christensen)—M. Alberti resigns post as minister of justice, July 24, 7c ; suggested resignation : Danish press comments, Sept. 11, 7b ; 12, 5a ; resigns, 14, 5b
Ministry (Neergaard) — formation announced, Oct. 8, 6b ; composition, 12, 6d ; opinion in Denmark, 16, 8a
Navy—shell explodes on *Hekla* (fatal), Aug. 29, 5e
Norway—Count Robert (int.), Oct. 24, 10a
Portugal—arbitration treaty : approved by Portuguese Chamber, Aug. 19, 5f (l.e.)
Poultry industry—Mr. E. Brown : report, Mar. 30, 4d
Printing trade—compositors : see under Labour, above
Shipping—United Steam Shipping Company : dividend (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5a
Steel—manufacture : first ingot run (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d
Sweden—Gustav V. : visit to Copenhagen announced, May 8, 14e
Tariff—British goods, duties on : New Zealand tariff, comparison with : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Customs Duties Bill passed, May 6, 7f ; —law, new : translation ; British blue-book issued, Sept, 10, 10c
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vermin—extermination : law provisions, Oct. 12, 17f
DENMARK, Prince Charles of—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
DENMARK, Prince Harald of—betrothal to Princess Helena of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg announced, June 18, 7c
DENMARK, Princess Thyra of—marriage engagement announced, May 5, 11a
DENNE, Mr. H.—death, Jan. 10, 11f
DENNIKER, M. Nicolas—" Poèmes " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496a
DENNIS, Rev. H. W. :—
at National Society's offices, on training colleges : regulations, May 22, 18c
DENNIS, J. A.—false pretences charge, Mar. 5, 15e ; 13, 17c ; April 3, 19
DENNIS, Councillor J. W.—gives receptions to *employés* of Westminster City Council, Jan. 16, 4b ; 17, 12a ; gives dinner, May 18, 14c ; receives legion of honour, Oct. 30, 13a
DENNISON, F. A.—obtaining charitable contributions by fraud, Oct. 31, 8c
DENNIS Patent Hearth Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 9, 3c
DENNY—lighting agreement with Electric Power Supply Company concluded by town council (E.S. , Aug. 12, 17c
DENNY, Mr. C. F. :—
on London and India Docks Company—conversion of stock (l.), April 14, 13c
DENSBACH, Capt. C.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15a
DENT, Mrs. A.—will, Dec. 30, 9d
DENT, Mr. D. :—
on Church of England Temperance Society—policy (l.), April 18, 5d
DENT and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—detaining watch charge, April 6, 14f
on clocks : inaccurate (l.), Jan. 17, 8a
on Franco-British exhibition awards, (l.), Oct. 17, 12a
DENT (J. M.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. :—
on " Crowe and Cavalcaselle's Painting in Italy " (l., L.S.), Nov. 19, 418c
DENTAL Hospital, Royal : see Royal Dental Hospital
DENTISTRY—children's teeth, school : see under CHILDREN ; —cocaine, death from use of : prosecution, Jan. 21, 13e ; inquest 23, 5d ; 30, 10e ; prosecution, Feb. 4, 3f 11, 3f ; 27, 3e ; Mar. 6, 19a ; —exhibition international : held, Sept. 8, 9b ; 12, 6e : —negligence : law case, Jan. 11, 10f
DENTISTS—unregistered : prosecutions, Mar. 28, 15b ; May 5, 11b; Sept. 3, 8b ; Oct. 15, 15b
DENTON, Frances Elizabeth : see under MURDER
DENTON, Sir G.—leaving England for Gambia, Jan. 22, 8d
DENVER—auditorium : description, July 7, 7f
DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 11f ; dividends, Oct. 2, 12d ; Dec. 22, 14d
DE PLEDGE, Col. H. G.—death, Jan. 3, 3f
DEPOPULATION : see under LAND
DEPREE, Mr. F. T.—libel charge, Dec. 25, 2f
DEPREZ, M. Marcel—aeronautical invention announced, June 13, 7f
DEPTFORD—borough council : Old-Age Pension Act : see under PENSIONS ; works committee : resign, Sept. 25, 10b ; —cattle market, foreign : annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3f ; cattle and sheep received—statistics for September, Oct. 14, 10c ; report for 1907, April 28, 10d ; —sales : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mayor elected, Oct. 22, 11c ; Nov. 10, 8e ; —statistics for May, June 24, 11b ; July and August, Sept. 16, 3b ; for September, Oct. 14, 10c ; —surveyor, borough : appointed, Nov. 19, 12b ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
DEPTFORD Fund—annual meeting : date, June 8, 8a ; held, 16, 3e ; sale of work on behalf, Nov. 7, 13d
DEPUTIES of Protestant Dissenters of the three denominations, Presbyterians, Independent, and Baptist appointed to protect their civil rights—annual meeting held ; report May 30, 7e
DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS—appointments : Lucas Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6a : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6a
DERBY—borough council : election : result Nov. 3, 10c : —electoral, Jan. 11, 10f ; Feb. 14, 14c ; April 6, 10e ; 13, 10a ;

DERBY (continued) :—
Sept. 28, 10*b* ; Oct. 7, 12*c* ; 24, 4*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 2, 12*c* ; 10. 8*c* ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —Roe. Sir T. : to receive freedom, Nov. 10, 13*b*
DERBY, Lord (late)—unveils memorial to John Kay at Derby (s.), April 6, 10*b* ; death, June 15, 12*b* ; biographical ; messages of sympathy from Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra. 16, 12*c* ; condolences, 16, 12*c* ; Lady Derby replies to message from Mayor of Liverpool ; resolutions of sympathy passed by Liverpool Constitutional Association and Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 16, 12*c* ; resolution of sympathy passed by Liverpool University, 17, 15*b* ; resolutions of sympathy passed ; body removed to Knowsley church, 18, 13*a* ; memorial service : funeral, 19, 15*c* ; funeral : correction, 20, 15*a* ; cattle : details of herd, June 22, 3*b* ; will, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; herd of Sussex cattle to be sold, 31. 2*e* ; sold, Sept. 4, 10*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s.), July 7, 10*d*
British Empire League--resolution passed, July 7, 10*d*
Haldane, Mr. R. B.—appreciation (s.), July 7, 10*d*
at Franco-British exhibition, proposed toasts "The King" and "The President of the French Republic" ; on Anglo-French relations, May 9, 10*b*, *e* ; at Liverpool on House of Lords reform, Jan. 25, 10*f*
DERBY, Lord — resigns chairmanship of Lancashire County Association, July 7, 19*c* ; appointed president of National Health Society, 23, 13*a* ; elected president of Franco-British exhibition, 27.1 12*d* ; elected chancellor of Liverpoo. University. Nov. 30, 9*e* ; approved, Dec; 7, 10*a* ; promoted G.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 9*c* ; southern estates : sale of land announced, Dec. 16, 16*f*
on army, territorial : Lancashire county association : correspondence with Lord Shuttleworth, July 15, 14*d* : —turf : void nomination (l.), July 8, 17*b*
DERBY and Derbyshire Canine Society—show : held, Jan. 13, 10*c*
DERBY and District Trade Council—Derby, additional Labour representative for : resolution passed, Jan. 11, 10*f* ; meeting, 11, 10*f*
DERBYSHIRE—county council : alderman : appointed, April 16, 8*a* ; —Ilkeston : electoral, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Oct. 22, 8*a* ; —lord lieutenant appointed, June 13, 11*f* ; — gazetted, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; —Mid : electoral. July 28, 12*e* ; —royal infirmary : governors' annual meeting, Nov. 26, 13*b* ; —sheriff : appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; —West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; Oct. 29, 7*b*
DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society—annual meeting, Feb. 10, 4*d* ; show : date, Feb. 10, 4*d* ; held, Aug. 29, 6*f*
DERBYSHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, Mar. 16, 4*c*
DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—Annual demonstration : held, Aug. 4, 12*f*
DERBYSHIRE Royal Infirmary—Mr. A. L. Wright : contribution, Mar. 5, 10*c*
DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 17*c* ; report, May 28, 14*f*
DERBY Trades Council—Bell. attitude towards Mr. R. : see under BELL, Mr. R.
DERENBERG, Mr.—health, Dec. 25, 3*c*
DERENBERG and Meyer, Messrs.—goodwill acquired by Messrs, Neumann, Luebeck, and Co., Dec. 25, 3*c*
DERENBOURG, Prof. H.—death, April 16, 8*e*
DERHAM, Mr. T. M.—authorized to accept order of White Elephant, Sept. 2, 11*a*
DERING, Mr. H. G.—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13*d*
DERING, H. W., and A. F. Burkett—conspiracy and fraud charge, Nov. 23, 3*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; Dec. 7, 3*d* ; 14, 3*e*
DERKS, L., and others—stealing and receiving charge, July 22, 7*c*
DERMATINE Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 27, 13*c*
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—to tour in South Africa, April 20, 8*a* ; arrangements, 27, 5*f* ; leaves Berlin for London, May 11, 5*f* ; attends dinner of Association of English Country Bankers, 14, 12*e* ; visits Colonial Office ; to leave for South Africa, 14, 13*a* ; arrangements, 16, 13*c* ; received by King Edward VII.,16, 13*c* ; leaves for South Africa, 18, 11*b* ; at Cape Town, June 3, 8*b* ; received by Mr. Merriman, 3, 8*b* ; refuses invitation to Bond Congress, 8, 4*a* : to visit Johannesburg, 20, 15*a* ; at Johannesburg, 23, 13*b* ; 24, 15*b* (e.e.) ; at Kimberley, 27, 15*b* ; at Buluwayo, July 3, 15*a* ; 4, 15*c* ; to leave Africa, Aug. 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Germany, 25, 9*a* ; on Africa, German South-West—development (s.), Aug. 31, 3*e* ; returns from South Africa, Sept. 12, 11*a* ; leaves for Baden-Baden : health, 26, 11*a* ; returns to Berlin, Oct. 22 11*a* ; lunches with Emperor William II., Nov. 3, 11*a* ; interview, 4, 15*a* in Reichstag, on Africa, German East—treatment of natives, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; Mar. 18, 7*d* ; Indian immigration, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; railways, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; —Africa, German South-West : discovery of diamonds, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; —Cameroons : rubber industry, Mar. 5, 5*d* ; —colonial officers : training Feb. 21 5*b* ; —colonies, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; —crime : deportation of criminals to colonies, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; —North-German Lloyd : Far Eastern service subsidy, May 1, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; —Walfisch Bay : denies report of negotiations for acquisition, Dec. 5, 10*a*
DÉROULÈDE, M. (France)—letter read at demonstration of League of Patriots Sept. 29, 6*a*
on Great Britain : relations with : Germany, relations with (s.), Dec. 8, 5*f*
DERRIMAN, Capt. G. L.—appointed chief constable of Shropshire ; biographical, July 29, 13*a*
DERRY, Bp. of : see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A.
DE RUTZEN, Sir A. :—
on Fenwick, late Mr. E. N.—appreciation (l.), May 28, 4*e*
DERWENT Valley—water scheme : progress of construction (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17*a*
DESART, Lord—to retain offices of treasury solicitor and King's proctor, June 20, 14*a* ; entertained at Savoy, July 24, 13*a* ; appointed plenipotentiary to international naval conference, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; appointed president of international naval conference, Dec. 5, 9*a* ; entertains delegates to International Naval Conference, 11, 13*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on international law—international prize court, Nov. 25, 6*f*
DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir H.—death, Oct. 2, 11*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—accepts presidency of South Bucks branch of Women's Tariff Reform Association, June 8, 8*a* ; elected hon. vice-president of Royal Society of St. George, 15*a*

DESBOROUGH, Lady (continued) :—
on Olympic games : entertainment of foreign competitors (l.), June 22, 16*d*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—health, Mar. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; promoted K.C.V.O., July 22, 15*b* ; re-elected chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, Jan. 21, 10*e*
Olympic games—receives presentation, Nov. 2, 17*c*
Thames Conservancy Board—withdraws resignation of chairmanship, Dec. 22, 14*c*
at Fishmongers' Company's-hall, on Olympic games, July 16, 10*c* ; at Grafton galleries, on Olympic games, July 25, 9*b* ; at Henley, on Olympic games, Mar. 30, 11*c* ; Aug. 1, 13*e* ; at Holborn Restaurant, on Olympic games, July 15, 12*c* ; 18, 9*f* ; 24, 9*c* ; at Phyllis Court Club, on Olympic games, July 28, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 6*c*
on Olympic games—appeal for funds (l.), Mar. 5, 4*d*
DESCH, Dr. C. H. :—
at Institute of Metals, on metallic compounds (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*c*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—visits Colomb Bechar (Morocco), April 20, 3*e*
in Chamber, on Morocco : French policy, Jan. 28, 5*a* ; June 20, 9*b* ; —Turkish international crisis : French policy, Nov. 27, 7*a*
on commercial attachés in foreign countries (report), April 3, 7*c* ; —foreign relations : report, Oct. 16, 8*a* (e.e.)
DESCOSTES, M.—death, Aug. 27, 3*f*
DE SELINCOURT, Dr. E.—elected professor of English at Birmingham University, Dec. 3, 11*d*
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. H. :—
"Great Ralegh" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 293*a*
"High Adventure, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 245*c*
DES GRAZ, Mr. C. L.—appointed minister to Peru, July 29, 10*c* ; received by King Edward VII., Oct. 13, 11*a*
DESIGNS—comptroller-general : report, June 8, 8*c*
DE SILVA, Mr. W. A. :—
on Franco-British exhibition : Ceylon village (l.), July 3, 19*c*
DESMOND, A.—theft charge, Feb. 5, 19*d*
DE SOLLA, J.—excessive motor speed charge, May 1, 23*d*
DESPARD, Mrs. :—
at Guildhall, on unemployed women, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; at National Liberal Club, on women's suffrage, Mar. 10, 5*f*
DESPRES, Mme.—to open season at Shaftesbury Theatre, April 30, 10*c*
DESSAIGNE, M. Guyot—death, Jan. 1, 12*c*
DESSAINT, Mlle.—"at home" to members of Alliance Franco-Britannique, June 22, 4*e*
DE STEDINGK, H.—disorderly behaviour charge, Sept. 4, 2*e*
DESTINN, Mme. E.—accident, Sept. 22, 8*c*
DESTITUTE Children's Dinner Society :—Appeal, Dec. 16, 12*f*
DESTRÉE, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, June 20, 9*f* ; treaty, July 16, 9*a*
DESTRUCTIVE Insects and Pests Acts, 1877 and 1907—Board of Agriculture : part II. of annual report of intelligence division, Dec. 7, 3*d*
DES VŒUX, Sir W.—health, May 13, 13*c*
DETAILHANDLER Bank : see under DENMARK—Banking
DETMOLD, C. M.—inquest, April 14, 10*e* ; biographical, 15, 10*d*
DE TRAFFORD, Lady—operation, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; health, 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a*
DE TRAFFORD, Sir H. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Dec. 15, 4*b*
DETRÉ, Dr. L.—discovery concerning tuberculosis, Oct. 1, 5*b*
DETROY, J.—permitting petroleum to run in drain charge, Jan. 2, 11*e*
DE TUNZELMANN, Mr. G. W. :—
on sulphate of ammonia (sp. art., "The direct manufacture of sulphate of ammonia," E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*d*
DEUCHER, Dr. (Switzerland)—elected president, Dec. 18, 5*f*
in National Assembly, on Germany : dispute concerning flour imports, Dec. 25, 6*a*
DEUTSCH de la Meurthe, M. Henri (France)—gift of balloon to military authorities, June 15, 8*b* ; offers prize for first aerial automobile journey across English channel, July 10, 7*e*
DEUTSCHE Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
DEUTSCHE Friedensgesellschaft—manifesto issued, July 21, 14*f*
DEUTSCHE Ost Afrika Linie : see under GERMANY—Shipping
DEVERELL, J. L.—bathing accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 12*c*
DEVERELL, Capt. W. D.—removed from militia, Jan. 15, 10*c*
DE VERNON, Lieut.-Col. F. V. de L. G.—court-martial : see under ARMY—Courts-martial
DEVEY, Mr. H. B. :—
on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 29, 8*f*
DEVGHAD Baria—Maharana installed, May 25, 11*b*
DE VILLIERS, Sir H.—biographical, Nov. 25, 8*d* ; to represent South Africa at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, April 17, 7*e* ; 21, 3*b* ; at Quebec, July 18, 7*e* ; at Plymouth, Aug. 6, 4*c*
on Africa, South—condition of trade ; Cullinan diamond : progress of cutting (int.), Aug. 6, 4*c* ; portrait presented to Legislative Council of Cape Colony ; biographical, Oct. 6, 10*c*
at Cape Colony, on South African Union : native franchise question, Nov. 28, 5*e* ; at Closer Union Society's dinner, on South African federation, Oct. 5, 5*d* ; at Durban government banquet, on Africa, South : union, Oct. 19, 8*b* ; at Quebec tercentenary banquet, on South African federation, July 27, 7*b*
on Africa, South : federation (int.), May 23, 9*e* ; —Kruger : desecration of grave (l.), Feb. 19, 7*d*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. (Transvaal) :—
at Johannesburg, on gold-mining : new law ; amalgamation of companies ; temperance legislation, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; 20, 5*c*
DE VIN, Miss D.—violin recital, Dec. 9, 15*b*
DEVINE, J.—theft charge, July 30, 3*a*
DEVIS, Prof.—received by Emperor William II., Dec. 17, 13*a*
DEVIZES—borough council election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
DEVLIN, Mr. J.—to attend United Irish League of America's Congress, May 28, 12*b* ; leaves for New York, Sept. 11, 12*e* ; arrives at Queenstown, Dec. 14, 10*d*
at Dublin, on Dunraven, Lord : influence on Irish politics, Jan. 9, 7*f*

DEVLIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Belfast Corporation Bill, Feb. 28, 9*f* ; —Ireland : agitation, Feb. 5, 9*d* ; administration, Feb. 5, 9*d* ; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*f* ; registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*b* ; unrest, Feb. 5, 9*d* ; —whisky : Royal Commission, Feb. 25, 7*a*
on United States—Irishmen's attitude towards Irish Nationalist party (int.), Dec. 14, 10*d*
DEVON, Lord—Limerick estate : see under IRELAND—Land Purchase Act
DEVON Cattle Breeders' Society—report, Dec. 21, 5*b* ; sales : held, Feb. 24, 3*c* ; animals entered : registration of dams : recommendation of council, Feb. 24, 3*e* ; show announced, May 11, 4*c*
DEVON County Agricultural Society—show, May 25, 3*c*
DEVONIANS in London—dinner given, Nov. 30, 16*d*
DEVONPORT—Crown-hill : soldiers' home, projected : appeal, May 6, 16*a* ; —dockyard : Admiral-superintendent : Vice-Adm. C. J. Barlow relinquishing appointment, Jan. 15, 8*b* ; new appointment announced, 17, 8*b* ; 22, 13*d* ; Vice-Adm. C. J. Barlow retires ; Rear-Adm. C. H. Cross assumes duties, April 1, 7*e* ; building slip to be lengthened, Oct. 13, 7*d* ; grant, supplementary : sanctioned, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; grant announced, Oct. 30, 10*c*. ; —extension works : dredging operations begun, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; —Fort Scraesdon : siege operations described, July 30, 10*d* ; —harbour defences : test, Mar. 9, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; —Mount Wise : guard building closed, July 13, 9*d* ; —Naval Ordnance Department : storage of shells : building erected ; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*c* ; —Royal Naval Engineering College : cadets' examination : result, July 9, 9*d* ; Christmas leave, date, Oct. 23, 12*e* ; —voters' lists, revision of : latchkey voters : Mr. W. L. L. Bell's decision, Dec. 4, 11*e* ; —war college : president appointed, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; —water supply : arrangements concluded with Plymouth Corporation, Jan. 4, 9*c* ; —Wesleyan Sailors' Home opened, Oct. 16, 12*d*
DEVONPORT, H. W., and Milton, W.—cruelty to horses charge, Feb. 6, 15*c*
DEVONSHIRE—Ashburton by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —East : electoral, May 16, 8*d* ; —Honiton : electoral, July 11, 10*a* ; 25, 12*f* ; 31, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 8, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Northern : electoral, Mar. 3, 12*e* ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
DEVONSHIRE, Dowager Duchess of—leaves London, April 2, 10*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—leaves Cannes, Mar. 26, 9*f* ; at Devonshire-house, 27, 13*a* ; at Chatsworth, 28, 12*a*
on London Institute for the Advancement of Plain Needlework (and others, l.), June 16, 13*d*
DEVONSHIRE, seventh Duke of — offer of statue to Cambridge University, Jan. 15, 12*b* ; health, Feb. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; arrives at Cannes, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; death, 25, 12*b* ; biographical, 25, 12*b*, 18*a* ; message of sympathy from King Edward VII., 25, 12*c* ; condolences, 25, 12*c* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; appreciation : leading article, 25, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*f* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; Canadian press references, 27, 13*a* ; memorial service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster :
DEVONSHIRE, seventh Duke of (continued) :—
arrangements, 27, 13*a* ; held, 30, 7*d* ; resolution of condolence passed by Derbyshire division of Midland Union of Conservative Associations, 28, 6*b* ; arrival of body at Edensor parish church ; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra ; wreath sent by German Emperor, 28, 12*a* ; 30, 7*b* ; memorial services, 30, 7*c* ; funeral, 30, 7*a* ; wreaths sent by Edward VII. and Prince of Wales missing, 30, 7*b* ; wreath sent by Queen Alexandra, 30, 7*b* ; Unionist Council pass resolution of sympathy, April 3, 12*b* ; address of condolence passed by Oxford University, 3, 12*c* ; letters of sympathy by Oxford and London universities published, 24, 9*f* ; racehorses : sale announced, April 14, 6*b* ; sold, May 7, 10*e* ; will, July 18, 10*d* ; provisions, 20, 13*d* ; cattle and sheep : sale announced, May 25, 3*d* ; cattle sold, Aug. 10, 13*d* ; sheep sold, 22, 11*d*
Memorial—bronze copy of Mr. G. John's statue received at Cambridge University ; particulars, May 13, 10*b* ; —site : recommendation of Westminster city council, July 7, 12*f* (l.e.), 11, 19*c* ; general purposes committee : recommendations, 21, 12*d* ; site selected, Sept. 29, 7*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8*e*
British Empire League : resolution passed by council (P. N.), June 2, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—appreciation (s.), Mar. 28, 12*a*
Cobden Club—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 28, 12*a*
Eastbourne Corporation—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 27, 13*a*
Hopkinson, Principal A.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 26, 9*f*
Lansdowne, Lord,—appreciation (s.P.), Mar. 25, 8*a*
Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*d*
Mallet, late Sir L.—appreciation (opinion quoted), Mar. 27, 13*a*
Manchester University Council—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 28, 12*a*
Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation —resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 27, 13*a*
Parliament : subject raised in Lords by Lord Ripon, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; in Commons by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 25, 8*d*
Ripon, Lord—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8*a*, *b*
Rosebery, Lord—appreciation (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8*a*
Rumbold, Sir H.—appreciation (l.), Mar. 27, 13*a*
Services, projected recognition of—committee formed, May 16, 10*a*
Sinclair, Archdeacon, W. M. (sermon), Mar. 30, 7*c*
Speeches — publication by *The Times* announced, April 21, 6*c*
Statue at Eastbourne—to be erected ; contributions, Aug. 25, 9*a*
Stradbroke, Lord (s.), 26, 9*f*
Taylor, Mr. H. M.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 27, 13*a*
Winchester, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 30, 7*c*
DEVONSHIRE, eighth Duke of—elected permanent life president of Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, April 9, 10*a* ; elected alderman of Derbyshire County Council, 16, 8*a* ; received by King Edward VII. ; delivers up insignia of order of Garter, May 6, 13*b* ; appointed Lord High

DEVONSHIRE, eighth Duke of (continued) :—
Steward of corporation of Derby and Custos Rotulorum, 7, 11*a*; leaves for Chatsworth, 9, 14*b*; accepts presidency of Devonshire Club, 14, 13*a*; appointed chairman of Furness Railway Company, 29, 20*c*; appointed lieutenant for county of Derby, June 13, 11*f*; appointed provincial grand master of Derbyshire, July 16, 13*a*; removing stud of shire horses to Chatsworth, 27, 19*b*; opens nurses' home at Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Hospital, 30, 12*d*; appointment as lord lieutenant of Derbyshire gazetted, Aug. 5, 11*a*; lets shooting at Chatsworth, Sept. 3, 9*a*; to receive address from West Derbyshire Unionist League, 22, 9*a*; receives address from former constituents; accident, Oct. 12, 10*b*; elected honorary member of Surveyors' Institution, Nov. 19, 13*c*;
Chatsworth—estate agent appointed, Sept. 23, 11*b*
at Bakewell Farmers' Club, on horse-breeding, Dec. 23, 13*e*; at Derby, on territorial army, May 30, 10*d*; at Eastbourne, on death duties, Aug. 22, 11*d*; at Eastbourne, on national defence, Nov. 14, 12*c*; at Eastbourne, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): Licensing Bill; House of Lords: reform, Dec. 17, 12*b*; at Mansion House, on British Empire League, Dec. 16, 8*e*
in Parliament, on army: estimates, Mar. 6, 10*b*; —army, territorial: finance, Feb. 11, 8*a*; —milk: impure, Mar. 6, 10*c*; —Old Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6*d*, 8*a*; —volunteers: finance, Feb. 11, 7*f*
DEVONSHIRE Club—Devonshire, late Duke of: portrait presented, May 14, 13*a*; —president elected, May 14, 13*a*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment, 1st V. B.—anniversary dinner given, Mar. 27, 12*a*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment—2nd Batt.—ordered to Crete, Dec. 25, 7*f*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment, 3rd Batt.—colours deposited, May 23, 10*c*
DEW, Maj. F. N.—death, Aug. 27, 9*b*
DEW, Mr. G.—ceases to be labour candidate for Attercliffe, Sept. 30, 10*b*
DE WAAL, Mr. N. F. (Cape Colony)—appointed Colonial secretary, Feb. 4, 5*e*
on disbandment of naval volunteers; receives deputation (s.), April 29, 7*a*
DEWAN, W.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 5, 15*d*
DEWAR, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*a*, *b*; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8*b*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10*a*; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 9*d*; sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10*c*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10*c*, *d*
DEWAR, Lieut. A. C. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on naval science: battle practice of single line, Nov, 13, 11*e*
DEWAR, Mr. D.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Dec. 5, 15*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on India: birds, Dec. 11, 12*c*
DEWAR, Col. G.—death, May 16, 12*a*
DEWAR, Prof. Sir J.—receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, June 5, 13*a*; 18, 13*e*; elected associate of Belgium Academy, June 16, 13*b*; elected honorary member of German Chemical Society, Dec. 15, 13*b*
DEWAR, Prof. Sir J. (continued) :—
at British Association, on liquefaction of helium, Sept. 9, 4*a*; at Royal Institution, on temperatures, June 6, 16*d*;
on helium: solidification (l.), April 16, 5*a*; —whisky (evid.), June 4, 5*e*
DEWAR, Sir J.—leaving for Madeira, Mar. 17, 10*c*
Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C.—telegram to, on his candidature for Kincardineshire by-election, April 24, 9*d*
at Haymarket, on whisky supply, May 13, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Scotland: Land Bill, Feb. 22, 4*f*; Vatersay Island: crofters, June 26, 10*f*
on Scotland—land legislation (tel.), April 24, 9*d*
DEWAR, Sir T. :—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Gardeners' Company, May 20, 12*b*; at Liverpool, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*b*; at Mansion House, on Gardeners' Company, July 2, 13*b*
DEWAR, Wilhelmina—inquest, Mar. 24, 12*e*
DEWAR (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—new offices opened: luncheon given to celebrate, May 13, 15*e*
DEWAR trophy—competition: result, May 4, 7*b*
DE WET, Gen.—meets Lord Methuen, May 15, 7*b*
at Heilbron, on South Africa: federation, Mar. 6, 7*b*
DE WINTON, Mr. C. L. :—
on Cordova and North-Western Railway Company—reconstruction scheme (l.), Mar. 11, 15*c*
DE WINTON, Mr. W.—will, June 17, 11*f*
DE WOLFF, Mr. C. L. :—
on Dickens: statue (l.), July 6, 10*c*
DEWSBURY—by-election: see under BY-ELECTION; —electoral, June 20, 14*c*; Sept. 4, 10*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
DEYCKE, Prof.—leprosy remedy test: see under LEPROSY—Treatment
DHARWAR Reefs Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 9, 15*d*; report, Mar. 27, 16*e*
DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 23*b*
DHUR, M. Jacques (France) :—
on artists society proposition (art. quoted), June 26, 9*e*
DIABOLO—trade mark: see under TRADE marks
DIAMOND Exploration and Finance Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15*e*
DIAMONDS :—
Africa, German South-West: see that title; —coke, conversion into: result of experiments (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —Cullinan: see under EDWARD VII.; —cutting industry: decision to cease work for four weeks, April 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*f*; operations to be resumed, May 1, 9*f*; —industry: condition: Col. Harris (s.), Sept. 5, 6*a*; Mr. Cullinan (int.), Jan. 13, 4*a*; De Beers mines: see under CAPE Colony—Diamonds
Manufacture—Lemoine, M.: charged with swindling, Jan. 10, 7*e*; 11, 9*f*; particulars of experiments, 13, 4*a*; question of production of formula, 11, 9*f*; 16, 3*f*; Herr Janesick (evid.), 18, 5*f*; samples produced, 22, 11*f*; samples examined by expert, 25, 5*b*; M. Lemoine replies to evidence of experts, Feb. 1, 5*f*; application for release on bail refused, 1, 5*f*; M. Lemoine's evidence, 3, 6*c*; 20, 5*e*; application to compel Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) to

DIAMONDS—Manufacture (continued):—
deliver recipe, Mar. 24, 11c; released to make experiments, April 3, 7c: applications to compel Union of London and Smiths Banks (Ltd.) to deliver recipe, 4, 4f; motion for attachment of Mr. A. J. Daye, 8, 18a; 15, 3f; action against M. Moine dismissed; M. Lemoine (int.), 30, 5e; recipe delivered by Union of London and Smiths Bank, May 1, 23c; recipe delivered at Paris, 12, 5f; M. Lemoine promises to produce manufactured diamond, 2, 12c; M. Lemoine complains of interference of press, 14, 7e (e.e.); conditions of test, 16, 7d; time extension for production of diamond not granted, June 3, 14c; progress, 10, 7d; 11, 5d: Mr. Feldenheimer requests recipe letter to be opened, 13, 7f; M. Lemoine absconds; recipe envelope opened; contents, 18, 7c; experts' report, 19, 9c; at Budapest: leaves for Constantinople, 30, 7f; M. Le Poittevin (int.), 19, 9c, 11d; Sir J. Wernher (int.), 19, 9e; swindling charge: petition for prosecution filed. Sept. 3, 4b (e.e.), correspondence, Jan. 22, 18e; special article ("The diamond and its artificial reproduction," L.S.), Feb. 4, 3a
Price—De Beers Company and the syndicate: agreement arranged, Mar. 21, 12f
DIBDIN, Mr. E. R.:—
on Historical Exhibition of Liverpool Art, 1908—appeal for exhibits (l.), April 9, 11f
DIBDIN, Sir L.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 14e
at Representative Church Council, on Licensing Bill, May 9, 11d
DICEY, Prof. A. V.:—
"Introduction to the Law of the Constitution" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 473b
at Constitution congress, on oppressive legislation; referendum, Aug. 8, 3d; on United States constitution, 10, 10b; at Working Men's College, on France: third republic, Nov. 7, 13c (e.e.); Dec. 5, 17e
on Home Rule: appeal to Unionists (l.), April 23, 8a
DICK, H.—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 8c
DICK, Capt. Q.—rents Walcot Park, Nov. 7, 15f
DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 3, 13b; report, Nov. 2, 19c
DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 19, 12f
DICKENS, Charles—birth: 96th anniversary celebrated, Feb. 11, 15e; —Broadstairs: mural tablets to be erected on houses inhabited by, June 15, 13c; unveiled, 23, 16c; —Clarke, Sir E.: appreciation (s.), Feb. 8, 9f; —exhibition of pictures and books held, July 30, 11f; —James of Hereford, Lord: appreciation (s.), Feb. 8, 10f; —library, national: completed, Jan. 9, 9e; presentation to City of London Corporation: date, 29, 8a; received by Lord Mayor Bell, Feb. 8, 10f; installed in Guildhall library, May 11, 10a; —quill pen sold, Dec. 21, 17f; —Rochester Castle: statue to be erected in gardens, June 10, 13a; —statue: De Wolff, Mr. C. L. (l.), July 6, 10c; Dickens, Mr. H. F. (l.), 4, 11e; Fitzgerald, Mr. P. (l.), 3, 12b; Waldstein, Prof. C. (l.), 7, 19b; —women, ideals of: see under WOMEN
DICKENS, Mr. H. F.:—
on Charles Dickens: statue (l.), July 4, 11e
DICKENS Fellowship—conference: held, Oct. 5, 8d; meeting, Feb. 11, 15e
DICKERSON, R. F.—refusing to produce motor-car licence charge, Jan. 24, 16f; shooting swans charge, Oct. 20, 13c
DICKIE, Mr. A. L.:—
at institution of Civil Engineers, on Barry Railway—Pwll-y-Pant viaduct (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4e
DICKIE, Mr. T. C.—will, July 25, 13d
DICKIN, W. H., and others—false pretences charge, Jan. 8, 17f; 15, 17a; 21, 13e; Feb. 15, 4f; Mar. 11, 17e; 14, 9c; April 9, 4e; 13, 17c
DICKINS, Mr. C. J.—collection of porcelain: sale announced, Jan. 25, 11e; sold, Mar. 6, 13e; 7, 11b; pictures sold, 9, 7e; bequest received by Bolingbroke Hospital, April 17, 12e
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 3, 14c; Sept. 25, 4a; report, Mar. 18, 16d; meeting, 26, 15c
DICKINSON, Mr. G. L.:—
"Justice and Liberty. A Political Dialogue" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 458b
DICKINSON, Dr. H. B.—summoned for failing to notify case of scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 15d (e.e.)
DICKINSON, late Mr. J.—bequeaths pictures to Sunderland borough art gallery, July 20, 13d; will, Aug. 14, 11b
DICKINSON, Mr. R. E.—appointed director of Messrs. Parr's Bank (Ltd.), Aug. 28, 3b
DICKINSON, Mr. S.—death, Sept. 17, 9c
DICKINSON, Dr. V.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Oct. 2, 11a
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—to be entertained by Progressive party (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10c; entertained, Dec. 14, 5d
Burns, Mr. J.—appreciation of municipal services to London (s.), Dec. 14, 5d
at Caxton Hall, on criminals: treatment, Oct. 31, 16c
in Parliament, on Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3a; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7d; Nov. 17, 9b; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11c; Oct. 20, 7e; —Old-age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8c; f; 30, 8f; July 2, 8b; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7b; Nov. 13, 11a
Sessions, County of London: unification (l.), Aug. 1, 4e; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 26, 5c
DICKS, A.—attempted burglary charge, Dec. 10, 3e
DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—appointed to command of home counties division of territorial army, Nov. 2, 6c
DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir J.—health, Feb. 11, 12a; gives dinner and dance, July 22, 15d; presents land for recreation ground for Holloway, Dec. 4, 5e
at House of Commons, on local taxation: imperial contribution, Mar. 21, 13c; at Local Government Board, on milk supply: control, Mar. 13, 18d; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Housing and Town Planning Bill, May 5, 11e
in Parliament, on Housing Bill, May 13, 8b; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9a; Oct. 17, 5e; Nov. 6, 8e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6e; 10, 8d; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f
DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway—report, Feb. 17, 15b; Aug 10, 14e; meeting, Feb. 22, 15c; Aug. 19, 4c

DIEBOW, Dr. :—
at Southport Physical Training College, on physical training, July 8, 12*f*
DIEFENBACK, W.—defrauding railway company charge, Nov. 2, 4*d*
DIEHL, Mrs. A. M.—" The life of Beethoven " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 319*b*
DIET—Sir J. Crichton Browne (add.), July 21, 12*e* ; —children : see under CHILDREN
DIETRICH, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on constitution : chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 4, 7*a*
DIETZ, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—signalling invention described, Sept. 4, 6*e*
DIGALLA Ceylon Tea Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 17*d*
DIGBY, Mr. C. W.—death, Feb. 17, 9*f*
DIGBY, Mr. F. W.—Education Bill : terminates engagements of managers of schools in ownership, Mar. 28, 8*d*
DIGBY, Mr. J.—elected treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 4*a*
DIGGLE, Mr. J. R.—re-elected chairman of Royal Botanic Society of London, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; appointed member of governing body of City of London School, Nov. 2, 6*e*
on Royal Botanic Society—Parkes testimonial (l.), April 21, 8*a* (o.e.)
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—health ; leaving for Sicily, Feb. 1, 12*a* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 11, 12*a* ; appointed lecturer in pastoral theology for 1908-9 at Cambridge University, 15, 8*b* ; consecrates new church at Plumpton ; motor-car breakdown, Oct. 19, 9*d* ; New Year message, Jan. 1, 9*a*
at Carlisle diocesan conference, on Lambeth conference ; training of clergy ; clergy pensions, Sept. 18, 3*a* ; at Caxton-hall, on Christianity : relation to international peace, July 28, 13*c*; at Westminster Abbey, preaches to members of universal peace congress, July 27, 13*e*
on Deceased Wife's Sister Act (pastoral), Jan. 1, 9*a* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c* ; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (l.), April 13, 15*d*
DIKOFF, Adm. (Russia)—receives Legion of Honour, July 29, 7*e* ; appointed G.C.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
DILCOCK, A.—jewelry thefts charge, May 9, 11*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 22, 9*c*
DILCOCK, A., and Brown, A.—stealing and receiving charge, June 22, 4*c*
DILKE, Sir C.—presides at annual meeting of Royal Statistical Society, June 17, 18*d*
at Aborigines Protection Society, on South Africa : treatment of natives, April 7, 11*d* ; at Gloucester Technical Schools, on technical education, Jan. 15, 16*c* ; at Lydbrook, on old-age pensions, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; at New Reform Club, on taxation of land values, Dec. 10, 11*c* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on horses : supply for army, Feb. 21, 12*d* ; at Sydney, on Congo Free State : Belgian annexation treaty ; South African federation : native franchise question, Sept. 28, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : administration, May 29, 8*c* ; —Africa, South : native rights, May 14, 8*c* ; —Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7*d* ; —army : Annual Bill, Mar. 26, 7*d* ; estimates, 5, 7*b* ; Cardwell system, 5, 7*c* ; —army, territorial, June 19, 10*b* ; —children : infantile mortality ; labour, July 30, 7*a* ; —Congo Free State : British policy, July 28, 9*b* ;
DILKE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Germany, relations with, July 28, 9*b* ; —India : Loans Bill ; railway administration, July 28, 9*b* ; —Macedonia : reforms, July 28, 9*b* ; —Natal : Dinuzulu's trial ; martial law, June 4, 8*c* ; —navy : estimates ; building programme, Mar. 4, 8*f* ; docks, 11, 9*f* ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-French Convention, May 29, 8*e* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 25, 8*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; July 2, 6*e* ; —Russia, relations with, July 28, 9*b* ; —session, autumn : business, Aug. 1, 9*d* ; —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*a*
on Congo Free State : Belgian annexation (int.), June 6, 10*a* ; —franchise : adult suffrage (l.), July 27, 6*f*
DILL, Prof. S. :—
on Irish Universities Bill (l.), May 11, 6*e*
DILLEY, Mr. A. G.—elected president of Auctioneers' Institute of the United Kingdom, May 16, 17*c*
DILLON, Lord :—
at Royal Academy, on armour, Feb. 22, 10*e*
DILLON, late Mrs. G. M.—contents of Holland-villas-road residence sold, Mar. 21, 5*a*
DILLON, Hon. H. L.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Feb. 20, 10*b*
DILLON, J., and Rayner, A.—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 16, 3*a*
DILLON, Mr. J.—accident (P.N.), 11, 12*d* ; health (P.N.), 14, 12*d*
at Clare, on Eucharistic congress : procession : attitude of Government, Sept. 28, 7*f* ; opinion at Dublin, 29, 10*b* ; at Dublin, on Home Rule, April 16, 5*d* ; at Manchester, on education : attitude of English Roman Catholics ; Irish Universities Bill, June 22, 8*f* ; at Preston, on Irish Nationalist party, Oct. 19, 12*b* ; at Whitefield's Central Mission Church, on Irish Universities Bill, June 29, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Crime Prevention Bill, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 8, 8*c* ; —education : non-provided schools : attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7*f* ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 20, 8*a* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9*e* ; Dec. 1, 7*d*, 8*c*, *f* ; 3, 6*a*, *f* ; —Ireland : crime : Glenahiry outrage, Feb. 12, 8*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; 21, 6*e* ; outrage on Mr. H. Persse, 21, 7*d* ; education, July 3, 10*b* ; land : Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 7*d*, 8*a* ; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*f* ; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9*b* ; Dec. 9, 10*d* ; Irish University Bill, April 1, 9*d* ; May 12, 6*f* ; June 3, 11*a* ; July 24, 6*d* ; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a* ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*b* ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*f* ; —women's suffrage disturbances : prison treatment of disturbers, Feb. 14, 10*b*
on by-elections : attitude of English Roman Catholics (l.), June 8, 5*d* ; —Irish Land Purchase Act : finance (l.), Oct. 6, 10*d* ; Mr. W. O'Brien's comments (l.), 7, 9*f* ; attitude of ministry (l.), 19, 12*b*
DILLON, Mr. J. F. K.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; dividend, Sept. 10, 13*c*
DIMENT, R. J.—licensing appeal, April 25, 5*d*

DIMITROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—at Constantinople, Oct. 22, 5*a*; 23, J*a*; received by Grand Vizier, Oct. 22, 5*a*; leaves Constantinople, 24, 9*a*
on relations with Turkey; Oriental railway question; payment of Eastern Rumelian tribute; compensation for independence (int.), Oct. 23, 7*a*; negotiations with Turkey (int.), 26, 5*c*
DIMITROFF, Apostol: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement
DIMSDALE, Sir J.—elected chairman of City of London Conservative Association, Mar. 21, 12*c*
at Guildhall, on Nightingale, Miss Florence: biographical, Mar. 17, 3*e*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 24, 9*a*
DIMSDALE, Lieut. R. T.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 17, 9*c* (e.e.)
DINAS Dinlle (Carnarvonshire)—driving accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6*f*
DINELEY, Commander F. G.—death, April 7, 10*e*
DINES, Mr. W. H.:—
on aeronautics (l., E.S.), April 1, 5*d*
DINGLE, Mr. F. B.—elected clerk to Sheffield city magistrates, Oct. 3, 10*e* (e.e.)
DINNINGTON—sewage works: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*d*
DINUZULU—trial: see under NATAL—Zululand—Natives
DINWIDDY (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs:—
on South Metropolitan Gas Company—rating appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 4*d*
DIOSY, Mr. A.—lecture at Aldershot: date, Dec. 2, 11*d*
DIPCHAND, Mr. V.—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
DIPHTHERIA—infection, protracted and recurrent: investigation authorized, July 18, 10*c*; —serum treatment: Dr. L. Martin (lect.), April 24, 8*a*
DIPLODOCUS — cast inspected by President Fallières, June 16, 7*f*
DIPLOMATIC service—buildings: Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 8*f*; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s. P.), 3, 9*a*, *b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
"DIPLOMATIST at Constantinople, A"—on Turkey: Young Turkey party's movement (l.), Aug. 15, 7*d*
DIR, Khan of—receives title of Nawab, July 2, 9*e*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15*d*; Sept. 19, 14*f*; report, Mar. 12, 14*d*; meeting, 20, 17*c*
DIRECTORIES, bogus—prosecutions, Nov. 20, 6*c*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 16*c*; April, 1, 17*c*; July 17, 18*f*; Oct. 14, 18*f*; report, Jan. 21, 2*e*; July 12, 17*d*; meeting, Jan. 29, 17*b*; July 29, 19*c*
DIRKSEN, Herr von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on constitution: responsibility, Dec. 3, 3*a*
DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Societies—central committee: conference, Oct 24,
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT: see under GERMANY—Banking
"DISCRIMINATOR"—on Society of Knights Bachelor: chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), June 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
DISCUS-THROWING—competition, May 15, 13*c*; Olympic competition: results, July 17, 10*b*; 20, 15*b*
DISEASE—causes, scientific investigations of: researches authorized by president of Local Government Board, Mar. 7, 5*f*; July 18, 10*c*; Sept. 9, 3*c*; —diathesis: Sir D. Duckworth (lect,), Feb. 22, 5*f*; —flies, transmission by: investigation authorized, July 18. 10*c*; Dr, C. G: Hewitt (paper read), 22, 17*e*; Nov. 30, 8*d*;—industrial: compensation: departmental committee report (white paper), Nov. 19, 15*d*; glassworkers cataract: report, Nov. 19.15*d*; Mr. E. Owen (lect.), Aug. 1 13*f*; telegraphists' cramp: report-Nov. 19 15*d*;—infectious: Prof. W, Osler (s.), July 4, 10*f*;—Manson, Sir P. (lect.), Oct. 3, 14*c*;—prevention: Sir R. W. Boyce (reads paper), Sept. 10, 2*c*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 14, 11*f*; sp. art. ("Immunization against illness"), Dec. 25, 8*a*;—telephone instruments, infection by: see under PARLIAMENT;—transmission: Sir J. C. Browne (add. ,Sept. 9,12*d*; Sommerville, Dr. D. (lect.), Oct. 26, 7*e*;—vermin, transmission by: Dr. L. Sambon (paper read), July 24, 13*f*;—water: investigation authorized, Sept. 9, 3*c*
DISEASES of Animals Acts: inspectors, assistant: new appointments, Oct. 29, 15*d*;—law case: Cornwall County Council v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Jan. 20. 10*b*
DISINFECTANTS — efficiency: Rideal-Walker test demonstration, April 3, 7*e*
DISLOYALTY—Socialist party: see under SOCIALIST party
DISRAELI, Mr.—Taunton: candidature, Oct. 27, 7*e*; correction, 28, 14*c*
DISS—water supply scheme approved by district council (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*e*
DISSTON, Mr. S.—death, July 15, 15*c*
DISTILLERIES—water heating plant: improved system described (E.S.),May 20, 4*e*
DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.)—dividends,Jan. 6, 10*f*; June 20, 18*e*; report, 25, 19*c*; meeting, July 18, 18*b*
DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)
DISTRESS—Amendment Bill: provisions (P.N.). Feb. 14, 14*a*; Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8*b*; Atkinson, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 6, 8*a*; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8*b*; Oct. 29, 4*c*; Nov. 6, 8*a*; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8*b*; Halsbury, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 29, 4*c*; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), July 4, 8*d*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 8*a*; Loreburn, Lord, (s. P.), July 15, 8*b*; Oct. 29, 4*c*; Nov. 6, 8*a*; Northumberland, Duke of (s. P.), July 15, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.). July 4, 8*c*; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8*b*; —prosecutions: Costs in Criminal Cases Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Association—appeal, July 16, 4*d*; Dec. 23, 2*e*
DISTRICT Messenger Company—boys: medals and prizes presented, May 13, 15*e*; surprise parade at Devonshire House, 27, 20*e*; seaside camp: appeal, June 4, 16*a*; damaged by gale, Sept. 3, 9*f* (e.e.)
DISTURNAL, Mr. W. J.—appointed recorder of Dudley, Oct. 12, 11*e*
DISZARO, L. S.—arson charge, Dec. 28, 2*e*
DITCHFIELD, Rev. J. E. Watts:—
at Church Congress, on secularism, Oct. 10, 9*c*
DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.:—
"Memorials of Old London" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 440*b*: Rev. T. H. Deterfield (l., L.S.), 17, 478*c*
"Old Time Parson, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344*b*
DITCHLING (Sussex)—"treading" parish boundaries: ancient custom revived, Sept. 14, 2*c*
DITTE, M. Alfred—death, Nov. 9, 9*a*

DIVERS, Mr. W. H. :—
on horticulture : flowers in bloom in winter (l.), Dec. 29, 6*d*
DIVER, Maud—"Great Amulet" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157*b*
DIVORCE—Lambeth conference : resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*d*, 7*a* ;(sp. art., "The Lambeth conference") VII. ("Marriage"), Sept. 5, 10*a* ;—Matrimonial Causes Bill : Bristol, Bp. of (s. P.), July 23, 6*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 23, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 6*a*
DIX, Rev. Dr. M.—death, May 1, 14*b*
DIXON, Mr. A. L.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. Samuel, Feb. 1, 9*f*
DIXON, Mr. D. D.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10*c*
DIXON, Mr. F. :—
on Christian science (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*a*
DIXON, H.—wounding charge, June 25, 4*d*
DIXON, Mr. J.—appointed conveyancing counsel of supreme court, Oct. 24, 14*a*
DIXON, Mr. T. :—
at Young Men's Christian Association's headquarters, on salesmanship, Oct. 14, 19*d*
DIXON, W.—theft charge, Mar. 10, 4*e* ; June 26, 20*d*
DIXON, W.—receiving stolen property charge ; acquitted, Nov. 27, 4*a*
DIXON (William) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, May 2, 15*c*
DIXON-HARTLAND, Sir F.—gives dinner party, July 3, 15*a*
at Mansion-house, on Metropolitan Water Board : charges in City of London, Oct. 29, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*a* ; Nov. 13, 10*b*
DJEMIL Bey, Col. (Turkey)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 22, 3*d*
DJEVAD Pasha (Turkey) :—
on Hedjaz Railway (s.), Sept. 8, 3*d*
DMOWSKI, M. :—
in Duma, on Poland (Russian) : martial law, May 16, 7*d*
DOANE, Rt. Rev. W. C., Bp. of Albany :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriages in Christendom, June 17, 19*a* ; thanksgiving, 24, 17*a*
DOBB, Mr. J. T.—will, Nov. 19, 12*e*
DOBBIE, Mr. W. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
DOBELL, Mr. B.—"Letters from Percy Bysshe Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 76*c*
DOBELL, Mr. C. C.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 13, 11*b*
DOBELL, Canon J.—death, July 10, 13*d*
DOBREE, Mr. H. H.—porcelain sold, July 3, 15*c* ; death, Oct. 6, 14*c* ; will, Dec. 16, 15*e*
DOBROTVORSKY, Capt. (Russia) :—
on navy reorganization (lect.), Jan. 7, 3*c*
DOBSON, Hon. A.—to represent Australia at international maritime and life-saving and health congress, Aug. 21, 11*a* ; drowned ; biographical, Dec. 7, 13*b* ; Lord Crewe expresses sympathy, 8, 13*a* ; memorial service held, 11, 13*b*
DOBSON, Mrs. A.—thanks for sympathy, Dec. 18, 13*b*
DOBSON, Mr. A.—"De Libris" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 401*a*
DOBSON, Senator H.—in London : arrangements, May 6, 13*c*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism : practicability, June 23, 4*c* ; sweating, 18, 15*c*
DOBSON, Rev. R. A. :—
on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company — cheap excursion to Bognor (l.), July 3, 15*d* 9, 4*d*
DOBSON, Mr. T. W. :—
Plymouth—decision not to seek re-election, Nov. 21, 10*d*
in Parliament,on—unemployed, July 30,6*e*
DOCK, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union—coming of age celebrated, Aug. 17, 14*c* ; —conference hold, June 5, 12*f* ; Port of London Docks Bill : see under LONDON—Port
on independent labour party—attitude towards Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 19, 9*c*
DOCKER, Mr. F. D.—declines invitation to contest Wednesbury, Oct. 26, 10*a*
DOCKRELL, Dr. M. :—
at St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, on medicine : use of cataphoresis, Oct. 9, 10*a*
DOCKS—regulations : Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 10*a*
DOCKS, dry—special articles ("Naval dry docks," E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*f*
"DOCTOR"—on nursing homes : expenses, April 18, 3*f*
"DOCTOR, A"—on hospitals : out-patient departments (l.), July 15, 14*d* (e.e.)
DOCKYARDS, Government—labour : see under LABOUR
DODA, M. (Turkey)—appointed governor of Mirdita, Sept. 14, 5*c*
DODD, A.—theft charge, April 14, 2*f*
DODD, Mr. Justice :—
at Roscommon assizes, on crime in Roscommon, Mar. 14, 8*f*
DODD, Judge Cyril :—
on debtors—imprisonment(evid.),May 6,6*b*
DODD, Mr. T. :—
at Leicester, on women's suffrage, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; correction (l.), 24, 7*c*
DODDS, Mr. J. M.—appointed under-secretary for Scotland ; biographical, Dec. 7, 13*c*
DODDS, M. J. : see under MURDER—Dodds, Mary Jane
DODGE, Col. T. A.—"Napoleon," Vols. III. and IV. reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 7, 74*c*
DODGSON, Miss A.—piano recital, April 9, 6*e*
DODWELL, Mr. G. B. :—
on shipping rings (evid.), April 2, 15*b*
DOE, F.—inquest, Sept. 7, 15*c*
DOE, Mr. J. :—
on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d*
DOEUILLET (Ltd.).—report, Oct. 7, 17*c*
DOGS—accidents : *St. Julien* (law case), Sept. 18, 10*e* ; —ambulance : Manchuria, work in : Maj. Richardson receives presentation from Tsar, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; —bloodhounds : crime detection : see under CRIME ; trials announced, Oct. 5, 15*a* ; —cruelty : prosecution, Oct. 30, 3*f* ; —Derby and Derbyshire Canine Society : see that title ; —field trials : retrievers Six Mile Bottom, Oct. 14, 9*e* ; 16, 4*b* ; Kennel Club retriever at Horstead, Nov. 26, 14*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; retriever championship : entries, Dec. 12, 15*b* ; Sporting Spaniel Society : held, Nov. 23, 13*c* ; —foxhound puppies : collar regulations (law case), April 2, 3*d* ; —greyhounds : sales : see Sales, below ; —Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road : see that title ; —importation : Dover : smuggling case, Dec. 7,13*c* ; prosecution, 8, 11*f* ; Parkeston quay : prosecution, 22, 4*f* ; quarantine regulations suggested : Lady Blomfield (l.), Dec. 26, 9*c* ; —Ladies' Kennel Association : see that title : —law cases : accident, Sept. 18, 10*e* ; (dog bite), May

Dogs (continued) :—
5, 3c ; July 17, 4a ; (injuries inflicted by game-keeper), Sept 28, 11b (e.c.) ; (damages for loss of dog), Oct. 14, 9e ; (destruction of dangerous dog), 22, 3a : —National Cannine Defence League : see that title ; —pointers and setters : Kennel Club : Derby field trial : see under Kennel Club ; trials (Orwell-park), April 9, 11a ; 10, 13a ; 11, 11a ; (Oundle), 17, 13d ; Peplow estate, Shrewsbury, 22, 7f ; 23, 5c ; 24, 13b ; 27, 4d ; —poisoning : prosecution, Nov. 30, 4e ; —police : aids to : experiment. May 1, 18d ; experiments at Hull, July 6, 8d (e.e.) ; France : trials, Dec. 7, 13c ; —Protection Bill : see under Vivisection ; —rabies : see Rabies ; —railway collecting : "Reading Bob" : death, June 29, 5b (e.e.) ;
Sales—bulldog : *One of the Buffs* sold for £520, Oct. 6, 11c ; greyhounds : by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Jan. 20, 11a ; Mar. 2, 11c ; 16, 7f ; April 6, 11e ; 27, 4d ; Dec. 7, 15c ; —gun-dogs : at Aldridge's repository, July 20, 16f ; 25, 15d ; by Messrs. W. and S. Freeman, July 4, 17b ; 11, 17b ; —hariers : of Bently pack, May 4, 14e ; of Hopetoun pack, May 4, 14e ; —hounds : of Woodland and Pytchley pack, June 13, 12c ; —sporting : at Aldridge's repository, Aug. 1, 15f ; 8, 13b ; —at Kennel Club show, Oct. 24, 18b
Sheepdogs : trials (Tring), Aug. 7, 3d ; Cardiff racecourse, Sept. 25, 10b
Shows—Barnstaple : held, Nov. 4, 17b ; —Birmingham : arrangements, April 24, 13d ; —Bristol and West of England Kennel Club : held, Nov. 5, 13b ; —Bulldog Club, May 27, 17e ; —Cambridge : held, Aug. 4, 13b ; —Cheetham-hill Canine Society : held, Nov. 16, 16d ; —Chow-Chow Club : held, Nov. 19, 15d ; —Collie Club : see under Collie Club ; —Eastbourne Canine Association : held, Sept. 10, 5e ; —fox-cubs (Garth Hunt), June 25, 13a ; —fox-hound : Peterborough ; prize-winners, July 9, 16e ; —Fox-terrier Club : held, Nov. 13, 6e ; —gamekeepers' dogs (Cambridge), Mar. 5, 11f ; —Hampshire Kennel Association : held, Oct. 1, 13d ; —Harpenden, June 9, 10d ; —Hitchin and District Canine Society : held, Sept. 3, 5f ; —Hounds, Great Danes and Borzoi (Crystal Palace), April 1, 13a ; 2, 11c ; (Chiddingfold) : date, June 17, 10f ; (Ranelagh Club), 25, 17a ; (Reigate), May 29, 18f ; —international (Islington), Feb. 6, 11b ; 13, 11b ; prizes awarded, 14, 13c ; —Kennel Club—schedule, Sept. 19, 7c ; entries, Oct. 16, 4b ; held ; prize-winners, 21, 15c ; 22, 13b ; objections against winning bull terriers, 24, 18b ; —Ladies' Kennel Associations : arrangements, May 23, 17a ; —schedule issued, June 17, 17f ; entries, July 4, 17b ; 8, 12e ; held, 10, 4b ; 11, 17b ; Nov. 12, 13c ; —London Bulldog Society : held, Nov. 13, 6e ; —London Fox-terrier Club : held, May 28, 15e ; —Manchester : held, Nov. 16, 16d ; —National Terrier Club : see that title ; —Oxford Fox Terrier Club : held, Sept. 25, 6c : —Pekingese Club : held, May 23, 17e ; —Pekin Palace Dog Association : date, June 6, 15c ; held, July 15, 18b ; —pet (Westminster), April 9, 11c ; —Pet Dog Society : held, Dec. 12, 15b ; —Peterborough Canine Society : held, Sept. 15, 9a ; —Richmond : held, June 3, 19b ; —Sandy : held, Aug. 28, 7e ; —Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Society : held, June 26, 19b ; —Slough : held, Aug. 14, 7a ; —South Coast Kennel Society ; held, Aug. 27, 4c ; Dec. 19, 15c ; —Southern Collie Club : held, Oct. 29, 13e ; —Terrier (Botanic-gardens, Regent's-park) : held, June 23, 16a ; —toy (Crystal Palace), May 6, 14e ; 7, 4e ; —Wallingford : held, July 23, 15e ; —Wantage age : held, May 15, 13c ; —Wimbledon and District Canine Society : see that title : —Woodstock Agricultural and Horticultural Association : held, Sept. 9, 9c
Spaniels : field trials, Jan. 24, 13c —Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea : see that title ; —theft prosecutions, Oct. 15, 14b ; 23, 17d
Doherty, Miss D.—will, Sept. 5, 11f
Dohnanyi, Herr von—piano recital, May 23, 14d ; June 1, 11d
Doke, P. W.—falls from cliff (fatal), April 10, 8c
Dolan, Mr. C. J.—secedes from Irish Nationalist party, Jan. 27, 6b ; application for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), 30, 10c ; granted, 31, 12c ; appointed steward of manor of Northstead (*Gazette* notice), Feb. 1, 10d
at Manorhamilton, on *Sinn Fein* : prospects, Feb. 24, 8c
Dolcini, C.—shooting accident at Middlesex Music-hall, Nov. 24, 10d ; 25, 14c ; prosecution, 25, 4e ; manslaughter charge, Dec. 21, 2f
Dolcoath Mine (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 17b ; report, Feb. 17, 15b ; Aug. 17, 15c ; meeting, Feb. 29, 14b
Dolgorouki, Prince Alexis—leaves for Brighton, Jan. 21, 7e ; leaves London, Feb. 6, 10a ; leaves for Weisbaden, May 13, 13b ; holds reception, July 23, 13a ; list of guests, Sept. 4, 11a ; gives ball, Oct. 16, 13a ; at Newburgh-park, Nov. 11, 15a ; gives art exhibition, Dec. 2, 15a ; 3, 11a
Dolgorukoff, Prince (Russia)—arrested for arbitrary distribution of state relief to peasants, Aug. 19, 5a
Dolling, Robert—memorial home : *matinée* at Kingsway Theatre in aid, Mar. 4, 18f
Dolmage, Dr. C. G.—death, Nov. 5, 11b
Dolmettsch, Miss H.—concert, Mar. 21, 14b
Dolores, Mlle. A.—vocal recital, May 9, 11e (e.e.)
Dolores (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 15a ; report, Jan. 9, 10c ; dividend, 24, 16d
Dolores Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 12, 15
Dolphin Colston Society (Conservative), Bristol—pensions ; conditions revised, Oct. 12, 15d
Dolphin (Conservative) Society—banquet, Nov. 14, 14f
Dolton, Mr. D.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14f
Domains Company (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up dismissed, Dec. 2, 3a
Domestic science—Association of Teachers of Domestic Science : see that title ; —Rücker, Lady (add.), May 12, 13c
Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 23, 2e ; meeting, May 14, 19b ; president appointed, Jan. 29, 12b

DOMESTIC training—Miss Ravenhill (s.), Sept. 28, 14*b*
DOMINGUEZ, Senhor C. (Portugal) ;—
on Carlos I. and Crown Prince—assassination (int.), Feb. 4, 5*b*
DOMINGUEZ, Señor F. L.—gives dinner party, July 6, 13*b*
DOMINICA :—
Finance—customs, American receivership of : results, Aug. 3, 5*c*, —timber supply : correspondence, Nov. 24, 19*b*
DOMINION Atlantic Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
DOMINION Commercial Travellers' Association—refuse membership to lady travellers, Dec. 15, 5*b*
DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—receives orders from Australian and Indian governments, Nov. 9, 8*b*
DONALD, Brig-Gen. C. G.—to be appointed commander of home counties division, territorial army, Mar. 13, 12*f*
DONALD, Isabel May—vitriol throwing charge, Nov. 14, 14*f*
DONALDSON, Lady—death, July 8, 14*f*
DONALDSON, Rev. S. A. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : duty of church, June 17, 19*d* ; at Queen's-hall, on missions : educational work, May 6, 6*f*
DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. C. G., Archbp. of Brisbane—preaches at Hornsey parish church, Mar. 23, 10*b* ; to address meeting of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, April 2, 8*b* ; visits Hornsey, Aug. 4, 15*b*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 17, 20*a* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on missions, May 14, 3*a* ; at S.P.C.K., on Australia : need of native ministry, April 8, 10*b* ; at Weybridge, on Church of England : modern needs, Mar. 30, 6*c*
DONCASTER—bridge at Marshgate level crossing, projected : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*c* ; tender accepted (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —Salutation Racing Stables : straw and fodder department burned, Nov. 21, 15*b* ; —storm : Lexthorpe vicarage struck by lightning, July 18, 14*d*
DONCASTER, Mr. L. :—
at British Association, on sex, determination of, Sept. 9, 4*b*
DONCASTER, Phebe—" John Stevenson Rowntree " reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 189*a*
DONCASTER Agricultural Society—show held, June 29, 3*c*
DONELAN, Capt. A. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10*c*
DONES, Mr. J. W. C.—excess motor speed charge, May 26, 14*b*
DONIBRISTLE colliery—Fife Coal Company, amalgamation with : see under FIFE Coal Company
DONKEYS—cruelty : prosecution, Oct. 1, 2*f*
DONNAY, M. Maurice—receives Legion of Honour, July 20, 13*b*
DONNE, Col. H. R. B.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
DONNE, Mr. J. S.—will, Sept. 9, 13*b*
DONNE, Mr. W. M.—death, June 12, 15*e*
DONNELLY, Mary : see under MURDER
DONOHUE, J.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 10*e*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord—accepts presidency of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, Dec. 5, 12*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on horses : national supply, Feb. 21, 12*c*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Aliens Act : administration, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; —army : horses, July 7, 6*a* ; —army, territorial : recruits : attestation, Feb. 21, 6*a* ; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*c* ; Dec. 18, 8*c* ; —Ireland : crime : cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; outrage at Glenahiry, 31, 8*b* ; Evicted Tenants (Ireland) Bill, July 9, 6*a* ; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; Land Purchase Act, 1903 : administration, July 16, 6*a* ; —Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6*f* ; 31, 8*a*, *b* ; —Nurses Registration Bill, Nov. 3, 4*a* ; —press : Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, July 10, 6*b* ; Oct. 30, 6*a* ; Nov. 18, 8*a* ; Dec. 10, 6*a* ; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; 21, 4*b*
DONOVAN, Gen. — inspects hospital and ambulances, north-eastern camp, Church Lads' Brigade, Aug. 8, 3*b*
DONOVAN, Annie, and Ryan, Ann—robbery with violence charge, April 6, 15*d*
DONOVAN, J.—inquest, April 24, 14*c*
DONOVAN, J., and E. Johnson—highway robbery charge, June 26, 20*f* ; July 22, 7*b*
DONOVAN, Mr. R.—appointed secretary to Dublin Commission under Irish Universities Bill, Oct. 23, 12*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DONOVAN, W.—inquest, Oct. 31, 13*f* (e.e.)
DONTENWILL, Mgr.—appointed R.C. Archbp. of Vancouver, Sept. 8, 4*b*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 18*e* ; Dec. 12, 18*b* ; report, June 6, 18*c* : meeting, 16, 18*f*
DOOLEY, J.—drunk charge, Jan. 14, 13*f*
DOOM Doom Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 20*b* ; meeting, June 4, 18*f* ; dividend, Nov. 30, 16*f*
DORADA Extension Railway Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
DORANDO Pietri : see under PIETRI, Dorando
DORCHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —borough council : election : result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —Fordington St. George : parish church to be enlarged : royal contribution, July 30, 11*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; —parish boundaries commission to consider : decision, June 12, 19*b* ; —prison : governor appointed, Aug. 18, 9*b* ; —schools, voluntary, May fair in aid of : royal patronage, April 17, 12*a*
DORCHESTER Missionary College—appeal, April 13, 7*a* ; festival held, June 27, 8*d*
DORÉ, Miss E. L.—will, Aug. 17, 11*c*
DORE, Mr. S. L. :—
on tin-plate industry (l.), Dec. 5, 17*e*
DORÉ Gallery, July 6, 13*e* : Dec. 12, 13*d*
DOREFF : see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary movement
DORINGTON, Sir J.—to receive freedom of Cheltenham, April 11, 10*a*
on ordnance survey (l., E.S.), Dec. 23, 3*e*
DORJIEFF, Buriat Lama (Tibet)—biographical ; at Peking, Dec. 4, 7*b*
DORKING, Bp. of : see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
DORKING and District Benefit Nursing Association—bazaar in aid : date, Oct. 19, 13*a* ; held, Nov. 5, 11*d*
DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 13, 18*e* ; dividend, Nov. 18, 21*f* ; report, 24, 19*a* ; meeting, Dec. 10, 15*e* ; Cleveland works : new rolling mill described (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*b*
DORMER, Lord—bankruptcy : public examination held, Nov. 6, 16*d* ; Dec. 4, 4*c*

DORMER, A.—false pretences charge, Dec. 2, 4a
DORMER, R. J. L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 29, 16d
DORN, J., and D. Nolan—shopbreaking charge, Dec. 18, 2f; 23, 17c
"DOROTHY Boot" Homes for Crimean and Indian Mutiny Veterans—opened, Aug. 1, 17f
DORRELL, Mr. G. H.:—
on old-age pensions: additional facilities to territorials (l.), May. 23, 7f
DORRIEN-SMITH, Capt. A. — returns from Australia, May 8, 14f
DORSET—Agriculture, Central Chamber of: see under AGRICULTURE; —county council education committee: secretary appointed, July 2, 13b; —East: electoral, April 16, 6d; May 1, 16c; —farmers' clubs, united: exhibition held, Oct. 19, 4d; —"gentlemen and others": annual service to be revived, Feb. 11, 10d; arrangements, 21, 8b; held; Bp. of Salisbury (sermon), 22, 12b; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f; —South. electoral, Dec. 10, 7f
DORSET, R. G. A. (Vols.)—Swanage Company: see under ARMY, Territorial—County Associations
DORSET Arts and Crafts Association—exhibition opened, April 23, 8b
DORSET County Asylum—chapel: windows unveiled, Jan. 7, 9b
DORSET County Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Mar. 16, 4d
DORSET Down Sheep Breeders' Association—report for 1907, Jan. 27, 3d
DORSET Horn Sheep Breeders' Association—formed in Australia, June 8, 12d
DORSET men in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Dorset men in London
DORSET Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club—Mr. T. Hardy elected honorary life member, June 29, 13c
DORSET Regiment, 4th Batt.—sergeant-instructors: insufficient number, Sept. 22, 4d
DORSETT, Mr. G.—will, Mar. 9, 6b
DORSEY, Dr. G. A.—scientific mission in outh Pacific: progress, Oct. 24, 14c
on anthropology: mission to South Pacific and Asia (int.), Jan. 20, 10c
DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 10, 15e; report, Dec. 19, 18b
DORVILLE, Mr. N.—King Edward VII. gives sitting to, May 28, 13a
DOSSEN, Mr. J. J.—arrives in Berlin on commercial mission, July 23, 13a
DOUBLE, Miss E.—concert, Nov. 11, 14d
DOUBLE Dragon, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
DOUDEAUVILLE, Duc de—death, Aug. 29, 9c
DOUGALL, Miss L.—"The Paths of the Righteous" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 29, 376c
DOUGHERTY, Sir J. B.—appointed under-secretary to lord-lieutenant of Ireland; biographical, July 15, 14a, 15b; appointed member of Privy Council in Ireland, Nov. 24, 12a
DOUGHTY, Lady:—
on Australia: representation in England (l.), Sept. 18, 4f
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. M.—receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 26, 13b
"Adam Cast Forth" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 124a
"Wanderings in Arabia," being an "Abridgment of Travels in Arabian Deserts" (new ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52a
DOUGHTY, Sir G.:—
at Fishmongers'-hall, on Moray firth: foreign fishing rights, Oct. 14, 13c; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on education; fiscal policy, Sept. 24, 4c
DOUGLAS—harbour: extension proposed, April 18, 11d; —Hilary, Sir William: commemorative tablet to be erected, Aug. 13, 9a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
DOUGLAS, Lady—death, May 11, 11d; will, June 29, 12e
DOUGLAS, Mrs.—death, June 15, 12d
DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir A. L.—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, May 14, 13a
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.—appointment to command of southern command announced, June 12, 10e; date, Oct. 3, 7a
DOUGLAS, Mr. E.—gives entertainment, June 13, 13d
DOUGLAS, G., and others—breaking recognizances charge, May 14, 18f
DOUGLAS, Mr. L. M.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on milk supply, Mar. 23, 4d
DOUGLAS, Mr. S.:—
on labour: home work (evid.), Feb. 27, 4e
DOUGLAS, Mrs. V. M. P.—will, Oct. 6, 7e (e.e.)
DOUGLAS, Col. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
DOUGLAS Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 16e; meeting, Sept. 1, 10c
DOUGLAS Nursery and Girls' Club House (Hoxton)—fête in aid given, June 3, 15a
DOULD, Mr. E.—motor-car accident, May 11, 12f; manslaughter charge, June 24, 11f; July 8, 6e
DOUMER, M. Paul—message of condolence on Mr. Lavino's death, Aug. 7, 5d
on Anglo-French relations (int.), May 28, 7a; —finance: estimates for 1909: report, Oct. 14, 7f; —Morocco: report on military operations, Mar. 25, 7c, —revenue and expenditure: report, July 9, 7c
DOUMERGUE, M. (France) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, Jan. 6, 3d
at Pantheon, on Zola, Emile—appreciation, June5, 7a
in Chamber, on M. Roux Cotaldau: dismissal from teachership, June 27, 9e
DOVE, Miss — nominated mayor of High Wycombe, Oct. 22, 11c (e.e.); ratified; biographical, 26, 10c; protest meeting held, 28, 14e; appeal on behalf, 31; defeated, Nov. 10, 8f
DOVE Marine Laboratory—opened, Sept. 30, 8b
DOVER—Admiralty, Lords of the: inspect southern breakwater and Admiralty pier extension, April 6, 7b; —Admiralty works: inspection by members of Society of Engineers, Sept. 23, 6b; announced, 28, 12e; —cliff: fall, Dec. 22, 4f; —corporation: army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial —Gulf Line steamer calls, June 10, 9f; —harbour: breakwater, southern: works completed, Aug. 22, 6c: home fleets: visit of battleships announced, Sept. 24, 5b; moorings, battleship: Admiralty order, Aug. 22, 6c; warships, entry of: signalling arrangements, Oct. 9, 6e; —mayor: Mr. W. Emden consents to be re-elected, Aug. 27, 9a; elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —mayors, ex: receive freedom of borough and badge of office, Jan. 1, 12b; —pageant; see under PAGEANTS; —

DOVER (continued) :—
port : Hamburg-America Line : visit of officials, Aug. 25, 4*b* —troops, landing and embarcation of : experiments announced, Sept. 23, 6*b*
DOVER, Bp. of : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. W.
DOVER Castle — Constable's Tower : offered as residence to Lord Brassey : Lord Brassey refuses offer, Mar. 10, 10*b*
DOVER Chamber of Commerce—dinner : date, Oct. 3, 11*b*
DOVER College—Old Boys' dinner : date, Dec. 29, 9*b* ; prizes presented, Oct. 7, 10*a*
DOVERCOURT— foreshore, erosion of : report, April 15, 17*d* ; sea defence works completed (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*e*
DOVESKY, T.—attempted bribery charge, Oct. 26, 3*d*
DOW, Mr. A. W. :—
at international art congress, on United States art teaching, Aug. 6, 8*d*
DOWDALL, Mr. H. C.—recommended for lord mayoralty of Liverpool, Sept. 19, 11*b*
DOWDEN, Prof. E. :—
on Milton (paper read), Dec. 11, 10*a*
DOWDESWELL gallery—exhibition, April 3, 17*a* ; May 26, 9*f* ; Nov. 17, 4*e* ; Nov. 21, 15*f* ; Dec. 11, 13*e*
DOWER, Rev. W. :—
at inter-colonial congregational conference, on South African mission work, June 26, 21*d*
DOWIE, Dr.—church, legacy to (law case), Jan. 22, 19*b*
DOWLEY, F. N.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 20, 12*d*
DOWLING, J. F.—appeal against sentence, May 23, 5*a*
DOWN, P. C.—accident, July 28, 15*c*
DOWN—West : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
DOWN and Connor, R.C. Bp. of : see HENRY, Rt. Rev. Henry ; and TOHILL, Rt. Rev. John
DOWNEND and Southwell Liberal Association —Old-Age Pensions Act : see under PENSIONS—Old-Age
DOWNER, Mr. J.—elected member of West India Committee, June 12, 15*b*
DOWNES, Mr. R. H.—receives order of Sword, Jan. 6, 5*d*
DOWNES, Lieut. R. H.—death, Nov. 27, 15*c*
DOWNES, S.—receiving pension certificate as pledge for debt charge, July 9, 3*f*
DOWNES, W., and others—theft charge, April 4, 4*f*
DOWNEY, D., and others — robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6*f*
DOWNING-STREET, No. 10 — window breaking prosecution, July 2, 4*f*
DOWNS School, Sutton—Mr. Burns inspects, Aug. 29, 9*a* : report, 29, 9*a*
DOWNWARD, Mr. (Victoria) — appointed minister of agriculture and water supply, Oct. 31, 7*b*
DOWSON, Mr. E. T.—elected to House of Laymen, Convocation of Canterbury, April 27, 4*d*
DOWSON, Mr. J. E. :—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8*c*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14*d*
DOYEN, Dr.—cancer experiments, May 12, 5*f*
on cancer : communication to French surgeons congress, Oct. 14, 7*d*
DOYLE, Father—to attend Eucharistic congress, Aug. 15, 5*f*
DOYLE, Mrs.—gives dance, May 30, 15*b*
DOYLE, Sir A. C. :—
"Round the Fire Stories" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324*a*
on Daylight Saving Bill (evid.), June 17, 7*b*
DOYLE, Mr. B. C. :—
on Trafalgar battle : Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 14, 10*d*
DOYLE, Mr. J. C. :—
on children : inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*
DRABRLE, W. (signalman)—found dead, Sept. 30, 4*e*
DRACHMANN, Mr. Holger—death, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; memorial performance at Royal Theatre, Copenhagen, held, Feb. 6, 10*b*
DRAGE, Mr. G. :—
on Bosnia and Herzegovina administration, Oct. 14, 13*d*
DRAGE, Mr. L. :—
on medical education (l.), July 20, 5*c*
DRAGO, Dr.—entertained at Buenos Ayres, June 5, 13*b*
DRAGO, H. E. Cardinal Casali del—death, Mar. 18, 14*e*
DRAGON of Annam : order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
DRAGOON Guards, 1st (King's)—Francis Joseph, Emperor : replies to congratulatory jubilee message from officers, June 10, 6*c*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd (Queen's Bays)—returning from Pretoria, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; at Southampton, 24, 14*a*
DRAGOONS, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys), squadron : leave Dorchester, June 30, 9*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 3rd—Baker (Corpl.) : ill-treatment : court-martial, Sept. 5, 6*d* ; leave Curragh for Aldershot, Sept. 30, 7*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 4th (Royal Irish)—annual gathering to be organized, Jan. 23, 4*a*
DRAGOON Guards, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—arriving in England from Bloemfontein, Dec. 26, 10*f*
DRAGOON Guards, 6th.—leaving India for Durban, Oct. 8, 14*c*
DRAGOON Guards, 7th (Princess Royal's)—dinner date announced, Feb. 7, 14*b* ; leaving for Egypt : farewell service held in Canterbury Cathedral, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; leave Alexandria for Cairo, 28, 6*d*
DRAGOONS, 6th (Inniskilling)—annual dinner : date, May 19, 13*a* ; leave Suez for Bombay, Sept. 30, 7*b*
DRAKARD, Mr.—appointed by Australian government to lecture in United Kingdom Dec. 8, 12*f*
DRAKE, Mr. B. M. :—
on electrical industry (l., E.S.), July 15, 3*e*
DRAKE, Mr. H. W. T.—will, Oct. 2, 11*f*
DRAKE, Mrs. I. L.—suicide ; inquest, Dec. 17, 14*c*
DRAKE, Mr. J.—will, July 10, 13*e* (e.e.)
DRAKE, Mr. R. I.—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.).—report, Oct. 15 12*f*
DRAKE and Mount (Ltd.) (1902)—report, June 4, 19*a* : meeting, 11, 15*e* ; dividend, Nov. 17, 18*f*
DRAMA :—
"Absentee, The," July 3, 14*d* (l.e.) ; Academy of Dramatic Art : see that title : "Admirable Crichton, The," Mar. 3, 10*e* ; "Affaire des Poisons, L'," June 16, 12*e* ; Afternoon Theatre : arrangements, Nov. 24, 14*f* ; 26, 4*b* ; Dec. 3, 4*c* ; objects, Nov. 9, 13*c* ; Mr. H. B. Tree (l.), Nov. 7, 6*d* ; Amateur Dramatic Union : see that title : "Anarchists, The" : performance announced, July 7, 12*e* (e.e.) ; "Antelope, The," Nov. 30, 13*c* ;

DRAMA (continued) :—
Bacchae, The," Nov. 11, 14c ; "Bellamy the Magnificent," Oct. 7, 13c ; "Belle of Brittany, The," Oct. 26, 11e ; "Beloved Vagabond, The," Feb. 5, 13a ; Benson's Company, Mr. : "Richard II." ; "Henry IV." ; "Henry V.," Feb. 27, 14f ; Bouchier, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 22, 11b ; "Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le," June 23, 12h ; "Boys, The," July 10, 13f ; "Breaking Point, The," (L.S.), April 9, 117b ; "Bridegroom, The," May 5, 7f ; "Bride of Lammermoor, The" : performance announced, Mar. 10, 5e ; "Bridge Tangle, A," Nov. 14, 15c ; British Empire Shakespeare Society : see that title ; "Builder of Bridges, The," Nov. 12, 10d ; performance at Sandringham commanded, 14, 15c ; date postponed, 18, 15b ; performed, Dec. 5, 13a, c ; "Builders, The," Nov. 11, 14d ; "Burglar Who Failed, The," Oct. 28, 15d ; "Butterfles," May 13, 13c
"Campaspe" (sp. art., Lyly's "Campaspe" at Oxford), Dec. 8, 12f ; "Candida" : performance at Paris announced, May 7, 5f
Censorship—Agnew, Mr. W. (and others, l.), Feb. 24, 8a ; —Barrie, Mr. J. M. (s.), Feb. 26, 18f ; —Calmour, Mr. A. C. (l.), Feb. 27, 8c ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Feb. 26, 18f ; —Gilbert, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 26, 18f ; —history : Miss G. Kingston (lect.), April 2, 4b ; —Housman, Mr. L. (l.), Feb. 27, 8c ; —Pinero, Mr. A. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 18f ; —Paul, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 14a ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Mar. 21, 14a ; —special article ("The office of examiner of plays"), II., Jan. 2, 5b
"Chalice, The," May 26, 12d ; "Charley's Aunt," Dec, 28, 5c ; "Charlotte of Bigamy," May 20, 10c ; "Chinese Lantern, The," June 17, 14d ; "Cinderella," Dec. 26, 9c ; "College Widow, The," April 21, 8f ; "Comus," July 11, 11f ; (sp. art., "The Milton tercentenary : 'Comus' at Cambridge"), July 13, 9c ; copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ; "Coriolanus," Feb. 21, 10e ; "Corsican Brothers, The" : performed at Windsor Castle, Nov. 19, 9d, 13a ; "Country Girl, The," Feb. 22, 10e ; Courtney Mr. W. L. (reads paper), Oct. 29, 13e ; "Cupid and Commonsense," Jan. 15, 11f ; (L.S.), 30, 37a ; "Cymbeline," Nov. 10, 3e ; "Cyrano de Bergerac," July 3, 14d
"Dairymaids, The," May 9, 7d ; Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), Dec. 10, 8c ; "Dear Old Charlie," Jan. 3, 8b ; "Deirdre," Nov. 28, 13c ; dialect play (Grasmere) : "Will and a Way, A" (sp. art., "The Grasmere dialect play"). Jan. 16, 12f ; "Diana of Dobson's," Feb. 13, 10d ; "Doctor's Dilemma, The" : German version produced at Berlin, Nov. 23, 6e ; "Dolly Reforming Herself," Nov. 4, 12a ; "Don Quixote," Mar. 4, 18f ; "Dorothy," Dec. 22, 11d ; "Drums of Doom, The," June 24, 11a ; "Drums of Oude, The," May 20, 10b ; "Duchess of Dantzic, The," Dec. 17, 15f ; "Duke's Motto, The," Sept. 9, 13d ; performance at Windsor commanded, Oct. 19, 13a ; performed, Nov. 21, 13a ; "Dynasts, The," May 7, 11a
"Eager Heart" : performance dates, Dec. 7, 13b ; performed, 17, 10d ; "Early Worm, The," Sept. 8, 9e ; "Electra," Nov. 28, 13c ; England, attitude of

DRAMA (continued) :—
public in : Miss G. Kingston (lect.), Mar. 28, 3b ; English Drama Society : see that title ; "Enid" Nov. 25, 14e ; "Explorer, The," June 15, 12e
"Fanny and the Servant Problem," Oct. 15, 11d ; "Faust," Sept. 7, 11e ; "Fearful Joy, A," April 20, 5f ; "Fido," Feb. 24, 4b ; "Flag Lieutenant, The," June 17, 14d ; performance at Sandringham commanded, Oct. 17, 13a ; performed Nov. 14, 15a, c ; "Flag Station, The," Oct. 30, 13e ; "For the King" (law case), Dec. 17, 3d ; "Fotheringay, The," Nov. 19, 5c ; France : see under FRANCE
French season in London : "L'Angoisse" ; "Le Rouge est Mis" ; "Les Nuits du Hampton Club" ; "Rosalie," Mar. 23, 12f ; "La Veuve" ; "Les Trois Messieurs du Havre" ; "Gardiens de Pharo" ; "Monsieur Jean," 28, 10c ; "La Rafale" ; "Poil de Carotte," May, 6, 12c ; "Le Détour," 9, 14c ; "La Robe Rouge," 12, 10f ; "La Loi de l'Homme," 19, 13c ; "Francillon," 22, 12d ; "Le Dédale," 26, 13e ; "Octave" ; "Un HonneteHomme" ; "Fleur d' Oranger" ; "La Dernière Soirée de Brummell," June 30, 9e
"Fruit and Blossom," April 10, 13e ; "Gates of the Morning, The" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 77b ; "Gay Lord Quex, The," May 1, 14c
German season in London : programme, April 11, 9f ; "Der Weg zur Hölle," 28, 10d ; "Minna von Barnhelm," May 4, 13c ; "Panne," 7, 2f
Germany : see under GERMANY ; "Getting Married" : production announced, April 9, 9f ; cast, 23, 8d ; 30, 14f ; performed, May 13, 13d ; "Girls of Gottenburg, The," Aug. 11, 11b ; "Grand Soir, Le," Nov. 3, 11e ; "Grannie's Picture," May 5, 7f ; "Greater Glory The," Jan. 21, 12f ; Greek plays : "Hippolytus" of Euripides (Birmingham and Midland Institute), Oct. 10, 8c ; Greet Company, Ben : give performance before Mr. T. Roosevelt, Oct. 17, 13a ; "Grey Stocking, The," May 29, 15f ; "Grit," Nov. 25, 14e
"Hamlet," June 4, 13d ; "Hannele," April 13, 7f, Dec. 9, 14d ; "Havana," April 27, 9f ; "Head of the Family, The," June 1, 11e ; "Her Father," Jan. 29, 13d ; Feb.29, 5f ; "Highwayman, The," Feb.21, 7f ; "His House in Order" (sp. art., A Pinero play in Paris"), Oct. 2, 11d ; "H.M.S. Pinafore," July 15, 15e ; "Hon'ble Phil, The," Oct. 5, 8c ; "House, The," Jan. 1, 12f ; "House in Green-street, The" : performance announced, May 12, 17b ; "House of Clay, The," Oct. 3, 11d
"Idols," Sept. 3, 9c ; "In an Arab Garden," Nov. 14, 11e ; "Into the Light," Dec. 1, 13c ; "Iolanthe," Oct. 20, 10d ; "Isaac's Wife," Dec. 9, 6e (e.e.) ; Italy : see under ITALY
"Jack Straw," Mar. 27, 12b
"King Harry's Revel" : performance announced, July 23, 13a (e.e.) ; "King Henry V.," Nov. 26, 13b ; "King Henry VIII.," April 8, 13e ; "King of Cadonia," Sept. 4, 11f ; "King René's Daughter," Dec. 8, 12f ; "King's Hard Bargain, A," Nov. 4, 14d ; "Lady Barbarity," Feb. 28, 12b ; "Lady Epping's Lawsuit," Oct. 13, 11d ; correction, 17, 13b ; "Lady Frederick" : produced in Berlin, Oct. 5,

DRAMA (continued):—
6c; "Lady Frederick" (law case), Dec. 5, 3d; "La Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein," June 12, 15e; "Lanval," May 16, 8f; "Last of the De Mullins, The": cast Nov. 28, 8f; (sp. art., L.S., "The drama: "The Last of the De Mullins"), Dec. 10, 463b: "Latch, The," May 20, 10c; "Late Ralph Johnson, The," Feb. 17, 12f; Latin play (Westminster School): "Andria," Dec. 11, 13c: text of prologue and epilogue, 17, 10c; "Likes o' Me, The," April 14, 7b: "Links": performance announced, May 1, 14f; (sp. art., L.S.), June 4, 181b; Literary Drama Association: see that title; "Little Minister, The": German version performed, Mar. 10, 10c; "Little Nut Tree, The," April 10, 13e; "Lord of Latimer-street, The," Feb. 27, 10c; Mr. O. M. Hueffer (l.), Mar. 3, 3f; "Lyons Mail, The," Oct. 16, 13d

"Maid's Tragedy, The," Oct. 19, 12d; "Management," Dec. 22, 11d; "Man and Superman," Oct. 13, 11d; "Man on the Kerb, The." Mar. 25, 14d; "Marjory, Strode," Mar. 20, 12f; "Marquis, The," Feb. 10, 6d; "Marriage of William Ashe, The," April 23, 8d; "Marriages of Mayfair, The," Sept. 22, 8a; "Mat' of Merrymount," Feb. 21, 10c; Maude, Mr. C. (s.), May 11, 10c; "Measure for Measure," April 23, 8e; "Melting Pot, The,": production announced, Sept. 25, 10c; produced at Washington, Oct. 8 3e; "Menders of Nets" Jan. 1, 12f; "Merchant of Venice, The," April 6, 8a; "Merry Wives of Windsor, The," April 21, 8f; June 1, 11d; "Midsummer Night's Dream, A" (Oxford University Dramatic Society), Feb. 27, 10f; "Mikado The": reproduction announced, Mar. 19, 9f; "Mikado, The," April 29, 12c; Mrs. Helen D'Oyly Carte (l.), 30, 4c; "Mill, The," June 24, 11a; "Mollusc, The," June 10, 16d; produced at New York, Sept. 3, 9f; "Money-Grabber, The." Feb. 29, 15d; "Mrs. Bailey's Debts," Oct. 28, 15d; "Mrs. Bill," Mar. 11, 2e; "Mrs. Dot," April 28, 10d; to be produced at Berlin, Nov. 23, 6e; "Much Ado About Nothing," Feb. 18, 10b; Music-halls: see MUSIC-halls; "My Mimosa Maid," April 22, 8b; "Mystery of Edwin Drood, The," Jan. 6, 9b

"Nan," May 26, 4d; "Nocturne, A," May 20, 10c; "Notre Edouard": performance announced, Dec. 12, 13c

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (add.), April 6, 6e; "Off the Cornish Coast," Mar. 4, 18f; "O'Grindles, The," Jan. 22, 8e; "Old Firm, The." Sept. 5, 11c; "On the Right Road," June 3, 15c; "Orange Blossom, The," Jan. 24, 12e; "Otake," July 22, 19d; "Page 97," Jan. 14, 13e; "Paid in Full," Sept. 9, 13e; "Pair of Spectacles, A," June 16, 12d; July 11, 11e; Pan-Anglican congress: stage discussed by section B, June 22, 5b; "Pantaloon": produced at Paris, Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.); "Passing of the Third Floor Back, The," Sept. 2, 11c; "Pater Noster," Feb. 21, 7f; "Peacemaker, The," Feb. 21, 7f; "Penelope,": date of production, Dec. 15, 12a; cast, 24, 6f; "Penelope's Lovers," July 18, 10c; "Pete," Aug. 31, 9b: "Peter Pan," Dec. 24, 9f; to be produced at Paris, April 7, 12c; performed at Paris, June 16, 7f; 17, 14e: French cast announced, 23, 7f: "Philanderer, The": produced at Berlin, Sept. 5, 6a (c.e.); "Philosopher's Stone, The," Mar. 4, 18f; "Pilgrim's Progress": performance announced, Feb. 20, 10b; performed, Mar. 13, 11f; Pinero, Mr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 8c; "Pinkie and the Fairies": performance announced, Nov. 16, 12c; Dec. 21, 8b; "Pirates of Penzance, The," Dec. 2, 14f; plays, unlicensed: prosecutions, Oct. 20, 11e; "Postbag, The," July 4, 15e; "Pride of Regiment," Feb. 29, 5f; "Prince and the Beggar Maid, The," June 8, 11b; "Priscilla," Nov. 19, 5c; "Prisoner of Zenda, The." Aug. 5, 11d; "Pro Tem," April 30, 10d

"Quest of the Grail, The," July 4, 15e; "Quiet Rubber, A," July 11, 11e

"Romeo and Juliet," Mar. 16, 7f; "Rosmersholm," Feb. 11, 4f; Royal General Theatrical Fund: see under that title

"Samson Agonistes": performance announced, Aug. 20, 4c; Oct. 30, 13e; performed, Dec. 16, 14d; "Scarlet Pimpernel, The": law case (claim for royalties), Mar. 17, 15c; 19, 3d; schools, teaching in London: Rev. S. Headlam reads paper, Dec. 7, 12d; season, coming (sp. art., "The coming theatrical season") Aug. 29, 6e; "Sensible Constanza, The." May 12, 17b; "Sentence, The": performance announced, July 7, 12e (e.e.);

Sicilian season in London: "Malia," Feb. 5, 12e; "La Figlia di Jorio" (L.S.), 13, 53b; "Morte Civile," 14, 12b; "La Lupa"; "Rusidda," 19, 12d

"Sir Anthony," Nov. 30, 13e; "Stingaree, the Bushranger," Feb. 3, 15e; "Subjection of Kezia, The," Jan. 8, 8f; "Susanna—and some others," Jan. 23, 7f; Sutro, Mr. A. (lect.), Mar. 16, 9e; (s.), Dec. 14, 13d; "Swayboat": cast, Sept. 3, 9c; performed, Oct. 10, 10b; "Sweet Lavender," May 20, 10b

"Tempest, The," Mar. 19, 14f; theatre, national: correspondence, Mar. 14, 8f; 23, 3f; theatres: Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), Nov. 16, 6a; "Three of Us, The," June 11, 10d; "Thunderbolt, The": performance announced, Mar. 12, 12d; production date, Mar. 30, 9f; "Thunderbolt, The," May 11, 7a; "Tilda's New Hat," Nov. 9, 13c; "Topside' Dog, The," Nov. 4, 14d; "Trumpet Major, The," Feb. 7, 14b; performance announced, Nov. 2, 9c; performed, 19, 12f; "Twelfth Night," April 23, 8d; "Two Pins, The," June 9, 8f

United States: see under UNITED STATES

"Vagabond," Nov. 30, 13d; Village Players of Hildenborough: title of play for 1908, Jan. 31, 7f; "Enemies," Feb. 20, 12e; "Vision of Delight, The," May 15, 12a

Walkley, Mr. A. B. (lect.), Dec. 16, 14e; "Waltz Dream, A," Mar. 9, 8b; "Way Down East," April 24, 12b; "Welsh Sunset, A," July 18, 10c; "What Every Woman Knows," Sept. 4, 11c; "Whirligig, The," May 20, 10c; "Whirlwind, The," Sept. 29, 11c: "White Man, A," Jan. 13, 7f; "White Prophet, The," Nov. 28, 12e; "Woman of Kronstadt, The," Feb. 10, 11e; Women, profession for: Miss A. Reeve (l.), May 30, 20d; Wyndham, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 13, 14d

DRAMATIC Productions Club, Dec. 24, 6f; 29, 8c

DRANSFIELD, Miss E.—will, April 17, 12d

DRAPER, A.—assault charge, April 17, 2c

DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial—drapery trade

DRAPERS' Company—clerk, joint: appointed, May 20, 12c; —East London College, special grants voted to, Sept. 17, 4f: —Oxford University: offer to erect laboratory, June 24, 18c
DRAWING:—
Congress, international: see under ART
DRAYCOTT Company—Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich: see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society
DRECOLL (Ch.) (Ltd.), M.—share issue, May 26, 17d
DREDGERS—*Leviathan* launched: particulars, Oct. 27, 12c; described (E.S.), 28, 20c; —Simons and Company (Ltd.): new boat described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19a
DRENNAN, Mr. J. T.—appointed assistant secretary to estates commissioners, Ireland, Oct. 16, 12d
DRENTELN, Capt. A.—appointed C.V.O., June 17, 12b
DRESDEN, Mr. E.—sues Commissioner of Police for return of bonds, Feb. 4, 3e
DRESDNER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DRESS—Directoire costume: worn by Mlle. Titcomb in Rotten Row, May 18, 10b; —fashion, contemporary (sp. art., "Contemporary fashion"), June 22, 6d
DRESS Designers' Exhibition Society—exhibition opened, April 24, 9f
DRESSER, A. R.—negligently driving motor-car charge, Sept. 29, 7c
DREW, late Adm.—biographical, April 27, 10f
DREW, Mr. J.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
DREWITT, Dr. F. D.—"Bombay in the days of George IV." reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 62a
DREYER, Carl: see under MURDER
DREYFUS, Major—at ceremony of transferring Zola's remains to Pantheon, June 5, 7a; attempted murder, 5, 7b; health, 5, 7b; 6, 9c; Grégory arrested, 5, 7b; French press comments, 6, 9c; magistrates' report, 30, 7e; trial, Sept. 11, 7b; acquitted, 12, 5a
Treason charges—Col. du Paty de Clam: replies to Zola's accusations (art. quoted), June 4, 7d; Lt.-Col. Mis. du Paty de Clam denies reports concerning entry into Maj. Dreyfus's prison (l.), Sept. 25, 10e; acquittal: irregularity of proceedings alleged: commandant Cuignet (art. quoted); Maj. Dreyfus's reply (l.), Oct. 2, 5c; attempt to vevive discussion: our correspondent's comments, 20, 6a
DREYFUSS, W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 8, 18f
DRIEFONTEIN Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 20f; Aug. 8, 12e
DRIEFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14b
DRILLERS, Society of: see SOCIETY of Drillers
DRINK: see under TEMPERANCE
DRINKWATER, Mr. C.—relinquishes secretaryship of Canadian-Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 26, 15d; death, April 25, 12b
DRISCOLL, A.—vagabond charge, April 22, 5e
DRISCOLL, C.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 17e
DRISCOLL, F.—burglary charge, Feb. 12, 19e
DRISHANE Castle—sale: see under IRELAND—Land
DRIVER, H. J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 23, 17c
DRIVER, Rev. Prof. S. R.—appointed to deliver Schweich lectures, Mar. 5, 10c
at Burlington House, on biblical archæology, Mar. 20, 19f; April 3, 17e
DRIVING—ladies' competitions: results, June 1, 14a
DROGHEDA, Lord—death, Oct. 29, 11c; funeral, Nov. 3, 11b
DROITWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
DRONSFIELD, Mr. J. S.—will, Dec. 8, 13c
DROOP, Mr. J. P.:—
at British Association, on Northern Greece: neolithic culture, Sept. 11, 4d
DRÖSSER, Dr. Ellinor—"Die Technische Entwickelung der Schwefelsaurefabrikation, und ihre Volkswirtschaft liche Bedeutung," reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6e
DROUGHT, Canon G. M.:—
on Ireland: education (l.), April 28, 15c
DROWNING:—
Accidents—Avon, April 23, 3f; —Battersea, June 10, 8f; —Belfast Jan. 6, 8d; —Braintree: rescue by boy, June 24, 16b; —Calais, Aug. 17, 11b; —Campbeltown, Jan. 6, 8d; —Cherbourg, July 20, 12e; —Cleesthorpes, April 8, 13e; —Dalmuir, Jan. 28, 6c; —Felixstowe: rescue effected, Aug. 15, 3f; —Felling, Jan. 6, 8d, —Filey: rescue; particulars, Sept. 7; 11e (e.e.); —Glasergoo, Jan. 6, 8d, —Hayle Bay, June 29, 9b; —King's Norton, Jan. 6, 8d; —Medley lock, July 2, 12c; —Medway, June 22, 12d; —Newquay, June 24, 14d; —Oxford, April 22, 8a; —Penmnis, Oct. 14, 13b; —Portmadoc harbour, Sept. 23, 11c; —Severn, June 10, 8f; —Southern down, Sept. 12, 11c; —Stroud, Aug. 18, 9e; —Thirlmere Lake, June 3, 14d; —Tweedmouth, Aug. 7, 10f; —Worsborough, Jan. 6, 8d
Resuscitation—new method, May 29, 18f; Prof. Schafer's method described, Aug. 27, 8f
DRUCE, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 13, 15e
DRUCE, Mr. C. C.: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
DRUCE (G. H.) (Ltd.): see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
DRUCE, H.—perjury charge: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
DRUCE, Mr. H.:—
at Playgoers' Club, on the dramatic instinct, April 6, 8b
DRUCE, Mr. T. C.: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
DRUDE, Gen. (France)—ordered to Paris, Jan. 4, 3d; at Paris; explains reasons for capture of Kasbah of Mediuna, 13, 3f
DRUGS—adulteration, prevention of: Mr. E. M. Holmes (paper read), Feb. 12, 11f; —trade, history of: Mr. F. H. Lescher (add.), Oct. 1, 3c
DRUIDS Friendly Society, Order of: see ORDER of Druids Friendly Society
DRUMMOND, Judge:—
at Carrick-on-Shannon quarter sessions, on crime in county Leitrim, Oct. 16, 12d
DRUMMOND, Mrs., and others—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 18, 12e; arrested; charged at Bow-street police-court, Oct. 14, 9e; 15, 8c; 22, 2d; 26, 3e; conviction: Home Office intervention, Nov. 3, 7b; released, 4, 11c
at Clapham-common, on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 9, 16c; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Sept. 19, 2f; at St. James's-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 12e (e.e.)
DRUMMOND, Hon. E.—appointed précis-writer to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 7, 7f; appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Oct. 24, 14a
DRUMMOND, Col. F. H. R.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d

DRUMMOND, Sir G. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
at Bank of Montreal, on Canada—condition of trade, Dec. 10, 5*d*
DRUMMOND, J.—"John Drummond, the White Chief" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253*c*
DRUMMOND, Rev. W. H.—appointed editor of *Inquirer*, Dec. 28, 5*b*
DRUMMOND-HAY, Lady—death, May 1, 14*b*; will, Sept. 22, 9*b*
DRUMMOND-HAY, Mr. F. E.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14*b*
DRUNKENNESS: see under TEMPERANCE—Inebriates
DRURY, Lady—gives party on gunboat *Hussar*, July 20, 13*b*; leaves Fiume, 22 15*c*
DRURY, Mr. A.:—
at Royal Institute of Public Health congress, on vaccination, July 23, 16*e*
DRURY, A., and others—sacrilege charge, Sept. 7, 11*d*
DRURY, Adm. Sir C.—entertains Austro-Hungarian naval officers at Malta, Mar. 3, 5*f*; received by King of Greece, June 24, 15*a*; relinquishing command of Mediterranean fleet, July 11, 19*a*; entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 9*d*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; receives order of St. Leopold, 11, 15*b*; entertains governor of Fiume, 20, 13*b*; name mentioned in connexion with Nore command, 22, 18*c*; appointed commander-in-chief at Nore, Nov. 7, 5*a*; takes leave of Malta officials; entertains Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 21, 13*b*
on foreign relations: France: visit of Mediterranean fleet to Villefranche; on *Couronne*: explosion (int.), Aug. 27, 3*a*
DRURY, Mr. R. L. (Canada):—
on Japanese immigration (statement), Aug. 31, 4*a*
DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W., Bp. of Sodor and Man—receives address of congratulation from Douglas Town Council, Jan. 9, 9*a*; enthroned, 10, 13*b*; replies to addresses of welcome from Douglas Town Council and Manx Free Church Council, 14, 9*a*; appointed Lady Margaret preacher, Cambridge University, June 25, 9*f*
at Church congress, on prayer-book: revision of rubrics, Oct. 7, 9*d*; canon law, 8, 7*b*
on Sodor and Man, diocese of: condition (charge), June 12, 19*b*
DRURY LANE Theatre, Aug. 22, 10*a*; Sept. 15, 10*b*; Dec. 28, 6*a*; fire: stage burned, Mar. 26, 10*c*; correspondence, 26, 10*d*; dates; correspondence, 27, 17*b*; reconstruction begun, June 29, 12*c*; progress, July 1, 12*c*; Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see that title
DRURY-LOWE, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, April 18, 8*a*
DRURY-LOWE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon—death, April 7, 10*e*; funeral arrangements, 8, 12*c*; funeral, 10, 12*b*; will, May 28, 12*f*
DRYDEN, Miss A.—"The Art of Hunting by William Twiti" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497*b*
DRZEWIECKI, Leo von, *alias* Otto Pinnow—infringement of Aliens Act charge, July 31, 20*c* (e.e.)
DUBARRY, M.—murder: see under INDO-CHINA, French—Unrest
DUBERLY, Mr. H. G.—suicide, Jan. 8, 7*f*
DUBIEF, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on Morocco: French policy, Jan. 28, 5*a*
DUBLIN:—
Art gallery, new municipal: opened; particulars of collection, Jan. 21, 8*a*; pictures presented, Sept. 29, 10*b*
Corporation—Accounts, Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Bills: meeting of burgesses, Mar. 6, 12*d*; results of vote, 16, 6*c*; — Eucharistic congress procession: see under EUCHARISTIC congress; — finance: accounts: auditor's report, Sept. 15, 9*e*; — fire in council chamber: pictures burned, Nov. 12, 7*c*; — Irish University Bill: see under IRELAND—Universities; — Old-Age Pension Act: see under PENSIONS—Old-Age
Fires: see under IRELAND; — Gaiety Theatre sold, Sept. 12, 6*f*; — garrison soldiers' conduct: resolution passed by Dublin committee of *Sinn Fein* party acknowledged by R.C. Archbp. of Dublin (l.), Nov. 20, 12*b* (e.e.); — Jesuit University Colleges: silver jubilee dinner, Oct. 31, 8*e*
Labour — carters' strike: prosecutions, Nov. 18, 14*b*; ends, 21, 9*c*, 23, 6*e*; men refuse to resume work, Dec. 1, 12*d*; conflict with police, 1; 12*d*; progress, 2, 10*f*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*e*; 7, 8*f*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 10*e* (e.e.); 12, 9*e*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 7*f* (e.e.); 16, 11*e* (e.e.); 17, 12*b*; 18, 9*f*; theft from office of Union of Dock Labourers: prosecution, 7, 8*f*; carters prosecuted for assault, 17, 12*b*; sentenced, 18, 9*f*; released, 25, 6*e*; Lord Aberdeen receives deputations, 18, 9*f*; 21, 6*f*; (s.), 21, 6*f* (e.e.); Mr. W. Churchill (tel.), 18, 9*f*; ends, 21, 6*e*; men resume work, 22, 9*f* (e.e.); message from Edward VII. (tel.), 22, 9*f*; — dock labourers: threatened strike, July 9, 9*f*; 10, 5*c*; Lord MacDonnell confers with union leaders; working arrangement arrived at, 13, 8*f*; 20, 12*b*; men resume work, 14, 12*c*; conference: report, Aug. 3, 10*c*; — gas workers: Alliance and Dublin consumers Gas Company: strike of *employés* ends, Jan. 2, 4*c*
Libraries, municipal: temporary closing announced, Jan. 27, 6*b*; — lord mayor: elected, Jan. 24, 14*d*; salary, reduction of: motion negatived, Dec. 19, 12*d*; — Marlborough-street Training College: King's scholars' demand new residences, Nov. 16, 14*f*; — museum: prizes offered for drawings from objects in, Jan. 23, 10*c*
Police—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*c*; — Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 12, 8*c*; — Harrington, Mr. T. (s. P.), 12, 8*c*; — Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 12, 8*c*; — Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 12, 8*c*; — Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 12, 8*c*; — Meagher, Mr. M. (s. P.), 12, 8*c*; — Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 12, 8*c*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 12, 8*c*
Port dues: London and North-Western Railway Company: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company—Services—Cross channel; — trade: statistics for nine months, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —St. Stephen's-green: electoral, Nov. 25, 6*f*; — South: electoral, June 4, 9*e*; 5, 9*f*; Oct. 29, 7*b*; — South Dublin Board of Guardians: cattle driving: see under IRELAND—Crime; — taxation: Dublin Added Areas Protection Asso-

DUBLIN—Port dues (continued):—
ciation's application to corporation, Jan. 1, 8b; — Victoria, Queen: memorial monument unveiled, Feb. 17, 6c; — voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration courts, Sept. 22, 8c
DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F.
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of: see WALSH, Most Rev. W.
DUBLIN and Central Ireland Electric Power Bill: see under IRELAND—Electricity
DUBLIN and Glasgow Steam Packet Company (Duke Line)—purchase by Messrs. Burns: meetings of shareholders, Jan. 23, 10c; 30, 12a; shareholders accept, April 11, 12e; amalgamation announced, May 2, 12c
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Com- see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN Castle—jewels, robbery of state: viceregal committee appointed, Jan. 9, 7f; sittings, 11, 10c; 13, 5c; 14, 9b; 15, 9d; 16, 8a; 17, 12c; Sir A. Vicars and legal advisers withdraw: statement by legal advisers of Sir A. Vicars: Mr. P. O'Mahony (l.), 11, 10c; 14, 9b; the lords justices (l.), 13, 5c; correspondence between solicitors to Sir A. Vicars and secretary to viceregal commission, 15, 9d; opinion in Dublin, 20, 10c; viceregal commission: report, Feb. 1, 4c; minutes of evidence issued (Blue-book), 17, 10b; Sir A. E. Vicars: dismissed; demands public inquiry, 1, 6a; correspondence published, 3, 12b; removal of property from Arms Office forbidden, 4, 10d; Mr. P. O'Mahony (l.), 6, 10e; —Aberdeen, Lord, application for arrest of, June 6, 10d; application for *mandamus* against, Nov. 11, 10e; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 2, 6c; applications for arrest, May 15, 19d; 20, 16f; June 6, 10d; application for *mandamus* against, Nov. 11, 10e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wallace, Mr. J.: withdraws prosecution, Dec. 22, 9f; application for warrant for arrest of Lord Chief Baron and Mr. Justice Andrews refused, 25, 6e
DUBLIN County—South: electoral, Nov. 5, 7b
DUBLIN Museum — new designation announced, July 2, 13e
DUBIN Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, June 6, 10d
DUBLIN United Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 31, 23b
DUBLIN University—B.A. degree: examinations: success of women students, Nov, 16, 12c; —chancellor: vacancy; candidates names, Nov. 16, 12c; Lord Iveagh elected; previous chancellors' names, 19, 10d; Lord Iveagh installed, Dec. 21, 7f; —classics: examination result, Nov. 5, 11c; —degrees conferred, July 8, 14b; (conferred on members of British Association), Sept. 5, 4a; Dec. 21, 7f; —divinity, regius professor of: Canon J. D. White appointed permanent deputy, Oct. 20, 7e; —Donnellan lecturer: appointed, Dec. 14, 4d; —ethics and logics: examination result, Nov. 11, 6f; —fellow, senior: Mr. G. L. Cathcart co-opted, Oct. 20, 7e; —history and political science: examination result, Nov. 6, 13d; —journalism: lecture arrangements, Nov. 10, 17a; delivered, 28, 13e; Dec. 16, 14e; —legal and political science: examination result, Nov. 11, 6f; literature, modern: examination result, Nov. 16,
DUBLIN University (continued) —
12c; —mathematics: examination result, Nov. 5, 11c; university studentship awarded, 16, 12c; —moral education: lectures delivered, Dec. 5, 8f; 12, 9e; — science, natural: examination result, Nov. 5, 11c; —science, experimental: examination result, Nov. 16, 12c; — statutes, amended: published, Nov. 25, 14f (e.e.); —vice-provost: Rev. J. W. Barlow resigns, Oct. 14, 13c
DUBLIN University (new): see NATIONAL University of Ireland
DUBOIS M. Félix (France)—crosses Sahara desert: received by M. Clemenceau Feb, 24, 6b
DUBUFE, M.—received by King Edward VII., May 30, 15a
DU CHASTAIN, Miss M.—violin recital, April 3, 12d
DUCHÉ, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10c
DUCHESS of Albany's Deptford Fund—Children's Guild: meeting at Brockley—held, Mar. 30, 10b
DUCHESS of Sutherland's Cripples' Guild—Queen Alexandra to select articles made by, Nov. 12, 11a
DUCKETT, Mr. W.—will, Dec. 19, 13e
DUCKWARI (Ceylon) Tea Plantation Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 15f
DUCKWORTH, Canon:—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Guild of St. Luke, Oct. 21, 13c
DUCKWORTH, Sir D.—presents prizes at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, April 8, 9a
at Pan-Anglican congress, on faith, June 20, 6c; at Paris Faculty of Medicine, on disease: diathesis, Feb. 19, 7f; 22, 5f
on motor traffic in city of London (l.), June 23, 14c
DUCKWORTH, Sir J.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b
DUCKWORTH, Mr. W. L. H.:—
on Bosnia and Herzegovina administration (l.), Oct. 9, 6f
DUCKWORTH, Mr. W. M.:—
on Criminal Appeal Act—shorthand writers (l.), April 24, 2e
DU CROS, Mr. A.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley), May 16, 8d
DU CROS, Mr. A. P.—biographical, Mar. 4, 11c; takes seat in House of Commons, 6, 9c
on fiscal policy (add.), Feb. 29, 11d; —Licensing Bill (int.), Feb. 29, 11d
DU CROS, Mr. H.—resigns seat, Feb. 25, 10e
on motors: racing (l.), Aug. 5, 7b
DUDDELL, Mr.—appointed secretary to British delegates to international congress on electrical units and standards, Aug. 7, 11a
DUDENEY and Johnston (Ltd.):—
on eggs: preservation (l.), Sept. 2, 7f
DUDFIELD, Dr. R.—paper to be read before Royal Statistical Society, Jan. 16, 4b
DUDGEON, Mr. F.:—
on Association of Subscribers to Charities —women members (l.), July 13, 3f
DUDGEON, Lt.-Col. R. F.—appointed lieutenant of stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Nov. 14, 15b; appointed president of territorial force association for Kirkcudbrightshire, Nov. 25, 6c
DUDLEY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —guest hospital: Mr. H. Lewis bequeaths £50,000, Aug. 27, 9e; —library free: foundation-stone laid, June 27, 15b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —public improvements: town Council: report of public works com-

DUDLEY (continued):—
mittee (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; —recorder appointed, Oct. 21, 11e; —training college: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 11, 10a; —voters lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10c
DUDLEY, Lady—welcomed to Witley Court, Worcestershire, Jan. 2, 4b; gives reception, June 30, 12f; received by Edward VII., Sept. 7, 11a; lays foundation-stone of training college at Dudley, 11, 10a; leaves for Australia, 19, 11a; arrives at Perth, W. A., Oct. 23, 13a
DUDLEY, Lord—biographical, Mar. 20, 7f; health, Jan. 4, 8b; welcomed to Witley Court, Worcestershire, Jan. 2, 4b; 8, 12a; twin children christened, 22, 12b; appointed governor-general fo Australia, Mar. 20, 7f; opinion in Australia, 23, 5c; invited to represent Australia at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, 25, 7d; arrangements, April 6, 10b; to be entertained at Hotel Cecil, 28, 10b; appointed vice-president of Navy League, May 7, 11a; joins committee in support of national memorial to Shakespeare, 13, 13b; to be entertained, 20, 12b; 28, 13b; entertains King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 22, 12d; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, June 3, 15a; 5, 13a; receives freedom of City of Bristol, June 3, 15a; entertained at Dudley, 11, 11d; to be entertained by Austral Club, 22, 13a; entertained by Austral Club, 25, 13c; entertained at Hotel Cecil, 30, 12e; receives congratulations from Kidderminster town council, July 9, 13b; received by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 14, 13a; leaves for Canada, 16, 13d; arrives at Victoria, B.C., Aug. 15, 11a (l.e.); arrives at Brisbane, Sept. 7, 5d; letter of welcome sent by Queensland Irish Association, 8, 3b; official landing: arrangements, 9, 7b; official landing, 10, 3e; at Melbourne, 11, 7c; opens Parliament, 17, 3b; entertained at Parliamentary dinner, on imperial relations (s.), 17, 3b; arrives at Perth, Oct. 21, 13a
Birrell, Mr. A.—appreciation (s. P.), Nov. 24, 8c
Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 30, 12e
Curzon, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 30, 12e
at Ballarat, on Edward VII.: suggested visit to Australia, Dec. 15, 5b; at Dudley, on appointment to governorship-general of Australia, June 11, 11d; at Hotel Cecil, on imperial relations, June 30, 12e; at Quebec tercentenary banquet, replies to toast, July 27, 7b
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 6a; agitation, Feb. 4, 6b; crime: cattle-driving, Feb. e4, 6a; Crimes Act: non-application, Feb. 4, 6b; Irish Unionists' comment, 5, 13a; Home Rule, Feb. 4, 6b
DUDLEY, Georgina Lady—lays foundation-stone of free library, Dudley, June 27, 15b
DUDLEY castle: pageant: see under PAGEANTS
DUDLEY gallery (new): exhibition held, Nov. 17, 4e
DUDLEY-SMITH, Mr.—resigns mastership of Croome Hunt, Jan. 11, 4c
DUELLING—anti-duelling congress: sittings, June 6, 9d; —Austria-Hungary: army prohibition decree sanctioned, July 2, 9e; — France: M. and Mme. Delanet, April 13, 6c; Prince Napoleon Murat
DUELLING (continued):—
v. MM. Plen, May 28, 7f; 30, 9d; — Germany: officers court-martialled, Oct. 6, 7e; — Italy: Signor Santiri v. Signor Barzilai, June 20, 10d; — Portugal: Senhor A. Costa: refuses challenges from members of ministry (Franco), May 21, 7c; v. Count P. Garcia, July 15, 9b; — Russia: Guckhoff, M. v. Miliukoff, Prof.: challenge accepted, May 20, 7; combat averted, 22, 7b; Fock, Gen., v. Gen. Smirnoff, Mar. 19, 5c; Markoff, M., v. M. Pergament: stopped by police, July 8, 10a; fought, 10, 7a; prohibition: motion in Duma, July 6, 7d; Sumarokoff, Count N., v. Count Manteuffel: Count Sumarokoff killed, July 6, 7a; requiem celebrated, 7, 7b; — Spain: Catalanist captain v. lieutenant of bodyguard, Nov. 9, 8b (e.e.)
DUFF, Capt. A. L.—visits warships at Portsmouth dockyard, Oct. 10, 9d
DUFF, Lieut.-Gen, Sir B.—leaves for India, Mar. 20, 12b
DUFFERIN Fund, Lady: see under INDIA—Nursing
DUFF-HOUSE—Messrs. Dewynter accept option of leasing, Dec. 30, 2c
DUFFIELD, J. A. A.—insulting words and behaviour charge, April 7, 6e
DUFF-MILLER, Mr. C. A.:—
on flags, colonial: supply to English schools (l.), Feb. 5, 13c
DUFFRYN Rhondda Company—new pits seam discovered, Aug. 5, 15c
DUFFY, Mr. W.—band incident at Loughrea, Dec. 15, 7f (e.e.)
DUGDALE, Miss E. A.—will, Oct. 31, 13c
DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—to be entertained, Jan. 24, 12a; entertained at Birmingham; receives presentation, Feb. 4, 10d; members of Birmingham Sessions Bar present address, 5, 12c
DUGMORE, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—will, June 20, 15c
DUHY, Eliza—inquest, July 2, 12b
DUKA, Dr. T.—death, May 18, 10e; will, June 24, 15e
DUKE, Mr. H. E.:—
at Gray's Inn, on Francis Bacon, Oct. 19, 10a; at Mansion-house, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 6, 15e
DUKE, Mr. R.—will, Aug. 8, 11c
DUKE, W. H.—theft charge, Nov. 19, 16d; 26, 7d
DUKE Line: see DUBLIN and Glasgow Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)
DUKE of Connaught's Soldiers' Home, London—Teck, late Duchess of: memorial to be unveiled, Mar. 27, 12b; unveiled, May 2, 12a
DUKE of Cornwall's L.I., 1st Batt.—colours: presentation arrangements, July 4, 10c; presented, 17, 9e
DUKE of York's Royal Military School—buildings, new: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Edward VII., King: visit announced, April 20, 8a; Prince of Wales to accompany, 25, 12a; inspection: date, May 11, 10b; programme, 15 12d; 21, 15a; held, 25, 10a; —Macnamara, Dr. (s.), May 25, 10c; —Old Boys luncheon: message from King Edward VII., May 25, 10b; —secondary school at Chelsea, proposed establishment of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —site, old: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("A plea for the Duke of York's School"), April 18, 4c; —sports: see under ATHLETICS; —Wales, Prince of: inspects, Mar. 23, 3a

DUKE of York's Theatre, Feb. 19, 7*f*; 22, 10*c*; Mar. 3, 10*e*; July 2, 12*c*; 7, 9*f* (l.e.); 8, 14*c*; 11, 11*c*; Nov. 26, 13*e*; Dec. 3, 11*d*; 24. 9*f*
DUKES, Dr. C.—appointed consulting physician to Rugby school, Jan. 7, 8*a*
DUKE-STREET, Manchester-square—No. 52: order granted for removal of inmates, April 13, 17*e*
DUKHOBORS—Canada: pilgrimage returns to Saskatchewan, April 29, 7*a*; to visit British Columbia, 30, 5*e*
DUKINFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
DULEEP Singh, Prince— leaves for continent, Jan. 15, 12*a*; Sept. 24, 9*a*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 5, 15*e*; annulled, May 6, 18*a*; leaves London, Oct. 7, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, Nov. 30, 13*a*
DULUTH-BAINY Lake—Winnipeg Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
DULWICH College—administration: amending scheme; meeting held, Dec. 31, 13*d*; founder's day commemorated, June 22, 8*f*; —prizes distributed, July 31, 2*e*
DULWICH Conservative Association—lecture van described, Mar. 9, 8*b*; annual meeting: date, April 2, 10*a*
DUMARESQ, Commander J. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
DUMAS, Capt.—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3*c*; 29, 12*e*; receives Dannebrog order, 23, 3*c*; authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Oct. 7, 13*b*
DUMB: see DEAF and Dumb
DUMBARTON—charter reclamation (sp. art., "Reclamation of a borough charter"), Dec. 28, 9*d*; — deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Jan. 4, 10*c*; —harbour improvements: work begun (E.S.), June 17, 4*f*; —lieutenant appointed, May 19, 12*a*
DUMBARTON Castle—fortress, maintenance as: Dumbarton County Council (discussion), Oct. 7, 18*d*; —military *status*: representation transmitted to War Office, Dec. 5, 9*a*
DUMBARTONSHIRE—tramways: Dalmuir to Balloch line: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*b*; Dumbarton and Alexandria: trial run of section between (E.S.), May 13, 5*b*
DUMFERMLINE:—
United States, trade with: see under FOREIGN relations
DUMFRIES—Ewart public library: book fund: bazaar in aid, Oct. 8, 11*b*; 10, 13*a*; town-hall burned, Nov. 21. 13*e*
DUMFRIES Academy—Moat-house given for hostel by Mr. T. M'Kie June 4 13*b*
DUMFRIESSHIRE—electoral, May 9 14*f*
DUMMETT Mr. R. E.—adopted prospective Liberal candidate for Middlesex (Hornsey), Dec. 2, 14*d*; 4, 11*e*
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 26, 18*f*; Dec. 15, 19*c*; meeting, June 30, 17*f*
DU MOULIN, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Niagara—leaves England, Sept. 5, 10*c*
DUMVILLE, Mr. B.:—
at Medical Examination-hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4*f*
DUNAND, Canon Philippe-Hector—"Jeanne d'Arc et l'Eglise," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 323*a*
DUNBLANE—orphans of Scottish soldiers and sailors, school for: commandant appointed, 5, 11*a*; —Queen Victoria Memorial School: see that title
DUNCAN, Lt.-Col.:—
at Henley, on Olympic games, Aug. 1, 13*e*
DUNCAN, Mrs. A.—will, June 20, 15*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. C.—elected whip to Independent Labour party (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11*f*
in Parliament, on customs department: position of clerks, June 11, 3*e*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 4, 10*e*; —navy: mechanicians, July 9, 8*a*
DUNCAN, Dr. D.—"The Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 153*a*
on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 18, 12*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. F. M.:—
at Society of Arts, on cinematograph, Jan. 2, 9*d*; 10, 2*f*
DUNCAN, Miss I.—dancing performance, July 7, 9*f*; season at Duke of York's Theatre extended, 11, 11*c*; gives dancing performance at New York, Nov. 7, 12*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—will, July 3, 15*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.:—
on old-age pensions (int.), May 9, 11*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. B.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Dumfriesshire, May 9, 14*f*
DUNCKLEY, J.—defrauding railway company charge, July 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
DUNCAN, Mr. P.:—
at Caledonian banquet at Cape Town, on South African union: progress of convention, Dec. 3, 3*e*
on Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act (and others, l.), Feb. 1, 8*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9*b*; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*f*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 10*a*; —unemployed, Jan. 30, 8*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. T.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Jan. 30, 3*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. T. B.:—
at National Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, delivers presidential address, April 20, 8*e*
DUNCAN, W. C., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 15, 19*c*
DUNDAS, Sir C. H.—death, Nov. 26, 13*e*
DUNDAS, Archdeacon C. L.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Anglican communion, June 23, 5*b*
DUNDAS, Col. H. L.—health, Nov. 10, 13*b*; death, 11, 15*d*
DUNDAS, Maj. L.—death, June 12, 15*e*
DUNDAS, Miss M. B.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d*
DUNDEE—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Dec. 5, 13*b* —electricity: *minimum* quarterly rate abolished (E.S.), April 15, 15*e*; —harbour: eastern wharf: reconstruction arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*b*; —Harbour Board: docking accommodation for submarines: see under NAVY—Submarines; —jute industry: see under JUTE industry; —tramways: projected extension: particulars, July 15, 5*b*
DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 15, 12*f*
DUNDEE (Natal) Coal Estate Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 17*b*
DUNDEE Institute of Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*e*; Mar. 18, 4*f*
DUNDEE Liberal Association—meeting, April 29, 9*e*
DUNDEE University College—chemistry professorship: new appointment, Sept, 2 6*c*
DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 16*b*; Aug. 26, 4*b*
DUNEDIN (New Zealand)—municipality debenture issue, Mar. 14, 15*d*

DUNEDIN, Lord—receives Victorian order. Oct. 10, 13*a*
at St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, on Mrs. Oliphant, July 17, 13*d*
DUNFEE, Col. V. :—
on army, territorial: special facilities for shop assistants (l.), Oct. 1, 6*f*
DUNFERMLINE—Carnegie trust: benefactions described, Sept. 25, 8*d*; —electricity: projected installation (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*b*; —sewerage system: defective; report (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*c*
DUNHILL, Mr. T.—concerts, Feb. 8, 5*f*; 15, 10*a*; 22, 5*f*
at Musical Association, on music: evolution, April 23, 11*e*
DUNKELD cathedral—choir: Sir D. Currie offers to restore, Jan. 10, 13*b*; restoration: lectern: Dunn, Mr. W. (and other, l.), Aug. 22, 7*f*; Oakeley, Mr. E. M. (l.), Aug. 24, 9*d*; progress, Sept. 19, 10*c*; Oct. 5, 13*e*; (sp. art., "Restoration of Dunkeld Cathedral"), Oct. 15, 4*b*
DUNLOP, Mr. R.—appointed honorary special lecturer in Irish history at Manchester University; biographical, July 28, 13*f*
DUNLOP (James) and Co., Messrs.—report, Feb. 15, 15*e*; meeting, 28, 16*b*; dividends, Sept. 16, 13*f*
DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.)—prosecution under Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act; report, Dec. 10, 14*e*; meeting, 18, 4*b*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 16*d*; meeting, 28, 14*d*
DUNMORE, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, July 22, 8*a*
DUNMOW—bacon manufacturing company formed, May 11, 4*d*; —water works, new particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*f*
DUNMOW flitch: see under CUSTOMS (ancient)
DUNN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at national democratic convention, proposes Mr. W. J. Bryan as presidential candidate (s.), July 11, 9*a*
DUNN, Mrs.—shooting accident, Aug. 11, 10*a*; death, 12, 11*d*
DUNN, Mr. A. E. :—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*e*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9*e*
DUNN, Rt. Rev. A. H., Bp. of Quebec :—
at Church House, on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 3, 11*d*
DUNN, Mr. C. J. :—
on Old-Age Pensions Act—claimants (l.), Nov. 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
DUNN, E. W.: see under MURDER—Dunn, Thomas Edwin
DUNN, Mr. S. E.—bankruptcy: public examination, May 1, 22*f*
DUNN, Mr. T. D. :—
at international art congress, on art—teaching, Aug. 4, 7*c*; 7, 10*a*
DUNN, Mr. W. :—
on Dunkeld cathedral restoration: lectern (and another, l.), Aug. 22, 7*f*
DUNN (R. G.) and Co., Messrs.—Libel action, June 4, 3*a*; correspondence, July 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
DUNNE, Maj. E. M. :—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial, Mar. 6, 10*b*
DUNNE, Gen. Sir J. H. :—
at Tallow Chandlers' Company-hall, on territorial army, July 18, 6*e*
DUNNE, Col. W. A.—death, July 9, 13*f* (l.e.)
DUNNETT, G. W.—attempted murder charge, Jan. 28, 7*b*
DUNPHIE, Mr. C. J.—death, July 10, 13*e*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, Jan. 13, 8*b*; Feb. 6, 10*a*; June 16, 13*b*; entertains Welsh tenants, 24, 15*b* (e.e.); retires from chairmanship of Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company, 26, 22*b*; receives freedom of city of Limerick, Dec. 8, 13*a*
Irish politics, influence upon—Mr. J. Devlin (add.), Jan. 9, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 18, 8*a*, *c*; —Ireland: crime, Oct. 22, 6*c*; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6*b*; Irish Universities Bill, July 31, 8*b*; —sweating, Oct. 27, 4*a*
on Ireland: Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance (l.), May 4, 16*e*; Oct. 13, 8*b*; Nov. 11, 23*e*; —Irish Nationalist Party: reunion (l.), Jan. 22, 14*c*
DUNRAVEN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 18*c*; June 13, 5*d*
DUNSANY, Lord—elected member of general council of Authors' Club, Dec. 30, 9*a*
"Sword of Welleran and other Stories, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 331*b*
DUNSTABLE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —Wesleyan chapel burned, Sept. 15, 9*e* (e.e.)
DUNSTABLE Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 20, 13*a*
DUNSTAN, Professor W. :—
on Asia Minor: cotton cultivation (report), Oct. 14, 10*b*; —cotton: cultivation in British colonies (report, Parlt. paper), May 15, 6*f*
DUNSTERVILLE, Col. A. B.—retiring from command of 2nd Batt. East Surrey Regiment, Dec. 22, 6*e*
DUNTHORNE's gallery, Mr.—exhibition, Nov. 27, 12*d*
DUNVILLE, Mr. J.—balloon journey from Battersea to Baelen-Usines described, Nov. 24, 16*d*
DUNVILLE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*
DU PATY de Clam, Col.: see PATY de Clam, Col. du
DUPONT, Herr (Germany) :—
in Berlin Municipal Council, on unemployed, Feb. 3, 6*b*
DUPONT, Senator (U.S.A.)—resigns from republican national committee, Sept. 28, 5*b*
DUPONT, M.—espionage charge: see under FRANCE—Espionage
DUPONT, Senator E. :—
at Franco-British exhibition, on Mr. I. Kiralfy: appreciation, Oct. 15, 11*b*; at Hotel Cecil, on Franco-British exhibition, Sept. 17, 8*b*
DUPORT, Col.—French 75 mm. field gun of 1897: invents new pattern: particulars, Dec. 9, 8*d*
DUPREE, Sir W. T. :—
on "Coach and Horses," Hilsea; sale by War Office (circular l.), June 27, 14*c*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18*f*; April 22, 8*f*
DUPUY, M. Jean :—
on France—viticulture: comments on M. Lucien Daniel's article (l.), Aug. 12, 8*b*
DURAND, A.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 17, 9*f*
DURAND, Sir M. :—
"Nadir Shah" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 388*c*
at Central Asian Society, on Persia—relations with Great Britain, April 9, 5*f*
DURAND-RUEL Galleries (Paris)—Exhibition, April 29, 15*f*
DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 14*d*; dividend, Dec. 19, 14*f*

DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 29, 14*c*; May, 30, 20*d*; Aug. 29, 2*f*; Nov. 23, 15*c*; report, April 23, 12*c*; May, 1, 18*b*
DURELL, Rev. J. V. :—
on Cambridge's water supply (l.), Dec. 22, 6*b*
DURHAM—Bishop Auckland: electoral, Feb. 13, 8*d*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 25, 11*c*; Mar. 4, 13*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —North-West: electoral, June 22, 9*b*; —sheriff appointed Mar. 2, 14*f*
DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, Lord :—
at Liberal Colonial Club, on women's suffrage, May 13, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 10*b*; 18, 8*b*
on turf: rules of racing; owners' deaths and void nominations (l.), June 25, 17*b*; void nominations (l.), July 6, 15*b*
DURHAM, Mrs. F. R.—presents bursary to Junior Institution of Engineers, April 20, 11*c*
DURHAM, Miss M. E. :—
on Turkey—effect of constitution (l.), Sept. 18, 4*e*
DURHAM Cathedral — honorary canons appointed, Feb. 14, 12*c*; Mar. 12, 11*a*; Nov. 4, 17*e*
DURHAM Collieries Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23*a*
DURHAM Miners' Association—gala held, July 20, 12*b*
DURHAM University—Armstrong College: agricultural department: gift from Lord Barnard, May 12, 10*d*; experiments at Cockle Park: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops; — annual meeting held, Oct. 6, 11*c* (e.e.); —Bill: provisions, June 5, 14*d*; —Cochrane, Mr. C.: contribution accepted, Nov. 18, 11*f*; 20, 12*d*; —commissioners, statutory: meeting held, Oct. 3, 11*c* (e.e.); secretary appointed, 31, 9*f*; —degrees conferred, April 6, 8*d*; June 10, 12*b*; 24, 18*e*; — English language and literature: professor appointed, Oct. 13, 11*b*; Nov. 23, 10*d*; — Hall, great: change of title to "The King's Hall" sanctioned by Edward VII., Nov. 18, 11*f*; — Johnston scholarship: awarded, Nov. 18, 11*f*; — music: professor appointed, Mar. 16, 9*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —vice-principal: appointed, Nov. 18, 11*f*
DURNFORD, Vice-Adm. Sir J.—appointment as president of Royal Naval College, Greenwich: commencing date, Feb. 18, 10*c*
DURNFORD, Mr. R.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir E.—entertains members of Nineteenth Century Club, April 11, 10*a*; dinners, June 5, 13*a*; 6, 15*b*
DURO, Capt. C. F.—death, June 6, 15*f*; biographical, 9, 8*a*
DURRANT, F.—appropriating trust money charge, Sept. 9, 2*e*
DURTNALL, Mr. W. P. :—
at Institute of Marine Engineers' meeting, on electric transmission of power for marine work (E.S.), July 22, 4*f*
DUTASTA, M. Paul E.—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12*a*
DUTHIE, Rev. J.—death, July 4, 14*e*
DUTHIE, Mr. W.—receives presentation, July 27, 19*c*
DUTT, Aswini Kumar—arrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
DUTT, Mr. R. C.—received by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), May 27, 14*b*
on India: administration reform; unrest (l.), May 14, 12*c*; imperial fiscal policy (l.), June 3, 18*e*; unrest (l.), June 10,
DUTTON, J., and others— warehouse-breaking charge, Oct. 17, 2*f*; 24, 5*b*
DUTTON, Miss J. M.—will, July 3, 15*f*
DUVAL, Dr.—elected Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, June 5, 6*d*
DUVEEN, Sir J. J.—gives new wing to Tate Gallery, May 7, 8*c*; knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*; death, Nov. 10, 12*c*; funeral, 14, 15*b*; will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
DVORKOVITZ, Dr. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Russian commercial relations, Aug. 27, 8*c*
DVORKOVITZ, Mr. P. :—
on motors: fuel supply (l., E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*e*
DWYER, E., and B. Saunders—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 24, 4*a*
DWYER, Mr. J.—will, April 20, 11*e*
DYAKS: see under BORNEO, North—Natives
DYCE, Mr. C. M.—will, Sept. 18, 11*f*
DYE, Mr. C.—receives order of the Wasa, Feb. 8, 10*b*
DYE, G. C.—base coin charge, Aug. 11, 2*f*; 26, 2*d*; Sept. 10, 2*f*
DYE, Sarah Elizabeth—base coin charge, Aug. 11, 2*f*; 26, 2*d*
DYEING—Mr. W. C. M. Lewis (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*e*
DYER, Dr. B. :—
on hop manuring experiments (report), Jan. 13, 12*b*
DYER, Rev. G. T., and others—bogus charity charge, Oct. 29, 17*e*
DYER, Mr. H. :—
on Japan—engineering (sp. art., "Engineering in Japan," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3*c*
DYER, J.—wounding charge, June 1, 3*e*
DYER, Mr. L.—death, July 21, 12*f*; funeral arrangements, 22, 15*c*; funeral service, 24, 13*b*; family acknowledge sympathy, 29, 13*a*; will, Aug. 13, 9*d*
DYER, Mr. T.—will. Oct. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
DYERS and Colourists, Society of: see SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists
DYKE, Rear-Adm. H. H. :—
on Portsmouth — commander-in-chief: succession of officer senior on list (l.), Mar. 20, 14*a*
DYKE, Maj. J. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 6, 15*a*
DYKE, Sir W. H.—motor accident, Oct. 12, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on railwaymen's agitation, Feb. 5, 16*b*
DYKES, Dr. E. O. :—
on "The Oxford Hymn Book" (L.S.), Nov. 19, 411*a*; (J.), 26, 433*a*
DYKES, Rev. Dr. J. O.—appointed to Cunningham lectureship, Feb. 28, 14*c*
DYKES, Miss M.—vocal recital, Feb. 15, 10*a*
DYMOND, Mr. R. :—
on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 23, 11*e*
DYNEVOR, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 8, 10*b*
DYRSSEN, Rear-Adm. W.—appointed G.C.V.O., Nov. 25, 15*a*
DYSART, Lord—health, Mar. 2, 10*a*; contributes to London Homœopathic Hospital extension, Jan. 13, 4*f*
DYSON, A. E.—appeal against conviction, May 23, 5*b*; 26, 3*b*; miscarriage of justice: Mr. E. B. Rowlands (l.), June 12, 20*e*

DYSON, Prof. F. W. :—
at British Association, on stars—systematic motion, Sept. 7, 2*a*
DYSON, late Alderman T.—Windsor : memorial erected, Aug. 1, 13*a*

DZIEDUSZYCKI, Count (Austria) :—
in Chamber, on Bosnia and Herzegovina : annexation, Dec. 19, 5*b*
in Delegations, on Triple Alliance, Feb. 13, 5*c*

E

"E.B."—on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 ; administration (l.), July 15, 14*f*
"E.B.I.M."—on women's suffrage ; history (l.), June 25, 5*e*
"E.C.D." (Hon. Sec.)—on weather in April : years 1908 and 1837 compared (l.), May 4, 3*e*
"E.C." Powder Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 18*d* ; meeting, 22, 5*e*
"E.G.H."—on omnibuses and trams : maps of route (l.), July 1, 21*e*
"E.G.W."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 15, 10*d*
"E.H."—on railways : lost property (l.), Aug. 11, 4*b*
"E.L.W."—on stock exchange reform (l.), Mar. 30, 13*c* ; — taxation : proposed new tax on stock and share dealings (l.), Dec. 5, 17*d*
"E.M." on Basel : luggage charges (l.), Oct. 5, 4*e*
"E.M.F."—on London underground electric railways : fire extinguishing (l.), Jan. 22, 9*c*
"E.P.B."—on tipping (l.), Oct. 31, 6*f*
"E.S.R."—on railway companies : compensation for damage to and loss of goods (l.), Feb. 11, 13*c*
"E.T.C." — on India : employment of Indians in civil service (l.), Aug. 28, 8*d*
"E.V.B." — "The Peacock's Pleasaunce," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 158*b*
"E.W."—on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company : bonds issue (l.), Mar. 17, 13*c*
EAGLEHAWK Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 17*f*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; meeting, 26, 15*b*
EAGLES—golden : specimen captured, Feb. 4, 12*d*
EALING—hospital, projected : dinner in aid, date, Sept. 26, 11*c* ; held, Oct. 24, 19*a* ; — mayoralty : moderate members of town council invite Alderman H. Kasner, Sept. 28, 9*f* ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; — pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; — police-court, proposed town council : decision, Nov. 17, 9*d* ; — skating, see under SKATING ; — St. Mary's church, lay readers admitted, May 11, 2*d* ; — St. Saviour's, parish of : proposed Church House bazaar in aid held, Dec. 4, 10*f* ; — tramway : see under LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.) ; — Welsh Presbyterian church : foundation stone laid, Oct. 22, 4*d* ; — West : St. Paul, parish of, formation announced, July 4, 15*c*
EALING Tenants (Ltd.)—estates : recreation ground : opening arrangements, June 8, 8*f* ; opened, 9, 12*e*
EAMES, Ethel—wounding charge, May 1, 23*a*
EAMES, H.—assault charge, July 16, 4*d*
EAMES, Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William James—death, Oct. 20, 11*d* (e.e.)
EANAM—canal mill : collapse (fatal), Dec. 17, 12*e*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Prebendary—at Pan-Anglican congress, on Church of England patronage, June 23, 4*e* ; on Franco-British exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), May 19, 16*e*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mr. Saint-Hill—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney M. —knighted ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b*
EAR Hospital, Royal : see ROYAL Ear Hospital
EARLE, Mr. L.—appointed private secretary to Lord Crewe, April 27, 9*e*
EARLEY, J.—manslaughter charge, May 13, 15*d* ; 20, 16*f* ; 27, 22*e*
EARLS, Mrs. A.—drowned, Dec. 28, 4*d* ; inquest, 29, 9*b*
EARLSWOOD Asylum—appeal, Nov. 20, 4*d* ; — court : held, Oct. 30, 14*f* ; — festival dinner given, May 21, 13*d* ; — meeting, May 2, 5*f*
EARLY Closing Association—on Christmas holidays : appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 16*d* ; — Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 14, 5*f* : 21, 16*f* ; — Sunday Closing Bill (l.), Mar. 16, 12*a* ; April 4, 10*b* ; 11, 12*f*
"EARNEST female"—on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 15, 14*c*
EARNLEY, Mr. H. S.—elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, Mar. 19, 10*c*
EARTH—pressure : experiments by Mr. F. Engesser described (E.S.), April 29, 6*e* ; — radio-active change : Hon. R. J. Strutt (lect.), Mar. 30, 14*e*
EARTHENWARE—labour : see under LABOUR ; — manufacture : Home Office Committee on use of lead : constitution ; terms of reference, May 15, 13*e*
EARTHQUAKES—Andover : supposed shocks, Mar. 4, 12*e* ; —Austria-Hungary : Laibach Observatory : shocks recorded, Dec. 31, 3*e* ; Vienna : shocks, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —France : shock at Saumur, Oct. 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Germany : shocks, Dec. 21, 6*b* ; —Gill, Rev. H. V. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*a* ; —Haiti : shocks, Jan. 16, 3*f* ; —insurance, fire : correspondence (F.S.), June 19, 3*d* ; special article ("Fire insurance and the earthquake risk," F.S.), May 22, 15*b* ; ("Insurance against earthquakes," F.S.), Oct. 2, 13*d* ; —Ionian Islands : shocks, Aug. 12, 6*b*
Italy—shocks, July 11, 10*a* (e.e.) ; — Canea, May 18, 6*c* ; — Lucca, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; —Pontedera, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; —Reggio-di-Calabria : shocks, May 18, 6*c* ; — Calabria and Sicily : particulars, Dec. 29, 3*a*, *f* (l.e.) ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* ; particulars of damage ; estimated loss of life ; *Washington's* experience, 30, 3*a* ; British naval assistance, 30, 3*b* ; 31, 3*c* ; foreign sympathy, 30, 3*b* ; 31, 3*c*, 9*f* ; Russian seamen help in rescue work ; French and German press comments ; German warships ordered to Messina, 30, 3*b* ; French naval assistance, 30, 3*b* ; previous earthquakes recalled, 30, 3*c* ; Reggio :

EARTHQUAKES—Italy (continued):—
prefect's report, 30, 3*f* (l.e.); 31, 3*a*; Major Corani's report, 31, 3*a*; further shocks, 31, 3*a*; map, 31, 3*b*; fugitives' stories, 31, 3*a*; King Victor Emmanuel visits Messina, 31, 3*b*; Messina: particulars of destruction, 31, 3*b*; Mr. Ogston at Palermo, 31, 3*b*; Palmi: condition: Mgr. Morabito's report, 31, 3*c*; Prof. Suess's theory, 31, 3*c*; Turkey: resolution passed by Parliament, 31, 3*d*; relief: arrangements, 29, 3*a*, *f* (l.e.); 30, 3*b*; 31, 3*c*; Mansion-house fund, opened, 30, 4*f*; contributions, 31, 9*f*; United States: relief fund: contributions, 31, 3*d*; American National Red Cross Society: fund raised, 30, 3*c*; Austrian relief fund: contributions, 31, 3*d*; France: conference of ministers and president, 31, 3*d*; Opéra and Comédie Française contemplate performances in aid, 31, 3*d*; Edward VII.: message of sympathy: British government: message of sympathy, 31, 9*f*; —insurance companies, effect upon English: our insurance correspondent's comments, Dec. 31, 12*f*
Jamaica—shocks, Jan. 4, 3*e*; 6, 3*f*; damage, 6, 3*f*; anniversary services celebrated, 15, 7*f*; contributors to relief fund thanked, 15, 7*f*; —church buildings, restoration of; Archbp. of West Indies (s.), June 27, 15*e*; —insurance claims: application for new trials refused, Feb. 3, 6*b*; test cases, April 8, 18*b*; 9, 3*f*; May 21, 3*d*; (sp. art., "Fire insurance and the earthquake risk," F.S.), May 22, 15*b*; appeal to privy council, June 20, 4*b*; Privy Council appeal, July 23, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 16*a*; 31, 18*b*; Aug. 1, 3*c*; Oct. 17, 4*a*; judicial decisions, conflicting correspondence, Sept. 1, 4*f*; compromise effected, Nov. 27, 7*d*; agreement signed, Dec. 23, 19*e*; —insurance fund: £100,000 voted by legislative council, Mar. 16, 6*b*; —Mansion-house relief fund: dissatisfaction at distribution, Feb. 22, 5*f*; discussion by West India Committee, May 15, 9*a*; report of assistance committee, 22, 14*e*
Mexico—shocks; Chilapa destroyed, Mar. 28, 5*c*; particulars of destruction, 30, 6*b*; —Milne, Prof. J. (lect.), Mar. 23, 14*f*; (s.), Sept. 9, 4*b*; —Parc Saint Maur Observatory: shocks recorded, Dec. 31, 3*d*; —recorder, electrical: described (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*c*; —Russia: shocks, Oct. 10, 8*b*; shocks at Pulkova Observatory, Dec. 30, 3*c*; —Scapulco, off, Sept. 25, 11*e*; —Scotland: Arrachar, July 4, 18*c* (e.e.); —Sicily: shocks, May. 11, 6*b*; Mistretta: shocks, Aug. 17, 6*d*; —Spain: Ebro Observatory: shocks recorded, April 24, 8*a*; —Transcaucasia: shocks at Shemakha, Sept. 3, 4*b*; —Transvaal: Johannesburg: shocks, Feb. 18, 5*f*; —United States: San Francisco: Mr. W. Reid (s.), April 11, 5*f*
EARTHY, C. H.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 6, 13*e*
EAST, far—Germany: policy: Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*; —"Yellow Peril": Gamp, Baron von (s.), Nov. 12, 5*a*; William II.: *American* account of interview with Dr. W. B. Hale; denied by Dr. W. B. Hale, Nov. 21, 7*c*; Japanese opinion, 26, 5*d*; statement in 1907 recalled, 3, 5*d*
EAST, near—crisis: see TURKISH international crisis
EAST, A. E.—neglecting child chargo, Dec. 23, 12*d*
EAST, Gen. Sir C. J.—death, Mar. 16, 9*f*; funeral, 19, 10*d*
EAST Anglia — dioceses of Ely, Norwich, and St. Albans, proposed rearrangement of: meeting at Cambridge University, Mar. 4, 10*b*; meeting at Luton, Feb. 25, 10*e*
EAST Anglian Cement Company—new works: land acquired (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c*
EAST Anglian Sanatorium—see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria, Dec. 1, 15*d*
EAST Berks Horse Show Society—meeting, Mar. 5, 4*f*
EASTBOURNE—county borough: Local Government Board refuses to grant powers of, Aug. 6, 10*f*; (e.e.), 31, 8*f*; —electoral: see under SUSSEX; —Hampden-park: new church: foundation-stone laid, May 4, 12*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
EASTBOURNE Canine Association—show: see under DOGS
EASTBOURNE Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner: date, Nov. 28, 13*a*
EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*a*; Aug. 10, 14*f*; contributes towards statue of late Duke of Devonshire, Aug. 25, 9*a*
EASTBOURNE Women's Liberal Association—members: secede, Nov. 30, 6*c*
EAST Coker—church: William Dampier memorial unveiled, May 20, 12*c*; correspondence, 23, 15*e*; 25, 11*c*
EAST Cowes—James Memorial Hospital: see that title; —parish church: foundation-stone, laying of: commemorative tablet to be erected, Sept. 26, 7*e*; —restoration announced, Sept. 26, 7*e*; royal contributions, Dec. 19, 12*e*; 28, 5*b*
EAST Cowes Horticultural Improvement Association—show: see under HORTICULTURE
EAST-END Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report. Feb. 3, 14*e*
EAST-END Emigration Fund—appeal, Feb. 28, 2*d*; report, Dec. 2, 14*d*
EASTERN, Metropolitan, and Consolidated Steamship Lines: see under UNITED States—Shipping
EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 3*c*; meeting, 27, 19*c*
EASTERN Bengal and Assam—Licutenant-Governor: new temporary appointment, April 18, 3*c*; —unrest: police, establishment: see under PARLIAMENT
EASTERN Central Postal District Telegraph Messengers' Institute—meeting, Oct. 31, 16*c*
EASTERN Counties Farmers' Co-operative Association—cattle vendor's warranty: see under CATTLE—Warranty, vendor's; —meeting, business: held, Oct. 5, 3*d*
EASTERN Counties Liberal Federation—meetings: date, Sept. 25, 4*f*
EASTERN Extension Australian and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend; May 1, 18*c*; July 2, 14*d*; Oct. 1, 12*c*; Dec. 10, 14*f*; reports, May 6, 16*c*; Nov. 4, 20*e*; meeting, May 14, 16*e*; Nov. 11, 21*d*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*c*
EASTERN Railway of State of New Mexico (Texico to Rio Puerco): see under UNITED States—Railways

EASTERN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—liquidator summoned, June 25, 4*b*
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 18*c*; July 2, 14*d*; Oct. 1, 12*c*; Dec. 10, 14*f*; report, May 7, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 20*e*; meeting, May 13, 18*c*; Nov. 12, 15*a*
EASTGATE, Mr. G.:—
on Holland, Mr. S. G.—picture sale total (l.), July 4, 19*f*
EAST Glamorgan Agricultural Society—show held, Sept. 2, 2*f*
EAST Grinstead—vicarage burned, Feb. 28, 7*f*
EAST Gwanda Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 12*f*; meeting, 31, 18*a*
EAST Ham—borough council: auditors elected, Oct. 3, 8*c*; election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; staff reduction announced, Oct. 2, 2*f*; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act: see that title; —library, central public: opened, Mar. 28, 14*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —mortuary, condition of: complaint, Dec. 31, 10*d* (e.e.); —Municipal Alliance party: decisions reversed by progressive party, Nov. 26, 13*b* (e.e.); —recreation ground (Barking-road) opened, July 16, 13*c*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 28, 10*b*
EAST Hardwick (West Riding)—school, church: local education authority, attitude of: see under EDUCATION—Schools
EAST Horndon—All Saints, church of: reopened, May 14, 3*a*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 19*c*; meeting, 10, 18*e*
EAST India Association—council: chairman appointed, May 16, 13*d*; —meetings, May 14, 13*c*; June 12, 15*f* (e.e.); July 29, 19*a*; —members: appointed, May 16, 13*d*; new members announced, July 22, 15*c*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 4*b*
EAST India Loans Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
EAST Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 1, 22*d*
EAST Indies, Dutch—Achin: Daalen, Maj.-Gen. van: administration: Lieut.-Gen. van Heutz's report, June 22, 7*c*; —Holland and Japan: agreement signed, April 28, 5*e*; —natives rising: troops attacked at Rantau Gedong (Achin), April 2, 5*f*; revolt at Kloengkoeng, 22, 3*c*; chiefs apply for pardon, 29, 7*e*: M. Bastiaans murdered: rising in Celebes, June 26, 9*f*; rising: suppression progress, July 7, 7*d*
EAST Kent Agricultural Society—show held, July 20, 3*c*
EAST Kent and Canterbury Farmers' Club—hop industry: see under HOPS
EAST Kent Art Society—exhibition held, July 21, 5*c* (e.e.)
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Feb. 17, 3*d*
EAST Kent Regiment (the Buffs)—dinner, June 19, 15*a*
EAST Kent Regiment, 2nd Batt.—leaving Durban for Hong-kong, Oct. 8, 14*c*
EASTLEIGH—road improvement: loan authorized (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
EAST London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor—annual meeting, Jan. 29, 17*f*
EAST London Church Fund—appeal, Dec. 2, 11*e*; —contribution, Jan. 10, 13*b*; Dec. 2, 11*e*; —Goschen, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 11*d*; —London, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 24, 11*d*;
EAST London Church Fund (continued):—addresses meeting at Bournemouth (meeting disturbed by Kensit crusaders), Jan. 14, 8*e*; receipts, 20, 12*a*; —meeting, annual, Mar. 24, 11*d*; held, Nov. 18, 14*c*; —report, Mar. 24, 11*d*; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 24, 11*d*; —thanksgiving service: date, June 6, 15*c*
EAST London College—*conversazione*: postponed, June 13, 13*c*; —Drapers' Company: special grants voted, Sept. 17, 4*f*; —grant, treasury: deputation received by Mr. Lloyd-George (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*c*; —mathematics: assistant lecturer appointed, Sept. 29, 11*c*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 2, 10*d*
EAST London Fund for the Jews—annual meeting: Bp. of London (s.), May 20, 10*a*
EAST London Hospital for Children—Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 31, 10*c*; —governors: annual meeting, Feb. 26, 14*c*; court held, July 28, 19*f*
EAST London Needlework Club—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*e*
EAST London Nursing Society—meeting, Mar. 19, 14*f*
EAST London Railway Company—report, Jan. 20, 14*d*; July 20, 19*b*; meeting, Jan. 28, 14*b*; July 29, 19*c*
EAST London Tenants and General Legal Protection Committee—appeal, Oct. 28, 22*f*; report, Feb. 25, 15*f*
EAST London Water Works Company—debenture stock, conversion of: correspondence, April 11, 13*b*
EASTMAN, Mr. T. — selected prospective unionist candidate for Holmfirth, June 1, 10*a*
EASTMAN, Mr. W.—on army, territorial: attitude of employers (l.), June 26, 21*c*
EASTMAN, Halcomb, and Reginald Higgins—summoned by Islington board of guardians, Nov. 11, 4*e*
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 25, 3*c*; May 22, 14*f*; July 20, 19*c*; Sept. 22, 10*f*; Oct. 10, 17*f*; Nov. 26, 16*f*; —report, April 10, 14*c*
EASTMANS (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 12, 14*d*; report, Feb. 27, 15*d*
EAST Mersea—name: application to change granted, July 7, 4*f*
EAST Molesey—motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
EAST of Scotland Agricultural College, Edinburgh—meat industry: lectureship established, June 1, 13*c*; 3, 15*b* (e.e.)
EASTON, Rev. A. H.—received into Roman Catholic Church, July 18, 16*c*
EASTON, Mr. E. G.—on Epsom lunatic asylum; sale of intoxicants to inmates; escaped lunatics (l.). Sept. 3, 6*d*
EASTON and Church Hope Railway Company—meeting, July 18, 18*a*
EAST Rand Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 16*c*; June 2, 18*e*; proposed liquidation: Mr. A. S. Cohen (l.), May 13, 17*e*
EAST Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17*b*
EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting Dec. 16, 5*d*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—breakdown at central electric station announced, Jan. 16, 8*c*; dividend, June 19, 20*f*; Aug. 8, 12*e*; Dec. 19, 14*f*; report, July 30, 12*e*
EAST Retford—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
EAST Surrey Agricultural Society—show held, June 12, 16*c*
EAST Surrey Regiment—dinner given, June 19, 15*b*

EAST Surrey Regiment, 2nd Vol. Batt.—disbandment: War Office notification, Feb. 24, 6*d*
EAST Surrey Regiment, 3rd Vol. Batt.—prizes: distribution date, Feb. 21, 7*e*
EAST Surrey Regiment, 4th V.B.: see COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt.
EAST Sussex Gas Light, Coke, and Water Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, Feb. 4, 13c; Sept. 21, 15*b*
EASTWOOD, Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Vice-Adm. Sir W. H. May, April, 7, 7*b*
EATON, A. E.—theft charge, Jan. 11, 3*e*; 18, 3*e*; 25, 4*f*; Feb. 14, 17*c*; 28, 19*b*
EATON, Mr. P.—struck by cricket ball (fatal), Aug. 17, 11*e*
EATON-HALL—visitors' fees: distributed to local charities, Oct. 19, 12*e*
EAU de Cologne—consignment arrives at King's Lynn, record, Oct. 14, 9*e*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 18*e*; report, 8, 13*c*; meeting, 17, 22*d*
EBDON, Martha—attempted suicide charge, July 18, 5*c*
EBENHOCH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—resigns office as Austrian minister of agriculture, Sept. 1, 3*e*; not accepted, 4, 6*a*
EBERHARDT, Capt.—death, Aug. 14, 11*c*
EBERHARDT, Rear-Adm. (Russia)—appointed chief of admirals' staff, Aug. 1, 16*c*
EBHARD, Prof.—lectures on English castles, Feb. 1, 10*c*
ECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
ECCLES, Mr. W. M.—at Oxford, on alcohol: physical deterioration (Lees and Raper lecture), Feb. 6, 2*e*
ECCLESIASTICAL denominations: see their titles
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — appointment, Feb. 22, 8*b*; —benefices, increased endowment of poor (mem.), Jan. 29, 10*a*; —Hammersmith, estate at: see under HAMMERSMITH; —licensed property, management of: correspondence between Mr. E. Garrett and Archbp. of Canterbury, May 2, 9*d*; —licences: see under LICENSING: Queen Anne's Bounty Board: suggested union: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Mar. 27, 19*c*; —secretary: appointed, Dec. 11, 6*c*; —small holdings: see under SMALL Holdings
ECCLESIASTICAL Disorders Bill: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 13*b*
ECCOTT, Mr. W. J.—"The Red Neighbour" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 12*6b*
ECHALAZ, Capt. H.—will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
ECHAVARIA, Señor G. (Chile)—appointed minister of industry, Aug. 31, 4*b*
ECHEVARRI, Mr. J. T.:—
at Institute of Metals, on aluminium (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*e*
ECHIDNA—birth: particulars, Dec. 10, 3*c*
ECKENSTEIN, Miss—at congress for history of religions, on personal amulets, Sept. 18, 11*b*
ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron von—divorce case: hearings, June 25, 7*f*
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—health, June 26, 15*b*
ECOBICHON, A. W.—false pretences charge, June 1, 3*e*
"ECONOME" — on feeble-minded: royal commission's report (l.), Aug. 31, 8*a*; Sept. 9, 12*f*; 23, 10*f*; 28, 10*c*
ECONOMIC Bank (Ltd.)—final dividend declared, June 25, 18*b*
ECONOMIC Club of New York—dinner given, Dec. 2, 7*c*
ECONOMIC Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 13*b*; meeting, 28, 14*d*
ECONOMICS—Prof. A. C. Pigou (lect.), Oct. 31, 9*e*
"ECONOMIST"—on penny postage to United States: benefit to foreign firms (l., F.S.), Oct. 2, 13*e*
"ECONOMY"—on London hospitals (l.), Oct. 29, 14*a*; financial condition (l.), Nov. 14, 20*a*; 28, 10*d*; —Weir, Mr.: bequest to found hospital (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
ECUADOR:—
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Galapagos Islands: British subjects, detention of: see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain—diplomatic service: changes, Aug. 12, 11*a*
Railways—Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company: agreement with government signed, 29, 15*d*; approved by Congress, Nov. 11, 21*c*; extracts from translation, 20, 21*c*; meeting, 26, 17*d*; Dec. 3, 14*e*; —Guayaquil to Quito: construction completed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*a*
EDDY, W.—inquest, July 2, 12*b*
EDE, Mr. E. L.—death, July 9, 13*f* (l.e.)
EDE, Very Rev. W. M.—appointed Dean of Worcester; biographical, July 24, 13*d*; Deanery of Worcester: Bp. of Worcester declines institution, Sept. 2, 6*e*; receives honorary D.D. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 16, 13*d*; installed dean of Worcester, 31, 9*d*
at Coventry, on unemployed, Dec. 11, 6*c*; at Worcester, on unemployed, Dec. 14, 5*c*
EDEN, Miss E. M.—coming-of-age celebrated, Aug. 24, 9*a*
EDEN, Evelyn L. C.—on midwives: training (l.), Jan. 2, 11*f*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Wakefield—to undergo operation, Oct. 16, 12*f*
at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22*a*; at St. Mary's Church, on disaster to children at Barnsley, Jan. 13, 4*c*; at Wakefield diocesan conference, on Sanderson bequest: canonries to be created in Wakefield Cathedral, Nov. 21, 8*e*
EDEN, Sir W.—pictures exhibited, June 18, 19*a*
EDENBRIDGE—mill stream: diverting flow of water (law case), Dec. 11, 3*b*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d*; dividend, Sept. 25, 4*a*
EDGBASTON—Old Church: Ven. M. Owen tablet to commemorate work erected, July 2, 9*b*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. K.—"Industrial Electrical Measuring Instruments" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*d*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 7, 11*d*; 25, 17*b*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Robert—on Great Western Railway: Newquay passenger service (l.), Nov. 28, 16*b*
EDGE, Mr. A. C.—death, July 30, 11*f*; will, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.)
EDGE, Sir J.—to be sworn of Privy Council, June 26, 14*c*
EDGE, Judge J. B.—resumes duties at Clerkenwell County Court, June 30, 13*b*
at Clerkenwell county court, on Dr. Henry F. Stokes: imputation of perjury, April 7, 7*e*; at Clerkenwell county court, on shorthand notes, July 4, 5*b*

EDGE, Mr. S. F.—challenge to Chevalier de Knyff: see under MOTORS — Races; excess motor speed charge, Oct. 19, 9c
at Motor Automobile Club, on motor-cars: tires; speed, April 7, 15c; at Savoy Hotel, on motors: speed, Nov. 11, 11c; at Sphinx Club, on motors; advertisements, Oct. 8, 10b
on motor racing: announces withdrawal of Napier cars from dangerous competitions (l.), Sept. 23, 7a
EDGELL, Mr. J.—resigns post as clerk to Kingston Guardians, Sept. 30, 12f; receives presentation, Dec. 23, 13b
EDGWARE: church restoration: appeal, Mar. 30, 6c; human remans removed; appeal, April 3, 14a
EDGWARE and Hampstead Railway Company —Bill, forthcoming: objects, Dec. 16, 16d
EDHOUSE, H. J.—attempted burglary charge, July 7, 4e
EDINBURGH:—
Art, municipal college of: director elected, June 16, 9a (e.e.); —bridge from Gorgie-road to Saughton-park: tests (E.S.), April 1, 5b; particulars (E.S.), 15, 17b; —cavalry: barracks at Redford estate: see under CAVALRY —barracks; —early closing: drunkenness, effect upon: Mr. J. McDonald (s.), June 19, 20d; —electricity: McDonald-road power station: condensing plant: installation progress (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5a; —George Watson's College for Boys: science and art rooms opened, Nov. 21, 9f; —Heriot-Watt engineering college: see that title; —Midlothian: electoral, Mar. 2, 10d; —motor show: see under MOTORS; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —St. Giles's Cathedral: Mrs. Oliphant memorial to be unveiled, July 9, 13b; unveiled, 17, 13d; —streets, lighting of: statistics (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6b
Tramways: Edinburgh and District Tramways Company awards contract for wire ropes (E.S.), Feb. 5, 6d; —exhibition grounds, electric tramway to: projected construction (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5c; —extensions: construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5b
Water supply: Edinburgh and district water trustees—report of sub-committee adopted (E.S.), June 3, 5a; —West: electoral, May 4, 11d
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 14a
EDINBURGH College — agriculture: experimental farm: projected establishment, Nov. 9, 4b
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2e
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 23, 13c
EDINBURGH Lombard Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 19c
EDINBURGH Merchant Company—educational trusts: administration changes (mem.), Oct. 24, 2f
EDINBURGH rifle meeting—competition results, June 8, 5c
EDINBURGH Savings Bank—annual meeting held, Dec. 29, 8d
EDINBURGH University — chemistry: professorship: Dr. A. C. Brown retiring, Mar. 27, 10d; professor appointed, July 17, 13e; new appointment, Sept. 21, 6c; —clinical surgery: professor appointed, June 8, 8a; —degrees: conferred, April 11, 10b; —ecclesiastical
EDINBURGH University (continued):—
history: professorship: Prof. Taylor retiring, July 23, 9f (e.e.); professor appointed, Oct, 15, 11a; —economic history: lecturer appointed, July 23, 9f (e.e.); —endowment fund; bazaar in aid: date, Oct. 26, 11a; Lord Rectorship: candidates: names, Mar. 20, 10d; June 9, 8e; 30. 9b; vacancy: nominations, Oct. 21, 10d; Dr. Osler: suggested retirement: correspondence between secretary of rectorial representation committee and Sir A. Acland-Hood, 22, 11d; poll: result, 26, 8c; —Lord Rector's prize: awarded, Dec. 8, 10b; —M'Ewan Hall: endowment fund established, July 23, 9f (e.e.); —mercantile law: lecturer appointed, July 23, 9f (e.e.); —vacation courses: arrangements, July 21, 12d (e.e.); —women: medical education: decision of court, June 17, 11a (l.e.); —year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 6, 4b
EDINGTON, Miss Elizabeth—will, Dec. 31, 9e (e.e.)
EDISON, Mr. T. A.—health, Feb. 29, 5c; interviewed by *The Times* correspondent (sp. art., "A visit to Mr. Edison: new projects and ideas"), Nov. 24, 13c
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
Inventions, new—particulars, Nov. 24, 13c
on aeronautics (int.), Aug. 12, 5d; Sept. 18, 5e; —labour: British workmen (views), Nov. 24, 13c; (int.), Dec. 5, 6e
EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 20, 15d; report, 22, 15d; meeting, 30, 19d
EDLMANN, Mr. C. E.—appointed secretary of Bank of England, July 10, 18c
EDMONDS, Mr. C. R. A.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 28, 19a
EDMONDS, Mr. G.—on North-Eastern Hospital for Children: appeal (l.), Jan. 27, 15f
EDMONDS, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—lecture announced, Nov. 4, 18f
EDMONDS, L.—betting charge, Aug. 24, 2d
EDMONDSON, George—manslaughter charge, Nov. 2, 14f; 5, 3e
EDMONSTONE, Sir A.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b; receives Vasa order, Nov. 19, 13b
EDMONTON—Charles Lamb Memorial Hall and Institute: see that title; —Junction-road: sand-pit accident, Nov. 30, 16d; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
EDMONTON (Alberta)—corporation: debenture issue, April 7, 13c
EDMUNDIAN Copper Mining Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 30, 11e
EDMUNDS, Mr. H.—will, Dec. 24, 9e
EDMUNDS, Mrs. H.—retires from secretaryship of Midland Counties Needlework Guild: receives presentation, Nov. 9, 13b
EDMUNDSON, Rev. George—appointed Ford's lecturer in English history, Dec. 8, 10b
EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation (Ltd.) —meetings, Feb. 19, 16d; May 7, 14c; 15, 3d; Aug. 7, 17e; stock issue, July 20, 17d; report, 30, 12f
EDOUIN, Mr. W.—death, April 15, 10d; funeral, 17, 12b; will, June 8, 8b
EDRIDGE, Mr. C. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Nov. 20, 3f
EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W.—at British Association, on colour-blindness, Sept. 7, 4a
EDUCATION:—
Administration, increased cost of: London County Council general purposes committee's report, Oct. 19, 17c; discussion, 21, 10a; —agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE: —Armstrong,

EDUCATION—Administration (continued):—
Prof. H. E. (add.), Sept. 5, 4*f*; —Association of Education Committees (England and Wales): see that title
Avebury, Lord (s.), Sept. 26, 8*c*; —Bill (Mr. Birrell's): correspondence, Dec. 19, 6*e*
Bill (Mr. McKenna's) — text, Feb. 27, 4*a*; financial proposals: memorandum, 28, 17*d*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*a*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), May 20, 6*f*; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*c*; May 20, 8*e*; (s.), June 12, 19*f*; —Askwith, Archdeacon (s.), April 28, 7*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.; (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*a*; May 21, 9*a*; (s.), 21, 12*d*; June 13, 12*d*; (s.), 20, 10*d*; Oct. 12, 7*a*; —Association of Education Committees: resolution passed, May 22, 10*d*; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 8*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 7*d*; May 21, 8*d*; —Baptist Union: resolution passed, April 28, 4*e*; resolution passed, Oct. 2, 6*e*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 7*e*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*b*; —Blomfield, Prof. W. E. (s.), Oct. 2, 6*e*; —Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), May 20, 8*f*; —Breary, Mr. C. T. (s.), April 7, 7*f*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l.), Feb. 29, 12*e*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: letter to Mr. R. McKenna, Mar. 11, 18*a*; (l.), Oct. 24, 4*c*; — Carnarvonshire Constitutional Association: resolution passed, April 13, 7*b*; —Catholic Education Council: resolution passed April 10, 8*c*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*b*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 20, 9*a*; correction, 21, 9*d*; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), Feb. 26, 13*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; May 20, 8*b*; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution passed, May 6, 2*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 26, 10*d*; — Churchill's pledges at Manchester by-election, Mr. Winston: Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 11*b*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Church Schools Emergency League —resolutions passed, Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 12*c*; — April 28, 4*e*; Oct. 2, 6*e*; Nov. 7, 8*d*
Compromise—memorandum to Prime Minister and Mr. McKenna, Mar. 28, 8*c*; Church of England negotiations with Government renewed (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12*b*; negotiations (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14*c*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 4*c*; 17, 12*b*; 20, 14*c*; 23, 10*b*; 25, 7*c*; agreement denied (P.N.), 17, 12*b*; correspondence between Archbp. of Canterbury, Mr. H. H. Asquith, and Mr. W. Runciman; text, 24, 9*c*; additional letters, 28, 9*a*: —Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 19, 10*a*; —Baptist Union: resolution passed by general purposes committee, Nov. 18, 11*c*; —Bill, Col. C. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*; —Bousfield, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 9, 4*e*; —Bristol, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 4, 10*c*; —Canterbury, Dean of (l.), Nov. 10, 16*e*; 18, 11*a*; 21, 12*d*; — Catholic Education Council: resolutions passed, Nov. 13, 14*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Nov. 16, 12*c*; 19, 10*b* (s.); 19, 10*a*; —Church of England clergy, appeal to: circular, Lord H. Cecil and others, Nov. 16, 12*c*; statistics of signatures, 26, 10*c*; correspondence, 17, 9*c*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*d*; 24, 10*c*: 26, 10*c*; —Church Schools Emergency League: resolutions passed, Nov. 12, 8*b*; (l.), 19, 10*a*; 23, 7*d*; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Nov. 17, 9*c*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 12*d*; — Cleworth, Canon (s.), Nov. 12, 8*b*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 12, 8*b*; (int.), 21, 12*d*; —correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*a*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 16*e*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 10*a*, *b*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 12*c*, *d*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 10*e*; 26, 10*c*; —Council of Association of Church Schools: resolutions, Nov. 6, 10*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 14*f*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*a*; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*a*; —Ely, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; —English Church Union: meeting held, Nov. 19, 10*a*; —Evangelical Free Churches: National Council: resolution passed by education committee, Nov. 18, 11*c*; — Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*; —Gloucester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; —Halifax, Lord (l.), Nov. 9, 4*e*; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Nov. 20, 14*d*; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*c*; —Horne, Hon. C. S. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*b*; —Joint Committee of Education (l.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; —Jones, Mr. H. G. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*; —Kennaway, Sir J. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*a*; Kinder, Mr. F. (l.), Nov. 16, 12*b*; Lancashire and Cheshire petition to Archbp. of Canterbury, Oct. 5, 8*d*; reply, 24, 4*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 9*a*; —Lee-Warner, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*; —Lichfield, Bp. of (circular l.), Nov. 20, 14*d*; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*; —London, Bp. of (and others, l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; —London Teachers' Association: resolutions passed, Nov. 19, 10*a*; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 13, 14*c*; 19, 10*b*; 23, 7*d*; —Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*c*; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —National Society standing committee: pass resolutions, Nov. 12, 8*b*; discussed by consultative committee, 21, 12*c*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12*c*; —National Union of Teachers: resolutions passed, Nov. 9, 4*d*; 23, 7*d*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*f*; —Nonconformist ministers (l.), Nov. 17, 9*c*; —Nonconformist M.P.'s: meeting; resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 10, 12*b*; statement withheld (P.N.), 12, 10*a*; to be published (P.N.), 13, 4*b*; —Northern Counties Education League: resolution passed, Nov. 14, 10*f*; —Norwich, Bp. of (int.), Nov. 23, 7*d*; Papillon, Can. T. L. (l.), Nov. 16,

EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—Compromise (continued):—
12*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Rogers, Rev. J. Guinness (l.), Nov. 9, 4*e*; —Runciman, Mr. Walter (s., P.N.), Nov. 10, 12*b*; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), Nov. 20, 14*d*; —Salisbury, Lord (l.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*d*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 19, 15*d*; —Sutton, Mr. M. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*; —*Tablet* comments, Nov. 20, 14*d*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Nov. 18, 11*b*; —Thompson, Rev. Dr. R. W. (and others, l.), Nov. 17, 9*c*; —Torr, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*; —Welsh National Convention, convocation suggested (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12*b*; —Westminster, R.C. Archbp. of (int.), Nov. 2, 5*e*; letter read in Roman Catholic churches in Westminster, 23, 7*d*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c*; —Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 18, 11*c*: —Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 13, 14*c*; for Mr. Runciman's Bill see Bill (Mr. Runciman's), below
Convocation of Canterbury: report forecasted, April 28, 7*b*; Lower House: report of committee on elementary education, May 6, 6*d*; 7, 15*f*: —Convocation of York: resolutions passed, Feb. 27, 11*a*: 28, 14*b*; —correspondence, Feb. 27, 12*e*; Mar. 2, 10*e*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 21, 8*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; (l.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 20, 8*a*; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), Mar. 13, 18*b*; —Egerton of Tatton schools, Lord: provisional notices to managers to quit served, May 19, 12*d*; —Essex County Council: county accountant's report on probable financial effect, April 7, 7*f*; —Fabian Society: resolutions passed, April 10, 8*c*; —financial proposals: Board of Education (White paper), May 18, 6*d*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb. 22. 11*a*; Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b*; —Free Church Council: National Council passes resolution, Mar. 4, 6*c*; —General Association of Church Day School Managers and Teachers: resolution passed, June 12, 19*f*; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), May 19, 12*d*; —Gooch, Mr. H. C. (add.), Mar. 13, 12*b*; (s. P.), May 20, 8*f*; (s.), July 29, 9*e*; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 20, 8*b*; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), May 21, 8*d*; —Gwatkin, Prof. H. M. (l.), Mar. 21, 9*a*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Sept. 4, 9*f*; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), Feb. 26, 13*a*; Hereford, Bp. of (statement to diocese), Mar. 2, 10*e*; —Highgate: protest meeting held, June 11, 10*f* (e.e.); —Hoare, Rev. J. Gurney (l.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), May 19, 9*e*; correction, 21, 9*d*; —Irish M.P.'s, attitude of (P.N.), Feb. 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 19, 9*a*; —John, Mr. R. M. (s.), June 12, 19*e*; —Kekewich, Sir G. W. (l.), Oct. 24, 7*a*; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), May 21, 8*d*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), May 19, 9*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c*; 23, 6*c*; —Lea Mr. J. W. (l.), Mar. 13. 18*b*; —Leeds: demonstration held, May 19, 12*d*; —Liberal churchmen: invitations to meeting, April 27, 7*b*; meeting: memorandum adopted, May 1, 12*a*; —Lincoln, Dean of (l.), Mar. 9, 8*c*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 6, 14*f*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 21, 10*c*; —London, Corporation of City of: elementary education committee: report, April 10, 8*c*; —London County Council Education Committee: general purposes subcommittee's report, Mar. 25, 17*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 26, 10*d*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*e*; —Lyttelton Hon. A. (s.), Feb. 29, 10*c*; Mar. 26 10*d*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*b*; May 19, 9*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 25. 7*a*, 10*c*; May 19, 8*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*c*; (s.), Mar. 2, 10*d*; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 17, 4*a*; (s.), May 29, 17*d*; —Massie, Mr. J. (s.), May 13, 2*f*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; —ministry: relations with Anglican representatives (P.N.), June 4, 12*b*; standing committee of National Society issues statement (P.N.), July 7, 9*c*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*b*; —Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), May 19, 9*b*; —Mountgarret, Lord (l.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), May 19, 9*e*; —National Council of Church School Teachers: resolution passed, April, 13, 7*b*; —National Society: standing committee: resolution passed, Mar. 2, 10*e*; consultative committee: meeting announced, 3, 12*e*; held; resolution passed, 13, 7*f*; reasons of opposition: statement issued, 11, 12*d*; illustrations of probable working in town and country schools issued, 11, 12*d*; —National Union of Teachers: resolutions passed, Mar. 11, 12*d*; April 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (add.), April 21, 10*e*; —Nonconformist M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*; —non-provided schools, position of: resolution passed by National Union of Teachers, Jan. 20, 11*e*; —Norwich Diocesan Association: resolution passed, Mar. 21, 9*a*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), May 21, 8*c*; —Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6*b*; (s.), 11, 10*b*: —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.); Feb. 29, 12*d*; —Ollivant, Sir E. C. K. (l.), Mar. 27, 19*e*; —Onslow, Lord (s.). Mar. 7, 10*c*; —Opposition: campaign announced, Aug. 14, 11*c*; —Oxford. Bp. of (s.), June 12, 19*f*; —Papillon, Can. T. L. (l.), Oct. 24, 7*a*; —Parham, Miss E. M. (s.), April 7, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 20, 9*a*; —Percy, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 12*c*; April 11, 10*d*; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; May 19, 9*a*; —Perowne, Archdeacon (s.), April 25, 12*d*: —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), May 19, 9*c*; —Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist boards: resolution passed, Mar. 31, 4*c*;

EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (continued):—
—Presbyterian Church of England: resolution, May 11 2*f*; —Randles, Sir J. (s. P.), May 19, 9*c*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 16, 11*d*; (s. P.), May 19, 8*f*; —Representative Church Council: debate, May 8, 22*a*; 9, 11*c*; —Rickett, Sir J. C. (s. P.), May 19, 9*e*; 20, 6*e*; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 27, 19*e*; May 16, 10*a*; 21, 10*d*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 20, 9*a*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*a*; Robertson Sir G. S. (s. P.), May 20, 8*f*; —Rogers, Dr. J. G. (l.), Feb. 28, 14*a*; —Roman Catholics: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 21, 9*f*; Leeds meeting, resolution passed, Feb. 26, 12*b*; schools, position of: meeting at Battersea Town-hall, Jan. 21, 8*f*; Mr. C. Russell (s.), 21, 8*f*; R.C. Archbp. of Westminster (s.), 20, 11*e*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 20, 8*c*; (s.), July 20, 5*e*; (l.), Oct. 12, 6*f* (e.e.); —Sainsbury, Mr. E. J. (s.), April 7, 7*f*; —St. Albans: meeting of churchmen; resolution passed, Feb. 29, 10*d*; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), April 30, 15*e*; —Salisbury, Lord (l.), Feb. 29, 10*d*; —Salisbury diocesan synod: resolution, May 2, 16*e*; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 6, 8*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*b*; May 20, 6*e*; —Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —*Tablet*: comments (art. quoted), Feb. 28, 14*b*; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*f*; (s. P.), May 19, 9*c*; —Talbot, Mr. J. G. (s. P.), May 19, 9*d*; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 19, 9*b*; —teachers, London Church: meeting; protest resolutions passed, April 7, 7*f*; —Thomas, Sir A. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*a*; —Tinner, Mr. J. G. (s.), April 7, 7*f*; —United Irish League of Great Britain's dispute with English Catholics: letter of Manchester city branch, May 5, 10*e*; manifesto, 11, 6*d*; (P.N.), 14, 12*b*; resolution (P.N.), 20, 9*d*; discussion at United Irish League of Great Britain's convention, June 8, 5*d*; Irish press comments, 9, 8*d*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), June 22, 8*f*; —United Methodist conference: resolution passed, June 19, 18*d*; —Walters, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), May 19, 9*a*; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Mar. 10, 11*a*; —Welsh M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 26, 12*b*; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 24, 4*d*; 26, 12*b*; —Westminster, Duke of: schools: provisional notices to managers to quit served, May 20, 10*b*; —White, Sir G. (s. P.), May 21, 8*c*; (add.), 22, 10*d*; —Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), May 21, 8*c*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s. P.), May 19, 9*c*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), May 20, 9*b*; —Woodward, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 2*f*; —Wyndham Mr. G. (s. P.), May 20, 9*a*; (s.), Aug. 4, 7*e*; —Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council: petition to Parliament, Mar. 25, 8*b*; —Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Feb. 25, 10*b*; May 20, 8*f*

Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's): provisions: summary (P.N.), Mar. 19, 9*f*; 20, 12*d*; —Aitkin, Canon H. (s.), April 25, 12*d*; —Baptist Union: resolution passed, April 28, 4*a*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 7*e*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s. P.), Mar. 31, 7*b*: (l.), April 2, 4*f*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5*f*; —Carlisle, Bp. of (l.), April 13, 15*d*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), April 28, 4*e*; —Cranbrook, Lord (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, 6*e*; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), April 4, 14*e*; —Halifax, Lord (l.), April 1, 6*d*; —Hollowell, Mr. J. H. (l.), April 3, 9*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, 7*a*; —Liverpool Catholic School Managers' Association: pronouncement, April 14, 12*c*; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), April 1, 6*d*; 9, 7*b*; —National Council of Church School Teachers: resolution passed, April 13, 7*b*; —National Society: standing committee passes resolution, April 2, 8*c*; consultative committee passes resolution, 11, 11*e*; attitude: Chester, Bp. of (l.), 8, 10*a*; Nelson, Lord (l.), 7, 7*f*; Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (add.), 21, 10*e*; Norwich, Bp. of (s.), 25, 12*e*; Norwich diocesan conference: discussion, 25, 12*d*; Parents' League committee: resolution passed, 4, 14*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), May 16, 10*a*; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, 7*b*; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 31, 7*b*; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s. P.), Mar. 31, 5*e*; (l.), May 14, 12*c*; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), April 30, 15*e*; —Salisbury diocesan synod: resolution, May 2, 16*e*; —*Tablet* (art. quoted) April 1, 6*e*; —Watkins, Ven. H. W. (l.), Mar. 28, 8*d*; —Wilson, Canon, J. M. (l.), Mar. 26, 8*a*

Bill (Mr. Runciman's) provisions (P.N.), Nov. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*b*; 23, 10*b*; 26, 7*f*; text, 23, 7*a*; prospects (P.N.), 27, 7*a*; —Acland, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 28. 9*c*: —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 10*b*, *d*; 3, 6*a*; —Adler, Chief Rabbi (s.), Nov. 27, 11*d*; —Anglicans: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 27, 14*d*; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8*d*; (l.), 27, 11*e*; (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*b*, *f*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 6*a*; 7*b*, *c*; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*a*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 6*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: promises introduction (s. P.), Nov. 20, 8*d*; 27, 9*c*; Dec. 1, 8*b*, *c*; 2, 9*d*, *e*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*a*; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*c*; (s. P.), 27, 9*a*; Dec. 1, 7*d*, *f*; 8*a*, *c*, 10*b*; —Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 27, 11*e*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7*f*; —Bethnal-green ruri-decanal conference: resolution; passed, Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Beverley, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (views), Nov. 23, 7*d*; (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*; —Birmingham House of Laymen: resolution passed, Dec. 8, 12*d*; —Bowie, Mr. W. C. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c*; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*d*; —Bristol, Bp. of (views), Nov. 25, 11*c*; —Burrows, Mr. H. W. (l.),

EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—
Dec. 4, 11*b*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*f*; Dec. 1, 8*f*; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*; —Cambridge University: memorial from resident members to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 3, 7*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp of: correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, Dec. 3, 8*a*; (s.), 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 9*a*; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*; —Carlisle, Dean of (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d*; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6*c*; —Catholics, English: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 24, 12*d*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*d*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; 25, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8*f*; Dec. 1, 7*f*; 2, 9*e*, *f*, 10*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 3, 6*b*; —Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction: resolution passed, Dec. 9, 11*b*; —Central Land Association: circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N), Dec. 2, 14*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 28, 12*e*; (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*a*, 9*a*; 2, 9*d*, 10*d*; 3, 5*f*, 6*b*, *c*; (s.), 4, 11*b*; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9*f*; —Chester, Dean of (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*; —Church House: protest meeting postponed, Dec. 5, 8*d*; —Church of England Elementary School Managers' and Teachers' Association: resolution passed, Nov. 24, 10*b*; —Church Schools Emergency League: Manchester centre passes resolution, Nov. 26, 10*c*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 11*d*; (l.), Dec. 4, 11*a*; —Clifton, R. C. Bp. of: views, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.); —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Dec 2, 10*b*; —committee, education settlement—formation, Nov. 24, 10*a*; lists of members, 24, 10*a*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 9*b*; 30, 9*a*; secretaries (l.), 26, 10*b*; additional signatures, Dec. 1, 10*a*; 2, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*; committee meetings, 10, 4*d*; 19, 6*e*; resolutions passed, 10, 4*d*; —Conservative (M.P.'s): discussion at meeting (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14*c*; —contracting out grants, disagreements concerning: particulars (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10*b*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*b*; 7, 12*b*; correspondence, Dec. 7, 9*b*; cost: see under PARLIAMENT; Halifax, Lord (l.), Dec. 7, 9*b*; Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), Powell, Sir F. S. (l.); Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.); Verney, Mr. F. (l.) 7, 9*c*; Nov. 23, 7*d*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 11*c*; 27, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 10*b*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 11*d*; 7, 9*b*; 19, 16*e*; —Council Schools Protection Committee: manifesto, Dec. 4, 11*a*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7*f*; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*; 4, 10*d*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 4*d*; —Culme-Seymour, Adm. Sir M. (l.), Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 17, 12*b*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*e*; Dec. 1, 7*d*, 8*c*, *f*; 3, 6*a*, *f*; —Durham, Bishop of (l.), Dec. 24, 5*b*; —Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov 26, 8*d*; Dec. 2, 10*c*; —Ellis, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*e*; —Emergency Committee for the Protection of the Council Schools formed (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12*b*; —Evangelical Free Churches: National Council meeting at Birmingham, Dec. 1, 10*a*; —Exeter, Bp. of (int.), Nov. 25, 11*e*; (l.), Dec. 4, 11*c*; —financial proposals: memorandum discussed by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12*b*; —Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 10*b*; correction, 30, 9*a*; —Gloucester, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 1, 10*a*; —Goulding, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 5, 8*e*; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 11*b*; —Gurdon, Sir W. B. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*f*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 27, 12*d*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d*; 7, 9*b*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; (s.), 4, 10*d*; —Harrow: residents sign memorial, Nov. 24, 10*b*; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*e*; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (l.), Dec. 4, 11*b*; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*d*; —Hazel, Dr. A. E. W. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9*e*; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 9*a*; (s.), 28, 9*c*; (s.), Dec. 7, 9*b* —Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*b*; —Henson, Canon H. H. (sermon), Dec. 7, 9*a*; —Holland, Canon H. S. (art.), Dec. 28, 8*e*; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (l.), Nov. 25, 11*d*; 30, 9*c*; (s.), 27, 11*d*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*d*; 2, 10*d*; —Hudson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 10*a*; —Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*b*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*; (l.), Dec. 4, 11*d*; —Jewish M.P.'s: meeting with Jewish Education Authorities: amendments agreed to (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12*b*; —Jones, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 9*a*; Dec. 3, 7*c*; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 10*a*; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*e*; —Labour party: discussion at meeting (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14*c*; —Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6*b*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 10*d*; 3, 6*a*; —Liberal M.P.'s: attitude; resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 21, 12*b*; (P.N.), 25, 14*c*; opposition committee: receives letters of support (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10*c*; opinion (P.N.), 12, 12*a*; —Liberation Society: resolution adopted, Nov. 25, 11*d* (e.e.):—Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b*; —Liverpool Catholic School Managers' Association: manifesto, Nov. 30, 9*a*: —London, Bp. of: letter to rural deans of London diocese, Nov. 24, 10*a*; (s.), 24, 10*b*; (l.), 27, 11*d*; (s.), Dec. 4, 10*f*;—London County Council; Education Committee: discussion resolutions carried, Nov. 26, 10*b*; resolutions passed, Dec. 3, 7*e*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 5*b*; —London Teachers' Association: resolutions passed, Dec. 2, 8*b*; 3, 7*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 14*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*e*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), Dec. 1,

EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—
7*e*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 6*e*; (s.), 10, 4*d*; correction (l.), 11, 6*d*; —M.P.'s: invited to consider educational provisions (P.N.), Nov. 28, 12*b*; invitation to discuss teachers' compensation circulated (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12*b*; decision at meeting (P.N.), 2, 14*c*; attitude (P.N.), 5, 12*b*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 6*b*; —Macfadyen, Rev. D. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 9*a*; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*b*, *f*; 2, 10*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P), Dec. 1, 9*f*; —Manchester: local committee of churchmen formed, Dec. 1, 10*a*; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 24, 10*b*; 30, 9*b*; Dec. 3, 7*d*; (s.), 4, 10*e*; —Massie, Dr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8*f*; (s.), 28, 9*c*; (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6*a*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*c*; —memorandum, official: circulated, Nov. 23, 7*c*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*e*; 3, 5*e*; —Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b*; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*f*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 6*a*; —National Association of Church School Teachers: resolution adopted, Nov. 30, 9*b*; —National Council of Church School Teachers: recommendations, Nov. 24, 10*b*; —National Education Association: meeting of council: resolution passed, Nov. 28, 9*c*; —National Society (mem.), Nov. 26, 10*a*; 30, 9*a*; —Newcastle diocese. resolution passed, Nov. 25, 11*c*; standing committee: resolution passed, 28, 9*a*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8*e*; Dec. 1, 8*d*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*;—Oxford University: memorial, Dec. 5, 8*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*e*; —Perks, Sir R. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*a*; —; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9*f*; —Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*b*; 2, 9*f*; 3, 6*d*; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*b*;—Protestant Dissenters, deputies of (mem.), Nov. 30, 9*b*; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.) Dec. 2, 10*a*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*a*; 3, 6*d*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6*d*; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*e*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P), Dec. 1, 8*d*; 3, 6*e*; —regulations, draft, (clause 2), Nov. 30, 9*a*; ——Religious Equality Committee: formed (l.), Nov. 30, 9*b*; additional signatures. Dec. 2, 8*b*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 8*c*; 7. 2*a*; 11, 12*c*; correspondence, 1, 10*c*; 4, 11*d*; 7, 2*d*; —Representative Church Council: resolutions, Dec. 2, 8*b*; passed, 4, 10*c*; (P.N.), 7, 12*b*; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*d*; (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*, 11*a*; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 25, 11*c*; —Roberts. Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10*a*; (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6*a*; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.). Dec. 2, 10*b*, *d*, *e*; 3, 5*f*, 6*c*; —Roman Catholics: archbishops and bishops of province of Westminster meet; official statement issued, Nov. 26, 10*a*; (P.N.), 26, 12*d*; attitude: *Tablet* comments, 27, 11*d*; Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation at Board of Education, Dec. 1, 10*a*; Archbp. of Westminster (l.), 2, 8*c*;

EDUCATION—Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued):—
meeting at Lancaster: resolution passed, 1, 10*a*; attitude (P.N.), 4, 14*c*; —Roman Catholic schools: provisions for: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roman Catholic teachers of London: meeting; resolution passed, Nov. 23, 7*d*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*b*; letter to Bp. of London, 28, 9*a*; (s. P.), Dec. 1, 7*e*, 8*a*, *c*; 2, 10*a*, *c*, *d*; 3, 6*b*, *d*, *f*; receives deputation from Roman Catholic educational authorities, 1, 10*a*; correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Dec. 4, 11*b*; —St. Agnes' Schools, Kennington-park: meeting held, Dec. 4, 11*a*; —St. Asaph Diocesan Association Schools: resolution passed, Nov. 30, 9*b*; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 30, 9*b*, *c*; (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 11*b*; —Shuttleworth, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 10*a*; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*d*, *e*; 2, 9*d*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art.), Dec. 2, 8*c*; (s.), 7, 9*b*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 28, 9*a*; acknowledges reception of resolutions passed by London Teachers' Association (l.), Dec. 3, 7*e*; (s.), 4, 10*e*; —Southwark, R. C. Bp. of (l.), Nov. 30, 9*a*; —Southwell, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 2, 8*c*;—Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*; —Stanmore. Lord, (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*; —Stuart, Mr. J. (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*b*, *e*; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*a*; —Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8*f*; Dec. 1, 7*e*; teachers, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*d*; —Torr, Mr. H. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*f*; Dec. 3, 6*c*, *d*; —Truro, Bp. of (views), Nov. 26, 10*b*; —Unionist M.P.'s: attitude (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14*c*; —Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), Nov. 23, 7*d*; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 10*b*; 3, 6*c*; —Walpole, Rev. G. H. S. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*c*; —Walters, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5*f*; —Warren, Mr. T. H. (l.), Dec. 4, 11*c*; —Welsh M.P.'s.: resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 25, 14*c*; Dec. 4, 14*c*; —Wesleyan Methodist church: resolution passed, Nov. 28, 9*c*; —Westminster, Archbp. of (l.), Nov. 28, 9*c*; Dec. 2, 8*c*; (s.), 8, 12*d*; —White, Sir G. (int.), Nov. 23, 7*d*; (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8*e*; (s. P.), Dec. 1, 8*b*; 3, 6*c*, *f*; (l.), 1, 10*b*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9*f*, 10*c*; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Dec. 3, 6*a*;—withdrawal (P.N.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P).), 8, 7*e*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 8, 7*e*; Bristol, Bp. of (int.), 5, 8*b*; Brown, Mgr. (int.), 5, 8*b*; Clifford, Dr. J. (int.), 5, 8*b*; Cox, Mr. H. (int.), 5, 8*c*; Cripps, Sir C. A. (int.), 5, 8*b*; Gooch, Mr. H. C. (l.), 5, 8*d*; Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (int.), 5, 8*b*; Hutton, Mr. A. E. (int.), 5, 8*c*; Kekewich, Sir G. (int.), 5, 8*c*; Law, Rev. T. (int.), 5, 8*b*; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (l.), 3, 8*d*; Massie, Mr. J. (int.), 5, 8*c*; Morgan, Mr. G. H. (l.), 5, 8*d*; Powell,

EDUCATION — Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (continued) :—
Sir F. (int.), 5, 8c ; Redmond, Mr. J, (int.), 5, 8c ; Rickett, Sir J. C. (int.). 5. 8b ; St. Asaph. Bp. of (int.), 5. 8b ; Talbot. Lord E. (int.), 5, 8c ; White, Sir G. (int.), 5. 8c ; Yoxall, Mr. J. H. (int.). 5. 8c ; — Wortley. Mr. C. B. S. (s. P.), Nov. 27, 10a ;—Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 1. 7e : 3, 6d ; —Yoxall. Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 26, 8f ; Dec. 3, 5f
British Association : discussion, Sept. 5. 4f ; 9, 5b ; —children under five, attendance of : report of consultative committee (white-book), Sept. 7, 10a ; — Church of England, influence of : Dean of Canterbury (lect.), May 9, 5e ; —classes, size of : National Federation of Assistant Teachers passes resolution. Sept. 28, 3e ; —co-education : Armstrong, Prof. H. (l.). May 2, 6e ; meeting at Maria Grey Training College to discuss : date announced, Mar. 11, 12a ; —commercial : see under COMMERCIAL education ; — Congress, Paris : London University representative appointed, May 14, 13d ; — continuation schools Bill : Mr. L. G. C. Money (s. P.), Mar. 25, 8e : L.C.C. scheme : particulars, Sept. 18, 11f ; — cookery : see under COOKERY ; —correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19e ; —decentralization : report of consultative committee, Mar. 7, 7a ; —defective children : Burgwin, Mrs. E. M. (reads paper), Sept. 5, 4f ; London County Council : see under London County Council—Schools, below ; school at Osborn-place, Whitechapel, opened, April 15, 4d ; Willesden education committee : prosecution by, July 3, 23d ; 11, 19c ; —empire : Empire Education Fund : Empire day concert announced, April 14, 10a ; — examinations, leaving : discussed at conference of Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Sept. 11, 12d ; —examinations, oral : see under CLAYESMORE School—Examination, scholarship ; —Gilson, Mr. R. C. (add.), Jan. 10, 8e ; —Gorst, Mr. H. (lect.), Nov. 9, 4d
Grants, elementary—allocation : Barnard, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6a, c ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), July 31, 10e ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6b, c ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7c ; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7f ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7f ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 8a ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6f ; —correspondence, April 30, 8d ; Dec. 19, 6a ; 26, 9b ; —denominational schools : Croydon borough council : discussion, Dec. 16, 3e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Leeds : correspondence, Dec. 19, 6a ; —local authorities : conference (sp. art., "The burden of education : local authorities and the government"), Nov. 11, 6d ; arrangements, 27, 11c ; regulations providing for special grants issued (Parlt. paper), 25, 11a ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George : receives deputation, 27, 12c ; Parlt. paper, Dec. 2, 8f ; conference held, Dec. 12, 9c ; — London County Council : general purposes committee's report, Oct. 19,
EDUCATION — Grants, elementary (continued) :—
17c ; discussion, 21, 10a ; —Londonderry, Lord : correspondence with Lord Loreburn, April 1, 6c ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.). Feb. 6. 7b ; Mar. 5, 6c ; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers : resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3e : —necessitous school districts : conference of representatives of education committees held, Nov. 27, 11c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations, code of : published (Blue-book), July 5, 17b ; —Roberts, Mr. H. (s. P.). Feb. 6, 7a ; — Sheffield Education Committee—circular, Dec. 23, 12d ; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (l.), Dec. 23, 12d
Half-timers : see under LABOUR—Children ; —Headmasters' conference : see that title ; —history : lecture arrangements, May 4, 12e ; teaching of : see under HISTORY ; secondary schools : Board of Education : circular, Dec. 14, 6b ; —home, co-operation of the : Bp. Prohaszka (paper read), Sept. 30, 4a ; —hygiene, school : see under HYGIENE ; —Liberal policy : Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), April 4, 14d ; correspondence, Dec. 19, 6e ; —literary : Sir O. Lodge (s.), Sept. 5, 4f
Local Authorities Bill—provisions (P.N.), Mar. 3, 11a ; Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; July 4, 8f ; Anson, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3d ; Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; July 4, 8f ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 4, 8f ; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 4, 8e ; County Councils Association : report of education committee adopted, Mar. 27, 2f ; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; Harvey, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), July 4, 8f ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), July 4, 8f ; Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3d ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), 7, 3e ; Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), 7, 3c ; Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), 7, 3b ; July 4, 8e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Powell, Sir F. S. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3b ; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 4, 8f ; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3d ; Walker, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3b ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3b ; Williams, Col. R. (s. P.), Mar. 7, 3c ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), July 4, 8e, f
London—administration : see under London County Council Education Committee—Reorganization, below
London County Council Education Committee — administration : new scheme described, Sept. 1, 8d ; Mr. R. Blair reads paper, Sept. 5, 4b ; — banks in schools see under SAVINGS banks ; —buildings, new : building sub-committee's report confirmed, Oct. 29, 8c ; —chairman elected, Mar. 12, 4f ; —Children Bill : see under CHILDREN ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : see under CHILDREN — Holidays ; —constitution : revised scheme outlined, approved by Board of Education, April 15, 7f ; —defective children : see Defective children, above ; —Education Bill : see under Bill, above ; —

EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee (continued) :—
Empire day : see under EMPIRE day ; —finance : capital expenditure estimate : report of general purposes sub-committee, Feb. 27, 3*f* : estimates presented ; approved, Mar. 12, 4*f* ; report of general purposes committee, 19, 15*d* ; discussed ; adopted, May 20, 13*e* ; —flagstaffs : recommendation adopted, Jan. 22, 17*b* ; —Franco-British exhibition : see under FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Education ; —Imperial College of Science and Technology : see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology ; —Local Government Board Relief (School Children) Order, 1905 : see that title ; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; —medical inspection : see under CHILDREN ; —meetings, Jan. 23, 13*f* ; 30, 3*f* ; Feb. 6, 4*f* ; 13, 15*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 27, 3*f* ; Mar. 5, 15*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; April 2, 4*e* ; 9, 7*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; May 14, 13*f* ; 21, 18*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; June 25, 5*f* ; July 2, 3*d* ; 9, 5*a* ; 16, 19*f* : 23, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 30, 7*d* ; Oct. 15, 15*f* ; 23, 12*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Nov. 5, 7*b* ; 12 11*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*a* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 24, 5*c* ; —moral education congress : see under MORAL education ; —musical adviser: recommendation of general purposes sub-committee adopted, July 2, 3*d* ; appointed, Dec. 10, 12*c* ; —play : see under CHILDREN ; —religious teaching in schools : see under Religious Teaching in Schools, below ;—reorganization correspondence with Board of Education : Mr. S. Sankey (s.), Mar. 18, 17*e* ; Harris, Mr. P., Jan. 20, 10*e* ; London Liberal Federation (l.), Jan. 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Jan. 18, 11*a* ; office changes : recommendations of general purposes committee adopted, July 8, 16*d*
Schools : accommodation : buildings and attendance sub-committee : report, Feb. 13, 15*e* ; Mar. 12, 4*f* ; —defective children : recommendations of special schools sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15*f* ; —Digby estate : see under YEOVIL ; —fire danger : see under Schools, below ; —Holmer-green : see that title ; —mixed : report of day schools sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4*f* ; —open-air: see under Schools, below ; reformatory : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools ; —Representative Managers of London County Council Elementary Schools : see that title ; —schools executive officer : annual report, April 7, 6*d* ; —Streatham : see under STREATHAM ; —secondary education : see Secondary, below ; —syllabus issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —Tooting : see under TOOTING ; —teachers : see under TEACHERS ; —training colleges : see TRAINING colleges
Londonderry, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ; —McKenna, administration of Mr. R. : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.) Feb. 3, 3*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 16, 8*d* ; (l.), Oct. 2, 10*d* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (paper read), Sept. 7, 4*a* ; —Manchester education conference : results, June 13, 8*e* ;

EDUCATION (continued) :—
terms of resolutions and minority report issued, 18, 9*d* ; Dr. J. Clifford's comments (l.), 18, 9*d* ; Chancellor P. V. Smith's comments (l.), 19, 10*f* ; (P.N.), 19, 14*b* ; Mr. H. W. Chell's comments (l.), 20, 11*c* ; Church Schools Emergency League : resolution passed, 26, 7*e* ; Evangelical Free churches : National Council passes resolutions, June 29, 9*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —manual training : Ballard, Mr P. B. (s.) ; Cockburn, Sir J. (s.) ; Hudson, Mr. J. C. (s.) ; Slaughter, Dr (s.), Jan. 6, 6*a*. *b* ; —Masterman, Prof. (lect.), Aug. 12, 10*d* ; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; —medical inspection : see under CHILDREN —Medical inspection ; —Miall, Prof. L. C. (add.), Sept. 4, 14*e* ; (s.), 7. 4*b* ; —Midlands : conference held, Dec. 7, 9*e* ; —moral : see MORAL education ; —National Liberal Federation : resolution passed, June 20, 10*e* ; —nature study : discussed at L.C.C. teachers' conference, Jan. 3, 5*b* ; Miss Von Wyss (s.), Sept. 28, 14*b* ; —North of England Education conference : held, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; —otter-hunt, presence of children at : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parents' National Educational Union : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —popular : international congress to be held at Paris : date, Aug. 20, 4*a* ; sitting, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; —public schools : Coubertin, Baron P. de (sp. art., "A Frenchman on English public schools"), Oct. 28, 8*c* ; —Masterman, Prof. (lect.), Aug. 12, 10*d* ; moral education congress : discussion, Sept. 28, 14*a* ; self-government : Sir A. F. Hort reads paper, Sept. 28, 14*a*
Religious teaching in schools—Acland, Mr. C. T. D. (l.), Nov. 10, 16*e* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 14*e* ; —Acland, Sir T. D. (l.), Oct. 24, 4*e* ; (s.), Nov. 4, 17*e* ; —Adams, Mrs. B. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*f* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (views), April 27, 11*b* ; —Anti-Cowper-Temple League : see that title ; —Asquith, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*b* ; —Auckland, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 27, 11*e* ; —Baines, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 21, 11*f* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 14, 12*e* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), July 14, 12*f* ; —Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), Jan. 24, 14*d* ; —Barrell, Mr. H. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 4*b* ; —Baxter, Sir G. W. (s.), May 1, 16*a* ; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), May 23, 11*f* ; —Beverley, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22*a* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 31, 19*b* ; (charge), Dec. 7, 5*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 6*f* ; Nov. 7, 12*c* ; Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 19, 9*e* ; —Buchanan, Ven. T. B. (l.), April 24, 17*e* ; —Buxton, Mr. J. F. (l.), Mar. 6, 19*b* ; —Campbell, Prof. L. (l.), May 27, 7*b* ; June 18, 10*c* ; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : receives deputation ; speech in reply, Jan. 24, 9*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), April 4, 14*e* ; (s.), May 8, 22*b* ; 9, 11*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; Oct. 14, 13*c* ; Nov. 10, 17*a* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b* ; (s.), 31, 10*c* ; (l.), Feb. 6, 10*b* ; April 3, 9*e* ; (s.), May 6, 6*e* ; 8, 22*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; (l.), June 9, 7*f* ; 15, 4*a* ; 17, 12*c* ; (s.), July 14, 12*f* ; —Carlisle Bp. of (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c* ; —Carnarvonshire : return presented to county education authority ; Mr. W. George

EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—
(s.), Jan. 20, 11*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 5, 10*e*; 8, 22*a*; 23, 11*f*; Aug. 31, 4*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 24, 11*f*; 28, 10*f*; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. G. (l.), June 12, 11*e*; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), May 18, 6*d*; 22, 9*c*; 25, 3*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.). Jan. 23, 10*c*; —Church House protest meeting: arrangements, Nov. 28, 9*b*; —Churchmen: declaration of opinion, Feb. 24, 4*d*; —Churchmen's Union: deputation received by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. R. McKenna, Jan. 24, 9*c*; —Church of England clergy, appeal to: list of signatures, Dec. 3, 7*d*; Lord H. Cecil (and others): letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, 3, 7*d*; —Church Schools' Emergency League: meeting, Jan. 24, 11*f*; resolutions passed by Manchester branch, June 4, 12*f*; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*c*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 12*d*; Dec. 10, 4*d*; —Clayton, Canon (s.), Oct. 2, 6*d*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Feb. 7, 2*d*; (s.), Oct. 2, 6*e*; —Cockshott, Rev. J. J. (l.), Aug. 25, 8*d*; —committee, joint campaign: formed; circular to beneficed clergy, Nov. 28, 9*b*; —conference between Churchmen and Nonconformists suggested: (P.N.), May 9, 11*a*; 15, 9*c*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*; executive committee appointed (P.N.), June 17, 7*b*; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.) May 9, 11*c*; Chester, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 8*d*; Chichester, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 8*d*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 20, 6*b*; 21, 8*a*; Gooch, Mr. H. C. (l.), May 9, 6*f*; Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), April 22, 9*e*; National Union of Teachers: discussion, April 21, 10*e*; 22, 9*e*; resolution passed, 22, 9*e*; Representative Church Council: resolution, May 8, 22*a*; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 12, 17*c*; Mr. E. Stock (l.), 16, 10*a*; Ripon, Bp. of (l.), April 17, 8*d*; Ripon, Dean of (l.), April 25, 12*e*; Rogers, Dr. G. (s.), May 13, 2*f*; Roman Catholics: attitude (P.N.), 26, 12*c*; Rosebery, Lord (l.), April 8, 10*c*; —Congregational Union: resolution, May 13, 2*f*; —Congregational Union of Wales: discussion, July 16, 5*b*; —Convocation of Canterbury: resolutions passed, Feb. 6, 4*e*; —Convocation of York: discussion, Feb. 27, 11*a*; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 14*d*; 5, 19*a*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 2*d*; 13, 14*f*; 15, 8*c*; 19, 17*f*; 24, 14*f*; 27, 4*b*; April 14, 6*f*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 9*e*; May 1, 21*e*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 3*e*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 9*c*; 25, 3*e*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*b*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 11*f*; Sept. 3, 2*b*; Dec. 1, 10*a*; —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 5*d*; April 4, 14*e*; May 8, 22*a*; June 2, 9*d*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 4*d*; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), April 23, 9*e*; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 19, 3*e*; —Deputies of Protestant Dissenters of the three denominations, Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist: meeting, resolution passed, May 30, 7*e*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 26, 5*c*; —Durham, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 26, 2*d*; (l.), Dec. 24 5*b*; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.). Nov. 10, 16*c*; —English Church Union: resolutions passed, Feb. 20, 5*e*; June 26, 21*d*; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 4, 17*e*; —Exeter, Dean of (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*; —Fowler, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 21, 8*b*; —Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord W. (l.), May 30, 11*f*; —General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers: resolution passed, June 10, 9*c*; —Glazebrook, Canon M. G. (l.), Feb. 5, 19*a*; June 8, 9*f*; 15, 4*a*; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 11*c*; —Gorst, Mr. H. E. (lect.), Dec. 7, 13*c*; —Goulding, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*c*; —Gow, Rev. Dr. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 2, 3*e*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 5*e*; May 4, 10*e*; 8, 22*a*; June 26, 21*d*; Oct. 6, 7*a*; —Harding, Mr. C. O'B. (l.), Feb. 24, 14*f*; —Headlam, Rev. S. D. (l.), Jan. 30, 15*a*; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Feb. 5, 19*a*; April 14, 6*f*; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), May 6, 6*e*; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.). Jan. 24, 9*c*; July 2, 3*e*; Sept. 29, 7*f*; —Hereford diocesan conference: resolution passed, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —Holland, Canon H. S. (art.), Nov. 30, 9*b*; —Hollowell, Rev. J. H. (s.). July 9, 4*c*; (l.), Aug. 31, 4*d*; (s.), Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.); —Hope, Sir T. C. (l.), April 14, 6*f*; —Independent Labour party: resolution passed, April 22, 9*d*; —Ingo, Prof. W. R. (l.), May 19, 12*d*; 21, 10*d*; —International Congregational Council: discussion, July 9, 4*c*; —Ipswich, Bp. of (s.), April 25, 12*d*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 4, 11*d*; —Jewish children: Lord Rothschild (s.), April 8, 12*d*; —Kennaway, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 4, 17*e*; —Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*c*, *f*; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Feb. 1, 14*d*; —Laymen's League of Great Britain: meeting; motions adopted, May 5, 10*e*; —Lea, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 8, 12*d*; —Lewis, Mrs. A. S. (l.), Feb. 19, 17*f*; 24, 14*f*; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 15, 14*d*; —Liberal Churchmen: meeting; resolutions adopted, May 1, 12*a*; —Liberal policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 1, 21*c*; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*d*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), April 10, 8*f*; 22, 4*e*, *f*; Logue, Cardinal M. (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6*d*; —London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —London County Council Education Committee: report of higher education sub-committee, Mar. 16, 14*f*; April 2, 4*e*; —London diocesan conference: discussion, May 22, 12*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 9*b*; Nov. 12, 10*e*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 6*c*; Dec. 10, 4*d*; correction (l.), 11, 6*a*; —Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (l.), May 26, 5*b*; June 11, 8*c*; (s.), Sept. 29, 7*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 24, 9*d*; (s.), 28, 10*f*; —Macmillan, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 15, 10*e*; June 22, 9*b*; Sept. 14, 2*f*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), May 25, 6*f*; —Maher, Rev. M. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*d*; —Manchester: discussion, Nov. 11, 6*d*; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 11, 6*c*; (l.), 31, 19*b*; (l.), Feb. 15, 8*c*; (sermon), Nov. 9, 4*d*; —Manchester round-table conference held, April 22,

EDUCATION—Religious teaching in schools (continued):—
9e; 23, 6a; 28, 7b; —Massie, Mr. J. (s.), May 30, 7e; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (l.), Jan. 28, 12c; —Medd, Mr. J. C. (l.), Jan. 11, 4f; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), May 25, 3e; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 21, 5a; —Mitchinson, Bp. J. (l.), Jan. 25, 8b; June 10, 10c; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), Mar. 2, 10e; —moral education, relation to: Moral Education congress; discussion, Sept. 29, 7d; Bp. of Southwark (s.), Sept. 29, 7e; —Morgan, Mr. G. H. (l.), Dec. 5, 8d; —Morrison, Rev. Dr. W. D. (s.), Jan. 24, 9c; (l.), 30, 15a; —Napier, Mr. T, B. (l.), Feb. 13, 14f; —National Society: standing committee: resolution passed, May 16, 5f; annual meeting; resolutions passed, 20, 10a; (views), Dec. 10, 4d; —Nelson, Lord (l.), May 25, 3e; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (add.), April 21, 10e; —Nonconformists and Liberal churchmen: meeting; resolution passed (P.N.), July 15, 14c; —Northampton, Archdeaconry of: Church extension board pass resolution, Nov. 30, 9b; —Northern Counties Education League: resolutions passed, April 18, 6a (e.e.); Nov. 10, 17a; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 6a; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.), June 12, 14d; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 30, 6c; June 10, 9c; 29, 5e; (add.), Oct. 1, 6c; —Oxford diocesan conference: discussion: resolution passed, Oct. 2, 6d; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 18, 16c; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), June 12, 11e; —Parents' League: attitude: correspondence, Mar. 10, 15d; resolution passed, July 14, 12e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —passive resisters: Rev. A. W. Jephson (l.), July 22, 19c; —Perks, Mr. R W. (l.), Jan. 27, 6e; —Picton, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 7f; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10c; —Proctor, Canon (s.), May 6, 6d; —Queen's-hall: meeting announced, July 1, 17d; —Quiller-Couch, Mr. A. T. (l.), Oct. 24, 4e; —Rashdall, Dr. H. (l.), Feb. 13, 14f; May 21, 10d; —Representative Church Council: debate, May 8, 22a; 9, 11c; —Ripon, Dean of (l.), May 1, 21e; 5, 8b; —Rogers, Dr. J. G. (l.), Aug. 18, 6c; 24, 7f; —Rowe, Rev. H. (s.), June 19, 18d; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 10d; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22a; Sept. 18, 11d; —St. David's, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 23, 15f (e.e.); —Salisbury, Lord (s.), July 14, 12e; —Samuel, Mr. S. M. (s.), Dec. 21, 7d; —Scott, Canon J. J. (l.), Jan. 5, 6d; —Secular Education League: manifesto, Mar. 5, 9f; —Shepheard, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 9, 4c; —single-school areas: Mr. W. H. H. Steer (l.), Jan. 9, 9c; —Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), May 26, 5c; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 24, 11f; 28, 10f; April 28, 11b; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Aug. 25, 8d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 6, 10f; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), May 9, 11c; (l.), Nov. 11, 6d; —special article ("Lambeth Conference") III. ("Religious education in schools"), Aug. 27, 11a; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), July 1, 17d; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), July 2, 3f; —Stock, Mr. E. (s.), May 9, 11c; (l.), 30, 11f; Suckling, Rev. R. A. J. (s.), June 23. 5c; —Sutten, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 24, 9c; —Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), May 20, 10b; 22, 9c; —Taunton and District Free Church Council—resolution, Oct. 31, 9d; —Thomson, Mr. W., Jan. 23, 10c; —Thompson, Dr. W. (s.), May 12, 17e; —Townsend, Rev. Dr. (add.), June 17, 10e; —trade unions, attitude of: resolution passed by trade union section of Catholic Federation, Aug. 18, 10e; —trade union congress; discussion, Sept. 12, 10c; —Truro diocesan conference: discussion, Oct. 24, 4e; —United Methodist conference: discussion, June 19, 18d; —Wakefield, Bp. of (s.), May 8, 22a; —Walshe, Father: correspondence with Mr. Runciman, Aug. 12, 8c; —Walters, Mr. T. (s.), May 22, 10d; —Welldon, Bp. (l.), June 17, 12b; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 8, 12d; —White, Sir G. (add.), May 22, 10d; —Wilkinson, Mr. W. (l.), May 30, 11f; —Wimborne, Lady (l.), May 26, 5b; June 2, 3c; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9c; —Wood, Rev. E. G. M. (l.), May 30, 11f;
Rewards: moral education congress (discussion). Sept. 28, 14a; —Roberts, Principal T. F. (add.), Sept. 24, 9c; —Roman Catholic position: Catholic Education Council pass resolutions, May 2. 9d; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Sept. 17, 11c; —rural: correspondence, Sept. 17, 9f; sp. art. ("Some problems of rural education"), Sept. 11, 5c
Scholarships: London County Council issue handbook, Sept. 12, 10b; —school leaving: correspondence, April 9, 7d; 14, 10e; 17, 8d; 18, 3e; 20, 11f; 21, 4f; 24, 17e
Schools—accommodation: statistics for 1906-7-8, Sept. 5, 13e; Mr. J. M. Lister (l.), Dec. 26, 9b; —Actonlane elementary: see under ACTON; —American teachers: opinion, Nov. 17, 7d
Attendance: age limit: resolution passed by spinners' section of Bradford Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 2. 4e; —Bill: Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.); Londonderry, Lord (s. P.); Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.); Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 13, 6a, b; —Collins, Mr. Edwin: prosecution: see COLLINS, Mr. Edwin; —correspondence, April 3, 9c; —Holland (Lincolnshire): statistics, Dec. 30, 5d; —hop-picking season, non-attendance during: see under PARLIAMENT; —medals: London County Council Education Committee's recommendations, Nov. 4, 17c; revised regulations adopted by L.C.C., Feb. 5, 19d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM; —Brymbo National School—attitude of Denbighshire education authority: Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), Jan. 4, 5f; (l.), 9, 6b; 16, 7f; —building: Board of Education regulations issued (Parlt. paper), Jan. 14, 12c; —Chelsea: see under CHELSEA

EDUCATION—Schools (continued) : —
Church—Board of Education, attitude of : Mr. W. Long (s.), Jan. 22, 8*b* ; —Chelsea : see under CHELSEA ; —Church Schools Emergency League : see that title ; —General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers : see that title ; —Holmer-green : see that title ; —Kentish-town : see under KENTISH-TOWN ; —Langham-place : see under LANGHAM-PLACE ; —London diocese : see under LONDON—Diocese ; —maintenance : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Jan. 31 10*b* ; Bp. of London (s.), Feb. 3 3*a* ; —number, decrease in : statistics, Dec. 14, 6*d* ; Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), 14, 6*d* ; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), 14, 6*d* ; —school boards, transfer to : Canon J. Nunn (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Southwark : Diocesan Schools Finance Company (Ltd.) : see that title
Contributory : London County Council Education Committee's day schools sub-committee report, July 9, 5*a* ; —control : correspondence, May 4, 16*f* ; —Datchet : see under DATCHET ; —discipline : National Federation of Assistant Teachers pass resolution, Sept. 28, 3*e* ; —Dorchester : see that title ; —East Hardwick (West Riding) Church school : attitude of local educational authority : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 20, 6*b* ; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6*b* ; June 2, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; Halifax, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6*a* ; June 2, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6*b* ; June 2, 6*a* ; Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Soans, Mr. R. J. (l.), May 26, 14*f* ; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), May 20, 6*b*
Fire—danger : Board of Education (circular), June 17, 22*b* ; London County Council : motion to move adjournment of Council rejected, Mar. 11, 17*c* ; report of day schools sub-committee, Nov. 19, 12*f* ; —drill : correspondence, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; —panic : London County Council Education Committee buildings sub-committee : report, July 16, 19*f*
Furniture : ownership : see under PARLIAMENT ; —industrial : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools ; —infant : foreign countries : inquiry by Froebel Society, Aug. 25, 14*a* ; —Letchworth : see under LETCHWORTH ; —Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL ; —London County Council : see London County Council, above ; —maintenance : local authorities (Parlt. paper), Nov. 27, 4*d* ; —medical inspection : see under CHILDREN ; —new : correspondence, Dec. 4, 11*b*
Non-provided : Board of Education, attitude of : Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c* ; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 6, 7*a* ; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), 6, 7*f* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 6, 6*e* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 6, 7*f* ; Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), 6, 8*a* ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), 6, 7*d* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), 6, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*a* ; Roberts, Mr. H. (s. P.), 6, 7*a* ;

EDUCATION—Schools — Non-provided (continued) :—
Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), 6, 8*a* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (l.), Feb. 13, 15*f* ; —London County Council Education Committee's report discussed and adopted, Feb. 12, 13*c* ; resolution of May, 1905 : recommendation, Dec. 9, 6*b*
Northumberland county council : purchase of site : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Old Charlton : see under OLD Charlton
Open air—Board of Education (l.), July 2, 3*d* ; —Borstal-heath : report, June 3, 18*b* ; —London (sp. art., "The open-air schools of London"), Sept. 22, 11*c* ; —London County Council Education committee : report of day school, sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15*f* ; April 9, 7*b* ; July 23, 9*f* (l.e.), Oct. 15, 13*f* ; appeal, June 15, 17*f* ; establish new schools, July 2, 3*d* ; Dr. F. Rose (lect.), July 11, 5*e* ; new : recommendation confirmed, Dec. 24, 5*c* ; —Mayland : Mr. S. Fel's scheme : particulars, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; proposal sanctioned, Oct. 27, 12*c*
Overcrowded : exclusion of children : Board of Education (l.), Dec. 8, 16*d* ; —Peckham : see under PECKHAM ; —poor law : see under POOR law ; —public : see Public schools, above ; —punishment, corporal : irregular administration by assistant teacher : recommendation of teaching staff sub-committee of L.C.C. Education committee confirmed, July 30, 7*e* ; regulations to remain unaltered, July 25, 13*d* ; —moral education congress : discussion, Sept. 28, 14*a* ; —Raine's Schools : see that title ; —retarded children : industrial training : report of day schools sub-committee of L.C.C. Education Committee, May 14, 13*f* ; —Richmond : see under RICHMOND ; —Roman Catholic : attendance : see under PARLIAMENT ; Education Bill : see under Bill (Mr. McKenna's), above ; Highgate-hill : see under HIGHGATE-HILL ; Italians in London : fair in aid announced, May 11, 2*f* ; —Saffron-hill : London County Council School : see that title ; —secondary : inspection by Board of Education : Rev. A. A. David (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b* ; Rev. Dr. H. B. Gray (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b* ; Headmasters' conference : discussion, Dec. 23, 10*b* ; —Shoreditch : see under SHOREDITCH ; —size : National Union of Teachers : motion carried, April 23, 9*e* ; —statistics : correspondence, Mar. 2, 10*f* ; correction, 6, 12*b* ; —Sunday schools : see that title ; —vacation : London County Council Education Committee : report of day schools sub-committee, Mar. 5, 15*f* ; Passmore Edwards Settlement : see under PASSMORE Edwards Settlement ; —voluntary trust funds : administration : correspondence, Dec. 28, 8*e* ; —Walworth : see under WALWORTH ; —Wight, Isle of : see that title ; —Yorkshire (West Riding) : see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding
Secondary :—
Assistant masters—civil service, organization as branch of : Prof. M. E. Sadler (paper read), Jan. 11, 11*b* ; salaries : Mr. C. Bird (reads

EDUCATION—Schools—Secondary — Assistant masters—(continued):—
paper), Sept. 11, 12*d*; —tenure: Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (reads paper), Sept. 11, 12*d*; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: resolution passed, Jan. 11, 11*b*; discussion at conference, Sept. 11, 12*d*; Incorporated Association of Headmasters: resolution passed, Jan. 10, 8*e*; Page, Mr. T. E. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (paper read), Jan. 11, 11*b*; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*
Bruce, Mr. W. N. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*f*; —fees: Mr. Bowerman (s.), Feb. 1, 11*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), 1, 11*c*; —German, study of: see under GERMAN; —girls: curriculum: Association of Assistant Mistresses in Secondary Schools: resolutions passed, Jan. 13, 13*e*; Association of Head Mistresses: pamphlet, June 8, 13*d*; —grants: Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*; L.C.C. Education Committee: recommendation adopted, 22, 17*b*; Massie, Dr. J. (l.), 6, 5*e*; Milner, Sir F. (l.), 6, 5*e*; Independent Labour party: resolutions passed, April 22, 9*d*; —London County Countil: report of executive officer of, Sept. 3, 9*f*; —McKenna, attitude of Mr. R.: correspondence, Jan. 11, 3*f*; Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), 8, 9*c*; —master's tenure: Endowed schools (Masters) Bill: Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8*a*
Regulations, new —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), April 4, 14*f*; —Cave, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*e*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 8*a*; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 19, 3*e*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters: discussion, Jan. 10, 8*e*; —Lough, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 8*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6*c*; receives deputation, April 4, 14*f*; —Madeley, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 2. 10*f*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.). Feb. 6, 6*f*; (s.) April 4, 14*f*; —Morant, Sir R., April 28, 10*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary paper, April 28, 10*c*; —Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 6, 7*c*; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; —Shuttleworth, Lord (s.), April 4, 14*f*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*d*; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*f*; —Secondary Schools Association for England: see that title; single-school areas (Blue-book), April 11, 11*e*; —statistics, 1905-6-7: issued by Board of Education (Blue-book), Feb. 7, 19*a*; (Blue-book), Sept. 5, 13*e*; —teachers: see TEACHERS; —technical: see TECHNICAL Education; —thrift: see under THRIFT; —trade union policy: trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 10*c*; —training colleges: see TRAINING colleges; —university: Prof. Masterman (lect.), Aug. 12, 10*d*; —university teaching: Ashley, Prof. W.

EDUCATION — Schools — Secondary (continued)·—
J. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*c*; Bowley, Prof. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*c*; British Association: discussion, Sept. 11, 4*c*; Chapman, Prof. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*c*; —women, administration by: Prof. M. E. Sadler (lect.), Mar. 11, 17*f*; —Workers' Educational Association: see that title; working classes and Oxford University: see under OXFORD University
EDUCATION, Board of—administration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —children, medical inspection of: see under CHILDREN; —education, statistics of public: see under EDUCATION—Statistics; —library: removal to new building announced, July 28, 13*c*; gift of French books, Dec. 17, 15*d*; —medical department: appointment, June 2, 11*e*; —powers: correspondence, Dec. 30, 5*c*; Huxley, late Prof.: electoral address: quoted; Sir P. Magnus (l.), Dec. 29, 9*d*; —powers: Lord Londonderry (l.), Feb. 10, 10*d*; —technological branch: new offices, July 4, 15*e*
EDUCATION Act, 1870—Cowper-Temple clause: Anti-Cowper-Temple League: see that title; repeal: memorial to president of Board of Education, Sept. 21, 15*f*
EDUCATION Act, 1902:—
Administration—High Garrett school: Dean of Bocking on attitude of Board of Education (l.), April 2, 8*c*; —Swansea (Oxford-street Church School): Board of Education, attitude of: Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6*b*; (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 6*c*; inquiry, public: held, Aug. 3, 10*f*; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Dec. 29, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Asaph, Bp of (s. P.), Mar. 24, 6*a*; local education authority, attitude of: Mr. Hamilton's report, Dec. 19, 6*d*; correspondence, 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 10*a*; 25, 8*e*; 29, 9*a*; Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), 25, 8*e*; St. Davids, Bp. of, (l.), 22, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Balfour, Mr. Graham (add.), Jan. 11, 8*b*; —Garforth Parochial Public Elementary School: managers' action against West Riding of Yorkshire County Council, Jan. 30, 3*a*; Feb. 1, 4*a*; 4, 3*a*
Passive resisters: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: replies to letter from Leicester Passive Resisters' League, July 23, 9*e*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), June 26, 14*b* (e.e.); letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Oct. 10, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; Dec. 17, 10*b*; —conference held: resolution passed, Nov. 7, 8*d*; —ministerial policy: Runciman, Mr. W. (tel.), Nov. 7, 8*d*; —Paddington: cases, June 26, 14*b* (e.e.); Sept. 26, 3*b*; —Rochester: cases, Sept. 23, 7*f*
EDUCATION (Administrative Provisions) Act (1907)—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
EDUCATION Board Provisional Orders (Cornwall, &c.) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) Act 1906—administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —amendment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bermondsey: meeting, Feb. 15, 10*c*; —correspondence, April 21, 11*b*; —East Ham education committee: recommendation, Nov. 24, 12*d*; —Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), April 28, 3*d*; —Independent Labour party: resolution passed, April 22, 9*d*; —local authorities, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT; —London County Council, attitude of: Clay, Sir A. (l.), Jan. 22, 17*e*; Independent Labour party: demonstra-

EDUCATION (Provision of Meals) Act 1906 (continued):—
tion of North London District Council, Jan. 16, 4c; London County Council: question, Jan. 22, 17b; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 4e; Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), Jan. 21, 6c; Social Democratic Federation: meeting announced, Jan. 8, 14b; replies from members of L.C.C. to invitations to attend, 15, 12b; held, 16, 4c; petition, 15, 12b; (l.), 17, 13b; proposed deputation to L.C.C. Education Committee: resolution of underfed children sub-committee, 23, 13f; recommendations of sub-committee on underfed children, Feb. 13, 15e; 27, 3f; recommendation of Education Committee; discussion; adopted, 26, 12d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 1, 9f; —memorial presented to L.C.C., Jan. 29, 13e; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers: resolution passed, Sept. 28, 3e; —working: see under PARLIAMENT

EDWARD VII., King:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 12b; 2, 4b; 3, 8a; 14, 8a; 15, 12a; 16, 4a; 17, 12a; 20, 10a; entertains Sandringham tenants, 1, 12b; contributes to hospitals, 2, 4b; 9, 8a; 22, 12b; 23, 8a; 25, 9f; 27, 10b; at Elveden Hall, 3, 8a; 7, 8a; 8, 12a; 9, 8a; visits Newmarket, 8, 12a; arrangements, 3, 8a; 8, 12a; 13, 8b; 16, 4a; replies to loyal message from North Lambeth children, 4, 8b; Epiphany offering, 7, 8a; contributes to Royal Naval School, Eltham, 8, 12a; contributes to Royal Albert Institute, 9, 8a; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 8a; 10, 7f; 13, 8b; 21, 7e; 29, 12b; visits Princess Victoria Patricia of Connaught, 10, 7f; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 10, 7f; message of sympathy on accident to children at Barnsley, 13, 4c; gives sittings to Mr. P. László, 13, 8b; shoots on Babingley-common, 15, 12a; shoots around Wolferton woods, 16, 4a; message read at opening of Seaforth Sanatorium, 17, 9d; shoots in coverts adjoining Sandringham Park, 17, 12a; visits Lord Leicester at Holkham-hall, 20, 10a; present at christening of infant twin sons of Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12b; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12b; 23, 8a; 24, 12a; 25, 9f; 27, 10b; 28, 10a; 29, 12b; reported proposed visit to Epinal denied, 22, 12b; 25th anniversary of appointment as Colonel-in-Chief of Fifth Regiment of Prussian Hussars: deputation of officers to congratulate his Majesty, 22, 12d; officers arrive in London, 27, 10b; at Windsor Castle: present silver statuette to his Majesty, 28, 10a; present at memorial service for Queen Victoria, 23, 8a; shoots over Lord Burnham's coverts, 24, 12a; contributes to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 27, 10b; shoots over coverts at Virginia Water, 28, 10a; gives dinner in honour of German Emperor's birthday, 28, 10a; lunches with Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Fumberland Lodge, 29, 12b; at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 12a; takes private box for *matinée* in aid of Provision of Meals for Children Fund, 31, 12a; receives special mission to announce accession of Gustav V. of Sweden, 31, 12a; receives departmental chiefs from War Office, 31, 12a, 14a; inspects rifles and new bayonet, 31, 14a

Feb.—gives dinner party to Vice-Adm. Palander, 1, 10b; contributes to hospitals, 1, 10b; 3, 10d; 4, 10d; 5, 12b; 6, 10a; 7, 14a; 8, 10b; 11, 12a; 12, 12b; jubilee as colonel-in-chief of Fifth Regiment of Prussian Hussars: replies to congratulations, 1, 10c; celebrated at regimental banquet, 18, 16a; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 10d; 4, 10d; 5, 12b; 6, 10a; 7, 14a; 8, 10b; 10, 10b; 18, 10a; 19, 12c; 20, 10a; 21, 10a; 22, 10b; 24, 10b; 25, 12a; 26, 12c; 27, 10b; 28, 12c; 29, 10a; arrangements, 3, 9f; 4, 12a; 5, 10b; contributes to Bishop of St. Albans' Fund for East London, 4, 12d; contributes to Bishop of London's Fund and Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, 5, 10a; receives Marquis de Soveral, 6, 10a; 7, 14a; Liverpool University pass resolution of thanks for gift of plaster cast of *Persimmon*, 6, 10b; receives addresses from House of Lords and House of Commons, 7, 14a; 8, 10b; to visit Brighton; arrangements, 10, 10b; congratulates Sir H. Maclean on release, 10, 6b; at Brighton, 11, 12a; 12, 12b; 13, 10b; 14, 12a; 15, 10b; 17, 10a; leaves Brighton, 18, 10a; successful exhibit at dog show at Agricultural-hall, 13, 11b; represented at funeral of Adm. Sir A. M. Lyons, 17, 10a; message read at unveiling of monument at Dublin to Queen Victoria, 17, 6c; contributes to Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 18, 10a; 20, 10a; visits Lyric Theatre; presents Guy's Hospital with invalid couch, 19, 12c; receives deputation and accepts portrait from Incorporated Chamber of Commerce of Liverpool, 22, 8a, 10a; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 22, 10b; represented at funeral service of Sir James Knowles; dines with officers of 1st Life Guards, 24, 10b; visits Kingsway Theatre, 25, 12a; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 26, 12c; visits Newmarket, 27, 10b; confers Edward medal, 28, 12b; dines with Lord Rosebery; visits Sandringham, 29, 10a

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 10a; 3, 10c; 4, 12a; 5, 10b; pricks list of sheriffs; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 2, 10a; purchases Henry V.'s cradle, 2, 12e; dines with Lord Farquhar; visits International Society's Exhibition of Fair Women, 3, 10c; congratulates Gen. Sir J. Willcox on success of Zakka Khel expedition, 3, 10a; visits Comedy Theatre, 4, 12a; visits Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (P.N.), 5, 9f, 12a; receives Empress Marie of Russia, 5, 10b, 12a; becomes subscriber to Royal Female Orphan Asylum, 5, 10b; contributes to Quebec Tercentenary fund, 7, 5d; *Gaulois* relates anecdote, 7, 5c; Hamstead colliery disaster; messages of sympathy (tel.), 9, 9f; 10, 5f; 12, 10d; 13, 7f; contributes to relief fund, 13, 7f; represented at funeral of Sir George Couper; anniversary of marriage; offers silver cup for competition at West Norfolk Hunt races, 10, 10b; not to cruise in Mediterranean, 12, 5c; grants patronage to National Conference on Infantile Mortality, 12, 10a; offers prizes at show of Sandringham Estate Cottage Horticultural Association, 16, 10b; signed engraving of portrait of his Majesty presented to Westminster City Council, 17, 10c; lends pictures of old Westminster to Exhibition in aid of Charities, 23, 10c; represented at funeral of Sir N. O'Conor, 24, 10b; presents Zoological Gardens with wild sheep, 25, 12c; death

EDWARD VII., King (continued):—
of Duke of Devonshire: sends message of sympathy, 25, 12*c*; represented at funeral, 30, 7*a*; wreath missing, 30, 7*b*; 31, 11*c*; represented at funeral service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 30, 7*b*; to be represented at requiem mass for Sir N. O'Conor, 28, 10*a*; contributes to Missions to Seamen Institute, Bilbao, 31, 4*c*

April.—contributes to Thames Angling Preservation Society, 1, 12*d*; lends drawings of Old Westminster to Royal Amateur Societ exhibition, 2, 10*a*; message of sympathy on loss of the *Tiger*, 4, 10*b*; accepts Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's resignation of Premiership, 6, 9*e*; message of sympathy to Dr. Hall Edwards, 8, 10*d*; appoints Mr. H. H. Asquith Prime Minister, 9, 8*a*; to visit Duke of Westminster at Eaton Hall, 10, 12*a*; arrives in London, 17, 12*a*, *c*; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 12*a*; 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; to give ambulance carriage to nursi g home at Biarritz; contributes to Biarritz Benevolent Bureau, 17, 12*c*; visits 10, Downing-street, 18, 6*d*, 8*a*; visits Sandringham, 20, 6*d*, 8*a*; visits Imperial Institute, 20, 8*a*; contributes to Curates' Fund, Holy Trinity Church, Cowes, 23, 13*e*; contributes to Royal Dental Hospital, 23, 8*b*; represented at funeral service of late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 28, 8*b*, 10*b*; message of sympathy on loss of H.M.S. *Gladiator*, 28, 11*a*; contributes to Kelling Open-Air Sanatorium, 29, 12*e*

May.—date of return to London, 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 10*c*; to be present at Newmarket races, 4, 10*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 8*a*, 11*a*; 6, 13*b*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 10*c*; 16, 13*c*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 15*d*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 15*a*; at Newmarket, 6, 13*b*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 14*e*; leaves, 914*b*; contributes to Homes for Little Boys, Farningham, 7, 11*a*; to leave London; visits Opera, 9, 14*b*; 11, 11*a*; 25, 11*b*; 28, 9*a*, 13*a*; Duke of York's Royal Military School: date of visit, 11, 10*b*; programme, 15, 12*d*; 21, 15*a*; holds inspection, 25, 10*a*, 11*b*; contributes to training ship *Warspite*; to visit Eaton Hall: house-party announced, 11, 11*a*; consents to open buildings at Leeds University, 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*a*; date, 30, 12*c*; visits galleries of Fine Art Society; contributes to Kelling Open-Air Sanatorium for consumption; contributes to Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 12, 10*c*; unable to open Manchester Royal Infirmary, 12, 8*a*; leaves for Eaton Hall; replies to address of welcome from Mayor of Chester, 13, 10*a*, 13*b*; congratulates Miss Florence Nightingale on birthday anniversary, 13, 10*a*; at Eaton Hall, 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 13*d*; leaves, 16, 13*d*; at Chester races, 14, 10*a*, 15, 13*d*; Aldershot visit: arrangements, 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*c*; 18, 8*a*; witnesses field operations, 19, 10*a*, 13*a*; visits St. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden; visits Hawarden Church, 16, 10*a*, 13*c*; visits Kempton-park races; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 18, 11*b*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre; to visit Newmarket; to visit Royal Military Tournament; to lay commemoration stone of King Edward VII.'s Hospital, Windsor, 19, 13*a*; at Newmarket, 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*c*; leaves, 22, 12*a*; represented at memorial service for late Lord St. Levan; takes

EDWARD VII., King (continued):—
box at Royal Court Theatre for performances in aid of Widow and Orphan Fund of Cabdrivers' Benovolent Association, 20, 12*b*; message to German burgomasters visiting England, 21, 14*e*; dines with Lord and Lady Dudley, 22, 12*a*; stands sponsor to son of Lord and Lady Dunmore: present at christening; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 23, 12*a*, 15*d*; receives addresses from House of Lords and House of Commons, 23, 15*d*; arran ements, 23, 10*a*; receives German burgomasters, 25, 10*c*, 11*b*; receives M. Fallières; gives State banquet in honour of M. Fallières (s.), 26, 9*a*, 13*a*; visits Franco-British Exhibition; receives addresses at Hammersmith; reply, 27, 10*c*, 14*d*; appreciation of arrangements (l.), 28, 5*b*; attends gala performance at Opera, 28, 9*a*, 13*a*; to visit Wilton, 29, 15*a*; takes leave of M. Fallières at Victoria Station; sends message to M. Fallières, 30, 12*a*, 15*a*; represented at funeral service of late Sir A. Egerton, 30, 15*a*

June.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 15*a*; 15, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; receives German Clergy, 1, 11*b*; 12*c*; attends League of Mercy concert, Albert-hall, 1, 8*b*, 11*b*; visits Earl de Grey, 1, 11*b*; inspects detachment of West African Regiment, 2, 3*b*, 13*c*; presents new colours to 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards (s.), 2, 3*a*, 13*c*; dines with Lord Londesborou h, 2, 10*a*, 13*c*; visits Epsom, 3, 15*a*; visits Royal Opera, 3, 15*a*; attends Epsom races, 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*a*; gives dinner to members of Jockey Club; present at Lord Farquhar's evening party; 4, 13*a*; sends congratulatory message to Mr. McKenna, 4, 13*c*; proposed erection of statue of at Oxford, 5, 10*a*; congratulates Signor Ginistrelli on winning Derby and Oaks races, 6, 17*a*; accepts photograph of veterans living at Camberley; presents trophy for Jubilee shooting competition, Vienna, 8, 8*a*; contributes to Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 10, 13*a*; returns to London from Russia, 15, 10*a*, 13*a*; to attend wedding of H n. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid, 15, 13*a*; gives scarf pin to Mr. G. Wright, 15, 13*b*; appointed admiral of Russian fleet, 11, 10*f*; garden party at Windsor Castle: arrangements, 15, 10*a*; 20, 12*b*; held, 22, 10*a*; presents signed photogravure to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, presents pin to Mr. J. W. Green, 16, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 10*a*, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 15*a*; 22, 13*a*; inspects Ascot race cups, 16, 13*a*; Lord Derby: message of sympathy on death, 16, 12*c*; represented at funeral, 20, 15*a*; present at Ascot races, 17, 12*a*, 15*a*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 15*a*, *c*; represented at funeral service of late Capt. W. J. Stopford, 18, 13*a*; to present colours to territorial army, 18, 8*d*; to be present at *matinée* at Royal Opera in aid of London Hospital, 18, 10*a*; 20, 15*a*; successful exhibits at Royal Norfolk Agricultural show, 18, 10*a*; receives flag from Duke of Wellington, 19, 15*a*; to open Olympic games, 19, 19*f*; accepts gift from Mrs. D. C. Jessawalla, 22, 10*b*; arrangements, 22, 13*c*; lays commemoration stone of King Edward VII. Hospital and Dispensary for Windsor, Eton, and District, 23, 10*a*, 13*a*;

EDWARD VII., King (continued):—
leaves Windsor 23, 13*a*; visits International Horse Show, Olympia, 23, 9*b*, 13*a*; visits exhibition of portraits by M. François Flameng, 23, 13*a*; present at marriage of Hon. J. Ward and Miss J. Reid; dines with Duke of Sutherland, 24, 12*c*, 15*a*; gives Mr. A. Bruce-Joy sitting for bust, 24, 15*a*; present at Mme. Melba's *matinée* in aid of London Hospital; visits Royal Opera, 25, 13*a*; visit to Lord Pembroke at Wilton: arrangements, 25, 10*b*; visits Gallery of Fine Art Society; present at Lord Londesborough's fête in aid of Selby Abbey, 26, 15*a*, *d*; present at garden part to members of Pan-Anglican congress, Marlborough House, 26, 15*a*; contributes to Royal Dental Hospital for London, 26, 15*e*; present at trooping of the colour, 27, 15*a*; receives address from Corporation of Salisbury, 29, 10*a*; visits Lord and Lady Pembroke, Hilton House, 29, 10*a*, 13*b*; returns to London; present at physical display by Children's Happy Evenings Association, 30, 10*a*, 13*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Londonderry, 30, 13*a*; to visit Badminton House, 30, 10*a*

July.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*a*; 4, 15*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 15*a*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 13*a*: 24, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; at Newmarket, 1, 15*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 15*a*; leaves Newmarket, 4, 15*b*; congratulates Sir H. Pitman on 100th birthday, 2, 10*b*; to visit Duke of Richmond and Gordon; to attend Goodwood races, 2 13*a*; represented at funeral of Sir E. Malet, 3, 15*a*; to attend ball at Apsley-house, 3, 15*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Lonsdale, 4, 15*b*; opens new buildings of Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses; replies to address, 6, 10*a*; 13*b*; present at children's party, Buckingham Palace, 7, 10*b*, 12*d*; represented at funeral of late Lord Chelsea, 7, 12*d*; contributes to Cowes regatta, 8, 15*c*; visits Royal Academy; leaves for Leeds, 8, 15*b*; accepts pamphlets on school of Russian studies from Mr. B. Pares, 9, 13*a*; replies to address from Mayor of Hereford, 9, 10*b*, 13*a*; leaves Avonmouth; lunches with Duke and Duchess of Beaufort, sends letter of congratulation to chancellor of Leeds University; gives present to chief constable of Bristol, 11, 15*a*, *e*; arrangements, 11, 15*e*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 24, 10*a*; 29, 13*a*; visits Lord Rosebery at Mentmore; represented at funeral of late Dean of Worcester, 13, 13*b*; returns from Mentmore, 14. 13*a*; opens Olympic games, Franco-British Exhibition, 14, 10*a*, 13*a*; visits Messrs. Moet and Chandon's pavilion, Franco-British exhibition; present at ball given at Apsley-house, 14, 13*a*, *d*; at Newmarket, 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; contributes to fund for experimental agricultural station, Norfolk, 15, 15*a*; represented at funeral of Mrs. Jackson, 16, 13*a*; represented at funeral service of M. M. Militchevitch; visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 13*a*; attends dinner and dance given by Duke and Duchess of Westminster, 18, 13*a*; *d*; to present colours to Lancashire division of territorial army, 18, 12*c*; visits Taplow Court, unable to lay memorial stone of secondary schools, Lowestoft, 20, 13*a*; returns from Taplow Court, 21, 13*a*; receives archbishops and bishops attending Lambeth

EDWARD VII., King (continued):—
conference; replies to address, 21, 13*a*, 17*a* (l.e.); accepts historical record of 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars, 21, 13*a*; message on opening of social economic section, Franco-British exhibition, 22, 12*b*; visits Grafton Galleries, 23, 13*a*; visits Hungarian exhibition; present at dinner and dance given by Duke and Duchess of Portland, 24, 13*a*; to visit Newmarket; contributes to London Orphan Asylums; represented at service of St. Alfege, Greenwich, in connexion with Quebec tercentenary, 25, 13*a*; visits Sandringham, dines with Consuelo Duchess of Manchester, 27, 12*a*; Universal peace congress; receives deputation; speech in reply, 28, 13*a*, *d*; vote of thanks passed to his Majesty, 31, 12*c*; at Goodwood House, 28, 10*a*, 13*a*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 15*c*; present at Goodwood races, 29, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; *c*; 31, 15*c*; congratulates Gen. Sir G. Higginson on golden wedding, 30, 11*a*; sends message to John Cory Sailors' Home, Milford Haven, 30, 11*b*

Aug.—at Goodwood-house, 1, 13*c*; present at Goodwood races, 1, 13*c*; leaves Goodwood-house, 3, 11*a*; at Cowes, 3, 11*a*, *c*; 4, 11*a*, *b*; 5, 11*a*, *c*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 11*a*, *c*; 8, 11*a*; presides at annual dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 5, 11*a*, *c*; 6, 9*c*; wins prizes at Yorkshire Agricultural Show, 6, 10*c*; wins prizes at Tring Show, 7, 11*a*; arrangements, 7, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; 26, 11*a*; inspects channel fleet, 8, 11*a*, *b*; visits Barton Manor; visits Haslar, leaves Cowes; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11*a*, *c*; holds investiture, 11, 11*a*; presents cup for competition at St. Malo regatta, 14, 6*c*; visit to Tulchan-lodge announced, visit to West Dean-park announced, 18, 9*a*; telegraphs birthday congratulations to Emperor Francis Joseph, 19, 5*a*; gives rifle shooting cup, 7, 7*b*; Maypole colliery disaster: expresses sympathy, 22, 10*b*; contributes to relief fund, 24, 8*a*; presents prize to King's Lynn Ouse Amateur Sailing Club, 26, 7*b*; date of return from Marienbad, 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; to attend Doncaster races; to visit Tulchan, date of arrival at Balmoral, 26, 11*a*; health, 26, 5*b*; contributes to Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society. 28, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Sir E. M. Shaw, 31, 9*a*

Sept.—cast for bronze bust taken, 1, 3*b*; future arrangements, 1, 9*a*; 7, 11*c*; 10, 9*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; to review Norfolk territorial force, 3, 8*a*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 3, 9*f*; presents portraits to Prince Liechtenstein and Austrian Military Kuranstalt, 4, 5*c*; contributes to Stambul fire relief fund, 4, 5*f*; health, 5, 5*c*; 12, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Canon J. Fleming, 5, 11*a*; presents bible to St. Andrew's church, Avonmouth, in commemoration of visit to Avonmouth, 7, 10*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 11*a*; *c*; 8, 9*a*, *c*; visits St. James's Theatre, 7, 11*c*; replies to loyal message from Boys' Brigade (tel.) 7, 11*d*; receives detachment of 48th Highlanders (Canadian Militia), 8, 9*a*, *c*; holds investiture, 8, 9*a*; arrives at Rufford Abbey, 8, 9*a*; leaves, 15, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Sir E. W. Hamilton, 8, 9*a*; present at Doncaster races, 9, 9*a*; visits Barlborough-hall, 11, 13*a*; presents Mr. W. Churchill with wedding gift, 11, 13*c*; presents cup won at Dover competi-

EDWARD VII., King (continued):—
tions to No. 4 company of East Riding garrison artillery, Sept. 12, 10*e*; at Tulchan-lodge, 15, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; leaves Tulchan, 22, 9*a*; replies to telegram from French visitors to Windsor Castle, 14, 11*d*; receives welcome to Strathspey, 16, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Gen. Sir R. Gipps, 16, 11*a*; replies to telegram from Fédération des Commerçants détaillants de France, 16, 11*e*; congratulates Abdul Hamid II. on anniversary of accession (tel.), 17, 3*a*; congratulates Sir T. Martin on 92nd birthday, 17, 9*a*; visits Cawdor Castle; visits Moy Hall, 18, 11*a*; contributes to restoration of West Walton Church, 19, 10*c*; contributes to harvest festival of King Edward's mission, Spitalfields, 21, 4*c*; accepts copy of "Marche Militaire Franco-Britannique" composed by M. Verbregghe, 21, 11*b*; at Balmoral, 22, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; successful exhibits at Ashbourne Shire Horse Society's show, 25, 4*b*; gives dance to servants, tenants, and gillies, Balmoral; represented at funeral service for late Sir N. Kingscote, 26, 11*a*; opens Queen Victoria Memorial School, Dunblane; receives addresses: replies; lays foundation stone of chapel, 29, 11*a*, *d*; visit to Brighton rumoured, 29, 11*b*; contributes to Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund, 29, 8*a*; 30, 11*c*

Oct.—at Balmoral, 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral, 12, 11*a*; sends message to Mayor of Lichfield, 2, 11*a*; visits Mr. and Mrs. Neumann at Glenmuick-house, 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; gives dance to Balmoral tenantry and *employés*, 3, 11*a*; message of sympathy on fishing-boat disaster at Valentia Harbour, 5, 12*d*; arrangements, 6, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 16, 13*a*; 24, 15*a*; 26, 11*a*; godfather to Lord Curzon's son, 7, 13*b*; presents prizes to Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association, 8, 9*f*; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; gives dinner party in honour of M. Isvolsky, 12, 11*a*; to visit Mr. and Mrs. W. James, 12, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 13, 11*a*; at Newmarket, 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 13*a*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 13*a*; 31, 13*a*; contributes to Governesses' Benevolent Institution, 15, 11*a*; congratulates Miss Hensley on attaining 103rd birthday, 16, 13*a*; becomes patron of motor exhibition at Olympia, 16, 4*d*; leaves Newmarket; at Sandringham, 17, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; at West Dean Park, 20, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 15*a*; 26, 11*a*; leaves, 27, 11*a*; visits Lord Leconfield, 22, 11*a*; visits Monckton, 24, 15*a*; visits sanatorium at Midhurst, 30, 13*a*; to open War Memorial-hall at Eton, 24, 15*a*; inspects portrait of His Majesty for officers' mess of 1st City of London Fusiliers; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 27, 11*a*; to leave for Newmarket, 27, 11*a*; to visit Lord Ilchester: date, 28, 15*a*; accepts copy of history of Selby Abbey, 29, 11*a*; congratulates President Roosevelt on birthday, 28, 9*f* (l.e.); 29, 5*e* (e.e.); visit to Lord Burton announced; visit to Lord Farquhar announced, 31, 13*a*

Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 13*a*; meets Queen Alexandra at Victoria station, 2, 13*a*, *c*; at Newmarket, 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 11*a*; leaves, 6, 13*a*, *d*;

EDWARD VII., King (continued):—
to open Manchester Royal Infirmary, 4, 15*a*; at Sandringham, 6, 13*a*, *d*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*, *d*; 10, 13*a*, *c*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 15*a*, *c*; 16, 13*a*, *b*; 24, 13*a*; leaves, 17, 13*a*; sends telegrams to Bristol veterans of Indian mutiny and Crimea, 6, 13*a*; represented at funeral of Sir R. Collins; to stand sponsor at baptism of infant son of Mr. L. Harcourt; places box at Albert-hall at disposal of Mme. Melba, 6, 13*a*; receives address from House of Lords, 9, 13*a*; attends hunt breakfast and meet of Royal West Norfolk Foxhounds, 10, 13*a*, *c*; our hunting correspondent's comments, 14, 7*e*; congratulatory message to King Victor Emmanuel on birthday anniversary, 12, 11*c*; arrangements, 13, 15*a*; 14, 15*a*; 16, 13*b*; contributes to National Association of Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, 13, 11*e*, 15*e*; visits Sir Dighton Probyn, 16, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 10*b*, 13*a*; 18, 12*a*, 15*a*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*a*, 15*a*; 21, 13*a*, *d*; 23, 11*a*; receives King and Queen of Sweden at Windsor, 17, 10*b*, 13*a*; gives state banquets to King and Queen of Sweden, 18, 12*a*, 15*a*; proposes toast, 18, 15*b*; 20, 12*a*, 15*a*; present at performance of "Corsican Brothers," Windsor Castle, 19, 13*a*; present at performance of "Duke's Motto," Windsor Castle, 21, 13*a*, *d*; represented at memorial service for late Grand Duke Alexis of Russia, 18, 15*b*; message of sympathy on deaths of Emperor and Empress-dowager of China, 18, 9*c*; opens memorial buildings, Eton College; receives addresses: replies, 19, 13*a*, *c*; charitable contributions, 19, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 15*a*; takes leave of King and Queen of Sweden, 23, 8*a*, 11*a*; sends message of sympathy on death of Vice-Adm. Sir H. Barry, 23, 11*a*; represented at funeral service of Sir G. Clerk, 23, 11*a*; at Castle Rising-hall, 24, 13*a*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester, 26, 13*a*; sends message of sympathy on death of Lord Glenesk, 26, 13*a*; successful exhibits at Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society's Show, 30, 5*c*; represented at funeral service of late Lord Glenesk, 30, 13*a*; health, 30, 13*a*, *c*; contributes to London Sandwichmen's annual Christmas dinner fund, 30, 13*a*

Dec.—at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 13*a*; 2, 15*a*, *c*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*a*, *c*; 7, 13*a*, *c*; 24, 9*a*, *c*; 25, 11*a*, *c*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*, *c*; 30, 9*a*, *b*; 31, 9*e*; health, 1, 13*c*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 11*b*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*e*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 15*c*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 11*a*; future arrangements, 3, 11*b*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 13*c*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*e*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 15*c*; 21, 11*a*; to visit Lord and Lady Ilchester; to visit Lord and Lady Burton, 3, 11*b*; represented at service in celebration of diamond jubilee of Emperor Francis Joseph, 3, 11*a*; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13*a*, *c*; visit to Smithfield Club Show abandoned, 7, 13*c*; visit to Lord and Lady Ilchester abandoned; to visit Brighton, 8, 13*a*, *c*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 13*a*, *c*; 15, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*, *d*; leaves London, 9, 15*a*, *c*; at Brighton, 9, 15*a*, *c*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*e*; 14, 13*b*; 16, 15*a*, *c*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 21, 11*a*; presents prizes to King's Lynn and West

EDWARD VII., King (continued):—
Norfolk fat stock show, 9, 6*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of officers' training corps, 9, 8*b*; visit to Lord and Lady Alington announced, 10, 11*a*; 24, 9*c*; visit to Rangemore: arrangements, 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; visit to Rangemore abandoned, 12, 13*a*; 15, 13*c*; represented at funeral of late Adm. Sir J. Baird, 12, 13*a*; takes leave of King and Queen of Norway; leaves London, 16, 15*c*; leaves Brighton, 22, 11*a*, *d*; Christmas doles distributed, 23, 13*a*; makes charitable contribution from Windsor State Apartments Fund, 23, 13*a*; 26, 9*a*; charitable contributions, 23, 13*a*; 24, 9*a*; Christmas arrangements, 23, 13*d*; places box at Royal Albert-hall at disposal of Dr. Barnardo's Homes for children's entertainment, 24, 9*a*; to visit Lord and Lady Iveagh at Elvedon-hall, 24, 9*c*; replies to greeting from sandwichmen, 25, 11*c*; accepts photograph of sons of Mr. J. Alexander, 28, 9*b*; accepts book from Miss Weston: sends letter of thanks and signed photograph, 29, 9*c*; message of sympathy on earthquake in Italy, 31, 9*f*
Accession anniversary—commemoration, Jan. 23, 8*a*
Architecture, medal for promotion of—awarded, June 23, 10*d*
Army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial
Australia, suggested visit to — Lord Dudley (s.), Dec. 15, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary, visit to—arrangements, July 20, 13*a*; 22, 10*a*; 30, 11*a*
Bacteriologist—appointed, Dec. 26, 9*b*
Ball—date, May 16, 11*f*; carriage arrangements, 26, 13*b*; given, 27, 15*a*; carriage arrangements, July 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*b*; given, 11, 10*b*
Birthday — celebration date announced, April 22, 6*b*; celebration arrangements, Oct. 29, 11*a*; Nov. 6, 13*d*; celebrated, 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*a*, *c*; 11, 15*a*; replies to loyal congratulations, 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*c*; celebrated in New York, 11, 10*b*; replies to congratulations from Frieda Lonsby, 13, 15*e*; Aldershot command: parade announced, June 24, 11*c*; held, 27, 11*e*; foreign office reception: announced, June 19, 15*a*; held, 27, 11*d*; Franco-British exhibition: gala day: arrangements, 26, 15*a*; honours, 26, 14*c*; Mr. T. Roosevelt (tel.), 27, 9*c*; trooping the colour: arrangements, May 22, 10*b*; tickets to witness: notice issued by the Lord Chancellor, June 2, 10*a*; notice issued by Speaker, 3, 12*c*; military arrangements, 22, 13*c*; royal procession: programme, 24, 12*c*; rehearsal, 25, 9*d*; ceremony described, 27, 11*a*; special article ("Trooping the colour"), June 26, 21*a*
Bristol—consents to open Royal Edward dock, May 12, 8*a*; arrangements, 19, 13*a* (sp. art., "The King's visit to Bristol: the new dock"), 30, 7*a*; arrangements, June 6, 14*b*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 15*a*; 23, 10*b*; 29, 10*d*; attitude of Bristol Trades Council, 13, 10*b*; arrangements, July 6, 10*b*; 9, 10*a*; arrives at Avonmouth; accepts souvenirs of chocolate boxes, 9, 10*a*, 13*a*; visits Bristol; opens Royal Edward Dock, Avonmouth; replies to addresses from Lord Mayor of Bristol, Docks committee, University College, Bristol, Society of Merchant Venturers, Board of Guardians, Chamber of Commerce, Clifton College; sends letters of appreciation of arrangements to Lord Mayor of Bristol and Sir W. H. Davies, 10, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, 13*a*; replies received, 13, 13*c*
British and Foreign School Society—message read at centenary celebration, July 2, 3*e*
Carnegie, Mr. A.—letter appreciating public benefactions, Dec. 17, 5*f* (l.e.)
Cattle—King's Lynn Fat Stock Show: successful exhibits, Dec. 15, 13*b*; — sales: see under CATTLE—sales; — Smithfield Club Show—successful exhibits, Dec. 8, 15*a*
Chaplain-in-ordinary — appointed, Nov. 7, 8*e*
Coronation—anniversary to be celebrated, Aug. 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; celebrated, 11, 11*d*
Councils—date, Jan. 18, 9*e*; held, 27, 10*b*; (date), Feb. 20, 9*f*; 26, 11*f*; held on his Majesty's behalf, April 10, 11*e*; dates, 13, 9*f*; 16, 8*a*; 28, 9*f*; held, 17, 12*a*; May 6, 13*b*; June 5, 13*a*; date, 23, 11*f*; held, July 6, 13*b*; date, 23, 13*a*; 31, 15*a*; Aug. 3, 11*a*; held, Sept. 28, 11*a*; meeting announced, Oct. 10, 13*a*; held, 20, 11*a*; date, Nov. 7, 11*f*; 17, 13*a*; arrangements, 21, 13*b*; held, 23 11*a*; date, Dec. 3, 11*b*; 19, 3*a*; held, 22, 11*a*
Court—date, Jan. 23, 7*f*; of 6th February postponed, Feb. 10, 9*f*; dates, 10, 9*f*; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 12, 11*f*; carriage arrangements, 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; 28, 12*c*; held, 21, 11*a*; 29, 12*a*; dresses described, 21, 11*b*; 29, 12*b*; list of presentations, 22, 4*a*; correction, 27, 10*c*; list of presentations, Mar. 2, 4*e*; dates, April 22, 7*f*; carriage arrangements, May 14, 13*a*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; held, 16, 12*e*; 23, 15*a*; dresses described, 16, 13*b*; 23, 15*c*; list of presentations, 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*; 25, 10*d*; correction, 30, 15*c*; arrangements, Dec. 19, 13*a*
Cullinan diamond—at Amsterdam, Jan. 28, 5*f*; amount of insurance, 28, 4*e*; successfully cleft, Feb. 11, 5*e*; cutting progress; Sir H. De Villiers (int.) Aug. 6, 4*c*; cutting process completed, Sept. 16, 9*d*; returned by Amsterdam cutters, Nov. 7, 13*c*; (sp. art., "The King's diamond: history of the stone"), 10, 10*a*; presented, 23, 11*a*, *b*; added to regalia at Tower of London, 25, 15*e*; exhibited at Tower of London: his Majesty presents gifts to cutters, Dec. 25, 11*f*
Derby, Lord—appreciation (s.), May 9, 10*b*
Easter bounties: see ROYAL Maundy
Germany, visit to—approximate date, Oct. 13, 11*a*; abandoned: reports contradicted, Dec. 23, 7*f* (l.e.)
Grayson, Mr. V.—disloyal speech, Oct. 19, 9*b*; 31, 8*c*
Harrogate—to be asked to visit, May 26, 13*b*
Holyrood Chapel: see under HOLYROOD Chapel
Household—new appointments, June 6, 14*b*; Oct. 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; Dec. 5, 13*a*; Gentleman Usher appointed, 27, 15*a*; Master of the Horse: see under PARLIAMENT; state coachman resigns, July 13, 13*c*; physicians, honorary: appointed, Aug. 12, 11*d*; surgeons, honorary: appointed, Aug. 12, 11*d*

EDWARD VII., King (continued) :—
Imperial Colonial Club — portrait unveiled, Nov. 10, 13*d*
Investiture—announced, July 1, 15*a* ; held, 22, 15*a* ; Oct. 13, 11*a* ; date, Nov. 30, 12*a* ; Dec. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 9*f* ; 14, 13*b* ; held, 15, 13*a*
Leeds, visit to—arrangements, June 1, 11*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 18, 10*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; attitude of Leeds labour party, 2, 10*b* ; address of welcome voted by Leeds city council ; opposition of socialists, 4, 10*a* ; bank holiday proclaimed, 25, 10*b* ; arrangements, July 4, 12*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; replies to address from corporation ; replies to address from university ; opens university buildings, 8, 11*a*, 15*b* ; leaves Leeds, 9, 10*b*, 13*a* ; sends letter of thanks to Lord Mayor of Leeds, 9, 10*b* ; reply from Lord Mayor of Leeds ; expresses approval of regular and territorial troops paraded at Leeds, 10, 10*d* ; Lord Mayor of Leeds to commemorate visit, 11, 15*e*
Lemieux, Mr. : appreciation (s.), Dec, 30, 3*c*
Levées—date, Feb. 10, 9*f* ; 12, 12*b* ; held, 20, 11*a* . dates, April 22, 7*f* ; May 12, 11*a* ; June 2, 12*b* ; Lord Chamberlain's notice, 16, 10*a* ; held, July 7, 13*a*
Militia — appreciation of services : message read at dinner of Militia Club, Feb. 22, 6*a*
Page of honour—new appointment, Nov. 7, 13*a*
Parliament—procession rehearsed, Jan. 23, 8*b* ; programme, 29, 7*f* ; opens, 30, 4*a*, 5*f*, 10*a* ; prorogation speech, Dec. 22, 7*a*
Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of—message of sympathy to Queen Amelia ; orders court mourning ; cancels engagements, 3, 9*f* ; attends memorial services at St. James's, Spanish-place, and St. Paul's Cathedral, 10, 10*b*
Racehorses—trainer to remove to Grafton-house, Newmarket, Oct. 31, 15*b*
Statue—Lichfield : unveiled, Oct. 1, 11*d*
Threatening—prosecution, Feb. 18, 10*d*
Unemployed—receives Mr. J. Burns at Sandringham House, Oct. 19, 9*a*
Vannutelli, Cardinal (Papal delegate to Eucharistic congress) — reported intended reception : denied, Sept. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; Imperial Protestant Federation : address, 7, 8*d* ; Home Office reply, 24, 9*c*
"Victoria, The Letters of Queen"—commands issue of popular edition, Oct. 1, 9*f*
Visits, foreign :—
Austria-Hungary—to visit Marienbad, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph at Ischl : date, May 12, 8*a* ; arrangements, July 20, 13*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; at Marienbad, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; 3, 3*e* ; 4, 5*c*, *f* (l.e.) ; receives Michel Wurdinger, 3, 3*e* ; return journey : arrangements, 3, 9*a* ; leaves Marienbad, 5, 5*c* ; presents portraits to Count Liechenstein and military Kuranstalt, 4, 5*c* ; farewell luncheon, 4, 5*f* (l.e.) ; arrangements, Aug. 5, 11*a*, 7, 11*d* ; 12, 5*f* (l.e.) ; arrives at Ischl ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 3*a* ; banquet given, 13, 3*a* ; presents cigar case to Emperor Francis Joseph, 14, 5*a* ; comments, 12, 5*b* ; 13, 3*a* ; German press comments,
EDWARD VII., King—Visits, foreign—Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
14, 5*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; M. André Mévil (art, quoted), 17, 5*d* ; at Marienbad, 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; 27, 3*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; 31, 3*b* ; receives M. Clemenceau : receives M. Isvolsky, 27, 3*a* ; Austrian press comments, 28, 5*b* ; present at fencing display, 27, 3*a* ; visits M. Isvolsky at Karlsbad, 28, 5*b*
Denmark—announced, Jan. 27, 10*b* ; arrangements, 28, 12*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; 31, 12*a* ; arrangements cancelled, Feb. 3, 9*f* ; visit not abandonod, 14, 12*a* ; probable date, 19, 12*c* ; date, April 2, 5*d* ; 8, 12*b* ; arrangements, 10, 11*f* ; 14, 5*b*, 9*f* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; leaves London, 21, 8*b*, *e* ; at Paris, 21, 3*c* ; at Cologne, 21, 8*a* ; at Copenhagen, 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*c*, 7*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*d* ; entertained at banquet : exchanges toasts with Frederick VIII., 23, 7*f* ; appointed general in Danish army ; accepts presidency of Officers' Society, 24, 7*c* ; attends performance at Copenhagen Opera House, 24, 12*b* ; replies to address from deputation, 27, 5*d* ; leaves for Stockholm, 27, 5*d*
France—arrangements, Jan. 17, 12*a* ; reported intention to visit Biarritz, 30, 10*b* ; arrangements, Feb. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; Mar. 4, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; leaves London, 6, 8*a*, 12*a* ; leaves Dover, 6, 8*a* ; at Paris, 6, 7*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; visits M. Fallières, 7, 5*c* ; at Biarritz, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*c* ; visits Cambo, 11, 7*d* ; offers golf prizes, 31, 7*a* ; attends race meeting, 14, 7*b* ; to receive King Alfonso (l.e.), 14, 11*f* ; attends church, 16, 5*e* ; presents prizes at Pau horse show, 17, 5*b* ; dines with Grand Duke Alexander, 17, 5*b* ; presents golf prizes, 20, 7*d* ; receives Prince Charles of Bourbon, 23, 5*d* ; witnesses battle of flowers, 27, 7*e* ; health, 27, 7*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; gives dinner, 31, 5*c* ; visits Bayonne, 31, 5*c* ; at Biarritz, April 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 7*d* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 11*f* . 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; leaves for London, 16, 3*b* ; visits Princess Frederica of Hanover, 2, 5*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; attends Basque fête at Sare, 3, 5*c* ; receives Grand Duke Boris of Russia, 6, 5*e* ; departure arrangements, 10, 11*f* ; 13, 9*f* ; at Paris, 16, 3*b* ; leaves Paris, 17, 12*c*
Germany—to visit Landgrave of Hesse Mar. 18, 12*a* ; meeting with Emperor William II. : visit to Cronberg announced, July 27, 8*c* ; Aug. 7, 11*d* ; Edward VII. leaves for Calais, 11, 11*a*, *c* ; at Calais, 11, 5*d* ; at Cronberg, 12, 5*a* ; visits Homburg, 12, 5*a* ; leaves Cronberg, 12, 5*f* (l.e.) ; dinner given, 12, 5*a* ; German press comments, 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 3*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; French press comments, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 3*b*, Russian press comments, 12, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 13, 3*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; honours conferred by King Edward VII., 19, 11*c*

EDWARD VII., King—Visits, foreign (continued) :—
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 25, 7e
Malta—announced, Feb. 26, 7d
Minister in attendance—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeil (l.), Aug. 18, 2d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Norway—arrangements, Jan. 30, 10b; 31, 12a; cancelled, Feb. 3, 9f; visit not abandoned, 12, 14a; probable date, 19, 12c; 28, 12c; arrangements, April 20, 8a; 20, 3e; 25, 7c; 28, 5b; at Christiania, 29, 7b, 12d; 30, 5b; exchanges toasts with King Haakon, 29, 12d; at Christiania, May. 1, 9b; 2, 7a; 4, 10c; leave Christiania, 4, 5f; receives address from British residents in Christiania, 2, 7a; visit in 1909 announced, 9, 14b
Russia — announced, May 20, 12d; officially announced; Russian press comments, 21, 10a; 23. 9a; 30, 9c; Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria to accompany King Edward, 22, 10a; arrangements, 22, 10a; 23, 9a, 10a; 25, 5b; 26, 7d; German press comments, 25, 5b; arrangements, June 3, 12c, 14e; 4, 10a; 5, 10a; 6, 9a; 8, 3a; 9, 3b; Tsar and suite embark, 3, 14e; at Reval, 9, 3c; leave Reval, 13, 7b; *Standart*: fittings described, 10, 7b; Edward VII. and suite leave London, 6, 14b, 15a; leave Port Victoria, 8, 6a; at Kiel; accident to *Alexandra*, 8, 3a; *Alexandra* sighted at Reval, 9, 3c; meeting described, 10, 7a; luncheon on *Pole Star*, 10, 7b; Edward VII. receives deputations at Reval, 11, 5a; presents snuff-boxes to M. Isvolsky and Count Benckendorff, 11, 5a; Victorian orders conferred, 11, 5a; 17, 12b; banquet given, 11, 5a, 10f; Tsar presents silver bowl and portrait to *Minotaur*, 12, 9a; Queen Alexandra presents portraits to M. Stolypin, M. Isvolsky, and Vice Adm. Dikoff, 12, 9a; return journey arrangements, 11, 8a; 13, 10b; leave Reval, 11, 10f; at Kiel, 13, 7b; arrive at Nore, 15, 10a; our correspondent's comments, 8, 3b; 11, 5a; Russian press comments, 4, 7c; 6, 9a; 8, 3a; 9, 7f; 10, 7b; 11, 5b; 12, 9a; French press comments, 8, 3b, c; 11, 5b; German press comments, 8, 3b; 12, 9a; 13, 7b; 15, 7e; Austrian press comments, 8, 3b, c; 11, 5c; Japanese press comments, 16, 7d; Duma social democrats (tel.), 6, 9a; Bosnia and Herzegovina: appeal, 9, 3c; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), June 15, 5e; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), June 5, 19c; —Belloc Mr. H. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Davies, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Gegechkory, M. (s.), June 6, 9a; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), June 8, 5f; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 5, 19a; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), May 25, 7e; June 5, 19c; (s.), 11, 10c; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Herbert, Sir I. (s. P.), June 5, 18e; —Homiakoff, M. (statement), June 8, 3a; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), June 5, 18f; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), May 29, 14b; —MacNeil, Mr. J, G. S. (s. P.), June 5, 18e; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), June 5, 19e; —Miliukoff, Prof. (int.), June 8, 3a; —M.P.'s,
EDWARD VII. King—Visits, foreign—Russia (continued):—
Labour and Liberal: memorandum, May 29, 14b; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 5, 18d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Society of Friends of Russian Freedom: protest, May 27, 14a; —Stolypin, M. (tel.), June 8, 3a; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), June 23, 12e
Spain—at San Sebastian: receives presentation album from 8th Zamora Infantry Regiment, Mar. 20, 7d; telegram to King Alfonso, 20, 7d; visit to Spain announced, Nov. 19, 13b
Sweden—to visit Stockholm, Mar. 26, 10a; 27, 12a; date, April 8, 12b; arrangements, 11, 10a; 20, 3e; 24, 7c; at Stockholm, 27, 5d, 10b; 28, 5a, 8c; speech on Anglo-Swedish relations, 28, 5a; receives order of Nasa, 28, 5a
Turf—reported intention to withdraw denied, June 25, 17a; Australia: Melbourne cup: competition suggested, July 13, 7c
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Yacht (*Alexandra*): see under YACHTING
at banquet on *Standart*, on Anglo-Russian relations, June 11, 5b; at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-French relations: *entente cordiale*, May 26, 9e; at Marienbad, proposes toast of Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 19, 5a;
on Africa, South: union: message read at Durban convention, Oct. 13, 5e; convention's reply, 14, 7d; —*Argonaut*, wreck of: appeciation of conduct of crew (l.), Oct. 6, 7c; —Belfast: replies to loyal message from citizens (l.), Oct. 29, 7f; —British Columbia bush fire: message of sympathy, Aug. 7, 5c; —County of London, 15th Batt. (Civil Service rifles): replies to loyal message (l.), May 7, 11e; —Dublin carter's strike: termination (tel.), Dec. 22, 9f; —Herring, Mr. George: charitable work (l.), June 16, 4a; —India: proclamation, Nov. 2, 10a; —Ireland: visit during 1908 (l.), Jan. 9, 7f; —Nepal: letter to Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jung, Sept. 30, 8c; —Persian crisis: exchanges telegrams with Shah, July 2, 7d; —Quebec tercentenary: exchanges telegrams, with Lord Grey July 25, 7b; —Turkish parliament: telegraphs congratulations to Sultan, Dec. 18, 5e; 19, 5c; Sultan's reply, 21, 5d; 22, 5a; —Turkish international crisis: alleged autograph letter to Ferdinand I. denied, Nov. 4, 10a
EDWARD, Miss J.—death, June 24, 14b
EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, Brigadier-Gen. (U.S.A.) — on Philippines and Cuba: report, Dec. 22, 5d
EDWARDS, Canon A.—appeals for clothes for Sunday school children (l.), Dec. 8, 16d
EDWARDS, A., and Sylvester, W.—thefts charge, Oct. 14, 6c
EDWARDS, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8d; Dec. 2, 10c; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7c; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 28, 11f; Nov. 18, 10c; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4e

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph—dedicates memorial at Whittington Church to late Bp. Walsham How, Mar. 27, 19c; presides at Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 2, 11f; appointed member of council of University college of North Wales, Nov. 5, 11c
Motor-car—diocese to present, Aug. 13, 9e; meeting of subscribers held, 18, 9d
Oxford-street (Swansea) Church School—attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 6a
at Broughton, on education: religious teaching in schools Sept. 18, 11d; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 8, 22a
in Parliament, on Education (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Bill, Mar. 31, 5e
on Brymbo National School: action of Denbighshire local authority (s.), Jan. 4, 5f; (l.), 9, 6b; 16, 7f; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (l.), May 14, 12c; —on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8b; —St. Asaph diocese: statistics; co-operation between church and nonconformity (evid.), June 11, 7a
EDWARDS, C.: see under FORGERY
EDWARDS, Mr. C. L.—at Royal Statistical Society, on railways: taxation, Mar. 19, 14e
EDWARDS, Mr. D. R. W.—will, Aug. 29, 9b
EDWARDS, Mr. E.:—
at House of Commons, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 25, 10c; at miners' international congress: report, June 9, 3e; employment of boys, 11, 5d
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8d; Dec. 12, 8b; 15, 8d; 19, 9a
EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 7, 10c
EDWARDS, E. H.—disorderly conduct charge, June 13, 4c
EDWARDS, Mr. F.—on Shakespeare folios—sale of Lord Howes' collection (l.), Jan. 11, 10c
EDWARDS, Sir F.:—
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3c; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3c; —Post-Office: employment conditions, Feb. 21, 7b
EDWARDS, Mr. G.—will, June 27, 16f
EDWARDS, G.—suspected person charge, June 26, 20f
EDWARDS, G.: see GUERIN
EDWARDS, H.—horse stealing charge, Sept. 21, 2f
EDWARDS, Jane—theft charge, Mar. 16, 3c
EDWARDS, J.—robbery charge, May 14, 18f
EDWARDS, Mr. J. P.—opens public library at East Ham, Mar. 28, 14d; presents marble drinking fountain to Poplar, April 8, 12b
EDWARDS, J. P.—stealing charge, Dec. 28, 5d
EDWARDS, M.—robberies charge, Jan. 1, 17e
EDWARDS, Mr. O. M.—elected to fellowship at Lincoln College, Oxford University, June 18, 4e
EDWARDS, Eng.-Capt. R. W.—death, Oct. 5, 13e; funeral, 7, 13c
EDWARDS, S.—theft charge, Dec. 21, 6e
EDWARDS, Mr. S.—vocal recital, Nov. 24, 12e
EDWARDS, Mr. T.—"The Lore of the Honey-Bee" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274a
EDWARDS, Canon T.—appointed honorary canon of Bangor Cathedral, Sept. 17, 8f
EDWARDS, T., and Butler, J. (police-constables)—perjury charge, July 28, 12f; 29, 10f (l.e.)
EDWARDS, Mr. W. C.—on telegraph rates: use of commercial abbreviations (l., F.S.), Dec. 25, 14a
EDWARDS, Mr. W. T. A.—appointed member of council of government of Mauritius, April 29, 12f
EDWARDS Air Pump Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 12f
EFFUENTA (Wassau) Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, April 11, 3a; Dec. 18, 4b
EFREMOFF, M. (Russia)—on Anglo-Russian relations (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 5f
EFRUSSI, D.—extradition proceedings abandoned, Jan. 20, 4d
EGBA—Native tolls: Abolition: see under PARLIAMENT
EGEBERG, Dr. T. C.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b
EGERTON, Col. Sir A.—death: funeral arrangements, May 28, 13c; funeral; memorial service held, 30, 15c; will July 9, 13d
EGERTON, Hon. Alan de Tatton—health, Oct. 21, 13a
EGERTON, Lady Bertha—health, Dec. 31, 9a
EGERTON, Sir E.—gives dinner in honour of King Edward VII.'s birthday, Nov. 10, 13d; health, Dec. 1, 13a; 4, 15a; 10, 11a; 14, 13a; dinner to be given by King of Italy abandoned, 8, 13a; retirement from ambassadorship at Rome: our Rome correspondent's comments, 4, 12d; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 14, 13a; leaves for Cannes, 14, 13a
EGERTON, Col. G.—
on Charing-cross station—cloak-room (l.), Sept. 25, 11e (e.e.)
EGERTON, Rear-Adm. G. L.—appointed commander in-chief, Cape of Good Hope station, May 19, 3a; July 25, 9c
EGERTON, Miss H.—concert, Oct., 23, 13d
EGERTON, Prof. H. E.—"Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 266a; at Royal Colonial Institution, on Oxford University: reform; Rhodes scholars, Dec. 9, 11b
EGERTON, late Lady L.:—Byfleet church: memorial erected, May, 4, 10c
EGERTON, Sir R.—accepts presidency of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14a
EGERTON, Sir W.—on Africa, South: liquor traffic (int.), Dec. 25, 6a
EGERTON, Hon. W.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10b
EGERTON, Mr. W.—receives Kaisar-I-Hind medal, June 26, 14d
EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—health, Feb. 22, 10b; 24, 10b
Education Bill—gives notices to quit to managers of schools, May 19, 12d
on Church Defence and Instruction committee (l.), Oct. 6, 7a; —socialism: attitude of Christian ministers (l.) Jan. 22, 18b
EGGAR, Mr. J. A.—at Surveyors' Institution, on small holdings: co-operation, Dec. 8, 14f
EGGAR, Miss K.—concerts, June 12, 15f (e.e.), Nov. 4, 14b
EGGAR, Mr. W. D.—at British Association on science teaching, Sept. 9, 5c
EGGLESTON, W. F., and Eggleston, W. P.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 8, 9d
EGGLETON, E.—inquest, Aug. 17, 11e
EGGS—preservation (art., "Preservation of eggs"), Aug. 24, 12d; Messrs. Welford and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), 31, 2f; correspondence, Sept. 2, 7f; 3, 8c; 4, 10c
EGHAM Juvenile Floral and Industrial Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE

EGLEN, Mr. J. P.—on teachers: training (l.), Sept. 15, 9*d*
EGLISE Réformée Evangélique Française de Bayswater—reopened, May 26, 5*d*; Rev. J. Du Pontet de la Harpe (s.), May 26, 5*d*
EGMONT, Lord—birthday celebrated, June 5, 13*a*
EGREMONT—electoral: see under CUMBERLAND; —ferry: reconstruction announced (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*d*
EGYPT:—
Administration—Cromer, attitude of Lord: correspondence, Jan. 6, 4*a*; —decentralization: Ali Bey Filimi (s.), May 28, 7*f*; Sir E. Grey's attitude: see under PARLIAMENT; —British advisers: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gorst, Sir E. (report), May 4, 4*e*; Nationalist press comments, 19, 7*b*; policy: nationalist press comment, June 12, 9*b*; —Great Britain's policy: Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; —Higham, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 2*e*; —Mohamed Bey Ferid (s.), May 1, 9*e*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 8*a*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —press attitude: opinion in Turkey, Aug. 28, 5*e*; —representative government: Gorst, Sir E. (int.), Oct. 24, 9*d*; legislative council: resolution passed, Dec. 2, 7*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*
Agriculture—Assiut district: Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 25, 5*d*; —condition: alarmist reports denied, Feb. 15, 5*d*; —finance: see under Finance, below; —Kom Ombo district: Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 25, 5*b*
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—British garrison: command: Maj.-Gen. Sir J. G. Maxwell to assume, Sept. 5, 6*d*; —cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —exemption tax: reform, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.); —strength: see under PARLIAMENT
Art—lattice work: Col. F. S. Leslie (lect.), Nov. 2, 2*f*
Banking—agricultural Bank of Egypt: dividend, April 10, 13*b*; bond issue, May 8, 18*c*; —Bank of Egypt: dividend, Jan. 24, 15*b*; report, Feb. 21, 3*b*; meetings, Mar. 7, 14*b*; April 4, 16*b*; —Crédit Foncier Egyptien: general manager appointed, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —Land Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): meeting, May 15, 3*d*; —mortgage banks: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mortgage Company of Egypt: establishment announced, Oct. 21, 18*d*; —National Bank of Egypt: meeting, April 10, 7*b*; government attitude: Mr. Rowlatt (s.), April 10, 7*b*; articles of association: alterations; meeting of shareholders announced, June 17, 21*b*; directors: changes announced, June 13, 5*c*; dividend, Sept. 1, 11*c*
Brigandage—train robbed on Fayum Railway, July 30, 5*f*
Capitulations—Cromer, Lord (add.), Dec. 16, 12*b*; —Gorst, Sir E.: extract from report, May 4, 4*e*
Children—labour: see under Labour, below
EGYPT (continued):—
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Civil service—appointments, Aug. 6, 9*c*; —Arabic, examination in: results, June 8, 4*d*; pensions for native officials: see under PARLIAMENT
Companies, British—financial position: inquiry announced, (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*f*; —registration: law case, April 30, 5*e*; May 5, 5*b*; appeal decision, 26, 7*d*; —special article ("British companies in Egypt," F.S.), May 15, 15*c*
Constitution—Cromer, Lord (add.), Dec. 16, 12*b*; —Khedive receives deputation from Egyptian students of Geneva, Lausanne, and Neuchatel, July 27, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —press: attitude, Aug. 20, 3*b*
Cook and Sons, Messrs. T.—tours arranged, Sept. 10, 9*e*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—manslaughter: Private Hennessy sentenced, July 4, 9*f*; —murder: Arpiarian, M. Arpiar: Bedros Hassanian arrested, Feb. 25, 14*f*; El Meks: Russians murdered by Beduin, Oct. 28, 9*c* (e.e.); Hulbert, Mr.: murdered by Beduin, Mar. 18, 7*b*; particulars, 19, 5*d*; implication of Beduin officially denied, 20, 7*f*
Cromer's administration, Lord—Ali Kemal Bey (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*e*; nationalist press attitude, Aug. 29, 3*c*; Turkish press comments, Sept. 1, 3*a*
Denshawi outrage—appointment of tribunal: see under PARLIAMENT
Development—Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12*a*
Education—Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 25, 5*d*; —Mohammed Ali industrial school: see that title; —religious education: superior council to control instituted, April 2, 14*c*
Engineering — year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering progress in Africa," E.S.), Jan. 8, 6*d*
Finance—agriculture: alarmist reports denied, Feb. 15, 5*d*; M. Raphael Suares (tel.), Feb. 18, 13*e*; —budget (1909): particulars, Nov. 30, 8*a*; —condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*f*; financiers request government aid: attitude of government, 29, 7*e*; Mr. Rowlatt (s.), April 10, 7*b*; —crisis: extract from Sir S. Gorst's report, May 4, 4*f*; debt, public: reduction, Feb. 28, 7*d*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1907, Feb. 28, 7*d*
Fiscal policy—Lord Cromer (s.), Jan. 11, 7*a*
Germany—diplomatic service: new appointment, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain—annexation: Sir E. Gorst denies reports (int.), Oct. 24, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —occupation: success of advocacy by *The Times*: articles quoted from United States press, May 18, 5*d*; Nationalist press comment, June 12, 9*b*; 26th anniversary: Nationalist meeting of protest held, British evacuation demanded: telegram to Sir E. Grey, Sept. 16, 6*a*; Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12*a*; —postal relations: see under PARLIAMENT
Housing—Gorst, Sir E.: extract from report, May 4, 4*e*

EGYPT (continued):—
Irrigation—Assuan dam: Willcocks, Sir W. (lect., E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*b*; (l.), Mar. 23, 8*d*; (l., E.S.), April 22, 15*a*; —Brown, Sir H. (paper read), Feb. 26, 19*c*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 19*c*; —Esneh barrage: construction progress, Mar. 23, 5*d*; foundations completed, June 5, 7*e*; —Fadlab: plant described (E.S.), May 6, 4*c*
Judge—appointed, Oct. 26, 11*a*
Khedive—opens Rodah bridges, Feb. 7, 7*a*; leaves for Constantinople, June 1, 11*c*; arrives at Constantinople, 2, 13*c*; received by Sultan, 4, 13*a*; leaves for Vienna, 9, 8*a*; arrives at Vienna, 11, 11*a*; leaves Vienna, 17, 15*a*; at Paris, 18, 13*a*; arrives in England, 22, 13*a*; visits Foreign Office, 23, 13*a*; received by King Edward VII., 24, 15*a*; visits Mr. Asquith: visits Sir E. Grey, 26, 15*a*; entertained by Mr. Churchill; to leave for Paris, 27, 15*b*: leaves England, 29, 12*a*; receives gift from British and Foreign Sailors' Society; sends letter of thanks, July 2, 13*a*: arrives at Divonne-les-Bains, 4, 15*b*; arrives at Paris, 25, 13*a*; receives deputation from Egyptian students of Geneva, Lausanne, and Neuchatel, 27, 13*b*; arrives at Constantinople, Aug. 17, 11*a*: 20, 9*a*; at Constantinople; visits Sir G. Lowther, Sept. 8, 9*a*: leaves Constantinople, 11, 13*a*: arrives at Alexandria, 18, 11*a*: Abdul Hamid, relations with: *Yeni Gazette* statement, 29, 11*b*; to leave for Cairo, Oct. 26, 11*a*; railway saloon described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*d*
Labour—children: Behrend, Mr. J. L. (l.), July 31, 17*c* (e.e.); Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (l.), 22, 14*f* (e.e.): 31, 20*c*; Garnett, Mr. W. J. (l.), 28, 15*f*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Land—surveying: Knight, Mr. G. E. (l., E.S.), April 22, 13*c*: special article ("Land measurement in Egypt" E.S.), April 8, 3*b*; Turner, Prof., H. H. (l., E.S.), 29, 3*e*
Legislative council—election: corruption: charges against Sheikh Ali Yusef: trial, Feb. 14, 7*f*: judgment, 14, 8*a*; Dakahlieh—result annulled, Feb. 14, 8*a*: —meeting, Dec. 2, 7*c*: —powers: Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12*b*; —reorganization: see under PARLIAMENT.
Local government—Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12*b*
Ministry (Mustapha Pasha Fehmi)—British adviser: change announced, June 13, 7*f*
Ministry (Boutros Pasha)—appointed, Nov. 12, 5*f*; composition, 13, 9*c*
Mixed code—revision commission: meeting, May 30, 9*f*
Natives—Abdul Kader: see under PARLIAMENT
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Pan-Islamism: see under PAN-ISLAMISM
Parties, political—constitutional reform party: statutes; meeting, Jan. 7, 3*b*; strength, June 12, 9*b*; —nationalists: M. Maurice Barrès (int.), Jan. 17, 7*f*; "Egyptian Nationalist Party" meeting, Jan. 7, 3*b*; leader appointed, Feb. 15, 5*e*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 20, 9*c*; Egyptian Nationalists' telegram, 23, 10*b*; special article ("The Egyptian parties"), Mar. 6, 6*d*; meetings; telegrams to Sir E. Grey, May 18, 6*c*; 28, 7*e*; Mahomed Bey Ferid (s.), May 1, 9*e*; Lord Milner (art. quoted), May 30, 14*d*; native press: articles quoted, May 28, 7*e*; members entertained at Hôtel Métropole, July 30, 14*e* (e.e.); Young Turkey party: attitude, Aug. 29, 3*c*; correspondence, Dec. 19, 10*d*; policy: Lord Cromer (add.), Dec. 16, 12*a*; press: see under PRESS, below
People—history: Very Rev. Dr. O'Riordan (s.), Oct. 2, 11*f* (e.e.)
Police: see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office—cash on delivery system: Great Britain: establishment announced, May 27, 22*f*
Press—*El Moayyad*: character of articles, Aug. 29, 3*c*; —*Lewa*: editor (Abdul Aziz Shawish), committed for trial, June 30, 7*a*; charged; committal for trial denied, July 1, 9*a*; biographical, 4, 9*f*; correspondence, 8, 19*b*; 13, 3*f*; charged with sedition; acquitted; sentenced for abuse, Aug. 5, 5*c*; character of articles by Abdul Aziz Shawish, 29, 3*c*; acquitted on appeal, 31, 3*d*; acquitted, Sept. 29, 6*b*: —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Procureur-Général—retirement of Mr. Corbett announced, April 21, 3*e*: native to be appointed, May 2, 5*d*; appointment, 12, 5*d*
Property—succession law: new order in council announced, Dec. 21, 6*d*
Provincial councils—election results, Jan. 6, 4*a*; —reorganization scheme, Mar. 2, 15*a*: projected changes: extract from Sir E. Gorst's report, May 4, 4*f*
Pyramids: see that title
Railways—accidents: Kuesna: collision (fatal), June 1, 6*b*; —Egyptian Delta Light Railways: report, July 9, 17*e*; meeting, 22, 20*c*: dividend, Dec. 16, 5*c*; —state: interlocking points: projected improvements (E.S.), June 17, 4*f*
Reforms—Grey, Sir E.: receives deputation of members of Egyptian National Assembly and Legislative Council, July 28, 7*c*; —Ismail Abaza Pasha (s.), July 30, 14*c* (e.e.); —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s.P.), July 28, 9*e*
Religion—Isis worship: Baron von Bissing (reads paper), Sept. 19, 10*a*; —Petrie, Prof. Flinders (reads paper) Sept. 19, 10*a*
Shipping—Egyptian Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.),: projected voluntary liquidation, June 20, 18*d*; service between Marseilles and Alexandria: resumption announced, Sept. 15, 12*a*; resumed, Dec. 15, 12*a*; agreement with Ellerman Lines (City),: see under SHIPPING—India, service to; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING—returns for 1907, May 29, 4*f*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL Articles
Sudan: see SUDAN
Trade:—
Imports and exports—year 1907 reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 20*e*; Customs administration statistics, April 13, 6*c*; 1906-1907: comparison, Feb. 27, 13*d*; 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b*; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c*; first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 17*b*
Tribunals, mixed—courts of appeal: members appointed, Jan. 9, 8*a*

EGYPT (continued):—
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
University, national—Hassan Bey Zaid: grant of land, May 1, 9*e*; Mahomed Bey Ferid (s.), May 1, 9*e*
Unrest—proposed committee of public security: see under PARLIAMENT
Weights and measures—frauds: Sir E. Gorst: extract from report, May 4, 4*e*
EGYPT and Sudan Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14*c*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13*f*; dividend, 19, 20*f*; July 1, 22*d*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Railways
EGYPTIAN Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, July 25, 16*e*
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.); meeting, 30, 17*f*; dividend, 30, 18*a*
EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 14*b*
EGYPTIAN Land and General Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16*f*
EGYPTIAN Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Shipping
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 16*d*
EHRENSVAERD, Capt. Count—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 16, 15*a*
EHRHART, Herr J.—death, July 23, 13*f*
EHRICH, Mr. L. P.—at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6*d*
EHRLICH, Prof. P.—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Dec. 10, 5*f*; biographical, 11, 13*e*
EIBAR—exhibition of local art held, Sept. 12, 11*a*
EICH, P.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 21, 10*b*
EICKHOFF, Prof.—at Interparliamentary congress, on obligatory arbitration, Sept. 19, 6*b*
EIFFEL, M.—atmospheric resistance: experiments: result published (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*a*; 29, 4*c*
EIFFEL Tower—clock erected (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*e*; —fire: particulars, Feb. 19, 7*e*
EIGHTY Club—"At home," Dec. 16, 12*a*; —Campbell-Bannerman's resignation of Premiership, Sir H.: see under CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H.; —committee: members appointed, Feb. 14, 12*b*; July 10, 13*c*; —dinners, May 11, 6*c*; date, April 11, 10*a*; June 19, 15*a*; 23, 13*b*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17*d*; date announced, April 1, 12*e*; —peace congress: representatives appointed, July 10, 13*c*
EINEM, Gen. von—health; leaves for Egypt, Feb. 10, 10*b*; returns to Berlin, May 16, 13*d*; received by Emperor William II., Oct. 6, 11*a*
EISENDECKER, Adm. von—received by Edward VII., Feb. 1, 10*b*
EISLER, Dr.—at congress for history of religions, on origins of Eucharist, Sept. 18, 11*b*
EKREM Bey (Turkey)—rumoured desire to resign portfolio, Aug. 21, 5*a*; abandons idea of resignation, 24, 3*d*; mentioned in connexion with ministry of education, 27, 3*e*
EL ALIYEH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
ELANDS—Markhor and Derbian: specimens shot, June 5, 6*f*; —Rhodesian specimen for Edinburgh museum, June 22, 14*f*
ELANDS Laagte Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 23*b*
EL AZHAR University:—reform: new regulations, April 2, 14*c*
ELBA (Perak) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 4, 15*d*
ELCHO, Lord:—
in L.C.C., on Strand site—negotiations with Commonwealth government, Mar. 18, 17*f*
on London County Council—Strand site negotiations with Commonwealth government (int.), Mar. 17, 12*d*; (l.), 20, 10*d*
ELDER, Mr. T. C.:—
on electrical industry—condition (l., E.S.), July 1, 3*e*
ELDER, Dempster, and Company, Messrs.—Jamaica, cotton-growing in: see under COTTON; —law case (supply of coal to *Lake Simcoe*), Mar. 24, 5*a*
ELDERHORST String Quartet—concert, Feb. 3, 11*e*
ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.), Messrs.—banana trade: place order for new steamship, Aug. 19, 12*d*
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—developments announced, Dec. 9, 21*e*; dividend, 24, 11*f*
ELDRIDGE, E.—summoned for being drunk while in charge of motor-car, Sept. 30, 10*d*
ELDRIDGE, Mr. E. E. B.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12*b*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —Disqualification Removal Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 4*c*; Marks, Mr. G. C. (s. P.), 28, 4*c*; Markham, Mr. F. J. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; —franchise: see under FRANCHISE; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Polling—Arrangements Bill: Allen, Mr A. (s. P.); Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.); Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 4, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 4, 8*c*; —Ballot (Transferable Vote) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Districts Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Proportional representation: see that title; —registration: see FRANCHISE—Registration; —validity: Mr. T. G. Bowles (s.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
ELECTORAL—reform: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: speech to women's suffrage deputation (P.N.), May 21, 10*b*; (s.), 21, 12*d*; (P.N.), 22, 9*b*; receives deputation, Nov. 11, 10*d*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 30, 11*b*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Jan. 3, 5*c*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*c*; National League of Young Liberals: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal commission: composition, Dec. 22, 10*a*; second ballot: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 8, 10*b* (e.e.); trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12*b*; —registration courts: see NAMES of places
ELECTORAL Anti-Vivisection League—accounts closed, Feb. 15, 10*a*
ELECTORATE—statistics for 1907-8, Sept. 8, 4*b*
ELECTRICAL Development Company of Ontario (Ltd.)—reorganization announced, Feb. 19, 7*f*
Electrical Engineering—price reduced (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*e*
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—standardization: Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (lect., E.S.), April 1, 4*e*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b*

ELECTRICAL Engineers, Institution of: see INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
ELECTRICAL Power Storage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 23*a*; report, 9, 17*e*
ELECTRICAL Standardizing, Testing, and Training Institution—examination: results, Jan. 1, 12*c*; exhibition awarded (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*b*; meeting, 29, 19*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 19*a*; meeting, 21, 17*b*
ELECTRICITY:—
Accumulators to cabs, application: see under CABS—Electric;—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE;—arcs, musical: Prof. W. E. Ayrton (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*e*; —bank, projected: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; —borough councils: alteration of boundaries: effect on charges (law case) (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*c*; —charges: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 11, 17*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18*d*; —circuits: high tension: Mr. J. S. Peck (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*e*; low pressure: protection (sp. art., "The protection of low pressure circuits," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*b*; —condensers: Mr. J. F. Mansbridge (paper read, E.S.), May 13, 4*e*; congress, international: arrangements, (E.S.), July 15, 4*d*; special article ("The Marseilles electrical congress," E.S.), I., Sept. 23, 16*e*; II., 30, 16*c*; —control apparatus, remote: Wirth and Beck, Messrs.: particulars of experiments (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*b*; —cooking, use for (sp. art. "Electric heating and cooking," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*d*; —crops, application to: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops; —dynamos (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*d*; 29, 6*e*; —electrons, positive: discovery announced, June 25, 7*d*; —exhibitions: at Manchester: held, Oct. 6, 6*e* (e.e.); (sp. art., "Manchester electrical exhibition," E.S.), I., 7, 5*b*; II., 14, 5*b*; III., 21, 5*b*; IV., 28, 19*b*; at Marseilles: held (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*a*; national: arrangements, Sept. 12, 10*b*; 22, 10*c*; Oct. 2, 11*a* (e.e.); Brescia (1909): arrangements, Dec. 23, 4*c*; —factories, use in: see under FACTORIES; —gas, comparison with: see under LIGHTING; —heating, utilization for (E.N.), Sept. 2, 14*b*; special article ("Electrical heating and cooking," E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*d*
Industry—condition (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*e*; 18, 5*d*; June 10, 4*d*; Aug. 19, 14*d*; Nov. 18, 18*d*; correspondence (E.S.), July 1, 3*c*, *d*, *e*; 8, 3*e*; 15, 3*d*, *e*; 22, 3*e*; 29, 3*e*; — Garcke, Mr. E. (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 17*c*; 16, 17*c*; —Kapp, Mr. G. (l., E.S.), June 24, 3*d*; Dec. 9, 17*d*; —Madden, Mr. W. M. (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 17*e*; —Madgen, Mr. W. L. (l., E.S.), Dec. 9, 17*e*; —Mordey, Mr. W. M. (add., E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*b*; —ministerial policy, effect of: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*c*; —special articles ("The electrical industry of Great Britain," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17*b*; ("The electrical industry," E.S.) I., June 17, 3*b*; II., 24, 3*c*
Insects, use for destruction of: see under INSECTS—Destruction; insulators: Semenza, Mr. G. (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*e*; —International Electro-technical Commission: see that title; —Ireland: see under IRELAND
ELECTRICITY (continued):—
Lamps—arc: trimming system described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*e*; —cottages: supply (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*d*; —filaments: new patent described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6*e*; incandescent: new patent described (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*e*; metallic filament: correspondence (E.S.), June 10, 4*c*; Institution of Electrical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), April 15, 16*d*; new, Jan. 22, 5*c*; special articles ("The metallic filament incandescent electric lamp," E.S.), I., May 13, 3*b*; II., 20, 3*b*; ("Some aspects of the metallic filament lamp situation," E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*d*; Tungsten filament: progress, Mr. H. Hirst (paper read, E.S.), May 27, 4*e*; Bedfield, Mr. W. R. (l., E.S.), June 3, 3*e*; United States: use encouraged by power stations (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*a*; —mercury vapour up: industrial use (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*d*
Levy, M. Maurice (add., E.S.), Sept. 23, 16*e*; —lighting: see under LIGHTING; —lighting companies: accounts, audit of: see under PARLIAMENT; —local authorities: powers: Board of Trade notice issued (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*d*; —London: see under LONDON; —manufacturers: conference, proposed (E.N.), May 13, 4*d*; —manufacturing: special article ("The cost of manufacturing electricity," E.S.), April 29, 6*c*; —measurement: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 13, 4*d*; unit, Board of Trade: "Kelvin" suggested as alternative term (E.S.), April 22, 14*c*; 29, 4*b*; —meters (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*e*; —municipal services: special article ("American view of British electricity supply," E.S.), May 13, 3*c*; —navies, utilization in: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*; special article ("Electric light and power for naval purposes," E.S.), Mar. 4, 3*d*; —north-east coast: power supply: statistics (E.S.), April 8, 5*c*; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*e*; 22, 5*e*; Feb. 5, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; Mar. 4, 5*e*; 18, 5*d*; April 1, 3*e*; 15, 15*e*; 29, 4*d*; May 13, 4*d*; 27, 4*d*; June 10, 4*d*; 24, 4*d*; July 8, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; Aug. 5, 14*d*; 19, 14*d*; Sept. 2, 14*d*; 16, 16*d*; 30, 16*d*; Oct. 14, 4*d*; 28, 18*d*; Nov. 11, 18*d*; 25, 18*d*; Dec. 9, 18*d*; 23, 4*d*; —Ontario: experiments (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18*b*; —plant, generating: reconstruction: Mr. C. M. Shaw (paper read, E.S.), July 8, 4*f*; —positive: Prof. J. J. Thomson (lect.), April 13, 10*c*; —price (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*e*; Feb. 19, 4*c*; April 15, 15*e*; —pyrometers: improvement described (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*e*; —special articles —for list: see SPECIAL Articles
Standardization—international: special article ("International electrical standardization," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*c*; —units and standards: conference, international: committee to prepare programme, May 6, 10*c*; object: date (E.S.), June 10, 4*f*; 29, 14*f*; arrangements (E.S.), July 15, 4*f*; Oct. 7, 10*b*; delegates to be entertained by Lord Mayor Bell, Aug. 7, 11*a*; British delegates appointed, 4, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 27, 7*f*; secretaries to delegates appointed, 7, 11*a*; delegates: list, Oct. 7, 10*b*; sittings, 13, 4*d*; (E.S.), 14, 4*b*, *f*; 21, 4*e*; letter from Prince of Wales read; reply sent, 15, 11*e*; dinner given by Government to delegates:

ELECTRICITY—Standardization (continued):—Mr. Winston Churchill (s.), 16; 12f; delegates entertained by Lord Mayor Bell, 17, 12d; draft report, 22, 10e; special articles ("The international electrical congress"), I., Oct. 28, 17b; II., Nov. 4, 3b
Steinmetz, Dr. C. P. (lect., E.S.), June 10, 4d; —supply: law case, Feb. 13, 3e; (E.S.), 19, 6d; 26, 4c; Mar. 14, 18a; (E.S.), 27, 4d; charges: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 21, 3d; our electrical correspondent's comments (E.S.), 28, 18d; Churchill, Mr. W.: receives deputation, Nov. 27, 16c; Mordey, Mr. W. M. (add.), Nov. 20, 16f; power stations: management difficulties (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18d; domestic: Cooper, Mr. W. R. (reads paper, E.S.), Dec. 2, 18e; —tidal power: construction of works at mouth of Elbe announced (E.S.), April 29, 4f; —traction: see under TRACTION; —tramways: see under TRAMWAYS; —transformers (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6c; —transmission: aluminium, use of: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18f; Dec. 2, 19c; special article ("Aluminium for transmission lines," E.S.), Nov. 18, 17d; bronzes, use of aluminium: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18b; marine: gear described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4c
ELECTRICITY Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 17e; meeting, 30, 19d
ELECTRIC Lighting and Traction Company of Australia (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 14c; report, Mar. 28, 10c
ELECTRIC Taxicab Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, July 8, 21d
ELECTROBUS—experimental trip from London to Brighton: particulars, April 20, 4b
ELENA, Queen of Italy—birthday anniversary celebrated, Jan. 9, 8a; visits Argentine Theatre, 13, 4a
ELEONORA of Bulgaria, Princess—leaves Sofia for Tirnovo, Oct. 6, 5a
ELEPHANTS — antediluvian: remains discovered, Feb. 28, 16f; —cruelty: prosecutions, July 30, 3b; Aug. 6, 2f; 13, 2f; Sept. 19, 3c; 30, 3e; Oct. 20, 2f; Nov. 4, 20b; 19, 4d; Dec. 3, 2f; — Franco-British exhibition: see under FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition; —habits: Selous, Mr. F. C. (lect.), Dec. 12, 13b; —sea (*macrorhinus angustirostris* species): Mr. W. Rothschild presents skeletons to Natural History Museum, Feb. 19, 18f; —stampede (fatal), April 18, 3d
ELEY, Mrs. W. C.—inquest, July 8, 11c
ELEY Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 28, 16d; meeting, Mar. 11, 16e
ELGAR, Dr.—at Sheffield, on Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.): Admiralty and War office contracts, April 8, 13e
ELGAR, Sir Edward — resigns Richard Peyton chair of music at Birmingham University, Oct. 9, 8b; resolution passed by Birmingham University councils 12, 8a; symphony performed in Manchester, Dec. 4, 15b
on Musical League (and others, l.), Mar. 23, 12f
ELGIN—sewerage purification works: completed (E.S.), April 1, 4c
ELGIN, Lord—leaves London, Feb. 10, 10b; accident: health, 11, 12a; 12, 12b; arrives in London, 14, 12a; declines invitation to Quebec tercentenary celebrations, Mar. 26, 5d; gives up seal of office of Colonial Secretary, April 17, 12a
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—resolution of thanks passed by African trade section, April 14, 8b
ELGIN, Lord (continued):—
Transvaal—labour, native: recruiting in Nyasaland (tel., blue-book), Mar. 31, 4d
at Scottish Liberal Club, proposes health of Lord Rosebery, June 15; 4c
in Parliament, on army: strength; Mar. 17, 6d; —army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 17, 6d; —colonies: treatment of Asiatics, Feb. 18, 6a; —defence, national, Mar. 17; 6d; —India: governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8d; —North-western frontier: policy, Feb. 27, 6a; raids: punitive expedition, Feb. 27, 6c; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 27, 8a; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Mar. 12, 6b; —Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Feb. 5, 8c
on Africa, British East—land tenure (Parlt. paper), June 6, 8b; —Dinuzulu: trial: correspondence with New Reform Club, Mar. 28, 7a; —Nigeria, Southern: customs ordinance (l.), April 16, 6f; —Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act (tel.), Feb. 5, 17a; treatment of British Indians: despatches (blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a; Chinese labour: correspondence with Lord Selborne, April 14, 7a
ELGOOD, Mr. E. C.—elected member of Paddington borough council, May 30, 15b
ELIBANK, Master of: see MURRAY, Mr. Alexander
ELIOT, Dr. Charles William (U.S.A.)—resigns presidency of Harvard University, Nov. 5, 11c (e.e.); 5, 15f; receives pension from Carnegie Foundation, 20, 10a; name mentioned in connexion with London ambassadorship, Dec. 2, 7c; 17, 5c; *World* (art. quoted), 21, 3f
at Carnegie Hall, on lawlessness, Dec. 18, 5e
ELIOT, George—"Romola" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4a
ELIOT, Sir J.—death, Mar. 20, 13b; biographical, 28, 12b; will, June 29, 12e
ELIOT, Mr. M. C.—appointed groom in waiting in ordinary to King Edward VII., Dec. 5, 13a
ELIOT, Very Rev. P., Dean of Windsor—health; to leave for Biarritz, Nov. 27, 6e
ELIOT, Mr. S. E.:—
on women's suffrage in United States (l.), July 3, 10e
ELISE, Mlle.—on Criterion Theatre: Miss Mary Moore's dresses (l.), Oct. 17, 13b
ELIZABETH of Rumania, Queen—present at laying of foundation stone for asylum for blind, Bukarest, Oct. 19, 13a
ELKIN, Mrs. A. M.—on London poor: personal service among (l.), Nov. 14, 4d
ELKINGTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—Franco-British Exhibition: souvenir spoons: specimen noticed, Oct. 29, 11b
ELKINS, Senator (U.S.A.)—Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company
ELKINS, Mrs. E. M.—body found, Sept. 21, 6c; inquest, 22, 8c
ELKINS, Dr. F. A.—on hospital nurses: living in system (l.), Oct. 13, 12d
ELKINS, Miss K.—marriage engagement, reported: see under MARRIAGES—Abruzzi, Duke of the
ELLENBOROUGH, Lady—postpones evening party, June 17, 15b
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4a
in Parliament, on insurance, marine: "P.P.I." policies, Nov. 4, 8a; —mercantile marine: suggested non-

ELLENBOROUGH, Lord (continued):—
grant of officers' certificates to foreigners, Nov. 25, 9e; —navy: building programme, Mar. 19, 6c; two-power standard: ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9c; —war news: dissemination, June 24, 8a
ELLERMAN, Sir J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9e
ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 11, 19d; —Egyptian Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), agreement with: see under SHIPPING—India, service to
ELLERSHAW, Capt. E.:—
on flowers in bloom in December (l.), Dec. 12, 17e
ELLERSHAW, Mr. E.—on motors: traffic precautions, Sept. 7, 7b; —Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act: position of Indians (l.), Sept. 30, 9f
ELLERY, Lieut.-Col. R. L. J.—death, Jan. 15, 11f; biographical, 17, 8d
ELLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Nov. 7, 13b; presents prizes to 4th Queen's West Surrey Regt., Dec. 8, 14d
on Indian army veterans: pensions (l.), Jan. 16, 5c
ELLESMERE, Lady—to entertain delegates of Pan-Anglican congress: date postponed, June 8, 8a; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 12, 11a
ELLESMERE, Lord—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 12, 11a; appointed deputy lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13b
ELLICK, S.—housebreaking charge, Sept. 30, 3b
ELLIMAN, Mrs. A. E.—will, Nov. 10, 12d
ELLIOT, Hon. A. D.:—
at Oxford, on fiscal policy, Mar. 9, 9f
on fiscal policy (s.), Jan. 22, 8a
ELLIOT, Maj. E. H.—appointed ensign of King's Bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, Mar. 18, 12a
ELLIOT, Sir F.—arrives in London, July 16, 13a
ELLIOT, Rev. F. R.—resigns chaplaincy of English church at Athens; appreciation, July 13, 3f
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. J. McD.—death, Dec. 23, 13e
ELLIOT, Lady Violet—leaves for Bombay, Oct. 9, 11a
Marriage, forthcoming: see under MARRIAGES—Fitzmaurice, Lord Charles
ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. E., Bp. of Kilmore:—
at Kilmore diocesan synod, delivers presidential address, Sept. 26, 6d
ELLIOTT, Sir C. A.:—
Indian reform scheme, alleged opposition to: Dr. Rutherford (s.P.): contradicted by Sir C. A. Elliott (l.), Dec. 22, 10a
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: Indian government's attitude, June 19, 17d
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18b; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act (l.), April 28, 3d; —poor: personal service among (l.), Nov. 20, 5d; —secondary schools: religious teaching (l.), Nov. 10, 16e; —Transvaal: Indians, British: treatment (l.), Jan. 11, 6a
ELLIOTT, E. F.—perjury charge, Aug. 18, 2c; 20, 2c; Sept. 1, 2d; 11, 2c
ELLIOTT, E. W.: see under MURDER—Hannaford, Clara Jane
ELLIOTT, Mr. G.—adopted Unionist candidate for Bedford (Southern), June 16, 9a
ELLIOTT, Mr. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Dec. 22, 14f
ELLIOTT, Mr. G. F. S.—"Chile, Its History and Development, Natural Features, Products, Commerce, and Present Condition" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54a
ELLIOTT, Alderman G. S.—entertains Lord Mayor and metropolitan mayors, Mar. 4, 12a
ELLIOTT, H., and others—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 10, 15e; 17, 3e; April 3, 19c; stealing and receiving charge; May 2, 5a
ELLIOTT, L. W.—misappropriation charge, Mar. 28, 15a; April 3, 19e
ELLIOTT, Dr. R.—receives presentation on retirement from headmastership of Royal School for Deaf Children, Dec. 17, 15d
ELLIOTT, R. S.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 8, 10c
ELLIOTT, Sir T.—leaves for Rome, May 18, 11c
ELLIOTT, Dr. T. R.—elected fellow at Clare College, Cambridge University, Nov. 2, 8f
ELLIOTT, Mr. W. H. A.—appointed honorary demonstrator of anatomy, Bristol University College, Feb. 22, 10c
ELLIOTT, W. K.: see under FORGERY
ELLIOTTS' Metal Company (Ltd.), Messrs. —report, May 27, 15f
ELLIS, Mr. A. C.—resigns general managership of Metropolitan Railway Company, Sept. 12, 13b
ELLIS, C.—charged under Probation of Offenders Act, Jan. 2, 11e
ELLIS, C.—burglary charge, Aug. 10, 2e
ELLIS, Col. C. C.—receives Order of Bath, June 26, 14d
ELLIS, E.—causing bodily harm charge, Sept. 17, 2c
ELLIS, F. W.—charged at Central Criminal Court, May 2, 5c
ELLIS, Capt. G. M. A.—appointed gentleman usher in ordinary to King Edward VII., Dec. 5, 13a
ELLIS, Mr. H. D.—on church plate: sale (l.), July 15, 11c
ELLIS, Mr. J. B.—will, Nov. 25, 15d
ELLIS, Mr. J. E.:—
at Queen's Hall on Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13d; at Reform Club, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, May 1, 21a; at Scarborough, on Licensing Bill, April 20, 4f; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Church of England disestablishment, Nov. 13, 14d
in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 8a; —Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9b; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9e; —Home Rule, Mar. 31, 10d; —India; budget; education; reforms, July 23, 9a; —Licensing Bill: Nov. 21, 5c; —opium: traffic, May 7, 8a
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11a; —Licensing Bill; House of Lords reform (l.), Dec. 14, 6c
ELLIS, Sir J. W.—gives garden party, Aug. 8, 11b;
on London motor traffic (l.), June 25, 14c; London traffic (l.), July 17, 12f; Aug. 4, 12c; motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 18, 6f
ELLIS, M. H.—summoned under maintenance order, May 8, 16f
ELLIS, Mr. S. H.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on pile wharves in tidal waters (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16e
ELLIS, Mrs. S. R.—death, Dec. 16, 15e
ELLIS, Mr. T. R.—at Home Office, on Mines Eight Hours Bill, Jan. 9, 9d
ELLIS, Mr. W. A.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12d
"Life of Richard Wagner" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 139b

ELLIS, Mr. W. H.—perjury charge, Nov. 16, 3e
ELLISON, Rev. D.—health; severs connexion with South Africa, July 18, 16c; 21, 17b
ELLISON, Col. G. F.—appointed director of organization and mobilization, Feb. 6, 9f
ELLISON, Rev. J. H.—at Pan-Anglican Congress; on education: religious teaching in schools; June 18, 16c
ELLISON, Col. Sir R. G.—knighted; Jan. 1, 12b; death, Feb. 29, 6c
ELLISTON, Dr. W. A.—death, Nov. 28, 13e
ELLS, Mr. Daghall—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Dec. 3, 4a
ELLWOOD, John William: see under MURDER—Wilkinson, Thomas
ELMAN, Mischa—violin recitals, Feb. 18, 12b; April 1, 14d; May 18, 14e; June 22, 13e; Nov. 2, 12d; 26, 13c
EL Menebhi (Morocco)—biographical; Aug. 26, 5a
Morocco: see under MOROCCO
on Mulai Hafid—policy (int.); Sept. 2, 5a
EL Mokri: see under MOROCCO
ELMSLIE, Capt. J. A.—death, July 14, 13e (l.e.)
EL Oro Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 24, 16d; dividend, July 1, 22c; Dec. 22, 14d; report, Oct. 12, 16d; meeting, 21, 17e
ELPHIN, R.C. Bp. of: see CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John
ELPHINSTONE, Hon. M. W.—adopted Unionist candidate for Edinburgh (Midlothian), Mar. 2, 10d
ELSENHAM and Thaxted Light Railway: see RAILWAYS, light
ELSEY, G. H.—false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 14f
ELSUM, Miss E.—drowned, Aug. 20, 8c; 21, 10d
ELSWORTHY, Mr. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
EL Teb, battle of—anniversary dinner given, Mar. 2, 10b
ELTHAM College—assault-at-arms held, Dec. 7, 12a (e.e.); —memorials to be unveiled, May 29, 15b; unveiled, June 1, 7d; —prizes: distributed, 1, 7d; —Roteley scholarships: examination announced, Feb. 11, 11a; —royal contribution, Jan. 8, 12a
ELTHAM Common—War office buildings: see under PARLIAMENT
ELTHAMS (Ltd.), Messrs.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act, Mar. 25, 17e
EL-TOUR, Miss Anna—vocal recital, June 1, 11d
EL Valiente: see under MOROCCO—Brigandage
ELVERSTON, Mr. H.—Worcester: adopted prospective Liberal candidate, Jan. 7, 8e; address, Feb. 1, 10d; result: Mr. H. Elverston (s.), 8, 10c
ELWELL, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 10, 9b
ELWES, Mr. Gervase—vocal recital, Nov. 18, 14e; concert, Dec. 15, 13e
ELWIN, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Sierra Leone—at Church House, on Sierra Leone: mission work, Nov. 30, 6d
ELWIN, Rev. W.—will, Aug. 12, 11c
ELWOOD, J. W.: see under MURDER—Wilkinson, Thomas
ELWOOD, S.—imposture charge, Aug. 22, 2e
ELY, Bp. of: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
ELY, Caroline Lady—collection of porcelain sold, May 29, 14e
ELY, Dr. T.—on Talfourd, Sir T. N.: memorial tablet on Russell-square residence (l.), Mar. 28, 8a
ELY Cathedral—organ reconstructed: opening date, Sept. 7, 10e; reopened, Oct. 14, 13d
ELYSÉE Palace Hotel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 9, 21e
ELY Theological College—vice-principal appointed; Oct. 28, 8d
EMANUEL, Mr. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge; Mar. 20, 18c
EMANUEL, Miss P.—piano recital; Dec. 2, 14f (e.e.)
EMBALMING—Egyptian: Prof. G. E. Smith (reads paper), Sept. 5, 4d
EMBERY, W.—appeal against conviction, April 25, 5d; 14, 11b
EMBIRICOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of marine, July 6, 7c
EMBROIDERY—sales of Italian: at Claridge's Hotel, Dec. 2, 15c
EMDEN, Judge—motor accident: health, Oct. 1, 11a
EMDEN, Mr. W.—receives Legion of honour, May 26, 13b; consents to be re-elected as Mayor of Dover, Aug. 27, 9a
EMERON, Mr. J.—vocal recital, July 20, 6f (e.e.)
EMERSON, Mr. J.—at British Association, on producer gas (E.S.); Sept. 16, 16d
EMERY, Archdeacon—receives message of sympathy from Church congress, Oct. 10, 9b
EMERY, Mr. G. F.:—
"Handy Book on the Law and Practice of Joint Stock Companies" (new ed.) noticed, Aug. 25, 12f; "Laws Relating to Foreigners and Foreign Corporations" noticed, June 25, 18b
EMERY stone, Turkish—Smyrna mines exhausted (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5e
EMIGRANTS' Information Office—circulars, Jan. 3, 3e; April 3, 18c; Oct. 2, 6e; Nov. 19, 5d; report for 1907, Mar. 19, 11d
EMIGRATION:—
Argentina: warning, June 13, 13a; —Australasia: Emigrants' Information Office: extract from Australasian circular, April 14, 11b; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: see that title; —Canada: Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: see under BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.; Haig's fund, Miss: ball in aid: royal patronage, Mar. 31, 11c: held, May 4, 10d; passenger agents: Board of Trade action, Feb. 1, 15d; party leaves, Sept. 7, 10d; —Central Emigration Board: see that title; —Church Army: see under CHURCH Army; —colonies: meeting to consider selection advantages: date, April 27, 10c: regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —criminals: see under CRIME; —distress committees, expenditure by: see under PARLIAMENT; —emigrants, spiritual care of: conference of clergy held, Jan. 14, 7f; correspondence, Feb. 1, 14d; —East-end Emigration Fund: see that title; —Emigrants' Information Office: see that title; —Germany, Great Britain compared with, Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Aug. 10, 10d; Mainprice, Mr. W. S. (l.), 8, 8b; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 8, 9a; —New South Wales: assisted passages: statistics for 1907, Jan. 3, 7f; —Nova Scotia: party leaves for, April 13, 6e; —Ontario: London office to be established, Aug. 11, 11b; —passengers to and from places out of Europe: return for 1907, Feb. 14, 8f; March quarter return, May 15, 4c; —report for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 29, 17c; —Salvation Army: see that title; —Self-Help Emigration Society: see that title; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 14, 12e; —statistics: for September, Nov. 3, 3c; for 1907, 26, 4a (e.e.); for November, Dec. 24, 7f (e.e.); —unemployed: correspondence, Oct. 29,

EMIGRATION (continued):—
8b; London: appeal, Feb. 28, 2d; —Watchorn, Mr. R.: to investigate English methods, April 2, 10a
EMIN Arslan, Emir (Turkey)—to return to Constantinople, Aug. 28, 5f
Young Turkey party: see under TURKEY —Parties, political
EMIN Pasha—relief expedition: survivors; correspondence, Oct. 27, 10e
EMLY, Lord—on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 18, 8f
EMMA, Queen-Mother of Holland—leaves for Copenhagen, May 20, 12b
EMMETT, Gen. Cheere:—
at Louwsburg, on Northern Territory: cession to Transvaal, April 23, 3c
EMMOTT, Mr. A.—health, April 3, 12b; entertained by Coventry Chamber of Commerce, 30, 9f; to be sworn of privy council, June 26, 14c
at Church congress, on socialism, Oct. 8, 7b; at Lincoln's Inn, on House of Commons, Mar. 21, 8f; at Manchester, on cotton-growing in colonies, Aug. 7, 12f
in Parliament, on Blackburn Corporation Bill, June 24, 10f; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10b; 25, 8a; July 1, 10f, 11d
EMPIRE Day—celebration arrangements, Feb. 17, 7d; May 21, 16e; celebrated in England, 23, 11a; 25, 7c; 26, 10b; messages from colonies, 25, 7d; 26, 10b; banquet, 26, 12e; —Africa, South: celebrated, May 26, 7f; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), May 25, 6e; —Australia: celebrated, May 25, 5b; —Bill: Capt. Craig (s. P.) May 21, 8b; —Bulawayo: celebrated, Nov. 26, 2f; — Canada: observance arrangements, May 9, 9b; 23, 14b; celebrated, 25, 5b; 26, 7d; school buildings, Union Jack flying upon: question in House of Commons, May 16, 7a; —Carruthers, Hon. J. H. (s.), May 23, 11b; —Ceylon: celebration arrangements, April 7, 5e; celebrated, July 11, 10a; —concert: date announced; royal patronage, Feb. 20, 10a; held, May 25, 7d; —Falkland Islands: celebrated, July 28, 9f; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (l.), May 8, 17f; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 25, 7e; —Jawhar, Raja of (l.), Feb. 20, 13f; July 9, 9c (e.e.); —Leeward Islands: celebrated, July 31, 21e; —London County Council Education committee: report of day schools sub-committee, April 16, 9d; May 21, 18f; —Meath, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 7d; April 8, 9b; 25, 8f; May 5, 17c: (add.) 26, 10b; —New Zealand celebrations, May 26, 7f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rhodesia: celebrated, July 31, 21e; —schools, observance by: returns, Sept. 24, 8f; —statistics: Lord Meath (l.), June 8, 8d; Strathcona, Lord (s.), May 25, 7d: —Tweedmouth, Lord (l.), May 8, 17f; —United States: schools and Universities Club: British empire day dinner held, May 26, 12b; message from King Edward VII., 27, 14e; —Vienna: Sir E. Goschen gives reception, May 27, 14e
EMPIRE Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—summoned for sending petroleum rubber solution by railway, June 20, 14b
EMPIRE movement—volunteer workers: instructions for guidance, June 6, 8d
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 18e; Dec. 12, 18b; report, June 15, 16e; meeting, 25, 19c
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 10f
EMPIRE Palace of Varieties, Croydon—accident: woman falls from gallery, April 9, 12f; death, 10, 6c
EMPIRE Theatre, Feb. 26, 2f; 29, 10e; Mar. 10, 14f; 15, 17f; June 4, 14c 11, 10d; July 8, 14c; 22, 12a; Sept. 2, 11c; 23, 11e; Oct. 8, 3e; 20, 10d; Nov. 25, 14f; Dec. 17, 13c; 28, 6a
"EMPLOYER, An"—on labour: pickoting (l.), Mar. 6, 6d
EMPLOYERS' Liability Act—law case (factory girl's claim), Nov. 30, 16f; —working: Home Office report, Oct. 17, 12b
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 15c; July 3, 21d; report, Feb. 18, 13d
EMPLOYMENT of Children Act—Acton: adopted, Nov. 2, 9b; —infringements: prosecutions, Dec. 25, 3a
EMPRESS Elizabeth Hospital, Ischl—foundation stone laid; commemorative coins and papers stolen, Aug. 31, 3b
EMPSON, Mr. A. R.—on coast erosion (evid.), Feb. 8, 3f
EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company (Ltd.): see under TASMANIA—Railways
EMULSIONS, methods of preparation (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6e
ENAMELS—sales of Limoges: of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection, Dec. 12, 12d
ENDEAN, Mr. J. R.—on "Pope Pacificus": union of churches under Vatican (l.), July 21, 17a; Aug. 5, 10d
ENDICOTT, Mrs.—leaves for Boston, Sept. 23, 11b
ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18c
ENFIELD—church, parish: alterations: petition for faculties to authorize, June 16, 4b; reopened after restoration, Nov. 27, 6e; —electoral: see under MIDDLESEX; —St. Mary Magdalene Church: erection of side chapel: application to Consistory Court, May 30, 4f; —school, county: foundation-stone laid, Dec. 9, 8f
ENFIELD Autocar Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 10, 12a
ENFIELD Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 16d
ENFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14e; Aug. 17, 15c
ENGEL, M. Emile—concerts, July 9, 13d; Dec. 12, 13d
ENGELBACH, Mr. L. W.—death, Mar. 17, 10d
ENGELBRECHT, Capt. C. J.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
ENGELBRECHT, Lieut.-Col. F. C. J.—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3c; 29, 12e
ENGGOIST, M. Thorvald F.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12e
"ENGINEER"—on tipping (l.), April 20, 8b
ENGINEERING:—
Accidents: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14c; —British Association discussion, Sept. 9, 4e; (E.S.), 9, 18e; 16, 17d; —Clerk, Mr. D. (add., E.S.), Sept. 9, 18e, 6e; —contracts: *The Times* list (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6a; 8, 6a; 15, 6a; 22, 6a; 29, 6a; Feb. 5, 6b; 12, 6a; 19, 6a; 26, 6a; Mar. 4, 6a; 11, 6a; 18, 6a; 25, 6a; April 1, 5e; 8, 5c; 15, 17d; 22, 15c; 29, 6a; May 6, 5d; 13, 5d; 20, 5c; 27, 5d; June 3, 5c; 10, 5c; 17, 5c; 24, 5d; July 1, 5c; 8, 5c; 15, 5c; 22, 5d; 29, 5d; Aug. 5, 15d; 12, 17c; 19, 15d; 26, 15c; Oct. 7, 6d; 14, 6d; 21, 6d; 28, 20d; Nov. 4, 5c; 11, 20b; 18, 20a; 25, 20a; Dec. 2, 20d; 9, 20a; 16, 20a; 23, 6a; 30, 16a
Education—Prof. Turner (add., E.S.), Jan. 15, 6e; Colonel Crompton: address announced, 22, 4d; laboratories: equipment (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4b; Steinmetz, Mr. (s., E.S.), Feb. 19, 4b; White, Sir W. (s., E.S.), Feb.

ENGINEERING (continued):—
12, 5*d*; motor engineers: course of training announced at Faraday-house (E.S.), April 22, 15*e*; schools, public (E.S.), July 1, 4*b*
Motor and blower, combined—Keith-Blackman system: particulars (E.S.) Dec. 16, 18*d*; —standardization: Barry, Sir John Wolfe (lect., E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*c*; mechanical engineering, application to: Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (lect., E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*c*; —theory and practice: relationship: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 28, 17*e*; —trade: North-east coast: amalgamation of firms announced, Oct. 24, 10*f*; —workshops: repairs and depreciation of plant: Institution of Mechanical Engineers' discussion (E.S.), Oct. 21, 5*e*; —works, new: special article ("New engineering works," E.S.), Nov. 25, 20*d*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3*e*; (sp. art., "The past year: engineering industries," E.S.), Dec. 30, 13*a*
ENGINEERING Standards Committee—bridges and general building construction sectional committee: —reports (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; —Royal Instituteof British Architects: representative appointed, July 25, 13*d*
ENGINEERS—training: Jenkin, Mr. F. C. (lect.), (sp. art. "Training for engineers," E.S.), Oct. 21, 4*f*; unqualified: *The Times* comments (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*b*
ENGINEERS, Junior Institution of: JUNIOR Institution of Engineers
ENGINES:—
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS; —airships: see under AERONAUTICS—motors—gears, slide valve: Mr. A. R. Horne's: new apparatus described (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*a*
Internal combustion—competition at Piacenza, international: announced (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*d*; —blast furnace (sp. art., "Blast furnace gas engines," E.S.), June 10, 3*d*; correspondence (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; blowing (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; —Burstall, Prof. F. W.: report on experiments; discussion at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —development (E.S.), April 22, 14*d*; —institution of Mechanical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), April 15, 16*d*; —large: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 6*e*; —Lawson, Mr. A. J.:—new type described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 16*c*; —*Rattler*, H.M.S.: installed; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*a*; —ships, application to: see under SHIPPING—Ships; —small: competition: result (E.S.), July 15, 4*d*; —special article ("Large gas engines," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13*c*; —valves: new design (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6*d*; —vertical: installed at Castner-Kellner Alkali Company's works: described (E.S.), June 24, 4*c*; Wimperis, Mr. H. E. (l., E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*d*; correspondence (E.S.), 19, 14*c*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; correspondence (E.S.), 22, 4*d*
Marine—building amalgamation: Furness, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 30, 10*d*; automatic lubrication systems described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*b*; —modern: designs: Mr. G. H. Baillie (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*e*; —motor: see under MOTORS; —submarine: see under SUBMARINES; —surface condensing plant: Bruce, Mr. R. (reads paper, E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*d*; —turbines: see TURBINES
ENGLAND—condition: Sir T. Martin (int.), Oct. 28, 15*e*
ENGLAND, Capt.—resigns command of the *Nimrod*, Mar. 10, 5*d*
ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col. A.—death, Dec. 5, 13*e*
ENGLAND, H. L.—unlawfully selling rifles charge, Aug. 7, 11*f*
ENGLAND, Mr. R.—returns from *Nimrod* Antarctic expedition, July 7, 4*b*
ENGLEFIELD-GREEN—cottage hospital: bazaar in aid opened, June 12, 15*a*; —Holiday Home for Boys: new building presented by Ragged School Union, May 1, 14*a*; pound day announced, Jan. 2, 4*b*; celebrated, 7, 8*a*; —opening date announced, April 24, 12*a*; opened, May 14, 1*a*
ENGLEHEART, Rev. G. H.—at Dorchester, on archæology: discoveries at Hemsworth, Dec. 12, 8*f*
ENGLISH—court newsman: misuse of a word ("to"): correspondence, July 11, 5*c*; —pronunciation: comparison between Americans and Englishmen: Prof. Skeat (views), May 25, 5*d*; —teaching: English Association (discussion), Jan. 13, 9*f*; —words, misuse of: correspondence, July 11, 5c; Oct. 21, 13*e* (e.e.)
ENGLISH, Mr. V. J.—on Post Office: delay in delivery of telegram (l.), May 22, 5*c*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 14*c*; meeting, 22, 12*f*
ENGLISH Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association—show: date changed, Mar. 23, 4*c*
ENGLISH and Australian Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 21*c*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association—law case (validity of assignment of life policy), Nov. 19, 3*a*; —report, Mar. 26, 13*d*
ENGLISH Association—dinner, Jan. 11, 6*f*; meetings: arrangements, Jan. 7, 2*f*; Nov. 7, 13*e*; Dec. 2, 8*f*; held, 11, 6*f*; 13, 9*f*; June 20, 14*a*; 7, 13*e*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 16*d*; meeting, 21, 4*c*
ENGLISH Channel—ferry scheme: prospects, June 11, 12*b*; —holiday traffic: arrangements, Aug. 13, 9*d*; catering arrangements, 14, 11*b*; —shipping service: correspondence, May 29, 15*f*
"ENGLISH Churchman, An"—on Holy Eucharist (l.), Sept. 12, 6*d*
ENGLISH Church Union—secretary's annual letter issued, Jan. 2, 8*a*; trustee appointed, 6, 5*c*; meetings, Feb. 20, 5*e*; (annual), June 26, 21*d*; Deceased wife's sister, marriage with a: see under MARRIAGES; Lambeth conference: *conversazione* to members, July 9, 12*f*; meeting at Manchester: date, Oct. 2, 6*d*; held, 6, 7*a*; date, Nov. 9, 5*b*
ENGLISH Drama Society, Feb. 14, 6*d*; May 16, 12*d*
ENGLISH Jersey Cattle Society—herd book: new volume issued, Sept. 14, 3*d*
ENGLISH Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society—cattle for show, clipping of: resolution passed, Mar. 23, 4*c*
ENGLISH Ladies' Orchestral Society—concert, Nov. 27, 15*e*
ENGLISH League for Taxation of Land Values—annual meeting held, July 23, 9*f* (e.e.); —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
ENGLISH Passionist Fathers—Paris property: sale announced, Mar. 16, 6*a*
ENGLISH Presbyterian Church of Wales—conference opened, Sept. 29, 6*f*
"ENGLISH resident in San Francisco, An"—on United States: "graft" trials at San Francisco (l.), Feb. 20, 15*e*

ENGLISH VIII. Club—competitions results, June 8, 5*b*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 19*a* ; meeting, 24, 2*f*
"ENGLISHWOMAN, An"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 20, 4*f*
"ENGLISHWOMAN grateful for all she has learnt from Americans, An"—on United States: women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 13, 8*e*
ENGRAVINGS:—
Sales—by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; Mar. 18, 13*d* ; May 13, 8*f* ; July 15, 11*d* ; Nov. 26, 14*f* ; Dec. 17, 13*d* ; by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 13, 2*f* ; April 16, 10*c* ; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 29, 11*d* ; May 2, 8*f* ; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection, Dec. 17, 13*d* ; of late Mr. W. J. Braikenridge's collection, May 16, 8*f* ; of Lord Clarendon's collection, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; of late Mr. J. Grego's collection, May 1, 23*f* ; 18, 14*c* ; of late Mr. S. Grose's collection, April 7, 6*f* ; 8, 9*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; of late Mr. J. M. Hetherington's collection, May 13, 8*f* ; of Mr. E. M. Hodgkins's collection, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; of Mr. W. Hollar's collection, April 2, 14*a* ; of late Mr. T. H. Ismay's collection, April 8, 9*d* ; of Sir W. Lawson's collection, Mar. 9, 4*e* ; of Mr. C. A. C. Ponsonby's collection, Mar. 18, 13*d* ; of Mr. T. Wilkinson's collection, Mar. 18, 13*d* ; of Mr. H. H. Worthington's collection, July 25, 6*e*
ENNIS Mr. A.—on Eucharistic congress: procession (l.) Sept. 24 9*f*
ENNIS, Mr. E. A.—at Dublin, on Irish land purchase finance, April 25, 12*c*
ENNIS, Mr. E. H.—appointed assistant under-secretary to lord lieutenant of Ireland, July 20, 20*b* ; driving accident (fatal); biographical, Aug. 19, 11*c* ; inquest, 20, 9*b*
ENNISKILLEN, Lord—robbed, Oct. 29, 13*e*
ENOCK, Mr. C. R.—"Peru" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259*b*
ENOCK, Mr. F.—a Royal Microscopical Society, on nature's protection of insect life, April 17, 15*f*
"ENQUIRER"—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 2*f*
ENRIGHT, Mr. John—funeral: correspondence, Nov. 4, 7*e* ; 20, 4*d* ; biographical, 5, 11*b*
ENTENTE Cordiale club—to be struck off register, Aug. 14, 2*d*
ENTENTE Cordiale, L' (society)—banquet: date, June 5, 13*b* ; held, July 13, 6*f* ; visit to South of France announced, June 17, 11*f* ; reception held, Nov. 2, 5*c* : scholarships, travelling: examinations announced, Nov. 10, 17*b*
ENTENTE Cordiale Musical and Dramatic Union—anniversary celebrated, April 10, 12*a*
ENTERIC fever—Belfast: Agnew, Mr. S. (l.), June 6, 10*e* ; commission's report: leading article, May 30, 13*f* ; —Brentry Certified Inebriate Reformatory: outbreak ; report, Feb. 21, 10*d* ; —infection, protracted and recurrent: investigation authorized, July 18, 10*c*
ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 4, 10*b* ; July 16, 19*e* ; report, Dec. 9, 21*e* ; meeting, 11, 16*c*
ENTERTAINMENTS—Sunday: inspection of premises: recommendation of theatres and music-halls committee of L.C.C. adopted, Feb. 12, 13*c*
ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of London—annual meeting, Jan. 17, 6*a*
ENTRE Rios Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ENTWISLE, late Mrs. H.—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 4, 3*f*
ENVER Bey, Major (Turkey)—appointed military attaché at Berlin, Dec. 17, 5*c* on constitution (tel.), July 28, 7*c* ; —Young Turkey party: movement (l.), July 16, 7*e* ; policy (int.), Sept. 1, 3*a* ; committee of Union and Progress: policy (int.), Sept. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
EPHESUS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
EPINAY, M. d'—on Venus of Milo (int.), Aug. 24, 8*b*
EPISCOPAL Church of Scotland—primus: appointment, Feb. 21, 8*b*
EPISCOPACY—apostolic succession: Bannister, Mr. A. T. (l.), Aug. 7, 8*b* ; correspondence, June 18, 16*e* ; 19, 18*d* ; Aug. 6, 4*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; Sept. 2, 6*d* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 4*f* : 11, 5*a* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 5*d* ; 28, 4*a* ; Oct. 3, 7*f* ; Henson, Canon H. (sermon), June 15, 8*e* ; (l.) 19, 18*d* ; (l.), Sept. 11, 5*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; reads paper Oct. 9, 7*c* ; Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Aug 6, 4*d* ; 15, 10*e*
"EPISCOPUS"—on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*
EPPING Forest—barrier at Hainnal-street: removal by socialists: action of conservators, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; —committee: annual report, Feb. 11, 3*f* ; —income and expenditure: statistics for 1907, Sept. 17, 2*f* ; —jewelry discovered, June 10, 12*c* ; —verderers: nomination date, Mar. 4, 17*c* ; election, 18, 17*b* ; result, 20, 10*b*
EPPS, Dr. G. N.—bed at London Homœopathic Hospital endowed in memory, May 27, 12*a*
EPPS, G., and Marsh, Maud—theft charge, July 23, 3*f*
EPSOM—Christ Church: chancel screen to be erected, July 10, 13*b* ; —church, new parish: date of consecration, Sept. 22, 5*e* ; described ; consecrated, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; —epileptic colony: patient escapes, Sept. 19, 11*f* ; Mr. H. F. Keene (l.), 22, 5*f* ; Oct. 19, 11*f* (e.e.)
Lunatic asylum (L.C.C.) — escapes Sept. 12, 11*f* : Oct. 23, 13*c* ; found, 26, 9*f* ; Nov. 3, 12*f* ; Dec. 12, 10*c* ; asylums committee, L.C.C.: discussion, Sept. 2, 6*e*; correspondence, Aug. 29, 9*c* ; Sept. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*d* : 9, 13*e* ; 12, 11*f* ; Epsom urban council: discussion, Sept. 16, 10*f* ; letter from L.C.C. asylums committee read: resolution passed, Nov. 18, 14*f* ; lunacy commissioners: letter read at meeting of Epsom urban council, Nov. 11, 14*c* ; meeting announced, Nov. 21, 16*f* ; arrangements, 26, 13*b* (e.c.) ; held ; resolution passed, 27, 16*d* ; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; Rosebery, Lord, (l.), Sept. 9, 13*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*b* ; (s.), 27, 16*d* ; special articles ("Escaped lunatics at Epsom"), Aug. 31, 6*d* ; —exercise, public: Epsom school managers' discussion, Dec. 2, 15*e* ; Epsom urban council: letter from Lunacy Commissioners read, Dec. 9, 6*e* ; —report, annual, Nov. 9, 13*d*
Race meetings: see under TURF—
St. Barnabas church: foundation-stone to be laid: date, Oct. 9, 7*f*
EPSOM College governors: meeting, June 19, 9*e* ; speech day, July 27, 18*f*
EPSOM Grand Stand Association (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 2, 13*b* ; Oct. 23, 18*c*

EPSOM Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club tournament: held, July 10, 13*b*
EPSTEIN, Mr.—statues on British Medical Association's new building: see under BRITISH Medical Association
EPSTEIN, Mr. R.—piano recital, July 2, 13*f*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, May 6, 16*b*; report, April 8, 15*c*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 15*b*
EQUITABLE Life Insurance Company of New York—report, Mar. 2, 5*d*
Building, new—construction announced, July 1, 9*e*; particulars (E.S.), 15, 5*a*; construction announced (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*b*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 13*c*; meeting, 10, 15*a*
ERASMUS—memorial to be raised at Aldington: appeal, May 12, 17*d*
ERBACH-SCHOENBERG, Prince of — funeral, Feb. 4, 10*d*
ERCKERT, Capt. von (Germany)—death, Mar. 20, 7*a*; William II. (tel.), 21, 7*b*
ERICHSEN, Dr. M.—death; biographical, Aug. 7, 5*d*
ERDMANN, Hermann K. W.—prosecuted by Post Office, Oct. 31, 4*b*; Nov. 9, 3*c*; Dec. 7, 3*d*; 14, 3*e*: correction, 9, 4*d*
ERICI, Signor C.—vocal recital, Mar. 14, 8*e*
ERIE Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ERITEA—development: Bill passed by Italian Chamber, Feb. 18, 5*b*
ERITH—dene-holes (sp. art., "Newly discovered dene-holes"), Jan. 3, 2*d*
ERMIKI, Kaid: see under MOROCCO
ERNE, Lord—health, Aug. 31, 9*a*
on Home Rule: attitude of Orangemen (l.), April 10, 12*f*; —Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund appeal (and another, l.), Dec. 9, 11*c*
ERNEST Augustus, Prince—to enter German army, April 30, 10*b*
ERNST, W.—theft charge, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
ERODI, Dr. Béla—on Hungarian Exhibition: educational section (l.), May 16, 13*e*
ERRINGTON, Lady—funeral, Jan. 1, 12*c*: memorial service, 3, 3*c*
ERRINGTON, Lord—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
ERROLL, Lord:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on barmaids: abolition, July 11, 6*f*
in Parliament, on army: horses, July 7, 6*b*; strength, Mar. 13, 8*f*; Dec. 4, 9*a*; recruiting, Nov. 17, 6*b*
ERSKINE, Mr. D.—appointed chairman of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland, July 31, 15*b*
ERSKINE-MURRAY, Dr. J.:—
on ships' signals (l., E.S.), June 24, 4*c* —wireless telegraphy: international convention (sp. art., "The international radio-telegraphic convention," E.S.), June 24, 3*b*
ERSKINE-WEMYSS, Mr. R. G.—memorial service held, July 23, 13*b*
ERTZBISCHOFF, Herr A.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on North-German Lloyd Shipping Company: far-eastern service subsidy Bill, May 1, 9*a*; —press, foreign, Mar. 28, 5*e*; —William II.: *Manchester Daily Dispatch* report of interview, Dec. 12, 7*e*
"ESCAPED exile, An"—on Russian exiles: treatment (l.), Jan. 11, 3*a*
ESCHATOLOGY — Church congress; (papers read), Oct. 9, 7*b*
ESCREET, Ven. C. E., Archdeacon of Lewisham:—
at Church Socialist League, on socialism, June 2, 13*f*
ESHER—parish church: memorial to be erected to Rev. E. Hone, Oct. 31, 13*a*
ESHER, Lady—accepts vice-presidency of Ladies' committee of Chelsea Hospital for Women, Mar. 17, 10*c*
ESHER, Lord—health, Mar. 10, 10*b*; declines to join council of Imperial Maritime League, Feb. 6, 15*a*; lecture on territorial army announced, 27, 8*c*; Holborn Town-hall address cancelled, 25, 7*f*; promoted G.C.B.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*; visits H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, Spithead, 16, 13*a*
at Buckingham-gate, on territorial army, Dec. 4, 8*f*; at Duke's-road, on territorial army, April 2, 12*b*; at Queen's Westminster Rifles' headquarters, on territorial army, Feb. 20, 7*f*; at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army, July 16, 9*c*
on army: education of officers (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 4*c*; —army, territorial: recruiting in London (l.), Sept. 2, 6*a*; —navy: Sir J. Fisher's reorganization plans (l.), Feb. 6, 15*a*; two-power standard (art.), April 28, 11*d*
ESHER Cottage Garden Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
ESHER Volunteers—prizes presented, Mar. 26, 10*a*
ESMARCH, Prof. von—death, Feb. 24, 7*e*
ESMONDE, Sir T.—appointed representative of order of Holy Sepulchre in Ireland, June 23, 13*b*
ESPÉRANCE Girls', Boys', and Children's Clubs—concert: date, July 18, 13*a*
ESPÉRANCE Working Girls' Club—gives folk music concert, July 4, 15*b*
ESPERANTO—congress, international: arrangements, June 26, 19*c*; exhibition of books held; delegates entertained, Aug. 17, 6*d*; opened, 18, 3*f*; closes; arrangements for 1909, 24, 4*d*
ESPERANZA (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e*; June 11, 15*e*; Sept. 9, 16*c*; Dec. 15, 19*c*; report, April 17, 16*c*; meeting, June 5, 16*e*;
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 22*f*
ESPERANZA Mining Company of New York—circular issued to shareholders, Feb. 28, 16*d*
ESPERANZA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 14*e*
ESPIONAGE—Hale, Col. L. (l.), July 17, 9*d*; —war office, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT
ESPIRITO Santo—loan, projected: attitude of Federal government, May 12, 15*b*
ESPIRITO Santo and Caravellas Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
ESPREGUEIRA, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 5, 7*a*; Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.)
in Cortes, on finance: statement, July 6, 8*a*; advances to Carlos I.; Portuguese press comments, June 17, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*; —Manuel II.: civil list, July 16, 7*c*
on finance: ministerial policy (int.), Feb. 13, 5*a*
ESPRIELLA, Señor Don de la (Panama)—arrives in London, May 4, 10*c*; presents credentials to Sir Edward Grey, 7, 11*a*; received by King Edward VII., 11, 11*a*; received by Prince of Wales, 12, 10*c*

ESPUELA Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) :—Liquidation—meeting, Aug. 24, 6*e*
ESQUIMALT—defences : transfer to Canada : see under PARLIAMENT ; —naval station maintenance : question in Dominion Parliament, Jan. 14, 3*c* ; 15, 7*c*
ESSED, Mr. E.—appointed forest botanist to government of Dutch Guiana, Nov. 20, 12*d*
ESSEN, Baron F. von—appointed G.C.V.O., May 6, 13*d*
ESSEN, Capt. Baron H. H. von—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14*e*
ESSEN, Rear-Adm. N.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12*b* ; name mentioned in connexion with assistant ministry of marine, July 20, 8*a*
ESSENCES—extraction : competition announced (E.S.), April 1, 4*c*
ESSEX—Chelmsford : see under BY-ELECTIONS —deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; —diocese : cathedral site : result of voting in Essex, Feb. 11, 10*d* ; Chelmsford to be recommended to general committee of fund, Feb. 11, 10*d* ; Saffron Walden claims, Jan. 17, 9*c* ; —education committee : meetings held, Sept. 29, 6*b* (e.e.), 6*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; —lunatic asylum, proposed new : inquiry at Colchester (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*e* ; —North (Saffron Walden) : electoral, Jan 15, 12*e* ; Feb. 12, 7*f* ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; —south-eastern : electoral, Feb. 24, 8*c* ; April 8, 9*e* ; Dec. 14, 12*a*
ESSEX, Mr. R. W. :—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; hop industry : condition, Aug. 1, 9*f*
ESSEX Agricultural Society—meeting, Jan. 29, 17*f* ; report, Dec. 21, 15*c* ; show : date, Mar. 23, 4*d* ; held, June 12, 16*c* ; 15, 3*b* ; show (1909) : invitation to hold at Harlow accepted, Oct. 28, 16*e*
ESSEX and Herts Bishopric Fund—committee, general meeting held ; report of executive committee considered, Mar. 6, 8*a* ; St. Albans, Bp. of (*c.*), Mar. 6, 8*a*
ESSEX County Council—Old-Age Pension Act : see under PENSIONS—Old-age
ESSEX County Hospital—children's ward, new : opened, June 25, 13*a*
ESSEX County Rifle Association—meetings (annual), Jan. 28, 11*d* ; April 4, 10*c*
ESSEX Field Club—excursion to Epping Forest, Nov. 2, 14*f* ; Hainault Forest : field-meeting held, July 10, 4*d*
ESSEX-HALL lecture—delivered, June 10, 9*c*
ESSEX Motor Boat Club—races : see under MOTOR-BOATS—Races
ESSEX Regiment, 4th Batt—colours to be deposited in Garrison Church, Warley, April 6, 7*b* ; prizes distributed, Jan. 14, 10*b*
ESSEX Regiment—4th (Militia) battalion : colours presented to St. Mary's church, Chelmsford, June 27, 7*c*
"ESSEX vicar, An"—on bishops : use of motor-cars (l.), July 28, 9*f*
"ESSEX vicar, An"—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 18, 6*d*
"ESSEX vicar, An"——on prices : Mr. Asquith's speech at Lancaster (l.), Jan. 17, 13*b*
ESSLEMONT, Mr. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 8*f*
ESTABROOK, Mr. H. D. :—
at Pilgrims' banquet, on Great Britain—relations with U.S.A., Nov. 9, 8*a*
ESTATE Agents' Institute—dinner given, Dec. 4, 15*c* ; meetings, Jan. 31, 17*f* ; Oct. 29, 12*f*
ESTATE Finance and Mines Corporation (Ltd.) —circular issued, Dec. 3, 12*e* ; report, 22, 14*d* ; meeting, 24, 11*e*
ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY Market
ESTAUNIÉ, M. Edouard—"Vie Secrète, La," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 416*b*
ESTERHAZY, Gen. Prince Alois—appointed Knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13*b*
ESTERHAZY, Count (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Hungarian delegation, on Austria-Hungary and Russia : Balkan states agreement (1903), Feb. 11, 5*e* ; Novi Bazar Railway, Feb. 11, 5*e*
ESTES, Mr. D. :—
on cotton : United States supply (l.), Aug. 13, 7*f*
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d' :—
at Franco-British exhibition, on Anglo-French relations ; international arbitration, July 22, 12*b* ; at St. James's-square, on moral education, May 28, 13*c*
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. : appreciation (tel.), April 9, 5*b* ; marine department : administration (l.), June 3, 7*b*
ESTUARIES—pollution : see under SEWAGE
ETCHINGS—sales : of Meissonier's "La Rixe" : "state trial proofs" announced, July 3, 15*f* ; sold, 11, 14*c* ; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 2, 14*d* ; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, May 2, 8*f*
ETEEN, W.—keeping fowls in unsuitable place prosecution, April 25, 5*e*
ETHER—relation to matter : Sir O. Lodge (lect.), Feb. 24, 14*b* ; (E.S.), 26, 4*b*
ETHERIDGE Railway : see under QUEENSLAND —Railways
ETHERINGTON, H. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 6, 2*e* ; public examination held, Sept. 9, 2*f*
ETHIOPIAN Railway : see under ABYSSINIA—Railways
ETHIOPIAN star, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Abyssinia
ETHIRAJ Surendrantah Arya—trial : see under INDIA—Unrest
ETHOLOGICAL Society—session : opened, Oct. 23, 17*d*
ETIENNE, M. (France)—motor-car accident, July 17, 7*f* ; health, 18, 7*f*
in Chamber, on Morocco : French policy, Feb. 25, 5*a*
on Congo, French : development (art.), July 28, 16*d*
ETLINGER, Miss F.—pupils give entertainment in aid of Children's Country Holiday Fund, Feb. 29, 11*c* ; May 29, 15*e* ; June 6, 14*e*
ETNA, Mount—eruption, April 30, 5*e* ; May 1, 9*f* ; 4, 10*f*
ETNA Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 4*f*
ETON College—beagles : letter to Rev. Hon. E. Lyttelton by committee of ladies, Oct. 7, 15*d* ; correspondence between Rev. Hon. E. Lyttelton and memorial committee, 20, 13*e* ; our hunting correspondent's comments, 24, 18*f* ; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 24, 19*a* ; correspondence, 28, 7*d* ; —confirmation : held, Nov. 23, 7*e* ; —football : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) ; —"Fourth of June" : programme, June 4, 10*b* ; celebrated, 5, 10*b* ; —museum : stuffed birds to be presented by Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, Oct. 26, 11*a* ; —Newcastle scholarship : examination result, April 6, 7*a* ; —Quebec Tercentenary Fund : scholars contribute, Mar. 30, 5*e* ; —St. Andrews Day celebrated, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; —scholarships : examination announced, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; awarded, July 15, 14*f* ;

ETON College (continued):—
—South African war memorial: see under SOUTH African war; —volunteers (Bucks, Eton College, Volunteer Rifle Corps): proposed amalgamation with Officers' Training Corps, Feb. 25, 5e; reconstituted contingent, Oct. 12, 14f; County of London, 27th Batt.: competition result, July 3, 11c; inspected, July 20, 6c; veterans' shield received, July 28, 12c; manœuvres: particulars of operations, Aug. 1, 16c

ETONIAN Association for China—formed, Oct. 6, 10a; appeal: Rev. Hon. E. Lyttelton (l.), Oct. 10, 9d

EUAN-SMITH, Sir C.—leaves for South America; received into Roman Catholic Church, May 15, 12c

EUCHARISTIC congress—arrangements, Feb. 3, 7a; May 2, 16f; July 17, 13e; programme, Aug. 4, 15b; 17, 14b; 22, 7d; 24, 9d; 28, 10c; number of tickets sold announced, 14, 11d; programme, Sept. 7, 8d; opened: service held, 10, 6a; meetings held, 11, 9a, c; 12, 6b; 14, 7a; —Byzantine liturgy: celebration announced, Sept. 9, 10b; correction, 12, 6d; celebrated, 14, 8a; celebrants described, 17, 9b; —Capua, Archbp. of (l.), Sept. 10, 6c; —children's procession, Sept. 14, 8b; —Cousins, Dr. (s.), Sept. 29, 6f; —Freiburg pilgrims pray for success, Sept. 8, 4e; —*Giornale d'Italia* comments, Sept. 8, 4e; —Gibbons, Cardinal (s.), Sept. 19, 10f; —guide-book issued, Sept. 8, 4e; —Heylen, Mgr. (s.), Sept. 11, 9d; —Johannesburg: Roman Catholic conference: send greetings, Sept. 7, 8c; —Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 30, 13d (o.e.): —Lorenzelli, Cardinal (l.), Sept. 7, 8d; —men's meeting, Sept. 14, 7a; —Paris, Archbp. of (int.), Sept. 19, 5b; —Pius X.: receives Cardinal Vannutelli, Aug. 27, 9f; letters read at Westminster Cathedral, Sept. 10, 6a; letter read at English sectional meeting, 12, 6b; message read at Albert Hall meeting, 14, 7b; (int.), Oct. 26, 2e; (l.), 27, 10d; —prelates arrive in London, Sept. 3, 9b; 7, 8c; lists, 8, 4c; Count de Ramires de Arellans: gives dinner, 14, 8c; reception at Arundel Castle, 15, 6a; Canterbury Cathedral: visit: Dean of Canterbury (l.), Sept. 9, 10c; held, 15, 6b
Procession of Blessed Sacrament—protest by Protestant Alliance, Aug. 13, 9e; arrangements, Sept. 7, 8c, d; 10b, d; gift of French flowers: letter of thanks from Duke of Norfolk to M. Henri Blount, 15, 6a; Duchess of Norfolk (l.), 7, 8d; meeting at Edinburgh: resolution passed, 7, 8d; Protestant Alliance: protest: route approved by Metropolitan Commissioner of Police, 8, 4d; Catholic Emancipation Act, 1829: application, 8, 4d; 51 Protestant societies; meeting of delegates; petition to Edward VII.; resolution passed, 9, 10b; Mr. H. Miller and Mr. C. McArthur (circular l.), 9, 10b; correspondence, 9, 10c; 10, 6d; 11, 9e; 12, 6d: 14, 8d; 17, 9e; 18, 8c; 19, 10f; United Protestant Societies: protest; case and counsel's opinion, 10, 6c; proclamation of 1852 quoted, 10, 6d: petition: Home Office acknowledges receipt, 11, 9e; Archbp. Bourne issues statement, 12, 6a; programme, 12, 6a; Mr. H. Miller: telegram to Mr. H. Gladstone, 12, 6b; government deprecates ceremonial; correspondence between Archbp. Bourne and Mr. Asquith, 14, 7a;

EUCHARISTIC Congress—Procession of Blessed Sacrament (continued):—
opinion of Pius X., 14, 7c; modified procession held, 14, 7d; protest meeting at Caxton Hall; Mr. J. A. Kensit (s.), 14, 8c; Rev. F. G. French (sermon), 14, 8c; Italian press comment, 15, 6a; 16, 11b; Irish opinion, 15, 6a; 17, 8f; 18, 3b; 22, 9f; Cardinal Gibbons (int.); Bp. Ingham (s.), 15, 6a; resolutions passed by South Dublin Board of Guardians, North Dublin Board of Guardians, Limerick District Council: Lord Mayor of Dublin to summon meeting of protest, 17, 8f; Cardinal Moran (int.), 17, 8f; Irish electors at Newcastle upon-Tyne by-election: attitude, 19, 6d; Roman Catholics at Newcastle-upon-Tyne: protest, 21, 6e; United Irish League: Newcastle-upon-Tyne branch: pass resolution, 21, 6e; Mr. E. Shortt (s.), 21, 6f; 22, 8b; Father B. Vaughan (sermon), 21, 10d; West Meath County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction pass resolution, 21, 10d; Dublin corporation: resolution passed, 22, 9f; Alderman Coffey (s.), ; Mr. Sherlock (s.); Alderman Kelly (s.), 22, 9f; Rev. S. D. Headlam (s.), 23, 10f; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 28, 7f; Irish Nationalist party: attitude, 29, 10b; Rev. P. Fletcher (sermon), Sept. 18, 3b; Dean of Norwich (l.), Sept. 18, 3b; Mr. A. Ennis (l.), 24, 9f; Baptist Union, resolution, Sept. 30, 11e; Government's attitude: Rt. Rev. E. C. O'Dwyer (l.), Oct. 1, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bp. of Newcastle (l.), 1, 8a; Protestant Truth Society: attitude, 1, 8a; Metropolitan Free Church Federation: resolution passed, 10, 8f; Bp. of Durham (add.), Oct. 26, 2d; Edward VII., King: rumoured intervention contradicted, Oct. 30, 13c; Nov. 4, 17f; Archbp. of Westminster (int.), 3, 5e; National Protestant Alliance demonstration: resolution passed, 13, 15c; Mr. Sloan (s.), 13, 15c; Society of Nocturnal Adoration's message, Sept. 7, 8a

Pius X., Pope — representative appointed, July 3, 19d

Special article ("The Eucharistic congress: the services, discussions, and general meetings"), Sept. 4, 8a; Archbp. of Valencia, (tel.), Sept. 8, 4e

Vannutelli, Cardinal Vincenzo (int.), Aug. 15, 5f; 31, 4d; Sept. 1, 3e; statement (sp. art., "The Eucharistic congress: statement by Cardinal Vannutelli"), 7, 8a: arrives in London, 9, 10a; address, 10, 6a; visits exhibition of gifts to Pope Pius X., 12, 6c; holds reception, 12, 6c; issues thanks for reception in London, 12, 6d; (s.), 15, 6a: (int.), 17, 3d; speech at Albert Hall meeting published, 17, 8f; (int.), Oct. 9, 7f

Vienna, Cardinal Archbp. of (tel.), Sept. 4, 8b

Westminster, Archbp. of: issues pastoral letter, Aug. 24, 9d; address of welcome, Sept. 10, 6b; gives luncheon, 14, 7e; (statement), 15, 6b; 18, 3a; receives deputation to express thanks (s.), 17, 8f; expresses thanks for messages of sympathy, 18, 3b

Westminster Cathedral — religious services; preparations, Sept. 5, 10c; 8, 4d; held, 10, 6a; 12, 6b; 14, 7d; Pontifical mass celebrated, 11, 9a

EUCKEN, Prof. R.—awarded Nobel prize for literature, Dec. 10, 5*f*; biographical, 11, 13*e*
EUGENICS—Mr. F. Galton (lect.), Oct. 15, 4*d*
EUGENICS Education Society—meetings, Feb. 28, 17*f*; Oct. 15, 4*d*
EUGÉNIE, Empress—to leave Paris for Marseilles and Ceylon, Jan. 8, 12*a*; 11, 10*a*; leaves Port Said, 16, 4*a*; arrives at Colombo, 27, 10*b*; leaves Colombo for Europe, Mar. 20, 12*a*; leaves Port Said, 31, 11*c*; to visit Paris, May 22, 12*a*; a rives at Paris, June 4, 13*a*; arrives in London, 15, 13*a*; leaves for Farnborough, 16, 13*a*; returns to Farnborough, Aug. 12, 11*a*; in London, Nov. 25, 15*a*; leaves London for Farnborough, Dec. 4, 15*a*
EULENBURG, Prince Philip—health, May 13, 7*e*; July 15, 9*e*; released from prison, Sept. 23, 5*d*; protest by public prosecutor, 24, 3*b*; removed to Liebenberg Castle, 25, 5*f*; bail requested, 28, 6*b*; perjury charges: see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
EULENBURG, Count Victor—death, Mar. 20, 13*b*
EUMORFOPOULOS, Mrs. M. A.—will, Dec. 29, 9*f*
EURICH, Dr. F. W.:—
on anthrax (report), Oct. 9, 8*c*; appointed professor of forensic medicine at Leeds University, Dec. 18, 13*d*
EUROPE:—
Federation—international congress announced: arrangements, Aug. 14, 9*f*
Northern question—Deschanel, attitude of M.: Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 21, 6*b*; —Germany: proposal; Mr. L. Wolf (l.), Jan. 18, 9*e*
Political situation—Germany, position of: *North-German Gazette* semi-official *communiqué*, June 20, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 7*d*; German press comments, 22, 7*d*; 29, 7*c*; opinion in Austria; semi-official *communiqué* issued, 23, 7*d*; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 5, 5*e*; Herr Bassermann (s.), Aug. 5, 5*e*; Herr Class (add.), Sept. 7, 6*a*
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 22*e*
EUROPEAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 17*a*; meeting, 28, 22*e*
EUSTACE, Fleet-Surgeon R.—death, Sept. 14, 11*f*
EUSTON, Lord—presented with portrait by Northamptonshire volunteers, Aug. 10, 7*e*
EUSTON-ROAD—building line: Skinners' Company proposal; recommendation of Building Act committee of L.C.C., May 26, 4*a*; London County Council: Building Act committee; recommendation adopted, July 22, 19*f*; Lord Meath (l.), July 6, 14*c*; meeting of Freeholders' Defence League, June 2, 9*b*; London County Council recommendations, Nov. 16, 12*d*
EVANGELICAL Alliance—prayer week: outline of subjects, Jan. 1, 9*b*; meetings, 7, 9*c*; (1909): date; arrangements, Oct. 21, 13*c*; Dec. 14, 9*d*; meetings at Kensington Town-hall, Feb. 8, 11*a*; annual meeting held, May 12, 17*e*; conference held, July 2, 9*b*; 4, 6*e*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—missionaries: reception held, Jan. 11, 6*b*; Rev. Dr. R. F. Horton (add.), Jan. 11, 6*b*; —National Council: committee, general: elected, Mar. 6, 14*f*; constitution; meetings (annual), Jan. 23, 9*a*; Mar. 19, 5*f*; June 9, 12*d*; report, June 9, 12*d*;
EVANGELICAL Free Churches (continued):—social questions: meeting held, Oct. 24, 19*a*; annual council arrangements, Dec. 18, 3*d*; Education Bills: see under EDUCATION Bill (Mr. McKenna's) and (Mr. Runciman's); Irish Universities Bill: see under IRELAND; National Welsh Convention at Bridgend: arrangements, June 9, 12*d*; —Smith, Gipsy: tour in America: see under SMITH, Gipsy; —Southport conference: meetings, Mar. 4, 12*c*; 6, 14*c*
EVANGELICAL Lay Churchmen's Union—meeting, Nov. 2, 5*e*
EVANS, Mr.:—
at Liverpool, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Jan. 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*c*
EVANS, Lieut.—appointed to command of Shackleton expedition, June 18, 7*c*
EVANS, Adm. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Aug. 19, 5*c*; health, Feb. 21, 7*e*; retiring from command of battleship fleet, Mar. 18, 12*c*; takes farewell of fleet, May 11, 5*d*; retires, Aug. 19, 5*c*
on navy: armour plating of battleships (report), Mar. 27, 12*c*; 30, 5*a*; April 9, 10*c*; battleships: new U.S.A. vessels compared with Dreadnought type (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 5*f*
EVANS, Dr. A. J.: resuming operations at Knossos, April 4, 10*b*; resigns keepership of Ashmolean Museum, Oct. 26, 8*c*; received by Crown Prince of Servia, Nov. 20, 9*e*; presents Anglo-Saxon jewelry to Ashmolean Museum, Dec. 12, 9*d*; Crete archæological work: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
at Cambridge University, on Crete; archæology, July 25, 10*c*; at congress for history of religions, on Crete: religion, Sept. 19, 10*b*
on Cretan archæology (sp. art., "The explorations in Crete: discoveries at Knossos"), Aug. 27, 6*a*
EVANS, Mr. C. J.:—
on coal: calorific value (l., E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*
EVANS, late Alderman Sir D.—St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe: memorial window to be unveiled, July 22, 15*c*; 23, 13*a*; unveiled, Sept. 24, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. D. O.: "Old-Age Pensions Act, 1908," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 398*b*
EVANS, E.—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6*e*
EVANS, Mr. E.:—
at Langham Hotel, on music: modern French, Jan. 18, 4*e*
EVANS, Dr. E.:—
at Royal Sanitary Institute meeting, on infantile mortality, July 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
EVANS, Sir F.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*; invested with insignia of order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug. 20, 9*a*
EVANS, Mr. G.: resigning mastership of Tickham Hunt, Jan. 11, 4*c*
EVANS, Mr. H.:—
on anglican churches—relations with nonconformists (l.), Sept. 12, 3*f*
EVANS, J.—betting charge, Aug. 17, 2*c*
EVANS, J.—arson charge, Sept. 1, 8*f*; 10, 2*f*
EVANS, Sir John—death: biographical, June 1, 13*a*; funeral arrangements, 2, 13*f*; 4, 13*b*; funeral, 5, 13*b*; will, July 31, 15*c*
EVANS, Mr. John—appointed headmaster of Judd Commercial School, Tonbridge, Nov. 10, 17*c*
EVANS, Miss L.—vocal recital, July 11, 14*c*
EVANS, Mr. M.:—
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*

EVANS, Mr. R. :—
on advertisements, illuminated : letter to Sir T. Lipton, Feb. 7, 2*f* ; —scenery : disfigurement (l.), Aug. 15, 7*f* ; 25, 11*f* ; Sept. 11, 10*c* ;
EVANS, Dr. S.—golden wedding : receives presentation, April 7, 10*c*
EVANS, Sir S. T.—appointed Solicitor-General, Jan. 29, 11*f* ; (*Gazette* notice), Feb. 1, 6*a* ; takes oath, 4, 10*d* ; elected bencher of Middle Temple, 4, 10*d* ; Neath Town Council to confer freedom, 5, 12*b* ; knighted, 6, 9*f* ; to be entertained by South Wales circuit, 8, 10*b* ; replies to congratulations (s.), 8, 10*c* ; takes seat in House of Commons, 11, 7*e* ; to be entertained by Glamorgan Society, 28, 12*d* ; to receive freedom of borough of Swansea, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; date of conferment, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; conferred, 25, 11*d* ; entertained by Glamorgan Society of London, 23, 3*f* ; receives honorary freedom of borough of Neath, April 3, 12*b*
Glamorgan (Mid)—representation : decision, Sept. 24, 4*c* ; by-election : unopposed return, Feb. 8, 10*c*
at Nantymoel, on Licensing Bill ; House of Lords : reform ; income-tax : graduation ; estate duties, Dec. 14, 6*c* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Welsh disestablishment, Nov. 13, 14*d* ; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on national debt ; army and navy expenditure, May 18, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 10, 11*b*, *c* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; 11, 9*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*d*, *e* ; 19, 8*f* ; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8*c* ; —Costs in Criminal Cases Bill, April 2, 6*e* ; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, May 11, 7*e* ; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 10*b* ; April 30, 6*d* ; July 21, 10*b*, *c* ; 22, 10*b* ; Oct. 15, 7*b*, c, *d*, e, ; 17, 5*c* ; 21, 9*d*, *e*, *f*, 22, 7*d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a* ; 23, 9*a*, *e*, 10*a*, ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 4*f*, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b* ; 30, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, ; 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 3, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 4, 8*e*, *f*, 10*d*, *e*, 11*a*, *b* ; 5, 6*d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 6, 8*e*, *f*, 9*a*, *b*, *c* ; 7, 9*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 10, 5*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; 14, 5*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, *f*, ; 17, 9*a*, *b* ; 18, 8*e*, 10*d* ; 19, 6*b*, *f*, 8*b* ; 20, 8*f*, 10*b*, *c*, *d* ; —parties, political : funds, Feb. 20, 7*d* ;—Prosecutions of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 25, 8*f* ; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4*d*
EVANS, Col. T. D. B.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c* (c.e.)
EVANS, Mr. W.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
EVANS, Col. W.—retires from H.A.C., May 25, 7*c*
EVANS, W.—cycling accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 8*c*
EVANS, Mr. W. A. :—
on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : medical education (l.), July 28, 12*e* (e.e.) ;—medical education : use of hospital funds (l.), Aug. 7, 4*e* ; 15, 10*a*
EVANS, Mr. W. J. :—
at Bridewell-place, on work of London City Mission, Jan. 2, 8*b*
EVANS, Mr. W. T. (U.S.A.)—art forgeries charge, May 16, 7*e* ; 18, 5*c*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 5, 14*d* ; Sept. 24, 11*f* ; report, Mar. 16, 13*d* ; meeting, 31, 14*c*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co. Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 14*d* ; Sept. 24, 11*f*
EVANSHACK, Capt.—sentenced in connexion with *General Slocum* disaster, Feb. 17, 5*b*
EVANS Hurndall Mission—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*
EVAN-THOMAS, Capt. H.—to assume command of the *Bellerophon*, Dec. 14, 9*b*
EVE, Mr. Justice—entertained at Oxford, Oct. 7, 13*b*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on legislation : defects, Mar. 12, 10*a*
at Drury-lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 21, 15*d*
EVE, Mr. O.—piano recital, June 1, 11*d*
EVELINA Hospital for Children—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; date of sale in aid of endowment of cot, Nov. 16, 13*b* ; governors : meeting announced, April 9, 10*a* ; held, 23, 9*e*
EVELYN, Mr. W. J.—death, June 27, 15*e* ; funeral, July 3, 13*c* ; will Aug. 11, 11*e*
EVERARD, Col. N. :—
at Galway, on Irish Land Purchase Act : finance, Sept. 18, 10*e*
EVERITT, Mr. N.—elk-hunting incident : see under NORWAY—Elk-hunting—Accident
EVERETT, Mr. R. L. :—
in Parliament on army : strength, Mar. 20, 9*f* ;—army, territorial, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —budget, May 8, 14*a* ; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*c* ; —licences : collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*b* ; —Licensing Bill : closure resolution, July 18, 9*a* ; —swine fever, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —unemployed : Hollesley Bay Colony, July 30, 6*d*
EVERETT, Col. Sir W.—death, Aug. 12, 11*d* ; will, Sept. 15, 9*d*
EVERITT, Col. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on social purity, June 22, 5*e*
EVERSLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on hop industry : condition, May 12, 4*a* ; —Moray firth : fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4*a* ; —Municipal Representation Bill, 4, 8*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; —navy : two-power standard : ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9*d*
on Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 12, 15*a* ; 23, 15*e* ; Nov. 6, 12*c*
EVERSON, H.—receives Edward medal, Feb. 28, 12*b*, *c*
EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. of Falkland, gives "at home," Nov. 14, 15*d*
at Church House, on Falkland Islands diocese : division, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : South America, June 22, 5*d*
on America, South : church work : proposed formation of association (l.), Nov. 27, 6*e*
EVESHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
EVILL, Mr. W.—death ; biographical, Aug. 4, 11*f* ; will, 31, 9*e*
EVINS, J.—defrauding Poplar guardians charge, Sept. 5, 2*f* ; 8, 2*c*
EVOLUTION—discovery of theory of natural selection : Sir J. Hooker (s.), July 2, 10*d* ; Dr. A. R. Wallace (s.), July 2, 10*c* ; special article ("The first paper on natural selection"), June 30, 10*b*
EWALD, Carl—death, Mar. 9, 6*d*
"My Little Boy" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 427*b*
EWALD, M. Nils A.—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14*e*
EWART, Mr. E. St. J.—will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—leaves for France, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; receives order of Sword, Nov. 19, 13*b* : health, Dec. 7, 13*a*
EWELME—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
EWEN, J.—assault charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
EWENS, C.—robbery charge, Nov. 11, 4*c*
EWENS, Miss D.—concert, May 19, 13*d*
EWING, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Defence Bill, Sept. 30, 5*a*

EWING, Mr. H. C.:—
at Glasgow, on Canadian preferential tariff: effect upon West India sugar, Oct. 3, 4*b*
EWING, Prof. J. A.—official visits to naval establishments at Devonport, Mar. 5, 5*e*
EWING, Canon R.—death, May 21, 13*d*
EWING, Sir T. T.—appointed K.C.M.G., biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b*
"Ex Aede Christi"—on Viniero, battle of: estimate of English generals (l.), Aug. 27, 6*d*
"EX-ATTACHÉ"—on *The Times*: success of advocacy of British occupation of Egypt (art.), May 18, 5*d*
EXBURY—parish church: Bp. of Winchester gives pulpit, Feb. 4, 12*d*
EXCHANGE on the East, Jan. 14, 13*b*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; 8, 16*b*; 12, 15*d*; 24, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 13*e*; 6, 17*a*; 24, 13*f*; May 14, 15*e*; 19, 17*c*; 30, 19*b*; June 17, 21*d*; July 7, 18*a*; 15, 23*c*; 24, 4*c*; 30, 14*e*; Aug. 7, 12*e*; 12, 3*f*; 18, 13*d*; 25, 4*c*; Sept. 7, 15*c*; 8, 13*b*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 15, 12*f*; 26, 16; 29, 15*d*; Dec. 19, 16*c*; 25, 3*d*
EXCHEQUER bonds—1915: payment announced, Feb. 1, 13*a*; 12, 15*b*
EXCISE—administration: customs department, proposed transfer to: see under CUSTOMS; —officers: duties: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —political disabilities: Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), June 11, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), June 11, 3*e*; —salaries: Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 11, 3*f*; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), June 11, 3*f*
"EXECUTOR"—on breweries, loans; effect of Licensing Bill (l.), June 8, 13*c*
EXETER—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —cathedral: late Rt. Rev. E. F. Bickersteth: memorial unveiled, May 21, 15*d*; restoration to be undertaken, April 30, 15*e*; —diocesan conference: presidential address, Nov. 4, 17*e*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —musical performance: admission by payment: resolution passed by Incorporated Free and Open Church Association, Nov. 25, 6*d*; —prebendary appointed, Dec. 24, 5*e*
EXETER, Bp. of: see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.
EXETER, Isabella Lady—appointed parish warden of Deeping St. James, Lincs., April 29, 17*b*
EXETER, Lord—hunting accident, Mar. 31, 11*c*; health, April 30, 10*b*
EXETER Conservative Association—jubilee anniversary celebrated, May 23, 11*d*
"EX-HEADMASTER"—on late Prof. Churton Collins: connexion with William Watson's poetry (l.), Sept. 22, 9*e*
EXHIBITIONS—detrimental: correspondence Feb. 27, 15*f*; —international: British participation: Board of Trade: see under TRADE, Board of: —Sunday opening: Sunday Society (l.), May 11, 10*e*; 18, 7*b*; 27, 6*d*
EXHIBITION of 1851—board of management: report, July 11, 12*a*; Royal commission: meeting held; Prince of Wales (s.), July 11, 12*a*; —scholarship committee: report, July 11, 12*a*
"EX-HOSPITAL chaplain"—on nursing homes: expenses, April 18, 3*f*
"EXILE"—on penny postage rate: surcharge postage on letters to Montevideo (l.), Dec. 17, 9*e*
"Ex-I.Y., ex-M.P."—on cavalry training (l.), Sept. 24, 5*f*
Ex-LIBRIS Society—exhibition announced, July 2, 12*d*
Exmouth (training ship)—annual inspection; date, June 13, 13*f*; particulars, 13, 13*f*; prizes presented, 29, 10*c*
"Ex officer of volunteers, An"—on army: Welsh nonconformists' attitude (l.), Oct. 12, 15*e*
"EX-OWNER, An"—on turf: voiding of racehorses' nominations (l.), June 29, 6*d*
EXPENDITURE—local: see LOCAL expenditure; —national: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.). April 2, 10*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 4, 14*b*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 11*c*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Act, 1908—Local Government Board: circular issued Sept. 8, 8*b*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—see under PARLIAMENT
EXPLORATION Assets Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 29, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 20*f*
EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 4, 17*a*; report, Feb. 25, 3*d*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 31, 22*f*; reconstruction: correspondence, Aug. 1, 17*b*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 14*c*; 11, 14*c*
EXPLOSIONS—benzol: Milnsbridge: Messrs. J. W. Leitch and Co.'s works, Jan. 9, 7*f*; —boiler: Aston: Board of Trade commissioners' report, Aug. 6, 8*a*; —British Association: report of engineering section; discussion, Sept. 9. 4*e*; —cartridges: Aldermanbury: Messrs. Dyke and Co.'s premises, Jan. 2, 8*f*; official report, 3, 10*e*; inquest, 7, 5*f*; 15, 14*f*; 24, 13*e*; Feb. 11, 10*e*; report of Capt. M. B. Lloyd, Mar. 23, 14*a*; —chlorates: Hulme: report, Sept. 10, 8*c*; —coal mining: see under COAL mining—Accidents; —detonators: Newbold: report of Capt. H. Coningham, Sept. 2, 2*c*; —dynamite: Cliffe (fatal), June 6, 14*b*; 8, 6*d*; inquest, 10, 8*d*; report, Sept. 5, 10*d*; —East Ardsley: Yorkshire Coal and Iron Company's blast furnaces (fatal), Aug. 29, 9*e*; further death reported; inquest held, 31, 10*c*; Sept. 1, 10*c*; 3, 8*c*; —electric wires, fusing of: City of London: discussion at Court of Common Council, Feb. 14, 8*c*; —fire-extinguisher, patent (fatal), Aug. 20, 8*f*; —gas: Bermondsey: Grange-road (fatal), Dec. 31, 10*d*; Birmingham gas works (fatal), Mar. 2, 11*e*; Bradford: Legram's-lane, Jan. 14, 7*f*; Hackney: Mare-street, Jan. 29, 12*e*; Islington (Newmarket Inn), Nov. 16, 9*c*; Mortimer-street: premises of British and Colonial Lighting Company, Nov. 12, 7*d*; —Gateshead-on-Tyne, May 14, 8*f*; —Greenwich: South Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company's works: Board of Trade Commissioners' judgment, Jan. 24, 17*f*; (E.S.), 29, 4*b*; Mr. W. H. Booth (l., E.S.), 29, 4*f*; —Hamilton-place, Park-lane, Jan. 27, 6*b*; —Hatfield: brewery premises, May 25, 8*c*; —Hebburn (fatal), May 30, 14*c*; —Liverpool: Messrs. Bibby's oil-cake works, Aug. 24, 8*a*; death of injured men, 25, 8*d*; inquest, 28, 10*c*; Toxteth workhouse (fatal), June 11, 10*f*; —Manchester: Dawson-street, chemical storehouse, June 24, 14*b*; —Pall-mall, May 25, 8*b*; —Sheerness dockyard, Jan. 16, 8*c*; —Trade Gelatining Company, Nant-street, Bethnal-green, Sept. 30, 12*f*; —Waltham Abbey: government powder works (fatal), Nov. 16, 9*c*; inquest, 18, 16*b*; —Weymouth (fatal), Oct. 3, 6*b*
EXPLOSIVES—Guttmann, Mr. O. (Cantor lect., E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*e*; Dec. 2, 18*e*; 9, 19*c*; 16, 19*d*; —inspector appointed,

EXPLOSIVES (continued) :—
May 16, 13*e* ; —London : City, storage in : see under LONDON ; —mercuric chloride, presence f : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rickmers, Mr.W. : discovery announced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 1?*d* ; —special article ("The constituents of high explosives," E.S.), July 29, 5*c*
EXPLOSIVES Act, 1875—amendment : association of Municipal Corporations : resolution passed, Mar. 19, 15*c*
EXPLOSIVES Act : annual report, Aug. 25, 8*c*
EXPORTS : see under TRADE—Imports and exports
"EX-PRECENTOR, An"—on church music : congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*
EXPRESS Agency (Ltd.)—summoned under Joint-Stock Companies Act, Aug. 20, 2*c*
EXPRESS Dairy Company (Ltd.)—boracic acid in cream charge, July 11, 5*b*
"EX-YEOMAN"—on soldiers in uniform : instance of publichouse attendant refusing to serve (l.), Aug. 24, 5*c*
EYE—mayor : elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
EYE Hospital, Royal : see ROYAL Eye Hospital
EYLES, Mr. A.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
EYNSFORD—Arbor day observed, Mar. 16, 8*a*
EYRE, Mr. Douglas :—
at Church congress, on prevention of poverty, Oct. 9, 7*e*
EYSSEN, Mr. G.—will, Dec. 26, 9*d*
EYTING, Diedrich : see under GERMANY —Crime—Forgery
EYTON, Rev. R.—death, Aug. 8, 11*c*

F

"F."—on Bank of England : notes (l.), Nov. 30, 17*c*
"F. A. H."—on opera : performance of "The Niblung's Ring" in English (l.), Feb. 4, 15*f*
"F. C. H."—on marriage with a deceased wife's sister (l.), July 31, 21*f*
"F. C. R."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 14, 10*e*
"F. C. S."—on scarlet fever : prevention (l.), Jan. 8, 13*e* ; —telephones : transmission of infection (l.), Aug. 15, 6*c*
"F. H."—on Aland Island : fortification : validity of treaty (l.), Feb. 22, 14*f*
"F. H."—on women : administrative abilities (l.), Nov. 28, 12*b*
F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 16*d* ; meeting, 29, 2*f*
"F. J. H."—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8*c*
"F. R. C. S."—on hospital medical schools (l.), July 23, 16*d*
"F. R. C. S."—on proverbs attributed to Solomon (l.), Jan. 30, 14*e*
"F. R. S."— on navy : dangerous evolutions (l.), July 15, 20*a*
FABER, Lord—leaves for Continent, Jan. 18, 10*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on banking, May 14, 12*e* ; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*a*
in Parliament on Finance Bill, July 30, 4*e* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9*a* ; —press : Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Dec. 10, 6*a*
FABER, Mr. David—Islington (South) : consents to contest as Conservative candidate, Feb. 14, 14*c*
FABER, Mr. G. D.—health, Mar. 27, 12*a*
in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease : outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*c* ; —Licensing Bill, April 30, 7*b* ; May 1, 10*c* ; July 21, 9*f*, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c*, *d* ; Oct. 15, 7*b*, *e* ; 16, 9*a* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 7*d*, *e*, *f* ; 23, 9*e* ; 24, 6*b*, *c*, *f* ; 29, 4*f*, 6*c*, *f*, 7*a* ; 30, 6*f*, 8*b*, *d*, *e* ; Nov. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 8*f*, 10*d* ; 6, 8*e*, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 10, 5*d*, 8*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 8*f* ; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 4*e*, 6*a* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8*a*, *f* ; July 2, 6*e* ; 8 8*e* ; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, May 14, 6*f* ; —Public Trustee Act,
FABER, Mr. G. D.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Mar. 18, 9*b* ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 18, 9*b* ; —Whiteley, Mr. G. : flotation of brewery company, May 1, 10*c* ; 5, 4*c*
on Whiteley, Mr. G. : flotation of brewery company (l.), May 6, 13*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; Mr. G. Whiteley (l.), 7, 10*a* ; 11, 8*c*
FABER, Mr. R. S.—death, Dec. 21, 11*d*
FABER, Capt. W. V.—health, Jan. 20, 10*a* ; Mar. 2, 10*a*
in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7*c*
in Parliament, on army : special reserve recruiting, July 28, 8*f* ; —army, territorial, June 19, 10*c* ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f*
on army colonels, employment of : correspondence with Mr. R. B. Haldane (P.N.), July 23, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —unemployed (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*
FABIAN Society—committee, executive : election ; result, May 5, 14*e* ; —Education Bill (Ministerial) : see under EDUCATION ; —meeting at Queen's-hall : announced, Jan. 17, 12*a* ; held, Mar. 26, 4*e* ; —school, summer : prospectus, July 13, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Wells, Mr. H. G. : resigns position, Oct. 3, 10*a*
"FACTO"—on railways : rolling stock construction (l., E.S.), June 10, 3*e*
FACTORIES—accidents : committee, departmental : constitution, Nov. 12, 7*d* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conditions : church congress : papers read, Oct. 8, 7*e* ; —cotton-weaving : humidity and ventilation : committee of inquiry : additional members appointed, Mar. 25, 11*f* ; —electricity, use of : regulations : inquiry held, Mar. 7, 14*a* ; 18, 16*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; (E.S.). 25, 4*b* ; —inspection : Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inspectors : changes of districts announced, June 2, 9*f* ; 3, 14*f* ; appointments to be open to competition, Aug. 1, 11*f* ; Mr. A. H. Gill (s.P.), July 30, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointments ; East London district : new appointment, April 27, 10*d* ; 29, 12*f* ;—wool, East Indian : treatment : new draft regulations ; provisions, July 21, 5*d* (e.e.) ; amended, Nov. 10, 17*a*
CTORIES, government — discharges of *employés* : see under PARLIAMENT

FACTORY and Workshops Act—florists' workshops; rules prepared, Sept. 5, 12*b*; Home Office order, Nov. 24, 16*d*; —laundries, application to: Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9*f*; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, April 14, 2*f*; May 16, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report for 1907, July 18, 16*b* (e.c.); —special article ("New acts in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*e*

FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—meeting, May 14; 14*f*; contribution, May 25, 11*a*; appeal, Aug. 4. 6*d*

FACULTIES, court of—sittings, Nov. 24, 3*d*; Dec. 19, 4*a*

FAGAN, Mr.:—
at Carrick-on-Shannon, on cattle-driving at Riverstown. Nov. 3, 7*e*

FAGAN, C. J.—inquest, June 20, 14*f*

FAGAN, S.—assaulting police charge, Nov. 7, 8*d*

FAGUET, M. Emile—"Literary History of France" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 20*a*

FAIK Konitza:—
on Redjib Pasha, the late—biographical; share in Albanian contributions to Young Turkey movement (l.), Aug. 22, 4*f*

FAILURES:—
Abbey Iron Company (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 3*c*; Aluminium Corporation, Dec. 24, 13*f*; Artime and Co., Mar. 11, 15*c*; Arundel, A. S. D., Aug. 15, 7*b*; Arundel and Marshall, Messrs., Nov. 5, 3*c*; Atkinson, R., Jan. 4, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 3*c*

Bartlett, E. A., June 11, 13*a*; July 4, 6*b*; Bauchwitz, H., Jan. 2, 11*d*; Bayly, E. W., May 21, 4*b*; Oct. 15, 15*d*; Bell, B. W. B., Feb. 27, 3*a*; Benjamin (H.L.) and Brothers, Feb. 6, 3*d*; Bennet, J. C., Aug. 1, 4*d*; Bennett, R., Aug. 14, 2*c*; Berger, E. J. R., Mar. 25, 17*f*; April 16, 11*c*; Bertini, G. P., July 16, 3*c*; Best, A. J., Nov. 19, 4*b*; Bicknell, H. K., Nov. 24, 2*e*; Board of Trade: annual report, Aug. 1, 19*e*; Bojesen, S. S., Dec. 31, 2*b*; Borradaile, W. McL., Mar. 10, 14*f*; May 7, 3*c*; Boscawen, H. L. D., May 12, 3*c*; Bowden, W., June 6, 5*d*; July 10, 5*c*; Boyton, Sons, and Trevor (Ltd.), Oct. 21, 19*c*; Nov. 12, 2*e*; British Mutoscope and Bioscope Company (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 17*e*; Britton, F., July 28, 4*f*; Sept. 9, 2*f*; Broomhall, A. E., May 12, 3*c*; July 23, 3*e*; Brown P., Jan. 23, 13*d*; Buckworth, E. P., Jan. 30, 3*c*; Bullock, H. T. B., July 22, 7*f*; Nov. 26, 3*c*: Burleigh, C., Aug. 8, 2*f*; Burton, G. A. J., July 21, 2*e*; Butler, E. S., Jan. 21, 11*d*; May 7, 3*e*

Callender, G. M., April 24, 2*f*; Callender, W. M., April 24, 2*f*; Camacho, A., Dec. 24, 13*f*; Canterbury Weavers, the, Sept. 25, 16*a*; Carter, H. E., Mar. 19, 3*e*; Chappell, A. J., Feb. 20, 3*b*; Chapman-de-Louth, D. W., April 9, 3*f*; Chaproniere, G. A., July 7, 19*a*; Classen, A., Mar. 6, 18*e*; Cohen, A. and M., Sept. 11, 2*e*; Cohen, P., Oct. 15, 15*d*; Cohn, S., Dec. 16, 22*f*; Collett, H. E., Aug. 8, 2*f*; Dec. 3, 4*b*; Colman, E., Mar. 19, 3*e*; Commonweal Consolidated (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 19*a*; Connolly, A. W., Feb. 13, 4*a*; Cooke, C. C., Oct. 29, 3*d*; Cooper, E. H., July 16, 3*c*; Cornrich, A. R., July 17, 4*d*; Cowen, T. R. J., Feb. 21, 19*c*; Crew, A., July 2, 4*a*; Cycledom (Ltd.), Aug. 6, 2*e*

Dakhyl, H. N., May 28, 4*c*; Dalzell, J. G., Jan. 10, 11*e*; 30, 3*c*; July 30, 2*f*; Oct. 17, 4*b*; Darby, W., May 14, 18*f*; Davies, Rev. D., June 12, 15*f*; (e.e.); Davis, G., July

FAILURES (continued):—
18, 5*b*; Aug. 19, 2*c*; Dawson, F. G., Feb. 7, 15*e*; Mar. 5, 3*f*; Dawson, H. A., Jan, 7, 4*d*; Dawson, H. A., Feb. 20, 3*b*; Day. F., Feb. 27, 3*a*; Mar. 6, 18*e*; April 16, 11*b*; De Artime, F. and P., April 9, 4*a*; De Berry, Maj. R. M., Sept. 22, 2*e*; Dempster, J. F., May 28, 4*b*; Deming, T. H. T., Mar. 19, 3*f*; May 7, 3*e*; De Trafford, Sir H. F., Dec. 15, 4*b*; Dormer, R. J. L., July 29, 16*d*; Dormer, Lord, Nov. 6, 16*d*; Dec. 4, 4*c*; Dreyfuss, William, Dec. 8, 16*f*; Duleep Singh, Prince V., Mar. 5, 15*e*; May 6, 18*a*; Dunn, S. E., May 1, 22*f*

Edmonds, C. R. A., Feb. 28, 19*a*; Edridge, C. E., Nov. 20, 3*f*; Elliott, G., Dec. 22, 14*f*; Ells, D., Aug. 20, 2*b*; Dec. 3, 4*b*; Emanuel, E., Mar. 20, 18*c*; Etherington, H. J., Aug. 6, 2*e*; Sept. 9, 2*f*

Farmer, J. H., Jan. 24, 17*c*; Filsell, W. N., Sept. 2, 2*d*; Fletcher. A. C. July 31, 19*c*; Ford, H., Nov. 27, 21*f*; Foulkes, H. C., July 28, 4*f*; Freeman, Mr. G. H. H., Aug. 13, 2*f*; Nov. 13, 2*f*; Dec. 4, 4*c*; Friedlander, P. M., May 1, 22*f*

Gazette notices, Jan. 1, 14*d*; 4, 10*e*; 8, 13*d*; 11, 11*f*; 15, 10*c*; 18, 14*f*; 22, 10*c*; 25, 11*d*; 29, 8*e*; Feb. 1, 14*e*; 5, 17*c*; 8, 12*e*; 12, 17*f*; 19, 17*e*; 22, 8*c*; 27, 2*f*; 29, 8*c*; Mar. 4, 13*e*; 7, 7*d*; 12, 15*e*; 14, 9*e*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 19*c*; April 1, 16*f*; 4, 9*d*; 8, 2*f*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 12*c*; 18, 10*f*; 22, 10*c*; 25, 14*f*; 29, 14*e*; May 2, 9*f*; 6, 12*f*; 9, 16*e*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 14*e*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 14*e*; 23, 16*c*; 27, 20*a*; 30, 16*d*; June 3, 16*f*; 6, 18*f*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 14*f*; 17, 16*f*; 20, 16*f*; 24, 16*f*; 27, 16*f*; July 1, 16*d* 4, 16*c* 8, 16*f*; 11, 16*f*; 15, 16*f*; 18, 14*f*; 22, 16*d*; 25, 14*d*; 29, 14*f*; Aug. 1, 14*d*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 12*f*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 2*f*; 22, 12*f*; 26, 12*d*; 29, 10*c*; Sept. 2, 12*f*; 5, 12*f*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; 30, 12*f*; Oct. 3, 12*f*; 7, 14*f*; 10, 14*f*; 14, 14*e*; 17, 14*f*; 21, 14*f*; 24, 16*f*; 31, 14*f*; Nov. 4, 16*f*; 7, 14*f*; 11, 16*f*; 14, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 21, 14*f*; 25, 14*f*; 28, 14*f*; Dec. 2, 16*f*; 5, 14*f*; 9, 16*f*; 12, 14*f*; 16, 16*f*; 19, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*; 26, 10*c*; 30, 10*f*

Glover, S. H., May 23, 5*f*; Goldring, T. W., Jan. 17, 4*c*; Grant, J. M., Aug. 7, 2*c*; Sept. 16, 3*c*; Green, A. W., April 16, 11*f*; Griffiths, W. L., Aug. 8, 2*f*

Haines, N. A. M., Jan. 29, 15*d*; Feb. 26, 18*f*; Hamilton, B., Nov. 27, 4*a*; Hamilton (Thomas) and Co., Messrs., Oct. 22, 3*f*; Harris, E. and H., Mar. 7, 3*f*; Harrison, H. R. E., June 26, 20*b*; Hartmann, F., June 5, 9*c*; Haydon, F., June 23, 16*a*; Haydon, H. G., June 23, 16*a*; Haydon, H. G., June 23, 16*a*; Heindorf, P. C. O., Jan. 17, 4*c*; Hewitt, T. H., Aug. 5, 2*d*; Heynemann, K. E., Sept. 9, 2*f*; Oct. 16, 3*b*; Dec. 11, 3*e*; Hill, T. R., Nov. 17, 4*d*; Dec. 11, 3*e*; Horspool, J., May 26, 19*d*; Howard, C., Sept. 5, 2*e*; Oct. 7, 2*e*; Nov. 20, 4*a*

Ievers, Lieut.-Col. O., May 1, 23*d*; Ingham, H. K., July 3, 23*e*

Jennings, G. D., Oct. 31, 8*b*; Nov. 27, 4*a*; Jepson, R. B., Nov. 26, 3*e*; Jewell, R., Feb. 28, 19*a*; Johnstone, Capt. S. J. S., Oct. 10, 3*d*; Johnstone (B.) and Co., (Ltd.), Jan. 18, 3*f*; Joseph, (M.) and Co., May 22, 3*a*

Kahn, A., Nov. 27, 3*f*; Klein, O. J., Mar. 28, 7*d*

Lambarde, W. G., Sept. 24, 2*c*; Litkie, G. T. V., April 9, 2*e*; Lyon, H. E. B., Jan. 25, 7*c*

FAILURES (continued):—
McQueen, F. G., July 18, 4*d*; Mallman, P. J., Mar. 21, 3*f*; Aug. 1, 4*b*; Manzel, C, June 20, 4*f*; Marshall, W., April 4, 4*d*; Masters Bros., Messrs., Dec. 31, 2*b*; Maunder, E. G., May 5, 3*f*; Miles, H. E., May 16, 4*e*; Moore, Lieut.-Col. G. H. J., Feb. 22, 7*c*; May 2, 4*f*; Morgan, M., Dec. 19, 3*e*; Morrill, T., April 9, 2*f*; May 2, 4*f*; 30, 4*e*; Dec. 19, 3*e*
Norman, N. J., Aug. 15, 7*b*; North, H. G. M., May 2, 4*b*
Ohlschlager, Julius E., May 30, 4*c*; Owen, G., April 4, 4*d*; Owen, W. E. D., Mar. 12, 4*e*; April 4, 4*d*
Patton, P. C., Nov. 14, 3*b*; Pawley, C. J. C., Oct. 6, 4*f*; 31, 3*d*; Dec. 12, 3*c*; Pearl, D., May 9, 5*d*; Plews, A. S., Nov. 28, 3*d*; Dec. 19, 3*f*; Pope, S. B., July 3, 23*e*; Power, J. F., Feb. 1, 4*b*; Publicans: see under PARLIAMENT; Puleston, late Sir J. H., Dec. 5, 4*b*
Quarterley, S. W. April 15, 4*a*
Richards, T. M., Jan. 16, 10*d*; Richman, J., Sept. 8, 2*c*; Rodger, D. W., Nov. 27, 4*a*; Rodwell, W. H., May 19, 18*f*; June 17, 6*b*; Russell, H. S., Mar. 27, 19*e*; Rutley, M., July 22, 6*e*
Salmon, R. H., Dec. 9, 3*e*; Schultz, W., May 6, 18*a*; Feb. 26, 18*d*; Scutt, T. H., May 20, 17*c*; Searle, W. C., June 24, 6*f*; Seligman, A. M., Aug. 27, 8*c*; Oct. 14, 16*b*; Dec. 2, 3*d*; Shaw, J. S., Feb. 13, 14*c*; Mar. 4, 19*c*; Simmonds, D., May 9, 5*d*; Simpson, R., April 15, 4*a*; Smeeton, A. V., Sept. 1, 2*b*; Oct. 14, 16*b*; Nov. 25, 3*d*; Smith, C. F., July 10, 5*f* (e.e.); Snell, H. de M., April 1, 18*d*; Soper, S. H., May 13, 15*c*; Solomon, J. D., Jan. 15, 13*e*; Stannard, A., April 15, 4*b*; July 8, 6*c*; Starkey, Leveson, and Cooke, Messrs., Jan. 16, 10*d*; June 3, 7*a*: Statistics: Seyd, Mr. R.: table, Jan. 6, 11*d*; Stephenson, J., Oct. 1, 2*d*; 12, 16*b*; Stevens, C. R., Feb. 18, 4*c*; April 29, 18*c*; June 4, 4*c*; July 8, 6*c*; Stevens, G. F. B., Sept. 18, 2*c*; Oct. 21, 16*b*; Dec. 2, 3*e*; Sullivan, F. J., April 1, 18*d*; 29, 18*c*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, Jan. 1, 15*c*; 6, 11*d*; 13, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 13*c*; 9, 14*a*: 16, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*; April 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*; 27, 13*d*; May 4, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; 25, 15*e*; June 1, 16*d*; 8, 13*a*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*d*; 29, 17*d*; July 6, 17*d*; 13, 19*a*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 18*b*; Aug. 3, 15*a*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*; Sept. 7, 14*c*; 14, 14*f*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 14*e*; Oct. 5, 16*d*; 12, 16*b*; 19, 18*f*; Nov. 2, 18*b*; 9, 18*f*; 21, 14*d*; 30, 17*e*; Dec. 7, 17*d*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 13*c*
Taunton, H. G., Mar. 25, 13*c*; Tebb, R. H., Jan. 22, 19*c*; The Times System Automobile Company (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 19*c*; *Throne* Company (Ltd.), April 3, 19*d*; Treleaven, W. J., Dec. 24, 13*f*; Trengrouse, R., Sept. 25, 2*d*; Oct. 21, 16*b*; Tritton, in re W. F., April 15, 4*a*; Trower, H. A., Sept. 24, 2*b*; Oct. 2, 2*c*; 21, 16*b*
Van Raalte, L., Oct. 9, 3*d*; Nov. 4, 19*e*; Veysy, V., May 27, 22*b*; Vigers, S. N., Aug. 14, 2*c*; Sept. 30, 3*a*
Wheeler, G. J., Aug. 14, 2*c*; Sept. 30, 3*a*; Whytlaw, Son, and Co., April 16, 8*f*; Williams, J. E., Dec. 24, 13*f*; Williams, J. N., Sept. 22, 2*e*; Oct. 21, 16*b*; Williams, T. W., July 29, 12*b* (e.e.); Aug. 19, 6*d*; Sept. 23, 13*d*; Williams and Son (Ltd.), Messrs., Aug. 8, 2*f*; Wincott, W. P., June 4, 6*f*; Wincott, Cooper, and Co., Feb. 20, 14*f*; Mar. 11, 18*e*; May 27, 22*b*; Wingfield, Mr. F. R., Jan. 30, 3*c*; Wood, Sir M., Jan. 10, 11*e*; Wood, Sir T., Jan. 21, 13*d*; Feb. 12, 19*d*; Woodiwiss, Amy V. B., Mar. 25, 13*c*; Worley, R. J., Jan. 22, 19*c*
Youlten, W., Nov. 27, 21*f*

FAINLIGHT, A. P.—threats charge, Feb. 13, 4*b*; demanding money charge with menaces, Mar. 12, 15*b*; April 3, 19*e*

FAIRBAIRN, Lady—gives dance, May 23, 15*e*; "at home": date, June 5, 13*a*

FAIRBAIRN, Dr. A. M.—resigns principalship of Mansfield College, June 20, 11*f*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. J.:—
on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada—correspondence with board, June 2, 17*d*

FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 16*c*; meeting, April 1, 17*b*; dividend, Aug. 18, 13*d*

FAIRBANK, Mr. J.—appointed surgeon dentist to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Nov. 25, 15*b*

FAIRBANKS, Mr.—to represent U.S.A. at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, May 2, 7*a*
Presidency, candidature: see under UNITED States—Presidency

FAIRBANKS, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
at Quebec, on U.S.A.—relations with Canada, July 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
on tariff reform—letter to Indiana Republican Congress, April 2, 5*e*

FAIRBANKS, Mrs. R. N.—installed as president of Society of American Women in London, Mar. 3, 10*d*

FAIRBROTHER, J. J.: see under MURDER—Fairbrother, Emily

FAIRFAX, Lord—opens art exhibition at Training College, Leeds (s.), Nov. 30, 13*b*

FAIRFAX, Mr. C.—attempt to climb cliff at Swanage, July 14, 12*e*; 15, 11*f*

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H.—completes course in army administration, Mar. 26, 8*b*; on army, territorial: supply of horses (l.), Aug. 17, 13*b*; —fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*

FAIRFAX of Cameron, Lord—Albert Kirby Fairfax: claim to title allowed (law case), Nov. 18, 3*a*

FAIRHOLME, Mr. E. G.—appointed Secretary of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Oct. 13, 10*f*

FAIRHOLME, Mr. J. L.—receives order of Red Eagle, Dec. 26, 9*a*

"FAIRPLAY"—on Manchuria: Japanese railway policy (l.), April 22, 6*c*

"FAIR play"—on Siam: administration (l.), May 29, 10*e*

FAITH-HEALING—Emmanuel movement: Dr. Batten (statement), Dec. 29, 9*d*;—Hickson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*;—Lambeth conference: resolutions, Aug. 8, 6*d*, *f*;—London, diocese of: meeting held to consider formation of central church council, Nov. 17, 9*f*; report of meeting corrected, 18, 14*d*; —Parks, Dr. L. (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 7*d*; —Pennefather, Preb. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*; —special article ("The Lambeth conference") VI. ("Ministries of healing"), Sept. 4, 10*a*; —United States: Episcopalian Church: propaganda: particulars, Nov. 17, 7*d*; Dr. Worcester (sermon), Nov. 17, 7*d*; —Westminster, Dean of (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*

FA-KU-MEN Railway: see under MANCHURIA—Railways

FALCAO, Senhor P. (Portugal)—appointed president of House of Peers, Feb. 7, 7*b*

FALCK, L.—assault charge, Aug. 15, 14*d*

FALCON, Mr. T. A.:—
on flowers in bloom in December (l.), Dec. 24, 6*d*
FALCONBRIDGE, Sir W. G.—knighted, June 26, 14*e*
FALCONER, Lanoe: see HAWKER. Miss Mary Elizabeth
FALGURI, Count B.—death, July 6, 8*d*
FALK, Dr. Max—death, Sept. 11, 13*d*
FALKENBERG, Baron M.—appointed attaché to Swedish Legation, London, April 6, 10*b*
FALKINER, Mr. C. L.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 6*a*; biographical: opinion in Ireland, Aug. 8, 10*a*
FALKINER Sir F. R.—death, Mar. 24, 12*d*
FALKIRK—tramways: extension advised (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*a*
FALKLAND Islands—diocese: division: Bp. Ormsby (s.), May 1, 19*d*; Bp. of Falkland Islands (s.), Nov. 14, 15*d*; —Empire day: see under EMPIRE day: —lands, public: sale: see under PARLIAMENT
FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of: see EVERY, Rt. Rev. Dr. E. F.
FALKUS, Mr. R. U.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14*f*
FALLIÈRES, M. (France)—biographical; receives Victorian Order, May 30, 12*c*; holds New Year's reception, Jan. 6, 8*b*; Scandinavia visit; arrangements, 16, 4*a*; visit to Russia; date fixed, 20, 10*a*: presented with photograph album by Commandant Moll, 23, 3*e*; confers with M. Clemenceau, Mar. 2, 5*a*; receives Edward VII., 7, 5*c*; received by Prince of Wales at Paris; visit to St. Petersburg announced, April 2, 5*d*; opens Theatre Exhibition, 16, 8*a*; visit to Vienna denied, 17, 7*b*; attends race at Auteuil, 20, 8*a*; leaves for Rambouillet, 27, 10*b*; receives committee of international cotton congress, June 1, 10*a*; private visit to Franco-British exhibition announced, 8, 7*f*: contradicted, 12, 15*a*: visits Museum of Natural History at Paris, 16, 7*f*; receives medal from British visitors in Paris, 16, 7*f*; receives diploma of honorary membership from Royal Institute of Public Hygiene, July 13, 13*b*; receives Vice-Adm. Jauréguiberry, 6, 8*b*; leaves Dunkirk, 20, 7*d*; leaves Copenhagen, 23, 7*d*; presents flowers and vases to Empress of Russia; presents toys to Tsar's children; presents sum for poor of Reval, 29, 7*e*; return to Paris: arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*d*; arrives at Paris, 5, 5*d*; contributes to Stambul fire relief fund, Sept. 7, 5*c*; receives Naum Pasha (s.), 16, 5*d*; receives foreign officers attending army manœuvres, 21, 7*f*; gives shooting party, Oct. 29, 11*a*; presented with gold goblet by Gustav V., Nov. 25, 7*f*; opens Paris motor exhibition, 30, 8*d*; attempt on life: Jean Mathis arrested, Dec. 26, 3*f*; inquiry, 28, 3*f*: French opinion, 28, 3*f*; *Jaune* office visited by police; M. Biétry arrested for breaking police seals, 29, 3*b*
Denmark, visit to—at Copenhagen, July 21, 7*d*, *f* (l.e.); 22, 9*c*; entertained at dinner by Count Raben; French press comments, 22, 9*c*
England, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—France
Norway, visit to—at Christiania, Aug. 1, 7*e*; entertained at banquet, 1, 7*f* (l.e.); musical *soirée* in honour, 3, 5*b*
Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of—expresses sympathy, Feb. 3, 5*d*
FALLIÈRES, M. (continued):—
Russia, visit to—announced, April 2, 5*d*; French press comments, May 22, 7*d*; date, 23, 9*c*; 30, 9*c*; arrangements, June 11, 5*c*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 7*f*; 22, 8*a*; date, 17, 9*c*; French Socialist party: resolutions, 16, 7*e*; motion in chamber announced, 27, 9*d*; debate, 30, 7*c*; M. Brisson (s.); M. Pichon (s.); M. Vaillant (s.), June 30, 7*e*; motion in Senate negatived, July 10, 7*d*; programme, 15, 9*d*; Russian warships leave Reval, 23, 7*d*; Russian Press comments, 27, 8*c*; meeting with Tsar; visits *Standart*; receives Tsar on board *Vérité*, 28, 7*d*; dinner; M. Fallières (s.), 28, 7*f* (l.e.); visits Russian battleships; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 7*e*; French press comments, 29, 7*e*; 30, 5*c*; semi-official statement issued, 29, 7*e*; Russian press comments, 30, 5*c*; M. Flaissières (s.), 10, 7*d*; M. Pichon (s.), 10, 7*d*; Paris Municipal Council: resolution negatived, 10, 7*d*; exchanges telegrams with Tsar, Aug. 3, 5*b*
Special article ("Monsieur Fallières: an appreciation"), May 23, 12*c*
Sweden, visit to—arrives at Stockholm, July 25, 7*e*; leaves Stockholm, 27, 8*c*
William II., German Emperor—meeting: rumours denied, July 6, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-French relations: *entente cordiale*, May 26, 9*d*; at Christiania, on Franco-Norwegian relations, Aug. 1, 7*f* (l.e.); at Elysée, on Franco-Swedish relations, Nov. 25, 7*f*: at Guildhall, on Anglo-French relations: *entente cordiale*, May 28, 9*f*; at Paris, on France; relations with Italy, Aug. 24, 4*b*
on Francis Joseph I.—jubilee: exchanges telegrams with Francis Joseph, Dec. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); —Franco-British exhibition (l.), May 29, 11*c*; —Franco-Danish relations (s.), July 21, 7*f* (l.e.); —Franco-Russian relations (s.), July 28, 7*f* (l.e.); —Italian earthquake: message of sympathy, Dec. 30, 3*b*; —Radbod colliery disaster: telegram to William II., Nov. 14, 10*a*
FALLIÈRES, Mlle.—marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Lanes, M. Jean
FALMOUTH,—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
FALMOUTH Water Works Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, June 17, 21*d*
FAMATINA Development Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 23, 15*c*; meetings, Dec. 1, 17*f*; 14, 16*e*
FANE, Mrs. S.—hunting accident, Feb. 10, 10*c*
FANMAKERS' Company—dinner, May 14, 12*e*
FANNER, Mr. A.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 11, 12*f*
FANNIERE, M. E.—appointed lecturer in French at Oxford University, Dec. 11, 6*e*
FANNING, Mr. C.—vocal recital, June 2, 9*f*
FANNING, Mrs. E. J.—will, Oct. 16, 13*c*
FANS—blades: new type described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18*d*
FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir A.—appointment as commander-in-chief at Portsmouth: commencing date, Feb. 21, 7*e*; assumes command of Portsmouth station, Mar. 24, 5*e*; inspects Australasian ratings at Portsmouth, June 4, 9*d*; inspects royal naval barracks, Portsmouth, 12, 10*e*; at Britannia Naval College, Dartmouth, July 22, 18*c*: 23, 5*f*; gives at home, Aug. 1, 16*c*; inspection at Whale Island held, 17, 13*c*; inspects *Nelson* training ship, 28, 6*d*: presents Admiralty gift to 22nd Company of Royal Engineers, 28, 6*d*;

FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir A. (continued):—
absence on leave, Sept. 15, 8*d*; inspects submarine depôt at Fort Blockhouse, Oct. 10, 9*c*; distributes prizes at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dec. 16, 6*a*
FANSHAWE, Col. H. D.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
FANSHAWE, Sir R.—biographical: Prof. J. W. Mackail (lect.), June 20, 14*a*
FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, Dec. 17, 19*b*; 31, 12*e*
FANTI Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 2*f*
FARADAY-HOUSE Old Students' Association—annual dinner: date, June 8, 8*b*
FARADAY Society—meeting: postponed, Mar. 25, 12*d*; meetings (E.S.), April 29, 4*f*; May 27, 4*f*; June 10, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*
FARDELL, Rev. E. S.—appointed honorary canon of Norwich Cathedral, Sept, 25, 11*c*
FARDON, late Mr. E. A.—Lord Cheylesmore: appreciation (s.), June 30, 13*c*; Middlesex Hospital: memorial unveiled, June 30, 13*c*
FAR East: see EAST, far
FAREHAM—Urban District Council: electricity: extensions to plant: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
FARINELLI, Prof. A.:—
"Dante e la Francia, dall' età Media al Secolo di Voltaire" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 414*b*
FARLEY, R.C. Archbp.—unable to attend Eucharistic congress, Aug. 12, 11*e*
FARMAN, Mr. H.—successful aeroplane trial, Jan. 14, 4*a*; entertained at banquet by Aero Club of France; medals presented, 18, 5*e*; flights, Mar. 21, 8*f*; 23, 6*b*; accident, 28, 10*a*; trials, May 9, 9*f*; challenges Messrs. Wright to race; to experiment at Ghent, 18, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*; *Ibis* described, 28, 7*d*; trials at Ghent, June 5, 7*f*; entertained by banquet by M. Armengaud, July 10, 7*e*; at New York, 27, 7*e*; Aug. 3, 5*d*; aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FARMER, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Jan. 24, 17*c*
FARMER, Mr. L.:—
on Victoria to Cricklewood Railway, proposed (l.), April 10, 13*f*; May 1, 4*b*
FARMER, Sir W.—death, July 10, 13*d*; will, Aug. 10, 11*e*
FARMER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Oct. 23, 19*d*
FARMERS' Club—dinner given, Dec. 9, 12*d*; local taxation: see under LOCAL taxation; meeting, April 1, 6*b*; Nov. 3, 13*d*; Dec. 8, 15*d*
FARMERS' Protection Association—dinner, Jan. 28, 6*e*
FARM-STREET Church—Christmas Day service held, Dec. 26, 8*c*
FARNELL, Mr. L. R.—appointed to Wilde lectureship in natural and comparative religion at Oxford University, July 20, 8*b*
on congress for history of religions (l.), Sept. 26, 7*f*
FARNHAM, Lord—elected representative peer for Ireland, Dec. 19, 12*d*
FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 5*a*
FARNINGHAM—Homes for Little Boys: see that title
FARQUHAR, Lord—entertains King Edward, Nov. 24, 13*a*
FARQUHAR, Adm. Sir A.—returns from leave of absence, Jan. 6, 5*d*; death, Jan. 31, 14*d*; funeral, Feb. 5, 12*c*; message of sympathy from Prince of Wales (tel.), 5, 12*c*; will, June 27, 16*f*
FARQUHAR, Mr. G.:
on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company—debenture stock issue (l.), April 3, 15*e*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. D.—Sir E. J. Poynter: appreciation (s.), May 1, 12*c*; works exhibited, Jan. 28, 14*f*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Aberdeen, Feb. 8, 12*b*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. R.:—
on National Gallery—removal of St. George's Barracks (l.), June 5, 12*a*
FARRAR, Rev. Eric M.—inducted vicar of Christ Church, Mayfair, Oct. 9, 7*f*
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 6, 2*f*; St. John's parish, Hoxton: appeal for parish hall (l.), July 4, 11*e*
FARRAR, Rev. F. P.—inducted to Sandringham rectory, Jan. 6, 5*c*; appointed chaplain in ordinary to King Edward VII., Nov. 7, 8*e*
FARRAR, Sir George (Transvaal)—biographical, Nov. 25, 8*e*; re-elected leader of Progressive party, April 27, 5*b*; to accompany Gen. Botha at Quebec tercentenary celebrations, June 11, 5*f*
at Chamber of Mines, on unemployed, Mar. 20, 7*a*; at Pretoria, on ministry; native labour, Mar. 16, 5*d*; at Progressive party's conference, on ministry April 27, 5*b*
on Africa, South: union convention (int.), Dec. 21, 5*f* (l.e.); —Asiatic registration (settlement of dispute), (l.), Feb. 1, 5*c*; Oct. 21, 12*b*; —gold mining companies: amalgamation (s.), Feb. 17, 5*e*
FARRAR, Dr. R.:—
on public health: administration of small urban districts (report), April 18, 11*f*
FARRELL, Mr. J.:—
on Turkish international crisis: Servian policy; Montenegrin policy (l.), Dec. 5, 6*c*
FARRELL, Mr. J. P.—cattle-driving charge: decision of Government, Mar. 4, 12*c*; publishing resolutions of United Irish League in Longford *Leader*: prosecuted, Dec. 16, 11*d*; 22, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; addresses meeting at Longford, 21, 6*e*; imprisoned, 23, 8*d*; Nationalist press comments, 24, 9*c*; Navan board of guardians pass resolution, 25, 6*e*; Mr. J. Redmond (l.), 30, 6*d*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 30, 6*d*
at Killoe, on Home Rule; cattle-driving, April 15, 10*b*; at Longford, on Home Rule, Mar. 18, 12*e*; at South Longford, on Mr. Birrell's Irish administration; cattle-driving, Jan. 16, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9*d*
on Prevention of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill (l.), Nov. 2, 12*c*
FARRELL, S.—theft charge, Feb. 14, 17*c*
FARRELL, T.: see under MURDER
FARREN, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*; will, Nov. 3. 11*c*
FARRER, Lord—becomes candidate for election on Surrey County Council, July 20, 13*b*
at Guildford, on Licensing Bill, April 13, 7*c*
FARRER, Mr. R.—"The Ways of Rebellion" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 86*a*
FARRER, Mr. W.—appointed reader in local history at Liverpool University, Feb. 6, 10*b*
FARRINGTON, D.—theft charge, July 16, 4*a*; appeals against sentence, Aug. 15, 14*b*
FARROW, Mrs. H.—will, Aug. 19, 11*b*
FARROW, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*

FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 18, 13*d*
FARSAN Islands—Germany, acquisition by: see under GERMANY—Colonies
FARTHING, Dean—elected Bishop of Montreal, Nov. 26, 15*a*
FARVISH, Jane—death, Jan. 21, 13*e*; inquest, 23, 5*d*
FASOLT, Dr. (Germany):—
on taxation: proposed new tax on electricity and gas (art. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 11, 19*a*
FATEH Singh Rao, Prince—death, Sept. 15, 9*f*
"FATHER of a Woolwich candidate"—on army officers: study of German language (l.), Aug. 27, 5*d*
FATHOLL Miza: see under PERSIA
FATHY Bey Eranco (Turkey)—appointed foreign minister, Aug. 15, 5*a*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir G.—entertains East-end cripples, May 28, 13*b*
FAUDELS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 12*f*
FAULDRUFF, *alias* Fitzlotz, Friedrich: see under GERMANY—Crime
FAULKNER, G., and A'Violet, W.—false pretences charge, July 3, 7*c*
FAUQUE de Jonquières, Vice-Adm. de—appointed commander-in-chief of French Mediterranean squadron; biographical, Dec. 17, 9*b*
FAURÉ, M. Gabriel—compositions performed, Mar. 20, 19*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, 24, 10*b*; concert, Dec. 7, 12*d*
FAUSBÖLL, Prof.—death, June 11, 11*c*
FAVART, Mme.—death, Nov. 13, 15*f*
FAVERSHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*
FAWCETT, Mrs. H.—receives presentation from women suffragists, June 15, 9*c*
at Oxford Union Society, on women's suffrage, Nov. 21, 5*f*; Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, procession, June 15, 9*b*; at Treasury, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 19*b*
on women's suffrage: procession (and others, l.), May 8, 22*b*; attitude of Miss C. Herschell and Mrs. Somerville (l.), June 15, 9*d*; procession (sp. art., "The woman suffrage procession"), June 13, 9*a*; (l.), 15, 9*d*; women's suffrage (l.), July 2, 8*e*; militant methods (l.), Nov. 20, 11*f*
FAWCETT, Mr. P. Noble:—
on Warmington, Sir C. M.—corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), Dec. 17, 4*b*; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe contradicts statement as to his own death (l.), 18, 6*a*
FAWCETT, Mr. W.—elected member of West India committee, June 12, 15*b*
FAWCETT, Mr. W. M.—death, Dec. 29, 9*e*
at Church House, on Church Building Society, May 23, 18*b*
FAWCETT, Preston, and Co. (Ltd.):—
on sound signalling at sea (l., E.S.), July 22, 4*c*
FAWCETT Association—Christmas posting: see under POST OFFICE
FAWKES, Lady—opens Wesleyan Sailors' Home at Devonport, Oct. 16, 12*d*
FAWKES, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H.—appointment as commander-in-chief at Plymouth: date, Mar. 19, 5*e*; returns from Australia, April 4, 10*c*; assumes command of Plymouth station, 10, 9*a*; visits training ship *Impregnable*, 15, 6*c*; inspects headquarters of Plymouth division of Royal Marine Light Infantry, 16, 6*d*; attends presentation of prizes on *Impregnable*, June 1, 7*c*; distributes prizes at Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, 4, 9*d*; addresses boys on board
FAWKES, Vice-Adm. Sir W. H. (continued):—
of H.M.S. *Impregnable*, July 9, 9*d*; inspects naval barracks at Devonport, Nov. 17, 9*c* (e.e.); inspected the *Indus*, Nov. 25, 6*c*
FAY, E. and Mary: see under IRELAND—Crime—Forgery
FAYERS, H. (police constable)—burglary charge, Dec. 11, 12*c* (e.e.)
FAZIL, Princess Fatma — attempted murder, June 1, 5*f*
FEA, M. A.—"James II. and His Wives" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 276*b*
FEARNS, Mr.—falls from train (fatal), July 31, 11*e*
FEATHERSTONE, Mr. M.:—
at Ballintubber, on cattle-driving, April 14, 11*d*
FEATHER trade—importation of Plumage Bill: see under BIRDS
FEDERAL Supply and Cold Storage Company of South Africa (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17*b*; meeting, 17, 18*f*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Crime—murder: Mr. Barrack: particulars, July 22, 9*c*
Drink traffic—Wesleyan conference: resolution passed, Aug. 1, 16*f*
Land alienation: see under PARLIAMENT
Opium traffic—correspondence, May 13, 10*a*; 19, 18*a*; 22, 18*c*; opinion in Straits Settlements, 15, 7*b*
Railways—Penang-Singapore Railway: last section opened, Sept. 8, 3*f*; Dec. 14, 7*d*
Rubber cultivation (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*c*
Selangor—church work: appeal for motor-car, Mar. 21, 6*d*
Siamese protected states, incorporation of: see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("Straits Settlements," F.S.), Feb. 7, 4*c*
Trade—depression: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 31, 4*d*; —long credit system: ill effects (F.S.), Oct. 9, 14*c*; —statistics for June (F.S.), July 31, 4*d*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "Straits Settlements," F.S.), Feb. 7, 5*c*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 22*e*; dividend, Dec. 14, 16*e*
FEDERATION of Dairymen and Cowkeepers' Associations—conference held, Sept. 28, 3*d*
FEDERATION of Grocers' Assistants: territorial army: see under ARMY, Territorial
FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations—weighing goods with paper: attitude, June 30, 14*b*
FEDERATION of Winegrowers' Associations of Champagne — meeting, Sept. 16, 5*e*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—prizes distributed, Nov. 9, 12*a*
FEEBLE-MINDED: see under INSANITY
FEENY, Mr. Victor J.:—
on Patents and Designs Act—administration (l., E.S.) Dec. 30, 14*f*
FEGAN, Hon. J. L.—to retain title of "Hon.," May 23, 15*e*
FEGEN, Mr. F. H.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13*b*
FEHIM Pasha (Turkey)—biographical (sp. art. "The Career of Fehim Pasha"), Aug. 10, 6*e*; murder: see under Turkey—Parties, political—Young Turkey party
FEHLING'S solution—Mr. F. Watts and Mr. H. A. Tempany (paper read, E.S.), Jan. 15, 6*d*
FEHMY, Mustapha Pasha—appointed G.C.B., Nov. 14, 14*a*

FEILBOGEN, Dr.—commits sacrilege at Vatican Easter mass, April 24, 7*f*
FEILDEN, Capt. R. B. :—
on Gibbs, Sir Reginald—corrects obituary notice (l.), Sept. 14, 11*f*
FEINSTEIN, S.—housebreaking charge, Dec. 11, 4*a*
FELBERMAN, Mrs. L.—gives garden-party, June 26, 15*b*
FELDE, E. H. B.—theft charge, Aug. 27, 11*e*
FELDENHEIMER, Mr. :—
on Lemoine, M.—swindling charges: requests for formula letter to be opened (l.), June 13, 7*f*
FELDMANN, Rose—false pretences charge, April 30, 4*b*
FÉLIX, Lia—death, Jan. 17, 8*e*
FELIXSTOWE—electricity: urban district council: discussion (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*; 23, 16*d*
FELIXSTOWE Dock and Railway Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 18*b*
FELL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14*b*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7*a*; 14, 8*f*, 9*a*; Dec. 16, 11*a*, *b*: —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 8*e*: —coastguards, Mar. 11, 9*e*: —contracts, Government, Jan. 30, 8*c*: — diplomatic service: buildings, April 3, 8*f*: —income-tax, July 16, 8*e*: —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7*e*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 8*d*, *f*: —Public Trustee Act, Mar. 18, 9*b*: —Shops Bill, May 2, 6*e*; —tea tax, July 15, 10*b*: —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8*a*
on hops: importation of American (l.), April 9, 9*e*; —Parliament: business programme (l.), July 28, 12*d*: autumn session (l.), Oct. 22, 10*e*
FELL, Mr. A. L. C. :—
at Franco-British exhibition, on tramway industry, July 11, 5*e*
FELLOWES, Miss E.—will, Dec. 1, 13*e*
FELLOWS, Mr. G. :—
at East Cowes, on Old-Age Pensions Act, Sept. 30, 10*b*
FELS, Mr. Joseph :—
on unemployed—suggests cultivation of unused town lands (l.), Oct. 20, 15*a*
FELSTED School—speech day, June 22, 8*f*; scholarships awarded, July 21, 12*f*
FELTHAM Industrial School—London County Council Education Committee: proposal for discontinuance, Dec. 15, 15*f*; amendments carried, 16, 23*d*
FELTHAM'S Bank (Ltd.)—Companies Act, contravention of: prosecution, May 2, 5*d*: correspondence, 7, 4*a*: application for compulsory winding-up, July 31, 18*e*: winding-up order given, Aug. 13, 2*e*: creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Oct. 23, 17*e*; Mr. H. E. Burgess's comments, Dec. 4, 23*d*: directors: prosecution: see under INTERNATIONAL Securities Corporation
FEMALE Aid Society and Women's Mission to Women—marriages, registry office: petition to home secretary, July 25, 9*b*
FENCHURCH Engineering Company (Ltd.)—summoned under Companies Acts, Aug. 26, 2*d*
FENCING :—
Albert Gautier Cup: competition, April 14, 12*e*; —Austria: tournament: date, June 18, 8*c*: —Cambridge University Club: competitions, Dec. 2, 5*b*; —championships: date of competitions, Mar. 4, 13*a*; amateur: competitions, Mar. 20, 13*d*; 23, 12*d*; 27, 14*b*; épée: amateur: arrangements, April 23, 9*c*;
FENCING (continued) :—
competitions, May 18, 13*f*; 21, 19*e*; 25, 14*a*; ladies': arrangements, Mar. 23, 12*d*; competitions, April 14, 6*b*; 25, 9*b*; May 2, 13*e*; sabre: amateur: arrangements, April 23, 9*c*; competitions, May 19, 14*f*; 25, 14*c*; —Epée Club: competition, June 29, 16*d*; July 13, 17*c*; 27, 15*f*; v. Oxford Fencing Club, June 15, 16*c*; —France: championships, foil: arrangements, May 2, 8*e*; —German Gymnastic Society: competition held, Dec. 10, 13*b*; —Havre Yacht Club: competition, Aug. 19, 7*b*; —Hurlgate: épée tournament: prize winners, Aug. 26, 7*f*
Olympic games—Belgian team: eliminating pools to decide composition, May 26, 16*e*; British representatives: vote of Amateur Fencing Association to defray cost of training, Feb. 15, 12*e*: representatives selected, June 12, 18*d*: 13, 8*e*; rules and conditions: issued, Feb. 20, 12*a*; épée matches: French team: constitution, June 6, 18*a*; competitions: programme, July 14, 10*d*; results, 18, 9*e*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*e*, 13*f* (e.e.); 22, 11*c*; 23, 10*b*; 24, 9*b*; 25, 8*f*, 9*a* (e.e.): 27, 10*d* (e.e.); article ("Fencing"), 14, 10*d*; British team v. team of *maîtres d'armes*, July 6, 16*f*; v. Lieut. Betts's team, 11, 18*a*; fencing ground described, Feb. 15, 12*e*: July 6, 16*f*; British épée team: receive presentation from captain of French team, Oct. 24, 18*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 11, 14*e*: —public schools: competitions, April 4, 13*c*: —Savage's challenge shield, Dr.: competition, June 1, 14*f*; —tournament, international (Ostend): British officers permitted to participate, June 8, 5*b*
FEN land—special article ("Ancient fenlands"), Dec. 5, 4*d*
FENNINGS, Miss A.—concert, Nov. 14, 15*e*
FENNY Stratford—benefice: patronage transferred, Dec. 9, 6*e*
FENSHAM, Mary: see under MURDER
FENSHAM, W.: see under MURDER—Fensham, Mary
FENTON, Mr. C.—appointed postmaster of Jersey, Sept. 15, 7*f*
FENTON, J.—post office robbery charge, Nov. 21, 9*d*
FENTON, S. J.—inquest, Feb. 15, 6*f*
FENWICK, Mrs. B.—elected president of National Council of Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland, May 5, 7*f*
at Gaiety Restaurant, on Miss Isla Stewart: biographical, June 29, 10*a*
FENWICK, Mr. C.—to be provided with house and coal supply from Northumberland Miners' Association, May 21, 13*d*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Coal Mines Eight Hours Bill, July 13, 14*c*; at Reform Club, on Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, May 1, 21*a*
in Parliament, on debate reports, May 15, 6*d*: —mercantile marine: Chinese, Mar. 4, 9*d*: —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, 8*d*; —Tyne Improvement Bill, June 19, 10*e*
on unemployed—ministry's proposals (views), Oct. 22, 10*e* (e.e.)
FENWICK, Mrs. E. G. :—
on Nurses Registration Bill (and others, l.), Oct. 24, 7*c*
FENWICK, Mr. E. N.—resigns police magistracy at Bow-street; health, Mar. 30, 10*c*; retires from magistracy, April 10,

FENWICK, Mr. E. N. (continued) :—
11*e* ; death, May 26, 13*c* ; Mr. R. H. B. Marsham : appreciation (s.), 27, 20*f* ; Sir A. De Rutzen : appreciation (l.), 28, 4*e* ; funeral, 29, 15*c* ; will, June 30, 13*e*
FENWICK, Mr. M.—on squash racquets (l.), Jan. 2, 9*d*
FENWICK, Mr. T. F. :—
on Phillipps, Sir Thomas—biographical (l.), June 12, 12*a*
FENWICK, Miss U. A.—will, July 3, 15*f*
FERBER, Capitaine—elected honorary member of Junior Institution of Engineers, Feb. 22, 10*c*
FEREKH, Prince—to study engineering in England, Dec. 19, 13*b*
FERENS, Mr. T. R. :—
in Parliament, on navy : temperance, Mar. 4, 9*c*
FERENTO—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. F. H.—receives order of Crown, June 19, 15*b*
FERGUSON, Lady H. M. :—
at Caxton-hall, on nurses—state registration, Feb. 22, 10*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. M.—appointed to Court of Referees, Mar. 27, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*c* ; —colonies : Asiatic immigration, July 29, 9*c* ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 8*f* ; Nov. 11, 8*e*, *f* ; 25, 10*c*, *d* ; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8*d* ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; —Indian garrison churches, July 23, 9*d* ; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 27, 7*a* ; —land values tax, June 2, 8*d* ; —licences : collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*b* ; —Liquor Traffic (Local Option) (Scotland) Bill, May 23, 8*a* ; —Moray Firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*f* ; —navy : docks, Mar. 20, 8*f* ; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 19, 9*b* ; 26, 9*d*
on colonies : Asiatic immigration question (and others, l.), April 13, 14*d*
FERGUSON Randfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17*c*
FERGUSSON (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 16*e*
FERGUSSON, Col. J. A. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15*c* ; May 4, 17*b* ; attitude of House of Lords (l.), Nov. 20, 6*e*
FERID Pasha (Turkey)—dismissed from post as grand vizier, July 23, 7*c* ; opinion in Vienna, 24, 7*d* ; opinion at Constantinople, 25, 7*d* ; appointed commander at Constantinople and of first guard division, Aug. 17, 5*a*
on Turkey : relations with Balkan States (int.), Aug. 26, 5*c*
FERIDUN, Mr.—murder : see under PERSIA—Crime—Murder
FERMOY—fire : Queen's-square, April 9, 6*d*
FERNAU, Mr. E. B. :—
on Casablanca : appeal for restoration of English Church (l.), Feb. 17, 12*a*
FERNIE, Mr. H. F. :—
at Liverpool Shipowners' Association, on Australian Navigation Bill, Feb. 5, 14*e*
FERNIE, Mr. W. J.—resigns secretaryship of Motor Yacht Club, Oct. 15, 13*c* ; (A.N.), 20, 4*f*
FERRARI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Milan—leaves London, Sept. 15, 6*b*
FERRARI, Mr. G.—concert, June 30, 13*e*
FERREIRA, Hector : see under CARLOS I., late King of Portugal—Assassination
FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 17*b* ; dividends, Mar. 25, 17*b* ; Sept. 16, 13*f*
FERREIRA do Amaral, Vice-Adm. (Portugal)—appointment as premier announced, Feb. 4, 5*a* ; confirmed, 4, 9*f* (l.e.) ; appointed Minister of Interior, 5, 7*a*
in Cortes, on Manuel II., : civil list, July 18, 7*f*
in House of Peers, on Carlos I. : assassination, May 14, 7*b* ; July 6, 8*a* ; —ministerial policy, May 25, 5*f*
on crisis (int.), Feb. 6, 7*a* ; 8, 5*b*
FERREIRA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 16*d* ; dividends, June 12, 23*a* ; 13, 5*d* ; Dec. 19, 14*f*
FERRERO, M. (France)—at Toulon, on *Latouche-Tréville* explosion, Sept. 26, 5*b*
FERRERO, Signor Guglielmo (Italy)—to lecture in U.S.A. ; to visit England, July 27, 13*b* ; at New York, Dec. 21, 5*b* ; on Mr. T. Roosevelt (art. quoted), Dec. 21, 5*b*
FERRERS, Capt. C. S. F.—on Women's Anti-Suffrage League (l.), July 27, 6*e*
FERRI, Signor E. (Italy)—application for trial : decision of Chamber, April 4, 7*c*
FERRIER, Gen. (France)—death, Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.)
FERRIER, Mr. D.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a* ; resigns post as physician of King's College Hospital, Feb. 4, 11*c*
FERRIES—electric traction : Rhine : new ferry boat described (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d*
FERRINGTON St. John—storm : windmill blown over (fatal), Feb. 24, 10*f*
FERRO-CONCRETE—building material, employment as : results (E.S.), May 27, 4*b* ; Mr. C. S. Meik (paper read) (E.S.), July 1, 4*e* ; —commission, international : held, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; —fire-resisting incident described (E.S.), April 29, 4*d* : —Hampshire : used in construction of bridges (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*d* ; —Hainsch, Prof. : experiments (E.S.), Sept. 2, 14*d* : —hooping arrangements : new device (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*e* ; —locomotive depôts, use in construction of (E.S.), June 24, 4*f* : —London Collieries (Ltd.) : use at (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*c* ; pipes, water : use at Burnerooks Waterworks (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*e* ; —Robinson (A. J.), Messrs. : invention described (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*f* : —sleepers, railway : experiments (E.S.), July 8, 5*a* : —special articles : see under SPECIAL ARTICLES ; —tests described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*d* ; —utilization : correspondence (E.S.), April 29, 4*c* ; —warships : see under WARSHIPS : —year (1907) reviewed ("The past year," E.S.), Jan. 1, 3*e*
FERTILIZERS and Feeding Stuffs Act—contravention : prosecution, Dec. 23, 12*f* : —defaulters, punishment of : attitude of Royal Agricultural Society, Dec. 21, 15*b*
"FESTINA lente"—on Dover boat train service (l.), April 16, 10*f*
FESTINIOG Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Ireland : agitation, Feb. 4, 10*a*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. T.—death ; funeral arrangements, Mar. 9, 10*e*
FETHY Pasha (Turkey)—on Servian railways : connexion with Turkish railways, Feb. 24, 5*f*
FEVER — Harold-wood, establishment of hospital at : correspondence, June 16, 16*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; —India : Punjab (cases), Sept. 29, 5*a* ; —metropolitan asylums hospitals : statistics, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 7*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 20, 10*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 30, 14*f* ; Feb. 4, 14*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 27, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 10*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 12, 4*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 19, 2*e* ; 27, 17*f* ;

FEVER (continued):—
30, 14*e*; April 2, 4*f*; 9, 4*f*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 10*e*; 23, 9*f*; 27, 7*b*; 30, 4*e*; May 8, 2*f*; 11, 14*d*; 14, 13*d*; 21, 2*f*; 26, 2*f*; 28, 4*e*; June 4, 2*f*; 12, 11*f*; 22, 19*b*; 27, 6*f*; July 3, 18*f*; 6, 14*f*; 9, 19*f*; 16, 5*d*; 20, 3*e*; 23, 2*e* (e.e.); 31, 2*f*; Aug. 7, 2*e*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 2*f*; 24, 7*f*; 31, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 2*c*; 7, 11*f*; 9, 13*e*; 16, 3*b*; 30, 2*f*; Oct. 8, 3*d*; 15, 14*a*; 22, 3*e*; 26, 10*a*; 29, 13*f*; Nov. 6, 17*e*; 11, 4*e*; 18, 21*c*; 26, 4*b*; Dec. 2, 23*b*; 7, 9*c*; 11, 6*c*; 18, 19*d*; 21, 16*c*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 4*f*; scarlet fever: see that title
FÉVRIER, Gen.—death, Dec. 28, 9*c*
FFENNELL, Mr. H.:—
on salmon fishing (sp. art., "Salmon fishing prospects"), April 14, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Salmon cultivation in Scotland"), Aug. 21, 4*c*; —Salmon, Trout and Tweed Fisheries Bill (l.), Sept. 1, 11*f*
FFOLKES, Rev. F. A. S.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 9, 9*c*
FIARD, Mgr., Bp. of Montanban—death, Jan. 11, 10*b*
FIDLER, Prof. T. C.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on cantilever bridges: erection (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*e*
on Quebec bridge disaster (l., E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*e*
FIEDLER, Dr. (Austria):—
on Poland (Prussian)—commercial relations (circular), July 4, 9*c*
FIELD, Miss A. M.—recitation recital, Feb. 10, 3*a*
FIELD, Miss J.—piano recital, Nov. 28, 11*f*
FIELD, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 1, 12*e*
FIELD, Mr. M.—"Wild Honey from Various Thyme" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91*a*
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Messrs.—meeting, July 7, 18*e*
FIELDER, Mrs. L. M.—will, June 22, 12*f*; bequest received at London Homœopathic Hospital, July 28, 10*a*
FIELDING, Mr. C. W.:—
on Rio Tinto mines: rumoured accident (l.), Feb. 5, 15*b*
FIELDING, Sir J.—portrait of presented to Westminster City Council, Mar. 3, 10*c*
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—arrives in England, Dec. 5, 7*f*; 4, 15*a*; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, 14, 13*a*; visit to France, arrangements, Nov. 23, 5*f* (l.e.)
at Mansion-house, on cables: proposed imperial, Dec. 12, 5*d*; at Toronto, on woollen industry tariff: British preference, Oct. 3, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 18, 7*b*
on Franco-Canadian commercial treaty (s.), Jan. 15, 7*c*; 16, 3*c*
FIELD-LANE Ragged Schools and Refuges—annual meeting: date announced, April 25, 12*a*; held, May 13, 12*c*; appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*; Christmas dinners distributed, 26, 8*f*
FIELD Sports Protection and Encouragement Association—meeting, June 15, 6*c*
FIFE, Duchess of—arrives at Bergen, July 20, 13*d* (l.e.)
FIFE, Duke of—excursion in torpedo-boat, Feb. 1, 10*b*; visits Ronda, Mar. 3, 10*c*; at Gibraltar, 16, 7*d*; leaves for London, 31, 11*c*; arrives in England, April 4, 12*b*; to visit Norway, May 9, 14*b*; visits Franco-British exhibition, June 15, 13*a*; to leave for yachting cruise, 22, 13*a*; arrives at Bergen, 30, 13*a*; leaves London to join yacht *Catania*, July 2, 13*a*; arrives at Trondhjem, 7, 12*d*; arrives at Molde, 17, 13*a*; arrives at Bergen, 20, 13*d* (l.e.); arrives at Amsterdam, 24, 13*a*; arrives at Dartmouth, 31, 15*a*; arrives in London,
FIFE, Duke of (continued):—
Aug. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, 8, 11*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 14, 15*a*; to leave for Port Said, Dec. 7, 13*a*; leaves for Egypt, 12, 13*e*; arrives at Gibraltar; leaves for Egypt, 16, 15*a*; arrives in Egypt, 23, 13*a*
Brighton residence—building alterations in progress, Sept. 29, 11*b*
at Royal Albert-hall, on military training, May 9, 19*e*
on Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street: appeal (and others, l.), April 27, 8*c*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.: appreciation (l.), Mar. 31, 4*b*
FIFE, Mr. W.—accident, Feb. 3, 10*d*
FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.).—Donibristle colliery: purchase negotiations, Sept. 15, 11*b*; 18. 18*a*
XV. Club—dinner given, June 25, 13*c*
FIGGIS, Dr. J. N.—appointed Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge University, Feb. 17, 7*d*
FIGUERA, Lieut. (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9*e*; receives King Carlos's sword, June 8, 4*c*
FIGUEROA, Senor J. (Chile)—appointed minister of interior, Aug. 31, 4*b*
FIJI:—
Finance—loan, repayment of: numbers of debentures announced, Mar. 4, 7*e*
Legislative Council: members appointed, Aug. 5, 11*b*
Land—sales: Crowe, Lord (s. P.), July 17, 6*a*; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence between Lord Crewe and governor of Fiji (Parlt. paper), Nov. 9, 17*a*
FILEY—St. Oswald Parish Church: fire: organ burned, Jan. 20, 10*b*
FILIPPI, Cav. F. de—"Ruwenzori, An account of the Expedition of H.R.H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of Abruzzi" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 445*b*
FILLINGHAM, Rev. R. C.—death, Dec. 10, 11*c*; will, 31, 9*e*
at Unitarian Chapel, Plymouth, on Holy Communion: origin, Oct. 12, 15*d*
FILMER, Lord:—
on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—candidature for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 11, 12*f*
FILMER, C.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Forgery
FILMER, Sir R.—resigns candidacy for Tonbridge, Oct. 12, 10*b*
on Unionist party—policy (l.), Mar. 23, 11*e*
FILMER, Mr. W. E.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13*b*
FILOSE, Mr. M.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
FILSELL, Mr. W. N.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 2, 2*d*
FINANCE—Ireland: see under IRELAND; —loans to foreign countries: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Dec. 22, 10*b*; — ministerial policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Oct. 8. 10*c*; 12, 7*a*; —reform: political committee of New Reform Club issues statement; conferences announced, Oct. 31, 8*e*; —sinking fund, old: Treasury commissioners' announcement, Oct. 24, 20*c*; —war: Sir R. Giffen (lect.), Mar. 26, 4*f*
FINANCE Act, 1907—see under PARLIAMENT
FINANCIAL and Mining Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Feb. 12, 19*a*
Financial News—libel actions against, Jan. 31, 18*b*; Mar. 13, 19*d*; 14, 4*a*; May 15, 18*c*
FINANCIAL Reform Association—60th anniversary celebrated, April 3, 12*e*

Financial Times (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 16*c*; Aug. 12, 13*f*; report, Feb. 15, 15*e*
FINCH, late Mr. G. H.—memorial erected in Foulness church, June 24, 15*b*
FINCH-HATTON, Mr. C.:—
on Old-Age Pensions Act (l.), Aug. 20, 9*c*
FINCHLEY—church, new Roman Catholic: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 12, 15*d*; garden village: particulars, Oct. 20, 11*d* (e.e.); —urban district council: electrical undertaking Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
FINDLATER, Mary and Jane—"Crossriggs" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 150*a*
FINDLAY, Mr. (New Zealand):—
at Wellington, on labour disputes: Arbitration Act, June 19, 9*c*
in Legislative Council, on labour: Arbitration Act, July 16, 7*b*
FINDLAY, Mr. A.:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Mr. S. Jeans: appreciation, July 23, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6*e*
FINDLAY, Mr. M. de C.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
FINEBERG, H., and Levett, A.—harbouring saccharine charge, June 8, 11*f*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*b*, dividend, Nov. 4, 21*d*
FINE Art Society's galleries—exhibition, Jan. 13, 7*e*, Feb. 17, 15*e*; Mar. 7, 3*a*; 25, 17*c*; May 26, 9*f*; Oct. 12, 4*e*; (correction), 13, 11*d*; Nov. 17, 4*e*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association—meeting, May 27, 15*f*
FINGALL, Lord—selection from library sold, June 5, 12*e*; appointed master of Meath hunt, Sept. 8, 8*b*
FINGER-POSTS: see under ROADS
FINKELSTEIN, I.—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, Feb. 7, 19*e*; 28, 17*f*; April 6, 15*e*
FINLAND:—
Administration — Duma: ministerial statement, May 19, 7*d*; debate, 29, 9*b*; —Miliukoff, M. (s.), May 26, 7*d*; correction, June 1, 6*a*; —ministry, imperial Russian: powers: order issued, June 10, 7*b*; —Solovovo, M. Petrovo (s.), May 29, 9*b*, —Stolypin, M. (s.), May 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; 26, 7*d*; correction, June 1, 6*a*; —Svinhuvud, M. (s.), Aug. 6, 3*e*; —Uliliukoff, Prof. (s.), May 26, 7*d*; —Uvaroff, Count (s.), May 29, 9*b*
Diet—dissolved, April 6, 5*e*; Imperial ukase, read, 7, 5*e*; relations with Senate: vote of censure of Senate passed by Diet; report of Governor-General; decision of Council of Ministers, April 7, 5*e*; sittings, Aug. 4, 6*a*; opened; governor's speech, 6, 3*e*
Executive—members resign, May 23, 9*b*
General election—prospects, July 2, 7*e*; results, 9, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*
Governor-general — new appointment, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Jews: see under JEWS
Russia—army contributions: see under RUSSIA — Army; frontier: troops despatched, April 22, 3*d*; Neva bridge: Finnish contribution: attitude of Senato, Aug. 27, 3*f*; ordinance, new Russian (sp. art., "Finland and Russia"), July 22, 20*b*; petition against; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 27, 3*f*; Russian policy; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*a*; Grand Duke Nicholas (views), 29, 7*d*
Senate—resigns, April 1, 7*a*; Diet, relations with: see under Diet, above; members resign, June 8, 3*b*
FINLAND (continued):—
Temperance legislation — prohibition law: protest by French wine merchants, Dec. 26, 4*c*
Troops, Russian—placed at disposal of Gen. Bekmann, Feb. 18, 9*f*
FINLAY, Mr. (India)—health, Mar. 3, 5*b*; resigns from Viceroy's Council, 3, 5*b*
in Viceroy's Council, on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians, Feb. 1, 5*c*
FINLAY, Dr. D. W.—appointed honorary physician to King Edward VII. in Scotland, Aug. 12, 11*d*
FINLAY, Sir R.—receives portrait presented by citizens of Nairns, Sept. 10, 9*b*
FINLAYSON, Mr. A.:—
on Fleming, Canon: request for letters (l.), Oct. 12, 11*d*
FINLAYSON, Mr. J. R.:—
on old-age pensions: additional facilities to territorials (l.), May 27, 7*f*
FINN, Mrs.—received by King Edward VII., Dec. 23, 13*d*
FINN, T., and F. Edwards—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 15, 2*f*
FINNERTY, Col.—death: message of condolence from Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), June 12, 14*c*
FINNIE, Miss J.—will, Nov. 7, 13*c*
FINNIE, Maj. R. B.—death, Oct. 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
FINSBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 16, 7*e*; 17, 4*d*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
FINSBURY dispensary—biennial festival: arrangements, Feb. 15, 10*c*; celebrated, message from King of the Belgians, May 9, 14*b*
FINSBURY-PARK Empire—licence: application, Nov. 7, 12*e*; granted, 28, 16*b*
FINSBURY-PARK Working Lads' Institute—anniversary, 21st: celebrated, April 13, 15*f*; industrial exhibition opened, June 19, 15*b*
FIREARMS—proof marking of foreign goods: see under PARLIAMENT
FIRE brigades—Metropolitan Fire Brigade: see that title; —National Fire Brigades Union: see that title
FIRE-ENGINES — motor: Dennis Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.: new engine described (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*e*; Rochdale described (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*f*; —turbine pump: new type described (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
FIRE escape—electrically-propelled; particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*c*; motor-driven: particulars (E.S.), April 29, 4*c*
FIRE-FLOAT—Merryweather and Sons, Messrs. —new motor-boat constructed; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*c*
FIRES—alarms: "Aero" apparatus described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*c*; —false: prosecution, June 9, 13*e*; Dec. 23, 17*e*; 31, 2*c*; report of London County Council fire brigade committee, Oct. 27, 14*e*; —Aldermanbury: Messrs. S. Guiterman and Co.'s premises, May 27, 9*f*; —Aldershot: army service corps depôt, Aug. 26, 10*b*; Aldershot camp, Oct. 1, 6*b*; —Ascot: Red House and Ascot Wood estates damaged, April 20, 10*f*; —Auchinleck: railway train burned, Aug. 15, 10*e*; —Bexhill: provision merchant's premises, June 22, 14*f*; —Bethnal-green: Hare-street (fatal), Dec. 21, 7*d*; —Birmingham: basket and chair maker's premises, Sept. 5, 6*a* (e.e.); paper mills, Nov. 16, 9*c*; chemist's premises, Dec. 29, 10*e*; —Birstal: stone mills, Dec. 26, 10*e*; Blackdown barracks: mess-rooms burned, Mar. 18, 12*c*; —Blackfriars-road: scent manufacturers' works, Mar. 10, 12*e*;

FIRES (continued):—
Messrs. John Gosnell and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 13, 18*f*; —Bradford (fatal), Dec. 3, 12*c*; —Brentford-end: London United Tramways Company's depôt, Oct. 3, 7*f*; —Bristol: Snowball Patent Flour Works, Jan. 13, 4*f*; —Bromley-by-Bow: distillery of Messrs. J. and W. Nicholson and Co. (Ltd.), June 30, 12*f*; —Buckingham Palace, Jan. 13, 4*f*; —building material tests; results (E.S.), May 13, 4*f*; —Burley Hall, Oakham, Aug. 7, 11*e*; —Burton-on-Trent: malting building, July 13, 12*c* (e.e.); —Bury: farm buildings, May 28, 14*a*; —Bushey-heath: general shop (fatal), June 25, 17*c*; —Camden Theatre, Nov. 16, 9*c*; —Camden-town: pianoforte factory, Aug. 19, 12*b*; King's-road (fatal), Dec. 21, 7*d*; —Canterbury, County Hotel, Jan. 20, 10*b*; —Charing-cross-bridge, July 20, 5*f*; —Chelsea: Margaretta-terrace, Jan. 2, 8*f*; —Chertsey (fatal), Nov. 5, 11*c* (e.e.); —Chiraside-bridge paper-mill, Aug. 13, 9*d*; —Christmas bazaars: dangers: correspondence, Dec. 24, 6*f*; —cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —City and South London (Tube) Railway: between Bank and Moorgate-street stations, July 17, 12*f*; Board of Trade inquiry: held, 21, 16*d*; 27, 9*b*; report, Sept. 18, 6*e*; —Clay Hall (fatal), July 2, 12*d*; —Coatbridge: mansion of Douglas-Support, June 29, 13*d*; —colliery: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; —Collins's Music-hall, June 22, 14*f*; —Cowes, East: yacht repairing stores, Jan. 6, 8*e*; —Cowfold Lodge, Horsham, Aug. 7, 11*c*; cause: correspondence, 13, 2*b*; —Croydon, Aug. 8, 7*c*; —Darnall, Dec. 29, 10*c*; —Dartmouth-park: imperial laundry, June 25, 17*c*; —Dawlish (fatal), Dec. 23, 8*f*; —Deptford: Lind-street (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*b*; Atlas Mills, Feb. 26, 12*d*; manufacturing chemists' premises, June 15, 8*f*; —Derby-road, Kingsland (fatal), April 13, 10*d*; inquest, 16, 9*e*; relief fund: appeal (l.), April 17, 13*e*; —Devon, North: Victoria House burned, Sept. 5, 6*a* (e.e.); Devonport: Royal Albert Hospital, Nov. 16, 9*c*; —Dodham Mills, June 22, 14*f*; —Doncaster: Salutation racing stables, Nov. 21, 15*b*; —Drury Lane Theatre, Mar. 26, 10*c*; —Dundee: waste manufacturer's premises, June 15, 8*f*; —Dunstable: Wesleyan chapel, Sept. 15, 9*e* (e.e.); —East Grinstead: vicarage, Feb. 28, 7*f*; —Edinburgh: Milne's-court (fatal), Mar. 10, 10*a*; —Edmonton: Huxley-road (fatal), Dec. 24, 8*b*; inquest, 29, 10*e*; —Esher: Messrs. Burn and Co.'s bookbinding mills, Jan. 15, 12*e*: —extinguisher: demonstration at Marlborough House, Mar 4, 12*a*; demonstration by British Diamond Fire Extinguisher Company, July 10, 12*f* (e.e.); —explosion: see under EXPLOSION: —Filey: St. Oswald's Church, Jan. 20, 10*b*; —Finsbury: Paul-street, Jan. 8, 13*a*; —Glasgow: Argyll-street; clothing warehouse, April 13, 10*d*; Hengler's Circus: cinematograph film burned, Aug. 6, 8*e*: Temple saw mills, Oct. 5, 11*c* (e.e.); —Gosport: Church of England Soldiers' Institute, Mar. 3, 5*f*; —Gossett-street (fatal), Jan. 21, 5*b*; —Hampstead-heath, April 18, 4*f*; —Harrow-road, W.: tailor's shop, June 6, 10*c*; —Harrow School, April 4, 12*c*; 20, 9*f*; —Hatton-garden, Dec. 31, 10*d*; —Haymerle-road, Camberwell, Aug. 10, 6*d*; —Henley, Aug. 12, 9*f*; —Heron Court, Christchurch, April 20, 10*f*; —Hotel Cecil, Nov. 16, 9*c*: —Hove furniture depository, April 20, 10*f*; —Hoxton: timber-yard, June 11, 10*f*; 12, 14*b*; appeal, 12, 14*b*; —Iffley Mill (Oxford), May 21, 13*d*; —Ilkley: Wells House, July 27, 12*b*; —*Illustrated London News* Company: offices burned, Aug. 3, 6*f*; —inquests: City of London: Dr. Waldo (report), June 29, 9*c*; —Inquests Bill: see under INQUESTS; —Islington: New North-road (fatal), Feb. 24, 9*e*; —Jewry-street; shop fitter's premises, June 1, 10*a*; —Keighley: Messrs. Wadsworth and Co.'s premises (fatal), April 11, 12*c*; —Kennington Oval Cricket Ground, May 14, 14*f*; —Kilburn: Willesden-lane (fatal), June 20, 11*b*; inquest, 23, 9*f*; —Kilworth: Moore Park House, Dec. 9, 11*c*; —King's Head public-house, Southwark, Jan. 21, 5*b*; —Kirkby Malzeard: church burnt, Feb. 10, 8*c*; —Langley village: private house, Sept. 9, 14*f*; —Leeds: Meanwood-road; clothing factory, April 13, 10*d*; —Leicester: engineering works (fatal), Jan. 11, 5*f*; Singer Sewing Machine Company's premises, April 21, 12*f*; —Lincoln: glove and leather works, Nov. 6, 12*c* (e.e.); Hospital for Infectious Diseases, June 15, 8*f*; —Lingfield: Homes for Epileptic Children, June 30, 12*f*; —Liphook: Woolner Lodge, Mar. 10, 12*e*; —Liverpool: printer's establishment, May 16, 14*a*; timber-yard, July 6, 16*f*; —locomotives, sparks from: law cases, Feb. 27, 3*a*; July 28, 3*d*; Railway Fires Act, 1905: see that title; —Londonderry: Guildhall, April 20, 5*f*; —Lowestoft: shipbuilding works, Dec. 14, 14*f*: Ludgate-hill, No. 24: inquest held, April 15, 11*c*; 16, 9*e*; —Maidstone Hippodrome, June 15, 8*f*; —Man, Isle of: South Barrule mountain, Jan. 1, 12*c*; —Metheringham, Nov. 13, 15*b*; —Monzie Castle, April 16, 8*b*; —Motor-omnibus: Regent-street, May 25, 8*c*; —Mullingar: military barracks (fatal), April 6, 7*b*; —Netley-street, W. (fatal), Feb. 24, 9*e*; —Newcastle: Convent of the Sacred Heart, Feb. 12, 13*d*; —New Charlton: rubber stores, June 6, 10*c*; —Newtown: Cambrian Mills, Aug. 21, 11*d*; —Normanhurst, Battle: Lord Brassey's residence burned, Aug. 3, 6*f*: —Okehampton camp, April 9, 10*c*: —Old Bailey: Messrs. G. H. James and Company's premises burned, Aug. 5, 10*d*; inquest, 10, 15*f*; theft of articles from *débris*: prosecution, 18, 2*c*; —Packington Hall, Mar. 5, 12*e*; —Paddington: Harrow-road: timber-yard, Dec. 24, 8*b*; —Pall-mall: Willis's Rooms, June 16, 12*d*: —petrol: extinction: tests, Dec. 4, 5*a*: Plymouth: Crownhill Hutment, July 27, 9*e* (l.e.); —Portsmouth: dockyard: expense accounts office, Aug. 15, 7*c*; Landport Drapery Bazaar, Dec. 23, 8*f*: —Preston: furniture warehouse, Jan. 6, 8*e*: —prevention: conference held, Oct. 16, 7*d*: fire-resisting materials: international competition announced, Mar. 5, 14*d*: special article ("Progress in fire prevention," E.S.), Dec. 9, 17*b*: —Quantock Hills, West Somerset, July 2, 12*d*; —Queen Victoria-street, 83, Sept. 29, 6*b*; —Railways, underground: see under RAILWAYS: —Reigate: Nutley-hall publichouse, Dec. 30, 9*d*: —Rotherhithe: Upper-grove wharf, Sept. 9, 14*f*: —Rottingdean parish church, May 18, 6*c*: —Roturick Castle, Balloch, April 25, 8*f*: —Savoy Theatre, June 29, 13*d*; —schools

FIRES (continued):—
fire drill: correspondence, Mar. 6, 14*b*; 9, 9*c*; danger: see under EDUCATION—Schools; —Scorrier-house, Cornwall, Mar. 2, 9*f*; —Seven Dials: 13, Great St. Andrew-street, June 15, 8*f*; —ships, suppression on: Rich system awarded gold medal, June 29, 18*c*; —Shipton Bellinger: Gen. Sir I. Hamilton: order to southern command, July 9, 9*d*; —Shoreditch: King John-court: timber stores, June 8, 13*d*; —Shropshire: Acton Reynald-hall, Dec. 21, 11*e*; —Slough: warehouse and corn stores, Aug. 24, 10*c*; —Snow-hill: Cock-lane, July 15, 10*d* (e.e.); —Southend: grocer's shop, Dec. 29, 10*e*; —South London Electric Railway: Clapham terminus station, May 25, 8*c*; 27, 12*a*; electric locomotive: Board of Trade report, June 17, 18*b*; —Southport: Zoological gardens buildings, Oct. 23, 12*d* (e.e.); —Spitalfields: Wentworth-street (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*b*; —Stockport: hat box works, Sept. 5, 6*a* (e.e.); —Stockton-on-Tees: Vane Arms Commercial Hotel burned, Sept. 8, 8*e*; —Stonehouse Court, Gloucestershire, June 1, 10*a*; —Stratford St. Mary: Essex and Suffolk foxhound kennels burned, Sept. 8, 8*e*: —Stroud: Royal Cake mills, June. 16, 12*d*; —Surrey Canal: premises of Edisonia (Ltd.), Dec. 22, 10*f*; —Sutton Bonnington: St. Ann's Manor, Dec. 30, 9*d*: —Taunton: drapery establishment, April 13, 10*d*; —Tooting: fire station, Jan. 16, 8*c*; —Ulfington: hay stack, Aug. 21, 11*d*; —Upper Thames-street, 83, Sept. 14, 6*b*; —Upnall Oil Works, Nov. 4, 16*a*; —Victoria docks: granary and seed warehouse, Oct. 10, 12*f*; —Wandsworth-road: drapery stores, Dec. 23, 8*f*; —Wardour-street (Soho) (fatal): inquest, Jan. 8 12*e*: 15, 14*f*; —Waterloo-road: Quinn's-buildings (fatal), Jan. 20, 10*b*; —Watertownmass (fatal), Jan. 18, 12*a*; —Wellington barracks burned, Aug. 3, 6*f*; —Whitehaven: tanyard, April 13, 10*d*; —Whitley Bay (fatal), Nov. 5, 11*c* (e.e.); —Willesden: West-court, Dec. 30, 9*d*; —Wimborne St. Giles, parish church of, Oct. 2, 6*d*; —Windsor: Theatre Royal (old), Feb. 19, 11*f*: —Windsor Castle: kitchen department damaged, Feb. 7, 12*a*: —Witham: Lord Rayleigh's residence, May 27, 16*b*; —Wonston parish church, Aug. 15, 10*e*; —Wood-green: bird dealer's premises, July 18, 10*c*

FIRE Service Council International: see INTERNATIONAL Fire Service Council

FIRKS, F.—theft charge, April 8, 18*d*

FIRMAN Firma (Persia)—appointed to command royalist troops at Tabriz, Oct. 15, 5*e*

FIRMIN, Gen. (Haiti)—prevented from leaving Port au Prince; Mar. 18, 7*a*; permission granted, 19, 5*a*

FIRST aid—international congress: arrangements, May 1, 21*a*

FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14*f*; meeting, Feb. 1, 15*f*

FIRST National Bank of Brooklyn: see under UNITED States—Banking

FIRTH, Mr. C. H.:—
"Naval Songs and Ballads"—reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 145*a*
appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, May 23, 14*a*
at British Academy, on Milton, as an historian, Nov. 26, 15*e*

FIRTH, Mr. E.—will, April 9, 5*f*

FISCAL policy:—
Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 11*d*; (l.), Nov. 6, 9*d*; Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.)

FISCAL Policy (continued):—
April 25, 8*c*; 27, 11*a*, *b*; 29, 9*f*; 30, 8*b*; May 5, 10*b*; Argyll, Duke of (l.), Nov. 21, 9*c*; Ashbourne, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 10*b*; Ashburnham-Clement, Sir A. P. (l.), Aug. 18, 8*d*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d*; May 21, 12*d*; (s. P.), June 3, 10*d*; (s.), 20, 10*c*; Aug. 5, 8*c*; Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 18, 17*d*; Sept. 17, 4*c*; Avebury, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 5*a*; (l.), Feb. 13, 2*f*; 20, 4*c*; 24, 7*c*; 29, 8*a*; (s.), Mar. 18, 17*e*; (s. P.), May 22, 6*a*; (l.), 30, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 5, 8*b*

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 7*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 1, 10*c*; (l.), 22, 4*a*; (s. P.), June 3, 10*b*; (s.), Oct. 7, 12*c*; (s., P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; (s.), 20, 11*c*; attitude: Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), Aug. 6, 6*d*; 12, 10*d*; Barking public-hall; meeting broken up, Oct. 9, 11*c*; Barth, Dr. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*e*; Bastable, Prof. (reads paper), Aug. 7, 6*d*; Battersea Conservative and Unionist Association: resolution passed, Sept. 7, 6*e*; Baxter, Sir G. H. (s.), May 5, 10*d*; Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), June 3, 10*b*: Bell, Mr. H.: correspondence with Lord Milner, July 31, 20*d*; Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b*; Feb. 1, 10*f*; (views), Mar. 9, 11*c*; Bigelow, Hon. J. (l.), Aug. 4, 7*a*; Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association: resolution passed, May 16, 10*b*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*c*; Blackburn Conservative and Unionist Association: adopts Mr. A. J. Balfour's policy, Nov. 12, 7*f*, Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 2, 8*c*: Bowles, Mr. G. S. (l.), April 16, 6*d*; (s. P.), June 2, 8*c*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), April 11, 11*c*; Brassey, Lord (add.), Mar. 18, 17*d*; (s.), June 3, 18*c*; Aug. 6, 6*c*; Bridgewater: resolution passed at meeting, Nov. 6, 9*d*: Bright, attitude of John: correspondence, Sept. 17, 9*c*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 4*e*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*e*; Monkswell, Lord (l.), 24, 4*e*; Bright, Mr. P. (s.), Aug. 7, 6*d*; Broadhurst, Mr. E. T. (s.), April 23, 6*a*, 6*c*; Bruce, Sir C. T. (l.), Feb. 15, 2*f*; Burgess, Mr. R. (s.), April 29, 9*f*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 17, 8*a*; (s. P.), June 2, 6*f*

Caillard, Sir V. (s.), Feb. 4, 2*f*; Carnegie, Mr. A. (views quoted), Feb. 8, 6*b*; (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 5*e*; U.S.A. opinion, 24, 5*a*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; Carpenter, Mr. B. (int.), April 17, 10*b*; Carrington, Lord (s.), April 13, 15*e*: Aug. 7, 6*e*; Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*c*; Feb. 8, 6*a*, *c*; (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8*b*; (s.), May 16, 8*f*; (s. P.), June 2, 8*a*; (s.), Nov. 21, 9*c*; Dec. 5, 12*e*; Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*; 29, 10*b*; Feb. 17, 9*f*; (tel.), April 10, 8*c*; (l.), May 16, 10*b*; (tel.), Dec. 12, 4*b*; attitude: Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), 14, 6*b*; Mr. P. Pease (s.), 17, 12*b*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*e*; Feb. 8, 6*d*; 22, 11*a*: (tel.), Mar. 2, 10*d*; (s.), 24, 10*e*; 27, 12*c*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; Mar. 18, 12*d*; April 3, 12*e*; 4, 8*a*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 5*b*; May 6, 10*b*; (s. P.), June 3, 8*e*; (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*: Oct. 15, 10*d*; Clive, Capt. P. A. (add.), Jan. 18, 10*e*; Collings, Mr. J. (add.), Jan. 17, 8*e*; (s.), Feb. 8, 6*c*; (s., P.N.), June 30, 12*c*; correspondence, Jan. 2, 10*d*; April 20, 7*f*; Aug. 3, 8*e*; 7, 6*b*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; 28, 10*f*; Sept. 5, 8*b*; 11, 2*d*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 28, 7*d*; Oct. 8, 9*f*

FISCAL Policy (continued):—
(e.e.); Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 1, 10*b*; (l.), May 25, 17*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.), May 19, 9*e*; (s. P.), 22, 6*a*; Cromer, Lord (s.), Jan, 11, 7*a*; 16, 13*f*; Mar. 25, 12*f*; correspondence, 28, 8*a*; (s.), Nov. 29, 8*f*; attitude: Lord Ronaldshay (l.), April 9, 12*d*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), April 10, 8*a*; correspondence, 11, 11*e*; (s. P.), May 22, 6*d*; (l.), June 2, 5*a*
Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 13, 8*f*; Dublin meeting; resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12*b*; Du Cros, Mr. A. (add.), Feb. 29, 11*d*;
Ehrich. Mr. L. P. (s.), Aug. 7, 6*d*; Elliot, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8*b*; Elliot, Hon. A. D. (s.), Mar. 9, 9*f*; Enfield: meeting held, June 30, 5*b*; Essex, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8*b*
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), Aug. 27, 6*c*; Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 11*a*; Follett, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*b*
Free trade: Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.).Sept. 5,8*b*; French merchants' attitude, May, 15, 16*a*; international committee appointed, Aug. 8, 8*d*; Pierce, Mr. F. (s.), Sept 5, 8*b*
Free trade congress, international: French representatives: committee meeting, Feb, 4, 2*f*; programme, May 25, 7*e*; arrangements, June 22, 13*b*; 29, 9*b*; July 14, 5*a*; 25, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 5*f*; 4, 7*a*; sittings, 5, 8*a*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 8*d*; meeting in 1910: arrangements, 8, 8*d*; Cobden Club dinner: postponed, 22, 15*c*; given, Aug. 5, 8*c*; delegates entertained by Lady Brassey, Aug. 6, 6*c*; entertained at National Liberal Club, 7, 6*e*; visit Cobden's birthplace, 10, 13*f*; Société d'Economie Politique de Paris: members attending congress entertained by National Liberal Club Political and Economic Circle; receives gift of picture, Aug. 7, 6*f*
Gammell, Mr. S. J. (s.), April 6, 10*e*; Garmeson, Mr. E. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 12*f*; Aug. 18, 8*d*; Gautrey, Mr. T. (add.), Mar. 14, 14*d*; German opinion: our Berlin correspondent's comments, May 19, 7*d*; Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), May 22,6*a*; Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8*a*; 25, 9*d*; Grey, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d*; Guinness, Hon R. (s.), July 28, 12*e* (l.e.); Guyot, M. Yves (s), Aug. 5, 8*e*.
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 3*f*; Oct. 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*d*; Nov. 27, 12*d*; Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Dec. 4, 5*f*; Hamilton, Sir E. W. (l.), Feb. 13, 2*f*; June 5, 12*e*; Hancock, Hon. J. D. (s.), Aug. 7, 6*d*; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Mar. 28, 6*b*; June 1, 3*c*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 4, 11*e*; Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s.), June 1, 11*f*; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 2, 6*e*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 1, 8*e*; Hewins. Mr. W. A. S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*b*; Hills. Mr. J. W. (s. P.), April 1. 10*b*; June 3, 10*a*; Hobson, Mr. J. A. (s.), Aug. 6, 6*c*;
Irish Nationalist party's attitude: *Freeman's Journal* comment, Jan. 23. 10*a*; Irving, Mr. D. (int.). April 17, 10*a*;
Jones, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*e*; attitude of British Chamber of Commerce, Paris (l.), 22, 12*c*
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mr. H. (l.). April 3, 13*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6*d*; (s.), Nov. 21, 9*b*; Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), Feb. 1, 10*e*; 8, 6*b*. *c*; 22, 11*a*; (l.), 21' 8*b*: 25, 11*c*; (s.). Mar. 7, 10*c*; 18, 17*d*; 23, 6*c*; April 8, 9*f*; May 5, 10*c*; 14, 9*a*; (s. P.), June 3, 8*c*; (s.), 8. 5*e*; Nov. 6, 9*d*; 19, 8*f*; Leeds, meeting held at,
FISCAL Policy (continued):—
July 24, 18*e*; Leese, Sir J. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 7*d*; correction (P.N.), 9, 9*e*; Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s.), Feb. 10, 8*b*; Liberal policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 1, 21*c*; Rosenthal, Mr. A. (l.), May 1, 16*f*; Liberals, appeal to: Owen, Mr. E. T. (l.). Aug. 11. 10*d*; Liberal Unionist Council: motion announced, Nov. 13, 11*d*; resolution passed. 21, 9*c*; Lindsell, Mr. F. R. B. (s.), April 23. 6*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8*c*; 25, 9*e*; (s.), April 22, 4*c*, *f*, 5*a*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 8*e*; (s. P.), June 2, 8*f*; (s.), Oct. 2, 10*c*; Dec. 22, 10*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8*b*; Mar. 21, 8*c*; April 3, 12*e*; June 22, 9*b*; July 18, 13*e*; Oct. 17, 12*d*; Nov. 14, 14*d*; Lubbock, Sir N. (l.), June 9, 10*d*; Lucas, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e*; Lyttelton, Hon A. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*c*; Feb. 21, 10*f*; Mar. 26, 10*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*e*; Feb. 3, 3*e*; 11, 11*f*; April 23, 6*c*; June 19, 11*f*; (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d*; (s.), 25, 10*b*; Oct. 3, 10*d*; Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Jan. 24, 8*b*; (s. P.), May 21, 6*a*; Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*e*; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 2, 8*f*; Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Aug. 11, 10*e*; Mead, Mr. E. D. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*e*; Midland Liberal Unionist Association: resolution passed, Jan. 17, 8*e*; Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c*; Milner, Lord (s. P.), May 21, 6*d*; (s.), 29, 7*b*; June 27, 10*d*; correspondence with Mr. H. Bell, July 31, 20*d*; (int.), Oct. 22, 5*d*; (s.), 30. 7*e*: (add.), Nov. 3, 5*f* (l.c.); Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 1, 10*a*; (s.), Aug. 6, 6*c*; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), June 2, 8*e*; (s.), Sept. 29, 12*f*; Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*b*; (s. P.), June 2, 6*f*; Moseley, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 28, 7*d*; Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. (s.), April, 6, 10*e*;
Napier, Dr. T. B. (l.), April 1, 12*e*; National Liberal Federation: resolution passed, June 19, 11*f*; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations; conference: notice of motion, Nov. 10, 10*d*: resolution passed, 20, 12*c*; Northumberland county division; resolution passed, Nov. 7, 12*c*; Northern Liberal Federation: resolution passed. June 1, 3*c*; North Tariff Reform Association: see that title
Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6*b*; (s.), 17, 10*f*; 19, 14*c*; Oxford Free Trade League: see that title; Oxford Union Society: debate, June 8, 5*e*
Parker. Sir G. (s.). Feb. 22, 11*a*; April 11, 10*e*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; 14, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliamentary Tariff Reform Committee: see that title; Peace. Sir W. (s.), April 16, 10*b*: Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 27, 6*e*; Pierce, Mr. F. (s.), Aug. 6, 6*c*; Professors of political economy: anti-tariff reform manifesto (1903): requested by Society for Preservation of British Industries to supply further information, Dec. 18, 10*d*
Queen's Hall: demonstration, Feb. 29, 10*d*
Rea, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 24, 7*c*; (s. P.) April 1, 10*b*; (s.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; Ridley, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6*c*; Mar. 21, 8*d*; (s. P.), May 21, 6*c*: (s.), June 30, 5*b*; Sept. 15, 4*e*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; Dec. 19, 6*c*; Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), Jan. 14, 10*e*; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13*a*; Rosenthal, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*c*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 1, 10*b*

FISCAL Policy (continued):—
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), May 22, 6*a*; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 4, 2*f*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.) Mar. 5, 7*f*; (s.), Nov. 9, 12*b*; Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 27, 12*d*; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d*; Mar. 6, 8*f*; Simon, Mr. J. A., Mar. 9, 9*f*
Smith, Mr. A. (s.), April 15, 8*d*; attitude: Bishop's Stortford Conservative Club pass resolution, Nov. 7, 12*c*; East Herts Conservative and Liberal Unionist Council: letter to executive; resolution passed, 18, 11*d*; 19, 8*e*; Hoddesdon and Broxbourne Conservative Association: resolution passed, 21, 10*d*; correction, 28, 12*c*; Cheshunt and Waltham-cross Unionist Association passes resolution, Dec. 8, 9*c*; Bishop's Stortford branch of Tariff Reform League: resolution passed, 15, 12*b*; Sawbridge branch of East Herts Conservative and Unionist Association: resolution passed, 17, 9*e*; Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association for Hertford and Benges: resolution passed, 23, 12*b* (ee.); Hoddesdon, Broxbourne, and Wormley branch of Tariff Reform League: resolution passed 24, 8*d*
Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*c*; 21, 6*c*; South Australia: see under SOUTH Australia; special article ("Lord Cromer, Mr. Balfour, and Scottish politics"), Jan. 6, 5*a*; Stanier, Mr. B. (views), May 1, 16*b*; Stanley, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 11*f*; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (l.), June 9, 13*f*; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), June 3, 10*a*
Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 17, 10*f*; Tariff Commission: see that title; Tariff Reform League: see that title; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), May 26, 19*a*; Teynham, Lord (l.), Mar. 28, 4*c*; Thomson, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*d*; Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.), April 17, 10*c*; 29, 9*f* (views); 27, 11*a*; Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 3, 10*b*; Trade Unionist Tariff Reform Association: see that title; Tyron, Capt. S. (s.), Sept. 29, 12*f*
Varick, Mr. A van D. van (s.), Aug. 7, 6*d*
Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), July 31, 20*f*; Wales: meeting in Rhondda Valley: resolution passed, Feb. 26, 15*e*; Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 2, 8*d*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 28, 7*c*; Warren, Mr. W. R. (s.), July 28, 12*e* (l.e.); Welby, Lord (s.), Aug. 8, 8*d*; Wemyss, Lord (l.), Jan. 23 6*c*; Westminster, Duke of (s.), Aug. 4, 7*e*; Wickham, Mr. R. W. (l.), Feb. 17, 12*f*; Williams, Mr. L. (s.), July 8, 10*e*; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 5, 8*a*; Wolmer, Lord (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d*; Wolverhampton of Wolverhampton, Lord (s. P.), May 21, 6*d*; Women's Free Trade Union: see that title; Wrightson, Sir T. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*f*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*c*; 13, 10*c*; April 10, 8*c*; Aug. 4, 7*e*; Nov. 19, 8*e*; 21, 9*e*; Wyndham, Mr. P. (l.), Feb. 24, 7*c*

FISCAL policy, international: Arndt, Prof. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*d*; Barth, Dr. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*: *e*; Cassano, Prince (s.), Aug. 5, 8*c*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 20, 12*c*; (l.), 25, 14*d*; Marshall, Prof. A.: report: referred to in leading article, Nov. 17, 11*e*; (l.), 23, 15*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shepard, Mr. H. N. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; Varick, Mr. A. de (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; Zimmermann, Mr. E. (int.), Nov. 27, 7*e*

FISCHBECK, Herr (Germany):—
in Berlin Municipal Council, on unemployed, Feb. 3, 6*b*

FISCHER, Prof.:—
on pan-Islamism (art. quoted), Oct. 6, 6*a*

FISCHER, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Prussia: franchise reform, Jan. 23, 3*a*

FISCHER, Mr. (Orange River Colony):—
in Legislature, on ministerial policy, May 14, 7*b*
on unemployed: receives deputation, Feb. 19, 7*d*

FISCHER, Capt. V.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*

FISH and fishing — American mud-fish (*Lepidosiren paradoxa*): specimens deposited in the Zoological Society's Gardens, London, Sept. 7, 7*d*;—angling: see ANGLING; —Billingsgate Market: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of; — Chub; see CHUB; —cod: see COD; — committee (fisheries): sittings, Feb. 5, 12*e*; report, Aug. 8, 10*b*; —congress, international: opened, Sept. 24, 3*d*; — Dee salmon fishery: see under DEE; — exhibition at Trondhjem: see under TRONDHJEM; —fish culture: experiment at Mayland: particulars, Dec. 31, 11*c*; —*Girardinus poecilloides*: specimens presented to Zoological Gardens, London, July 24, 13*f*; —herrings: see HERRINGS; —Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries Board: by-laws, contravention of: prosecution, Oct. 20, 2*f*; —Meurthe (river): fish poisoned by factory refuse, June 16, 7*f*; —Moray Firth: trawling: see under SCOTLAND—Fisheries; — National Sea Fisheries Protection Association: see that title; —nets, fouling: law case, April 7, 4*b*; —North Sea fisheries: see that title; —Oar fish: specimen captured; particulars, Aug. 17, 6*e*; —Pacific coast: halibut industry (sp. art., "The Pacific coast halibut fisheries," F.S.), Sept. 18, 13*d*; —perches, climbing; species placed in Zoological Society's Gardens, Nov. 16, 12*d*; — salmon: see SALMON
Salmon, Trout, and Tweed Fisheries Bill—Ballantyne, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 23, 3*e*; —Constable, Mr. G. W. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*f*; —correspondence, Sept. 1, 11*e*; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 19, 11*f*; —Sinclair, Mr. J.: receives deputation, Sept., 26, 7*d*, —special article ("The Trout and Salmon Bill"), Aug. 4, 4*c*; Tweed commissioners: report, Sept. 7, 7*d*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Aug. 28, 6*f*
Salmon and Trout Association: see that title; —sea fisheries, English and Welsh: report for 1906, Aug. 13, 10*b*; —Sea Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Serpentine: see under HYDE Park; —Severn fishing; see under SEVERN; —Southern sea fisheries: deposit of dredgings: prosecution, Sept. 19, 14*f*; —Southern Sea Fisheries District Committee: see that title; —sprats: see SPRATS; —sturgeon: see STURGEON; — telephones, application of: invention described (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4*d*; —trawling: see TRAWLING; trade in west of England: condition, Dec. 23, 18*f* — trout: see TROUT; —Tweed Improvement Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 13, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wye: see under WYE

FISH, Elizabeth Alice—inquest, June 30, 16*e*

FISH, Rev. J. L.—memorial tabled unveiled, Jan. 25, 12*b*

FISH, Mr. S.—charges against : see under UNITED States—Railways—Illinois Central Railway
"Nation and the Railways, The," noticed June 17, 21*d*
FISHER, Commander—receives Victorian order, Aug. 7, 11*c*
FISHER, Mr. (Australia)—invited to form ministry, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; appointed premier and treasurer, 13, 9*d* ; congratulated by British Labour party (P.N.), 13, 14*b*
at Newtown, on national defence, Sept. 10, 3*e*
in Parliament, on business, Nov. 26, 5*c* ;
on House of Lords : colonial representation, Dec. 8, 5*e* ; Pacific Cable Board : administration (int.), Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —telegraph rates : universal penny-a-word views, Nov. 18, 9*f*
FISHER, Mr. F. C. :—
on *Argonaut* (yacht) : wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
FISHER, F. S.—motor omnibus accident (fatal), Nov. 23, 6*d*
FISHER, G.—prosecuted under Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871, June 25, 4*a*
FISHER, Grace :—
on women suffrage (l.), Aug. 17, 7*c*
FISHER, Mr. Hayes :—
at Board of Education offices, on medical inspection of school children, June 19, 14*d* ; at Caxton-hall, on education : grants, Dec. 12, 9*c* : at Constitutional club, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 12*c* ; at L.C.C., on tramways : auditors' accounts, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; on finance : issue of stock : budget, April 8, 8*d*
in London County Council, on estimates, April 1, 2*f* ; —Old-Age Pensions Act : administration, Sept. 22, 8*c*
FISHER, H.—theft charge, Oct. 14, 16*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—elected member of Athenæum Club, April 8, 12*c*
"Bonapartism : Six Lectures Delivered in the University of London" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 273*a*
FISHER, Sir John—visits Devonport, Dec. 2, 11*d*
FISHER, Adm. Sir J.—visits Royal Naval College, Osborne, July 16, 13*b* ; receives Alexander Nevsky order, June 11, 5*a* ; appointed G.C.V.O., 17, 12*b* ; receives degree of Cambridge University, 18, 9*c* ; visits Mr. Asquith at Slains Castle, Aug. 24, 9*a* ; visits H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, Spithead, 16, 13*a* ; visits Devonport, Dec. 2, 11*d*
Beresford, Adm. Lord C., relations with : see under NAVY—Officers—Disunion
Lord of the Admiralty, tenure of post as : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy reorganization plans—Lord Esher (l.), Feb. 6, 15*a*
FISHER, Mr. J.—elected chairman of Society of Art Masters, Aug. 1, 16*b*
FISHER, Mr. J. H. :—
on canals (evid.), May 27, 7*d*
FISHER, Mr. N. F. W.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. Chalmers, June 18, 11*f*
FISHER, Mr. R.—accident (fatal) ; biographical, Aug. 3, 2*d*
FISHER, Mr. S. (Canada) :—
at the Canadian Forestry Association's Convention on forestry, Mar. 13, 7*d*
on agricultural education (views), Dec. 14, 4*a* ; —meat trade with Great Britain (s.), Feb. 8, 10*b*
FISHER, S. C.—Manslaughter charge, Nov. 2, 4*d* : 12, 3*d* (see also under MURDER)
FISHER, Rear-Adm. W. B.—appointed rear-admiral in Atlantic fleet, May 25, 7*b*
FISHER, Mr. W. J. :—
on Condon, Mr. O'Meagher : biographical (l.), Nov. 23, 6*e*
on wireless telegraphy (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*d* ; women's suffrage (l.), April 9, 6*f*
FISHGUARD harbour—American mail steamers, proposed call of : decision, April 6, 6*e* ; Booth Line : passenger steamers call, April 3, 7*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; June 3, 14*d*
FISHLOCK, Albert George—reckless motor-driving charge, July 28, 12*f*
FISHMONGERS' Company—contributions, Dec. 24, 10*d* ; April 8, 14*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; dinners, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; May 22, 12*b* ; Oct. 24, 11*f* ; —King's College, transfer to London University of contribution to fund, April 8, 14*e* ; —Olympic games : entertain International Olympic Council and British Olympic Council, July 16, 10*c* ; —South African war : field gun placed in hall, Aug. 22, 6*c*
FISHWICK, Mr. J. :—
at Church congress, on factories : conditions of labour, Oct. 8, 7*e*
FISON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 26, 18*f* ; Nov. 24, 19*a* ; report, Dec. 1, 19*a*
FITCHETT, Mr.—"A Pawn in the Game," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 418*b*
FITT, F. M.—inquest, Aug. 22, 6*b*
FITZGEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir A.—distributes Christmas gifts to *employés* on Coombe estates, Dec. 22, 11*b*
FITZGEORGE, Col. Sir Augustus—distributes Christmas gifts to *employés* on Coombe estates, Dec. 22, 11*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. :—
on Port of London Bill (evid.), June 17, 7*a* ; July 22, 7*e*
FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. P. :—
on army, territorial (l.), Aug. 7, 7*d* ; —defence, national (l.), May 1, 20*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; Dec. 3, 7*f* ; —military training (l.), May 1, 20*f* ; 9, 8*c* ; Sept. 19, 8*d* ; Oct. 12, 14*e*
FITZ GERALD, Sir G. C.—death, May 11, 11*d*
FITZGERALD, Dr. G. H.—will, Dec. 2, 15*b*
FITZGERALD, Henrietta—wounding charge, Jan. 9, 5*d*
FITZGERALD, Hon. N.—death, Aug. 19, 11*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. P. :—
at Irish landowners' convention, on Land Purchase Act, 1903, Sept. 14, 11*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Percy—collection of Staffordshire ware sold, Jan. 25, 9*f* ; to erect statue of Charles Dickens in Rochester castle gardens, June, 10, 13*a* ; presents statue of James Boswell to Lichfield, Sept. 21, 11*e*
on Dickens, Charles—statue (l.), July 3, 12*b*
FITZGERALD, S. and others—robbery with violence charge, July 9, 3*d*
FITZGERALD, Sir T.—death, July 10, 13*d*
FITZGERALD, T.—robbery charge, Oct. 3, 3*b*
FITZGIBBON, Lord Justice—at Limerick Assizes, on crime in Limerick, July 7, 9*d* (e.e.)
FITZGIBBON, Mr. John—leaving for U.S., Sept. 10, 8*f* ; leaves, 11, 12*e*
at Ballinameen, on Irish Land Bill (forthcoming), May 11, 6*e* ; at Ballintubber, on Irish congested districts commission report, Aug. 25, 8*b* ; at Castlereagh, on Home Rule, Jan. 21, 8*a* ; at Roscommon, on cattle-driving, Jan. 14, 4*c* (e.e.) ; at Tulsk,

FITZGIBBON, Mr. John (continued):—
on Irish land question: eleven months tenancies, Sept. 1, 8*f*
FITZHARDINGE, Lord—accepts presidency of Bristol branch of National Service League, Feb. 7, 14*a*
FITZMAURICE, Lord—biographical, Oct. 14, 12*c*; sworn of Privy Council, April 15, 8*a*; 17, 12*a*; appointed chancellor of duchy of Lancaster, Oct. 14, 12*c*.; (P.N.), 14, 12*b*; received by King Edward; kisses hands on appointment, 20, 11*a*; Secretary appointed, Jan. 7, 7*f*
at Andover, on Unionist party's policy; prices: cost of necessaries, Feb. 1, 10*e*; at Anglo-French Associations dinner, on Anglo-French relations, July 13, 6*f*; at Foreign Office, on Moral Education congress, Sept. 26, 8*c*; at Margate, on fiscal policy; Education Bill, Feb. 22, 11*a*; at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 11*f*; at Surveyors' Institution, on House of Lords reform, Feb. 27, 10*f*
in Parliament, on agricultural education, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —Anglo-Russian agreement, Feb. 7, 9*a*; —children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b*; —Congo Free State: Belgium; annexation, Jan. 30, 6*f*; administration, Feb. 25, 6*c*; —Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Oct. 23, 8*b*; 28, 10*a*; —Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 8*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*e*; —local taxation, June 25, 6*c*; —Macedonia: reforms, Feb. 26, 8*d*; —mercantile marine: *personnel*, June 30, 6*b*; —Moray Firth fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4*b*; —motors: taxation, Mar. 18, 8*c*; —naval warfare: private property at sea, Feb. 20, 6*a*; —Novi Bazar Railway, Feb. 26, 5*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6*e*, *f*, 8*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Oct. 30, 6*b*; —Persia: railway concessions to Great Britain, Mar. 3, 5*a*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7*e*; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10*a*; —sleeping sickness: international conference, Jan. 30, 6*f*; —Turkish international crisis, Oct. 10, 6*b*
on sleeping sickness conference (s.), Mar. 14, 14*b*
FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mr. J.—"The Nun Ensign" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 494*c*
FITZPATRICK, Sir C. (Canada)—appointed representative to Hague Tribunal on Newfoundland-U.S.A. fisheries dispute, June 2, 7*a*; to be sworn of privy council, 26, 14*c*
at Canadian Club, on administration, Nov. 2, 8*d*
FITZPATRICK, Rev. N. R.:—
on Lavino, late Mr.: appreciation (sermon), Aug. 10, 6*b*
FITZPATRICK, Sir P. (Transvaal)—biographical, Nov. 25, 8*e*
at Pretoria, on ministry, Mar. 16, 5*d*; at Pretoria, on South Africa: federation, May 21, 7*a*
FITZROY, Hon. E. A.—accepts invitation to become Conservative candidate for Northamptonshire (South), May 4, 11*d*
FIUME—harbour: particulars of new works (E.S.), Aug. 19, 14*e*
FIVES Lille Company—contract for Nile bridge at Bulak accepted, April 2, 5*b*
"FLACCUS"—on Austria-Hungary: Balkan policy (l.), Oct. 2, 4*f*
FLAGS—Camberwell (England): Commonwealth flag subscribed for by school children of Camberwell Town (Victoria) presented, Nov. 10, 4*c*;—colonies: schools, supply to English: correspondence, Feb. 5, 13*c*; —Cuckfield (Sussex) national school: see under CUCKFIELD; —Royal Standard: see that title; —Union Jack: see UNION Jack
FLAHERTY, T.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*c*
FLAISSIÈRES, M. (France)—in Senate, on: M. Fallières: Russian visit, July 10, 7*d*
FLAMENG, M. François—to arrive in England, Jan. 8, 12*a*; Queen Alexandra gives sittings for portrait, Feb. 12, 12*b*; receives Victorian order, June 26, 14*e*; pictures exhibited, June 24, 18*e*; arrives in London, Nov. 11, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, 19, 13*b*; leaves for New York, Dec. 12, 13*b*
FLANNERY, Sir F.—leaves for Holland, Sept. 9, 13*a*
FLAX—potash manures experiments; results, May 18, 3*d*
FLAXMAN, D.—theft charge, May 28, 4*c*
FLÉCHET, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on—Congo Free State: annexation treaty, July 10, 7*c*
FLEET Pond—inhabitants, use for: Mr. C. Salter (l.), Aug. 24, 8*d*
FLEET-STREET—lighting, new scheme of: experiment announced, Oct. 17, 6*e*; —widening: discussion at Court of Common Council, May 1, 11*f* (e.e.); 8, 14*c*; —Corporation of City of London: report of improvements and finance committee, Nov. 10, 15*e*; 12, 7*e*; report to be printed; consideration adjourned, 13, 16*f*; discussion; adopted, 27, 16*a*
FLEETWOOD—new docks: construction approved, Nov. 27, 21*e*
FLEETWOOD, Mrs. S.—will, Oct. 30, 13*d*
FLEMING, Dr.:—
at St. Columba's, Pont-street, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*c*
FLEMING, Rev. A.:—
at St. Columba's, Pont-street, on late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, April 27, 7*b*
FLEMING, Mrs. G.—gives dance, June 27, 15*c*
FLEMING, Canon—health, Aug. 22, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; 28, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; Sept. 1, 9*a*; death, 2, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*a*; memorial service; funeral, 5, 11*a*; appreciation by Queen Alexandra (tel.), 7, 11*c*; resolution of appreciation passed by National Temperance League, 7, 11*c*; will, 29, 11*e*; Mr. A. Finlayson: request for letters (l.), Oct. 12, 11*d*; memorial to be erected in York Minster, Nov. 20, 14*f*; Dec. 22, 11*b*
Sermon on "Recognition in Eternity"—sum resulting from sale allocated to charitable institutions, Jan. 15, 11*e*
at St. Michael's Church, Chester-square, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10*a*
FLEMING, Sir J.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*; —appointed deputy lieutenant of county of city of Aberdeen, Sept. 16, 11*a*
FLEMING, Mr. N.—concert, May 19, 13*d*
FLEMING, Mr. V.:—
at Caversham, on old-age pensions: Budget proposals, May 25, 7*f*
FLEMING and Ferguson (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 15, 16*d*
FLESSOR, Maj. H.—retention of appointment approved, Feb. 15, 12*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. A. C.—bankruptcy: public examination, July 31, 19*c*

FLETCHER, Mr. A. J.—will, Aug. 29, 9*b*
FLETCHER, Clara Fanny—theft charge, Aug. 27, 9*f*
FLETCHER, Eng.-Lieut. F. A.—biographical, April 29, 10*a*; memorial tablet to be placed in Portsmouth dockyard church, Oct. 6, 7*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. F. M.—elected director of Edinburgh municipal college of art, June 16, 9*a* (e.e.)
FLETCHER, Mr. G. :—
at British Association, on rural education, Sept. 7, 4*b*
FLETCHER, Dr. J.—death, Nov. 10, 12*d*; biographical, 14, 15*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. J.—appointed general manager of Staveley Coal and Iron Company's ironstone mines (E.S.), May 13, 5*c*
FLETCHER, Lieut. J. J.—receives presentations for services to crews of French ships, Aug. 27, 13*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—health, May 9, 14*c*; Aug. 8, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 19, 6*c*; unemployed, Mar. 25, 9*e*; Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*d*
FLETCHER, Rev. P. :—
at Spalding, on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament, Sept. 18, 3*b*
FLETCHER, Miss P.—piano recitals, Oct. 24, 15*d*; Dec. 19, 13*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. W. M. :—
on Cambridge University—diploma in architecture (l.), Jan. 30, 4*d*
FLETCHER-VANE, Mr. F. P. :—
on colonies—treatment of Asiatics (l.), Jan. 17, 9*b*
FLETCHER-VANE, Sir H. R.—death, June 17, 11*e*
FLETTON—human remains discovered, Nov. 7, 12*c*
FLEURET, Sons, and Adams, Messrs. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 4, 17*c*
FLEURY, M. Louis—concert, July 10, 13*f*
FLICKER, W. T.—jewelry robbery charge, June 22, 4*c*; 29, 3*f*; July 2, 4*c*
FLIES—disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE; —nuisance from: investigations by Dr. Hamer: report issued, Mar. 11, 17*f*; Nov. 30, 8*d*; —warble-fly: injury to cattle: preventive treatment (art., "The warble-fly"), Feb. 17, 3*c*
FLINT—Glanstoff Manufacturing Company: acquirement of land for factory, Nov. 6, 9*c*; 7, 12*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —nonconformists: statistics, May 1, 21*f*
FLINT, G.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 14, 5*d*
FLINT Boroughs—electoral, Jan. 20, 6*c*
FLINTOFT, Nellie—assaulted, Sept. 10, 8*e*
FLINTSHIRE—sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
FLOCKHART, Mr. W. :—
on London County Hall: designs (l.), May 5, 7*f*
FLOGGING: see under CRIME
FLOODS—South Wales, Oct. 21, 14*e*; —special article ("Frost and Flood"), Jan. 18, 4*a*: —Thames Valley, April 30, 11*e*; May 1, 15*d*
"FLOREAT Hindhead"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c*
FLORENCE—baptistery restoration: Mr. H. M. Vaughan (l.), April 9, 7*f*; —Campo-di-Marte Station burned, April 18, 6*c*; —church, American episcopal: foundation-stone to be laid, April 24, 13*e*
FLORIDA East Coast Railway: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
FLORISTS' workshops—Home Office orders: see under FACTORY and Workshops Act
FLOUD, Mr. H. A. :—
on birthplace of cricket; projected memorial (l.), Feb. 19, 13*f*
FLOUR—Baker, Mr. J. L., and Hulton, Mr. H. F. E. (paper read, E.S.), April 8, 4*e*; —bleaching by electricity: Alsop and Teisset-Mors processes described (E.S.), April 29, 6*e*; —price, June 30, 12*b*; July 7, 19*c*; Aug. 11, 11*f*; Oct. 6, 7*f*; Nov. 3, 10*d* (e.e.)
FLOWER, Mrs. C.—Shakespeare Memorial Association, bequest to: see under SHAKESPEARE Memorial Association
FLOWER, Mrs. S.—will, Sept. 8, 8*f*
FLOWERS—Christmas trade: prospects, Dec. 22, 2*f*
FLOY, Mr. H. :—
at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on engineering profession—appointment of members upon commissions (E.S.), April 29, 4*b*
FLOYD, Miss M. T.—will, Nov. 14, 15*c*
FLUDYER, Sir J. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant, Feb. 8, 12*b*
"FLUVIUS"—"The River Trade of the Port of London: its volume and value" noticed, Dec. 16, 3*e*
FLYNN, J.—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 8, 17*f*
FLYNN, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9*d*; —financial union with Great Britain, July 15, 8*f*; —Old Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*d*
FLYWHEEL—large: constructed (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*
FOAKES-JACKSON, Canon :—
at Church congress, on China—mission work: university assistance, Oct. 8, 7*d*
FOCK, Gen. (Russia)—sentenced in connexion with surrender of Port Arthur, Feb. 21, 5*b*; challenges Gen. Smirnoff to duel, Mar. 16, 6*a*; challenged by Gen. Gorbatowsky to duel, 19, 5*c*; requested to resign from army, 28, 5*f*
FODEN, G.—inquest, Oct. 1, 10*d*
FOERSTER, Dr. W. :—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*c*
FOG—accidents (fatal), Dec. 3, 12*c*; 5, 14*f*; —dispersal: special article ("Fog and its mitigation," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*a*; electricity: proposed experiment, Dec. 17, 19*a*; Sir O. Lodge disclaims connexion (l.), 24, 4*b*; —prevention: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*c*; 19, 6*d*; Sir O. Lodge (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*c*; —special article ("Fog and its mitigation," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3*a*
FOLDAL Copper and Sulphur Company (Ltd.) —report, July 2, 19*c*
FOLEY, Rear-Adm.—receives order of St. Olav, June 22, 7*b*
FOLEY, M., and Hayes, T.—warehouse-breaking charge, April 1, 13*e*
FOLEY, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Kildare :—
at Philipstown, on Irish Universities Act, Aug. 25, 8*b*
FOLEY, Mr. W. :—
Bandon County Council—election petition against: see under BANDON County Council
FOLKESTONE—longevity: see under LONGEVITY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
FOLK-LORE—Dr. J. G. Fraser (reads paper), Sept. 16, 11*e*; — Jews:—see under JEWS
FOLK music—encouragement: Miss Mary Neal: appeal (l.), July 9, 12*c*; performance given, July 27, 12*e*
FOLK-SONG Quartet—concert, May 26, 13*f*

FOLLAND, Mr. W. P. :—
at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on teachers : superannuation, Oct. 19, 13*b* ; on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 8*b*
FOLLETT, Sir C. :—
at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6*b*
FOLLIES, the, Feb. 20, 15*f* ; Dec. 2, 14*f*
FOLLOND, J.—highway robbery charge, Nov. 13, 4*d*
FOLWELL, E.—theft charge, June 15, 12*d*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil)—to attend German military manœuvres, Aug. 27, 9*a* ; arrives at Berlin, 31, 9*a*
FONTAINE, M. Arthur :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on home work, April 28, 6*f*
FONTAINE-BESSON, Mrs. M. J.—will, Dec. 24, 9*e*
FOOD—adulteration : Middlesex : report, June 27, 10*c* ; —inspection of imports : Dr. Hanna (reads paper), Sept. 11, 12*c* ; London, port of : new arrangements, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; training ; special course announced, Aug. 27, 5*d* ; —meat : see MEAT ; —National Food Reform Association : see that title ; —pies, unsound : prosecution, June 4, 5*c* —preservatives : Dr. Collingridge's report, May 2, 5*e* ; Corporation of London : resolution, April 1, 2*f* ; Lloyd, Mr. F. J. (l.), July 15, 14*f* ; MacFadden, Dr. A. W. J. (report), July 3, 14*b* ; prosecutions, Jan. 9, 11*e* ; July 17, 5*e* ; Teed, Dr. : report, Nov. 9, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —products for Argentina, certification of : officers appointed, Feb. 19, 17*f* ;—regulations, new : Local Government Board's instructions to sanitary authorities, Sept. 17, 8*c* ; —St. Pancras campaign : meeting at Passmore Edwards Settlement held, June 22, 18*f* ; —tinned : correspondence, Mar. 7, 3*a* ; — Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition : see that title ; —unsound : prosecutions, April 15, 11*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; regulations ; drafted by Local Government Board ; terms, July 3, 18*d* ; seizures ; statistics of, Aug. 25, 5*d*
FOOL, T.—theft charge, July 15, 17*a*
FOOT and mouth disease—Carrington, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 19*d* : —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : report of cattle diseases committee, Feb. 26, 19*d* ; April 2, 15*e* ; —foreign cattle, infection by : see under PARLIAMENT ; Board of hay and straw, importation of foreign : Agriculture and Fisheries' order issued, Mar. 6, 14*d* ; 16, 4*c* ; Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 27, 8*e* ; France : deputation to ministry, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association : resolution passed, Feb. 14, 8*b* ; —outbreaks : returns, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; 9, 4*c*
Scotland—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d* ; —Carrington, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 6, 6*c* ; —cattle, restriction on movements of West Lothian : protest meeting, Feb. 11, 10*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*b*, *d* ; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*b* ; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —Kenyon-Slaney, Col. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —outbreak at Edinburgh : cattle slaughtered, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; cases, 17, 3*b* ; 25, 9*f* ; 29, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*b* ; —Smith, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*e* ; —Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*c*
United States : see under UNITED States—Cattle
FOOTBALL—Eton College matches, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; —international Federation of Football Associations congress at Brussels, held, Dec. 10, 6*b* ; —poor law schools : competition : Mr. J. S. Oxley (l.), Sept. 29, 6*b* ; —United States : Army v. Navy, Nov. 30, 16*a* ; casualty statistics, Dec. 24, 2*e* ; Yale v. Princeton : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 7*b* ; v. Harvard, 23, 5*f*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur Cup—competitions, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; draw for second round, 11, 12*b* ; competition, April 13, 11*c*
Amateur Football Association :—
"Annual" noticed, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; second edition issued, Oct. 12, 14*a* ; —cup : draw for second round, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; competitions, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; Mar. 2 11*c* ; 9 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; April 13, 11*c* ; 1908-9 : qualifying competitions, Nov. 2, 16*f* ; third round, draw, 3, 13*b* ; competitions, Dec. 21, 13*e* ; —dinner, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —meeting, May 27, 14*f* ; —special article ("The progress of the Amateur Football Association"), Nov. 26, 16*b*
Amateur Football Association v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Mar. 12, 11*b*
Army cup—final tie played, April 21, 9*e*
Army in Ireland v. Army in England, Mar. 12, 11*c*
Army Football Association—Amateur Association, affiliation with : poll, result, April 21, 3*f*
"Arthur Dunn" memorial cup—competitions, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; Mar. 9, 7*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; final tie, played, April 6, 11*c* ; competitions, Nov. 9, 15*f* ; 16, 17*a* ; 30, 15*f* ; Dec. 3, 15*e* ; 7, 16*b* ; 21, 13*d* ; draw for second round ties, 31, 5*c*
Australia—M.C.C. cricket team v. Western Australia, Mar. 11, 13*b*
Austria-Hungary—English team v. Austrian teams, June 8, 9*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 12, 17*b* ; 15, 15*e*
Belgium v. English team, April 20, 9*e*
Betting : see under BETTING
Bohemia v. England : English team selected, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; matches played, Nov. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*b*
Bonuses—Football Association : recommendation of rules revision committee, April 25, 9*b* ; Football League : resolution passed, Sept. 26, 14*d*
Cambridgeshire v. Suffolk, Jan. 3, 9*f*
Cambridge University v. Kent, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; v. Corinthians, 27, 11*c* ; v. New Crusaders, 30, 11*c* ; v. Old Carthusians, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; v. Casuals, 10, 11*c* ; v. Corinthians, Nov. 2, 16*f* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 6, 15*c* ; v. Casuals, 9, 15*f* ; v. New Crusaders, 16, 17*a* ; v. Old Malvernians, 23, 14*a* ; v. Suffolk, 27, 6*d* ; v. New Crusaders, Dec. 1, 15*b* ; v. Hertfordshire, 4, 23*d* ; v. Old Westminsters, 7, 16*b*
Cambridge University Club—fixtures, Oct. 13, 13*b* ; freshmen's match, 17, 15*c* ; seniors' match, 20, 13*a* ; v. Ealing, 26, 14*b*
Casuals v. Notts Amateurs, Dec. 30, 17*c* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Feb. 13, 11*d*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
Cavalry cup—competition, April 9, 11c
Charities—match in aid announced, Feb. 25, 11d
Charterhouse School v. Winchester College, Mar. 11, 13b
Corinthians v. Eastbourne, Jan. 2, 9b; v. French teams, April 20, 9e; v. Outcasts, 21, 9e; 24, 13d; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 2, 16f; v. New Crusaders, 23, 14a; v. Tunbridge Wells, Dec. 28, 12b; v. Nottinghamshire, 29, 5d
Crystal Palace v. Luton, Mar. 5, 11c
Cup competition—first round matches, Jan. 13, 10b; 16, 9a; 17, 14d; 21, 9a; second round: draw, 14, 9c: matches, Feb. 3, 11c; 6, 11a; 11, 11c; third round: draw, 4, 11d; competitions, 24, 11c; 27, 11c; fourth round: draw, 25, 11d; competitions, Mar. 9, 7b; 12, 11c; semi-final ties: draw, 10, 11c; competitions, 30, 11d; final tie played, April 27, 4a; proceeds from semi-final and final ties: allocated, May 30, 14c; qualifying competitions: draw for last round, Nov. 24, 16b; matches Dec. 7 16b; 10, 13b; 11, 19c; 15, 15c; competition proper: draw, 8, 16a
Dorset County Football Association v. Channel Fleet Football Association, Sept. 4, 6d
Eastern Counties v. Middlesex, Dec. 11, 19c
England v. France, Mar. 24, 11b; v. Germany (amateur international). date, Jan. 14, 9c
English amateurs v. Welsh amateurs, Feb. 24, 11b
English League v. Scottish League, Mar. 2, 11b
Essex v. Kent, Feb. 28, 13c; v. London, Mar. 20, 13e; v. Surrey, Oct. 29, 13d; v United Hospitals, Dec. 17, 15c
Fixtures, 1909, Mar. 10, 11c
Football Association—charity shield: competition, April 28, 11f; Aug. 13, 12c; proceeds allocated, Oct. 3, 13b; council meetings, April 25, 9b; Sept. 1, 4e; 3, 13b; —meeting (annual), May 30, 14e; —Sunday play: see Sunday play, below
Football League—meeting, May 30, 14e
Germany v. English Football Association team April 21, 9e; navy: Prince Henry of Prussia presents challenge cup, Oct. 3, 7a
Hertfordshire v. Essex, Mar. 19, 12c
Hospitals cup—final tie played, Mar. 18, 13a
Hutchings, Mr. K. L.—suspended, Dec. 7, 16b
Ilford v. Royal Navy, Nov. 30, 16a
Ipswich Town v. Old Citizens, Dec. 28, 12b
Ireland v. England, Feb 17, 11c; Nov. 23, 14a; v. Scotland, Mar. 16, 7c
Irish League v. English League, Oct. 12, 13f
Isthmian League competitions—matches, Feb. 24, 11c; Mar. 16, 7d; 30, 11e; April 20, 9e; 27, 4b; Sept. 14, 13c; 21, 14b; 28, 13f; Oct. 19, 16a; 26, 14b; Dec. 24, 13e; championship competitions, Nov. 2, 17a; 9, 15f
Kent v. Essex, Nov. 6, 15c; v. Middlesex, Mar. 20, 13e
Kent Football Association v. London Football Association, Oct. 15, 13c
League championship—competitions. Jan. 1 13c; 2, 9b; 3, 9f; 6, 9d; 20, 11c; 27, 11c: Feb. 3, 11c: 10, 11c;
FOOTBALL (Association)—League Championship (continued):—
17, 11d; 24, 11c; Mar. 2, 11b; 3, 12b; 9, 7b; 10, 11c; 12, 11c: 16, 7c; 19, 12c; 23, 12c; 24, 11c; 26, 11b; 30, 11e; 31, 11e; April 2, 11b; 6, 11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11c; 13, 11c; 18, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 9e; 22, 9a; 23, 9c; 27, 4a; 30, 11c; position of clubs, 30, 11d; Sept. 2, 7e; 3, 4f; 7, 13f; 8, 5c; 10, 5e; 14. 13c; 15. 5d; 16, 7c; 17, 5c; 21, 14a; 22, 5b; 28, 13f; Oct. 3, 7d; 5, 14e; 12, 13e; 19, 16a; 26, 14b; Nov. 2, 16f; 3, 13b; 9, 15f; 16, 17a; 23, 14a; 30, 15f; Dec. 7, 16c; 14, 15f; 26, 23b; 21, 13d; 26, 2c; 28, 12a; 29, 5d
London v. Household Brigade, Feb. 6, 11b
London Banks Challenge Cup—final tie played, Mar. 16, 7d
London Caledonians v. Royal Navy, Oct. 26, 14b
London Charity Cup—competition, Mar. 2, 11c
London Cup—competitions, Mar. 30, 11e; April 13, 11c
London Hospital v. University College Hospital, Feb. 14, 13c
Manchester United v. Newcastle United, April 30, 11c; v. Hungarian team, May 23, 14d; v. Ferencvaro si Tornaklub; riot, 25, 11c; 26, 16d; 27, 17e; 28, 14c; correspondence, 30, 6f
Middlesex A.F.A.—cup: competitions, Nov. 9, 15f; v. United Hospitals, Dec. 3, 15e
Middlesex charity cup—final tie played, April 20, 9e
Navy v. Army — competitions: at Gibraltar, Mar. 16, 7d; at Portsmouth, 23, 12c
New Crusaders v. Old Malvernians, Dec. 28, 12a
Norfolk v. Cambridgeshire, Dec. 18, 19b
North v. South—amateur trial match, Feb. 11, 11b
North v. South—(professionals) teams, Jan. 14, 9c; match, 28, 11b; (Amateurs) teams chosen, 28, 11b
Northern Nomads v. Preston North End, Nov. 3, 7a
Old Malvernians v. Old Ipswichians, Jan. 2, 9b
Old Westminsters v. Oxford University, Oct. 19, 16a
Olympic competitions—entries, Sept. 3, 4f; 16, 7c; draw, 23, 7e; date, Oct. 5, 15a; arrangements, 16, 4c; Denmark v. France, 20, 13a; 23, 15c; v. Fulham, 29, 13d; United Kingdom v. Sweden, 21, 15c; v. Holland, 23, 15c; v. Denmark, 26, 14d; Sweden v. Holland, 24, 18e
Oxford University v. Norsemen, Jan. 27, 11c; v. Casuals, 30, 11c; v. New Crusaders, Feb. 3, 11c; v. Essex, 6, 11b; v. Corinthians, 10, 11c; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 11, 11c; 15, 12d; match played, 17, 11c; v. Old Westminsters, 24, 11c; fixtures, Oct. 7, 15c; freshmen's match, 15, 13c; trial matches, 16, 4c; v. Old Westminsters, 19, 16a; v. Southern Amateur League, 22, 13c; v. Corinthians, 26, 14b; v. Tunbridge Wells, 29, 13d; v. Old Malvernians, Nov. 2, 16f; v. New Crusaders, 9, 15f; v. Casuals, 16, 17a; v. Essex, 19, 15c; v. Crouch End Vampires, 23, 14a; v. Reading Amateurs, 26, 16a; v. Ealing, 30, 16a
Paris v. Surrey, Dec. 26, 2c; v. London, 28, 12a

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
Players' Union—formation sanctioned, Mar. 10, 11c; meeting of delegates, Dec. 16, 23b
Practice matches, August—proceeds distributed to charities approved by Football Association: amount ,Nov. 5, 8b
Queen's Club, West Kensington—fixtures arranged, Nov. 17, 14c
Queen's Park Rangers—excluded from Southern League, May 30, 14e
Racing Club of Brussels v. London, April 27, 4b
Ramsgate St. George v. Old Malvernians, Oct. 5, 14f
Richmond Association v. Old Carthusians, Mar. 30, 11e
Scotland v. England, April 6, 11c; v. Wales—sides selected, Mar. 7, 11d; match played, 9, 7b
Scottish association cup—final tie played, April 20, 9e
Sheriff of London Charity Shield—contest: prospects, Mar. 10, 11c; competition, April 18, 9e; —dispute between A.F.A. and F.A.: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 22, 12f; Hewitt, Mr. H. W. (l.), Feb. 8, 11d; *The Times* comment, Feb. 11, 11c
Southampton v. Magdeburg; v. Union Club of Berlin, May 29, 9f
Southern Amateur League—competitions, Jan. 13, 10b; 20, 11c; 27, 11c; Feb. 3, 11c; 10, 11c; Mar. 2, 11c; 16, 7b; 23, 12d; 27, 14d; 30, 11e; April 2, 11b; 6, 11c; 10, 13b; 13, 11c; 27, 4b; Sept. 21, 14b; 28, 13f; Oct. 12, 13f; 19, 16a; 26, 14b; Nov. 2, 16f; 9, 15f; 16, 17a; 23, 14a; 30, 16a; Dec. 17, 16b; 14, 15f
Southern Charity Cup—competitions, Feb. 11, 11c; 28, 13c; April 9, 11c
Southern counties amateur championship—competitions, Jan. 9, 4c; 13, 10b; 20, 11c; 30, 11c; Feb. 6, 11b; 18, 11c; Mar. 2, 11c; April 13, 11c; Oct. 9, 4c; Nov. 5, 13c; Dec. 17, 15d
Southern League championship—competitions, Jan. 2, 9b; 6, 9d; 20, 11c; 21, 9a; 27, 11c; Feb. 10, 11c; 13, 11d; 17, 11d; 24, 11c; 27, 11c; Mar. 2, 11c; 9, 7c; 10, 11c; 16, 7c; 19, 12c; 23, 12c; 26, 11b; 30, 11e; 31, 11e; April 2, 11b; 6, 11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11c; 13, 11c; 18, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 9e; 22, 9a; 27, 4a; 30, 11c; Sept. 2, 7e; 3, 4f; 7, 13f; 8, 5c; 10, 5e; 11, 3c; 14, 13c; 15, 5d; 17, 5c; 21, 14a; 24, 11b; 28, 13f; 29, 13c; Oct. 1, 13d; 5, 14f; 6, 13c; 8, 13b; 12, 13f; 13, 13b; 15, 13c; 16, 4c; 19, 16a; 26, 14b; 27, 13c; Nov. 2, 16f; 3, 13b; 9, 15f; 16, 17b; 23, 14a; 24, 16b; 30, 15f; Dec. 7, 16b; 21, 13d; 26, 2e; 28, 12a; 29, 5d; final position of clubs, May 1, 15c; 30, 14e; Queen's Park Rangers readmitted, July 6, 16f
Suffolk v. Essex, Feb. 13, 11d; Dec. 3, 15e; Mar. 19, 12c
Sunday—Winchester: protest meetings, Nov. 30, 16d; attitude of Football Association, Feb. 5, 13b
Surrey v. Middlesex, Feb. 6, 11b
Surrey A.F.A. v. Kent A.F.A., Dec. 10, 13b; v. London Banks, Mar. 26, 11a
Sussex A.F.A. v. Kent A.F.A., Oct. 15, 13c
Sweden v. England, Sept. 9, 9c
Tottenham Hotspurs—excluded from Southern League, May 30, 14e: elected to membership of Football League, June 30, 16c

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
Wages—Football Association: recommendations of rules revision committee, April 25, 9b; decision of Football Association, May 30, 14e
Wale v. England, Mar. 16, 12c; v. Ireland, April 13, 11c
FOOTBALL (Northern Union)—Australian team: arrives, Sept. 28, 13e; v. Bradford, Oct. 8, 13b; v. Salford, 19, 16a; v. Northern Union League, Nov. 19, 15c: v. Northern Union, Dec. 14, 15f; England v. Wales, Dec. 29, 5d; —New Zealand v. Wales, Jan. 2, 9b; v. Hull Kingston Rovers, 6, 9d; v. Cumberland, 9, 4c; v. England, 13, 10b; v. Lancashire, 20, 11c; v. Northern Union, 27, 11c; v. York, 30, 11c; v. Ebbw Vale, Feb. 3, 11c; v. Northern Union, 10, 11c; 17, 11c; review of tour (art.), 22, 11e; v. St. Helens, 24, 11b
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—
Africa, South—British team, visit of: attitude of South African Rugby Union, Oct. 1, 13d; official announcement, Nov. 5, 13b; decision not to send team in 1909, 11, 6b
Army cup—final tie played, April 30, 11c
Army Rugby Union—committee: meeting held, Sept. 8, 5c; —secretary: new appointment, June 25, 17a
Australia—team to visit England: attitude of Irish Union, Jan. 10, 13c; visit announced, Feb. 6, 11a; fixtures; Rugby Union Committee to consider applications, 18, 11c; team to visit England: composition, Aug. 10, 3c; Australian team: composition, Sept. 9, 9c; 12, 7e; passengers by the *Omrah*, 11, 3c; arrive at Plymouth, 21, 14a; v. Devon, 28, 13e; v. Gloucestershire, Oct. 2, 7d; v. Cornwall, 5, 14e; v. Glamorgan, 8, 13b; v. Penycraig, 12, 13d; v. Neath and Aberavon, 16, 4c; v. Llanelly, 19, 15f; v. Monmouthshire: match abandoned, 20, 13a; London, 26, 14a; Australians v. Cornwall, 27, 13c; v. Royal Navy and Army, 29, 13d; Scottish Football Union: reported veto of players under jurisdiction denied, 28, 7c; v. Durham, Nov. 2, 16e; v. Northumberland and Cumberland, 5, 13c; v. Cheshire, 9, 15e; v. London: composition of teams, 11, 6b; match played, 12, 13b; v. Cambridge University, 16, 16f; v. Oxford University, 19, 15c; v. Yorkshire, 23, 13e; v. Lancashire, 26, 16a; S. A. Middleton suspended, 27, 6d; v. Somerset, 30, 15d; v. Wales: Welsh team selected, Dec. 2, 5b; v. Midlands and East Midlands, 3, 15e; v. Anglo-Welsh team, 8, 16a; v. England: venue, 10, 13b; English team selected, 21, 13d; v. Wales, 14, 15e; v. Glamorgan League, 18, 19b; S. A. Middleton: suspension removed, 19, 15b; v. Newport, 21, 13c; v. Abertillery, 22, 13c; v. North Glamorgan, 25, 7c; v. Swansea, 28, 11f; v. Cardiff, 29, 5a; v. France: composition of French team, 31, 11c
British team—programme, July 9, 16c; v. New South Wales, Aug. 6, 11f; 10, 3c; 24, 12b; v. Western Branch of New South Wales Rugby Union, 13, 4c; v. Metropolitan Union, 17, 4c; v. Newcastle and district, 20, 5f; Queensland, 27, 4c; 31, 12c; v. Brisbane Metropolitans, Sept. 3, 4f; leaving for England, 28, 13f

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Barbarians v. Cardiff, Dec. 28, 12*a*; April 20, 9*e*; v. Racing Club de France, Feb. 10, 11*c*; v. Swansea, April 21, 9*e*; v. Exeter, 22, 9*a*
Bedford v. Old Edwardians, Sept. 28, 13*e*; v. Harlequins, Oct. 19, 15*f*; v. London Irish, Feb. 17, 11*c*; v. Moseley, Mar. 30, 11*d*; v. Rugby, April 20, 9*e*; v. Coventry, Dec. 14, 15*f*; v. Rosslyn Park, 28, 12*a*; v. Jed Forest, 29, 5*d*
Birkenhead Park v. North of Wales, April 20, 9*e*
Blackheath v. Bristol, Nov. 16, 16*f*; v. Cardiff, Dec. 7, 16*a*; v. Harlequins, 21, 13*c*; Feb. 3, 11*b*; v. West of Scotland, Mar. 9, 7*b*; v. London Welsh, 16, 7*c*; v. Birkenhead Park, 30, 11*d*; v. Old Leysians, Oct. 5, 14*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 12, 13*d*; v. London Welsh, 26, 14*b*
Bristol v. Bath, Dec. 21, 13*d*; v. Pontypool, 29, 5*d*; v. Cheltenham, Nov. 2, 16*f*; v. Lydney, 23, 14*a*; v. Devonport Albion, Feb. 24, 11*b*; Oct. 19, 15*f*; v. London Scottish, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Newport, April 6, 11*c*; v. Lennox, 18, 9*c*; v. Clifton, 20, 9*e*; Sept. 28, 13*e*; v. London Welsh, April 21, 9*e*; v. Leicester, 22, 9*a*; v. Richmond, Mar. 23, 12*c*
Cambridge University v. Bedford, Jan. 27, 11*c*; v. Richmond, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. United Services, 6, 11*a*; Scottish schools team v. England schools team, 13, 11*d*; v. Blackheath, 17, 11*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, 20, 12*b*; Marlborough Nomads, 24, 11*b*; v. London Welsh, 27, 11*c*; freshmen's match, Oct. 19, 15*f*; v. Guy's Hospital, 22, 13*c*; v. Old Leysians, 26, 14*a*; v. London Hospital, 29, 13*d*; v. Harlequins, Nov. 2, 16*e*; v. Edinburgh University, 3, 13*b*; v. Blackheath, 9, 15*e*; v. West of Scotland, 10, 15*b*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 17, 16*c*; v. London Scottish, 23, 13*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 30, 15*e*; v. United Services, Dec. 3, 15*e*; v. Monkstown, 21, 13*d*; v. North of Ireland, 22, 13*c*
Canada—British team to visit, Aug. 1, 15*e*
Cardiff v. Pontypool, Jan. 2, 9*b*; v. Blackheath, 27, 11*c*; v. Newport, Feb. 17, 11*f*; v. Swansea, 24, 11*b*; Mar. 23, 12*c*; v. Gloucester, April 6, 11*c*; v. Leicester, 21, 9*e*; v. Cork, 23, 9*c*; v. Neath, Sept. 28, 13*e*; v. Bristol, Oct. 5, 14*e*; v. Newport, 12, 13*e*; v. Swansea, 19, 15*f*; v. Gloucester, 26, 14*b*; v. Stade Français, Nov. 3, 13*b*; v. Moseley, 9, 15*e*; v. Newport, 16, 17*a*; v. Neath, 30, 15*f*; v. Llanelly, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Catford Bridge v. London Irish, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. London Hospital, 17, 11*c*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 24, 11*b*; v. London Welsh, April 6, 11*c*
Championships—England team: composition, Dec. 24, 2*e*; —international: prospects (art., "The international outlook"), Dec. 19, 15*b*
Charing-cross Hospital v. King's College Hospital, Feb. 13, 11*d*
Cheltenham v. Clifton, Mar. 30, 11*d*; v. Moseley, Feb. 10, 11*c*; v. Northampton, Mar. 2, 11*b*; v. Llanelly, 30, 11*d*; v. Coventry, April 6, 11*c*; v. Bridgwater, 18, 9*e*; v. Exeter, 20, 9*e*; v. Lennox, 21, 9*e*; v. Northampton, 22, 9*a*; v. Bath, Sept. 21, 14*a*; v. Handsworth, 28, 13*e*; v. London Welsh, Nov. 9, 15*e*; v. Moseley, 30, 15*f*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) continued):—
Cheshire v. Durham, Dec. 7, 16*a*; v. Middlesex, Mar. 26, 11*a*; v. Yorkshire, Jan. 20, 11*b*
Cinderford v. Gloucester, April 21, 9*e*
Clifton College v. Marlborough College, Nov. 16, 17*a*
Cornwall v. Devon, Dec. 7, 16*a*; v. Gloucestershire, Jan. 27, 11*b*; Feb. 14, 13*c*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 12*e*; v. Durham, Mar. 30, 11*a*; v. Somerset, Nov. 9, 15*e*
County championship—competition, Oct. 19, 15*f*; 26, 14*a*
Coventry v. Bedford, Oct. 12, 13*e*; v. Cheltenham, 19, 15*f*; v. Devonport Albion, Mar. 10, 11*c*; v. Gloucester, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Bedford, Dec. 14, 15*f*; v. Leicester, 21, 13*d*; v. Penarth, 28, 12*a*; v. Percy Park, April 22, 9*a*; v. Stratford-on-Avon, Sept. 21, 14*a*; v. United Services, Nov. 9, 15*e*
Cumberland v. Cheshire, Nov. 23, 14*a*; v. Durham, Feb. 24, 11*b*; v. Yorkshire, Jan. 27, 11*b*
Devon v. Gloucestershire, Feb. 27, 11*c*; Nov. 9, 15*c*; v. Glamorgan, 26, 16*a*; v. Somerset, Jan. 13, 10*c*
Devonport Albion v. Queen's College (Cork), Jan. 6, 9*d*; v. Torquay Athletic, 27, 11*b*; v. Plymouth, Mar. 2, 11*b*: Oct. 12, 13*e*; Dec. 25, 12*a*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, April 20, 9*e*; v. Newport, 27, 4*a*
Devon senior cup—semi-final round: competition, Feb. 20, 12*b*
Durham v. Lancashire, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Northumberland, Jan. 27, 11*b*; v. Yorkshire, Nov. 9, 15*f*
Eastern Counties v. East Midlands, Oct. 30, 5*a*
East Midlands v. Middlesex, Nov. 6, 15*c*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Edinburgh Wanderers, Feb. 3, 11*c*
Edinburgh and Glasgow v. Rest of Scotland, Jan. 13, 10*b*
Edinburgh University v. Edinburgh Academicals, Mar. 9, 7*b*; v. Glasgow University, 12, 11*b*; v. Edinburgh Wanderers, Nov. 9, 15*e*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 30, 15*f*; v. Watsonians, Feb. 17, 11*c*
England v. Ireland: constitution of teams, Feb. 8, 11*c*; match, 10, 11*b*; v. Wales: English team chosen, Jan. 13, 10*b*; match played, 20, 11*b*
Eton College v. Harrow School, Mar. 13, 14*d*
Exeter v. Devonport Albion, Feb. 17, 11*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, April 21, 9*e*
Fixtures, May 30, 6*f*
France v. Wales: Welsh team chosen, Feb. 24, 11*b*; match, Mar. 3, 12*a*
Glamorgan v. Somerset, Feb. 14, 13*c*; v. Yorkshire, Mar. 2, 11*b*
Gloucester v. London Welsh, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v. Bristol, Feb. 17, 11*c*; April 27, 4*a*; v. London Welsh, 18, 9*e*; v. Northampton, Mar. 9, 7*b*; v. Cheltenham, 23, 12*c*; v. Newport, 30, 11*d*; v. Plymouth, Sept. 21, 14*a*; v. Northampton, Nov. 9, 15*e*; v. Cheltenham, 16, 17*a*
Gloucestershire v. Glamorgan, Oct. 29, 13*d*; v. Somerset, Dec. 7, 16*a*; v. Racing Club de France, 25, 7*c*
Guy's Hospital v. Lennox, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 11*b*; v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Mar. 5, 11*b*; v. St. Mary's Hospital, 7, 11*d*; v. Catford Bridge, Oct. 12, 13*d*; v. Lennox, Nov. 2, 16*f*; v. London Welsh, 16, 17*a*; v.

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
London Welsh, Dec. 17, 15*c* ; v. Bedford, 21, 13*d*
Haileybury Wanderers v. Marlborough Nomads, Mar. 23, 12*c*
Harlequins v. London Hospital, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, 9, 7*b* ; v. Lennox, 16, 7*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 30, 11*d* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Dec. 7, 16*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Sept. 28, 13*e* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; v. United Services, Feb. 17, 11*b* ; Oct. 26, 14*a*
Hospitals' cup—competitions, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 13, 11*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; Mar. 2, 11*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; final tie played, 13, 14*d*
Ireland v. Scotland : Irish team chosen, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; Mar. 2, 11*b* ; v. Wales, 16, 7*b*
Irish Union—visit of Australians : see under Australia, above
Isthmian League—competitions, Mar. 2, 11*c*
Jackson, F.—suspended from British team in New Zealand, June 24, 20*e* ; leaves for England, 27, 18*c*
Kent v. Eastern counties, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; Oct. 16, 4*c* ; v. Midland counties, 29, 13*d* ; v. Surrey, Nov. 5, 13*c* ; v. East Midlands, 19, 15*c*
Kent Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11*d*
Lancashire v. Cumberland, Dec. 7, 16*a*
Leicester v. Bedford, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; v. West Hartlepool, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; v. Bedford, 20, 11*c* ; v. Northampton, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; v. Gloucester, 10, 11*c* ; v. Newport, 24, 11*b* ; v. Coventry, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; v. Devonport Albion, 9, 7*b* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 16, 7*c* ; v. Headingley, Sept. 28, 13*e* ; v. Devonport Albion, Oct. 5, 14*e* ; v. Bristol, 12, 13*e* ; v. Richmond, 26, 14*b* ; v. Newport, Nov. 9, 15*e* ; v. Llanelly, 23, 14*a* ; v. London Scottish, 30, 15*f* ; v. Birkenhead, Dec. 28, 12*a* ; v. Penarth, 29, 5*d*
Lennox v. Rosslyn Park, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; Dec. 7, 16*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Feb. 17, 11*c* ; v. United Services, Mar. 23, 12*c* ; v. University College School Old Boys, 30, 11*d* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 12, 13*d* ; v. Marlborough, Nomads, 19, 15*f*
Liverpool v. Coventry, Feb. 17, 11*c*
Liverpool University v. Leeds University, Feb. 13, 11*d*
Llanelly v. Penarth, Feb. 24, 11*b* ; v. Leicester. April 20, 9*e* ; v. Northampton, 21, 9*e* ; v. Aberavon, Oct. 5, 14*e* ; v. Swansea, 12, 13*e* ; v. Newport, 26, 14*b*
London, Midlands, and East Midlands v. the West, Nov. 26, 16*a*
London Hospital v. Coventry, Dec. 7, 16*b* ; v. London Scottish, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; v. Lyons, Nov. 30, 16*d* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 19, 15*f* ; v. Stade Bordelais, Feb. 10, 11*c*
London Hospitals v. United Services, Nov. 16, 17*a*
London Irish v. United Services, Oct. 5, 14*e* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital 12, 13*d* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 19, 15*f* : v. London Hospital, Nov. 2, 16*e* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 9, 15*e* ; v. Harlequins, 30, 15*f*
London Scottish v. Army and Navy (Chatham), Sept. 28, 13*e* ; v. Blackheath, Mar. 2, 11*d* ; Nov. 2, 16*e* ; v. United Services, 16, 7*c* ; v. Harlequins, Jan. 27, 11*b* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Dec. 14, 15*e* ; v. Richmond, Feb. 17,

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
11*b* ; Nov. 9, 15*e* ; v. London Irish, Feb. 24, 11*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 5, 14*e* ; v. Harlequins, 12. 13*d* ; v. Old Alleynians, 26, 14*b* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, Nov. 16, 17*a*
London Society of Rugby Union Referees —meeting ; new rules adopted, Mar. 21, 9*c*
London Welsh v. Devonport Albion, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; v. Bedford, 24, 11*b* ; v. Cardiff, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 7*b* ; v. London Irish, 30, 11*d* ; v. Ilford Wanderers, Sept. 21, 14*a* ; v. Streatham, 28, 13*e* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 23, 14*a* ; v. Northampton, 30, 15*f* ; v. London Irish, Dec. 14, 15*f* ; v. Bath, 29, 5*d*
Manchester v. Birkenhead Park, April 6, 11*c* ; v. Blackheath, Mar. 31, 11*e* ; v. Burton, Oct. 5, 14*e* ; v. Liverpool, Nov. 9, 15*e*
Marlborough Nomads v. Old Leysians, Nov. 16, 17*a*
Matthews, S.—suspended, Sept. 8, 5*c*
Middlesex v. Cornwall, Mar. 13, 14*d* ; v. East Midlands, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; v. Kent, Dec. 3, 15*e*
Midland Counties v. Eastern Counties, Nov. 19, 15*c* ; v. East Midlands, Oct. 16, 4*c*
Midland Counties Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11*d* ; April 6, 11*c* ; 10, 13*b*
Monmouthshire v. Somerset, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; v. Yorkshire, Mar. 3, 12*b*
Moseley v. Bedford, Mar. 23, 12*c*
Newport v. Blackheath, Mar. 23, 12*c*
Neath v. Bridgwater Albion, April 21, 9*e* : v. Cardiff, Feb. 10. 11*c* ; v. Leicester, Sept. 21, 14*a* ; Nov. 17, 16*c* ; v. London Welsh, Dec. 25, 12*a*
Newport v. Aberavon, Sept. 28, 13*c* ; v. Abertillery, Dec. 25, 7*c* ; v. Watsonians, 28, 12*a* ; v. Gloucester, Nov. 23, 14*a* : v. London Welsh, April 20, 9*e* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors', Oct. 5, 14*e* ; v. Blackheath, 19, 15*f* ; Mar. 23, 12*c* ; v. Swansea, Dec. 7, 16*b* ; v. Bristol, 14, 15*f* ; v. Watsonians, 28, 12*a*
New Zealand—British team, visit of : composition, Mar. 6, 13*b* ; leave London, April 3, 13*b* ; leave England, 4, 13*c* ; arrive at Wellington, May 19, 16*b* ; v. Wairarapa, 25, 13*c* : v. Wellington Union, 28, 15*e* ; v. fifteen of the Otago Union, June 1, 14*e* ; v. Southland Union, 4, 5*e* ; first test match, 8, 9*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; v. South Canterbury Union, 11, 6*b* ; v. Canterbury Union, 15, 15*e* ; v. fifteen of West Coast and Buller Unions, 18, 3*e* ; v. fifteen of Nelson and Marlborough Unions, 22, 16*b* ; second test match : New Zealand team selected, 26, 18*e* ; British team selected, 27, 18*c* ; match played, 29, 16*f* ; v. fifteen of Hawke's Bay Union. July 2, 16*d* ; v. fifteen of Poverty Bay Union, 6, 16*f* ; v. fifteen of Manawatu and Horowhenua Unions, 9, 16*c* ; v. fifteen of Wanganui Union, 13, 17*c* ; v. Taranaki Union, 16, 15*b* ; v. Maori team at Roto Rua, 22, 9*f* ; third test match. 27, 15*f* ; farewell banquet to British team ; leave Auckland : results of tour, 28, 15*c* ; team returns, Oct. 12, 13*e*
North v. South, Dec. 21, 13*c*
Northampton v. Bedford, Sept. 21, 14*a* : v. Birkenhead Park, Oct. 5, 14*e* ; v. Coventry, Mar. 17, 12*c* ; v. Leicester. 30, 11*d* ; v. Harlequins, Nov. 16, 17*a* ; v. Moseley, 23, 14*a* ; v. Guy's Hospital,

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Dec. 7, 16*b*; v. Blackheath, 14, 15*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v. London Welsh, 27, 11*c*; v. Rugby, April 6, 11*c*; v. Swansea, 20, 9*e*; v. United Services, Feb. 24, 11*b*
Northumberland v. Cheshire, Nov. 2, 16*f*; v. Lancashire, Jan. 20, 11*b*
Old Alleynians v. Marlborough Nomads, Jan 20, 11*c*; Dec. 21, 13*d*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 9, 15*e*
Old Leysians v. London Hospital, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Old Alleynians, Oct. 12, 13*d*; v. Richmond, Nov. 2, 16*e*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Alleynians, Mar. 16, 7*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 12*c*; v. Old Edwardians, April 6, 11*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, Feb. 24, 11*b*; v. Lennox, Nov, 9, 15*e*; v. London Irish, 16, 16*f*; v. University College School Old Boys, 23, 14*a*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Dec. 7, 16*b*
Old Millhillians v. Old Leysians, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Old Paulines v. Old Alleynians, Jan. 2, 9*b*
Olympic competition—date, Oct. 5, 15*a*; draw, 14, 17*c*; referees, 24, 18*e*
Oxford and Cambridge (past and present) v. Royal Navy and Army, Nov. 25, 21*b*
Oxford University v. Richmond, Jan. 27, 11*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, 30, 11*c*; v. Lennox, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. London Welsh, 10, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 13, 11*d*; v. Northampton, 17, 11*b*; v. Blackheath, 24, 11*b*; v. Moseley, Mar. 2, 11*b*; v. London Irish, 5, 11*c*; v. London Scottish, 9, 7*b*; v. Stade Bardelais, 23, 12*c*; fixtures, Oct. 15, 13*c*; v. London Scottish, 19, 15*f*; v. Moseley, 22, 13*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 26, 14*a*; v. United Services, Nov. 6, 15*c*; v. Harlequins, 9, 15*e*; v. Guy's Hospital, 13, 7*a*; v. Richmond, 16, 17*a*; v. Cambridge University: date of match, 16, 17*a*; v. Liverpool, 23, 13*e*; v. Blackheath, 30, 15*d*; v. Dublin University, Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Bedford, 4, 23*d*; v. Cambridge University: prospects, 12, 15*c*; match played, 14, 15*d*; v. Edinburgh University, 15, 15*c*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 17, 15*c*
Penarth v. Barbarians, April 18, 9*e*
Percy Park v. Nuneaton, April 21, 9*c*
Plymouth v. Torquay Athletic, Jan. 6, 9*d*; v. United Services, 30, 11*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, Feb. 17, 11*b*; v. Exeter, Mar. 9, 7*b*; v. Gloucester, 16, 7*c*; v. Aberavon, April 20, 9*e*; v. Devonport Albion, 21, 9*e*; v. Cheltenham, 27, 4*a*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; v. Bath, 19, 15*f*; v. Torquay, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Pontypool v. Gloucester, Feb. 24, 11*b*
Professionalism—Rugby Football Union: report of Committee of Inquiry, Mar. 3, 12*a*; resolution moved at meeting of Rugby Football Union rejected, May 29, 14*d*
Public schools matches—Colours v. Whites, Jan. 17, 14*d*
Racing Club de France v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 25, 7*c*; v. Pontypool, 28, 12*a*; v. Moseley, 29, 5*d*
Richmond v. Blackheath, Jan. 20, 11*b*; Nov. 23, 13*e*; v. Dublin University, 30, 15*e*; v. Harlequins, Feb. 24, 11*b*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; v. Lennox, Mar. 2, 11*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 9, 7*b*; v. London Irish, 16, 7*c*; v. United Services, 30, 11*d*; v. Liverpool, Oct. 12, 13*d*; v. Royal Engineers, 19, 15*f*; v. Moseley, Dec. 7, 16*b*; v. London Welsh, 21, 7*c*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Rosslyn Park v. Blackheath, Sept. 28, 13*e*; v. Dublin Wanderers, Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Marlborough Nomads, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Old Leysians, 17, 11*c*; v. Royal Military College, Nov. 2, 16*e*; v. Harlequins, 23, 13*e*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Mar. 16, 7*c*; v. Marlborough Nomads, Oct. 12, 13*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, 19, 15*f*; v. London Irish, 26, 14*b*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Engineers, Feb. 13, 11*d*
Royal Military College v. Rosslyn Park, Mar. 2, 11*b*; v. Royal Military Academy, Nov. 23, 13*e*
Royal Naval Rugby Union—fixtures, Oct. 20, 12*a*
Rugby Football Union—meetings, May 29, 14*d*; June 24, 20*e*; Oct. 6, 10*d*; field at Twickenham: construction progress; particulars, Dec. 16, 23*b*; committee meeting, 19, 15*b*
St. Mary's Hospital v. University College Hospital, Feb. 12, 13*a*
Scotland—international trial match, Dec. 28, 12*a*; v. England, Mar. 23, 12*c*; v. Wales: Scottish team chosen, Jan. 13, 10*b*
Scottish Rugby Union—meeting, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Smith, T.—suspended, Sept. 8, 5*c*
Somerset v. Middlesex, Feb. 28, 13*c*
Somerset Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11*d*; April 13, 11*c*
Stanley, Mr. R. F.—to take team to Argentina, Feb. 27, 11*c*
Surrey v. East Midlands, Jan. 9, 4*c*; v. Eastern Counties, 30, 11*c*; v. Midland Counties, Dec. 10, 13*b*; v. East Midlands, 18, 19*b*; trial game, Oct. 8, 13*b*; v. Middlesex, 15, 13*c*
Surrey Cup—final tie played, Mar. 30, 11*d*
Swansea v. Gloucester, Jan. 27, 11*c*; v. Bridgend, Sept. 21, 14*a*; v. Plymouth, 28, 13*e*; v. Newport, Feb. 10, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 16*f*; v. Leicester, Feb. 17, 11*c*; v. Llanelly, 9, 7*b*; v. Aberavon, 30, 11*d*; v. Devonport Albion, April 6, 11*c*; v. Plymouth, 7, 11*b*; Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Gloucester, Oct. 5, 14*e*; v. Bristol, 26, 14*b*; v. Neath, Nov. 9, 15*e*; v. Leicester, 16, 17*a*; v. Cardiff, 23, 14*a*; v. Devonport Albion, 30, 15*f*; v. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 15*b*; v. Watsonians, 26, 2*c*
Ulster v. Munster, Jan. 27, 11*b*
United Services, v. Lennox, Dec. 21, 13*d*; v. London Irish, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v. London Hospital, 27, 11*c*; v. Richmond, Sept. 28, 13*e*
University College School Old Boys v. Old Leysians, Jan. 27, 11*b*
Wales v. Scotland: K. G. Macleod unable to play, Jan. 28, 11*b*; match, Feb. 3, 11*b*
Yorkshire v. Northumberland, Nov. 16, 16*f*; v. Yorkshire, 30, 15*d*
Yorkshire cup—final tie played, April 13, 11*c*
Football Sport—competition, alleged bogus: prosecution, Oct. 2, 2*d*; 9, 3*c*
FOOTE, Rev. J. Vicars:—
on Ignatius, Father—appreciation (l.), Oct. 24, 4*f*
FOOTPATHS—Country: special article ("The preservation of country footpaths"), Sept. 15, 11*e*
FORAKER, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.):—
Presidency: see under UNITED States—Presidency
Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company

FORAKER, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Taft, relations with Mr. W. H.: see under TAFT, Mr. W. H.
in Senate, on army: negro troops re-enlistment Bill, Dec. 15, 5e; federal officers, appointment of: Mr. Roosevelt's attitude, Feb. 11, 5d
on relations with Standard Oil Company—statement issued, Sept. 26, 5a
FORBES, A. D.—dangerous driving charge, July 22, 7c
FORBES, Capt. A. W. W.—attacked by Czech rioters at Prague, Dec. 2, 7b
FORBES, Lieut. C. H.—receives Order of Sword, Jan. 6, 5d
FORBES, Rev. J. T.:—
at Baptist Union on Socialism, May 1, 19d
FORBES, Miss K. S.—will, Mar. 4, 10b
FORBES, Capt. Hon. R. G. B.—death, June 1, 10d; biographical, 2, 10b
FORBES, Mr. W.—arrives from Paris, Mar. 11, 12b; receives legion of honour, June 2, 13d
FORBES-SEMPILL, Maj. the Hon. D.—death, Feb. 24, 5c; biographical, 24, 7d: will, Aug. 25, 9c
FORD, B., and T. Jones—horse-maiming charge, Oct. 21, 14b
FORD, Lieut.-Col. C.:—
at Trafalgar-square, on proposed ex-volunteer reserve, July 6, 12e
FORD, Elizabeth—attempted suicide charge, May 28, 4c
FORD, F.: see under MURDER
FORD, F.—theft charge, April 8, 18d
FORD, Mr. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 27, 21f
FORD, J. and J. Daff—housebreaking charge, Aug. 12, 2d
FORD, Mr. P.—invited by Mr. J. Redmond to visit Ireland, Dec. 15, 7f (e.e.); prospects of visit: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
FORDHAM, Mr. E. S.—health, Nov. 18, 15c: 26, 13a; Dec. 8, 13a; 11, 13b; 30, 9a
FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George—knighted; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
at British Association, on cartography of England and Wales, Sept. 9, 4c
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 15c; July 20, 19c
FOREIGN American and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 16d; Sept. 15, 12f; meeting, Mar. 28, 13c
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 14b; July 11, 20c; meeting, Feb. 1, 15b
FOREIGN office—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN Press Association in London—reception, Jan. 30, 10b
FOREIGN relations:—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA — Great Britain
Agreements, international—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Aug. 1, 12d
Austria-Hungary:—
Agricultural journalists, English: visit to Hungary announced, Sept. 12, 11a: received by Dr. Daranyi, 25, 10c
Agriculturists' visit, Hungarian arrangements, June 4, 14c: visitors arrive, 17, 15c: visit Rothamsted, 19, 15b
Anti-British feeling in Austria—our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 9b
FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary (continued):—
Authors' Association, visit of—entertained at Innsbruck; message from Emperor Francis Joseph, June 2, 13f
Diplomatic service—appointment, Aug, 17, 5d: 21, 11b
Edward VII., visit of: see under EDWARD VII.—Visits, foreign—Austria-Hungary
Naval visit Austro-Hungarian—to Malta; entertainment arrangements, Feb. 12, 14a; squadron at Malta: Adm. Sir C. Drury entertains senior officers, Mar. 3, 5f; officers attend ball at Duke of Connaught's palace, 3, 5f; 4,12a; seamen entertained, 4, 12a; 5,10c; Adm. von Ziegler: visits naval establishments, 6, 8c; holds reception on flagship, 6, 8c; Prince Louis of Battenberg gives luncheon to officers, 6, 8c; gala performance at Malta Theatre Royal in honour; leave Malta, 7, 6a; arrives at Gibraltar, 21, 14c; return visit by British Mediterranean fleet announced, 7,6a
Sternburg, Count (s.), Dec. 19, 5b
Trade marks, British—frauds in Austria: correspondence between Birmingham Chamber of Commerce and Foreign Office, Dec. 22, 12d
Belgium:—
Congo Free State, relations concerning: see under CONGO Free State—Great Britain and Belgium
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1906-7 (white paper), July 15, 14d (e.e)
Bulgaria:—
Diplomatic service—changes, May 19, 13b; July 23,13b
China: see CHINA—Great Britain
Congo Free State, relations with: see under CONGO Free State
Costa Rica: see COSTA Rica—Great Britain
Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 6b
Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA—Great Britain
Denmark:—
Diplomatic service—change announced: probable appointment, Sept. 24, 9a
Naval visit, British—Channel fleet at Esbjerg, June 29, 7f
Naval visit, Danish—*Ingolf* at Dover: officers entertained in Town-hall, Mar. 30, 10c
Trawlers—*Adelaide* and *Singapore*: arrested, June 5, 12d; *Lyson* seized, Sept. 7, 6c
Ecuador; see ECUADOR—Great Britain
Egypt: see under EGYPT
France:—
Agriculturists, French—visit seed farms of Messrs. John K. King and Sons, Coggeshall, July 24, 10c
Arbitration agreement—renewal (Blue-book, Dec. 22, 9f
Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 9, 10b; 18, 11c
Art pour Tous, L'—members to visit England, June 5, 13b; arrive in London, July 14, 16d
Association Amicale des Commis-Libraires Français—English tour arrangements, May 30, 9c
Automobile Club du Périgord—members to visit England, June 5, 13b; arrive, 15, 14f: visit Royal Courts of Justice; visit St. Paul's

FOREIGN relations — France — Automobile Club du Périgord (continued):
Cathedral; received at Mansion-house by Lord Mayor Bell, 16, 10*a*; visit House of Commons, 18, 12*b*; give dinner, 22, 14*c*
British visitors in Paris—present medals to MM. Fallières and Loubet, June 16, 7*f*
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 13, 6*f*
Cercle Français: see that title
Chandon de Briailles, Count G. (s.), Oct. 29, 11*b*
Chaumet, M. Charles (add.), June 29, 13*c*
Children, French school—London visit abandoned: report of general purposes sub-committee of L.C.C. education committee, July 30, 7*e*
Coachbuilders—Institute of British Carriage Manufacturers: invited to hold annual meeting in Paris: arrangements, Aug. 24, 9*b*
Commercial travellers, French—visit to London announced, Aug. 21, 10*b*; deputation visits Mansion House, 29, 7*f*
Commercial relations:—
Agreement—negotiations reported, May 18, 5*f*; denial, 22, 7*c*; French press comments (F.S.), 22, 16*d*; M. Georges Gérald (art. quoted), May 23, 9*d*; Bordeaux Chamber of Commerce: resolution adopted (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14*c*
Association of Chambers of Commerce—resolutions passed, Sept. 17, 4*e*
Bles, Mr. M. S. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*e*
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—annual report, Feb. 10, 15*a*
Brown, Mr. H. T. C. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*e*
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 20, 6*f*
Cruppi, M. (s.), April 13, 5*d*; May 8, 9*f*; 15, 12*a*
England, French exports to—M. Jean Perrier: report (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17*b*
Guyot, M. Yves (art., "Economic relations between France and England"), May 23, 10*a*; (art. quoted), July 17, 7*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for 1906-7 (white paper), July 15, 10*d* (e.e.)
Jones, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 17 4*e*
Leeds Chamber of Commerce—circular letter, Sept. 7, 7*d*; resolution passed, 9, 13*e*
Republican Committee of Commerce, French—delegates arrive in London, July 4, 15*f*; dinners in honour, 6, 14*c*; 11, 15*b*; resolution passed by Bordeaux section (F.S.), 17, 16*d*
Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), Jan. 14, 10*c*; (s.), Sept. 17, 4*e*
Samples and patterns—importation: agreement concluded (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*f*
Stiebel, Mr. B. F. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*e*
Travellers, French—visit to Franco-British Exhibition, Aug. 31, 9*f*
Treaties—M. Yves Guyot (reads paper), Aug. 7, 6*e*
Wardle, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*e*
Wine trade—agreement proposed (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14*c*
Cruppi, M. (s.), May 9, 10*b*
Deaf mutes, French—England visit: farewell message, July 27, 4*f*

FOREIGN relations—France (continued):—
Death duties—agreement: particulars, May 5, 11*b*; convention: see under PARLIAMENT
Derby, Lord (s.), May 9, 10*c*
Déroulède, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*f*
Diplomatic service—appointment, June 29, 7*e*; changes: reports denied, Oct. 9, 9*f*
Elastic tissues, trade in: see under PARLIAMENT
Entente cordiale:—
Alliance Française: see that title
Alliance Franco-Britannique, Littéraire, Scientifique, et Artistique: see that title
Alliance Fraternelle, Internationale: see that title
Ampthill, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 5*c*
Anglo-French Association: see ENTENTE Cordiale, L'
Bell, Sir J. (s.), May 28, 9*f*
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 2, 15*d*
Delcassé, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 5*a*
Doumer, M. Paul (int.), May 28, 7*c*
Education — London University visit: loving cup presented to council of Paris University as souvenir, Feb. 25, 12*a*; Paris University and London University: interchange of students: arrangements, Nov. 27, 15*d*
Edward VII., King (s.), May 26, 9*e*; 27, 10*d*
Entente Cordiale, L': see that title
Études Médicales Internationales—representatives visit London, Oct. 30, 5*e*
Excursionists, French—visit London, Aug. 17, 11*b*
Fallières, M.—visit to England: announced, Mar. 11, 7*d*; arrangements, 12, 5*c*; 23, 5*d*; 25, 7*c*; Corporation of City of London: presentation of address of welcome announced, 12, 10*b*; resolution passed by City Corporation, 27, 13*b*; French press comments, 14, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; Bill for expenses introduced in French Chamber, Mar. 28, 5*a*; Budget Committee recommend adoption, April 1, 12*e*; Paddington Borough Council to present address, 13, 10*b*; arrangements, 9, 5*b*; 10, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*; 20, 8*a*; 25, 12*a*; 27, 10*b*; May 2, 8*b*; 8, 14*e*; 20, 12*b*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 9*c*; programme, 21, 15*a*; 25, 6*c*; naval arrangements, 6, 12*a*; 12, 8*a*; 16, 7*d*; 23, 12*b*; gala performance at Opera: programme, 12, 8*a*; visit to City: arrangements, 18, 11*b*; 23, 12*b*; to receive addresses of welcome, 19, 13*b*; London County Council: to present address, 20, 13*e*; preparations at Boulogne, 23, 9*c*; leaves Paris; at Boulogne, 26, 7*a*; at Dover; arrives in London; entertained by King Edward at State banquet (s.), 26, 9*a*; 13*a*; holds reception at French Embassy (s.), visits Duchess of Argyll, Princess Henry of Battenberg, Duchess of Fife, Prince Arthur of Connaught; visits Franco-British Exhibition; receives address of welcome at Hammersmith; receives Victorian order; dines with Prince and Princess of Wales; attends State ball at

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale*
—Fallières, M. (continued):—
Buckingham Palace, 27, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 11, *a*, *b*, *c*, 14*d*, 15*a*; invited to visit Brighton, 27, 11*d*; receives addresses at St. James's Palace, 28, 9*a*; visit to Guildhall: arrangements, 27, 11*b*; receives address at Oxford-circus; at Guildhall; receives address; speech in reply; luncheon (s.), 28, 9*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 10*a*; gold casket described, 28, 10*c*; dines at Foreign Office, 28, 10*a*; attends gala performance at Royal Opera: programme, 28, 10*a*; visits French Hospital (s.); visits French Governesses Home; receives address at Paddington; visits Windsor Castle; dines at French Embassy, 29, 11*a*, *b*, *c*; thanks Lord Mayor Bell for City entertainment; charitable gifts, 29, 11*c*; departure; arrangements, 29, 11*c*; leaves London; farewell message to King Edward VII.; King Edward's reply; at Dover, 30, 12*a*, *b*; at Calais; at Paris, 30, 9*b*; French press comments, 26, 7*b*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; German press comments, 26, 7*b*; Russian press comments, 27, 9*b*; Italian press comments, 27, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; Austrian press comments, 27, 9*b*; 30, 9*a*; Council-General of the Bouches-du-Rhône pass resolution, 27, 9*f*; Lord Rosebery (l.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 11, 11*f*; M. Pichon (int.), May 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*a*; special articles ("The French President's visit"), May 25, 6*c*; ("A retrospect"), 30, 12*b*; M. Fallières (s.), 26, 9*e*; 28, 9*f*; M. Fallières's opinion; our Paris correspondent's comments, June 1, 5*c*; German press comments, 1, 5*c*; allocation of charitable gifts, June 1, 11*c*; M. Hanotaux (int.), June 3, 9*d*
Farmers—to visit England; arrangements, July 18, 13*b*
Federation of French retailers—members: in London, Sept. 16, 11*e*; 17, 8*b*; Edward VII. replies to telegram from, 16, 11*e*; visit Franco-British exhibition, 17, 8*b*; Lord Mayor Bell receives deputation, 18, 2*f*; M. Georges Mans (int.), 19, 10*f*
Firemen's Federation, French—deputation visits Dover, Sept. 21, 10*f*
Guild of Brewers of North of France—visit of deputation to London, July 11, 14*c*
Journalists, French—entertained in London, May 29, 11*d*
"Junius" (art. quoted), May 29, 9*a*
Labour officials, French—delegations to visit England, Aug. 17, 8*c*
Lautier, M. Eugène (art. quoted), May 28, 7*a*
Lille Society—members visit Dover, Aug. 17, 11*b*
Lorraine—excursionists visit England, Aug. 6, 9*a*; London visit announced, Sept. 2, 10*f*; in London, 9, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*; entertained at Franco-British exhibition, 11, 13*b*; visit Windsor Castle, 14, 11*d*
Marseilles—business representatives visit Mansion-house, Aug. 26, 10*e*

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale* (continued):—
Medical:—
Practitioners—visit to England announced, June 15, 13*c*; at London, July 1, 15*a*; received by Lord Mayor of London, 2, 13*b*
Raymond, Dr.—lecture announced, June 19, 15*b*
Mévil, M. André (art. quoted), May 29, 9*a*
Military visit, French—Regiment du Génie, 1st: band: arrangements, Sept. 10, 9*c*; arrives in London, 14, 14*b*; entertained by band of Grenadier Guards, 15, 9*a*; visits Mansion-house, 19, 9*f*; gives final performance at Franco-British exhibition; receives memento; gives concert at Folkestone, 21, 11*b*; Edward VII. accepts copy of Marche Militaire Franco-Britannique composed by conductor, 21, 11*b*
Municipal (*entente municipale*):—
Mayors, English — Boulogne-sur-mer visit: arrangements, July 9, 13*b*; 20, 12*e*; arrive at Boulogne, 29, 7*f*; (l.e.); at Calais, 30, 11*a*
Paris city councillors—visit Birmingham, Aug. 18, 5*a*; visit Scotland, 22, 11*a*
Paris municipal council—members to visit Birmingham, July 29, 13*b* (e.e.); to visit London, Oct. 16, 13*a*; delegates received at London County Council office, Oct. 20, 11*b*
Rouen municipality—deputation visits Birmingham, Sept. 9, 13*c*
Nancy—municipality, industrial and learned societies: representatives: to visit England, Sept. 2, 10*f*; in London, 9, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*; visit Mansion-house, 11, 5*d*; visit London County Council County-hall; visit Greenwich electricity generating station, 12, 10*f*; visit Windsor Castle, 14, 11*d*; Chamber of Commerce: members entertained by French Chamber of Commerce in London, 11, 13*b*
National Liberal Club—members invited to Paris, May 28, 13*c*
Naval visit, British—Mediterranean fleet: squadron visits Villafranche, Aug. 21, 6*a*
Drury, Adm. Sir C. (int.), Aug. 27, 3*a*
Naval visit, French—warships at Dover, May 26, 9*a*; luncheon given by Dover corporation, 27, 11*c*; dinner given by Adm. Lord C. Beresford in honour of officers, 27, 11*c*; French sailors visit London, 28, 10*d*; entertainments at Dover, 28, 10*d*; 29, 11*d*; fleets inspected by Maharajah of Nepal, 29, 11*c*; sports, held, 29, 11*d*; 30, 10*d*; farewell message from Adm. Jauréguiberry, 30, 12*b*; *Bougainville* at Guernsey; official visits exchanged; question of etiquette raised, Aug. 19, 10*c*
Parliamentary visit, French—arrangements, July 11, 15*d*; members arrive in London, 21, 5*d* (l.e.); visit Franco-British exhibition, 22, 12*b*; dinner given at House of Commons; party photographed (P.N.), 23, 12*c*

FOREIGN relations—France—*Entente cordiale* (continued):—
Pichon, M.—at Foreign Office: interview with Sir E. Grey; visits Lord Fitzmaurice, May 28, 10c; (int.), 29, 11c
Positivists, French—London visit; reception at Clifford's-inn-hall, June 8, 8f
Salford Technical College—students visit Cherbourg arsenal, July 25, 12c
Sinclair, Sir J. S.—offers picture to French nation, July 3, 14c
Société Anti-alcooliquo des Agents de Chemins de Fer—members visit London, July 15, 15b
Société de l'Industrie Minéral—members visit Sheffield collieries (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15c
Union de Commerce do Calais—members visit London, Aug. 5, 11b
Union des Sociétés de Stenographie de France, L'—London visit · arrangements, July 6, 8e; Franco-British exhibition, visited, 14, 16b
Voyage d'Etudes Médicales—members visit London; entertained, July 18, 18d
Wight, Isle of—visitors received in Paris, June 12, 15b
Workmen, French—visit to England: arrangements, Oct. 14, 8a; in London, 15, 10b; received by Lord Mayor Boll, 15, 10b; state luncheon given by Mr. L. Harcourt, 16, 2f; leave for provinces, 16, 2f
Entente municipale: see *Entente cordiale*—Municipal, above
Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), July 22, 12b
Etiquette, official—*Bougainville*: visit to Guernsey: incident between Capt. Rouyer and Lieut.-Gov. Maj.-Gen. R. Auld, Aug. 19, 10c; Army Council decision, Sept. 24, 5c
Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), July 13, 6f
Franco-British Exhibition: see that title
Germany, reported military understanding against: see under GERMANY—Franco and Great Britain
Intellectual relations—M. Yves Guyot (lect.), May 29, 11e
Jauréguiberry, Adm. (s.), July 24, 7f (l.c.)
Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; our correspondent's comments, 30, 5c; M. Lautier (art.), 30, 5c; M. Mévil (art.), 30, 5c; M. Pichon (int.), 30, 5c
Jeanne d'Arc — explosion: medals presented to sisters at Gibraltar military hospital, Aug. 22, 6c; 24, 5e
Kent, Mr. A. B. (s.), July 13, 6f
Mascuraud, M. Alfred (s.), July 6, 14c
Military convention, suggested—German press comment, Aug. 18, 3c
Newfoundland, relations concerning: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—France and Great Britain
New Hebrides: see under NEW Hebrides
Nigeria, Northern: see under NIGERIA, Northern—Great Britain and France
Pilotage charges—violation of convention by British government: protest to French foreign ministry by shipping companies (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5c
Postal relations — postmaster-general's reply to Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 11, 10d

FOREIGN Relations—France—postal relations (continued):—
Alcohol, French — agreement of British Post Office to admit samples: conditions outlined (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4a
Bohrens, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 3, 2c
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, Mar. 20, 16f
M.P.'s, British—meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7f; group formed (P.N.), April 1, 12b
Mails—delivery in Paris: new arrangements, July 21, 7d
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Rates, reduction of — Mr. D. V. Pirie: discussion with British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, April 6, 6a; attitude of British Parliamentary group (P.N.), May 16, 7d; 28, 12b; negotiations: particulars, June 19, 9f; M.P.'s, British: replies to circular letter received (P.N.), June 18, 12b; 19, 14b; Mr. Simyan (statement), July 18, 7b
Bill—introduced in French Chamber, May 27, 14b; summary of provisions, June 3, 9d; question in Chamber (F.S.), 26, 5c; in Chamber, report of committee, Dec. 21, 5d
Penny postage—announcement by British chamber of commerce in Paris, June 13, 7c; Buxton, Mr. S. (int.), June 27, 9f; correction, 29, 7b; negotiations (P.N.), July 3, 14c; Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation (P.N.), 9, 12c; receives deputation, 14, 13f; French press comments, 17, 7b: Lord Blyth (l.), 14, 13f; Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), 11, 6c; 16, 9f; Mr. S. Buxton (int.), June 27, 9f; our correspondent's verification, 1, 9d; (l.), 15, 11c; (s.), 24, 8f (l.e.); chambers of commerce resolutions passed, Dec. 30, 3c
Telegraph rates—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, Mar. 20, 16f; reduction promised, May 7, 12d
Telephone rates — reduction promised, May 7, 12d
France and Russia:—
Clemenceau, M. — opinion; Havas agency *communiqué* issued, Sept. 4, 5c
France and Sweden:—
Stockholm, treaty of—abrogation Act signed, April 24, 7a
Germany:—
Armaments, limitation: see under ARMAMENTS
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9b
German press comments, 11, 9e
13, 9d
Bebel, Herr (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; (l.), Sept. 8, 9e
Borscht, Herr von Dr. (s.). May 19, 10b; 23, 17f
Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7a; (l.), Nov. 11, 9d
China, relations concerning: see under CHINA—Great Britain and Germany
Churches—representatives' visit to England announced, Jan. 28, 10a; Mar. 20, 13c; arrangements, 21, 14d; May 27, 14f; arrive in London;

FOREIGN relations—Germany—Churches (continued) :—
reception at De Keyser's Hotel, 28, 12c ; visit British and Foreign Bible Society's House ; visit Tower of London ; entertained by Lord Mayor of London ; reception at House of Commons, 29, 15d ; reception at Cambridge University, 30, 14f ; reception by King Edward at Buckingham Palace ; Bp. of London gives garden-party ; preach in London churches, June 1, 12c : visit British Museum, 2, 9e : public meeting at Royal Albert Hall ; letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith read ; resolution moved by Bp. of London, 2, 9e ; visit Windsor Castle, 3, 15a, f ; visit missionary exhibition at Royal Agricultural Hall, 3, 15f ; leave London, 3, 15f ; message of thanks to Lord Mayor Bell, 4, 13b ; entertained by corporation of Glasgow, 6, 15e
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 17, 7b
Commercial relations :—
Consular service, British : see under CONSULAR service
Dilke, Sir C. (s.P.), July 28, 9b
Imports and exports—statistics for 1906-7, July 15. 10d (e.e.)
Samples and patterns—supplementary agreement : text published, April 11, 9e
Diplomatic service — appointments, Aug. 15, 5c ; 21, 11b
Education :—
Association for University Extension Courses in Law, Economics, and Political Science at Cologne—members to visit England and Scotland, Mar. 10, 11d
Edward VII., King—Fifth regiment of Prussian Hussars : 25th anniversary of colonelcy of : officers present silver statuette to commemorate, Jan. 28, 10a
Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), Aug. 7, 5d
Government officials—London visit : arrive in London, Nov. 23, 8c ; visit Guildhall and Mansion House, 25, 6c ; letter of thanks received by Lord Mayor of London, Dec. 22, 11d
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 28, 9c ; (French press comments), 29, 7e ; July 28, 9c ; (German press comments), Aug. 1, 7c ; Nov. 20, 11a
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 19, 10b
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 3, 10c
Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Nov. 7. 7b
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 31, 4e
Independent Labour Party—national executive passes resolution (P.N.), July 29, 9f ; metropolitan district council : demonstration held, Oct. 5, 7b
International Arbitration League—resolution passed, July 31, 12d (e.e.) ; (P.N.), 31, 14d
Judges—visit to England : visit Edinburgh : to be entertained at House of Lords, June 3, 15b
Labour—Anglo-German demonstration in Berlin, Sept. 21, 6b
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), July 29, 10b : German press comments, 31, 9e
London, Bp. of (s.), June 2, 9e
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 4, 7e
Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 28, 7f

FOREIGN relations—Germany (continued) :—
Marshall Islands—Messrs. Burns, Philp, and Co.'s claim settled, Jan. 22, 7a
Municipal relations—Lord Mayor Bell exchanges New Year greetings with Ober-Burgomaster of Berlin, Jan. 2, 4b ; municipal representatives invited to visit London, Mar. 26. 10b ; burgomasters to visit England ; arrangements, May 15, 12b ; arrivals in London, 18, 6c ; official list of visitors ; luncheon at Grocers' Hall ; visit to Houses of Parliament ; dinner at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, 19, 10b ; visit Smithfield ; visit Central Criminal Court ; visit General Post Office ; visit Royal Exchange ; attend garden-party given by Mr. W. H. Lever ; visit Hungarian Exhibition, 20, 12b ; visit Windsor Castle, 21, 13c, 14e ; receives messages from Edward VII. and German Emperor, 21, 14e ; entertained by Mr. P. W. De Keyser, 21, 14e ; visit institutions connected with London County Council ; entertained at Waldorf Hotel ; visit London Fire Brigade, Southwark, 22, 12b ; entertained by Lord Mayor of London ; visit General Post Office, 23, 17f ; received by King Edward VII. ; visit Hampton Court Palace ; views of burgomasters on visit, 25, 10c ; Lord Mayor Bell receives message of thanks from municipality of Mannheim, June 18, 13a ; members of Leipzig town council visit London County Council Chamber, Sept. 24, 4c (e.e.)
Naval supremacy—*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 6b
Naval visit, German—cruiser *Hertha* : at Cork harbour : visit of lord mayor of Cork, Aug. 17, 13e ; t.b. enters the Tyne during British naval manœuvres, 29, 5e : Mr. M. Holzapfel (statement), 31, 5e ; training ship *Moltke* at Dartmouth ; visits Britannia Royal Naval College, Mar. 9, 10d
New Guinea, relations concerning : see under NEW Guinea
North-German Gazette (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 9b
Postal relations—penny postage : Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (l.), Dec. 30, 4e
Rosebery, Lord (l.), Sept. 14, 10b
Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s.P.), July 28, 9e
Sanders, Alderman (s.). Oct. 5, 7b
Savants—visit Scotland, July 6, 13c
Schön, Herr von (s.), Mar. 25, 7b
Science, literature, art—English representatives form committee in favour of friendly relations ; statement issued by German journalists, Feb. 27, 5e
Singer, Herr—on German people's attitude, Nov. 11, 9c
Sleeping sickness—agreement : see under SLEEPING sickness—Africa
Social democratic party—resolution passed, Sept. 1, 6b
Süddeutsche Reichscorrespondenz (art. quoted), Aug. 17, 5d
Sudekum, Dr. A. (s.). Oct. 5, 7b
The Times—attitude : *Reichscorrespondenz* (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comment, 26, 5b

FOREIGN relations—Germany (continued) :—
Trawling :—
Arcicha—captain arrested, June 24, 16*b*
British vessels—seized by German warship: captains complain of obsolete charts, July 3, 9*c*
General—seizure by German gunboat: complaint by owners to British Foreign Office announced, May 26, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Margate—captain arrested, June 17, 14*c*
Taurus—captain arrested; trial announced, Aug. 22, 15*a*; fined, 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*f*; reported removal of property by German authorities denied, 31, 4*c*; opinion at Grimsby, Sept. 1, 10*c*; evidence as to captain's evidence, 25, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Zennor—arrested at Cuxhaven, June 22, 12*d*
Weiner, Dr. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*a*
William II.:—
Daily Telegraph—report of interview quoted, Oct. 29, 5*b*; statements by diplomatist to our Paris correspondent, 29, 5*a*; 30, 7*b*; German opinion, 29, 5*b*, *c*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*c*; French opinion, 29, 5*c*; 30, 7*b*; Belgian opinion, 29, 5*c*; German Foreign Office statement, 29, 5*c*; report despatched to Emperor, 29, 5*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 7*a*; German press comments, 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*c*; French press comments, 30, 7*b*; 31, 7*c*; Russian opinion, 30, 7*d*; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*d*; authorship: German opinion, 30, 7*b*; German semi-official statement issued, Nov. 2, 7*a*; German foreign office statement issued, 2, 7*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 7*a*; German press comments, 2, 7*b*; 3, 5*d*; Austrian press comments, 2, 7*b*; 3, 5*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 10*e*; French press comments, 2, 7*c*; 4, 10*c*; U.S.A. press comments, 2, 7*c*; Japanese opinion, 2, 7*d*; Russian press comments, 4, 10*c*; German foreign office official dismissed, 9, 7*e*; debate in Reichstag, 11, 9*c*; 12, 5*a*; *Daily Telegraph* (art. quoted), 12, 5*a*; Bülow, Prince: attitude: resignation of chancellorship not accepted, 2, 7*a*; German press comments, 2, 7*a*; French press comments, 2, 7*c*; (s.), 11, 9*c*; *Daily Telegraph's* reply, 12, 5*a*; Harden, Herr M. (art. quoted), 7, 7*b*; Judet, M. (art. quoted), 3, 5*e*; Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), 2, 8*e*; Spender, Mr. H. (l.), 2, 8*e*; Tuchmann, Mr. Charles (l.), 5, 10*d*
England, visit to—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*d*; Wolff-Metternich, Count (s.), 30, 5*b*
Hale, Dr. W. B.—interview: American account denied by Dr. Hale, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Tweedmouth, correspondence with Lord—"Your military correspondent" (l.), Mar. 6, 11*f*; 12, 10*c*; German press comments, 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 5*b*;
FOREIGN relations—Germany—William II.—Tweedmouth, correspondence with Lord (continued):—
13, 7*d*; 16, 5*e*; 26, 5*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 5*e*; German foreign office statement, 7, 5*a*; French press comments, 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 5*b*; 18, 17*a*; Austrian press comments, 7, 5*a*, 9, 5*a*; 11, 7*c*; 18, 17*c*; Lord Tweedmouth issues statement, 7, 10*a*; publication: attitude of German foreign office, 9, 5*b*; United States press comments, 9, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*; effect on Anglo-German relations, 10, 5*a*; Russian press comments, 12, 5*c*; Reichstag deputies' comments, 13, 7*d*; Asquith, Mr. H. (s. P.), 7, 3*d*; (P.N.), 7, 10*a*; correspondence, 9, 8*a*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 12*e*; 24, 15*d*; Howorth, Sir H. H. (s.), 9, 8*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), 10, 6*a*; Lautier, M. Eugène (art.), 11, 7*b*; Bülow, Prince (s.), 25, 7*a*; German press comments, 26, 5*b*; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), 7, 10*a*; Maxse, Mr. L. J.: correspondence with Mr. E. Villiers, 18, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Winchester, Lord (l.), 7, 10*c*; Tweedmouth, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6*a*; Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), 10, 6*a*; Villiers, Mr. E.: correspondence with Mr. L. J. Maxse, 18, 13*a*
Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*f*
Workmen, British—to present address to German trade unionists, Aug. 22, 10*a*; 31, 7*f*
Workmen, German—to visit England; arrangements, June 5, 16*b*; 8, 8*d*; arrive in England; demonstration at Browning Hall, 8, 8*d*; visit St. Paul's Cathedral; visit Imperial Institute; visit Franco-British exhibition, 9, 5*b*; visit Houses of Parliament; visit Westminster Abbey; visit Tower of London; reception at Southwark Town Hall, 10, 13*e*; receive permission of Edward VII. to visit Windsor Castle; visit London County Council offices; visit "Orient in London" exhibition, 11, 10*c*; visit Tower-bridge; entertained by mayor of Greenwich; visit House of Commons; visit Crystal Palace, 12, 12*c*; visit Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Peckham; visit Old Bailey; received by Lord Mayor; entertained at Guildhall; receive letter from Lord Knollys, 13, 13*c*; leave London, 15, 9*f*; visit arrangements, Nov. 19, 8*b*
Germany and Holland :—
William II.—threatens occupation of Dutch ports unless defence measures against Great Britain taken during Russo-Japanese war; disclosures by diplomat at The Hague, Nov. 12, 5*c*; denied by Dr. Kuyper, 16, 7*a*
Greece :—
Diplomatic service—appointment, May 1, 9*f*; 11, 11*a*
Legation offices, London—temporary change announced, July 8, 15*d*; change of address announced, Nov. 30, 13*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*a*
Italy :—
Diplomatic appointments, April 14, 10*a*; July 29, 10*c*

FOREIGN relations—Italy (continued) :
Naval visit, British—battleship *Regina Elena* : leaves Portsmouth ; thanks of Duke of the Abruzzi for courtesy, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; *Venus* : officers visit San Carlo Opera House, Naples, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; Adm. Viotti entertained, July 3, 15*a*
San Giuliano, Marquis A. di (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*
Japan :—
Alliance—Mr. Y. Yamaza (int.), Sept. 24, 3*f*
Diplomatic service—appointment, Sept. 1, 3*d*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 21, 12*e*
Komura, Baron (s.), July 18, 13*c* ; 28, 10*a*
Naval officers, Japanese—to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Sept. 7, 6*d*
Patents Convention—negotiations : correspondence, Oct. 24, 4*c*
Retrospect—special article ("Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations"), Aug. 26, 8*a*
Special article ("Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations"), Aug. 26, 8*a*
Trade marks, British—use in Japan : agreement negotiations, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Treaty—attitude of Canada : see CANADA—Japan—Immigration question—Anglo-Japanese Treaty, relation of
War—prospects : Russian *Bourse Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 3*b*
Mexico : see under MEXICO—Great Britain
Montenegro : see under MONTENEGRO—Great Britain
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Nepal : see under NEPAL—Great Britain
Norway :—
Diplomatic service—change, May 2, 7*a* ; 23, 15*d* ; legation offices : temporary change announced, April 1, 12*d*
Naval visit, British—Channel fleet : entertainment arrangements at Christiania, June 5, 13*c* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 7*b* ; 20, 9*b*, 10*a* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*b* ; programme of cruise, 10, 6*c* ; ball given by British minister ; dinner given by King Haakon VII. ; orders conferred ; reviewed by King Haakon VII., 22, 7*e* ; reception given by Adm. Lord C. Beresford, 24, 9*c* ; Norwegian cadets visit fleet, 24, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Norwegian press comments ; Adm. Lord C. Beresford gives dinner, 26, 9*d* ; entertainment arrangements at Esbjerg, 27, 15*b*
Persia : see PERSIA—Great Britain
Persian gulf : see under PERSIAN gulf—Great Britain
Peru : see under PERU—Great Britain
Poland (Prussian) : see under POLAND (Prussian)
Poland (Russian) : see under POLAND (Russian)
Portugal :—
Arbitration treaty—Portuguese, Chamber approves, Aug. 19, 5*f* (l.e.)
Commercial relations—negotiations for treaty postponed, Dec. 25, 5*e* ; agreement prospects, 28, 4*b* ; particulars of trade, 28, 4*a*
Manuel II., King (s.), Aug. 24, 4*c*

FOREIGN relations (ocntinued) :—
Russia :—
Agreement—effect in Russia : our correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; effect in Afghanistan, 18, 5*c* ; publication date : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Afghanistan — Ameer : considers reply, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; reply not yet sent, April 30, 5*a* ; attitude Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 8*b*, 10*c* ; opinion in India, 3, 9*b* ; Middleton, Lord (s.P.), 1, 10*b* ; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), 1, 8*f* ;—Balfour, Mr. A. J (s.P.), Feb. 18, 8*a* ; — correspondence, Feb. 11, 4*f* ;—Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 6*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 8*c* ; (Mr. W. Churchill's comments (s.), 8, 7*e*) ; 11, 7*d* ; London correspondent of *Novoe Vremya* : comment (l.), 13, 2*e* ; 28, 17*d* ; Lord Curzon's reply (l.), 14, 8*a* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*c*
Airedale, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; Feb. 18, 8*a*
Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*e*
Chirol, Mr. V. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f*
Correspondence, Mar. 17, 15*f*
Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*f*
Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*f*
Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a*
Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*d*
Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*a*
Fraser, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f*
Germany, relation to—*Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Feb. 24, 5*e*
Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*e* ; correspondence with International Arbitration and Peace Association, April 1, 6*c*
Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*e*
International Arbitration and Peace Association — correspondence between committee and Sir E. Grey, April 1, 6*c*
Isvolsky, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 3*a*
Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*f*
Lamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f* ; (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; Feb. 11, 6*d*
Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*f* ; (s. P.), Feb. 18, 8*a*
Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*d*
Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 8*b*
Nicolson, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 3, 3*b*
Norman, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*c*
Persia—Bülow, Prince (int.), Mar. 18, 7*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; comments on Lord Crewe's speech (s. P.), 27, 6*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6*f* ; Lord Curzon's allegations (s. P.), 27, 6*a* ; Lord Crewe's reply (s. P.), 27, 6*a* ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6*e* ; (Russian press comments),

FOREIGN relations — Russia — Agreement—Persia (continued) :—
20, 5c ; July 28, 9e ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6d ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s. P.), July 28, 9a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6c
Reay, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6d
Rees, Mr. J. D (s. P.). Feb. 18, 7f
Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6d
Ronaldshay, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7c ; correction (l.), 20, 4f
Sanderson, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6c
Schön, Herr von (s.), Feb. 12, 7b ; Mar. 25, 7b
Smeaton, Mr. D. M. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 7f
Tibet—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 8a ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6f ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 8c ; 11, 7a ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 7, 9a ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9d ; 18, 6e ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 11, 6d ; Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 18, 8b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 18, 6c
Vambéry, Prof. A. (l.), Feb. 14, 8a
Weimer, Dr. (s.), Feb. 12, 7f
Wesselitsky, M. de (s.), Mar. 6, 2e
Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), Feb. 15, 5f ; Mar. 21, 10a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 9b
Commerical relations :—
Committee—formed in St. Petersburg, July 16, 7d
Dvorkovitz, Dr. (s.), Aug. 17, 8c
Kokovtsoff, M. (l.), Nov. 4, 11f
London chamber of commerce—Russian section : projected establishment, July 13, 19b ; formed, Aug. 27, 8c ; arrangements, Oct. 29, 12f
Manufactures, British—permanent exhibition to be organized at Moscow, Aug. 19, 5b
Morgan, Mr. D. J. (s.), Aug. 27, 8c
Novoe Vremya (art. quoted), July 16, 7d
Ostrogradsky, M. (tel.), Nov. 4, 11f
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce —formation proposed : statutes drafted, Oct. 3, 5c ; arrangements for discussion by Russian merchants, 22, 5f ; discussions, 22, 6b ; statutes to be published, Dec. 5, 7d
Sedgefield, Mr. W. J. (l.), July 9, 9f
Special article ("Great Britain and Russia : plea for closer economic relations"), June 27, 8e
Timiriazaff, M. (s.), Oct. 26, 6c ; (int.), Nov. 3, 6a (s.), 4, 11e ; 9, 19d
Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 28, 9b
Diplomatic service—retirement of Sir A. Nicolson denied, Aug. 14, 5f (l.e.)
Edward VII. (s.), June 11, 5b
Efremoff, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 5f
English tourists—increased numbers visit Russia, Aug. 28, 5c
Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9e ; French press comments, 29, 7e ; Russian press comments, 30, 5c
Indian frontier railway, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
Isvolsky, M. (int.), June 12, 9a ; Oct. 16, 7b
Labour party—letter to Sir E. Grey (P. N.). May 27, 14b

FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued) :—
Macedonia, relations concerning : see under MACEDONIA—Reforms
Naval visit, Russian—squadron at Gibraltar, Mar. 5, 5e ; leaves, 9, 11d ; training squadron to visit Plymouth, Oct. 16, 12d. ; at Plymouth, 23, 12e ; Rear-Adm. Litromott : entertained by Adm. Sir W. Fawkes, 24, 11e ; gives dinner, 26, 10b ; leaves Plymouth, Nov. 2, 6d ; gunboats *Koreits* and *Gilyak* : at Dover, 4, 18f
Nicholas II. (s.), June 11, 5b ; visit to England proposed : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 7f
Nicolson, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 2, 7f
Novoe Vremya (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5a ; Nov. 2, 8b ; 6, 7e
Paris—English friend of our correspondent (views), Oct. 8, 5a
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary visits, exchange of—M. Efremoff's scheme, Oct. 22, 5f
Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA
Railways—Indo-Russian frontier : British company's scheme, Feb. 22, 5e
Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), July 13, 6d
Rurik, cruiser—officers entertain directors of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Jan. 6, 5d
Shipping :—
Russo-Japanese war claims—*Calchas*: Messrs. A. Holt and Company (l.), Oct, 3, 7b ; —*Ikhona* : decision of Supreme Prize Court, April 23, 3d ; 24, 16b ; —Indo-Chinese Steamship Company : decision of Supreme Prize Court at St. Petersburg, April 13, 5c ; —*Knight Commander* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Oldhamia* : decision of Russian Admiralty appeal court, Dec. 14, 8b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Princess Mary* : decision of Libau prize court, Mar. 27, 7d ; —*Saint Kilda* : judgment by Libau prize court, Mar. 25, 17b ; 27, 7d ; appeal granted, Dec. 25, 5c
Stolypin, M. (int.), June 12, 9a
Tea, increased duties on Indian : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—Mr. C. Mackie : report, Sept. 8, 6d
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), June 23, 13f
Wesselitsky, M. de (s.), Mar. 6, 2e
Russia and France : see under France and Russia, above
Servia : see under SERVIA—Great Britain
Siam : see SIAM—Great Britain
Spain :—
Commercial relations—British Chamber of Commerce : proposed establishment at Barcelona, Feb. 8, 4e ; constitution arrangements, April 4, 12e ; first meeting, June 10, 14f
Naval visit, Spanish—*Noutilus* : officers and cadets visit Pembroke dock, Aug. 31, 5e
Sweden :—
Diplomatic service—new appointment, July 29, 10c
Edward VII. (s.). April 28, 5a
Gustav V. (s.). April 27, 10b ; visit to England : see under GUSTAV V.

FOREIGN relations—Sweden (continued):—
Municipal relations — Stockholm County Council: members entertained by London County Council, Nov. 18, 12*b*
Naval visit, British—channel fleet: to visit Gothenburg, June 19, 16*c*; English officers entertained at Gothenburg, July 11, 15*c*
Naval visit, Swedish—battleships *Dristigheten* and *Thor*: visit to Gravesend announced, June 25, 9*c*
Tibet: see TIBET—Great Britain
Turkey, relations with: see TURKEY—Great Britain
United States:—
Arbitration treaty—to be concluded, Feb. 15, 5*a*; prospects, 17, 5*a*; United States press comment, 17, 5*a*; drafted, 20, 10*a* (l.e.); resolutions by Irish societies in U.S.A., Mar. 10, 5*d*; negotiations: progress, 16, 5*b*; signed, April 6, 5*c*; Senate Committee's report, 9, 5*d*; attitude of Irish-American societies, 17, 7*d*; text published, 21, 8*a*; U.S.A. press comments, 24, 7*e*; copy to be despatched to Canada, 24, 7*e*; Mr. T. Roosevelt receives deputations from Irish-American societies, April 17, 7*d*
Assistance, H.M.S. (1783)—death of midshipmen at Sandy Hook: reinterment of remains (art., "An Act of American courtesy"), Aug. 25, 6*e*
Bonding privileges: see under PARLIAMENT
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 7*d*
Central Park—King's Oak: Mr. H. D. Estabrook (s.), Nov. 9, 8*a*
Commercial relations — American Chamber of Commerce at Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL; —imports and exports: statistics for 1906-7 (white paper), July 15, 10*d* (e.e.)
Compensation claims—to be submitted to arbitration, Jan. 4, 3*e*
Diplomatic service—change probable, Nov. 20, 9*f*
Estabrook, Mr. H. D. (s.), Nov. 9, 8*a*
Navy (U.S.A.)—visit to Great Britain: see under UNITED STATES—Navy—world cruise
Postal relations:—
Parcel post—agreement announced, June 13, 10*b*
Penny postage — Postal Progress league: campaign, April 20, 3*f*; agreement announced; U.S.A. press comments, June 4, 7*a*; 8, 3*d*; opinion in Germany, 8, 3*f*; Post Office notice (text), Sept. 29, 11*f*; increased mail anticipated, 30, 5*f* (l.e.); mail: increase announced, Oct. 2, 6*f*; 5, 8*c*; statistics, 9, 9*f*; *New York Times* comment, 2, 6*f*; Mr. H. Heaton: receives congratulations, 2, 6*f*; correspondence with New Zealand premier, 6, 6*c*; probable effect, 3, 8*d*; telegrams exchanged between Mr. S. Buxton and Mr. Meyer, 3, 8*d*; our Cork correspondent's comment, 5, 8*c*; *Lusitania*: number of mail bags conveyed, 5, 8*c*; first delivery in England, 10, 5*e*, 12, 12*f*; (P.N.), 13, 10*c*; scope announcement by postmaster-general, 24, 10*d*; —Atlantic Union gives dinner in celebration of establishment, Nov. 5, 10*e*; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 5, 10*e*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 4, 6*c*; July 17, 8*e*; —Clemens, Mr. S. L. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c*; —correspondence, June 27, 10*c*; (F.S.), Oct. 2, 13*e*; —Gilzean-Reid, Mr. H. (l.), June 6, 14*f*; —Heaton, Mr. J. Henniker: letter to Mr. S. Buxton, June 4, 7*a*; (s.), July 6, 12*c*; —London, Corporation of City of: resolution passed, June 5, 2*f*; —Meyer, Mr.: congratulates Mr. S. Buxton, June 6, 14*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 6, 12*c*; —sp. art ("Penny postage with United States"), Sept. 30, 4*d*
Prisoners, exchange of—treaty signed, May 19, 12*b*; ratified, 22, 7*f*
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw (s.), Feb. 21, 5*a*
Trade—Bradford exports: statistics, July 3, 21*e*; Sept. 2, 12*d*; —Dunfermline linen exports: statistics, Oct. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
Wrecks, salvage of — treaty signed, May 19, 12*b*; ratified, 22, 7*f*
Worcester, battle of—relics presented to city of Worcester, Massachusetts, Oct. 8, 4*f*
Uruguay, relations with: see URUGUAY—Great Britain
Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA
FOREL, Prof. A.—"The Senses of Insects" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 189*b*
FORESHORES—public rights: see under PARLIAMENT; —sale: see under PARLIAMENT
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 18*d*; dividend, Nov. 7, 17*f*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTERS, National Independent Order of: see NATIONAL Independent Order of Foresters
FORESTIER-WALKER, Gen. Sir F. W.—leaves Gibraltar, Mar. 4, 10*c*; arrives in England, 7, 10*b*; leaves Gibraltar for England, May 28, 14*c*; received by King Edward VII., June 24, 15*a*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. L.—adopted prospective unionist candidate for Monmouthshire (south), Dec. 31, 5*b*
FORE-STREET Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 14, 13*a*
FORESTRY—afforestation of surplus lands: Prof. W. Schlich (l.), April 10, 13*d*; —Brown, Mr. G. (evid.), May 29, 10*f*; —coast erosion, royal commission on—evidence taken, May 1, 21*f*; 2, 6*e*; sittings announced (P.N.), June 19, 14*b*; July 11, 18*f* (e.e.); 21, 5*f* (e.e.); Sept. 29, 3*b*; 30, 14*d*; Nov. 25, 16*d* (e.e.); —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (evid.), July 24, 5*e*; —land available: see under PARLIAMENT; —Leech, Sir B. (evid.), May 1, 21*f*; —Lovat, Lord (evid.), Nov. 25, 16*d* (e.e.); —Mackenzie, Mr. D. F. (evid.), Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Maxwell, Sir H. (evid.), May 30, 10*e*; —Parry, Mr. J. (evid.), May 1, 21*f*; —reafforestation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Alderman J. (evid.), Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Schlich, Prof. (evid.), May 27, 7*e*; —Somerville, Prof. W. (evid.), May 28, 19*f*; —special articles: for list see under

FORESTRY (continued):—
SPECIAL articles; —unemployed: Royal commission: powers enlarged, Mar. 21, 12*a*; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (evid.), May 30, 10*e*
FORET, Rear-Adm. — death, Oct. 22, 11*c*
FORFAR, W., and others—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 9, 3*d*
FORFARSHIRE—electoral, Feb. 1, 10*d*
FORGERY—Alderman, J., Dec. 9, 4*f*; —Benning, E. J., Nov. 12, 3*d*; —Beresford, P., Feb. 10, 15*c*; 17, 15*d*; Mar. 16, 3*e*; April 4, 9*f*; —Bevington, A. C., June 25, 4*c*; —Bray, J., June 1, 3*e*; 30, 4*c*; —Cheesman, F. W., Mar. 6, 19*b*; Feb. 5, 19*e*; —Cross, E., April 3, 19*d*; —Cuddon, G. J., and Dellana, F., Feb. 4, 3*f*; 19, 19*a*; 26, 17*e*; Mar. 4, 19*e*; 18, 19*b*; May 1, 23*e*; 2, 5*c*; 27, 20*f*; —Davis, F. C., and others, Dec. 12, 2*f*; 19, 4*d*; —Edwards, C., Feb. 26, 17*f*; Mar. 4, 19*d*; —Elliott, W. K., June 8, 11*e*; —Goddard, C. H., and A. E. Johnson, Dec. 9, 4*f*; —Gorman, A. W., Dec. 9, 4*e*; —Grant, H. B., and A. Piercey, Dec. 11, 2*f*; —Harcourt, R., Sept. 7, 2*d*; Oct. 3, 2*f*; 27, 17*d*; —Hawkins, R., and Mary Connor, July 9, 3*e*; —Hickey, J., June 22, 4*c*; —Hollamby, D., Mar. 9, 3*f*; —Hollingdale, P. J., Sept. 11, 8*a*; —Homewood, Dorothy, Oct. 15, 14*b*; Nov. 11, 4*d*; Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Hudson, J., Sept. 14, 2*e*; —Jackson, G., and others, July 1, 7*b*; —Jarvis, B. R., Feb. 1, 15*e*; Mar. 4, 19*d*; —Keene, P.W., July 28, 2*f*; Sept. 9, 2*e*; —Kennaway, H. and G., July 10, 5*f*; Aug. 1, 4*e*; Sept. 16, 3*a*; —Lane, C. W., Feb. 12, 18*e*; 19, 19*c*; Mar. 5, 15*c*; April 4, 9*e*; Mair, B. W., and S. Arthur Napier, Dec. 11, 2*f*; 21, 2*f*; —Marshall, E. M., Mar. 21, 17*c*; April 1, 13*e*; 29, 18*f*; —Merrett, C., Oct. 2, 11*d* (e.e.); — Mills, Clara Matilda, Jan. 8, 17*d*; — Morland, F., *alias* Hawkes, Dec. 4, 4*e*; —Nicol, C., April 1, 13*e*; —Osborne, Percy Edward, Nov. 13, 4*d*; —Parker, W. J., Aug. 6, 2*f*; —political: see under CLEVELAND, Mr. Grover; —Pope, S. B., July 24, 12*b*; 29, 17*a*; Aug. 11, 2*e*; Sept., 24, 2*d*; Nov. 5, 3*e*; —Rennie, R. L., Jan. 11, 3*d*; Feb. 6, 11*d*; —Ridley, F., Dec. 1, 4*a*; 12, 2*f*; 19, 4*d*; disclaimer by Mr. F. C. Ridley, 2, 4*c*; —Smith, C., July 23, 4*b*; —Smith, C. M., July 7, 4*e*; —Swain, J., Sept. 11, 2*e*; —Talbot, C. L., Mar. 14, 9*b*; April 4, 9*e*; —Taylor, R., Nov. 23, 3*e*; Dec. 5, 3*b*; 9, 4*f*; —Thompson, J., Sept. 10, 2*f*; —Underwood, S. R., July 18, 5*c*; 24, 5*e*; —Walker, A. W., Feb. 8, 3*e*; —Woodward, S. C. J., Nov. 10, 14*c*; —Wright, G., April 1, 13*e*; —Wright, J. F., and Goddard, A. G., April 24, 11*f*; June 9, 8*f*
FORGING industry—German competition, effect of: Mr. A. Fownes (add.), July 18, 13*e*
FORGUE, Dr. E.:—
at French Congress of Surgery, on responsibility of surgeons, Oct. 8, 6*c*
FORISTALL, Mr. P.—death, Dec. 30, 9*e*
FORMAGE, C. — drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Oct. 19, 9*c*
FORMAN, Dr.:—
at Medical Examination-hall, on botany: teaching, Jan. 3, 5*c*
"FORMER customer of Lloyds, A"—on banks: secrecy concerning customers' affairs (l.), June 23, 9*d*
FORMOSA—Japanese army: advance: May, 18, 5*b*; —natives, extirpation of: see under PARLIAMENT; —sugar: Japanese factory: plant described (E.S.), April 1, 5*a*
FORREST, Mr. G.:—
on Nelson's monument: late Emperor of Russia's contribution (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*; —Upper Salwin: journey described (paper read), June 17, 7*c*
FORREST lecture, James—delivered (E.S.), April 29, 4*b*, *e*
FORREST, Sir J.:—
at Melbourne, on proposed imperial Assembly, April 15, 5*c*
FORREST, Very Rev. R. W.—death, July 7, 4*c*; memorial service: announced, 10, 13*c*; funeral; memorial service held, 13, 13*e*; Canon, T. L. Claughton: biographical (l.), July 11, 6*b*; will, Aug. 21, 11*b*; memorial: scholarship to be founded at Worcester Cathedral King's School, Aug. 3, 10*d*; meeting to consider, Sept. 21, 4*c*
FORRESTER, H., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 13, 3*d*; 21, 15*e*; 29, 3*d*
FORSEY, Mr. C. B.—death, Nov. 3, 11*d*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
FORSHAW, F. W.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 14, 5*d*; 15, 14*a*
FORSHAW, Mr. J.—death, April 2, 12*d*; will, Aug. 7, 11*d*
FORSTER, Hon. Lady—will, Oct. 3, 11*c*
FORSTER, Mr. E. M.—"A Room with a View," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362*b*
FORSTER, Mr. F. V.—receives presentations from members of South Staffordshire Hunt, Nov. 9, 15*c*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W.:—
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): closure resolution, Nov. 28, 7*e*; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7*b*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 9*d*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5*f*; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11*c*; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a*
FORSTER, Mr. J.—appointed Chinese consul-general in London, Dec. 14, 13*a*
FORSTER, Mr. R. H.:—
on Corstopitum—discovered coins (and another, l.), Sept. 23, 9*f*
FORSTER, Sir W.:—
on Allotments and Small Holdings Association (and others, l.), April 3, 9*e*
FORSTER, Mr. W. B.—"Hungary and the Hungarians" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 315*a*
FORSYTH, Mr. N.—receives order of Officer of Public Instruction, June 2, 13*d*
FORTESCUE, Hon. J.:—
on Canada — history (sp. art., "The battlefield of Quebec"), May 15, 10*a*; H., 16, 7*f*
FORTH and Clyde Canal: see under SCOTLAND —Canals and waterways
FORTIS, Signor:—
in Chamber, on Austria-Hungary, relations with, Dec. 4, 7*f*; foreign relations: ministerial policy, Dec. 4, 7*f*
FORTON—St. John's Church: late Col. E. V. Luke: memorial window unveiled, Sept. 28, 6*d*
"FORTY years a trade unionist"—on trade unions: labour representation funds (l.), Dec. 28, 8*f*
FORWARD Suffrage Union—report, Nov. 16, 9*c*
FOSBURY, W.—theft charge, July 23, 3*f*

Foss, Rt. Rev. H. J., Bp. of Osaka—to deliver address at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Nov. 24, 17*a*
Fossils—antediluvian elephant: remains discovered, Feb. 28, 16*f*; —Galicia: discoveries described, June 19, 23*b*; —mammals: collection obtained in North China, Dec. 18, 2*f*; —mammoth: discovered in Eastern Siberia, Aug. 18, 3*d*; —prehistoric man: skeleton discovered near La Chapelle aux Saints: Prof. Boulle (paper read), Dec. 16, 7*d*; particulars of discovery; skeleton being reconstituted, 23, 7*d*; —Silchester animal and plant remains (report), June 27, 10*f* (e.c.)
Foster, Mr. A.:—
on China: poppy cultivation (l.), Oct. 12, 4*d*
Foster, A.—being in possession of unsound fruit charge, April 17, 12*e*
Foster, Miss C. F.—will, Sept. 15, 9*c*
Foster, Miss D. E.—entertains Crimean and Indian Mutiny veterans, April 1, 12*d*
Foster, Mr. E. B.—death, May 12, 10*e*; will, July 30, 11*e*
Foster, Mr. F. G.:—
on *Tiger*, loss of H.M.S.—relief fund (l.), April 13, 6*e*; May 14, 9*d*
Foster, Mr. G. E. (Canada):—
on Franco-Canadian treaty (s.), Jan. 16, 3*c*
Foster, Mr. H. A.—"Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20*d*
Foster Mr. H. S.—re-elected master of Horners' Company, Feb. 6, 10*b*; Suffolk (Lowestoft): selected as prospective Unionist candidate, Jan. 20, 6*c*
Foster, Mrs. Le Neve—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 10*c*; inquest, 9, 16*d*
Foster, Miss M. H.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
Foster, Mr. R.:—
on Glastonbury Abbey: purchase, July 27, 12*c*
Foster, Mr. T. S.:—
on University College, Bristol: committee of educational inquiry and research, April 8, 10*c*
Foster, Sir W.—health, June 2, 13*d*
at Codnor, on old-age pensions, Jan. 18, 7*e*; at Land Law Reform Association, on Small Holdings Act, Feb. 29, 4*f*
in Parliament, on Coroners' Inquests Bill, April 4, 6*f*; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 8*a*; 30, 8*c*; July 2, 6*e*, 8*a*
on old-age pensions; budget proposals (l.), May 23, 7*f*; —telegraphic rates: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4*c*
Foster, Col. W. H.—death, Mar. 28, 12*a*; funeral, April 23, 8*b*; will, Sept. 5, 11*f*
Foster, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 14*b*; meeting, 28, 14*c*; dividend, July 14, 18*f*
Foster-Salmond, Miss — vocal recital, Oct. 16, 13*f*
Fothergill, Maj. S. R.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Westmorland, Mar. 14, 9*d*
Fotheringham, Rev. R.:—
at London Congregational Union, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 4, 17*e*
"FO 27"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 26, 10*f*
Foulkes, Mr. H. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 28, 4*f*
Foulness church—late Mr. G. H. Finch: memorial erected, June 24, 15*b*
Founders' Company—assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal: resolution passed, Feb. 5, 10*b*; livery: members admitted, Oct. 10, 13*b*; dinner: given, Nov. 21, 12*e*
Foundling Hospital Chapel—thanksgiving service, May 26, 2*f*; chapel: carol singing announced, Dec. 19, 12*e*; held, 21, 7*d*
Foundries—science, application of: Mr. R. Buchanan (paper read, E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*e*
Fountain, Mr. P.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
Four-in-Hand Club: see under Coaching
Fournier, Vice-Adm.—appointment to reorganize Greek navy: see under Greece —Navy
Fourth City Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 26, 16*e*
Fovargue, Mr. H. W.:—
on education: government grants: equalization (l.), Dec. 26, 9*b*
Fovsnäs, M. (Norway) — appointed to minister of agriculture, Mar. 19, 5*d*
Fowey—port: projected new jetties (E.S.), April 29, 5*c*
Fowke, Miss F.—will, Nov. 14, 15*c*
Fowke, Mr. F.—biographical, May 29, 15*c*; will, June 23, 9*d*
Fowke, Mr. V. de S.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 6, 2*f*
Fowler, Lady—health Feb. 18 10*a*
Fowler, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
on currency—Aldridge Bill (views), Jan. 9, 3*b*
Fowler, Miss E. T.—"Miss Fallowfield's Fortune" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 247*b*
Fowler, Sir Henry: see Wolverhampton of Wolverhampton, Lord
Fowler, Mr. H.:—
on Eucharistic congress — procession of Blessed Sacrament (l.), Sept. 11, 9*e*
Fowler, Mr. J.:—
on commons, public: control (l.), July 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
Fowler, Mr. J. H.:—
at English Association, on English literature in secondary schools, Jan. 13, 9*f*
Fowler, Dr. J. K.:—
at British Medical Association's meeting on gratuitous medical attendance, July 30, 8*c*
Fowler, R. G. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Feb. 11, 3*b*
Fowler, W. F., and others—disturbances charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*
Fowler, Mr. W. H.:—
"Stationary Steam Engines" noticed (E.S.), April 29, 5*c*
"Steam Boilers" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 6*e*
Fowler (D. and J.) (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 12*d*
Fowls — cholera: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries circular, July 13, 3*c*; —food, green: views of American poultry keepers, Nov. 16, 15*c*; —nuisance: prosecution, April 25, 5*e*
Fownes, Mr. A.:—
at Jarrow, on forging industry: effect of German competition, July 18, 13*e*
Fox, Mr. A.:—
Leeds (South) by-election—nomination as Labour candidate rejected, Jan. 25, 12*a*; Mr. A. Fox (s.), 27, 6*c*; to contest as independent Labour candidate, 30, 8*d*; address, Feb. 3, 6*d*
at Liverpool, on railwaymen: federation, Oct. 19, 8*f*
Fox, Mr. A. W.:—
on working classes—cost of living (mem.), Jan. 25, 12*a*
Fox, C. E.: see under Murder
Fox, Mr. F.:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on foundations: application of grouting machine (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*e*

Fox, Mr. F. (continued) :—
on ancient buildings : preservation (sp. art., "The preservation of ancient buildings," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3*a* ; —grouting machines (l., E.S.), April 22, 13*e* ; —motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 21, 6*e* ; —Winchester cathedral : restoration (l.), Jan. 7, 9*a*
Fox, Mr. F. D. :—
at British Association, on railless electric traction (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*f*
Fox, Prebendary H. E. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on native episcopates, June 22, 5*d*
Fox, Mr. J. E.—accepts mayoralty of Croydon, Oct. 12, 7*d*
Fox, Mr. J. N. :—
on United States—canals and waterways, (s., E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*e*
Fox, Hon. L. L.—death, Feb. 15, 10*e*
Fox, Dr. P.—summoned for apportionment of cost of street-making, June 18, 4*d*
Fox, Mr. R.—falls from cliff, Aug. 14, 11*c*
Fox, R., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 11, 7*d*
Fox, Mr. R. E. :—
on education—grants (and another, l.), Dec. 19, 6*a*
Fox, T.—housebreaking charge, Sept. 29, 3*f*
Fox and Knot and Hatfield-street Schools and Mission—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*
Fox Court Ragged School and Mission—holiday appeal, July 9, 4*d*
Foxes—correspondence, Nov. 2, 17*f* ; —cubs, trading in : Rev. E. A. Milne (s.), June 2, 15*f* ; Mr. T. Price's reply, 4, 16*a* ; special article ("Foxes and badgers"), Oct. 27, 14*d*
Fox-terrier Club—show : see under Dogs
Foy, Mr. H. S. A. :—
on taxi-cabs, unengaged : notification by coloured lights suggested (l.), Nov. 9, 5*f*
Foy, W.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 3, 3*d*
Foy, Mr. W. L. T. :—
at 106, Fenchurch-street, on Port of London Bill, Sept. 11, 19*c*
Foy, Thomas : see under Murder
Fraenkel, Mr. G. :—
at Home Office, on motor traffic in City of London, July 15, 18*c* ; at Mansion-house, on motor traffic in City of London, June 23, 14*d*
Framlingham church — Duke of Norfolk forbids sale of helmet on tomb of ancestor, Nov. 3, 3*e* ; restoration : contribution, 20, 14*f*
Framlingham College—prizes distributed, July 31, 2*f* (e.e.)
Frampton, Sir G. J.—knighted ; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*b*
France :—
Absinthe—prohibition voted by Chamber (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*c*
Academy—associate elected, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —astronomic section : Prof. H. H. Turner elected correspondent, June 30, 13*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. : elected, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Becquerel, M. Henri : bequest, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; —Benoist, M. Charles : elected, Dec. 7, 8*e* ; —Bonaparte, Prince Roland : gift, Mar. 4, 7*d* ; —Charmes, M. Francis : received, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —longitude : determination by wireless electricity : investigating committee appointed, April 1, 7*d* ; —Marshall, Mr. Alfred : elected, June 15, 13*c* ; —physical sciences : permanent secretary elected, June 30, 13*b* ; —Poincaré, M. Henri : received, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —prehistorical committee : appointed, Dec.
France—Academy (continued) :—
23, 7*d* ; —Richepin, M. Jean : received, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —secretary, permanent : appointed, June 26, 15*b* ; elected, Oct, 29, 6*b* ; —Ségur, Marquis de : received, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; —sittings held, June 25, 7*d* ; Aug. 12, 5*f* ; Dec. 16, 7*d* ; 23, 7*d*
Adulteration Act—attitude of colonies (F.S.), April 3, 5*b* ; —prosecution statistics (F.S.), June 26, 5*b*
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
Agriculture—crops : prospects (F.S.), June 5, 4*e* ; condition (F.S.), 26, 5*c* ; Sept. 11, 16*d* ; damaged by weather (F.S.), July 31, 4*f* ; condition (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14*b* ; —development : Loubet, M. Emile (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c* ; —wheat : winter sowing progress (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f*
Alcohol—industrial : prices (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*f* ; —potable : tax increased (F.S.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Amnesty Bill : see under Crime, below
Anarchists : see under Anarchists
Anti-militarism—Amnesty Bill : see under Crime, below ; —Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 29, 6*a* ; —Bourse du Travail : particulars of *referendum*, Sept. 14, 6*a* ; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Mar. 31, 5*d* ; —Chalons-sur-Marne : soldiers sentenced, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; —Cotaldau, M. Roux : dismissal from teachership : debate in Chamber, June 27, 9*e* ; M. Doumergue (s.), June 27, 9*e* ; —councils, departmental : resolutions passed, Sept. 29, 6*a* ; —General Confederation of Labour : officials acquitted, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; —*Guerre Sociale* : editors sentenced, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; —*Les Hommes du Jour* : publishers sentenced, Sept. 28, 5*e* ; —ministry (Clemenceau) : policy : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Morizot, M. : damages for teaching awarded to parent of pupil, Dec. 31, 4*c* ; —Pressensé, M. (s.) Nov. 27, 7*a* ; —Ribot, M. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*b* ; —Rouvier, M. Maurice (add.), Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —statistics : M. Achille's report on police estimates, Dec. 18, 5*c*
Archæology : see under Archaeology
Army :—
Arms—complaints against bayonet, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; prohibition of carriage by military off duty suggested, Oct. 5, 15*c*
Artillery—ammunition : Gen. Perruchon's new type of projectile tested, Sept. 30, 7*b* ; —auto-mitrailleuse : accident (fatal), June 17, 11*a* ; —Berteaux, M. Maurice (art. quoted) Sept. 29, 5*f* ; —commission, military : conclusions : views of general officer, Aug. 31, 5*f* ; —field gun of 1897, 75mm. : new pattern invented, Dec. 9, 8*d* ; —guns : new 6·5cm. issued, Aug. 3, 7*e* ; —Hotchkiss machine guns : allotted, May 5, 14*c* ; —machine-gun, new : French military opinion ; *La France Militaire* comment, Feb. 24, 6*d* ; Mar. 21, 14*c* ; —officers : courses of instruction announced, June 9, 4*c* ; —reorganization : trials held, Sept. 10, 4*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; report of commission, 23, 6*c* ; change announced, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; —Rimailho heavy field howitzer (155R) of 6·1in. calibre : to be issued to 1st army corps, Oct. 26, 10*b* ; —strength : government's proposal : adopted by army committee ; outlined, Nov, 26, 5*f*

FRANCE—Army (continued):—
Berteaux, M. Maurice (art. quoted), Sept. 29, 5*f*
Budget—Gervais, M.: report, Nov. 13, 9*e*
Cavalry—school at Saumur: number of foreign officers attending, Oct. 26, 10*b*; service, third year of: extra pay granted, Sept. 10, 4*c*
Compulsory service—Archimbaud, M.: attempt to obtain exemption; military sentence, May 9, 9*b*; British subjects, sons of—exempted, Nov. 9, 11*f*
Condition—Gervais, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*b*
Conscripts—distribution arrangements, Sept. 26, 13*f*
Corps, 11th—soldiers (physically unfit): sanatorium to be established, Sept. 24, 5*c*
Cuirassiers, 13th: conversion into dragoon regiment announced, June 6, 11*d*
Decorations—Morocco, forces in: additional decorations decree confirmed by President, Aug. 20, 4*d*
Duties—new interdict issued, Aug. 11, 7*b*
Estimates—Morocco: credits for military operations demanded, Oct. 14, 8*a*
Expenditure—Germany, comparison with: Gervais, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 5*c*
Foreign Legion—statistics, Oct. 3, 8*d*; Nov. 14, 6*b*; Algeria: see under ALGERIA—France; Morocco, see under MOROCCO—France
Hand grenades—experiments, Aug. 4, 10*c*
Horses—supply: Col. W. H. Birkbeck (s.), Feb. 21, 12*c*
Intrenching tool—new pattern issued, Aug. 5, 7*c*
Justice, military—reform: to be discussed by Chamber, Jan. 3, 3*b*
Langlois, Gen. (s.), Dec. 21, 5*e*
Manœuvres—arrangements, July 23, 7*d*; Aug. 26, 5*f* (l.e.); 28, 6*d*; Sept. 8, 3*e*; engineers—officers to co-operate with other arms announced, Aug. 25, 4*c*; operations described, Sept. 15, 8*b*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*d*; President Fallières receives foreign officers, 21, 7*f*: (sp. art., "The French army manœuvres"), I., Sept. 25, 6*a*; II., 28, 4*e*; venue for 1909, Dec. 30, 5*d*
Meat contracts—diseased meat scandal, April 4, 7*b*; debate in Chamber; inquiry, 9, 5*a*; Prof. Bordas' report, 10, 7*c*; M. Lévy sentenced, 17, 7*c*; sentence increased, May 8, 9*e*; appeal result, Aug. 31, 3*b*; arrests, May 20, 7*d*
Military service, evasion of—statistics: M. Achille's report on police estimates, Dec. 18, 5*c*
Moroccan division: see under MOROCCO
Officers—convalescent home: see under SOCIÉTÉ de Secours aux Blessés; —co-operation in the field, mutual: order of minister of war, Nov. 14, 6*b*; —languages: courses of instruction announced, Nov. 10, 17*d*; —training: class for engineer lieutenants at Fontainebleau announced, Sept. 23, 6*b*
Organization—interpellation in Chamber, Mar. 14, 7*b*
Picquart, Gen. (s.), Aug. 17, 6*d*

FRANCE—Army (continued):—
Provisions—contractors struck off list, Oct. 16, 12*d*
Rations—bread supply: changes, May 4, 7*a*
St. Cyr military academy—centenary celebrated, July 3, 9*f*
Skis—equipment of Montlouis garrison announced, July 24, 12*f*
Strength—Gervais, M.: report, Nov. 13, 9*e*
Training — military steeplechases: minister of war's decision, May 14, 9*d*; —reservists and territorial troops reduction Bill: Senate's attitude, Jan. 1, 7*e*; debate in Senate, Feb. 1, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 7*d*; 7, 7*d*; passed by Senate, 7, 7*d*; discussed by Chamber, April 10, 7*c*; Freycinet, M. de (s.), Feb. 1, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 7*d*; Picquart, Gen. (s.), Feb. 1, 5*d*; Clemenceau, M. (s.), Feb. 5, 7*d*
Transport—motor-wagons described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6*c*
Art—artists' committee formed, July 11, 9*e*; opinion of Paris picture dealer, 11, 9*e*; Dhur, M. Jacques (art. quoted); attitude of artists, June 26, 9*e*; —exhibitions (sp. art., "Pictures in Paris"), Mar. 3, 4*e*; see also their titles; —humourists: annual salon announced, Mar. 21, 7*c*; —Louvre: watchmen to be accompanied by dogs, Jan. 24, 7*d*; formation: Mr. H. Ward (lect.), Feb. 8, 8*c*; Rumanian pottery: pieces presented by King of Rumania, April 25, 12*c*; bequest by M. Charles Drouet, Sept. 1, 3*f*; spurious Turner picture ("Pont Neuf"): disposal decision, 21, 9*f*; —Salon d'Automne: exhibition announced, Aug. 19, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The autumn salon"), Oct. 3, 8*a*; —Société des Artistes Français: see that title; —Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts: see that title; —special article ("Some Continental galleries"), Ill. ("Rouen"), Jan. 3, 5*a*
Banana trade—imports (F.S.), June 19, 4*f*
Banking:—
Bank of France—returns, Jan. 3, 10*a*; 10, 14*a*; 17, 5*a*; 24, 15*a*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 7, 15*c*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 15*a*; Mar. 6, 16*c*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 15*c*; May 1, 17*a*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; 30, 18*d*; June 5, 17*b*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 20*b*; July 3, 21*c*; 10, 18*c*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 3*b*; 31, 22*a*; Aug. 7, 16*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; Sept. 4, 3*a*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 16*c*; 9, 16*c*; 16, 5*a*; 23, 18*a*; 30, 19*a*; Nov. 6, 18*a*, 13, 21*b*; 20, 21*a*; 27, 21*c*; Dec. 4, 21*b*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 25, 3*b*; rate changed, Jan. 24, 15*a*; dividend, June 26, 22*b*; accumulation of gold reserves contradicted, Nov. 9, 7*e*; United States financial crisis (1907): see under UNITED STATES—Finance—Crisis
Crédit Lyonnais—report, April 10, 13*b*
Scandals—Rochette, M. Henri: arrested, Mar. 24, 5*c*; charges, 25, 7*c*; particulars of liabilities, 25, 7*c*; biographical, 25, 7*c*: inventory of assets and books of companies taken, 26, 5*c*; hostile demonstration at Paris, 26, 5*e*; interpellation in Chamber, 27, 7*d*; petition for release by shareholders of companies, 30, 5*c*: official liquidators instituted official

FRANCE—Banking—Scandals (continued):—
receivers, 30, 5c; temporary managers appointed, 30, 5d; stockbroker's books investigated, April 4, 7b; letter to magistrate requesting release, 2, 5d; petition by shareholders of companies, 6, 5e; not to be provisionally released, 16, 3d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 3d; provisionally released, May 9, 9c
Bastille, taking of the—celebration: fête held; reception held by M. Cambon at Berlin, July 15, 9d
Beetroot—crop prospects (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16d
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Beverages—adulteration: decree issued, Aug. 12, 6a
Booksellers—Association Amicale des Commis Libraires Français: visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations —France
Building trade: see under Labour, below
By-election—Drôme: result, Mar. 5, 5d
Calcium carbide—particulars of manufacture (E.S.), May 13, 5a
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Barthou, M.: letter to Highways and Bridge Board (F.S.), April 17, 5b; — construction projects, Feb. 26, 4b, 5a; —Garonne (river): motor-boat service announced, April 24, 5a; — haulage, electric: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19a; — improvement: government scheme (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14e; — Midi canal: shares (law case), Oct. 22, 3a; — Paris ship canal: scheme (F.S.), June 12, 4f; — project postponed (F.S.), June 5, 4e; — Rhone to Marseilles: estimated cost (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5c
Capital punishment—abolition: debate in Chamber, July 4, 9e; government's policy: French press comments, 10, 7e; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 7e; Barrès, M. (s.), July 4, 9e; Reinach, M. (s.), July 4, 9e; Bill abandoned, July 1, 9c; — commutation of death sentence: Bill announced, July 1, 9c; — executions: Bill announced, July 1, 9c; — retention voted, by Chamber, Dec. 9, 7e
Cattle disease—restrictions on hay and straw exports to Great Britain: removal prospects (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f
Chamber of Deputies—sittings, Jan. 1, 7e; 17, 7a; 25, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 7a; business, Jan. 3, 3b; May 19, 7b; Sept. 25, 5d; radical party's attitude Jan. 14, 4a; adjournment for Easter, April, 11, 5b; *La Revue*: views of politicians published, April 17, 7c; reassembles, May 20, 7d; session: adjourned: legislation reviewed, July 14, 7e; opening date, Sept. 22, 4a; scenes: M. Biétry expelled, Oct. 21, 7e; reassembles, Oct. 14, 7f
Cheques, postal—scheme announced, April 14, 5e
Children, illegitimate—Bill passed, June 8, 4b
China: relations with: see under CHINA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Church—bishops: plenary assembly postponed, Jan. 1, 7e; episcopal assembly at Bordeaux held, Jan. 24, 7c; priests, provisions for aged: Abbé Lemire (views), Feb. 6, 5e
FRANCE (continued):—
Church and state:—
Associations law—Augustine nuns leave Hôtel Dieu: demonstration, Jan. 16, 3d; Waldeck-Rousseau (late) M., intentions, May 26, 7e
Church property:—
Liquidation—M. Briand to introduce reforms, Jan. 7, 3c; *Echo de Paris* comments, 10, 7c; — Bill: debate in Senate, April 3, 7c; 9, 5a; passed, 9, 5a; 11, 5d; — Combes, M.: appointed president of commission of inquiry (sp. art., "M. Combes and the Associations Law"), Feb. 3, 4e; — English Passionist Fathers: Paris Property: sale announced, Mar. 16, 6a; — legal fees, payment of: question in Senate, Jan. 1, 7e; —Parisian protestants: petition to Senate, Feb. 18, 5b
Purchase — purchaser threatened with excommunication: law case, May 2, 7e
Pius X. (s.), Sept. 8, 3f
Separation law—Amette, Mgr. (Lenten pastoral), Mar. 2, 6a; —law case announced: M. Briand to exercise special function, Feb. 29, 5b: — Pius X., attitude of: Henry, Mgr. (sermon), April 2, 5d; —special article ("Church and State in France"), Sept. 29, 4b
Ciders—sale regulations (F.S.), June 19, 4f
Civil service—reinstatement of officials: discussed by Chamber, Mar. 11, 7d; 14, 7b; M. Barthou (s.); M. Clemenceau (s.), Mar. 14, 7c
Coal—imports: statistics for six months (F.S.), Aug, 28, 14d; — Lorraine, French: deposits discovered (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5b; —output (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4c; —trade: condition (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4f; July 31, 4f; Oct. 30, 16d; German sale bureau established in Paris (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14c
Coal-mining—accidents: laboratory, experimental: opened, June 30, 7b; described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a; St. Etienne: explosion at Montmartre pit (fatal), June 23, 7b; — Courrières: works inspected by M. Louis Barthou (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4f
Coinage—écus: conversion arrangements, Feb. 10, 2e; aluminium: substitution for bronze proposed, Dec. 14, 14c
Colonies—administration: Lister, Hon. R.: report, Mar. 2, 15a; school founded at Havre, Feb. 13, 5d
Commerce, tribunals of—*status* defined, June 18, 7f; members to visit Franco-British Exhibition: arrangements, June 15, 7f; 16, 17f; visit Franco-British Exhibition, 18, 12e; received by Lord Mayor Bell, 23, 13b
Company promoting—interpellation in Chamber; Briand, M. (s.), Mar. 27, 7d
Congo Free State, relations with: see under CONGO Free State
Constitution—Guyot, M. Yves (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3c
Consular service—Africa, South: representation arrangements, Oct. 17, 8a (e.c.)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Councils, general—sessions opened, Aug. 18, 3f

FRANCE (continued):—
Crime:—
Amnesty Bill: introduced, Mar. 17, 5*d*; passed, April 3, 7*c*; 11, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, 31, 5*d*
"Apaches"—tramear robbed at Paris, May 12, 5*e*
Bomb outrages—Tourcoing, April 13, 6*b*; Narbonne, 17, 7*b*
Chenu, Jean Marie—robberies charge, Oct. 8, 2*f*; 13, 3*d*
Church robberies—sentences, Mar. 4, 7*e*; — Chartres cathedral: May 5, 5*f*; —Limoges cathedral, May 27, 9*b*; 29, 9*a*; — St. Viance, Bordeaux: 12th century reliquary stolen, Aug. 8, 5*b*; trial, Feb. 29, 9*f*; sentences, Dec. 5, 7*f*; —Tricott, M. Charles: arrested, June 17, 11*a*; 18, 7*d*
Dogs, police: see under DOGS
Forgery—Filmer, C., Mar. 23, 3*e*; April 24, 2*e*; — Hill, H., May 2, 5*d*; 9, 5*f*; extradited from London, June 30, 5*a*; — Mamelin, C. E. A., Feb. 14, 6*e*
Fraygepont, M.—attempt on life, Sept. 14, 6*b*
Gatcho, Spira—theft charge; sentenced, July 20, 8*b*
Larcher, M.—fraud charges, April 2, 5*e*
Murder—Lenthreau, M. Lazare: body discovered, Oct. 10, 8*b*; Abel Lebanc arrested, 17, 8*a*; —Rémy, M. Henry: particulars, June 9, 3*e*; *post mortem* examination, 10, 7*d*; arrest, 27, 9*b*; Courtois arrested, July 20, 7*f* (l.e.); confession (l.e.), 21, 7*f*; denial by Renard, 22, 7*f* (e.e.); 23, 7*d*; "la reconstitution du crime," 23, 7*f* (l.e.); Courtois examined, Sept. 7, 6*c*; — Sauvezon, Mme.: particulars, June 25, 7*f*; arrests, July 6, 8*b*; —Steinheil, M. and Mme. Japy, June 1, 6*b*; Mme. Steinheil (evid.), 2, 7*f*; police discoveries. 3, 9*d*: inquiry: particulars, Nov. 25, 7*f*; connexion with previous mystery cited, 28, 5*d*; Mme. Steinheil's evidence: arrested, 27, 7*d*; particulars, 28, 5*d*; new magistrate: appointed, 28, 5*d*; Comte d'Arlon's views quoted, 28, 5*d*; M. Borderel's evidence, 30, 8*b*; bodies exhumed, 30, 8*b*; judicial investigations, Dec. 2, 7*e*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 8*a*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 4*a*: 30, 3*e*; — Weber, Jeanne: arrest, May 11, 6*a*; medical evidence, May 12, 7*d*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*d*; biographical, 13, 7*e*; Signor Lombroso's opinion, 13, 7*e*
Poisoning—case at Evreux: particulars, Jan. 22, 7*e*
Press publication—Association de la Presse de l'Est: resolution passed, July 16, 7*d*; Bailby, M. Léon (views), July 16, 7*d*; restriction: subject raised in Chamber, July 4, 9*e*; new regulation issued, 9, 7*d*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 7*f*
Sheep stealing—flock stolen near Paris; arrest, June 30, 7*f*
Suicide—at Arc de Triomphe, July 18, 7*f*
Train robberies—attempt at Etampe: arrests, Jan. 10, 7*e*; Foéjus near, May 25, 6*b*
Vallauris — hotel robbed, Mar. 19, 5*d*

FRANCE (continued):—
Customs—import and export values, Jan. 18, 5*e*; General Direction of Customs: circular, Mar. 13, 5*b*; officials' methods: correspondence, April, 28, 4*f*
Debt, imprisonment for—M. de Gorostarzu (evid.), Dec. 3, 4*c* (e.e.)
Defence, national—Jaurès, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7*b*; *Débats* comment, 8, 7*b*; Conseil Supérieur de la Défense Nationale: meeting, April 25, 7*f*; Picard, M. Alfred (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e*
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Divorce — Bill to be introduced in Senate, Feb. 10, 6*c*; adopted by Senate, Mar. 11, 7*d*; —Lemoine, M. and Mme.: legal proceedings begun, June 19, 9*e*
Drama—"Bon Roi Dagobert, Le" (sp. art., "Théâtre Français"), Oct. 8, 11*d*; —Comédie Française: sociétaires elected, Dec. 23, 7*d*; —Corneille's work produced, June 19, 9*f*; —"Deux Hommes, Les" (sp. art., "New play at the Comédie Française"), Jan. 21, 9*b*; —"Dix Minutes d'Auto," Nov. 17, 7*f*; —"Electra," Nov. 28, 5*f*; —exhibition, theatrical (sp. art., "The theatrical exhibition in Paris"), Oct. 5, 4*c*; —"Faust," Jan. 27, 6*a*; —"Femme Nue, La," Mar. 2, 3*d*; —"Foyer, Le": law case, May 1, 9*b*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*; M. Claretie's attitude, 25, 6*a*; dispute settled, June 5, 7*f*; performed, Dec. 7, 8*c*; —indecency: attitude of public; prosecutions; M. Etienne Lamy (art. quoted), April 16, 3*e*; —"Lys, Les," Dec. 19, 12*d*; —"Maison en Ordre, La" (sp. art., "A Pinero play in Paris"), Oct. 2, 11*d*; —"Malia" (sp. art., "Sicilian Actors in Paris"), Jan. 11, 6*b*; —"Occupe-toi d'Amélie," Mar. 21, 8*b*; —"Oiseau Blessé, L'," Dec. 10, 5*e*; —"Princesse de Cleves, La," June 17, 14*d*; Season: programme, June 5, 7*f*; —"Rafale, La," April 24, 12*f*; —"Scandale de Monte Carlo, Le," April 23, 8*a*; —"Simone" (sp. art., "The new play at the Théâtre Français"), April 14, 6*e*
Drapery—duties, import: additions approved by Customs commission (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f*
Driving, reckless—new law promulgated, July 21, 7*f*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education:—
Bishop's letter to parents, Sept. 12, 5*b*; contents: our correspondent's comments, Sept. 16, 5*f*, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Church and State in France"), 29, 4*b*
Clerical party—agitation against Republican policy: particulars, Dec. 31, 4*c*
Compulsory—Bills introduced, June 26, 9*c*; 29, 7*e*
Cruppi, M. (s.), Oct. 2, 5*f*
Friedal, Dr. (add.), July 18, 12*f*
Religious teaching — Buisson, M. Ferdinand (s.), Sept. 29, 7*e*
Schools—infant: Mme. Kergomard (lect.), Oct. 13, 13*d*; normal: English students: fees abolished, Mar. 16, 9*e*
Secondary—Gautier, M. Jules (lect.), Oct. 24, 19*a*
Universities — attendance of ecclesiastics at lectures forbidden by Pius X., Oct. 15, 5*f*

FRANCE (continued):—
Electricity—apparatus: M. Vedovelli (add., E.S.), Jan. 15, 5b; —power stations: La Mure, Isère: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5a; La Tuilière: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15a; Wasquehel: particulars (E.S.), June 3, 4f
Engineers—education: special article ("The education of engineers in France," E.S.), Mar. 4, 5c
Espionage—Belfort, arrest at, April 23, 3e; —Dupont, M.: sentenced, June 6, 11c; —Hornist (German spy): arrested, Sept. 11, 7b; sentenced, Dec. 29, 4f; —Ullmo, Lieut: court-martial, Feb. 22, 5c; sentenced, 24, 6b; appeal rejected, May 23, 9f; public degradation, June 13, 7e; embarked for Guiana, July 20, 8b; —Wingler, Ludwig: arrested, Jan. 15, 11e
Explosions—Paris: Say sugar refinery (fatal), May 23, 9d; —Vonges: powder factory (fatal), Mar. 30, 6b
Failures—Crédit Minier et Industriel: declared insolvent, April 30, 5e; opinion of *employés*, May 1, 9f; liquidation in bankruptcy: public prosecutor's decision, July 3, 9f
Fête, national: see Bastille, taking of the, above
Finance:—
Administration: Caillaux, M. (s.), Sept. 15, 3f (e.e.)
Bourse—condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e; 10, 4f; 24, 4d; Feb. 7, 4f; 14, 4c; 21, 14e; 28, 5b; Mar. 6, 4d; 13, 5b; 20, 4f; 27, 4a; April 3, 5b; 10, 16c; 17, 5a; 24, 4f; May 1, 6b; 8, 5c; 15, 5f; 22, 7d; 29, 4f; June 5, 4e; 12, 4f; 19, 4f; 26, 5b; July 3, 4d; 10, 16a; 17, 16d; 24, 16f; 31, 4f; Aug. 7, 14c; 14, 14c; 21, 14b; 28, 14d; Sept. 11, 16d; 18, 14d; 25, 14c; Oct. 2, 14c; 9, 14d; 16, 17b; 23, 5a; 30, 16c; Nov. 6, 5b; 13, 19b; 20, 18e; 27, 19a; Dec. 4, 19b; 11, 17b; 18, 16e; business methods: correspondence, Mar. 27, 15d
Budget—differences between Chamber and Senate, Jan. 1, 7e; Senate's amendments accepted by Chamber, 1, 7e; amendments passed by Senate, 1, 8a; voted, 2, 4a; deficit announced, Dec. 15, 5d
Estimates—supplementary, Mar. 6, 7b; presented to Chamber, May 22, 7c; (1909): M. Paul Doumer's report, Oct. 14, 7f; voted by Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 30, 8c; Foreign office: voted by Chamber, Nov. 27, 7a; discussed by Chamber; government defeated, Oct. 27, 5e
Rentes—forgery charge against Herr Müller, May 1, 11f; —Accounts, open: see under PARLIAMENT
Revenue and expenditure—Doumer, M.: report, July 9, 7c
Fires—Dax: arena burned, Aug. 31, 4b; —Eiffel Tower: wireless telegraphy station burned, Feb. 19, 7e; —Marseilles: warehouse at Mole de la Pinede, Mar. 3, 14a; 6, 15d; oil refinery burned, April 21, 3f; —Paris: see under PARIS; —Verdun: military storehouse burned, Dec. 7, 8l
Fiscal policy—Guyot, M. Yves (s.), Aug. 5, 8e; (reads paper) 7, 6e; —Schelle, M. Gustave (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6c
Floods—particulars, Mar. 10, 5d; June 22, 14d; Oct. 15, 12c

FRANCE (continued):—
Food—Congrès de la Croix Blanche: definitions adopted (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14d
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Foreign Office — reorganization: particulars, Jan. 1, 7f
Foreign relations—Chamber of deputies: debate, Nov. 27, 7a; —Delcassé, M (s.), Jan. 25, 5a; *Süddeutsche Reichscorrespondenz* comment, 30, 5a; —Deschanel, M. Paul: report, Oct. 16, 8a (e.e.); —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan 29, 7a; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5a; June 17, 9e; Sept. 22, 3b; Nov. 27, 7a; —Tardieu, M. André: "France and Her Alliances" noticed, Nov. 7, 7c
Forestry—destruction: preventive legislation announced (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18f; —re-afforestation: special article ("Afforestation in France"), April 13, 4f
Franchise — proportional representation: Lanessan, M. de (art. quoted), May 20, 7f; meeting at Orange: held, June 23, 7b
Franco-British Exhibition: see under FRANCO-BRITISH Exhibition
Gambling—Aéro Club of St. Germain—raided, July 1, 9c
Germany:—
Aeronautics — German descents in France: near Luneville, June 24, 9d; Montmedy, 25, 7f; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 4, 6a; list, Nov. 18, 9b; representations made to Germany; German authorities to take action, 20, 10a
Berlin, French soldiers' graves in—pilgrimage by French colony, Nov. 3, 6a (e.e.)
Cambon, M. Jules (int.), July 22, 9d
Cameroons — French Congo boundary agreement: see under CAMEROONS
Commercial relations—Bank, Franco-German: formation denied, April 4, 7a; committee, Parisian: formed (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5b; —committees, Franco-German: intentions (F.S.), April, 24, 5a
Congo-Cameroon boundary — delimitation to be continued in Berlin, Jan. 23, 3e; protocol signed, April 11, 5a; convention signed, 20, 3d; text published; German press comments, May 2, 7f;
Déroulède, M. (s.), Dec. 8, 5f
Financial relations — our correspondent's comments, Aug. 19, 5d
Holstein, Herr von (int.), May 27, 6b
Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; M. Lautier (art), 30, 5c; M. Mévil (art.), 30, 5c
Morocco, relations concerning: see MOROCCO—France and Germany
Rapprochement—opinion in France; our Paris correspondent's comments; M. Maurice Barrès (art. quoted); M. R. de Caix (art. quoted), May 7, 5e
Students, French—visit Berlin, April 24, 12a
Zurlinden, Gen. (views), Jan. 4, 3b
Glass trade—labour: see under Labour, below
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—France
Great Britain and Russia, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—France and Russia
Great Britain and Sweden, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—France and Sweden

FRANCE (continued) :—
Harbours — improvement laws promulgated (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*d*
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Income-tax Bill — priority voted in Chamber, Jan. 17, 7*a* ; discussion, 21, 3*c* ; Feb. 28, 7*c* ; Mar. 10, 5*d* ; corrections, 11, 7*d* ; further debates, 18, 7*e* ; May 20, 7*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; June 1, 5*c* ; July 2, 7*b* ; 3, 9*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; meeting of protest at Paris, 21, 7*c* ; amendments, 25, 5*f* ; government concession, 3, 9*e* ; prospects, 14, 7*e* ; Aimond, M. (s.), Feb. 28, 7*c* ; Caillaux, M. (s.), Feb. 28, 7*c* ; May 23, 9*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; Poincoré, M. (s.), July 1, 9*c* ; Zévaès, M. (s.), Jan. 21, 3*c*
Insurance, accident—returns for 1907, Oct. 30, 16*d*
Insurance, fire—returns (F.S.), Sep. 18, 14*d*
Insurance, life—year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*
Insurance, marine—statistics for 1906, Jan. 3, 17*f*
Iron—Compagnie des Ateliers et Chantiers de la Loire : report (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5*c* ; —exports of iron ore : statistics for six months (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*d* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4*f* ; July 31, 4*f*
Italy :—
Diplomatic service — vacancy : our Paris correspondent's comments, April 15, 5*f* ; May 7, 5*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; appointment, Aug. 24, 4*b*
Fallières, M. (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b*
Fisheries Convention—Bill presented to French Chamber, Dec. 26, 4*a* (e.e.)
Gallina, Count (s.), Aug. 24, 4*b*
Japan — agreement, proposed : Lord Ampthill (l.), Feb. 8, 5*c* ; naval visit, Japanese : squadron to visit Saigon, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; at Saigon, 17, 7*b*
Jews : see under JEWS
Jury system — payment of jurymen : decree issued, July 20, 7*d*
Labour :—
Building trade dispute : lock-out threatened, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; declared, April 4, 7*b* ; begun ; attitude of employers, 6, 5*e* ; M. Villemin confers with ministry 6, 5*e* ; number affected, 8, 7*a* ; dissensions among employers, 10, 7*c* ; question in Chamber, 11, 5*d* ; lock-out ends, 18, 3*b*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), June 12, 9*e*
Electricians—strike (1905) : M. Pataud sued by music-hall artist for loss of engagement consequent on failure of light ; magisterial decision, Sept. 14, 6*a*
Employers—docks : employers association formed (E.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f* ; Federation of French Manufacturers and Business Men—formed ; first meeting, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; M. Louis Guerin (s.), Mar. 17, 5*d*
General Confederation of Labour—objects, July 17, 7*c* ; Miners, National Federation of : affiliated ; opinion in France, Aug. 7, 6*a* ; reform : attitude of trade unions, July 17, 7*c* ; attitude of Socialists, Aug. 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; M. Jules Guesde (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5*e* ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d* ; debate in Chamber ; M. Viviani (s.), Oct. 29, 4*c*
Glass trade—Normandy lock-out threatened, Sept. 5, 6*a*
Home work—Fontaine, M. Arthur (add.), April 28, 6*f*
FRANCE—Labour (continued) —
Legislation—Millerand M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d*
May day—celebration arrangements, May 1, 9*b* ; *L'Humanité* publishes woodcut, May 2, 7*d*
Miners—national federation : General Confederation of Labour, relations with : see under General Confederation of Labour, above ; —St. Etienne district : miners decide against strike, July 13, 7*d*
Organization —Millerand, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d*
Paris : see under PARIS
Seine—steamboat men : strike begun, July 13, 7*d* ; progress, 14, 7*e* ; ends, Aug. 5, 5*d* ; Sept. 3, 4*b*
Silk trade—Besançon strike ; Chardonnet mill hands protected by police, July 17, 7*f* ; riot : soldiers injured, Aug. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
Strike, general—M. Jaurès (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 7*f*
Tobacco factory *employés*—congress held, May 19, 12*b*
Trade unions—Jaurès, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d* ; —League : meeting announced, July 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —subsidies : movement to rescind ; our correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 5*d* ; —Viviani, M. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*d*
Typographers—dispute : result of referendum, Sept. 7, 5*f*
Unemployed—Paris, meeting at, Mar. 10, 5*d*
Vigneux—strike riot (fatal), June 3, 9*e* ; M. Clemenceau receives deputation 4, 7*b* ; interpellation in Chamber : postponed, 6, 9*c* ; debate, 12, 9*e* ; funeral, 6, 9*c* ; meetings of protest, 8, 4*b*
Willm, M. (s.), June 12, 9*e*
Workmen's compensation—reduction proposal in Senate ; M. Viviani (views), Jan. 17, 7*b* ; fraud case : particulars, May 29, 9*f*
Lace industry—depression (F.S.), Jan. 24, 4*e*
Language—La Société Française de Conférences à l'Étranger formed, July 3, 9*f*
Law—Court of Cassation : royalist campaign against Dreyfus decision, Oct. 20, 6*a* ; interpellation in Chamber : M. Briand's reply (s.), 20, 6*a* ; 21, 7*e* ; M. Biétry (s.), 21, 7*e* ; —phraseology, legal : reform commissions' recommendations adopted, Mar. 21, 7*c*
Law cases—Claretie, M., v. MM. Mirbeau and Natanson : action to enforce production of play, May 1, 9*b* ; 14, 7*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; —Hémon, Mme. v. M. Félix Chambon, May 28, 7*f* ; July 1, 9*f* ; —libel : *Matin* v. Senator Humbert (law case), June 26, 9*f* ; July 3, 9*d* ; *Matin* v. M. Chaumié, Aug. 8, 5*f* ; —Syveton v. Lebaudy, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; —Syveton, Mme., v. *Gaulois*, July 30, 7*f*
Lead poisoning—new regulations issued (E.S.), May 13, 5*a*
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Library, National—manuscripts, historical : Phillipps collection acquired, May 8, 9*e*
Licensing—licensed victuallers' demonstration, June 26, 9*d* ; —wine shops : reduction Bill introduced (F.S.), Dec 4, 19*c*

FRANCE (continued):—
Lighthouse— Rochebonne: particulars (E.S.), July 22, 5a
Liqueurs—manufacture: decree issued (F.S.), May 8, 5c
Literature—Bazin, M. René (s.), Dec. 4, 11f; —indecent: Bill passed, Mar. 21 7e; legislation: commission appointed, May 29, 9a
Locomotives—construction: special article ("Locomotive building in France," E.S.), Aug. 19, 13d
Loire (river): dredging contract placed, July 31, 6f (e.e.)
Lotteries—regulation: subject raised in Chamber, July 13, 8a; M. Clemenceau (s.), July 13, 8a; M. Ménard (s.), July 13, 8a
Louvre, see under Art, above
Magistracy—M. Le Poittevin removed, June 20, 10a
Manuscripts, historical—Phillipps collection acquired by National Library, May 8, 9e
Marriages, international: see MARRIAGES —International
Meat—American: inspection arrangements (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19b; American syndicate: concession by Graville Sainte Honorine (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5b; prices advanced (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5c
Mercantile marine—control by Ministry of Commerce, attitude of sailors (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17b
Mesopotamia, relations with: see under MESOPOTAMIA
Metal industry—statistics for last six months of 1907 (F.S.), April 3, 5c; tinplates, duties on: reports of proposed increase denied, July 9, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Mexico—Clipperton Island: see under CLIPPERTON Island
Minerals—Society of Mineral Industry: jubilee celebrated (E.S.), June 24, 4c
Mining—accidents, prevention of: experimental gallery to be opened at Lens, Jan. 8, 7d
Ministry (Clemenceau)—changes, Jan. 4, 3d; 6, 3d; Oct. 20, 5e; 22, 5c; ministers oppose appointment of M. Picard, 22, 5c; opposition ends, 23, 7f; conferences, Mar. 2, 5a; 13, 7b; cabinet council held, Sept. 25, 5d (e.e.); —Combes, M. (s.), Mar. 13, 7c; —policy: debate in Chamber; M. Clemenceau (s.); M. Jaurès (s.), April 7, 5a; legislative prospects, Sept. 1, 3d; —Radical party's attitude: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 7b
Miracle—"miraculous hailstones of Remirement": special commission's report, June 26, 9d
Monuments, historic—Les Baux: see under LES BAUX; —Mont Saint Michel: destruction: action of Société des Polders de l'Ouest; attitude of Touring Club of France, April 21, 3f; fortifications: decision of French government, Aug. 26, 5f
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
Mothers, indigent—Versailles: pavilion inaugurated, June 30, 7f
Motors: see under MOTORS
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Municipal elections—first poll, May 4, 6c; results, 5, 5c; second poll: results, 12, 5e

FRANCE (continued):—
Navy:—
Administration — Chaumet, M. (s.), May 28, 7d
Amiral Aube: see under Casualties, below
Amiral Trehouart—insubordination reported, Sept. 19, 4a; official denial, 21, 7e
Ammunition—shells, steel melinite: adoption announced, Nov. 16, 6d; home waters: supply changes announced, Oct. 31, 9a; supply—shortage: *Petit Var* (art. quoted); Vice-Adm. Germinet (int.), Dec. 3, 3c; ministry to demand explanation, 3, 3c; received by minister, 5, 7d; relieved of command, 7, 7f; opinion in France; Adm. Germinet (int.), 7, 7f; debate in Chamber,; M. Clemenceau (s.), 9, 7d
Arsenals—suppression: decision of budget committee of chamber, July 31, 9c (e.e.): ministerial statement, Aug. 7, 6a; protest by M. de Lanessan, 31, 3c
Battleships — strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b
Casualties:—
Amiral Aube—launch capsized (fatal), Dec. 17, 5f
Chanzy—court-martial held, Jan. 16, 7f; particulars, 17, 7a
Condé—aground, Nov. 21, 8b; refloated, 23, 6f: captain reprimanded Dec. 7, 8a
Delcassé, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 5e
Du Chayla—parts cable, Feb. 10, 12e
Eclair—ashore, Mar. 16, 11a
Explosions—*Couronne*: gun bursts (fatal), Aug. 13, 3c; details, 14, 5a; messages of sympathy, 14, 5a: 18, 3b; funeral of victims; medals conferred on injured, 18, 3b: Adm. Sir C. Drury (int.). Aug. 27, 3b: M. Thomson (s.), Aug. 18, 3b; commission's report, Sept. 8, 3e; —*Jeanne d'Arc* (fatal), Feb. 8, 10b; injured seamen taken to Royal Naval Hospital, Gibraltar, 10, 12e: funeral of seamen at Gibraltar; British naval honours, 11, 11a; 15, 12b; bodies to be exhumed and conveyed to France, 12, 14a; Rear-Adm. Goodrich thanked by French authorities, 15, 12b; *Descartes* (fatal), 18, 10e; views of official of naval department, 24, 6c; medals presented to sisters at Gibraltar military hospital, Aug. 22, 6c; 24, 5e; —*Latouche-Treville* (fatal), Sept. 23, 6a; particulars, 24, 4a; (E.N.), 30, 16b; British Government's condolences notified, 24, 4a; M. Thomson visits vessel; survivors decorated; press comments; condolences, 25, 5b; funeral, 26, 5a; breech block of gun recovered, 28, 5f; M. Ferrero (s.), 26, 5b
Galilée—breaks anchor: parts cable, Feb. 10, 12e
Nive—stranded, Jan. 3, 3a; 6, 3f; 16, 9c
Sagaie—aground, June 20, 10a
Suffren—propeller accident, Aug. 15, 5f (l.e.)
Thomson, M. (s.), Oct. 20, 5e
Torpedo boat No. 191—aground, June 20, 10a; Nos. 340 and 276 in collision, July 13, 9f
Chanzy: see under Casualties, above

FRANCE—Navy (continued):—
Cipher, secret—revised, Jan. 16, 9c
Condé: see under Casualties, above
Condition—interpellation in Senate, July 3, 9d; debate in chamber of deputies, Nov. 26, 5f; —Cuverville, Adm. de (s.), July 3, 9d; —Picard, M. (s.), Nov. 26, 5f; —Thomson, M. (s.), July 3, 9d
Couronne: see under Casualties—Explosions, above
Cruisers, armoured—strength; statistics, Aug. 29, 5b
Decorations—Morocco, forces in: additional decorations: decree confirmed by President, Aug. 20, 4d
Descartes: see under Casualties—Explosions, above
Destroyers—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b
Diesel motor—adopted (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19a
Du Chayla: see under Casualties, above
Eclair: see under Casualties, above
Ernest Renan—steam trials: results, Sept. 10, 4b
Estimates—presented, May 22, 7b; amount, June 4, 9d; details of supplementary grant, June 19, 16c; M. Chaumet: report, Nov. 14, 10c
Expenditure—return, Aug. 29, 5b
Farfadet—launched, Dec. 18, 12e
Floréal—launched, April 20, 5a
Gabion—speed trials, July 11, 19a
Galilée: see under Casualties, above
Gloire — machinery: defects discovered, Dec. 28, 5f
Gunnery — manœuvres at Toulon: practice results, June 15, 9e
Hache—launched, Feb. 17, 7b
Jauréguiberry—reported attempt to fire powder magazine, Jan. 16, 9c
Jeanne d'Arc: see under Casualties, —Explosions, above
Jules Michelet—power trial, Sept. 19, 4a
Latouche-Treville: see under Casualties—Explosions, above
Léon Gambetta—particulars, May 25, 6e
Manœuvres—particulars, Aug. 10, 6d; Adm. Germinet, (int.), May 8, 9e; Mediterranean fleet: *Moniteur de la Flotte* comment, July 6, 7d; (sp. art., "Developments in the French navy"), Aug. 20, 6a
Marine department, administration of — Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (l.), June 4, 7b
Masme—launched, Sept. 21, 7e
Mediterranean fleet—commander-in-chief appointed, Dec. 17, 9b; cruise announced, May 29, 16c; (sp. art., "Developments in the French Navy"), Aug. 20, 6a; gunnery: new system of exercises, May 29, 16c; reorganization: particulars, April 27, 5d
Messidor—launched, Dec. 25, 7f
Moroccan division—command: change, May 25, 5e
Nive: see under Casualties, above
Opale—trials announced, July 6, 7d
Ordnance—management: Adm. Le Bris appointed, Oct. 8, 6c; M. Thomson describes new system (int.), 8, 6c
Pluviôse—trials announced, July 6, 7d
Prairial—launched, Sept. 28, 6d
Requin—trials interrupted, Dec. 26, 10f

FRANCE—Navy (continued):—
Sagaie: see under Casualties, above
Signals—code revised, Jan. 16, 9c; submarine: experiments held, Sept. 24, 5c
Spahi—launched, June 1, 7c
Special articles ("Franco-British exhibition: the French navy"), July 9, 4a; ("Developments in the French navy"), Aug. 20, 6a
Strength—building programme ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3d; reduction, May 22, 7c; battleships: official announcement, May 18, 5f; particulars of 1909 programme, Sept. 28, 6d
Submarines—conveyance for long distances: experiment announced, Jan. 31, 14a; —*Emeraude*: non-stop run from Cherbourg to Brest: progress, Oct. 3, 7a; completed, 6, 7e; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Pluviôse*, *Ventôse*, and *Germinal*: run 720 miles in 84 hours, Oct. 13, 7d; —propulsion: new system described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20c; —submersibles: comparative test announced, Aug. 4, 10d; —*Topaze*: launched, July 3, 11b
Submersibles—*Q* 64: launched, Jan. 9, 4a; *Q* 74: particulars, May 4, 7a; submarines, comparison with: see under Submarines, above
Suffren—casualty: see under Casualties, above
Torpedo-boat-destroyer—launched at Chalons-sur-Saone, Dec. 22, 6e
Torpedo boats: see under Casualties, above
Torpedoes—experiments on caisson representing hull of battleship: announced, Sept. 1, 5d
Turquoise — launched, Aug. 4, 10c
Verité—trials, Jan. 23, 4a; May 16, 12b
Victor Hugo—gun to be transferred from *Jules Michelet*, April 6, 7b
Victualling—commission's report, Aug. 31, 3b
Waldeck-Rousseau—launched, Mar. 5, 5e
Wireless telephony—experiments, July 13, 9d
Navy League—meeting, May 28, 7d
Norway—Fallières, M. (s.), Aug. 1, 7f (l.e.); visit to Norway: see under FALLIÈRES, M.; —Haakon V. (s.), Aug. 1, 7f (l.e.)
Old-age pensions: see Pensions—Old-age, below
Opera—Authors' Society: gala performance in aid, June 12, 9f; "Boris Godounow," May 21, 7f; "Hippolyte et Aricie," May 14, 19b; "Huguenots, The": performed at Berlin: William II.'s comment, Mar. 26, 5e; Isola, MM.: scheme, Jan. 10, 7e; Paris: notice to singers at Opéra, Nov. 19, 8a (e.e.); Paris Grand Opéra: M. Messager: tendors resignation, Dec. 7, 8b (e.e.); refused, 11, 7f; withdraws resignation, 12, 7f; "Rigoletto," June 12, 9f; "Sanga," Dec. 10, 5f
Opium — prohibition Bill announced, July 7, 7b; issue of decree announced, Feb. 22, 5c
Oysters—packing: decision of ministry of interior (F.S.), May 8, 5c

FRANCE (continued) :—
Parties, political—Radical party : ministry, attitude towards : see under Ministry, above ; congress : prospects, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; socialism, attitude towards : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; —Republican party : banquet to M. Brisson, Mar. 13, 7*c* ; —" Sillon " movement ; attitude of Pius X. ; objects, April 23, 3*e* ; Socialists : banquet, May 29, 9*a* ; M. Jaurès (art quoted), Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e)
Patriots, League of—demonstration at Paris ; letter from M. Déroulède read, Sept. 29, 6*a*
Peasants—characteristics : M. René Bazin (lect.), Dec. 7, 10*b*
Peninsular War : see that title
Pensions, old-age—Bill voted by Chamber, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; provisions of measure, 1, 5*d* ; rejected by Senatorial committee, 7, 7*d* ; prospects of dispute between Senate and Chamber, 7, 7*d* ; settlement, 15, 5*c* ; resolution passed by Chamber, Mar. 7, 5*c* ; discussed by Senate committee, 13, 7*c* ; Clemenceau, M. : letter to chairman of commission, June 23, 7*b* ; —commission : decision delayed, July 11, 9*d* ; —expenditure : report of budget of ministry of Interior, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; Millerand, M. (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*d* ; —recipients : estimated number, Feb. 22, 5*e*
Persia, relation with : see under PERSIA
Petroleum—duty, excise : budget commission's attitude (F.S.), Nov. 6, 5*b*
Poisoning—Automobile Club in Paris banquet : particulars, June 11, 5*f* ; Couterne : poisoned milk (fatal), July 11, 9*e*
Police—estimates : M. Achille's report, Dec. 18, 5*e*
Population—depopulation commission : sitting, June 20, 9*e* ; M. Piot's scheme outlined, June 20, 9*e*
Ports—improvement : decrees promulgated (P S.), Dec. 4, 19*b*
Portugal — arbitration treaty : Portuguese Chamber approves, Aug. 19, 5*f* (l.e.) ; —commercial relations : negotiations for htreaty postponed, Dec. 25, 5*e*
Post-card industry, picture—condition : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5*e*
Post Office :—
Administration — budget committee : report, Dec. 15, 5*f* (e.e.)
Letter-telegrams — introduction announced, Nov. 20, 16*f*
Mails, English—revised arrangements promised, May 7, 12*d*
Parcels post—agriculture produce, home : stamp duty abolished (.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f*
Rates—post-card : reform movement : our correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5*e*
Prehistoric Society of France : see that title
President : see FALLIÈRES, M.
Press—*L'Opinion* : first number announced, Jan. 17, 17*a* ; —*Matin* : libel cases : see under Libel, above
Prisons—Nîmes penitentiary : mutiny, Aug. 5, 6*a* (e.e.)
Public health—watering places : M. Clemenceau : circular to prefects, July 24, 7*c*
Radical party : see under Parties, political, above

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents—Brive-Limoges Railway : collision in tunnel (fatal), Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —Grande Ceinture Railway : level crossing accident, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —Grisolles : train derailed, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; —Louvres, near (fatal), Aug. 17, 6*d* ; —Nancy : funicular railway accident (fatal), June 1, 6*f* ; —Outreau collision (fatal), June 10, 7*f* ; —Serquigny (fatal), Aug. 24, 4*d* ; —Sèvres : collision, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; —Versailles : collision, Dec. 2, 8*a*
Chemin de Fer du Nord—goods tariff alterations (F.S.), July 3, 4*d*
Construction—scheme : details (E.S.), May 13, 4*e*
Electrification—Pyrenees district : particulars of schemes (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15*b*
Italy, suggested Franco-Swiss route to —particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*
Locomotives—tests results (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*
Luggage—Marseilles, customs examination at : correspondence Jan. 24, 13*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 27, 6*a*
Mont Blanc Railway—details of scheme : construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20*a*
Orleans Railway—rolling stock : particulars (E.S.), April 29, 6*d*
Paris : see under PARIS
Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway—engines : new type introduced ; described (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5*d* ; Riviera. through carriages to : correspondence, Dec. 28, 13*a*
Rolling stock—contracts placed (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*e* ; (E.S.), 8, 4*b* ; Mar. 18, 5*d* ; trucks, shortage of : British chamber of commerce in Paris (circular), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; (F.S.), Nov. 27, 17*a*
Signalling—Northern Railway : experiments (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*e*
South Spain and Algeria—new service announced, Mar. 23, 4*a*
Thefts—Paris - Lyons - Mediterranean Railway : particulars of preventive measures, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Western Railway—locomotives, new : described, May 16, 7*d* ; nationalization : discussed by Senatorial Committee, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; M. Barthou replies to interpellation in Chamber, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; M. Berteaux, (s.), Jan. 18, 5*e* ; Bill : adopted by Chamber ; provisions, June 17, 9*e* ; debate in Senate, 26, 9*e* ; divisions, 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*e* ; passed, July 13, 7*d* ; M. Clemenceau (s.), June 26, 9*e* ; M. Combes (s.), June 27, 9*e* ; National Trade Union : meeting ; resolutions passed, July 20, 7*b* ; —services : Barthou, M. (int.), Jan. 15, 7*e* ; Western Railway Company's reply, 16, 3*d*
Reforms—Briand, M. (s.), Sept. 22, 4*a*
Republic, third—Dicey, Prof. A. V. (lect.), Nov. 7, 13*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 5, 17*e*
Rifle-shooting—Drake, Mr. M. : offers cup, Aug. 15, 7*c*
Roads—motors, damage by : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 4, 7*f* ; —repaving : decision of French government, Aug. 26, 5*f* ; —special article (" The destruction of roads in France "), Sept. 18 4*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church—bishops : assembly, Aug. 13, 3*e* ; —Briand, M. (s.), April 3, 7*c* ; —" L'Alliance des Prêtres-Ouvriers " : exhibition, June 30, 7*d* ;—mutual aid societies, proposed formation of : attitude of Vatican : Mgr. Fuzet's announcement, Mar. 21, 6*a* ; official denial, 21, 7*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 22, 3*f* ; Abbé Lémire visits Rome, May 15, 7*d* ; decision, 20, 7*d* ; French press comments, 21,7*c* ; Archbp. of Paris : pastoral letter, June 22, 8*b* ; Roman Catholic deputy of chamber (int.), June 22, 8*b* ; —Paris : diocesan congress : demonstrations ; closed, June 6, 9*e* ; — " Sillon " party : see under Parties, political, above
Russia :—
Alliance—Isvolsky, M. (s.), forecast, Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —Pichon, M. (int.), Feb. 14, 7*b* ; —Ribot, M. (s.), Nov. 24, 7*b*
Cruppil, M. Jean (s.), Dec. 14, 7*c*
Diplomatic service—changes reported, Jan. 20, 6*a* ; changes rumoured, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; 5, 7*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; appointment of French personal *attaché* to Tsar rumoured, July 29, 7*e*
Fallières, M.—visit to Russia : see under FALLIÈRES, M.
Isvolsky, M. (int.), July 30, 5*c*
Nicholas II. (s.), July 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
St. Michel de Maurienne—falls of rock, July 11, 10*a* (e.e.)
San Domingo, relations with : see under SAN DOMINGO
Sardine industry—condition (F.S.), Nov. 27, 19*a*
Seine (river)—labour : see under LABOUR
Sewerage—treatment : experiments by Dr. Calmettes : results published (E.S), April 8, 4*b*, 5*a*
Shipbuilding — industry : condition (F.S.), July 24, 16*f* ; *Purana* : construction completed (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*
Shipping—Compagnie Générale Transatlantique : vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ; report (F.S.), July 10, 16*a* ; services : new arrangements (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14*c* ; —Messageries Maritimes : South American service contract renewed (F.S.), May 1, 6*c* ; subsidy, government : particulars of agreement, Oct. 23, 8*a* ; protest by shipping companies (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16*f* ; —registers : " Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping " : admitted as register of classification (F.S.), Oct. 2, 5*d*
Shooting (game)—prospects of season, July 21, 7*c* ; M. Clary (art.), Aug. 26, 7*e* ; season opened : order issued by minister of agriculture, Aug. 28, 7*f*
Silk trade—Bill : presented to Chamber (F.S.), April 10, 16*c* ; condition (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; exports statistics (F.S.), April 3, 5*b* ; labour : see under Labour, above
Socialism—Guyot, M. Yves (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3*c* ; —Radicals' attitude : see under Parties, political, above ; — school founded : M. Jaurès's announcement, Jan. 8, 7*b*
Socialists : see under Parties, political, above
Spain—Franco-Spanish Exhibition at Saragossa : see under SARAGOSSA ; — Morocco : see under MOROCCO—France and Spain

FRANCE (continued) :—
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Sport—special article (" Games in Paris at Easter "), April 24, 13*c*
Steel—British imports, duties on : see under PARLIAMENT
Sunday observance—Paris : application of regulations to central markets, Sept. 7, 6*a*
Surgery—congress opened, Oct. 8, 6*c*
Sweden :—
Commercial relations—agreement concluded, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Fallières, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*f* ; visit to Sweden : see under FALLIÈRES, M.
Gustav V. (s.) Nov. 25 7*f* ; visit to France : see under GUSTAV V.
Sarraut M. (art. quoted) Aug. 8 5*e*
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Tariff :—
Macnamara Dr. T. J. (l.) Sept. 22, 8*d*
Revision—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 28, 9*e* ; —British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : report of tariff committee ; resolutions passed, Oct. 3, 5*c* ; —calcium carbide : new duty imposed (F.S.), Nov. 27, 19*a* ; — Chamber of deputies : customs committee's report, Dec. 21, 6*a* ; — Cruppi, M. (int. F.S.), July 24, 16*f* ;— Customs Committee's decision(F.S.), May 15, 16*a* ; 29, 4*j* ; June 12, 4*f* ; July 10, 16*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9*e* ; —Guyot, M. Yves (art. quoted), July 17, 7*d* ; — Klotz, M. (s., F.S.), Nov. 27, 19*a* ; —Marseilles Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Jan. 10, 7*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Sewing machines, duties on : see under PARLIAMENT
Taxation—government proposals : question of confidence announced, Feb. 19, 7*e* ; carried, 28, 7*c*
Telephones—Paris telephone exchange : fire : see under PARIS—Fires ; reform : conference held (E.S.), June 24, 5*a* ; special article (" The telephone service in France," E.S.), Aug. 5, 13*e*
Textile trade—condition (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4*d*
Thrift—mutual aid societies—movement described, June 2, 7*e*
Tobacco—duties, new import : correspondence, Dec. 24, 2*c*
Trade :—
Commercial attachés in foreign countries—Bill introduced, April 3, 7*c* ; Deschanel, M. (report), April 3. 7*c*
Condition : our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19*b*
Foreign competition — establishment of foreign business bank : resolution by merchants in Chamber, Feb. 7, 7*e*
Imports and exports—years 1906-1907 compared, Feb. 27, 13*d* ; statistics for January (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14*d* ; for February (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4*a* ; for March, (F.S.), April 24, 5*a* ; for April, May 22, 16*e* ; for May (F.S.) June 19, 4*f* ; for June (F.S.), July 24, 16*f* ; for 1907-8 : first seven months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b* ; for 1907 : M. Picard : report (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14*c* ; for Sept., Oct. 23, 5*b* ; for 1907-8: first nine months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c* ; for October (F.S.), 20, 18*f* ; for 1907-8 : ten months compared, Dec, 19, 17*b*

FRANCE—Trade (continued) :—
National Bureau of Foreign Trade—particulars, April 28, 5d
" Parliament,commercial "—first meeting announced, Jan. 17, 7b
Retailers—congress : held, July 1, 9c
Year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 20e
Trade unions : see under Labour, above
Traffic—special article (" Transpo t facilities," E.S.), Feb. 26, 5a
Tramways—electric urrents, stray : official regulations issued (E.S.), April 15, 17b
Turf—Auteuil race meeting : acceptances, May 30, 6b ; Grand Steeplechase : race described, June 8, 9c ; Grand Hurdle Race : result, 11,6b ; Grand Prix : race, described, June 15, 8a ; date changed Nov. 16, 16d ; Grand Prix du Conseil Municipal : race, Oct. 5, 6c ; Grand Prix de Nice : result, Jan. 13, 10c ; Omnium (French Cesarewitch) : race, Sept. 14, 13c : Poule d'Essai des Poulains : race, May 4, 14c ; Prix de Diane (French Oaks) : race, May 25, 6b; Prix du Jockey Club (French Derby) : race, June 1, 14a ; Prix du Président de la République, July 13, 8b
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unemployed : see under Labour, above
U ited State, relations with : see under UNITED STATES
Universities : see under Education, above
Vegetables—Great Britaln, exports to : M. Autran : report (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14d
Vehicles, mechanically propelled—prizo competitions : results, Oct. 28, 6a
Venezuela, relations with : see under VENEZUELA
Viticulture—Champagne : Reims chamber of commerce report (F.S.), July 10, 16b ; delimitation of district : Conseil d'Etat : decision, Dec. 5, 7f ; decree signed by president, 18, 6a ; —Daniel, M. : (art. quoted) : attitude of wine growers (F.S.), July 17, 16d ; Union Agricole et Viticole de l'Arrondissement de Chalon-sur-Saône : protest, 21, 16d ; M. L. Ravaz (l.), 21, 16d ; Société Vigneronne de l'Arrondissement de Beaune : protests, Aug. 3, 10f ; M. Jean Dupuy (l.), 12, 8b ; M. Daniel deprived of official mission (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14c ; —" fine " : monopoly of term claimed by cognac trade (F.S.), Nov. 27, 19a ; —special article (" The crisis in the vineyard "). April 25. 6c ; —Thiselton-Dyer,Sir W.T. (l.),May 1, 19c ; —vintage (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f ; statistics for 1907, 1, 5f ; prospects (F.S.), Aug. 14, 14c ;. Oct. 9, 14e ; 23, 5b ; Sept. 11, 16d ; 25, 14c ; Marcelin Albert : appeals to people for campaign, Sept. 29, 5a (e.e.),; Champagne : failure ; distress probable ; our Paris correspondent's comments. Sept. 14,5b ; correspondence, Sept. 24, 6e ; Federation of Winegrowers' Associations of Champagne : meeting ; report ; resolution, Sept. 16, 5e ; *Temps* (art. quoted), Sept. 21, 6b ; General Confederation of Winegrowers placard issued, Sept. 29, 5a (e.e.), ; Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. (l.), Nov. 11, 23b ; results (E.S.), Dec. 11, 17b
War—appointment of special National Assembly : Bill introduced ; referred to committee. Dec. 8. 5e
Water power—Rhone basin : M. Barthou studying facilities, July 25, 8a (l.e.)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Weather—cyclone at Paris, June 17, 11a ; 18, 7d ; storms (fatal), July 13. 8b ; 18, 7f ; vineyards destroyed, 16, 7f ; gale, Sept. 2, 5e ; warm, Oct. 3, 6c ; fog : accidents, Dec. 2, 8a ; snowfall, Dec. 30, 3f ; 31, 4c ; Paris : snowstorm : street clearance arrangements, Dec. 31, 4c
Wireless telegraphy—Bill introduced, Dec. 1, 5f ; Champ-de-Mars : establishment of central station announced, July 22, 9c ; Eiffel tower, Paris : station described (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19a ; stations : establishment announced (E.S.), April 8, 5b ; Toul, cathedral : apparatus installed on tower, Nov. 19, 16c
Women's suffrage—Congrès National des Droits Civils et du Suffrage des Femmes —arrangements, June 22, 8b ; opened, 27, 9c ; sittings, 29, 7e ; resolutions passed, 29, 7e ; —Education Economique et Sociale de la Femme : formed ; attitude of Paris municipal council,July 9, 7f ; —Pelletier, Mme. M. : sentenced, July 17, 7c ; —special article (" The feminist movement "), June 3. 14c ; —workmen's compensation : see under Labour, above
Wool trade—forward contracts new rules to be announced (F.S.), April 17, 5a
FRANCE, M. Anatole :—
" Ile des Pingouins, L' " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 353b
" Vie de Jeanne d'Arc " reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 132a
on Tolstoy, Count Leo : appreciation (l.), Sept. 10, 3f ; —Zola, Emile (views), Mar. 20, 7d
FRANCE, M. Hector—death, Aug. 20, 9b
FRANCE, Mr. W. H.—will, Dec. 26, 9d
FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17b ; meeting, 13, 16d
FRANCHISE :—
Independent Labour party : resolution passed, April 22, 9d ; —latch-key voters : cases, April 15, 3e ; May 26, 3b ; July 16, 3b ; 17, 4b ; 23, 3b ; (law case), Nov, 4, 19b ; decision of revising barrister at Devonport, Dec. 4, 11e
Municipal — Companies Bill : provisions (P.N.), July 6, 9a ; —Allendale, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 8a ; —Avebury,Lord (s.P.),July 15,8a ; —Burns, Mr. J. : receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 14b ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 8a ; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 15, 8a
Plural Voting Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —poor relief disqualification : correspondence, July 13, 19c ; —proportional representation : see that title
Registration—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7d ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7c ; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7d ; —correspondence, Aug. 11, 10f ; —courts : dates, Aug. 13, 7f ; (art.), 18, 9d ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7c ; —Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7c ; —Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7d ; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7d ; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 7c
Adult suffrage : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 19c ; Dilke, Sir C. (l.), July 27, 6f ; Social democratic party : resolu

FRANCHISE—Adult suffrage (continued)]—tions passed, July 27, 6*f*; Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 19*b*; July 27, 6*f*; —voters, statistics of: see under PARLIAMENT; —women's suffrage: see WOMEN'S suffrage

FRANCIS, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 28, 13*b*

FRANCIS, Mr. A. L.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Blundell's School, Jan. 10, 8*a*
on holiday school for Walworth children: appeal (l.), Aug. 14, 8*b*

FRANCIS, E.—appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3*b*

FRANCIS, Mr. E. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. B. Smith, May 2, 11*f*

FRANCIS, Mr. J. E.:—
on Women's Franchise: objects (l.), Nov. 19, 8*f*

FRANCIS, W.—reckless driving charge, May. 4, 4*e*

FRANCIS, Mr. W.—death, Jan. 11, 10*b*

FRANCISCAN Missionaries of Mary—bazaar in aid: date, Nov. 19, 13*c*

FRANCIS Holland School for Girls (Graham-street branch)—foundation day arrangements, Feb. 20, 4*d*; prizes distributed, Mar. 5, 2*f*; Dec. 5, 15*a*

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria—health, Jan. 1, 12*b*; Feb. 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*; 26, 10*a*; May 19, 7*d*; 20, 12*b*; Aug. 29, 3*b*; exchanges new year's greetings with foreign monarchs, 3, 3*c*; receives Dr. Wekerle, 6, 3*f*; receives ministers; receives oath of fidelity from new Ban of Croatia, 10, 7*d*; present at funeral of Grand Duke of Tuscany, 23, 8*b*; receives Count Julius Andrassy, Mar. 4, 7*d*; gives dinner, 6, 12*a*; receives Grand Duke Serge Mikhailovitch of Russia, 16, 5*e*; health, 19, 10*b*; 21, 12*b*; receives Prince Bülow, 31, 5*c*; receives M. Francis Kossuth, April 2, 5*c*; receives Maj.-Gen. Giesl, 7, 5*d*; entertains Prince Bülow at dinner, 15, 5*c*; takes part in May Corso, Vienna, May 12, 10*c*; visit of Edward VII. announced, 12, 8*a*; lays foundation-stone of National Central Children's Home in Vienna, 13, 7*f*; witnesses parade of troops of Vienna garrison, June 2, 13*d*; sends message to Authors' Association, 2, 13*f*; gives state banquet, June 15, 13*b*; leaves Vienna for Ischl, 27, 9*d*; meeting with Edward VII. at Ischl, Aug. 13, 3*a*; receives gift of cigar case from Edward VII., 14, 5*a*; date of return to Vienna; lays foundation-stone of Empress Elizabeth Hospital at Ischl, 31, 3*b*; to visit Budapest, 31, 3*d*; contributes to Stambul fire relief fund, Sept. 2, 5*d*; receives Baron von Aehrenthal; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 4, 5*e* (e.e.); at Vienna, 8, 3*d*; to receive members of International Law Association, 11, 13*a*; arrives at Budapest, 19, 11*a*; appointed captain-general of Spanish army, Oct. 2, 11*a*; receives diplomatists, 17, 7*b*; receives German ambassador, 17, 7*b*; receives British ambassador, 19, 7*d*; to return to Vienna, 29, 11*a*; at Schönbrunn, Nov. 2, 8*c*; receives Sir E. Goschen; presents portrait to Sir E. Goschen, 5, 5*e*; visits Sir E. and Lady Goschen, 7, 13*a*; receives Count Andrassy, 30, 7*d*; entertains King and Queen of Sweden, Dec. 7, 13*a*; contributes to Westphalian Mine disaster relief fund, 9, 15*a*
Birthday—celebrated, Aug. 19, 5*a*; Edward VII., King: telegraphs congratulations; gives banquet in honour (s.), Aug. 19, 5*a*; William II., Emperor (s.), Aug. 19, 5*a*

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued):—
Jubilee, diamond: celebration arrangements, Mar. 13, 12*c*; visit of German princes to Vienna: arrangements, April 9, 10*b*; attitude of Emperor; opinion in Austria, 10, 7*d*; 11, 3*d*; official announcement, 11, 5*b*; arrangements, 13, 5*f*; prospect of visits from foreign monarchs: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 3*c*; arrangements, May 7, 5*d*; receives German Emperor and sovereign princes, 8, 9*a*; banquet, 8, 9*b*; toasts, congratulations, 8, 9*b*; German press comments, 8, 9*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d*; 11, 5*f*; Italian press comments, 9, 9*d*; children's demonstration, 22, 7*d*; procession: arrangements, May 14, 7*d*; William II. (s.); Francis Joseph's reply, May 8, 9*a*; exehanges toasts, 9, 9*d*; receives officers of army and navy; replies to address, June 1, 5*a*; replies to congratulatory message from officers of 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, 10, 6*c*; pageant at Vienna, 13, 7*a*; effect, 16, 7*e*; receives gifts of military automobiles from Austrian Automobile club, 23, 13*a*; army jubilee cross to be instituted, Aug. 18, 8*a*; further particulars, Sept. 14, 6*f*; civil service officials: jubilee cross issued, Aug. 18, 3*f* (l.e.); criminals: amnesty granted, Aug. 18, 3*c*; receives congratulations, Nov. 5, 5*f*; King of Rumania sends congratulations, 18, 15*c*; receives congratulations of Hungarian ministers, 30, 7*d*; Tsar's congratulations: presentation arrangements, Nov. 21, 7*e*; receives deputations from Austrian Parliament; replies to address, Dec. 1, 5*a*; special service held in British embassy church at Vienna, 3, 3*c*; celebrated in Austria-Hungary, 2, 7*a*; 3, 3*c*; fatal panic in Vienna, 2, 7*a*; 3, 3*c*; French opinion, 2, 7*a*; greetings presented to Tsar, 2, 7*b*; Austrian opinion, 3, 3*c*; Francis Joseph I.: exchanges telegrams with M. Fallières, 4, 7*f* (e.e.); receives congratulations from King Peter of Servia, 5, 7*c*; Hungarian Serbs amnestied, 5, 7*c*; London, celebrations in: arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*a*; 27, 15*a*; 30, 13*a*; reception given at Austro-Hungarian embassy, Dec. 2, 15*a*; service of thanksgiving held at Roman Catholic Church, Farm-street; dinner, given by Austro-Hungarian colony in London, 3, 11*b*; message of thanks for congratulations sent to lord mayor of London, 7, 13*a*; *Novoe Vremya* article: representations made by Austria-Hungary, Dec. 7, 7*b*
Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count (s.), Dec. 3, 11*b*
at Austro-Hungarian Delegations, on Bosnia-Herzegovina—annexation: Novi Bazar: Austrian evacuation, Oct. 9, 5*a*
on Bosnia and Herzegovina: Austrian annexation, Nov. 10, 7*f* (l.e.); —Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5*c*; —Potocki, assassination of Count: letter of sympathy, April 18, 8*d*; —Turkish international crisis: attitude, Nov. 23, 6*a*; —university strikes (s.), June 18, 9*a*

FRANCIS Joseph Institute, London—Emperor Francis Joseph, jubilee of: *soirée* date; royal patronage, May 18, 11*b*; *soirée musicale* held, June 24, 15*a*

FRANCIS Joseph, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
FRANCK, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber of Deputies, on Congo Free State annexation, April 28, 5c
FRANCKE, Prof. E. :—
at British Association, on international labour legislation, Sept. 9, 4c
FRANCO, Senhor (Portugal)—attempt on life : see under PORTUGAL—Crisis ; resigns premiership, Feb. 4, 5a ; telegram to *Matin* on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, 5, 7a ; at Madrid, 7, 7b ; decides to retire from politics, 7, 7b ; at Bordeaux, 8, 5c ; letter to *España Nueva* published, 8, 5c ; leaves Bordeaux for Marseilles, 11, 5d ; leaves Marseilles for Genoa, 12, 7b ; at Genoa, 12, 11f ; at Milan, 20, 5d
Administration—methods : correspondence, Feb. 3, 10b ; Senhor Franco (int.), 17, 6b
on crisis (views), Feb. 3, 5d ; —future intentions (int.), Feb. 10, 5c
FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition :—
Accidents : contractors summoned, Mar. 25, 17e ; airship: see under AERONAUTICS — Accidents ; scenic railway (law case), Aug. 1, 16b ; —alimentation committee : Lord Bessborough (l.), Feb. 10, 3c ; —ambulance arrangements, defective : coroner's comments, June 5, 12c ; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 9, 10b ; 15, 8d ; Oct. 27, 11b ; —armour and ordnance, British (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition : British armour and ordnance"), July 16, 16b
Art section—British committee : entertains French *confrères*, May 29, 17b ; —British section : organization : protest, May, 16, 14f ; *Figaro Illustré* : souvenir number noticed, Sept. 17, 8e ; —committees : members entertained, Oct. 31, 12d ; —pictures : royal loan, April 15, 10a ; protection : correspondence, Aug. 24, 9e ; returned, Nov. 14, 8b ; — Poynter, Sir E. J. (s.), May 1, 12c ; —Scottish art, representation of — discussion at meeting of Scottish Modern Arts Association, Feb. 20, 4c ; resolution passed at meeting at Edinburgh, Mar. 25, 11f (e.e.) ; —sp. arts. ("The fine arts section"), I., May 12, 13a ; II., 18, 7a ; ("The Franco-British exhibition : The applied arts section"), June 1, 8a ; ("Fine art palace : British section"), I., 27, 7a; II., Aug. 3, 4a; ("The Franco-British exhibition : French painting"), Aug. 19, 11e ; —Spielmann, Sir I. (l.), Feb. 13, 15f ; —staff entertained, Nov. 14, 8b
Athletics—programme, Feb. 5, 13b
Australian section—exhibits described, May 27, 10f ; (sp. art., "The Australian exhibits"), 28, 5b ; — law case (obstruction of view), May 23, 4d ; —representatives visit Kingston-on-Thames, June 12, 15b ; —sp. arts. ("The Australian Hall"), May 25, 8a ; ("The Australian exhibits"), 28, 5b ; —women artists' competition : awards distributed, July 3, 19c
Automobile Association—accommodation secured for members' cars, May 29, 17b
Bazaar : arrangements, Oct. 16, 14f ; 24, 22c ; Nov. 23, 11b ; royal patronage, Oct, 17, 13b; 22, 11a ; committees formed,
FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Bazaar (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 13c ; 18, 15c ; opening date altered, Dec. 8, 14c ; — bee-keepers. British and French : congress held. June 26, 21c ; —Blyth, Lord (l.), Nov. 2, 6a ; —buildings : construction progress (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition." E.S.), April 29, 3d
Cabs : notice issued by Commissioner of Police, May 13, 13e ; —Canada : Government decision, Jan. 9, 3b ; exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : the Canadian exhibits"), June 11, 4b ; —catering : contract placed with Messrs. J. Lyons and Co (Ltd.), May 11, 8c ; —Ceylon village (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : the Ceylon village"), June 10, 9a ; correspondence, July 3, 19c ; —children's week : arrangements, Mar. 26, 5a ; —children, East-end : visit exhibition : Queen Alexandra pays expenses, Aug. 1, 16b ; Lady Dudley sends party, 21, 11a :—Chinaware : British exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : china, glass, and wall-paper"), Aug. 25, 4e ; French exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : French furniture, china, and glass"), Aug. 18, 11a ; —close : date announced, Sept. 3, 8b ; statement by Mr. I. Kiralfy, 7, 2f ; arrangements, Oct. 26, 10c ; closed, Nov. 2, 6a ;—Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 17, 8b ; —colonies, contributions from British : Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 8, 9f ; — Commission Exécutive Francaise : dinner, May 28, 13c ; — council entertained by Carpenters' Company, July 11, 10a ; —Court of Honour described, May 15, 8b ; —Cruppi, M. (s.), May 8. 9f ; 9, 10b
Dress : English exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : English dress"), June 13, 4b ; French exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: French dress"), June 6. 4d ; Dupont, M. (s.), May 9, 10c ; Sept. 17, 8b
Education section—exercises by French and British children suggested : report of general purposes sub-committee of L.C.C. education committee, May 21, 18f ; discussion, 28, 4e ; adopted by L.C.C. education committee, June 4, 19e ; —lectures delivered, July 10, 4c ; 11, 5e ; — London County Council : report of general purposes sub-committee of education committee, Mar 19, 15d ; —sp. art. ("The Franco-British exhibition"), April 21, 4a ; —women (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : women's educational interests"), Sept. 7, 2e
Edward VII.—state visit : date, April 27, 9f ; May 19, 16c ; rehearsal of tour takes place, 21, 13c ; arrangements, 21, 15c ; 23, 10a ; 26, 13e ; held, 27, 10c ; appreciation of arrangements (l.). 28, 5b ; birthday celebrations announced, June 26, 15a ; exhibits presented, Aug, 12, 6e
Electricity : exhibition proposed (E.S.), April 29, 4d ; May 6, 4c ; 13, 4d ; correspondence (E.S.), 6, 4c ; (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition : the electrical exhibits"), June 29, 9a
Elephants, performing—cruelty prosecutions, July 30, 3b ; Aug. 6, 2f ; 13, 2f ; Sept. 19, 3c ; 30, 3c ; Oct. 20, 2f ; Nov. 4, 20b ; 9, 4d ; Dec. 3, 2f ; correspondence, Aug. 21

FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—elephants, performing (continued):
4b; 24, 9e; 29, 4e; Sept. 7, 2f; 11, 13b; Count G. Chandon de Briailles (s.), Oct. 29, 11b
Elkington and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs: souvenir spoons noticed, Oct. 29, 11b
Employés—entertained, July 27, 10d; —Rest Club: appeals, Feb. 13, 2f; July 3, 19c; correspondence, Aug. 4, 4b; Bp. of Kensington (l.), June 12, 8d; —wages: summonses heard, Sept. 12, 3d; —women: conditions of work: correspondence, July 30, 3f
Engineering: exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: some engineering exhibits"), Sept. 21, 15c; chairmen of sectional committees entertained, June 20, 15b; —"Entente cordiale day": arrangements, July 11, 15c; entrances: correspondence, Sept. 15, 12f
Exhibits—awards: official statement, Sept. 22, 7f: scale of marks used to determine merit, Oct. 7, 15d (e.e.); list, 15, 2c; corrections, 16, 14f; 29, 11b; Messrs. E. Dent and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 17, 12a; distribution date, Dec. 2, 12d; —judging: arrangements, Sept. 15, 9e; (art., "The judges and their work"), 16, 10e; jurors entertained, 17, 8b; Oct. 15, 11b; (art., "The Franco-British exhibition: appointment of jurors"), Aug. 22, 6a; —sp. arts. ("Franco-British exhibition: between Wood-lane and Uxbridge-road"), July 31, 21c; ("Some outside exhibits"), Aug. 27, 11d; Messrs. Gill and Reigate (l.), 31, 9f;
Fallières, M.: visit; date, May 19, 16c; arrangements, 21, 15c; 23, 10a; 26, 13e; rehearsal of tour takes place, 21, 13c; held, 27, 10c; M. Fallières (l.), 29, 11c; —feathers (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: furs and feathers"), June 22, 16c; —Fiji (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: Fiji and the Gold Coast"), Aug. 13, 6e; —finance: committee entertains Councillors of Hammersmith borough, Oct. 31, 12d; Mr. I. Kiralfy (s.), Oct. 31, 12d; guarantors not to be called upon, Nov. 16, 12d; —fire proofers, official: appointed, May 11, 8c; —France: Bill announced, Jan. 25, 5e; government departments: participation sanctioned by Senate, Feb. 14, 7c; —French national fête: celebration arrangements, July 13, 6a; Aug. 11, 6d
French section—City of Paris pavilion described, May 27, 10e; —colonial section (sp. art., "French colonial section"), May 29, 17a; —exhibits: particulars, May 2, 7d; naval exhibits: *Gaulois* announcement, 7, 5e; —representatives appointed, April 10, 7c; presentations to Prince of Wales, May 15, 8c; 16, 14f; —special article ("The Franco-British exhibition: the French section"), May 2, 8a; —Touring Club de France: exhibits, May 23, 9c; —working class delegation: Bill announced, May 11, 6b
Furniture exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: English furniture"), July 23, 16c; (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: French furniture, china, and glass"), Aug. 18, 11a; —furs (sp. art., "The Franco-British Exhibition: furs and feathers"), June 22, 16c

FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition (continued):—
Gambia section (sp. art., "Southern Nigeria and Gambia exhibits"), July 4, 18c; —gas exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: gas exhibits"), Aug. 21, 4a; —glass: special articles ("The Franco-British exhibition: china, glass, and wallpaper"), Aug. 25, 4e; ("The Franco-British exhibition: French furniture, china, and glass"), Aug. 18, 11a; —Gold Coast Colony (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: Fiji and the Gold Coast"), Aug. 13, 6e; —guide, official: noticed, June 1, 8a; —Guyot, M. Yves: advice to visitors (art. quoted), July 25, 8a
Hammersmith day: celebration arrangements, Oct. 26, 10c; celebrated, 31, 12d; —horticulture show held, Oct. 1, 11d; (sp. art., "The Franco-British Exhibition: the horticultural show"), June 25, 15d; prizewinners, 26, 21c; correction, 30, 13b; prizes awarded, July 2, 12f; Messrs. Kelway and Son (l.), 6, 8e; —hospitals (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibitions: hospitals and crêches"), Aug. 11, 6c
Imperial Sports Club—membership list reopened, June 11, 4a; Indian section: opened, May 28, 5d; (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the Indian arena"), June 5, 12c; —Irish village described, May 27, 10f; —iron and steel exhibits (special articles, "The Franco-British exhibition: iron and steel"), Aug. 4. 4d; correction, Sept. 2, 11e
Jewelry: special articles ("The Franco-British exhibition: English jewelry"), June 16, 3b; ("The Franco-British exhibition: French jewelry"), Sept. 4, 6b; ("The Franco-British exhibition: precious stones"), Aug. 10, 13e; —Junior Institution of Engineers: members visit site (E.S.), Jan. 1, 5e
Kiralfy, Mr. Imre (s.), Oct. 29, 11b; (int.), Nov. 2, 6a; thanks members of committees for assistance (l.), 6, 15d; services: see under KIRALFY, Mr. Imre
Lace: exhibitors and schools, May 19, 16d;—Lancashire teachers and students: visit, June 29, 9b; —leather section: Leathersellers' Company to entertain French jury and French exhibitors, Sept. 9, 13a; —licences, music, dancing, and stage-play: application for renewal, Nov. 7, 12e; discussion at meeting of L.C.C., 11, 7c; granted, 28, 16b; —London School of Tropical Medicine: exhibits: secretary (l.), Sept. 28, 14c; London University; grant voted, Feb. 21; 8c
Marine exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: marine exhibits"), Sept. 1, 9e; —Mauritius court (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the Mauritius Court"), June 27, 7a; —military torchlight tattoo: arrangements, Aug. 29, 4e; 31, 9f; postponed, Sept. 1, 9f; held 3, 8c; —minerals (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: minerals"), Sept. 5, 13c; —Moët and Chandon pavilion: model presented to Count G. Chandon de Brailles, Nov. 14, 8b; —municipal work pavilion: L.C.C. general purposes committee: recommendation adopted, Mar. 4, 13c; motion to rescind rejected, 25, 10d; —music, palace of: building described, May 15, 8c
Naval exhibits: described, June 8, 2d; French exhibits (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibits: the French navy"), July 9, 4a; —natives, treatment of:

FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Naval exhibits (continued):—
see under PARLIAMENT; —needlework (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: exhibits of needlework"), Aug. 24, 9*e*; —New Zealand pavilion (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: the New Zealand exhibits"), July 1, 7*c*; —Nigeria, Southern (sp. art., "The Southern Nigeria and Gambia exhibits"), July 4, 18*c*

Old London show: Queen Alexandra's admission coin stolen: returned, July 20, 8*f*; thief placed in the stocks, Aug. 17, 6*e*; —Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games; —opening arrangements, April 27, 7*e*, 9*f*; May 12, 13*a*; 14, 3*d*; opened by Prince of Wales, 15, 8*a*; defective arrangements: chairman of theatres committee of L.C.C. (s.), 20, 13*e*

Paris municipal council, members of: visit announced, Oct. 16, 13*a*; —passenger agents, official: appointed, Jan. 16, 7*e*; —photographic exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: photographic exhibits"), July 15, 19*a*; correction, 18, 12*f*; amateur photographers: meeting announced, Sept. 22, 7*f*; held, 28, 14*c*; exhibition announced, Oct. 21, 14*f*; 26, 10*c*; held; awards, 31, 12*d*; plan (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: full page plan"), May 8, 21; plate, gold and silver (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition"), Sept. 9, 6*a*; —platinum: robbery, Oct. 21, 12*a* (e.e.); —president: new appointment, July 27, 10*d*; —press accommodation arrangements, July 20, 8*f*; —Queensland: exhibits described, May 2, 8*b*; —railway exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: railway exhibits"), Aug. 17, 13*a*; —Regiment du Génie, 1st: band: arrives in London, Sept. 14, 14*b*; gives farewell performance, 21, 11*b*; —routes to (sp. art., "Routes to the exhibition"), May 14, 3*e*; (sp. art., "Means of access"), June 6, 4*e*

Safety precautions—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), May 19, 16*e*

Sanitary arrangements—lavatory accommodation complaints: *The Times* comments, June 17, 7*a*; Aug. 1, 16*b*; official reply, 19, 19*f*; sp. art. ("The Franco-British exhibition: sanitary arrangements"), 20, 11*c*; 28, 12*a*; correspondence, 20, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 12*a*; 31, 9*f*; Sept. 1, 9*f*; 7, 2*f*; 9, 6*d*; 22, 12*c*; Mr. N. C. Collier (l.), July 6, 8*e*; improvements effected, 8, 19*b*; female *employées*: free passes withdrawn, 16, 16*c*; Hammersmith borough council: report of public health committee, Sept. 21, 15*d*; Mr. S. Bewsher (s.), Oct. 31, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mrs. Glover (l.), Nov. 6, 13*d*; London County Council: discussion, Nov. 11, 7*c*; deputation received by Mr. H. Gladstone and Mr. J. Burns, Dec. 16, 12*d*

Sanitary science: representation: Sanitary Assurance Association passes resolution, June 27, 7*b*; memorial; list of signatories, July 3, 19*c*; school displays: report of general purposes sub-committee of London County Council Education Committee, Feb. 6, 4*f*; —science-hall (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the science-hall"), Sept. 24, 12*d*; —Scotland: establishment of section projected, Jan. 1, 16*d*; —sculpture (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: sculpture"), Sept. 2, 4*f*; —Selby, Lord (s.), May 9, 10*c*; —Senegal village (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: the Senegal village"), June 12, 8*c*; —site: utilization for future exhibitions (sp. art., "The next exhibition at Shepherd's-bush"), Nov. 23, 15*a*; —social economic section: opened; message from Edward VII. read, July 22, 12*b*; exhibit: map showing progress of arbitration described, July 22, 12*b*; special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —stadium track: particulars, May 2, 13*e*; —stall-holders: liability for income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —steel exhibits: special articles ("The Franco-British exhibition: steel"), July 13, 6*a*; ("The Franco-British exhibition: iron and steel" II.), Aug. 4, 4*d*; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 11*b*

Sunday opening—Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), May 19, 16*e*; —correspondence, May 11, 10*e*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 14*f*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 16*e*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 14*f*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 19*d*; 27, 6*d*; June 8, 2*e*; —Eardley-Wilmot, Rev. E. A. (s.), May 19, 16*e* —France: our Paris correspondent's comments, May 23, 9*c*; —Gamble, Rev. H. R. (l.), May 16, 14*f*; 21, 15*c*; —Guyot, M. Yves (l.), May 14, 3*f*; 25, 8*c*; —Hamilton, Mr. F. De C. (l.), May 14, 3*f*; —London Exhibitions (Ltd.) (l.), May 27, 6*d*; —Longvoisin, M. P. de (l.), May 21, 15*d*; —Lord's Day Observance Society (l.), May 14, 3*f*; 19, 16*e*; June 5, 16*b*; 11, 10*d*; —Ottley, Canon H. B. (l.), May 20, 13*f*; —Snell, Rev. B. J. (l.), June 4, 19*d*; —special article ("The Franco-British exhibition: the question of Sunday"), June 4, 19*d*; —Stokes, Mr. R. S. (l.), May 26, 19*d*; —Sunday Society (l.), May 11, 10*e*; 18, 7*b*; 22, 14*f*; 26, 19*d*; June 8, 2*e*; 15, 6*c*

Surveying work: claims for fees, June 5, 16*b*; July 25, 4*c*

Telephone exchange: branch established, May 12, 13*c*; —textiles, British (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: British textiles"), June 9, 13*a*; —tickets: correspondence, May 27, 6*d*; June 3, 20*e*; 10, 9*f*; theft prosecution, Oct. 20, 2*f*; —tools, machine: exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: machine tools"), Aug. 22, 13*a*; correction, Sept. 4, 6*c*; —transport section, surface: Mr. J. Burns becomes honorary president, Feb. 3, 7*a*; —tuberculosis sanatorium, model: opened, July 16, 13*c*

Visitors—attendance statistics, May 15, 8*e*; 25, 8*a*; French travelling facilities, 23, 9*c*; rates for excursion parties, July 27, 10*d*; August Bank holiday: arrangements, Aug. 1, 16*b*; statistics, 4, 6*c*; journalists representing papers on north-east coast, 19, 11*f*; parties from provinces, 24, 9*e*; inhabitants of Nancy: announced, 25, 4*f*; visit of French delegates of International League of Commercial Travellers' Association; visit of excursionists from Port Sunlight; visit of Burton brewery *employés*, 31, 9*f*; tickets at reduced prices issued to schools affiliated to London Schools Department Swimming Association, Sept. 1, 9*f*; from Lorraine: arrangements, 2, 10*f*;

FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—visitors (continued):—
visit, 11, 13*b*; record attendance, 14, 6*b*; visit of members of Fédération des Commerçants détaillants de France, 17, 8*b*; of school teachers from north of England, 28, 14*c*; attendances at amusements and side-shows: statistics, Oct. 31, 12*d*; statistics, Nov. 16, 12*d*
Wales, Prince of: exhibits presented, Aug. 12, 6*e*; —wallpapers: exhibits (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: china, glass, and wallpaper"), Aug. 25, 4*e*; —war material (sp. art., "Franco-British exhibition: war material"), June 8, 2*d*; —warship models (sp. art., "The Franco-British exhibition: warship models"), June 15, 6*a*; —Western Australia Court: Pearl, "Southern Cross" added to exhibits, June 29, 9*b*; —Whitsuntide: reports, June 9, 8*b*; —wines and spirits: jury, Franco-British: dinner, June 29, 9*c* (e.e.); —Women's Palace of Work (sp. art., "Women's interests"), May 29, 17*a*; correspondence, Aug. 13, 6*e*; special article ("The Franco-British exhibition: women's palace"), Aug. 12, 6*d*; women's work: special article ("Women's work section"), May 19, 16*d*; —Zoological Society's show: specimens of animals and birds to be shipped from Sydney, Mar. 27, 13*d*
FRANCO-BRITISH Grocers' Congress—sittings concluded, May 21, 13*c*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War, 1870—French archives: classification: decision of French budget committee, July 11, 10*a*; Noisseville: memorial to French soldiers: consecrated, Oct.: 5, 6*c*
FRANCO-SCOTTISH societies—bursaries: examination results, Mar. 16, 12*b*
FRANCO-SPANISH Bank: see under SPAIN—Banking
FRANEY, Mr. J. S.:—
on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 11, 7*d*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 8*f*; 22, 10*b*
FRANK, Dr. A.:—
on agriculture—use of chemicals (paper read, E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*d*
FRANK, Gen. P. von—death, Nov. 18, 14*f*
FRANKAU, Mrs. ("Frank Danby")—club law case, June 23, 3*a*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 3*b*
"Heart of a Child, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78*a*
FRANKAU (Adolphe) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17*b*
FRANKENSTEIN, M. E.—disorderly conduct charge, April 7, 6*f*
FRANK James Memorial Cottage Hospital—governors: meeting held, Sept. 11, 13*a*
FRANK Jones Brewing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 14, 18*f*
FRANKLIN, Lieut. C.—receives baton from Prince of Wales, Aug. 25, 9*a*
FRANKLIN, Rear-Adm. E. B. H.—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*
FRANKLIN, Mr. G.:—
on telephone rates (l., F.S.), Feb. 28, 4*a*
FRANKLIN, J.—theft charge, Oct. 3, 3*b*
FRANKS, Miss F. R.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
FRANKS, H.—assault charge, July 17, 5*a*
FRANKS, Mr. T.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9*e*
FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de:—
on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 12, 11*e*
FRANZINI, Gen.—death, Nov. 28, 13*e*
FRASCATI—Villa Falconieri presented to Emperor William II. as convalescent home for German artists; to be enlarged by Emperor William II., Feb. 21, 10*a*
FRASER, Sir A.—attempt on life: trial of natives, April 13, 5*d*; life attempted at Calcutta: Roy Chowdhury arrested, Nov. 9, 7*b*; particulars, 10, 7*c*; Indian press comments, 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*; our correspondent's comments, 10, 7*c*; 12, 5*d*; police methods criticized, 10, 7*c*; Mazundar arrested, 12, 5*d*; police court inquiry, 14, 9*c*; Deccan Moslem League passes resolution, 18, 9*d*; Chowdhury sentenced, 26, 5*f*; plot against life discovered, Dec. 4, 7*d*; receives address from residents of Bhagalpur division, 15, 12*c*
at Bengal, on Maharajah of Burdwan: appreciation, Dec. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); at Calcutta, on India: unrest, Dec. 15, 12*c*
on India: unrest (s.), Aug. 13, 3*d*
FRASER, Mr. A. G.—to lecture at King's College, May 9, 8*e*
at Albert-hall, on missions: India, June 19, 18*b*; at King's College (Strand) on India: education; unrest, May 21, 5*c*
FRASER, A. P.—fraud charge, April 29, 18*f*
FRASER, Mrs. B. M.—fraud charge, Sept. 3, 13*e*; 4, 2*e*; Dec. 9, 4*a*
FRASER, Mr. D.—attacked by Kurdish brigands near Harran, Jan. 2, 3*e*; particulars of injuries, 17, 7*c*; further particulars of attack, 30, 15*f*; attacked by Arabs; health, April 7, 9*f*; attempted murder: assailant's death, Dec. 25, 7*d*
FRASER, Mr. E.—"The *Londons* of the British Fleet" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 459*a*
FRASER, Sir E. H.—knighted, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*
FRASER, Col. G. L.—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*
FRASER, Miss Jessie: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
FRASER, Mr. J.—receives Imperial service order, June 26, 14*f*
FRASER, Mr. J. F.—adopted as unionist candidate for Leicester, Dec. 19, 12*b*
FRASER, Mr. Lovat:—
at Central Asian Society, on Persian gulf: British supremacy; Anglo-Russian agreement (reads paper), Jan. 9, 4*f*
FRASER, late Mr. R.—pictures sold, July 11, 10*f*
FRASER, Simon: centenary: celebration announced, Sept. 3, 9*a*
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on military training, Feb. 20, 14*c*
on navy—strength: two-power standard (l.), Aug. 3, 7*c*
FRASER and Chalmers, Messrs.:—
Erith works—additions: to be inspected by party from Institution of Civil Engineers (E.S.), April 8, 4*b*; dividend, July 3, 23*a*; Report, Nov. 24, 19*a*; meeting (F.S.), Dec. 4, 18*d*
FRASERBURGH—harbour: floating dock contract awarded (E.S.), April 29, 5*b*; new pontoon described (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14*e*; —Liberal demonstration: arrangements, Aug. 20, 9*a*
FRAUENDORFER, Herr (Germany):—
on taxation—proposed new gas and electricity tax (int.), Oct. 27, 5*f*
FRAZER, Blanche Marie—false pretences charge, Oct. 2, 3*a*; 15, 15*e*
FRAZER, Mr. H.—will, Feb. 24, 8*c*
FRAZER, Dr. J. G.:—
at congress for history of religions, on Hebrew folk-lore (reads paper), Sept. 16, 11*e*

"FRAZZLE"—term used by Mr. Roosevelt, Nov. 5, 5*f* (l.e.); correspondence, 6, 10*b*; 9, 6*f*; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 9, 6*f*
FREAM, late Dr. W.—memorial prizes founded, April 14, 8*b*
FRÉCHETTE, L. H.—death, June 2, 10*b*; biographical (sp. art., "Louis Honoré Fréchette," L.S.), 25, 204*b*
FRECK, O. S.—fraud charge, Sept. 7, 9*f*
FREDERICK VIII., King of Denmark—entertains Edward VII. at banquet; exchanges toasts, April 23, 7*f*; birthday celebrated June 4, 13*a*; attends meeting of Oriental congress, Aug. 25, 2*f*; at Vienna: exchanges visits with Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 10, 11*a*
Defences, national—receives deputation, May 16, 12*b*
on Franco-Danish relations (s.), July 21, 7*f* (l.e.); on Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5c
FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony—to visit Kiel, June 26, 15*a*; leaves Kiel, 29, 13*b*; leaves for Norway, July 20, 13*a*; visits Emperor William II., 25, 13*a*; returns to Dresden, Aug. 7, 11*a*
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.)—divided, Aug. 1, 18c; report, Aug. 3, 15c; meeting, 12, 3*f*,
FRÉDOUX, Miss:—
on English International High School, Salonika—appeal (l.), May 23, 14*c*
FREE, Rev. R.:—
on ladies' settlements (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*
FREE and Open Church Association—meeting, Mar. 30, 3*f*; report, April 23, 13*e*
FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREE Churches of Scotland—Free Churches Commission: see under PARLIAMENT
FREE Church Thrift Building Society—disclaimer, Dec. 24, 5*f*
FRÉEDÉRICKSZ, Baron W.—promoted G.C.V.O., June 17, 12*b*; receives Legion of Honour, July 29, 7*e*
FREEDMAN, D.—keeping gaming-house charge, Nov. 5, 2*f*
FREEDOM of Labour Defence Association—meeting, May 30, 15c
FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 21*d*
FREE Home for the Dying Poor—concert in aid: date, April 27, 10*b*
FREEMAN, Mr.:—
on Dublin and Central Ireland Electric Power Bill (evid.), April 1, 13*d*; 2, 15*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. D.:—
on opium traffic (l.), Aug. 11, 10*f*
FREEMAN, Mr. G. H. Holt—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 13, 2*f*; public examination held, Nov. 13, 2*f*; estate: assistant official receiver's observations, 13, 2*f*; Dec. 4, 4c
FREEMAN, H.—theft charge, Dec. 23, 17*b*
FREEMAN, J., *alias* "Nobby" Stevens: see under MURDER—Bateman, Amelia
FREEMAN, Mr. R. B.—death, July 16, 12*f*
FREEMAN, T.—theft charge, April 21, 13c
FREEMAN, Mrs. W.—"The Shoulders of Atlas" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 206*a*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 13*a*
FREEMANON, Mr. W. G.:—
at rubber exhibition, on rubber cultivation, Sept. 24, 10c
Freeman's Journal Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 15, 5*f*
FREEMAN'S Orphan School—income and expenditure: statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5*a*; report for 1907, Oct. 1, 15*d*
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Hon. Mrs.—lays foundation-stone of church at Hampden-park, Eastbourne, May 4, 12*e*
FREEMASONS—Bristol, province of: grand master appointed, Oct. 26, 11*a*; —Buckinghamshire: masters of masonic lodges entertained, July 25, 13*a*; —Derbyshire: deputy provincial grand master resigns, Mar. 5, 10c; provincial grand master elected, July 16, 13*a*; —Derbyshire Provincial Grand Lodge: festival held, Dec. 11, 13*e* (e.e.); —Empire Lodge, No. 2, 108: installation meeting, Jan. 29, 12c; —Gallery Lodge of Freemasons: installation meeting, Dec. 7, 9*d*; —Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons: installed, Nov. 19, 4*f*; —Hampshire, Provincial Grand Lodge of: meeting held, Oct. 3, 10*e* (e.e.); —Northumberland and Durham: provincial grand master resigns, July 18, 13*b*; —Nottinghamshire Provincial Grand Lodge festival held, Dec. 11, 13*e* (e.e.); —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution: see that title; —Yorkshire: Lennox Lodge: Lord Ronaldshay installed worshipful master, Mar. 7, 10*b*; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys: see that title; —Royal Masonic Institution for Girls: see that title
FREER, Cadet B. H. G.—funeral, July 15, 20*a*
FREER, Mr. D.—vocal recital, June 5, 13*e*
FREETH, Sir E.—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14*f*; retiring from public service, Nov. 19, 12*a*
FREIDENHEIM Hospital (Swiss Cottage)—royal gift, Dec. 24, 9*a*
FREMANTLE, Mrs. A. F. S.—will, Nov. 21, 13*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.—distributes prizes at Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, July 25, 9*d*
at Waldorf Theatre, on navy: strength, Dec. 17, 9*d*
on navy—Channel fleet: signalling incident (l.), July 11, 14c
FREMANTLE, Mr. F.—appointed wholetime medical officer by Hertfordshire County Council, May, 12, 10*d*
at Society of Medical Officers of Health, on Housing and Town Planning Bill, April 11, 5*e*
FREMANTLE, Mrs. G.—death, Mar. 27, 12*b*
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon:—
on Aitkin, late Rev. James: biographical, Feb. 7, 14*b*; —anglican communion: relations with nonconformist churches (l.), Aug. 4, 15*a*; —churches: screens (l.), Sept. 5, 10*b*; —education: religious teaching in schools, May 1, 21*e*; 5, 8*b*; proposed conference (l.), April 25, 12*e*; —Hexham Abbey restoration: treatment of screen (l.), Aug. 24, 7*f*
FRENCH—competition: prizes awarded, Feb. 3, 15*d*; —National Society of French Masters in England: see that title
FRENCH, Capt. C.N.—elected Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
FRENCH, Rev. F. G.:—
at Lee Baptist Chapel (sermon), Sept. 14, 8c
FRENCH, F. H., and Chitty, F.—licensing appeal allowed, July 25, 3*f*
FRENCH, Capt. H.—appointed clerk of the cheque and adjutant of King's Bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard, Mar. 18, 12*a*
FRENCH, Gen. Sir John—received by King Edward, Jan. 11, 10*a*; entertained by Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 25, 9*f*; at Windsor Castle, 28, 10*a*; tour of inspection at Liverpool, May 1, 16*f*

FRENCH, Gen. Sir John (continued) :—
inspects land defences around Portsmouth, June 4, 9*d* ; receives Alexander Nevsky order, 11, 5*a* ; inspects corps of commissionaires, 22, 4*d* ; inspects Oratory Boys Brigade, 30, 2*e* ; inspects Honourable Artillery Company, July 6, 6*d* ; arrives at Jersey, 9, 13*b* ; returns to London, 13, 9*d* ; inspects Plymouth coast defences, 21, 14*d* ; inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 29, 12*c* ; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 30, 10*e* ; leaves for Stirling, Sept. 7, 11*a* ; to visit Mr. R. B. Haldane at Cloan, 9, 13*a* ; at Netheravon ; witnesses cavalry operations, Aug. 22, 5*d*
Army, territorial—views : Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster (l.), Feb. 4, 4*e* ; Sir J. French's reply (s.), 8, 6*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army, July 16, 9*c* ; at Shoreditch Town-hall, on territorial army, Jan. 14, 10*b*
on army : training (report), July 16, 9*d* ; —army, territorial : artillery (letter quoted), Mar. 20, 9*b*
FRENCH, P.—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*
FRENCH, Sir S.—arrives in England, Jan. 13, 8*b* ; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 13, 10*b* ; opens exhibition of colonial fruit, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; change of address announced. April 22, 8*a*
on Cape Colony—trade : condition (int.), Jan. 15, 11*f*
FRENCH, Miss V.—violin recital, May 18, 14*e* ; piano recital, June 22, 13*e*
FRENCH Academy of Medicine—Prix Ernest Godard : awarded, Dec. 16, 15*a*
FRENCH Association for the advancement of Science—congress held, Aug. 4, 11*a* ; 11, 5*c*
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London—annual dinner : date announced, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; April 24, 12*a* ; May 8, 9*f*
FRENCH Gallery, Pall-mall—exhibition, April 28, 15*a*
FRENCH Hospital and Dispensary—contribution, Dec. 17, 12*b* ; —annual dinner ; date announced, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; dinner in aid, May 18, 6*c*
FRENCH Masters, National Society of : see NATIONAL Society of French Masters
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 7*a* ; report, April 27, 14*d* ; circular, Sept. 3, 13*a*
FRENCH Revolution—commission : documents to be published. June 30, 7*e*
FRENCH Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain, Mission to : see MISSION to French Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain
FRENSHAM-COMMON — permanent military camp : official decision, Oct. 20, 7*f*
"FREQUENT traveller, A"—on London and South-Western Railway : Southampton-Havre service (l.), April 15, 7*f*
FRERE, Rev. W. H. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches : inter-communion, June 17, 20*a* ; at Sion College, on music : competitions in sixth century, Feb. 3, 15*d*
FRESH Air Fund—accounts for 1908, Oct. 23, 17*b* ; appeal, July 2, 14*d* : Epping Forest excursion : date, May 28, 13*b* ; Prince and Princess of Wales present at opening excursion, June 12, 12*a* ; Garrick Theatre : performance announced, Oct. 14, 9*e*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W. :—
at Geographical Association, on geography in civil service higher division examinations ; teaching Greek, Jan. 9, 5*e*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. E. :—
on Byzantine Research and Publication Fund—objects (l.), June 25, 9*a*
FRESHWATER—Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute opened, Feb. 27, 8*b*
FRESHWATER, A. J.—manslaughter charge, July 23, 4*d* ; 30, 3*b*
FREWEN, Mr. E. :—
on hop prospects : comments on *The Times* special reports (l.), Aug. 19, 12*d*
FREYCINET, M. de (France) :—
in Senate, on army reservists : reduction of training Bill, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 7*d*
FRIAR, Cadet Clr.-Sgt. (New Zealand public school cadets)—visit to England : see under RIFLE shooting—Roberts challenge cup, Lord
FRICKENHAUS, Mme.—piano recital, April 2, 7*e*
FRICKER, Mr. H. A. :—
at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on municipal music, Jan. 3, 3*f*
FRICTION, skin : see under SKIN-FRICTION
FRIEDBERG, Herr S.—failure : meeting of creditors, Feb. 15, 5*e*
FRIEDEL, Dr. :—
at Franco-British exhibition, on French educational system, July 18, 12*f*
FRIEDLANDER, Mr.—concert, June 25, 13*f*
FRIEDLANDER, Max :—
"Early German Painters from Meister Wilhelm of Cologne to Adam Elsheimer" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 93*b*
FRIEDLANDER, P. M.—bankruptcy : public examination, May 1, 22*f*
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN—imperial meteorological station opened, July 13, 13*b*
FRIEND, Mr. G. E.—appointed superintendent to St. George's Hospital, Jan. 25, 9*f*
FRIEND, Col. L. B.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
FRIENDLY societies :—
Bill—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), June 3, 10*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), June 3, 10*f* : 20, 17*c* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), 20, 17*c* ; Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6*a* ; Guinness, Hon. W. (s. P.), June 20, 17*c* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), June 3, 10*f* ; 20, 17*c* ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 20, 17*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s. P.) June 20, 17*c* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.) 20, 17*c* ; Winterton, Lord (s. P.), 20, 17*c* ; Wortley, Mr. S. (s. P.), 20, 17*c*
British : report for 1908, Dec. 26, 10*c* : —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —conference, national : held, Oct. 26 17*c* ; —churches, relation to : Davies, Rev. F. C. (reads paper) ; Sim, Mr. J. D. S. (s.), May 26, 5*d* : —frauds : position of post office *employés* : see under PARLIAMENT ; —income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ; —medical practitioners, services of : conference announced, Dec. 18, 9*e*
"FRIEND of Cyprus, A"—Cyprus : election of archbishop (l.), April 14, 11*b*
"FRIEND of France, A"—on Franco-British exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), May 21, 15*d*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—festival dinner given, July 2, 16*d*
FRIENDS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Friends
FRIENDS' Provident Institution (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 15*e* : valuation return, May 27, 18*c*
FRIJS, Count—receives Victorian Order, April 23, 3*c*

FRIMLEY—District Cottage Hospital: foundation stone laid, Dec. 14, 13*a*; sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
FRIPP, Sir A. D.—appointed surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 4, 15*c*
FRISKIN, Mr. J.—concert, Dec. 15, 13*e*
FRISWELL, late Mr. R. J.—resolution passed by London section of Society of Chemical Industry (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*c*
FRITH, Mr. W. P.—90th birthday, Jan. 9, 8*a*; summoned to Buckingham Palace, 9, 8*b*; invested with insignia of C.V.O. by King Edward, 10, 7*f*; 11, 10*a*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H., Bp. of North Queensland—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 27, 10*b*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Australian Aborigines, June 22, 5*d*
FROEBEL Society—infant schools abroad: see under EDUCATION—Schools; —teachers' registration council: representation (l.), July 29, 15*f*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 9, 17*f*; Dec. 17, 18*d*
FROST, A., and Cass, T. W.—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 25, 7*c*
FROST, G. W. (*alias* Thomas or Chambers), and Price, H. E.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Sept. 26, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 2*d*; Nov. 18, 3*e*
FROST, T. R.—theft of stamps charge, May 28, 4*d*
FRUIT—British grown: Royal Horticultural Society show: held, Oct. 16, 4*d*; —Christmas trade (art., "The Christmas fruit trade"), Dec. 21, 14*d*; —colonial: exhibition: Royal Horticultural Society's hall announced, Feb. 19, 14*c*; held, Mar. 6, 14*b*; exhibition, June 12, 8*d*; consignment of apples from Nova Scotia, Nov. 17, 12*b*; held 27, 16*a*; closed; medals awarded, Dec. 1, 6*e*; sun-dried: success in London markets, May 9, 19*f*; —crop prospects, May 25, 3*c*; winter: correspondence, Dec. 10, 15*a*; —French: export to London markets: arrangements, May 11, 8*c*; —growers: conference held, Nov. 30, 5*b*; —Rhodesian consignment arrives in London, Sept. 26, 11*e*; —sale: suggested uniform weights standard, Nov. 2, 3*e*; shows: British grown, Oct. 16, 4*d*; colonial (Westminster): consignment of apples from Nova Scotia, Nov. 17, 12*b*; held, 27, 16*a*: closed; medals awarded, Dec. 1, 6*c*; British Columbian (London-wall) held Dec, 9, 4*b*; at Imperial Institute: held, 16, 16*d*; —skins on foot-pavements: notice issued by commissioner of police, Dec. 21, 16*e*; —soft: crop: weather, effect of, July 20, 3*c*; yield statistics, July 16, 9*e*; —trade: condition, July 11, 18*a* (e.e.); —trade: condition, April 20, 2*f*; green: commissioner: appointment suggested, Aug. 15, 6*c*; —Whitsuntide prospects, June 2, 18*f*
FRUIT-GROWING—orchard at Burghill, experimental: arrangements, Sept. 28, 3*f*; —special articles ("The fruit-grower's season"), Sept. 17, 13*c*; ("Apple orchards"), Oct. 10, 4*c*; —("The fruit spraying campaign"), Jan. 6, 13*b*; —Woburn farm: report, Feb. 3, 4*c*
FRUITERERS' Company—Lord Mayor Bell gives dinner to court, Oct. 10, 16*a*
FRY, Rev. Dr.:—
at Headmasters' Conference, on teachers: registration council, Dec. 23, 10*b*; at Southwark Chapter-house, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6*f*
FRY, Mr. C. B.—to play for Sussex County Cricket Club, June 18 3*c*
FRY, Sir E.—appointed arbitrator in dispute between London and North-Western Railway Company and *employés*, Nov. 13, 14*c*; health, Mar. 31, 11*c*; French application for appointment as arbitrator in Casablanca deserters' dispute, Dec. 2, 8*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906, May 28, 12*a*: at Central poor law conference, delivers presidential address, Feb. 19, 13*e*; at University College, London, on progress of University College, July 3, 11*d*: at University College Hospital medical school, on medical profession, Oct. 3, 14*b*
FRY, G. M.—false pretences charge, April 30, 4*d*
FRY, Rev. L. G.—to receive presentation, Oct. 5, 13*c*; 26, 2*d*
FRY, Dr. T. C.:—
at Church congress, on position of unbeneficed clergy, Oct. 10, 9*a*
FRY, Mr. T. W.—appointed stipendiary magistrate for Middlesbrough, Mar. 3, 10*a*
FRY, W.—housebreaking charge, Aug. 27, 11*e*
FRY, W. H.—unqualified veterinary surgeon charge, Nov. 9, 4*c* (e.e.)
FRYER, Mr. H.—piano recitals, April 2, 7*f*: June 1, 11*d*
FRYER, Mrs. M. J. C. (Mariam Mirza)—will, Nov. 18, 14*e*
FUAD Midhat Pasha (Turkey):—
on Young Turkey party—attitude of Egyptian nationalists (l.), Sept. 18, 4*e*
FUAD Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Sept. 11, 6*e*; at Beirut, Aug. 8, 5*f*; returns from exile, 13, 3*e*; Sept. 11, 6*e*
FUEL—consumption: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (reads paper, E.S.), Oct. 7, 4*f*; —economizers: new process described (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*d*; —Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*d*; April 1, 4*e*; —Motors: see under MOTORS; —Smallwood's invention, Mr. A.: demonstration (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*b*; —wastage: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 7, 4*b*
FUGE, Capt. (Transvaal)—retrenched from South-African Constabulary, Feb. 7, 7*a*
FUGEMAN, Mr. F. W.:—
on labour—home work (evid.), May 1, 21*d*
FUH-KIEN—diocese: Bp. of Fuh-kien (s.), June 3, 11*d*
FUH-KIEN, Bp. of: see PRICE, Rt. Rev. H. M. E.
FUKUSHIMA, Gen. (Japan)—visit to Dalai Lama abandoned; visits Yang-tsze provinces of China, Aug. 7, 5*c*
FULHAM—borough council: by-election results, Aug. 15, 10*a*; —Griggs, Mr.: appointments outside service of council: discussion, Jan. 8, 8*d*; —church, parish: bells dedicated, Oct. 5, 13*c*; tower dedicated, 5, 13*c*; —mayor: councillor R. Harris accepts invitation, Oct. 8, 11*e*: elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —workhouse: officials summoned for assault, Oct. 28, 4*c*
FULLER, Amelia — nominated by Queen Alexandra to bed in British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham, Dec. 30, 9*a*
FULLER, Mr. H. T.:—
on licensing—compensation (l.), April 16, 5*f*
FULLER, Mr. J.—biographical, Mar. 19, 15*f*; 23, 13*d*

FULLER, Sir J. Bamfylde—to lecture before Indian Civil Service Society, May 22, 12*b*; to leave for Constantinople, Sept. 29, 11*b*
Bengal, resignation of governorship of: Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*a*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), 1, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT-
on India: administration; partition of Bengal: (l.), June 6, 12*a*; Indian press comments, June 10, 7*c*: —Sheikh-ul-Islam: views on Mahomedans of India: Turkish constitution (l.), Dec. 4, 5*c*
FULLER, J., and others—theft charge, May 11, 3*e*
FULLER, Mr. J. F. M.—son christened (P.N.), July 10, 12*c*
FULLER, Sir T.—farewell dinner: arrangements, Jan. 9, 8*a*; 15, 12*a*: given, 29, 11*f*; entertained by staff of Cape Colony Agency, Feb. 1, 10*c*
Gill, Sir D.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 29, 11*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Cape Colony diamond fields; Mr. Cecil Rhodes: appreciation; imperial relations, Jan. 29, 11*f*
FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16*d*
FULLER'S Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 16*c*
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.:—
"Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, Vol. IV. Q to S" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 229*c*
FULLERTON, Col. J. D.:—
on Aeronautical Society of Great Britain (l.), Nov. 3, 8*b*
FULLEYLOVE, Mr. J.—death, May 25, 11*e*; funeral, 27, 14*f*; pictures exhibited, July 18, 16*f*; will, Sept. 1, 9*c*
FULLMANN, T.—pickpocket charge, Aug. 5, 5*e*
FULLONIUS, W.—"The Comedye of Acolastus": sale of copy announced, Nov. 24, 16*c*
FULLWOOD, Mr. A. H.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*
FULTON, Sir F.:—
at House of Lords, on Sir G. W. Truscott: biographical, Oct. 13, 8*a*; at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir John Bell: biographical, Nov. 10, 4*b*
FUN Fair and Toy City (Earl's Court)—dolls: pageant held, Dec. 15, 13*d*
FUNKE, William—libel charge, Nov. 19, 14*d*
FURHMANN, R.—suicide, June 17, 14*c*
FURLONG, Rev. G.:—
at British Association, on O Le Mauga Mu (volcano)—birth, Sept. 11, 4*b*
FURLONGER, H. W.—inquest, July 27, 14*c*
FURNACES—blast: new type described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*b*; explosions: cause explained (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*; —blowers: "E.P." regulator described (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*b*; —Eclipse boiler furnace and fuel economizer: demonstration given, Nov. 19, 16*c*; —gas-fired: new invention described (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*d*; —*Nature, La*, (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 16*c*; —Schmidt-Desgraz gas re-heating type: described (E.S.), Sept. 23, 17*e*; —Stapf: gas-fired re-heating (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*e*
FURNEAUX, Mr. J. M.—death, Aug. 21, 11*b*; Prince of Wales expresses sympathy, 29, 9*b*
FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Winchester:—
at Westminster Abbey, on Winchester Cathedral Preservation Fund, May 29, 17*d*
on Winchester Cathedral Fabric Fund—transfer of Crosby Hall subscriptions (l.), Feb. 3, 15*a*; appeal (l.), Sept. 29, 8*b*
FURNESS, Sir C.:—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Miners Eight Hours Bill, Sept. 26, 9*f*; at West Hartlepool, on labour disputes: unemployment, Aug. 28, 11*d*; at West Hartlepool, on ministerial appointments: position of business men, Oct. 27, 10*b*; at West Hartlepool, on labour: co-partnership offer to *employés* of Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company, Nov. 16, 5*b*: at Hartlepool, on marine engine building: amalgamation, Dec. 30, 10*d*; at Labour Co-partnership Association's meeting, on labour co-partnership, Dec. 2, 12*c*
on labour: co-partnership offer to *employés* of Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company (Ltd.) (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; acceptance by trade union delegates (int.), 24, 10*f*: —shipbuilding trade dispute (l.), Feb. 3, 6*f*: June 1, 7*e*
FURNESS, Withy, and Company (Ltd.)—co-partnership: Sir C. Furness's offer to *employés* (add.), Oct. 8, 10*b*: discussed at conference of trade union organizations, 8, 10*b*: 17, 9*f*: correspondence, 9, 10*a*: acceptance prospects: our Barrow correspondent's comments, 9, 10*a*; Mr. J. H. Wilson's comments (s.), 12, 11*c*; delegates advise acceptance of offer: Sir C. Furness (int.), 24, 10*f*; Sir C. Furness's offer to *employés*: men's representatives adopt scheme: Mr. T. Burt (circular), Nov. 4, 12*d*: particulars of scheme, 5, 8*d*; scheme (sp. art., "Labour in shipyards," F.S.), 6, 3*c*: Sir C. Furness (s.), 16, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The north-east coast strikes," E.S.), Nov. 18, 17*b*; — report, July 7, 18*f*
FURNESS Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 13*d*: Aug. 7, 17*f*; report, Feb. 12, 12*e*; Aug. 11, 12*d*; meeting, Feb. 20, 14*a*; Aug. 19, 4*c*; chairman: new appointment, May 29, 20*c*
FURNITURE:—
Sales—at Braxton-cottage, Yarmouth, I.W., announced, Sept. 12, 11*c*; at No. 1, Portman-square, July 18, 5*c*; at 27, Great Cumberland-place announced, Dec. 3, 11*c*; —by Messrs. Chesterton and Sons, Dec. 19, 18*f*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 8, 7*a*; by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Dec. 12, 12*d*; —of late Lady Conyngham's collection, May 7, 11*a*; of late Mr. T. H. Ismay's collection, April 3, 13*e*; of Lord Amherst of Hackney's collection (large prices given), Dec. 12, 12*d*; of Mr. Oppington's collection: announced, June 10, 13*d*; —trade advisory committee: meeting, Feb. 15, 13*f*
FURNIVAL, Mr. E. J.—"Robert Laneham's Letter" (edit.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269*b*
FURS—misnaming: vigilance committee of fur and skins trades' section of London Chamber of Commerce issues circular, Oct. 19, 19*c*; —sales: by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Oct. 24, 12*d*; —special article ("New fashions in furs"), Nov. 23, 4*a*
FÜRSTENBERG, Prince Max Egon of—at Berlin, Sept. 4, 11*a*
FUSHIMI, Prince Hiroyasu (Japan)—received by Emperor; leaving for England, Jan. 10, 7*f*; arrives in London, Mar. 10, 10*b*; received by King Edward VII., May 28, 13*a*

FUSINATO, Signor Guido (Italy)—appointed arbitrator in Franco-German dispute concerning Casablanca deserters, Dec. 9, 8*b*
in Chamber, on foreign policy, Dec. 2, 7*d*
FUTTIGKCHERRIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April, 7, 14*c*
FUTURES: see under TRADE—Speculation — United States
FUZET, Mgr. (France):—
on clergy—attitude of Vatican towards mutual aid societies announcement, Mar. 21, 6*a*; official denial, 21, 7*d*
FYFE, Mr. H. Hamilton:—
on labour: living wage for home work (l.), Nov. 24, 5*d*; Dec. 8, 16*c*
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—"Tacitus: Dialogues, Agricola, and Germania" (trans) reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 218*b*

G

"G."—on bank reserves (l.), Jan. 28, 13*a*
"G. C."—on London Tube railways: overcrowding (l.), Oct. 9, 3*d*
"G. F. B."—on Marathon race: legendary origin (l.), July 31, 17*f*
"G. J. C.-B."—on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 11, 7*d*
"G. T. R."—on tinned foods: importation, (l.), Mar. 7, 3*a*
GABRIEL, A. P.—inquest, Sept. 17, 8*d*
GABRIEL Nouradunghian (Turkey)—appointed legal adviser to Porte and minister of commerce and works, Aug. 7, 5*a*
GABRILOWITSCH, M. Ossif—piano recitals, May 23, 14*d*; 29, 15*e*
GAGHOT, M.—"Siège de Gênes, 1800" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190*b*
GADDUM, Mr. G. H.—death, Jan. 24, 12*c*
GÄDKE, Col. (Germany):—
on army: strength (art quoted), Aug. 5, 5*e*; —Great Britain: national defence; invasion; Lord Roberts's speech (art quoted), Nov. 26, 5*a*; —navy: Naval League's policy (views), Oct. 2, 5*f*
GADOW, Dr. H.—"Through Southern Mexico" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 357*b*
GAEDE, Dr.—mercurial pump: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15*e*
GAEL, Mr. C. E.,—will, April 30, 10*e*
GAELIC League of London—exhibition held, Nov. 18, 12*d*
GAIETY Restaurant and Hotel—sold, Jan. 25, 4*b*; dinner to celebrate appointment of Messrs. J. Lyons and Co. (Ltd.), July 18, 12*b*
GAIETY Theatre, April 27, 9*f*
GAIETY Theatre (Manchester), Aug. 29, 12*b*
GAIETY Theatre Company (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 14*f*; meeting, Aug. 5, 4*f*
GAILLARD, M.:—
on Morocco—situation at Rabat (tel.), Jan. 28, 5*b*
GAINSBOROUGH (Lincolnshire)—board of guardians: workhouse infirmary, religious services: Dr. Farrar (report), Sept. 4, 14*f*; —electoral: see under LINCOLNSHIRE
GAINSBOROUGH, T.—portraits sold; large prices, May 30, 15*f*; letters: sale announced, June 3, 15*b* (e.e.); sold, 12, 11*d*; portraits of Mrs. Gainsborough and daughter: correspondence, Oct. 20, 12*f*
GAIRDNER, Dr. J.—"Lollardy and the Reformation in England" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 399*a*; Dr. J. Gairdner's comments (l., L.S.), 19, 418*c*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 16*e*; dividend, Dec. 23, 19*f*
GALANOS, Demetrius—Dr. J. Gennadius (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11*b*
GALANTE, Prof. A.:—
on scenery—disfigurement (l.), Aug. 18, 9*j*
GALAPAGOS Islands—British subjects, detention of: see under ECUADOR—Great Britain
GALASHIELS—refuse destructor: tender accepted (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6*b*; —sewerage: drainage scheme tenders accepted (E.S.), Oct. 21, 6*b*; details of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*a*
"GALATA"—on pan-Islamic movement (l.), Jan. 21, 4*a*
GALE, Mrs. A. S.—will, Sept, 4, 11*b*
GALES, Mr. R. A.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers on Curzon-bridge at Allahabad (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*c*
GALES and storms, Jan. 4, 9*d*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 12*d*; 28, 6*c*; Feb. 24, 10*d*; 25, 11*e*; Mar. 7, 6*c*; April 9, 12*c*; 27, 11*e*; May 14, 14*b*; June, 2, 14*c*; 3, 16*c*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 16*d*; July 4, 16*e*, 9*f* (l.e.); 11, 16*e*; 15, 16*e*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*f*; Sept. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 5, 12*c*; (l.e.); 10, 10*c*; 12, 12*c*; Nov. 23, 12*d*; Dec. 11, 14*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 4*d*; —snowstorm great: particulars, Dec. 30, 8*a*; 31, 4*d*; previous storms recalled, 30, 8*a*; —thunderstorm of June 4: brontometer records: correspondence, June 8, 4*e*
GALICIA:—
Governor—assassination of Count Potocki: see POTOCKI, Count; new appointment, April 28, 5*d*
Oil industry—Boryslaw fire: particulars, July 6, 7*d*
Prussia—goods: boycott announced: British merchants warned against employing Prussian agents, Jan. 1, 7*d*
Poles—Ruthenes, relations with: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 14, 5*d*; anti-Ruthene demonstrations at Lemburg, 15, 5*e*
Weather—hurricane, May 19, 12*b*
GALILEANS—origin: Prof. P. Haupt reads paper, Aug. 25, 2*f*
GALILEE—ethnology: Prof. Haupt reads paper, Sept. 18, 11*c*
GALLAGHER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—attempt on life: dynamite outrage: confession by Claudians, July 16, 7*d*
GALLANT, J.—charged under Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, Feb. 25, 14*f*
GALLARD, A. W.—inquest, Nov. 3, 12*f*
GALLIFANT, A.—threats charge, April 23, 13*c*
GALLINA, Count G. (Italy)—appointment as ambassador to France announced, May 7, 5*f*; semi-official announcement made, 13, 13*b*; received by M. Fallières on appointment as ambassador to France, Aug. 24, 4*b*

GALLINA, Count G. (Italy) (continued):—
at Paris, on France: relations with Italy, Aug. 24, 4*b*
GALLINGER, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on Ship Subsidy Bill, Feb. 25, 5*b*
GALLOWAY, Rear-Adm. A. A. C.:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 6, 5*f*
GALLOWAY, G.—theft charge, Mar. 27, 19*b*
GALLOWAY, Prof. W.—Royal Society of Arts awards gold medal under Shaw trust for industrial hygiene, Feb. 22, 10*c*
GALLREIN, Mr. A.—concert, July 8, 11*e*
"GALLUS"—on Sunday observance in England (l.), May 26, 19*d*
GALPIN, Rev. A. J.:—
at Headmasters' Conference, on secondary schools: inspection by Board of Education, Dec. 23, 10*c*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—"A Commentary" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 182*b*
on Shakespeare memorial theatre (l.), Mar. 14, 8*f*
GALTON, Mr. F.—"Memories of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358*b*
at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics, Oct. 15, 4*d*
GALWAY—Atlantic fleet visit: see under: NAVY—Atlantic fleet; —county council (Spiddal division): member elected, May 1, 14*a*; —Gort: election of representative; disturbance, June 4, 9*e*; —exhibition, industrial: announced, June 30, 12*f*; opening arrangements, Sept. 15, 9*e*; —industrial conference: see under IRELAND—Industries; —police: additional cost: see under IRELAND—Police; —urban council: see QUEEN'S College, Galway
GALWAY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on children: medical inspection, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9*c*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 17, 16*c*; meeting, 23, 12*e*; summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, 28, 15*b*
GAMBETTA—monument to be unveiled at Nice, Oct. 28, 15*a*
GAMBETTA, Léon (France)—transfer of remains to Pantheon: prospects of Bill, April 20, 4*b*
GAMBIA:—
Agriculture—corn output, Jan. 22, 8*d*
Finance—revenue record, Jan. 22, 8*d*
GAMBIA river—gold dredging preparations by French commercial association, Jan. 22, 8*d*
GAMBLE, Rear-Adm. D. A.—engaged to superintend reorganization of Turkish navy; biographical, Dec. 28, 4*f*
GAMBLE, Mr. F. W.:—
on weights and measures—correlation of units (l., E.S.), May 13, 4*c*
GAMBLE, Rev. H. R.:—
on church music: congregational singing (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*; —Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 16, 14*f*; 21, 15*c*
GAMBLE, Mr. H. V.—awarded Deloitte prize for accountancy, Jan. 16, 9*e*
GAMBLE, Sir J. C.—death, Sept. 25, 11*b*
GAMBLIN, Mr. G. H.—appointed member of executive council of Bahama Islands, Dec. 19, 13*b*
GAMBLING — bookmakers, application of Gaming Act to: Judgment by Judge Mulligan, Aug. 21, 6*d*; Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 5*b*; —Café Bernhard: prosecution, April 3, 19*d*; —card playing: see CARD playing; —International Artistes' Club: see that title; —law case (recovery of loan), July 2, 9*d*; —National Anti-Gambling League see that title; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 19, 17*b*; —prosecution, Nov. 5, 2*f*; —publichouses, games in: see under PARLIAMENT
GAMBOGI, Miss E.—concert, Nov. 9, 13*c*
GAME Guild—Prevention of Corruption Act: see under PREVENTION of Corruption Act
GAMMELL, Mr. S. J.—Kincardineshire: adopted as Unionist candidate, Mar. 30, 7*d*; April 1, 12*c*
at Old Stonehaven, on fiscal policy, April 6, 10*e*
GAMMON, Alderman E.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*
GAMMON, R.—assault charge, Jan. 10, 14*f*
GAMON, Mr. J.—death, June 4, 12*e*
GAMP, Baron von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on absolutism, Nov. 12, 5*a*; —navy: German policy, Nov. 12, 5*a*; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 12, 5*a*; "yellow peril," Nov. 12, 5*a*
GANDHI, Mr. (Transvaal)—proposal of compromise regarding registration of Indians, Jan. 9, 3*c*; assaulted by Indians at Johannesburg, Feb. 11, 5*c*; to visit England, Sept. 24, 3*f*; at Durban, 26, 5*b*
at Durban, on Asiatic Registration Act: compromise, Mar. 7, 5*e*; meeting broken up, 7, 5*e*; at Johannesburg, on Asiatics: position in the Transvaal, Aug. 17, 5*c*
on Asiatic Registration Act (int.), Jan. 7, 3*a*; (l.), May 27, 9*d*; (l.), July 4, 9*a*; settlement of dispute (int.), Feb. 1, 5*c*; correspondence with Rev. J. Doke, Aug. 21, 10*f*; Asiatic Registration Bill (int.), Aug. 24, 3*c*; deportation (statement), 29, 3*b*; Indians' position (int.), Sept. 18, 5*e*
GANGES—Curzon bridge: Mr. R. A. Gales (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*c*; —bridge at Sara Ghat: construction sanctioned (E.S.), June 24, 4*d*; sanction delayed, Oct. 30, 7*f*
GANJIRA, Nawab of—visits House of Commons, June 12, 15*a*
GANNON, Mr. J.—retiring from post at Guildhall, Sept. 11, 13*a* (e.e.); biographical, 12, 13*f*
GANZ, Mr. R.—piano recitals, Oct. 26, 11*c*; 30, 13*e* (e.e.)
GANZ, Mr. W.—to give diamond jubilee concert, Mar. 2, 10*b*; date; royal patronage, May 12, 10*c*; held, 27, 12*b*; acts as musical director at Royal General Theatrical Fund dinner, May 30, 15*b*
GAPE, J.—wounding charge, Mar. 6, 19*b*
GARABALDINI, C. V.—banquet, Sept. 22, 8*d*
GARBASO, Signor—receives Orange Nassau order, Jan. 1, 12*b*
GARBE, Mr. Robert—"Application of Highly Super-heated Steam to Locomotives" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*e*; correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 2, 17*e*
GARBETT, Rev. C. F.:—
on Licensing Bill—drinking clubs (l.), July 3, 14*e*
GARCEAU, M. Edouard—vocal recitals, June 1, 11*d*; July 10, 13*f* (e.e.)
GARCIA, Señor A. (Spain)—appointed governor of the Bank of Spain, Sept. 16, 5*d*
GARCIA, Count P. (Portugal)—duel: see under DUELLING—Portugal
GARCIA, L., and D. White—attempted highway robbery charge, Dec. 17, 2*f*; 24, 13*e*; 31, 8*d*

GARCKE, Mr. E. :—
on electrical industry—condition (l., E.S.), July 1, 3c ; (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 17c ; 16, 7e
GARDEN City Association—meeting, Feb. 1, 15f
GARDEN city movement—Hornby, Mr. C. H. St. J. (add.), Aug. 21, 11d ; Hunter, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 31, 10e
GARDENERS' Company—Dewar, Sir T. (s.), May 20, 12b ; July 2, 13b ; —dinner, ladies : announced, April 13, 10b ; given, May 20, 12b ; —privileges, breach of : recorder's warrant issued in 1632 : anniversary gift to lord mayor of London inaugurated, April 15, 7f ; make presentation to Lord Mayor Bell, July 2, 13b
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner : date, Jan. 31, 12b ; given, June 26, 15e (e.e.) ; royal contribution, Feb. 13, 10b
GARDENING : see HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mrs.—assault charge, Oct. 9, 3c
GARDINER, Capt. A.—railways : signalling invention described (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5c
GARDINER, Mr. A. G. :—
at National Anti-Sweating League's meeting, on sweating, July 22, 7c
GARDINER, Mr. J. S.—grant from Balfour fund approved June 22, 8e
GARDINER, Margaret—theft charge, May 20, 12f ; 21, 14d ; 29, 11d ; June 4, 14b ; July 2, 4d
GARDINER, Mr. W. :—
on trees in London (l.), Aug. 27, 8d
GARDINER (James) and Co., Messrs.—place orders for five steamers, Sept. 19, 3c
GARDNER, Mrs. :—
at Leicester, on women's suffrage, Feb. 22, 11b
GARDNER, Col. A. C.—funeral arrangements, Jan. 3, 8a ; 11, 10b ; funeral, 16, 4b ; will, Feb. 24, 8c
GARDNER, Mr. Ernest :—
at Royal Forest Agricultural Society's dinner, on cattle : vendors' warranty, Oct. 5, 3c
GARDNER, Rev. E. L. :—
on Italian railways : treatment of luggage (l.), April 18, 4e
GARDNER, H.—inquest, June 10, 8f
GARDNER, Dr. P.—elected corresponding member of Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences, Nov. 28, 13a
GARDNER, Prof. P. :—
at Oxford, on congress for history of religions, Sept. 16, 11d
on Pelham, late Prof.—memorial (l.), Feb. 14, 10b
GARDNER, Mr. S.—concert, Nov. 11, 14d
GARDNER, Prof. W. M. :—
at Drapers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 24, 14e
GARFIELD, President (U.S.A.) :—
Assassination—reference in late Mrs. J. G. Blaine's letters quoted : our New York correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 7e
GARFIELD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—visit to Honolulu announced, June 9, 3b
on Roosevelt, Mr. T.—policy (s.), Feb. 17, 5a
GARFIT, Mr. H. de Bunsen C.—coming-of-age celebrated, July 31, 15b
GARFORTH—parochial elementary school : action by management against West Riding of Yorkshire County Council : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902
GARIBALDI—military cloak sold, July 11, 14c
GARMESON, Mr. E. J. :—
on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 17, 12f ; Aug. 18, 8d
GARNEAU, Sir J. G. (Canada)—receives Victorian order, July 24, 7f (l.c.); knighted, Aug. 12, 11c
GARNER, Mr. J. H.—inquest, Feb. 14, 8b
GARNER, late Mr. T.—"The Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor Period" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 206a
GARNETT, Mr. E.—"Wanderings in Arabia, being an abridgment of Travels in Arabia Deserta" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52a
GARNETT, Mr. W. J.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 2, 15b
on Egypt—child labour (l.), July 28, 15f
GARNSEY, Mr. E. R. :—
on Oxford University—reforms (l.), July 15, 12d
GAROGHAN, M. : see under MURDER—Wilcox, Amelia
GARONNE (river)—motor-boat service : see under FRANCE—Canals and Waterways
GARRATT, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 10, 9b
GARRATT, Mr. P.—piano recital, Feb. 10, 3c
GARRATT, Rev. S.—will, Aug. 18, 9b
GARRETT, Mr. Edmund :—
on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' management of licensed property : correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, May 2, 9d
GARRETT, Mrs. E.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 19, 6f
GARRETT, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 29, 9b
GARRICK Club—pictures : catalogue (sp. art., "The Garrick Club portraits"), Oct. 12, 4f
GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 14, 13e ; 28, 12d ; Feb. 10, 11e ; 27, 12a ; Mar. 3, 10f ; April 9, 9f ; 16, 5b ; May 1, 14c ; 21, 14d ; June 11, 11b ; 16, 12a ; July 2, 12c ; 8, 14c ; 11, 11e ; Sept. 3, 9c ; Oct. 14, 9e ; 28, 15d ; Dec. 17, 10f ; 31, 8d
GARROD, Sir A. B.—funeral, Jan. 3, 8a
GARROD, H.—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 10, 14f
GARSKOVITZ, J. (*alias* Applebaum)—fraud charge, June 23, 4a ; Aug. 5, 2e
GARSTANG, Prof. J. :—
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Asia Minor—Hittite discoveries, Dec. 9, 12d
GARSTIN, Sir W.—returns to Cairo, Feb. 21, 5d ; leaves Cairo for Marseilles ; public address to be presented ; attitude of Nationalist press, April 21, 3e : leaves for Paris, Sept. 7, 11a
Egypt—irrigation work : Sir E. Gorst : extract from report, May 4, 4f
at Royal Geographical Society, on Nile : exploration, Dec. 15, 9d
GARSTON—dock extension ; particulars (E.S.), July 1, 5c
GARTER, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
GARTH, Mr. T. C.—will, Jan. 13, 4c
GARTON, Sir R. C.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9b
GARTON (Warrington), Messrs.—seed catalogue noticed, Sept. 7, 4f ; farm seeds catalogue noticed, Feb. 24, 3e
GARVIE, Principal—addresses letter to congregational churches and missions in British Colonies, Dec. 28, 5b
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—appointed editor of *Observer*, Jan. 11, 10a
GARWOOD, H.—wounding charge, Mar. 12, 3e
GARY, Judge E. H. (U.S.A.)—entertained by council of Iron and Steel Institute, Sept. 12, 11a
GAS—analysis (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6e ; —Dannert : formula of manufacture (E.S.), April 9, 5b ; —distribution under pressure : Lubeck : results of experiments (E.S.), Oct.

GAS (continued):—
7, 4*d*; —electricity, comparison with: see under LIGHTING; —industry, condition of: Mr. J. R. Hill (s., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*; —local authorities, undertakings belonging to: Board of Trade return, Sept. 3, 10*d*; —London: special article ("The quality of London gas," E.S.), Dec. 2, 20*e*; —mantles, incandescent: Prof. V. B. Lewes (lect., E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*e*: —manufacture: special article ("The low temperature distillation of coal," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*b*; vertical retorts: Weiss, Mr. (reads paper, E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*e*; —naphthalene in, illumination of (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*e*; —petrol-air: Globe Safety Gas Company's plant described; demonstration (E.S.) Oct. 28 18*f*; —producer: new method described (E.S.) Mar. 18, 6*e*; —special article ("A development in suction gas producers" E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*c*
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 14*c*
GASELEE, Mr. S.—appointed Pepysian librarian at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, May 5, 7*f*
GASCOYNE-CECIL, Rev. Lord William:—
at Church Missionary Society, on mission work in China, Feb. 20, 4*e*
GAS engines: see under ENGINES—International combustion
GAS Engines, Institution of: see INSTITUTION of Gas Engines
GASKELL, Mr. C. G. M.—to be sworn of privy council, June 26, 14*c*
GASKELL, Lady C. M.:—
"Episodes in the Lives of a Shropshire Lass and Lad" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 462*b*
GASKELL, Eleanor, and Smith, Annie—obstructing police charge, Oct. 20, 8*c*; 27, 7*e*
GASKELL, Miss J. B.—will, Nov. 30, 13*d*
GASKELL, Mr. R. N.—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
GASKINS, B., and others—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6*f*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f*; July 21, 17*d*; report, Jan. 31, 16*f*; July 31, 23*a*; meetings, Feb. 8, 13*c*; Aug. 8, 12*c*; automatic gas meters, robbing: prosecutions, Feb. 18, 15*f*; —gas: price reduced, Jan. 6, 5*c*; —law case (explosion of gas), Mar. 28, 7*c*; —West Ham Gas Company (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Nov. 21, 17*d*
on heating (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 3*e*
GASNIER, M. René—flying machine: see under AERONAUTICS
GASPARRI, Cardinal—codification of canon law: see under VATICAN
GASQUET, Abbot—elected associate of British School of Rome, Feb. 7, 14*b*; at Rome; resumes work on revision of Vulgate, Nov. 13, 15*e*; received by Pope Pius X., Dec. 30, 9*a*
at Eucharistic congress, on Roman Catholic Church: history in Great Britain, Sept. 11, 9*a*
on Pope Pius X.'s speech on government (l.), Jan. 8, 7*e*; —revision of Vulgate (reads paper), Oct. 20, 10*c*
GASSON, J.—bigamy charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*
GASTER, Dr. M.—Joshua, book of: discovery of Aramaic MS. (sp. art., "A Samaritan book of Joshua"), June 9, 6*a*
at Hotel Great Central, on Jews: position in Turkey, Nov. 9, 12*b*, —at Jewish Working-men's Club, on revival of study of Hebrew, Feb. 10, 8*d*; at Royal Asiatic Society, on book of Joshua: discovery of Aramaic MS. June 17, 18*b*
GASTER, Dr. M. (continued):—
on Joshua, Samaritan book of (l.), Nov 5, 7*d*; (l.), Oct. 5, 13*d*
GASWORKERS and General Labourers, National Union of: see NATIONAL Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers
GATCHO, S.—theft charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
GATEHOUSE, Mr. F. B.—"Handbook for Cement Works Chemists, A," reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 4, 6*e*
GATELEY, Mr. S.—receives order of St. Gregory the Great, Nov. 27, 15*b*; shot at, Dec. 3, 8*b*; assailant prosecuted, 9, 8*b* (e.e.)
GATES, G.—assault charge, Aug. 4, 15*f*
GATESHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; electoral, Dec. 18, 9*e*; 30, 6*d*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 16, 3*d*
GATESHEAD Liberal Association:—
Johnson, attitude towards Mr. John: see under JOHNSON, Mr. John
GATWICK:—
Race meeting: see under TURF
GAUDIN de Villaine, M. (France):—
in Senate, on Morocco: operations by French troops, Feb. 21, 5*d*
GAUDRON, Mr. A. E.:—
at Society of Arts, on aeronautics: military, Feb. 6, 12*a*; (E.S.), 12, 4*c*
GAULT, Prof.:—
at King's College, London, on Partnership Act, Limited, 1907, Oct. 6, 11*c*
GAUNT, F.—falsifying stock-book charge, Feb. 15, 11*f*
GAUNT, Mr. L. G.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 21, 10*c*; inquest, 23, 7*c*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. B.—awarded prize for piano at Concours du Conservatoire, July 11, 15*c*; piano recital, Nov. 14, 15*e*
GAUTIER, M. Jules:—
at Franco-British exhibition, on secondary education in France, Oct. 24, 19*a*
GAUTREY, Mr. T.—Camberwell (Peckham) by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, Mar. 13, 12*b*; (add.), 14, 14*d*
at moral education congress, on moral education, Sept. 26, 8*d*
GAVEY, Sir J.—appointed consulting engineer to Post Office, Feb. 19, 11*f*
GAVIN, Father:—
at Church of Immaculate Conception, on Sir John Day: appreciation, June 18, 13*d*
GAVIN, Miss E.—appointed headmistress of Wimbledon High School, July 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
GAY, Mr. W.—pictures: M. Henri Laveden: appreciation, April 7, 4*f*
GAYLARD, Mr. J. S.—will, Sept. 1, 9*c*
GAYLER, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
GAY-ROBERTS, Lieut. E.—hunting accident (fatal), Dec. 22, 13*e*
GEARY, Lieut-Gen. H. L.:—
at Whitechurch Cononicorum church, on Sir G. Somers: appreciation, July 27, 13*d*
on Somers, Sir George—memorial (l.), July 9, 9*e*
GEARY, Sir William N. M.:—
on Africa, West—liquor traffic (l.), Nov. 23, 3*e*
GEBBIE, Mr. F.—health, Aug. 1, 13*b*
GEBBLE, Annie—malicious damage charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
GEBER, Herr W.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*
GEBHART, M. Emile—death, April 23, 5*b*
GEDDES, Miss M. A.—will, July 2, 13*c*

GEDDES, Prof. P. :—
at Chelsea, on Crosby-hall : re-erection, April 14, 12*e*
on Crosby-hall : re-erection (l.), April 14, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; —Crosby-hall, new (l.), Nov. 21, 10*c* ; —University College : hall of residence : re-erection of materials of Crosby-hall (l.), Feb. 18, 15*a*
GEDDIE, Mr. George—authorized to accept order of the Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13*b*
GEDGE, Mrs. Frances—libel charge, Oct. 27, 8*b* ; Nov. 3, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 14*d*
GEDGE, Mr. S. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : central board, June 23, 4*f* : at Wimbledon, on Canada : immigration, Dec. 7, 6*d*
GEDULD Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 16*d*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2*f*
GEE (Cpl.)—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 29, 8*d*
GEE, Rev. H.—appointed chaplain to Bp. of Durham, Mar. 12, 11*a*
at Church congress, on Reformation, Oct. 9, 7*c*
GEE, R.—cruelty to children charge, May 1, 16*c*
GEFFERY'S Charity, Sir Robert (Shoreditch)—almshouses, proposed removal of : protest meeting held, Jan. 9, 8*d* ; public inquiry held, 10, 13*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 14, 2*f* ; result, Feb. 27, 3*d*
GEGECHKORY, M. (Russia) :—
at Social Democratic party's meeting, on Edward VII.—Russian visit, June 6, 9*a*
GEIDT, Mr. Justice B. G.—retiring, April 1, 11*f*
GEIKIE, Sir A. :—
at British Association, on mountain building, Sept. 11, 4*b* ; at Royal Society's dinner, on Royal Society ; proposes toast of "The Medallists," Dec. 1, 9*e*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 16*e* ; dividends, June 13, 5*d* ; Dec. 16, 5*c*
GELDENHUIS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 13*d* ; dividends, June 12, 23*a* ; 13, 5*d* ; Dec. 15, 19*c*
GELDER, Sir Alfred—motor-car accident, Oct. 5, 6*f*
GELDER, R. and Agnes—manslaughter charge, Aug. 24, 3*f* (e.e.) ; 29, 9*b* ; Nov. 2, 4*e*
GELLIGAER—parish council finances : Local Government Board auditor's report, Aug. 20, 8*d*
GEMMELL, Prof. S.—appointed professor of practice of medicine in Glasgow University, June 8, 8*a*
GENÉE, Mlle.—returning to Empire Theatre, Feb. 27, 11*e* ; returns to Empire Theatre, June 11, 10*d* ; dancing performance described, Sept. 8, 9*d* ; gives farewell performance at Empire Theatre, 23, 11*e* ; reappears at Grand Opera House, New York, Oct. 8, 3*e*
GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; shares issue, 26, 14*c*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15*d* ; Sept. 4, 4*b* ; report, Mar. 10, 15*b* ; meeting, 27, 16*e*
GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers—Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), June 10, 9*c* ; annual conference held, June 10, 9*c* ; 12, 19*f*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 14*c* ; meeting, 10, 15*a*
GENERAL Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom—member appointed, April 18, 8*a* ; —meetings, May 27, 6*f* ; 29, 17*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; June 1, 15*a* ; 3, 18*d* ; 4, 9*b*
"GENERAL dealer, A"—on stock exchange : commission (l.), Mar. 20, 15*e*
GENERAL election, next—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 10*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*c* ; —issues : ministerial attitudo (P.N.), Nov. 30, 12*b*
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*b* ; meeting, 18, 16*e*
GENERAL Electrical Company—development (F.S.), April 24, 4*f*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—council held, July 3, 20*b* ; 4, 18*f* ; —Independent labour party, amalgamation with : see under INDEPENDENT labour party
GENERAL Finance and Development Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 18, 3*a*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 15*c* ; meeting, 27, 15*c*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; meeting, April 3, 16*d*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 19*b* ; dividend, June 25, 18*b*
GENERAL Lying-in Hospital (Lambeth)—appeal, Nov. 18, 6*d*
GENERAL Medical Council—session held, Nov. 25, 4*e* ; 30, 8*f*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 15*d* ; meeting, 30, 14*d*
GENERAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—infringement of Public Health (London) Act, 1891, prosecution, July 1, 7*b* ; —dividend, Sept. 1, 13*d* ; —finances : correspondence, Sept. 22, 12*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Motor-cabmen ; —meeting, Sept. 15, 12*c* ; —summoned by motor-cab driver, Oct. 28, 4*c* ; Dec. 15, 4*c* ; —United Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : shareholders' meetings, July 11, 20*d* ; 28, 19*c*
GENERAL Post Office Arts Club—exhibition held, Oct. 16, 12*e*
GENERAL Railway Workers' Union—conference, June 11, 10*a*
GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 11*f*
GENERAL Shipowners' Society—meeting held, July 28, 17*f*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 14, 14*c*
GENEVA Hotels (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 8, 17*d* ; —bankruptcy : creditors' and shareholders' meeting, June 16, 18*b*
GENEVA Society—club : Inland Revenue prosecution, Jan. 24, 13*d*
GENEVA Tramways Company (1906) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 16*c* ; meeting, Nov. 26, 16*c*
GENEVA Union—sports : see under ATHLETICS
GENIUS—prejudices (leading article), Nov. 30, 11*f* ; —Sir H. Von Herkomer (lect.), Jan. 11, 3*e*
GENNADIUS, Dr. J. :—
at congress for history of religions, on Demetrius Galanos, Sept. 18, 11*b*
on Law, late Sir Edward—appreciation (l.), Nov. 19, 4*f*
GENOA—fire : see under ITALY ; —harbour : new dam : details of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d* ; —port enlargement : progress (E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*c* ; labour associations : attitude towards improvements (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*c* : projected improvements (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*a* ; —subway to unite Grazie quays to Brignole railway station : construction approved (E.S.), July 15, 4*d* ; —tramways tunnel opened, Aug. 11, 10*a*

GENOA, Duke of—silver wedding celebrated, April 15, 10*a*
GENONCEAUX, M. A. :—
at Moral Education congress, on physical training, Sept. 30, 4*a*
GENSIOR, M. Ivan P.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
GENTILI, Alberico—tercentenary : statue unveiled at San Ginesio, Sept. 28, 6*c*
GENTILOTTI, G.—theft charge, Nov. 14, 3*e*
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS—dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11*d*
GENTLEWOMEN—distressed : sale of work in aid opened, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; —employments exhibition : royal patronage, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; opened, May 12, 10*f* ; —unemployed, sale of work in aid of : date announced ; royal patronage, Mar. 20, 12*a*
GENTLEWOMEN's Arts, Crafts, and Industries Exhibition—date, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; held, 10, 13*b* ; 27, 4*f*
GENTLEWOMEN's handicraft exhibition : see UNITED Gentlewomen's Handicraft, Home Industries, and Millinery Exhibition
GENTLEWOMEN's Self-Help Society—meeting, May 7, 14*f*
GENTRY, Mark J. G.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 20, 12*d*
GENTY, Capt. (France)—auto-mitrailleuse : accident (fatal), June 17, 11*a*
GEÖCZE, Miss C. de :—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 30, 4*b*
GEOFFRAY, M.—returns to London, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; appointed French agent at Cairo, June 29, 7*e* ; received by King Edward VII., July 28, 13*a* ; receives Victorian order ; entertained by French embassy in London, 29, 13*a* ; receives Victorian order, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; arrives in Cairo, Dec. 28, 9*a*
GEOFFROY, M. Charles—pictures exhibited, Mar. 3, 4*e*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association—annual meeting, Jan. 9, 5*e*
GEOGRAPHICAL Society, Royal : see ROYAL Geographical Society
GEOGRAPHY—British Association : discussion, Sept. 7, 3*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 11, 4*b* ; —British colonies : special article ("Imperial geography"), Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —congress, international (sp. art., "The Geographical congress"), Mar. 16, 14*e* ; Cambridge University representatives appointed, May 28, 12*d* ; opened, July 28, 7*f* ; special article ("The international geographical congress"), Aug. 11, 2*c* ; —Gregory, Prof. R. A. (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3*c* ; —Hills, Maj. E. H. (add.), Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —unexplored regions : Hogarth, Mr. D. G (lect.), Nov. 3, 3*c*
GEOLOGICAL Society of Glasgow :—
Jubilee — Cambridge Philosophical Society representative appointed, Dec. 9, 11*d*
GEOLOGICAL Society of London—funds awarded, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; medals awarded, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; Feb. 25, 12*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 12*b* ; —officers appointed, Feb. 25, 12*b*
GEOLOGICAL survey—progress in 1907 : volume published, July 28, 15*c*
GEOLOGY—British Association : discussion, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; 7, 3*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 4*a* ; —Joly, Prof. J. (add.), Sept. 4, 13*c* ; mountains : British Association : discussion, Sept. 11, 4*a*
GEORG, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10*c*
GEORGE I., King of Greece—leaves Athens, April 9, 10*a* ; entertained at lunch on *H.M.S. Implacable*, 15, 5*c* ; to entertain
GEORGE I., King of Greece (continued) :—
British naval squadron at Corfu, 20, 3*d* ; receives Turkish delegation to William II., 22, 3*d* ; arrives at Venice, July 29, 13*a* ; leaves Venice for Aix-les-Bains, 30, 11*a* ; arrives at Racconigi ; leaves for Turin, 31, 15*a* ; arrives at Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; arrives at Paris, 29, 9*a* ; leaves Paris for Copenhagen, Sept. 7, 11*a* ; at Copenhagen, 8, 9*a* ; name day : celebration arrangements, May 5, 11*a* ; celebrated in London, 11, 11*a* ; arrives in Berlin, Oct. 17, 13*a* ; leaves for Paris, 19, 13*a* ; receives M. Isvolsky, 21, 13*a* ; at Paris, 22, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; entertained by President Fallières, Oct. 28, 15*a* ; leaves Paris, Nov. 4, 15*a* ; congratulates Francis Joseph on diamond jubilee of accession, 5, 5*f* ; at Vienna, 6, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; receives Baron von Aehrenthal ; receives Duke d'Avarna, 9, 13*a* ; entertained at court banquet, 6, 7*c* ; leaves for San Rossore, 18, 15*c* ; at Rome, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; leaves for Naples, 23, 11*b* ; arrives at Athens, 30, 13*a*
on Crete—union with Greece : representations to foreign governments, Dec. 1, 5*b*
GEORGE V., King of Hanover—death anniversary : visitors from Hanover visit tomb at Windsor, June 13, 13*c*
GEORGE, Mr.—excess motor speed charge : *Motor News* comment (A.N.), Nov. 3, 14*c*
GEORGE, A.—appeal against conviction, Nov. 14, 3*b*
GEORGE, Mr. E. :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, delivers presidential address, Nov. 3, 10*d*
on flashlight advertisements (l.), Nov. 2, 5*c*
GEORGE, H.—attempted murder and suicide, Nov. 9, 9*d* ; inquest, 11, 10*a* (e.e.)
GEORGE, S.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6*f*
GEORGE, Mr. W. :—
on education—religious teaching in Carnarvonshire schools (s.), Jan. 20, 11*c*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L.—"France in the Twentieth Century" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 221*b*
GEORGE Junior Republic—Prof. Culverwell (lect.), Dec. 5, 8*f*
GEORGIA, Exarch of : see NIKON, Archbp.
GEORGIAN Bay Canal : see under CANADA—Canals
GERALD, M. Georges (France) :—
on Anglo-French commercial relations (art. quoted), May 23, 9*d*
GERARD, Dorothy—"Destitution" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173*b*
GERASIMOFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed from education department, Jan. 16, 3*c*
GERASIMOFF, Gen. A. (Russia)—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15*a*
GERB, Herr J.—death, Mar. 13, 12*f*
GERHARD, M. (Russia) — dismissed from appointment as Governor-General of Finland, Feb. 17, 5*c*
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—vocal recital, April 30, 10*d* ; May 7, 2*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 28, 12*f*
GERHOLD, A. and W.—conspiracy charge, July 1, 7*a*
GERMAIN, Louisa—wounding charge, April 10, 3*f*
GERMAN—Allgemeiner Deutscher Sprachverein, London branch of : examination result, July 4, 18*f* (e.e.) ; —secondary schools, study in : letter to president of Board of Education, Nov. 11, 6*f* ; Headmasters' Conference : resolution adopted, Dec. 24, 5*b* ; —teaching : Modern Language Association discusses, Jan. 8, 12*d*

GERMAN Agrarian League—annual conference held, Feb. 18, 5e
GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Steamship Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
GERMAN Bank of London (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 13b; meeting, 13, 15c; dividend, July 1, 20d
GERMAN Chemical Society—member elected, Dec. 15, 13b
GERMAN Colonial Institute—opened; details, Oct. 24, 10b
GERMAN East African Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
GERMAN East Africa Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
GERMAN General School League—annual congress held: report: title changed, June 16, 7d
GERMAN Geographical Society: 80th anniversary celebrated, May 25, 11b; gold medal awarded, May 25, 11b
GERMAN Gymnastic Society—competitions held, Dec. 4, 23d; 7, 15c; 10, 13b
GERMAN Hospital—annual dinner: date announced, April 24, 12a; given, May 25, 16b; governors: annual court, Feb. 20, 15e
GERMAN Levant Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
GERMAN National Museum — meeting at Munich held, Oct. 3, 6a
GERMAN Naval Architects' League—meeting, (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19a
GERMAN Orient Bank: see under PERSIA—Banking
GERMAN Sailors' Home, West India Dock-road—opening date announced, Feb. 12, 12b; postponed, 29, 10a; opened, April 9, 12f
GERMAN St. Mareen School—200th foundation anniversary celebrated, July 3, 15a
GERMAN Society of Benevolence—dinner, Mar. 31, 4e
GERMAN South-American Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
GERMAN Women's Navy Association—meeting at Dresden, May 20, 7b
GERMANY:—
Absolutism: see under Constitution below.
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Academy of Sciences—large bequest, Sept. 29, 6b
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Aluminium trade—Neuhausen Aluminium Manufacturing Company's report (F.S.), April 17, 5a
Anglo-Russian Agreement, relation of: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Agreement
Anti-German feeling abroad—Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 20, 9a
Armaments—*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 12, 5c; limitation: Bülow, Prince (s.), Sept. 18, 5a; —Socialists: resolutions passed at Nürnberg congress, Sept. 21, 5b; —William II. (s.), Sept. 1, 3e; German press comments, 1, 3c: French press comments, 2, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5b
Army:—
Ammunition—powder magazines: erection near Mayence announced, May 23, 10e
Artillery—ranges: attendance arrangements, May 5, 14c; issue of carbines to drivers and gunners; opinion in Germany, Aug. 11, 7b
GERMANY—Army (continued):—
Bivouac car—described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 18d
Bridging—operations on the Rhine announced, May 21, 9f
Cavalry—bayonet, short: experiments, Oct. 5, 15d; new carbine issued, Oct. 5, 15d; wireless telegraph equipment: improvement described, April 17, 9f
China—relief drafts arrive at Tientsin, Sept. 2, 5d
Colours, regimental—hung at palace at Cassel, Aug. 24, 5e
Crime—statistics, May 14, 9d
Estimates (1909)—particulars, Nov. 28, 5c
Expenditure—France, comparison with: see under FRANCE—Army
Guards Corps, Berlin—parade held, Sept. 2, 11a
Infantry Regiments, 106th and 107th—bicentenaries celebrated, June 6, 11c
"King Frederick William III.'s" (1st Brandenburg) No. 8 regiment—centenary: Emperor William II. presents ribbons for colours, June 8, 8a
Maltreatment of soldiers—instances; sentences, June 5, 7c; 6, 9c; 12, 9f; 13, 7e; 27th Field Artillery Regiment: court-martial held, Aug. 27, 5b
Manœuvres—arrangements, May 5, 14c; Aug. 27, 9a; Sept. 7, 6e; Brazilian ministers to attend, July 9, 7f (o.e.); Corps, 8th Army: bridging operations announced, Aug. 19, 10b; Prussian army corps: announced, Aug. 18, 8a; 16th Army Corps; reviewed by William II., Aug. 28, 11a; war declared, 8, 8c; operations described, 8, 8c; 11, 8c; Emperor delivers criticism, 11, 8c; Bavarian contingent: German Emperor expresses satisfaction with appearance of troops, Sept. 15, 8d
Motor corps, volunteer—"reliability" trial announced, April 28, 11c
Officers—Pay Bill postponed, Mar. 13, 7c; naval manœuvres: officers selected to attend, June 9, 4c
Prussian Body Guard Hussars—"centenary" celebration announced, May 23, 10e
Revolvers—new pattern approved, Nov. 11, 5a
Schleswig, western—military post to be established, Nov. 11, 5a
Strength—in 1906: statistics, Mar. 4, 10c; Col. Gädke (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 5e
Transport operations—particulars, Sept. 14, 6e
Uniform, new—described, Oct. 5, 15d
Veterans—number on active list, Aug. 4, 10c
Associations Law: see Meetings, public—Law, below
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—America Bank: meeting (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e; business to be continued (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14b; —Bank for Chile and Germany: report (F.S.), June 12, 4e; —Brazilian Bank of Germany: returns (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16c; —Commerz and Disconto Bank of Hamburg: report (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4c; —condition: Sir F. Oppenheimer (despatch), Jan. 10, 9b; —Darmstäder Bank: report (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4e; —Deutsche Bank: report (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5a; management changes, April 7, 5f;

GERMANY—Banking (continued) :—
Constantinople branch to be established, Dec. 22, 5*d*; —Disconto-Gesellschaft: dividend, Feb. 27, 13*c*; report (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4*c*; 16, 13*c*; —dividend prospects (F.S.), Nov. 27, 18*f*;—Dresdner and Schaaffhausen Banking Union: report (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5*a*; —German East African Bank: report, June 12, 4*f*; —German Orient Bank: report (F.S.), May 8, 5*b*; Morocco: branches to be opened, Nov. 23, 6*b*; —German South-American Bank: report (F.S.), May 8, 5*b*; —Imperial Bank of Germany: administration: official inquiry ordered (F.S.), May 1, 6*b*; hearings, 2, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*: gold imports (F.S.), May 22, 16*d*; interpellation in Reichstag, 15, 7*e*; chairman appointed, Jan. 10, 14*a*; foreign bills: purchase arrangements, 20, 4*e*; returns, Jan. 6, 11*c* 10, 14*a*; 18, 13*a*; 27, 13*c*; Feb. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*a*; 19, 15*c*; 25, 13*a*; Mar. 4, 15*c*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 26, 13*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 13*a*; 20, 11*b*; 28, 13*a*; May 4, 13*a*; 11, 15*a*; (F.S.), 15, 5*f*; 19, 17*a*; 22, 16*d*; June 10, 17*c* 19, 20*b*; 26, 22*a*; July 4, 19*c*; 10, 18*c*; 18, 17*a*; 27, 18*a*; Aug. 11, 14*a*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*; Sept. 3, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; 18, 16*c*; 26, 16*a*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*d*; 19, 18*e*; 27, 15*b*; (F.S.), 30, 16*c*; Nov. 3, 17*b*; 11, 21*a*; 17, 17*c*; 26, 17*b*; Dec. 3, 13*c*; 10, 13*d*; 18, 4*c*; 29, 2*d*; rate changed, 14, 11*a*; 27, 13*c*; Mar. 9, 13*c*; April 28, 5*e*, 13*a*; June 5, 7*c*, 17*b*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 20*b*; report, 6, 4*c*; —Middle German Credit Bank: embezzlement by cashier: see under Crime, below; —Prussian savings banks: Herr von Schwabach's report: correction, Sept, 23, 10*f* (e.e.);
Bourse: see under Finance, below
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
"Camarilla":—
Eulenburg, Prince Philip—perjury: inquiry by public prosecutor announced, April 24, 7*f*; evidence taken by special commission, May 2, 7*f*; arrested, 9, 9*c*; bail refused, 11, 5*f*; 14, 7*f*; particulars of charges, 11, 5*f*; correspondence to be examined, 15, 7*e*; Austrian inquiry announced, June 6, 9*d*; indictment announced, 8, 4*c*; arrangements, 29, 7*c*; hearings, 30, 7*f*; July 2, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*; 15, 9*e*; 18, 7*c*; adjourned, 15, 9*e*; resumption prospects, 16, 7*b*; resumed, 17, 7*b*; adjourned indefinitely, 18, 7*c*; opinion in Germany, 21, 7*d*; medical commission's report, Dec. 11, 7*f*
Harden, Herr Maximilian — trial, Jan. 1, 7*b*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 3*c*; verdict; sentence, 4, 3*c*; appeal lodged, 4, 3*b*; German press comments, 6, 3*e*; Austrian press comments, 7, 3*e*; evidence at trial recapitulated, May 11, 5*f*; appeal: 23, 9*e*; decision, 25, 5*e*
Harden v. Moltke—law case: date of re-trial, Oct. 9, 6*b*; hearing postponed, Nov. 6, 7*e*
Hohenau, Gen. Count William—court-martial: hearings, Jan. 23, 3*c*; 24, 7*d*; acquitted, 24, 7*d*; sentenced, Mar. 9, 5*c*
Lynar, Count—court-martial: hearings, Jan. 23, 3*c*; 24, 7*d*; judgment, 24, 7*d*
Moltke, Count Kuno von (evid.), Jan. 1, 7*b*; to be reinstated in army, 3, 3*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA—Germany
Canals and waterways—Allenburg to Lake Maure canal, projected: details (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*f*; —Baltic canal: extension projected (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; —Bromberger canal: reconstruction announced, Sept. 30, 16*d*; —development: Prince Louis of Bavaria (s.), Oct. 3, 6*a*; —Rhine-Herne canal: construction begun (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*d*
Cape Colony, relations with: see under CAPE COLONY
Chemical industry—Patents and Designs Act, 1907, effect of British: see under PATENTS and Designs Act, 1907; special article ("Chemical industries of Germany," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3*e*
Children—Empress Augusta Victoria Institute for Combating Infant mortality: opening announced, Sept. 5, 11*a*;—infantile mortality, prevention of: entertainment in aid given, Mar. 9, 10*d*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Churches—representatives' visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
Civil service—discipline: Herr Rudolf Martin: sentence, May 9, 9*b*; salaries Bill announced, Feb. 6, 5*d*; prospects, Mar. 13, 7*c*
Coal—English imports: company formed at Kiel (F.S.), April 24, 4*f*; statistics for May (F.S), June 12, 4*f*; for June (F.S.), July 10, 16*a*; for July (F.S.), Aug. 7, 14*c*; particulars (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14*d*; 25, 14*b*; Dec. 11, 17*b*; 18, 16*e*; —Hamburg America Shipping Company: contract placed (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14*c*; —output (F.S.), April 3, 5*b*; 10, 16*c*; 94, 4*f*; May 1, 6*b*; —prices (F.S.), Jan. 31, 4*e*; Ruhr collieries: statistics (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*d*; trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 5*b*; Mar. 6, 4*d*; 20, 4*f*; 27, 4*a*; May 8, 3*b*; July 24, 16*f*; 31. 4*f*; Aug. 7, 14*c*; Sept. 4, 16*b*; 11, 16*c*; Oct. 2, 14*c*; 23, 4*e*; 30, 16*c*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 13, 19*b*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 19*a*; Dec. 4, 19*b*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 15*b*
Coalmining—accidents: Dudweiler mine: explosion (fatal), Aug. 12, 5*b*; Radbod coal mine (Westphalia): explosion (fatal), Nov. 13, 9*f*; particulars of fatalities, 14, 10*b*; condolence expressed by President Fallières, 14, 10*a*; William II.'s reply, 16, 7*d*; condolences, 14, 10*a*, *b*; William II. contributes to relief fund, 16, 7*d*; Prince Eitel Frederick of Prussia visits colliery, 16, 7*d*; demonstration, 16, 7*d*; interpellations in Reichstag, 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
Coke—trade: condition (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17*b*; 23, 4*f*
Colonial Council—dissolved: imperial decree, Feb. 21, 5*b*
Colonial society—meeting, general: opened; Duke John Albrecht of Mecklenburg (s.), June 13, 7*e*
Colonies—condition: Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 19, 7*c*; —estimates: discussion in Reichstag committee, Feb. 21, 5*b*; discussed by Reichstag, Mar. 18, 7*c*; 21, 7*b*; —Farsan Islands, acquisition of: report denied, Feb. 21, 5*b*; —German Colonial Institute: see that title; —Hamburg: colonial institute to be established; particulars. April 21, 3*e*; —officials: training of: dis-

GERMANY—Colonies (continued):—
cussion in Reichstag committee, Feb. 21, 5b; Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 21, 5b; —Railways Bill: in Reichstag: second reading passed, May 6, 7c; passed, 8, 9d
Court scandals: see "Camarilla," above
Constitution:—
Absolutism—interpellations in Reichstag announced, Nov. 5, 5b; debate, 11, 9c; 12, 5a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 9c; 12, 5a; 13, 9b; Italian opinion, 12, 5c (e.e.); French opinion; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9a; Russian opinion, 13, 9b; U.S.A. press comments, 13, 9b; German press comments, 13, 9b; 14, 9a; 16, 7b (e.e.); 19, 7c; Prince Bülow discusses situation with Prussian ministers, 13, 9b; Basserman, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; Bavarian centre party: meeting, Nov. 14, 9a; Bülow, Princo (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; Class, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e; Conservative party: issues statements, Nov. 7, 7e; 14, 9a; Federal Council: foreign committee: semi-official *communiqué* issued, Nov. 16, 7a; Frederick I.: policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9a; Gamp, Baron von (s.), Nov. 12, 5a; Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Nov. 7, 7b; 23, 5d; (art. quoted), 23, 5d; Hassmann, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 5b; Heine, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 5b; National Liberal party: declaration, Nov. 11, 9a; Orterer, Dr. von (add.), Nov. 14, 9a; Schrader, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 5b; Singer, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; Weimar, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 9c; William I.: policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9a; William II.: to receive Prince Bülow's report of debate in Reichstag, Nov. 14, 9a; arrangements, 16, 7a; 17, 7c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 7c; 18, 9a; 19, 7c; report received, 18, 9a; official statement, 18, 9a; French opinion, 18, 9a; 19, 7d; German press comments, 19, 7c; 23, 5c; policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 9a; U.S.A. press comments, 19, 8a (e.e.)
Chancellor—responsibility of: motions in Reichstag announced, Nov. 16, 7a; debate arrangements, 20, 9b; prospects; Prince Bülow's intention; our correspondent's comments, 27, 7b; debate in Reichstag: arrangements, Dec. 2, 7e; debate, 3, 3a; 4, 7a; referred to committee, 3, 7a; Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Dietrich, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7a; Dirksen, Herr von (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Junck, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Ledebour, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Müller, Dr. (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; Naumann, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7a; Singer, Herr (s.), Dec. 4, 7a; Spahn, Dr. (s.), Dec. 3, 3a; 4, 7a
Imperial High Court—establishment: proposed motions in Reichstag announced, Nov. 16, 7a
Parliamentary *régime*—attitude of political parties, Nov. 16, 7a
Crime—Amant, Arthur: embezzlement charge, Feb. 24, 15f; —criminals: deportation to colonies: project discussed by Reichstag committee, Feb. 21, 5b; Herr Dernburg (s.), Feb. 21, 5b; —Dresden shooting outrage; Russian student killed, May 19, 7f; —Fauldruff, *alias* Fitzlotz, Friedrich: false pretences charge, July 17, 5d; 24, 5f; —forgery: Albrecht, Lorenz, Sept. 9, 2f; 12, 3d; Eyting, Diedrich, Nov. 28, 4a; —Hannes, Georg: abduction charge, Aug. 19, 2e; —Hatzky, Palus: larceny charge, Feb. 14, 6e; extradition from London ordered, Mar. 13, 17d; —Hoffmann, Otto Emil F.: larceny charge; extradition from London ordered, June 12, 20d; —Hotel Hamburger Hof: jewels stolen, Oct. 31, 7f; —Kronen, P. H.: threats charge, Jan. 29, 17d; extradition from London ordered, Feb. 26, 17f; embezzlement charges, April 15, 11d; —Kunau, O. F. K.: false pretences charge, Nov. 18, 3e; Dec. 18, 2f; —Middle German Credit Bank: cashier embezzles large sum, Aug. 25, 3f;—Voight, W. (Koepenick incident): see under VOIGHT, W.; —Wartensleben, Countess von: jewels stolen, Feb. 17, 6b; recovered; maid arrested, July 27, 7f (l.e.); young offenders: special court to be established, May 18, 6a; established, June 2, 7e
Murders—Beier, Grete: trial, June 30, 7f; sentence, July 1, 9f; —Berlin: bodies discovered, April 9, 5e; identified, 14, 6a; arrest, 15, 6a;—Lake, Miss: confession by Reinhardt, June 27, 9f; —Schoenebeck, Maj. von: confession by Capt. von Goeben, Jan. 1, 7f; Frau von Schoenebeck arrested, 1, 7f; particulars, 3, 3e; Capt. von Göben's suicide, Mar. 3, 5d; confession, 4, 7e
Crown Prince—arrives at St. Moritz, Jan. 4, 8b; leaves for Frankfurt-on-main, Mar. 21, 12b; arrives at Frankfurt, 23, 10c; to attend manœuvres of German high-sea fleet, April 18, 4e; arrangements, May 5, 14c; visits Barmen, Düsseldorf, and Cologne, 25, 11b; leaves for Wilhelmshaven, 28, 13b; leaves for Baden-Baden, 28, 13b; embarks on board battleship *Deutschland*, 30, 15a; visits Count Zeppelin; to visit Ischl, Aug. 13, 9a; resumes study of administration at Ministry of the Interior, 20, 9a; motor-car accident, Sept. 1, 9a; returns to Potsdam, from army manœuvres, 12, 11a; receives delegates to Interparliamentary congress (s.), 21, 5f (l.e.); visit to Constantinople rumoured, Sept. 29, 11b; congratulates Field-Marshal von Hahnke on 75th birthday, Oct. 3, 11b; to receive training in office of German Imperial Marine, 22, 11a; gives sittings to Mr. Richard Speaight, 29, 11a; visits Prince Bülow, Nov. 3, 11a; ascent in Court Zeppelin's airship, 9, 8b; studying at Foreign Office, Dec. 12, 13a
Crown Princess—arrives at St. Moritz, Jan. 4, 8b; visits Barmen, Düsseldorf, and Cologne, May 25, 11b; makes trip in North-German Lloyd liner *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, June 22, 13a; appointed colonel-in-chief of 8th regiment of Prussian Dragoons, Sept. 22, 9a
Currency—old form of thaler reintroduced, Sept. 23, 5e; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7f (e.e.)
Customs—regulations: Bill introduced, Dec. 23, 7e (e.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Defence, national—Prince Bülow (s.), Sept. 18, 5a
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Development—Prince Bülow (s.), Nov. 20, 9a
Diplomatic service—regulations : revised set issued, May 1, 9a
Docks, floating—Stettiner Maschinenbau A. G. Vulkan : new docks described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 18d
Drama—"Unsere Käthe," Feb. 19, 12c ; Menander : production of works announced, June 26, 9f
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—commercial : Berlin Handelshochschule : students' visit to England, Aug. 14, 4c ; special article ("Commercial organization in Germany"), III. ("Business training"), 31, 3c ; —girls, regulations, new : provisions, Aug. 20, 3f ; —universities : women, admission of : announced, Aug. 19, 6a ; —English literature : Prof. Brandl (s.). Mar. 26, 10b
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—Berlin Allgemeine Electricitäts Geselschaft : see GENERAL Electrical Company ; trade : condition (E.S.). July 8, 4c ; Dec. 23, 4d ; *Berliner Boersen* (art. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 9, 18c
Emigration—comparison with Great Britain : Mr. J. E. Barker (l.), Aug. 10, 10d
Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Empress : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Empire, unity of—Prince Bülow (s.), Oct. 20, 6a (e.e.)
Engineering—education : special articles ("Engineering education in Germany," E.S.), Mar. 25, 3d ; ("Some foreign engineering schools," E.S.), Sept. 23, 15b ; (E.N.), 23, 16b ; labour : see under Labour, below
Espionage—Schiwara, Herr : sentenced, June 3, 9a
Expansion—Lamprecht, Dr. (s.) ; German press comments, July 9, 7c ; Speck von Sternburg, Baron (art.), Mar. 5, 9f
Explosion—Essen : Krupp works (fatal), May 19, 3a
Failure—Friedberg, Herr S. : meeting of creditors, Feb. 15, 5e
Federal Council—foreign affairs committee : functions outlined, Nov. 18, 9a ; meetings : held, Nov. 16, 7a ; rarity : Bavarian attitude, 16, 7a ; Count Hohenthal (s.), 18, 9a ; regular meetings to be arranged, 27, 7b
Finance :—
Bill—details, Nov. 4, 9c ; debate in Reichstag, 20, 9a ; 21, 7d ; 24, 5e ; French opinion, 23, 6c ; supported by professors at meeting at Berlin, 11, 10b ; referred to committee of deputies, 30, 8c ; *Frankfurter Zeitung*, comment, 30, 8c ; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 20, 9a ; French opinion, 23; 6c ; Geyer, Herr (s.), Nov. 21, 7d ; Hatzfeldt, Prince (s.), Nov. 21, 7d : matricular contributions, deferred ; debt account, proposed transference to imperial : decision of Reichstag committee, Dec. 10, 5a ; Paasche, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e ; Radical party : attitude, Nov. 20, 9c ; Richthofen, Baron von (s.), Nov. 21, 7d ; Spahn, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e ; special article ("German imperial finances : prospects of the government proposals"), Dec. 30, 4b ; Sydow, Herr (s.), Nov. 20, 9b ; Wiemer, Dr. (s.), Nov. 24, 5e
Bourse—condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e ; 10, 4f ; 24, 4d ; 31, 4e ; Feb. 7, 4f ; 14, 4b ; 21, 14d ; 28, 5a ; Mar. 6, 4c ; 13, 4f ; 20, 4e ; 27, 3f ; April 3, 5a ; 10, 16b ; 17, 4f ; 24, 4e ; 29, 4e ; May 1, 6b ; 8, 5b ; 15, 5f ; 22, 16d ; June 5, 4d ; 12, 4e ; 19, 4e ; 26, 5b ; July 3, 4c ; 10, 16a ; 17, 6c ; 24, 16f ; 31, 4e ; Aug. 7, 13f ; 14, 4b ; 21, 14a ; 28, 14d ; Sept. 4, 16b ; 11, 16c ; 18, 14c ; 25, 14b ; Oct. 2, 14c ; 9, 14d ; 16, 17b ; 23, 4e ; 30, 16c ; Nov. 6, 5b ; 13, 19a ; 20, 18f ; 27, 18f ; Dec. 4, 19b ; 11, 17a ; 25, 15b ; —law ; Amendment Bill (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4e ; effect on Berlin produce market, April 2, 5e ; second reading, 8, 7c : in committee, 3, 7a ; attitude of parties, 9, 5a ; third reading, 10, 7d ; Federal Council's assent, 14, 5e ; —special article ("Stock exchanges and free markets : the German restrictive system," F.S.), Feb. 28, 3c
Budget—particulars, April 4, 7a ; in Reichstag : debate on first reading, Dec. 7, 8b ; attitude of South German Social Democrats condemned at Stuttgart Social Democratic congress, Sept. 2, 5d ; discussed at Socialist congress at Nürnberg, 17, 3b ; 18, 5b ; 19, 6a ; resolution passed ; 19, 6a ; scenes, 19, 6b ; Bebel, Herr (s.), Sept. 17, 3b ; Timm, Herr (s.), Sept. 17, 3b
Condition—opinion in Germany, Jan. 2, 3c ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7e ; May 19, 7c ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted) ; our Berlin Correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3a ; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 20, 9a ; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), May 26, 8d ; ministry : conferences, Feb, 5, 7e ; 6, 5d ; Oppenheimer, Sir F. (despatch), Jan. 10, 9b ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; William II. (s.), June 25, 7a
Debt, imperial—estimates : discussion in Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 18, 7c ; —amortization : resolution passed by budget committee, May 1, 9a; opinion in Germany, 5, 5f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3a ; details of proposals, Nov. 4, 9e ; —growth ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3a
Estimates—prospects of passage, Feb. 5, 7e ; discussed by Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 18, 7c
Estimates (1909)—army : particulars, Nov. 28, 5c ; colonial : particulars, Nov. 28, 5c ; summary, Dec. 2, 7e ; debate in Reichstag, 12, 7e ; navy vote : particulars, Dec. 3, 3b
Expenditure—comparison with foreign countries, Feb. 25, 5c
Loans—new issue announced ; opinion in Germany, April 3, 7a ; 8, 7c ; (F.S.), 10, 16b ; 16, 3d ; opinion in France, 4, 7a ; opinion in Austria, 4, 7a ; *The Times* comment, 4, 15a ; subscription, 13, 6a ; estimates, 14, 5e ; 15, 5c ; 16, 3c ; German press comments, 17, 7e ; (F.S.), 17, 4f ; quotation by Bourse, 22, 3d ; 25, 7c ; requirements for next five years, May 1, 9a

GERMANY—Finance (continued):—
Reform—scheme to be submitted to ministry, June 4, 7*f*; ministers' conference: negotiations concluded, July 2, 7*b*; negotiations in progress, Aug. 20,3*d*; German press comments, 24, 4*b*; forecast of new taxes: articles quoted from Bavarian newspaper, 29, 3*e*; finance ministers of Federated States to discuss, Sept. 15, 3*b*; scheme: submitted to Federal Council, Sept. 17, 3*d*; discussed by Federal Council, 19, 5*d*; final draft to be considered, 22, 5*d*; to be submitted to state governments, 22, 5*d*; German press comments, Oct. 3, 5*e*; government scheme accepted by Federal Council, 29, 6*b*; *Bloc* parties' attitude: our Correspondent's comments, Sept. 24, 3*b*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*d*; Liberal party's attitude, Sept. 26, 5*c*; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Oct. 20, 6*a* (e.e.); special articles ("The finances of the German empire"), I. ("The nature of Germany's difficulties"), Sept. 12, 8*a*; II. ("Reichsfinanz: introductory"), 14, 4*a*; III. ("What the empire spends"), 15, 4*a*; IV, ("The want of adequate revenue"), 16, 4*a*; V. ("The existing taxes"), 17, 11*a*; VI. ("New taxation: spirits"), 18, 4*a*; Sydow, Herr (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*e*; opinion in Germany, 24, 3*b*; considers expediency of lecturing, 26, 5*c*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for financial year, April 28, 4*b*; for 1907, Sept. 5, 6*e*; deficit, Dec. 1, 5*d*
State—administration: memorandum issued to State ministers, Oct. 9, 6*b*
Stock, government—low quotation on Bourse, May 30, 9*f*
Sydow, Herr (s.), Dec. 7, 8*b*
Taxation: see TAXATION, below
Treasury bonds——conversion announced (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*d*
Fires—Berlin: church burned, April 14, 5*d*; damage, 15, 5*e*; opera house burned, July 4, 9*c*; Donaueschingen: particulars, Aug. 8, 5*d*; Meiningen: court theatre burned, Mar. 6, 7*e*; 7, 5*e*; Potsdam: Stadtschloss, Dec.. 5,13*a*
Fiscal policy—Breitscheid, Dr. (s.), Aug. 8, 8*d*; Gothein, Herr G. (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6*a*; Loiz, Prof. W. L. (s.), Aug. 7, 6*e*
Fish—eels: consignments from Ireland to stock rivers, April 7, 5*f*
Floods—Baltic coast, Jan. 10, 9*d*
Flour—price: see under PARLIAMENT
Football: see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Foreign Office—administration: Herr von Kiderlen-Wächter (s.), Nov. 12, 5*b*; estimates: discussion by Budget Committee of Reichstag, Feb. 13, 5*e*; debate in Reichstag, Mar. 24, 5*d*; 25,7*a*
Foreign relations—our correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3*c*; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c*; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*; Dec. 8, 5*a*; 11, 7*c*; French press comments,14, 8*a*; —Class, Herr (add.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Haussman, Herr (s.), Doc. 11, 7*c*; —*National Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*b*; —Schön, Herr von (s.), Dec. 11, 7*c*; French press comments, 14, 8*a*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE

GERMANY (continued):—
France and Great Britain—military understanding against Germany, reported: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*c*
Franchise—universal suffrage: Social Democratic demonstration at Solingen, Jan. 28, 5*e*
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
Hague Peace Conference: see under HAGUE Peace Conference
Holland—Great Britain, relations concerning: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany and Holland
Housing—rents: Board of Trade report, June 27, 10*b*
Infantile mortality: see under Children above
Insurance, old-age, invalid, and sick—conference opened, Oct. 29, 6*b*, —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (int.), Aug. 27, 6*c*; —return (Parlt. paper), April 28, 5*f*
Iron—German Steelworks Union: report (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14*c*; output (F.S.), May 1, 6*b*; statistics for October (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*c*; correction (E.S.), 25, 20*c*; special article ("German iron and steel industries," F.S.). July 3, 3*c*; syndicates: dissolution announced, Oct. 9, 14*d*; trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14*e*: 31, 4*e*; Feb. 7, 4*f*; 28, 5*b*; Mar. 6, 4*d*; 13, 5*a*; 20, 4*f*; 27, 4*a*; April 3, 5*b*; 10, 16*c*; 17, 5*a*; May 8, 5*b*: 29, 4*e*: June 5, 4*e*; 12, 4*f*; 19. 4*f*; our correspondent's comments), July 10. 16*a*; 24, 16*f*; 31, 4*f*; Aug. 7, 14*c*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 14*b*; 28, 14*d*; Sept. 4, 16*b*; 11, 16*c*; 25, 14*b*; Oct. 2, 14*c*; 16, 17*b*; 23, 4*f*; 30, 16*c*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 13, 19*a*: 20, 18*f*; 27, 19*a*; Dec. 4, 19*b*; 11, 17*a*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 15*b*
Irrigation—Edertal barrage: construction to be commenced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*; Verse Valley barrage: construction to be commenced (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*
Italy—Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 5*a*; French opinion, 9, 8*a*; Italian opinion, 9, 8*a*; diplomatic service: change announced, Dec. 12, 13*a*; William II., Emperor: meeting with King Victor Emmanuel: arrangements, Mar. 21, 12*b*; at Venice, 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 5*f*; received by Victor Emmanuel, 26, 5*c*; German press comments, 26, 5*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 7*b*; receives Victor Emmanuel on board *Hohenzollern*, 27, 7*b*; gives tea to ladies of Venice, 27, 7*b*; Austrian press comments, 28, 5*f*; leaves Venice, 31, 5*c*
Japan—agreement (1900) quoted, Dec. 7, 8*c*; diplomatic service—changes, April 22, 8*a*; June 8, 8*a*
Jute—German jute syndicate: prices raised (F.S.), May 1, 6*b*
Labour:—
British deputations—visit Germany; received by Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg, Nov. 24, 13*a*; object of visits, 25, 7*d*
Condition—Oppenheimer, Sir F. (despatch), Jan. 10, 9*b*
Dockyards—dispute at Hamburg: men dissatisfied with amended agreement, Aug. 18, 3*f*
Employment: see under PARLIAMENT

GERMANY—Labour (continued):—
Engineers—Vulcan Engine Building Company: lock-out announced, July 20, 8*b*; strike, Aug. 10, 6*c*; prospects of general lock-out, 14, 5*f*; men decide to resume work, 17, 6*d*: 18, 3*b*
Exchanges—statistics, Oct. 12, 4*b*
Home industries—revision of law proposed, Oct. 29, 6*b*
Living, cost of—Board of Trade report, June 27, 10*b*; correction, July 1, 16*c*; Dr. A. Shadwell (sp. art., "Industrial conditions in Germany"), 29, 8*c*
Labour—May day celebrated, May 2, 7*d*
Shipbuilding trade—general lock-out announced, Aug. 10, 6*c*
Stevedores' strike—law case, Feb. 4, 11*a*
Trade unions—congress opened, June 23, 7*f*; Herr Legien (add.), June 23, 7*f*
Unemployed—Berlin demonstrations, Jan. 22, 7*d*; statistics, 25, 5*e*; debate in municipal council, Herr Dupont (s.), Herr Fischbeck (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; statistics, Nov. 19, 7*b*; Hanover: demonstration, Jan. 22, 7*d*; comparison with Great Britain: see under UNEMPLOYED; Sudekum, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 7*b*; interpellations in Reichstag announced, Nov. 6, 7*f* (l.e.); debate in Reichstag, Nov. 14, 9*b*; 16, 7*b*; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b*; Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b*; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 14, 9*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Wages—correspondence, July 9, 19*f*; statistics, Jan. 28, 15*d*
Women and children—hours Bill: provisions; passed by Reichstag; particulars of opposition, Dec. 12, 7*d*
Language—English, use of: prohibition case at Strassburg, Mar. 9, 6*b*
Law cases—Harden v. Moltke: see under "Camarilla," above; —libel: Foreign Office: Herr von Schön takes action against author of pamphlet, Dec. 11, 7*f*; Harden, Herr M. v. *Neue Freie Volkzeitung*, April 22, 3*f*; particulars, 23, 3*e*; Peters, Dr. C.: action against *Cologne Gazette*, Jan. 8, 7*c*: hearings, 8, 7*c*; 9, 3*a*; 10, 7*a*: 11, 5*c*; 16, 3*d*: 23, 3*c*; verdict, 23, 3*c*; Dr. C. Peters (l.), 18, 5*f*; action against Herr von Bennigsen: appeal decision, May 27, 9*d*; appeal announced, 28, 7*f*
Liberia, relations with: see under LIBERIA
Locomotives—condition of building trade (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5*a*
Meetings, public—Law Amendment Bill: debate in budget committee of Reichstag: amendments rejected, Mar. 3, 5*c*; clauses passed, 19, 5*b*; 20, 7*f*; *bloc* compromise on language clause, 19, 5*b*; language clause passed, 20, 7*f*; second reading, April 3, 7*a*; 6, 5*d*; language clause passed, 6, 5*d*; third reading passed, 9, 5*a*; Federal Council's assent, 14, 5*e*; Radical Union dissension, 23, 3*e*; inauguration date, 29, 7*c*; Payer, Herr von (s.), April 6, 5*d*; Spahn, Dr. (s.), April 6, 5*d*
Mining—accidents: Carolus Magnus mine (Borbeck) explosion (fatal), July 16, 7*f*;— market: condition (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14*b*

GERMANY (continued):—
Ministry—chancellor, responsibility of: see under Constitution, above;—crisis: Prince Bülow's proffered resignation not accepted, Nov. 2, 7*a*; German press comments, 2, 7*b*; French press comments, 2, 7*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 7*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 7*a*; continuance prospects, 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*a*; 16, 7*a*; interpellations in Reichstag announced, 5, 5*b*; 6, 7*c*; arrangements, 10, 7*c*; debate, 11, 9*c*; 12, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5*b*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*b*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 9*b*; German press comments, 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*b*; 9, 7*e*; 13, 9*b*; Conservative party: issues statement, Nov. 9, 7*e*; to support Prince Bülow, 16, 7*a*; Bülow, Prince (s.), Nov. 11, 9*d*; Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Nov. 7, 7*b*; William II.: statement to Francis Joseph, Nov. 9, 7*e*; *Zukunft*: sale of issue containing article prohibited on Prussian State railways, Nov. 9, 7*e*; finance secretaryship: change rumoured, Feb. 4, 5*d*; appointment, 21, 5*e*; foreign secretaryship: temporary appointment, Nov. 3, 5*d*; under-secretary: Dr. Stemrich's resignation refused, Dec. 5, 7*d*
Monarchy—Orterer, Dr. Von (add.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
Motors: see under MOTORS
Music—Berlin recitals by Miss H. MacGregor and Miss M. S. Smith, Mar. 30, 6*a*
Navy:—
Airships: see under AERONAUTICS—Naval
Artillery—ranges: part of island of Borsö acquired, Dec. 29, 4*f*
Battleships—launch announced, June 30, *b*; trials, July 3, 11*b*; strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5*b*; distribution: *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7*c*
Battleship squadron—coaling operations under active service conditions announced, May 11, 10*b*
Bavaria, attitude of—Bavaria, Prince Ludwig of (s.), Aug. 24, 3*f* (l.c.)
Bayern—launch announced, Jan. 3, 3*b*
Bill—discussed by budget committee of Reichstag, Jan. 10, 7*a*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 3*e*; second reading passed, 11, 5*c*; passed, 14, 3*c*; recommended to Reichstag, 22, 7*d*; second reading in Reichstag, 30, 5*a*; budget committee resolution passed, 30, 5*a*; opinion in Germany, 31, 7*a*; third reading, Mar. 30, 6*a*; signed by William II., April 22, 3*d*
Blitz—completes 25 years' service, April 3, 7*a*
Blücher—launched, April 13, 5*f*
Blücher—sold, Sept. 3, 8*a*
Brunsbüttel—new dockyard proposal, April 10, 7*d*
Casualties—explosion at Kiel (fatal), April 30, 7*e*; *Hessen* ashore, Feb. 7, 7*e*; torpedo-boat S12; collision, Mar. 14, 8*c*; *Undine* rams boat; sailors drowned, Aug. 13, 3*c*; *Wurtemburg* ashore, Aug. 3, 7*d*
Coal—Welsh steam: government invite tenders for supply of 700,000 tons, Dec. 10, 10*d*; 14, 4*c*
Compasses—testing station: installed (E.S.), April 29, 4*c*

GERMANY—Navy (continued):—
Cruisers, armoured—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b
Destroyers—strength: statistics, Aug. 29, 5b
Deutschland—to be fitted as target, April 3, 7a
Docks—Danzig: our correspondent's comments, June 15, 7d; Great Britain compared: Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Jan. 30, 5b; 31, 7c; Wilhelmshaven: accommodation: particulars, Dec. 17, 5b
East Asiatic cruiser squadron—command: new appointment, Dec. 29, 4f
Emden—launched, May 27, 9d
Ersatz Bayern—launch: date, Feb. 29, 5d particulars, 29, 5d
Ersatz Pfeil—launch: date, May 13, 9b
Ersatz Schwalbe—construction announced (E.S.), April 22, 15e
Ersatz-Württemberg—description, July 22, 9d
Estimates—second reading in Reichstag, Jan. 30, 5a; 31, 7a; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 3, 6c; carried, 3, 6c; (1909): *North-German Gazette*: extract published, Nov. 21, 7c; provisions, Dec. 3, 3b; correction, 7, 8b
Expenditure return, Aug. 29, 5b; increase: German press comment, 29, 3e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Foreign stations—arrangements, Aug. 13, 5b
Gneisenau—trials, Feb. 22, 6a; May 14, 9c
Gunnery—Emperor's prizes awarded, Oct. 5, 15d; inspector: headquarters to be transferred to Sonderburg, June 6, 11c
Hertha—at Queenstown, Aug. 13, 5b
Hessen: see under Casualties, above
High sea fleet—at Elbe mouth, May 27, 9d; manœuvres announced, April 18, 4c completed, June 6, 11c; Atlantic cruise: announced, July 8, 9e; arrangements, 4, 9c; *North-German Gazette* comments, 14, 7e; leaves Kiel, 14, 7f; squadron at Ponta Delgada, 24, 12e; at Las Palmas, 25, 9d; at Teneriffe, 30, 10d; at Azores, Aug. 1, 7b; leave Ponta Delgada, 3, 7d; at Kiel, 14, 5a; reconstitution announced, June 6, 13e; reconstituted, Sept. 29, 8d; Oct. 6, 7f; British home fleet compared, Nov. 9, 5d; constitution, Nov. 28, 9f; cruise, practice: leaves Kiel, Nov. 28, 9f
Kiel—theft of stores; sentences, July 10, 7b; new works to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16d
Kolberg—launched, Nov. 17, 9e (e.e.)
Languages, English and French—officers receive special leave to study, May 28, 14c
Manœuvres—arrangements, Aug. 24, 5e; 27, 7f; area: restriction announced, Sept. 4, 6d
München—repairs completed, Dec. 25, 7f
Nassau—launched, Mar. 9, 5c; fitting progress, Dec. 25, 7f
Personnel—strength: *Wiesbaden Zeitung* (art. quoted), Aug. 13, 5b
Policy—Gamp, Baron von (s.), Nov. 12, 5a; Mosely, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 2, 8e; William II. (int.): *Daily Telegraph* report, Oct. 29, 5b
Pommern—speed trials, Feb. 22, 6a

GERMANY—Navy (continued):—
Posen—naming ceremony announced, Dec. 11, 13a; launched, 14, 8a; William II. (tel.), 16, 7b
Recruiting—British navy, comparison with: see under NAVY; —statistics, Dec. 17, 5b
Reichstag—members visit dockyards: Dr. F. Naumann's views: pamphlet published, Oct. 5, 6b
Rheinland—launched, Sept. 28, 6c
Schwaben—repairs completed, Dec. 25, 7f
Seeadler—cruise: particulars, Oct. 6, 7e
Service—projected lengthened period, June 8, 5b
South seas fleet—cruiser to be added, May 23, 9f
Stettin—speed trials, Feb. 22, 6a
Strength:—
Building programme—our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7e; Bebel, Herr (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Mar. 25, 7a; Sept. 10, 4b; —construction: contracts placed, Mar. 30, 6a; July 3, 11b; Oct. 2, 5f; 8, 6b; arrangements, April 3, 7a; June 1, 7c; 24, 11c; particulars, June 12, 10e; Great Britain compared: see under NAVY; progress, Feb. 29, 5d; Mar. 7, 5b; Dec. 14, 8a; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 14, 8a; —English press attitude: German Emperor (views quoted), Mar. 10, 5a; —Gädke, Col. (views), Oct. 2, 5f; —Great Britain, alleged direction against: debate in Reichstag, Jan. 30, 5a; —Oriola, Count (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —Rath, Herr von (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 7c; —Spahn Dr. (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3d; —Stengel, Baron von (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Jan. 30, 5a; —torpedo-boat destroyers: construction announced, April 28, 11c; —Wiemer, Dr. (s.), Jan. 30, 5a
Building programme (1909)—*North German Gazette*: extracts published, Nov. 21, 7c; construction: contracts placed, Oct. 15, 6a
German people, attitude of—correspondence, Jan. 23, 9f
Ministry's (Bülow) policy—*Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted.), Sept. 12, 5d; (sp. art.), "German naval policy"), Aug. 14, 7c
Naval League—resolutions passed, Sept. 29, 8a; programme: see under Navy League, below
Somerset, Duke of (s.), Oct. 22, 8b
Weber, Rear-Adm. (s.), Oct. 21, 7e
Submarines — construction ordered, May 27, 9d; decision of naval administration, May 28, 14c; Danzig government yards: secret commission, Dec. 4, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; salvage vessel: particulars, Aug. 27, 5b; 31, 5e; Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Jan. 31, 7c; U2 launched, Aug. 27, 5b
Torpedo-boats—Dover, flotilla performs evolutions at, Sept. 23, 6a; —new type: particulars, Sept. 21, 7e; —North Sea: base selected at

GERMANY—Navy—Torpedo boats (continued):—
Lister Deep, Nov. 7, 5a; —S12: see under Casualties—Collision, above
Training—boys: arrangements, April 24, 12d
Turbines—Brown-Boveri system: arrangement concluded (E.S.), June 17, 4d; —construction: government works to be erected at Kiel (F.S.), July 31, 4f; —Parsons system: licence acquired by Admiralty to manufacture (E.S.), May 13, 4d
Undine: see under Casualties, above
Uniform—width of seamen's trousers: order by Emperor William, Mar. 20, 14a
Warships, new—in course of construction; inspected by Emperor William, Jan. 22, 7d
William II.—telegram to Adm. von Tirpitz, April 3, 7a
Würtemburg — casualty: see under Casualties, above
Navy League—Bavarian branch: meeting, June 30, 7e; policy: attitude of other branches, Sept. 26, 5c; decision of presidential committee, 29, 5a; proffered resignation of committee members rejected, Oct. 8, 5b; —Berlin and Brandenburg branch: meeting, June 23, 7e; congress at Danzig: members assembling; prospects, June 13, 7e; opened, 15, 7d; attitude of Bavarian section, 18, 7e; William II. (tel.), 18, 7e; proceedings discussed at Bavarian branch meetings, 23, 7e; 30, 7f; dissension: Grand Duke of Oldenburg to secede, Jan. 9, 3b; attitude of Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria, 9, 3a; Prince Henry of Prussia to resign, 11, 5c; attitude of Emperor William, 14, 3e; attitude of Cologne branch, 14, 3e; Gen. Keim's resignation suggested, 14, 3e; resigns, 20, 5d; attitude of Bavarians, 20, 5d; 22, 7d; meeting at Cassel, 20, 5d; scenes, 20, 5d; German press comments, 21, 3c; 22, 7d; our correspondent's comments, 21, 3c; Austrian press comments, 23, 3b; settlement prospects, June 13, 7e; —government, relations with: consultation announced, Aug. 21, 5f; —Lair, M. Maurice (art. quoted), May 2, 7b; —meeting: announced, April 13, 6a; resolutions, 13, 10a; Munich branch: meeting, June 23, 7e; —objects: resolution passed at Danzig congress, June 15, 7d; attitude of Bavarian section, 18, 7e; —policy: attitude of Bavarian section, Feb. 6, 5d; June 18, 7e; resolution passed by executive, April 13, 10a; 14, 5e; effect of official changes, June 15, 7d; Keim, Gen. (s.), Jan. 20, 5d; 21, 3c; Köster, Adm. von (s.), July 31, 9e; programme, new; provisions; German press comments, Oct. 5, 6a; Rear-Adm. Weber (s.) Oct. 21, 7e; —presidency: Mühlheim branch: resolution; Gen. Keim's prospects, May 27, 9d; election result, June 15, 7d; attitude of Bavarian section, 18, 7e; Prince Salm-Horstmar declines office, July 4, 9c; meeting to consider Adm. von Köster's candidacy, 10, 7b; Adm. von Köster announces willingness to accept office, 11, 9f; German press comments, 11, 9f; —presidential committee: meeting announced, Sept. 26, 5c; held, 29, 5a; —report, annual, April 30, 5d; —secessions: particulars, July 10, 7b
GERMANY—Navy League (continued):—
Opera—"Life for the Tsar," May 23, 9f
Pan-German Congress: see that title
Parties, political—
Bloc—German Agrarian League: resolution, Feb. 18, 5e; Dr. Rösicke, (s.), Feb. 18, 5e; Baron von Wangenheim (s.), Feb. 18, 5e; Radical compromise, Mar. 19, 5b; unity of parties, April 9, 5a; German Press comments, 10, 7d; 14, 5e; prospects of continuance: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 5b; German press comments, 19, 7c
Radical party—special article ("The German Radicals: transformation of the party"), June 9, 2f
Radical Union—dissensions over Associations Law, April 23, 3e; particulars, 25, 7f
Socialists—attitude towards budget: see under FINANCE, above; meetings at Berlin: police arrangements, Mar. 19, 5b; Prague demonstration; riots, May 20, 7b; congress at Nürnberg: Mr. H. Quelch to attend, Sept. 12, 3c; sittings, 14, 5b; 15, 3b; 16, 5e; 17, 3b; 18, 5b; 19, 6a; 21, 5b; our correspondent's comments, 15, 3b; report of work of socialist party presented; new taxation to be discussed, 16, 5e; scenes, 19, 6b
Patents and Designs Act, 1907, British: see PATENTS and Designs Act, 1907
Pensions old-age—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s. P.), May 26, 6c; correction, 27, 9b; Mr. H. Cox (s. P.), May 26, 6f; scheme outlined (P.N.), June 16, 12b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Petroleum industry—condition (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5f
Poisoning—Rudolf Virchow Hospital: ptomaine cases, Sept. 5, 6a
Portugal—commercial relations: Senhor Wenceslan de Lima (s.), Dec. 23, 7d; trade: particulars, Dec. 28, 4a; treaty signed; outlined, Dec. 1, 5d
Post Office—letters: delivery delayed: effect of German and English styles of writing: correspondence, June 10, 6b; —tubes, pneumatic: system in Bremen described (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15e
Press—Bismarck, relations with Prince: letters of Prince Bismarck published, May 13, 7e; —*Cologne Gazette* libel action: see under Law cases, above; —foreign, relations with: Herr Bassermann (s.), ; Herr Erzburger (s.), Mar. 28, 5e; —Reichstag gallery: see under REICHSTAG; —sovereigns, foreign: satirical comments, June 13, 7f
Prices—cost of necessaries: Board of Trade report, June 27, 10b
Prussian Royal Academy of Sciences: member elected, July 25, 13a; Rostock meeting held, 31, 9e; Wurtemburg section: appeal for support issued, 31, 9e
Railways—accidents: Berlin: see under Berlin; — arms traffic, government monopoly of northern service for; see under PARLIAMENT; —Berlin to Hanover: new express non-stop service announced (E.S.), April 29, 6e; Dec. 23, 5b; —speed: *maximum* limit increased, Sept. 18, 6a; —state: interchange of rolling stock: negotiations

GERMANY—Railways (continued):—
between state governments, May 19, 7c; Bavaria declares adhesion to agreement, Dec. 25, 6a; contract tenders for construction invited (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c; —state-ownership: Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), Aug. 27, 6c
Reichstag:—
Business—particulars, April 29, 7c
Holidays—Easter adjournment, April 10, 7d
Press gallery—strike: Herr Gröber (s.), Mar. 21, 7c; attitude of journalists; petition to president of Reichstag, 21, 7c; particulars, 23, 5e; meetings between journalists and president of Reichstag, 23, 5e; our correspondent's comments, 23, 5e; journalists' strike, 21, 7c; 23, 5e; 24, 5d; ends, 25, 11f; meetings of journalists, 24, 5d; 25, 11f; Herr Gröber apologizes; journalists to resume work, 25, 11f; German press comments, 26, 5b
Session—adjourned, May 8, 9d; results: William II. despatches telegram to Prince Bülow, 14, 7c; date of resuming, Sept. 24, 3b; adjourned, Dec. 12, 7e
Revolutionary movement, 1848—sixtieth anniversary celebrated, Mar. 19, 5b
Russia:—
Aeronautics—Silesian Aeronautic Club's balloon fired on, Nov. 21, 5f (e.e.)
Bülow, Prince (int.), Mar. 18, 7c
Commercial relations—sugar agreement: referred to committee, Jan. 25, 5e; adopted by Reichstag, Feb. 12, 7e
Military reviews at Krasnoe, Russian—attended by officers of Tsar's German regiment, July 20, 8a
Naval visit, Russian—announced: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 4, 9d
Schön, Herr von—meeting with M. Isvolsky, Sept. 28, 5b
William II.—visit to Russia: Emperor William intimates desire, June 10, 7b; prospects: probable date, 15, 7c; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 18, 7f; result of inquiry at Russian Foreign office, July 1, 9d
Scandals, colonial: Herr Puttkamer's appeal: decided, Jan. 14, 4c; —Court: see Camarilla, above
Servia—German military attaché arrested as spy at Belgrade; case settled, Oct. 21, 7b
Shipbuilding—exhibition: arrangements, May 2, 7f; opened, June 3, 9a; special article ("The German shipbuilding exhibition"), June 15, 4c; —labour: see under LABOUR, above; —output: capacity of building yards, Mar. 14, 7e: —statistics: 1905, 1906, and 1907 compared (F.S.), June 5, 4e: —steamers, ocean mail (art., "German ocean mail steamers"), Nov. 9, 5e: —yards: amalgamations (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f
Shipping:—
Africa Line—report (F.S.), April 10, 16c
Argo Line—dividend (F.S.), April 3, 5b
African Line of Bremen—report (F.S.), June 12, 4f
Berliner Tageblatt—results of inquiry published (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14c
Companies—dividend prospects (F.S.), Oct. 2, 14c; Dec. 25, 15b
GERMANY—Shipping (continued):—
Conference at Cologne—held, Jan. 21, 7f; (F.S.), 24, 4d
Deutsch Ost Afrika Linie—report (F.S.), Jan. 3, 14e: Mar. 20, 4e: direct steamers to South African ports to call at Southampton; April 28, 11f
Emigrant traffic—Italian competition announced (F.S.), July 24, 16f; 31, 4f
German-Australian Shipping Company—dividend (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14d: new vessel ordered (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16e
German Levant Line—report (F.S.), June 19, 4f: meeting, Aug. 31, 4b (e.e.); Hamburg-American Company: agreement concluded, Aug. 31, 4b (e.e.)
Hamburg-American Line—dividend prospects (F.S.), Dec. 18, 16e; —Dover: see under DOVER; —German Levant Line, relations with: see under German Levant Line, above; —rates: Atlantic reduced (F.S.), June 12, 4f: —Rio de Janeiro: new arrangements, April 17, 5a; —ships: safety measures: report for 1907 (E.S.), May 13, 4c; —services: Canada, new service to; arrangements, Nov. 11, 10f; 14, 8f; correspondence, Dec. 10, 4b; —West Indies: new arrangement (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4f
Hamburg Shipowners' Association—report, July 17, 7b
Hamburg-South American Line—dividend (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5b; report, (F.S.), Mar. 6, 6d; 13, 5b; statistics of ships (F.S.), Mar. 6, 6d
Hansa Line—report (F.S.), Mar. 27, 4a
Kosmos Line—dividend (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5b; report (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4f
Loans, suggested imperial—Leipzic *Neueste Nachrichten* comment, July 10, 7b; Herr Ballin (l.), 17, 7b
Menzell Shipping Company—meeting: name changed (F.S.), June 5, 4c
New York and Continental Line—new service arrangements (F.S.), Mar. 20, 4f
North-German Lloyd — Australian service: correspondence between Sir G. Parker and the Board of Trade, July 28, 17e; Consul-Gen. P. H. Schwabach (l.), 28, 17e; —Canadian service: new arrangements (F.S.), April 24, 4e; —Dernburg, Herr (s.) May 2, 7b; 6, 7c; —Erzberger, Herr (s.), May 1, 9a; 2, 7b; —dividend (F.S.), Mar. 6, 4d; 27, 3f; —Far-eastern service: see under Subsidies, below; finance: condition: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14b; loan announced, Feb. 8, 5e; (F.S.) 14, 4c; —*Gera*: sold (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14b; —Hamburg-American line: co-operation services: arrangements concluded Jan. 11, 10b; (F.S.), 24, 4d; (F.S.), 31, 4e;—Hormann, Herr (s.), May 6, 7c; —Kanitz, Count (s.), May 1, 9a; 6, 7c; —meeting (F.S.), April 10, 16b; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha: see under SHIPPING—Indian trade; —*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*: first voyage begun described, June 8, 4c; —rates: new tariff (F.S.), April 3, 5b; steerage: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 13, 19a
Services—Asia, East: freights raised (F.S.), Jan. 10, 4f; —Algiers: steamers to call, Sept. 3, 8e; —China and Japan line: vessels to call at Gibraltar and Algiers, July

GERMANY—Shipping—North-German Lloyd —Services (continued):—
10, 14*b*; —Hamburg and West Coast of America: new direct through service announced (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*d*; —Malta: new route announced, Jan. 6, 7*e*;—Marseilles and Alexandria, between: weekly sailings announced, June 24, 16*b*; —Mediterranean and Black Sea ports: new service announced (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17*a*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; —Wermuth, Herr (s.), May 1, 9*a*
Sea Transport Company of Hamburg—new services to Levant announced (F.S.), May 8, 5*b*
Shares—new issue: reports denied (F.S.), Sept. 18, 14*c*
South American trade—rates: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments (F.S.), July 31, 4*e*
State control—reports denied (F.S.), July 3, 4*d*
Subsidies—Far-eastern service: Bill announced, April 24, 8*a*; particulars, 30, 5*d*: referred to Budget committee, May 1, 9*a*; in committee, 2, 7*b*; debate in Reichstag, 6, 7*c*; particulars (F.S.), 1, 6*b*; 2, 7*b*; passed, 8, 9*d*: —South seas trade: agreement between Government and North-German Lloyd Company signed, Aug. 8, 5*d*
Trade—condition (F.S.), Mar. 6, 6*d*; —*Weimar*—sold (F.S.), Sept. 25, 14*b*
Skating: see under SKATING
Socialists: see under Parties, political, above
Spain—diplomatic service: new appointments, Nov. 16, 7*b*; —Madeira, relations concerning: see under MADEIRA; —naval visit, German: squadron at Vigo, Feb. 17, 7*b*; leaves, 22, 6*a*
Special article: for list see SPECIAL articles
Steel—output (F.S.), May 1, 6*b*; (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*e*; —special article ("German iron and steel industries," F.S.), July 3, 3*e*; —Steelworks Union: report (F.S.), June 26, 5*b*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Feb. 7, 4*f*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 14*d*; April 3, 5*b*: 10, 16*c*; 17, 5*a*; May 8, 5*b*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 4*e*; June 12, 4*f*; 19, 4*f*; our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 24, 16*f*; Aug. 7, 14*c*; 21, 14*b*; Sept. 4, 16*b*; 11, 16*c*; Dec. 25, 15*b*
Sugar—convention (Brussels): see under SUGAR; —tax: Amendment Bill: Count von Schwerin-Löwitz's amendment agreed to, Feb. 1, 5*e*; attitude of Reichstag, 6, 5*d*; Conservative amendment withdrawn, 8, 5*c*; provisions as amended, 11, 5*c*
Sweden—communication: Railway Ferry Bill: first reading in Prussian Chamber, Feb. 14, 7*d*; Herr Breitenbach (s.), Feb. 14, 7*d*; passed by Riksdag, Mar. 5, 5*b*; new ferry service described (E.S.), Sept. 3, 15*b*
Gustav V.—visit to Germany: see under GUSTAV V.
William II.—visit to Sweden: see under WILLIAM II.
Switzerland—"dumping" of German produce dispute; debate in Swiss National Assembly; Dr. Deucher (s.), Dec. 25, 6*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 3*e*
Tariff—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*d*: — Radical party's attitude,
GERMANY—Tariff (continued):—
June 9, 2*f*; —Sudekum, Dr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 7*b*
Taxation, new—government proposals, Jan. 30, 5*a*; comparison with foreign countries, Feb. 25, 5*c*; government proposals; attitude of political parties, 4, 5*d*; 7, 7*d*; *North German Gazette* comments, 25, 5*c*; German Agrarian League resolution, Feb. 18, 5*e*: introduction of new taxes possible; opinion in Germany, June 26, 9*b*; prospects of acceptance of government scheme; German press comments, 29, 7*c*; Herr von Paul (s.), June 26, 9*b*; attitude of party leaders, July 3, 9*e*; details of scheme, Nov. 4, 9*c*; German press comments, 6, 7*c*; Prince Bülow (s.), 20, 9*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Ridley (s.), Nov. 7, 12*c*; Herr Sydow (s.), 20, 9*b*
Gas and electricity tax proposed—protest lodged by representatives of municipalities, Oct. 29, 6*b*; resolution passed by Association of South German Industrialists, 29, 6*b*; Herr Frauendorfer (int.), 27, 5*f*; Dr. Fasolt (art. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*a*
Patent medicines, stamp duty on—proposal reported, Oct. 8, 6*b*
Reform—*North German Gazette* (art. quoted); our Berlin correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 3*a*; German press comments, 11, 7*a*; 19, 5*d*; new proposals: German press comments, 30, 5*d*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*d*
Special articles ("The finances of the German Empire"), V. ("The existing taxes"), Sept. 17, 11*a*; VI. ("New taxation: spirits"), 18, 4*a*
Telegraphs—statistics, Dec. 23, 5*a*; —wireless: see Wireless telegraphy, below
Telephones—statistics, Dec. 23, 5*a*; —wireless: see Wireless telephony, below
Trade—condition: Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 15, 7*e*; Mar. 21, 12*f*; Kanitz, Count (s.), Jan. 15, 7*e*; Oppenheimer, Sir O. (despatch), Jan. 10, 9*b*; development: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b*; —exports to United States: statistics for January and February (F.S.), Mar. 13, 5*b*; —import duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —imports and exports: years 1906-1907 compared, Feb. 27, 13*d*; ——organization (sp. art., "Commercial organization in Germany"), II. ("Associated private enterprise," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11*d*; III. ("Business training," F.S.), 31, 3*c*; —returns for 1907, May 19, 7*c*; —statistics for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b*; first nine months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c*; Dec. 19, 17*b*; —year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 17, 20*d*
British trade, comparison with: see under TRADE—Imports and Exports
Trade unions: see under LABOUR, above
Turf—Baden Grand Prix race: result, Aug. 31, 11*b*; —Baden Jubilee Stakes race: result, Aug. 25, 5*a*; —"Hamburg Derby": result, June 29, 15*c*; —Preis de Diana ("German Oaks"): result, June 6, 17*b*; —Union Rennen ("Berlin Derby"): result, June 5, 15*b*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Unemployed: see under LABOUR, above
United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES

GERMANY (continued):—
Viticulture—law, new: opinion in France (F.S.), May 1, 6c; —vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23c
Wealth, national—*North German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 14, 10c
Weather—cold, Oct. 21, 14f; severe cold, Dec. 30, 4a
Weights and measures—law case (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c
Wireless telegraphy—arrangements for army manœuvres in Alsace-Lorraine, Aug. 26, 5f; —Cologne: station to be erected, Sept. 18, 6a; —Göttingen, naval and military institution at: wireless telegraphy installation to be added, Sept. 10, 4c; —Königsberg: station to be erected, Sept. 18, 6a; —Regulation Bill introduced, Jan. 22, 7d
Wireless telephony—to be used in army manœuvres in Alsace-Lorraine, Aug. 26, 5e
Women—labour: see under LABOUR, above
Year (1907)—reviewed by German press: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 3c
Zinc—trust formed (F.S.), Feb. 21, 14e
GERMINET, Vice-Adm.—relieved of command of Mediterranean squadron; opinion in France; Vice-Adm. Germinet (int.), Dec. 7, 7f; debate in Chamber: M. Clemenceau (s.), 9, 7d
on navy: shortage of ammunition supply (int.), Dec. 3, 3c; manœuvres (int.), May 8, 9e
GERRETT, Mary—inquest, Feb. 24, 12f
GERTH, Herr F.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11a
GERVAIS, Mr. (Canada):—
at Montreal, on proposed consular service: foreign trade, Dec. 12, 7e
GERVAIS, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on army: condition, Nov. 21, 7b
on army: budget report, Nov. 13, 9e; France and Germany: army expenditure compared (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 5c
GESSMANN, Dr. (Austria)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 23, 6a
GEVAERT, Baron—death, Dec. 25, 11f
GEYER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Finance Bills, Nov. 21, 7d
GEZER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
GHALIB Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Aug. 11, 5a; attempt on life: see under TURKEY—Crime
GHIVAN-EL-MULK—murder: see under PERSIA—Crime
GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16d; dividend, Dec. 22, 14e
GHOSE, Mr. A.—arrested in connexion with Indian bomb outrages: biographical, May 6, 7b
GHOSE, Dr. Rash Behari—accepts nomination to chairmanship of Indian national congress, Nov. 3, 2f; elected president of national congress, Dec. 29, 3e
at Indian national congress, on reforms (undelivered presidential address), Jan. 27, 5e; at national congress, delivers presidential address, Dec. 29, 3e
in Viceroy's council, on India: Summary Justice Bill, Dec. 12, 7a
GHOSTS: see PSYCHICAL—Apparition
GIACOMA, Mr. P.—shoots "Black Hand" blackmailers at New York, June 18, 7f
GIANELLI, Chevalier A.—death, May 30, 15d
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 15f; July 10, 18f; circular, Aug. 28, 4a; Sept. 3, 13a; meeting, Dec. 12, 17a
GIANT's causeway—mining syndicate, acquirement by: see under PARLIAMENT; —Portrush council: discussion, Nov. 19, 8d
GIBB, late Mr. E. J. W.—"A history of Ottoman poetry," vol. V. reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 133c
GIBB, Sir G.:—
at Royal Economic Society, on railway nationalization, Nov. 11, 11d
GIBB, Dr. J.—"The Confessions of Augustine" (edit.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 265a
GIBB, Mr. J.:—
at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, April 11, 11d
GIBB, Mr. R.—appointed painter and limner to the King in Scotland, June 8, 8a
GIBB, Mr. R.—will, June 25, 9e
GIBB, Mr. W. A.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 16, 5e
GIBB, Mr. W. D.:—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), June 17, 4e
GIBBARD, A.—inquest, Dec. 1, 21d
GIBBINS, F. E.—negligent driving charge, Dec. 2, 4c
GIBBINS, Mr. T.—will, July 14, 12d
GIBBON, Rev. J. M.:—
at International Congregational Council, on effect on church idea of church establishment, July 3, 19d
on Education Bill: compromise (l.), Nov. 19, 10c
GIBBON, Mr. P.—"Salvator" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324a
GIBBONS, Cardinal H. E.—to preach Eucharistic congress sermon: date, Mar. 6, 8b; visit to England, Sept. 5, 11a; biographical, 8, 4d; visits Benedictine Abbey of Downshire, 8, 4d; arrives at Queenstown; to leave for New York, Oct. 1, 6c
at Westminster Cathedral—sermon, Sept. 14, 7f
on Eucharistic congress: procession (int.), Sept. 15, 6b (s.), 19, 10f
GIBBONS, Commander J. H.—returns to London, Jan. 15, 12a
GIBBONS, T. and others—wounding charge, Dec. 10, 3c
GIBBS, Col.—rifle shooting: beats record at 900 yards, July 28, 15e
GIBBS, Miss:—
at Berlin, on open air schools, Jan. 20, 6f
GIBBS, A.—death, Aug. 21, 11e
GIBBS, Beatrice—sued by City of London Union, July 1, 6d
GIBBS, Mrs. G.—gives dance, July 4, 15d
GIBBS, Mr. George A.—appointed grand master of freemasons, province of Bristol, Oct. 26, 11a
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8f; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9e; 31, 5b
GIBBS, Mr. H.:—
on breweries—income-tax (l.), Mar. 27, 6e
GIBBS, Hon. H. H.—appointed deputy-chairman of Public Works Loan Commissioners, Dec. 5, 11f
GIBBS, Mr. J.—collection of portraits of famous smokers sold, Dec. 18, 2e
GIBBS, J.—wounding charge, May 21, 4e
GIBBS, Mr. P.—"George Villiers, First Duke of Buckingham" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 141b
GIBRALTAR—Boys' Brigade: parade, Oct. 26, 10b; —docks: see under PARLIAMENT; —fortress: mobilization arrangements, Jan. 24, 14a; —garrison: mobilization, April 3, 10c; 16, 5f; —gunners: hours of service: see under PARLIAMENT; —Spain: postal relations: new agreement signed, April 10, 7e

GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E.
GIBSON, Dr.—appointed medical inspector of schools by Isle of Wight County Education Committee, Mar. 11, 12*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on China: mission work, May 20, 10*b*
GIBSON, ex-President (Liberia)—arrives in Berlin on commerical mission, July 23, 13*a*
GIBSON, Mr. Justice:—
at Enniskillen, on crime in county Fermanagh, Mar. 7, 5*f*; at Leicester Assizes, on crime in Ireland, Dec. 3, 11*c*; at Londonderry assizes, on firearms: carriage in processions, July 21, 12*e* (e.e.); at Westmeath assizes, on crime: shooting outrages, July 3, 10*f*
GIBSON, Mr. C. D.—returns to pen and ink studies, Nov. 14, 4*d*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester:—
at Church congress: preaches at St. Ann's, Manchester, Oct. 7, 8*e*; at Church congress, on Prayer-book: revision of rubrics, Oct. 7, 9*d*; at Church House, on North China Mission, Nov. 10, 17*b*; at Leeds, on Education Bill (Ministerial), May 19, 12*d*; at Norwich, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 13, 11*d*; at Representative Church Council, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 9, 11*c*
in Convocation, on ornaments of Church: report of sub-committee, Feb. 6, 4*e*; —Prayer-book revision, May 7, 15*f*
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 1, 10*a*
GIBSON, Dr. J. A.—appointed medical officer of health for Isle of Wight, Oct. 1, 9*f* (e.e.)
GIBSON, Rev. J. Campbell—elected moderator of Synod of Presbyterian Church of England, 1909, Nov. 19, 16*d*
GIBSON, Col. J. M.—appointed governor of Ontario, Sept. 10, 3*f*
GIBSON, Margaret D.:—
on aeronautics—dominance of Germany (l.), July 20, 8*f*
GIBSON, Mr. W. W.—"The Web of Life: A Book of Poems" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 155*b*
GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir T.—appointed governor of Victoria: biographical, April 8, 12*c*; Nov. 9, 9*b*; to be entertained by Victorians in London, May 4, 10*c*; entertained by Victorians in London (s.), June 11, 11*b*; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Society, 18, 13*b*; Lord Crewe: appreciation (s.), June 11, 11*b*; Col. Seely: appreciation (s.), June 11, 11*b*; health, Oct. 1, 11*a*; 6, 11*b*; appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9*b*
GIBSON-CRAIG, Sir J.—death, Sept. 30, 11*c*
GIDNEY, Rev. W. T.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Jews, June 23, 5*a*
GIESCHE'S Mining Company, Messrs. George von—new ore dressing plant: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*c*
GIFFEN, Sir R.:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on war finance: banking reserves, Mar. 26, 4*f*
GIGNOUX, M.:—
at Universal Peace Congress, on peace movement: support of workmen's organizations, July 30, 10*f*
GILBERT, Mr. C. D.—appointed sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 9, 15*a*
GILBERT, Mrs. E. A.—will, Aug. 20, 9*d*
GILBERT, Mr. J. W.:—
in London County Council, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 10*b*; correction, 30, 9*a*
GILBERT, Rose A.—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*
GILBERT, Sir W. E.—to be entertained, Jan. 13, 8*b*; 29, 12*b*; entertained (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*; Lord Onslow: appreciation (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*
at Home Office, on drama censorship, Feb. 26, 18*f*
GILBERT, Sir W. S.—on attempt to rob him: suppression of hooliganism (l.), July 20, 13*e*; —bailiff shooting: Mr. Justice Ridley's decision (l.), June 29, 9*e*; —motor speed: describes incident of police interference at Hatfield (l.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
GILBERT, Mr. W. T.—inquest, July 6, 12*e*
GILBEY, Mr. A.:—
on rum (evid.), July 9, 5*d*; —on whisky (evid.), Mar. 18, 17*c*
GILBEY, Mr. G.—hunting accident, Dec. 24, 2*f*; 25, 11*a*
GILBEY, Sir Walter—presents market rights and tolls to town of Bishop's Stortford, Oct. 30, 13*d*
on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution: appeal (l.), Sept. 1, 8*a*;—Wales: common lands: suitability for agricultural and grazing purposes (l.), Sept. 18, 10*d*; —afforestation of common lands (l.), Oct. 5, 8*b*
GILBEY (W. and A.) Messrs.:—
on licences: grocers' (l.), April 24, 8*e*; 28, 7*e*; —vintage of 1908 (l.), Nov. 11, 23*b*
GILCHRIST, Mr. E.—concert, July 16, 12*e*
GILCHRIST, Marion: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
GILCHRIST, Rev. S.:—
on Congo Free State — treatment of natives (l.), Feb. 24, 7*c*
GILDEA, Col. Sir J.—promoted K.C.V.O., Nov. 9, 9*c*
GILDER, Mr. R. W.—poem read at laying of corner-stone of New Theatre, New York, Dec. 16, 7*b*
GILES, Mr. A. J.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 17, 13*d*
GILES, Mr. F. T.—will, June 20, 15*c*
GILES, Prof. H. A.:—
at congress for history of religions, on religions of China and Japan, Sept. 18, 11*b*
GILGENHEIMB, Gen. H. von—receives order of Black Eagle, Sept. 11, 13*a*
GILHAM, E., and Lowry, J.—suspected persons charge, Sept. 26, 3*c*; Oct. 10, 3*c*; 22, 3*f*
GILHOOLY, Mr. J.:—
at Cork, on Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance, Sept. 11, 12*e*
on Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903 (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
GILHOOLY, Miss Marian—concert, Nov. 20, 14*b*
GILKES, Mr. A. H.:—
on motors—traffic precautions, Sept. 3, 6*c*
GILL, Mr. A. E.—appointed metropolitan police magistrate, April 10, 11*e*; takes oaths of allegiance and good service, 16, 11*b*; takes seat on Bench, 22, 5*e*
GILL, Mr. A. H.:—
at Independent Labour party conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—factories: inspectors, July 30, 7*b*
GILL, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Travancore and Cochin:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on—missions: comity, June 20, 6*d*
on Travancore: mission work (int.), May 21, 15*e*

ILL, Sir D. :—
at British Association, on—telescopes, Sept. 7, 3*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Fuller, Sir T. : appreciation, Jan. 29, 11*f*
at Royal Institution, on astronomy : telescopes, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; Sun, 3, 6*c* ; planets, 6, 4*f* ; spectrum, 8, 17*b* ; stars ; comets, 11, 14*f*
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), May 12, 3*d*
GILL, Rev. H. E.—appointed headmaster of Brewood Grammar School, April 13, 10*b*
GILL, Rev. H. V. :—
at British Association, on earthquake, Sept. 11, 4*a*
GILL, Mr. J.—appointed macer in Court of Session, Scotland, Aug. 29, 9*b*
GILL, Mr. R. H. :—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 10, 13*d*
GILL, Mr. T. P. :—
at British Association, on educational efficiency—tests, Sept. 9, 5*b*
GILL and Reigate (Ltd.), Messrs. :—
Oxford-street premises—windows broken: Messrs. Gill and Reigate (l.), Oct. 20, 8*a*
on Franco-British exhibition—admission charge to Old Tudor House (l.), Aug. 31, 9*f*
GILLESPIE, H. J.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 10, 2*f*
GILLESPIE, Mr. R. H.—at West Ham police-court, on Surgical Aid Society : appeal for letters, Oct. 21, 15*e*
GILLETT, Mr. F. :—
at 3, Hanover-square, on Turkestan—fauna, Dec. 18, 2*f*
GILLIAT, Mr. J. S. :—
on tobacco—industry (l.), Aug. 14, 16*a*
GILLIGAN, Canon :—
at Manorhamilton, on Ireland—boycotting, Sept. 14, 11*e*
GILLINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov 10, 8*e* ; —parish of St. Luke's : new church to be built : first sod cut, Mar. 23, 10*b* ; foundation-stone laid, May 11, 2*d*
GILLINGHAM, A.—theft charge, April 23, 11*c*
GILLMAN, Miss M. K. F.—will, Aug. 15, 11*b*
GILLSON, Maj. G.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Jan. 1, 14*d*
GILMAN, Dr. D. C.—death, Oct. 15, 11*e*
GILMAN, Mr. O. H.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8*e*
GILMOUR, Capt. G.—offers to found chair in Spanish at Liverpool University, July 15, 14*d*
GILMOUR, Miss K.—awarded Lloyd's medal, Dec. 23, 14*d*
GILPIN, Paymaster-in-chief H.—death, Sept. 22, 9*e* ; will, Oct. 24, 15*c* (c.e.)
GILPIN, Miss D.—vocal recital, Feb. 24, 4*e*
GILSON, Mr. R. C. :—
at headmasters' conference, on Greek : study, Dec. 24, 5*a* ; at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, delivers presidential address, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Incorporated Association of Headmasters and Board of Education : relations, Jan. 10, 8*f*
on Greek : teaching (l.), Dec. 29, 9*c* ; —secondary education : grants (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*
GILZEAN-REID, Sir Hugh—gives party to meet Hon. R. Lemieux, Nov. 24, 13*a*
on army, territorial : training (l.), Aug. 18, 8*c* ; —Great Britain and United States : penny postage, June 6, 14*f* ; —National gallery : suggested Treasury grant (l.), Sept. 4, 8*d*
GIMCRACK Club—dinners given, Dec. 12, 5*e* ; 14, 15*a*
GIN—Board, Mr. T. H. (evid.), July 23, 4*f* ; Clark, Mr. H. G. (evid.), July 8, 20*d* ; Ross, Mr. W. H. (evid.), July 22, 7*f*
GINISTRELLI, Signor—receives congratulations of King Edward on winning Derby and Oaks, June 6, 17*a* ; thanks English people for congratulations received for Epsom victories (,l.), 8, 9*a* ; 10, 15*a*
on *Signorinetta*—not to run in Grand Prix de Paris race (l.), June 8, 9*a*
GINNELL, Mr. L.—released from prison, April 25, 12*c* ; addresses meeting at Killucan, 30, 12*f* ; retained to defend men charged with agrarian disturbances at Riverstown, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Cattle-driving agitation — resolution passed by Killulagh (County Westmeath) branch of United Irish League, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Imprisonment — North Westmeath Executive of United Irish League pass resolution, Jan. 4, 8*e* ; Meath Labour Union pass resolution of sympathy ; Mullingar branch of Town Tenants' Association pass resolution of sympathy, 8, 8*a* ; Col. H. Poë (s.), 18, 11*b* ; Healy, Mr. T. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*f* ; resolution passed by Mullingar Board of Guardians, Mar, 23, 10*b*
Irish Nationalist party—message read at meeting, Jan. 17, 12*a*
Prison treatment — Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Ballinalack, on cattle-driving, July 8, 14*b* ; at Finea, on cattle-driving, Aug. 4, 7*f* ; at Killulagh, on land : distribution, Sept. 22, 9*f* ; at Mullingar district council, on land question, June 9, 8*d* ; at Nationalist Parliamentary party's meeting, on land legislation, Oct. 21, 13*e* ; at Taughmon, on land question : advice to tenants, Nov. 11, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10*c*
on Ireland — land purchase ; cattle-driving (int.), Oct. 23, 12*c* (e.e.)
GINNETT, Mme. L.—recitation recital, April 29, 12*d* (e.e.)
GINSBURG, Mr. B. W. :—
on shipping—Bombay service : speed (l.), Jan. 2, 9*e*
GINSBURG and Company, Messrs.—*Maori King* : contravention of British Merchant Shipping Acts ; decision of Shanghai Supreme Court, April 24, 8*a*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15*c* ; dividend, Dec. 23, 12*f*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—to interview Prince Bülow, 21, 3*a* ; interview with Prince Bülow, May 1, 9*a*
GIORGIS, Gen. de—death, Mar. 14, 7*f* ; biographical, 14, 7*d* ; funeral, 16, 10*c*
GIOVI Railway : see under ITALY—Railways
GIPPS, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, Sept. 17, 9*a*
GIPPS, Mr. E. F. E.—resigning secretaryship to commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, Mar. 20, 14*a*
GIPPS, Gen. Sir R.—death, Sept. 12, 11*c* ; correspondence, 14, 11*f* ; funeral, 16, 11*a* ; will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
GIPSER, Fräulein—piano recital, Jan. 9, 4*e*
GIPSIES—Servian band arrives in England, June 6, 13*f* ; correspondence, 12, 14*e* ; attitude of Huntingdonshire police, 17, 14*b*

GIRAFFES—Zambesi: animals imported by Herr C. Reiche (sp. art., "The Zambesi giraffe"), Oct. 6, 4*f*
GIRARD, E.—assault charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
GIRDLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 21, 8*f*; 22, 8*f*
GIRDLESTONE, Rev. A. G.—death, Dec. 14, 13*a*
GIRETTI, Signor E. (Italy):—
at free trade congress, on Italy; fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*a*
GIRLS—employment: selection of trade: see EDUCATION—School leaving; —mentally and morally defective: see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded; —"What to do with our irls" exhibition: date announced; royal patronage, Mar. 9, 10*c*; royal contribution, April 4, 12*b*
GIRLS, Society for the Protection of Young: see SOCIETY for the Protection of Young Girls
GIRLS' Clubs, Federation of Working: see FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs
GIRLS' Evening Homes Association —appeal, Mar. 16, 8*a*
GIRLS' Friendly Society—Lodges and Homes of Rest: doll pageant in aid: date; royal patronage, Oct. 16, 13*a*; opened, Nov. 12, 11*b*; meetings held, July 3, 19*c*; —Shanklin Home of Rest: doll pageant in aid opened, Nov. 12, 11*b*
GIRLS' Guild of Good Life—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*e*
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 15*d*; meetings, 28, 17*f*; appointments, July 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
GIRLS' School Music Union—meeting held, Nov. 23, 4*a*
GIROUARD, Sir P.—tour through Nigeria: arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*e*; leaves Lagos for England, 22, 12*c*; arrives in England, Feb. 8, 10*b*; received by King Edward, 26, 12*c*; leaves for Spain, 29, 10*a*; to leave for Zungeru, April 11, 10*a*; entertained by African Society, May 18, 2*f*; entertained in Manchester, 22, 12*b*; leaves London for Northern Nigeria, 30, 10*a*; arrives at Lagos, June 17, 15*b*
at Bodeggi, addresses Emirs of Nigeria, Feb. 10, 6*c*; at Criterion Restaurant, on Northern Nigeria: development, May 18, 2*f*
on Nigeria—railways (int.), Feb. 15, 5*f*
GIRYAN—Municipal offices: Mr. T. McMaster offers to present, June 17, 15*c*
GISBORNE, Miss E. W.—will, Sept. 9, 13*b*
GISSING, Mr. A.—"Second Selves" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b*
GIUSSO, Countess L.—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10*b*; 20, 4*d*; 27, 14*d*; opinion at Naples, 7, 8*e*
GIUSTANO, Father — murder: see under TRIPOLI—Crime—Murder
GIVEN, Mr. E. C.:—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on submarines and submersibles (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*e*
GIVEN-WILSON, Rev. T.:—
on Plaistow poor boys: seaside camp (l.), Sept. 5, 6*e*
GIZEH, Pyramid of: see under PYRAMIDS
GIZA—Zoological gardens: report, June 27, 14*e* (e.e.)
GLACIERS—Mr. J. Y. Buchanan (lect.), May 12, 3*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. G.:—
at National Education Association, on education, April 8, 10*c*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. Herbert—operation, Jan. 15, 12*a*; health, 15, 12*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 7*e*; 24, 12*a*; 29, 12*c*; Feb. 10, 10*c*; 12, 12*c*; 15, 10*c*; leaves London, 24, 10*b*
GLADSTONE Mr. Herbert—address to constituents postponed, Jan. 21 7*e*; to leave 11, Downing-street, May 12, 10*c*; moves to 28, Old Queen-street, Westminster, 13, 13*b*; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11*b*; inspects working of Borstal system at Lincoln prison, Oct. 9, 6*d*; health, Nov. 5, 11*a*; subpœna served in connexion with trial of Mrs. Baines, 5, 7*c* (P.N.), 7, 12*b*; Mr. Pethick Lawrence's application; Mr. Justice Pickford's comments, 13, 16*f*; application for rule *nisi* to set aside, previous cases cited, 17, 3*c*; rule made absolute, 19, 3*d*
Aliens Act—replies to memorial of Jewish Board of Deputies (l.), April 24, 8*f*
Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill—receives deputations; speeches in reply, Mar. 6, 19*d*; 13, 18*d*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 13*e*; Mr. C. Law's comments, 28, 6*a*; *The Times* leading article (l.), ; regret expressed, 28, 6*a*; correspondence with London Waterside Manufacturers' Association, 24, 8*d*
Drama—censorship: receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 26, 18*f*
Franco-British exhibition — sanitary accommodation for *employés*: receives deputation, Dec. 16, 12*d*
Girls, mentally and morally defective—receives deputation, Dec. 18, 13*e*
Leeds (West)—announces intention to continue candidacy, July 9, 8*f*
Matches, manufacture of—receives deputation, Mar. 26, 4*e*
Mines Eight Hours Bill—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 9, 9*d*
Motor traffic in the city of London—receives deputation, July 15, 18*c*
Munro, imprisonment of Miss Anna—correspondence with Rev. J. Primmer, Feb. 14, 14*c*
Peerage—denies rumour (P.N.), June 25, 12*c*
Police, weekly holiday for metropolitan—receives deputation, Mar. 30, 3*f*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointment, May 19, 12*a*
Sunday closing—receives deputation, Nov. 27, 12*d*
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 31, 19*c*
Women's suffrage—summonses against leaders: application to compel attendance as witness, Oct. 17, 12*f*; to attend at Bow-street police-court, 20, 8*c*; gives evidence, 22, 2*e*
at Lincoln corn exchange, on crime prevention; ministry; Licensing Bill; meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Oct. 8, 10*d*; at National Liberal Club, on Liberal party whips; appreciation of services, Mar. 21, 8*c*
in Parliament, on army: interference in strikes, Mar. 6, 10*a*; —children's labour, July 30, 7*c*; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8*e*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Feb. 21, 6*f*; June 23, 6*f*; Dec. 10, 7*c*, *d*; 11, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 12, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*; —crime: Prevention Bill, May 28, 6*d*; June 13, 15*c*; Nov. 25, 10*d*; Dec. 8, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; corporal punishment, July 31, 11*e*; —dock regulations, Aug. 1, 10*a*; —factories: inspection, Feb. 28, 8*b*; Factory and Workshops Act: application to laundries, Mar. 25, 9*f*; inebriates: maintenance, Feb. 19, 10*a*; —labour: factory accidents, June 4, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill, May 1, 10*d*; July 22,

GLADSTONE, Mr. Herbert—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
8f ; 10b, e ; Oct. 30, 8b, c, d ; Nov. 10, 8b ; —motors : omnibus regulations, July 30, 7c ; —police, metropolitan : charges against : royal commission's report, July 30, 7b ; —Shops Bill. May 2, 6a ; —speeches, length of, May 21, 9c ; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4d ; —White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Bill, Dec. 4, 10b ; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4d ; —women's suffrage : prison treatment of disturbers, July 31, 11e ; Feb. 14, 10b
on advertisements resembling bank notes (l.), Oct. 17, 13b ; —crime : emigration of convicted offenders (circular), Nov. 19, 14d ; —inebriates, maintenance of : decision of London County Council (l.), Feb. 10, 3e ;—infanticide : case of Daisy Lord ; Home Office procedure (l.), Sept. 24, 4e ; —insurance : compulsory state (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 8e ; —labour : textile workers : receives deputation, May 6, 6c ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 4, 8b ; —Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), July 6, 9f ; —street noises in London (l.), April 6, 8a ; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (l.), Mar. 30, 15e ; —Trafalgar, battle of : anniversary : band performance at Trafalgar-square (l.), Oct. 10, 10b ; —women's suffrage : imprisoned women (l.), Jan. 23, 9f ; —women's suffrage : treatment of prisoners (l.), Dec. 23, 12d

GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—birth : anniversary commemorated, Dec. 30, 9b ; Hawarden church : memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13e ; national memorial : executive committee meeting, April 9, 10b ; residence at No. 11, Carlton-house-terrace; commemorative tablet : decision of Lord Ardilaun, Dec. 21, 15d
on socialism—views quoted, Jan. 21, 8b

GLADSTONE'S Convalescent Home, Mrs.—appeal, Dec. 25, 11e : Lady Cavendish (l.), Jan. 17, 9f :—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 14c ; correction, 26, 9e ; Meeting, Mar. 24, 14c

GLADWELL, Mr. A.—road maintenance system: see under ROADS—Maintenance

GLAISTER, Mr. T.—will, Dec. 22, 11c

GLAMORGANSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Jan. 1, 14d ; —East : electoral, May 14, 9a ; Mid : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —electoral, Sept. 24, 24c; —sheriff : appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —water : projected creation of county board (E.S.), Jan. 11, 5c ; 29, 5c ; attitude at Cardiff County Council (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5c ; Conference, 19, 5a

GLAMORGAN Society of London—dinner, Feb. 22, 14a ; to entertain Sir S. Evans, 28, 12d ; dinner, Mar. 23, 3f

GLANDERS Act, 1904—contravention of : prosecution, Mar. 19. 15e ; —deaths from : inquiry Feb. 19 7f ; Aug. 26 12b ; Sept. 17, 8d ; 19, 8b ; —infection : transmission by horse-boxes : correspondence, Aug. 18, 12d ; —Order, 1907 : working in London : report, Dec. 21, 15c ; —outbreaks : weekly returns, Jan. 6, 13b ; 13, 12b ; 20, 15b ; 27, 3b ; Feb. 3, 4b ; 10, 4c ; 17, 3c ; 24, 3c ; Mar. 2, 4c ; 9, 4c : 16, 4c ; 23, 4c ; 30, 4c ; April 6, 3c ; 13, 4c ; 20, 2c ; 27, 3b ; May 4 ,3b ; 11, 4b ; 18, 3b ; 25, 3b ; June 1, 13d ; 8, 12c ; 15, 3b ; 22, 3b ; 29, 3b ; July 6, 3a ; 13, 3b ; 20, 3b ; 27, 19b ; Aug. 3, 2d ; 10, 13b ; 17, 2e ; 24, 12d ; 31, 12a ; Sept. 7, 4d ; 14, 3b : 21, 3b ; Oct. 5, 3b ; 12, 3b ; 19, 4b ; 26, 4b ; Nov. 2, 3b ; 9. 4b : 16, 15a ; 23, 14d ; 30, 5b ; Dec. 7, 3c ; 14, 4b ; 21, 15b ; 28, 12f ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7d ; Walker, Col. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7d

GLANGEAUD, M. :—
at French Association for the Advancement of Science's Congress, on Limagne volcanic activity, Aug. 11, 5d

GLANSTOFF Manufacturing Company—Flint : acquires land to establish works, Nov. 7, 12b

GLANTAWE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, May 22, 6a ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 9c

GLANVILLE, Mr. — murder : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder

GLASENAPP, Col. von—appointed head of military section of Colonial Office, Berlin, Oct. 20, 11b

GLASGOW—Barony parish church : late Rev. John Burns : memorial erected, Mar. 10, 10b ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 4, 11c ; —burgesses : Lord Lister, Lord Blythswood, Mr. A. C. Corbett enrolled, Jan. 22, 14a ; —Camlachie : electoral, Dec. 10, 7f ; —corporation : Campbell-Bannerman's resignation of Premiership, Sir H. : see under CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir H. ; —lands, unused : recommendation of committee, Aug. 18, 10b ; 22, 15b ; 29, 13e ; special meeting of town council held, Sept. 24, 8c ; —Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING ; —cathedral chapter : nomination of members, Jan. 21, 3f ; —crime : burglar shot dead, Mar. 18, 10c ; robbery, safe : prosecutions, Feb. 26, 12e ; bank robbery, attempted : prosecutions, July 1, 15c ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 4, 15b ; —distress committee : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —drainage : Kinning Park pumping station : engineer's report, (E.S.), Sept. 30, 17a ; South side works : inspected by corporation committee (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5a ; particulars of scheme (E.S.), 30, 15a ; —electricity : loan, proposed new : corporation : electricity committee's recommendation (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19e ; powers granted (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18c ; power station equipment ; contracts placed (E.S.). Sept. 2, 15b ; supply : projected new station (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5c ; Lockie, Mr W. (add.), Nov. 18, 19a ; —fires : see under SCOTLAND ; —harbour : ferries : improvement projected (E.S.), April 15, 16c ; new quay : construction begun (E.S.), July 15, 5c ; —hospital, maternity and women's : opened, April 30, 9e ; —infantile mortality : see under CHILDREN ; —labour : joiners' wages : decision of conciliator, June 5, 2f ; —Liberal Club, new : Mr. H. H. Asquith consents to open, Oct. 29, 16f ; —libraries, district : Mr. A. Carnegie contributes, Sept. 4, 10b ; —Lord Provost : elected, Nov. 6, 12e ; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 : factories, facilities for establishment of : corporation to issue circular, Nov. 18, 16f ; —St. Mary's Episcopal Church : raised to rank of cathedral, Jan. 31, 10b ; —sewerage works : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5b ; —town council : Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING ; —trade : Worthington Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 30, 6c ; —tramways—accident : see under TRAMWAYS ; Dakmuir to Balloch : new line inspected (E.S.), June 24, 5b ; extensions : par-

GLASGOW (continued):—
ticulars of new proposals (E.S.), Dec. 2, 19*a*; —Trinity Church: memorial windows to 19th century leaders of religious thought in Scotland unveiled, Dec. 1, 6*d*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —water supply: agreement with Duke of Montrose: recommendation of water committee of corporation (E.S.), April 1, 5*b*; Mr. J. R. Sutherland: report, Oct. 21, 6*b*
GLASGOW, Lord—health, Mar. 18, 12*a*
resigns presidency of Institution of Naval Architects, April 9, 10*d*
at Institution of Naval Architects, delivers presidential address, April 9, 10*d*
GLASGOW Agricultural Society—stallion show held, Feb. 10, 4*c*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW Conservative Association—president elected, Sept. 5, 11*a*
GLASGOW Corporation Tramways (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 19*d*
GLASGOW News Boys' League: Prince of Wales (l.), Jan. 15, 12*a*
GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—concert, Dec. 2, 16*f* (e.e.)
GLASGOW Parliamentary Debating Society—McKenna, Mr. R.: to address meeting, Aug. 29, 9*a*
GLASGOW University—archæology: Dalrymple lectureship: sum bequeathed for endowment, Feb. 20, 14*d*; —chancellor: meeting of general council; Lord Lister declines nomination, Feb. 13, 8*b*; Lord Newlands declines nomination, 28, 10*b*; Lord Rosebery accepts nomination, 28, 10*a*; Lord Rosebery elected, April 2, 8*c*; letter of thanks, 6, 8*d*; installation date, May 13, 10*b*; installed, June 13, 12*a* —commemoration day celebrated, April 23, 5*e*; —degrees to be conferred: list announced, Mar. 7, 10*c*; conferred, June 10, 12*b*; —lecturers: general council consider report of committee, Oct. 31, 9*f*; —lord rectorship, candidates for: names, Jan. 17, 13*b*; 18, 5*f*; Mr. K. Hardie accepts nomination as socialist candidate, Mar. 19, 10*f*; names, May 22, 9*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George nominated Liberal candidate, 22, 9*c*; Lord Curzon's candidature: Hon. A. Lyttleton to address meeting in support, Aug. 29, 9*f*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.), Oct. 24, 15*e*; poll: result, 26, 8*c*; fancy dress torchlight procession by students, 27 11*c*; —medicine, practice of: professor appointed, June 8, 8*a*; —metallurgical chemistry: Graham Young lectureship: new appointment, Dec. 12, 9*e*; —Officers' Training Corps: see under OFFICERS' Training Corps; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Scottish history and literature, chair of: fund: appeal, June 15, 3*f*
GLASIER, Mr. B.—declines invitation to stand as labour candidate for North-West Durham, June 22, 9*b*
at Independent Labour Party's conference, on socialism, Jan. 22, 9*b*
GLASS—copper surfaces on: Dr. F. D. Chattaway's process described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; —foreign: origin: identification: resolution passed by Independent Labour party conference, Jan. 22, 9*c*; —plate: lifting: successful employment of magnets (E.S.), July 29, 4*d*
GLASS, Mr.: see under INDIA—Unrest
GLASS, Mr. J.:—
on Metropolitan Water Board—charges (l.), Sept. 17, 8*b*
GLASSBY, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 23, 10*b*
GLASS Houghton—sewerage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20*e*
GLASSWORKERS' cataract: see under DISEASES—Industrial
GLASSWORKERS' congress, international—held, Aug. 31, 4*b*; Sept. 1, 3*f*; 2, 5*e*
GLASTONBURY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
GLASTONBURY Abbey—Mr. Jardine transfers property to Bp. of Bath and Wells, Jan. 10, 13*b*; —debt: particulars, Jan. 22, 14*a*; —estate steward: appointed, April 22, 8*b*; —history: Canon Masterman (add.), May 18, 2*d*; history, Sept. 29, 6*a*; correction, Oct. 6, 10*a*; —missionary college, proposed use as: Wilkinson, Rt. Rev. T. E. (l.), Oct. 15, 4*d*; —preservation fund: contributions, Oct. 12, 8*a*; special article ("Glastonbury Abbey: the preservation of the ruins"), Dec. 4, 12*d*; —purchase fund: contributions, Feb. 26, 14*a*; Bath and Wells, Bp. of, May 11, 2*e*; (s.), 18, 2*d*; (l.), 27, 12*a*; Sept. 25, 11*c*; meeting in aid, May 18, 2*d*; appeal, July 27, 12*c*; Mr. H. F. Cotgrave (l.), Aug. 6, 4*d*; Edward VII. contributes, Sept. 29, 8*a*; 30, 11*c*; fund completed: Bp. of Bath and Wells (s.), Oct. 1, 9*f*; contributions, Nov. 7, 8*e*; restoration work: progress, June 11, 12*d*; —ruins: discoveries announced, June 11, 12*d*; building discovered, July 24, 13*c* (e.e.); —skeleton of man discovered, Sept. 19, 7*d*
GLAUNING, Capt. (Germany)—death, Mar. 21, 7*b*
GLAVINITCH, M. Kosta (Servia)—appointed minister of commerce, Aug. 24, 4*d*
GLAWI, Kaid—see under MOROCCO
GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G.:—
at Moral Education congress on moral education: study of the Bible, Sept. 28, 14*b*
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 5, 19*a*; June 8, 7*f*; 15, 4*a*
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T.:—
at Royal Institution, on standardization: application to mechanical engineering (E.S), Mar. 25, 6*c*; application to electrical engineering (E.S.), April 1, 4*e*
GLEICHEN, Count—leaves for Paris, April 6, 10*b*
GLENALMOND School—commemoration day celebrated, July 31, 2*e*; —scholarships awarded, July 22, 19*c*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15*c*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 23, 12*f*
GLEN-COATS, Sir T.—appointed lieutenant for Renfrewshire, July 21, 11*f*
GLEN Deep (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 11*c*; Nov. 25, 22*f*; dividend, Jan. 17, 6*d*; July 16, 19*e*
GLENDINNING, Mr. G. R.—will, June 9, 5*e*
GLENESK, Lord—health, Nov. 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*a*; death; biographical, 25, 15*c*; funeral arrangements, 26, 13*a*; grand council of Primrose League passes resolution of sympathy, 27, 15*b*; funeral, 30, 13*b*
GLIBBERY, W. A.—charged at Westminster police-court, Mar. 30, 15*d*; perjury charge, April 6, 14*f*
GLIDDEN, Mr. Charles — motor tour: at Jerusalem (l.e.), Mar. 14, 17*f*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 17*d*; June 4, 19*a*; Sept. 10, 13*c*; Dec. 3, 15*a*; meeting, April 9, 15*d*

GLOBE Playhouse : see under SHAKESPEARE
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 21*d*; meeting, July 1. 22*d*; dividend, May 27, 19*d*
GLOBINSKY, Dr. (Austria) :—
in Austrian Delegation, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 6, 4*b*
GLOSSOP—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
GLOUCESTER—Board of Guardians : relations with Hampstead board of guardians : see under HAMPSTEAD—Board of guardians ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —magistracy, city : clerk : new appointment, Sept. 21, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —St. Mary de Crypt Church : restoration appeal, Mar. 21, 6*d*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E.
GLOUCESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Canals, midland : see under CANALS and waterways
GLOUCESTER Diocesan Mission — meeting, Mar. 16, 10*c*
GLOUCESTER-PLACE : omnibus service discontinued, Jan. 13, 4*f*
GLOUCESTER, R.E. (Vols.), 2nd—territorial army : officers decide to transfer, April 4, 10*c*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE — agriculture : county show, June 15, 3*b*; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—cattle-warranty : see under CATTLE ; —meetings, Feb. 17, 3*c*; July 20, 3*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Council—Old-Age Pensions Act : see under PENSIONS—Old-Age
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 4th Batt.—colours deposited in Cirencester Church. Feb. 28, 13*a*
GLOVER of Dumfries, Provost—death ; testimonial to be placed at disposal of wife, Nov. 26, 13*b*
GLOVER, Edith H. :—
on Franco-British exhibition—lavatory accommodation (l.), Sept. 9, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 15*d*
GLOVER, Mr. F. :—
on Official Secrets Act Amendment Bill (l.), May 9, 7*d*
GLOVER, Sir J. :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 11, 2*f*
GLOVER, Dr. J. G.—death, Oct. 16, 13*c*; will, Dec. 5, 13*e*
GLOVER, Mr. J. J.—death, April 14, 10*c*
GLOVER, Mr. S.—death, Aug. 5, 11*f*; will, Oct. 19, 11*f*
GLOVER, Mr. S. H.—bankruptcy : public examination, May 23, 5*f*
GLOVER, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on factory accidents, June 4, 8*d*
GLOVERS' Company—Bell, presents gloves to Lady, Oct. 29, 14*c*; —meeting, Jan. 23, 3*b*
GLUCK, Miss Margel—violin recital, Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.)
GLÜCKMANN, Lieut.-Gen. C. — appointed K.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
GLYCERINE—prices advanced, Dec. 23, 18*c*
GLYN, Hon. and Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peterborough—leaving England, Jan. 20, 12*a*; health, Mar. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*a*; 23, 10*c*; returns to Peterborough, Sept. 23, 6*e*
at Peterborough Cathedral, on late Dean of Peterborough : appreciation, May 18, 2*e*; at Peterborough diocesan conference : delivers presidential address ; receives deputation from
GLYN, Hon. and Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peterborough (continued) :—
unemployed of Leicester, Oct. 16, 12*f* (e.e.); at Peterborough, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 13, 11*d*
on Licensing Bill, Oct. 13, 10*b*; (l.), Nov. 20, 6*f*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co., Messrs—report, Jan. 10, 14*c*; balance-sheet. July 10, 18*d*
GLYNC RRWG—urban district council : Bill : provisions (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
GLYNES, Mrs. W. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Society of American Women in London, Mar. 3, 10*d*
GLYNN, Canon C.—appointed honorary canon of Worcester Cathedral, Nov. 7, 8*e*
GLYNN's Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 19*e*; report, Oct. 30, 19*e*
GOAD, H. C.—attempted fraud charge, Feb. 5, 19*e*
GOATS—Caucasian Tur : specimens deposited in Zoological Society's Gardens described, Feb. 11, 3*d*
GOD—revelation : Dean of Westminster (lect.), Oct. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
GODALMING—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —new municipal buildings opened, Feb. 24, 10*c*
GODDARD, Mr. A. :—
on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : appointments (l.). Aug. 6, 10*c*
GODDARD, A. G., and Wright, J. F.—bank frauds charge, May 2, 12*c*
GODDARD, Charles H., and Arthur E. Johnson : see under Forgery
GODDARD, Sir D. :—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11*d*; —Public Accounts Committee : report, Dec. 17, 8*a*
GODDARD, J.—inquest, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 12, 6*f*
GODDEN, V.—cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*b*
GODDEN, Mr. W.—"The Companies Act, 1862-1907" (new ed.) noticed, June 25, 18*b*
GODDING, Rev. J.—will, Aug. 4, 11*a*
GODFREY. Mr. A.—will, July 3, 15*f* (e.e.)
GODFREY, Mme. A.—recitation recital, Jan. 30. 15*b*
GODFREY, Mrs. G. A.—on Sloane-street : condition (l.), Dec. 29, 6*a*
GODFREY, Mr. J. E.—appointed executive councillor of British Guiana, April 29, 12*f*
GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. S. H.—receives order of Indian Empire, Aug. 15, 11*c*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. B. G.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug. 12, 11*c*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Rev. R.—death, Sept. 26, 11*c*; funeral, 29, 11*b*; will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
GODLEE Mr. R. J.—elected representative of Royal College of Surgeons on Council of University College, Bristol, May 16, 13*e*
GODLEY, Sir A.—promoted G.C.B., June 26, 14*c*
GODLEY, Mr. A. D. :—
"Oxford in the Eighteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 477*a*
on Oxford University—reform question (l.), June 27, 7*f*
GODMANCHESTER—mayor elected. Nov. 10. 8*d*
GODOWSKY. M.—piano recital, April 27, 10*c*; May 4, 13*d*
GODSAL, Mr. F. W. :—
on Panama Canal : locks (l., E.S.), July 8, 4*c*
GODSELL, T.—base coin charge. Mar. 4, 19*d*
GODSON, late Sir Frederick—memorial chapel opened at Kidderminster Infirmary, Dec. 16. 15*a*

GODSON, late Sir A. F.—memorial in Priory Church, Malvern, unveiled, April 17, 12*b*; memorial at Kidderminster to be erected, Jan. 31, 12*b*
GOEBEL, Mr. W.—murder: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
GOEBEL Brewing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 1, 19*a*
GOEBEN, Capt. von—murder charge: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
GOERENS, Paul—"Introduction to Metallography" reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 5*d*
GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 17, 16*c*; meeting, May 23, 16*f*
GOES, Jonkheer A. van der—appointed councillor to Netherlands legation, London, Oct. 26, 11*b*
GOETHE, W. von—birth, registration of: page torn from records, Aug. 26, 5*f*; further details, 28, 5*f*
GOFF, Mrs. Robert—"Assisi of St. Francis" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 489*b*
GOGAY, Mr. H. R. G.—on debts, municipal and national (l.), Nov. 27, 4*b*
GOKHALE, Mr.—received by Liberal M.P.'s, May 27, 14*b*
GOKHALE, Hon. G. H.—leaves for India, Dec. 4, 15*a*
at 10, Adelphi-terrace, on India: reforms: administration, Dec. 1, 12*d*
GOLD—Anglesey: deposit discovered, Dec. 22, 6*a*; —banks of issue, principal: stocks held at end of 1907, Jan. 9, 10*a*; —bar: changes in price, Jan. 7, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; Feb. 4, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 3*a*; Mar. 10, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; 31, 13*b*; April 3, 15*c*; 22, 11*c*; 28, 13*a*; May 5, 15*b*; 12, 15*a*; 19, 17*a*; 26, 17*c*; June 2, 17*c*; July 17, 17*c*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 18*c*; 23, 18*a*; 24, 3*b*; 28, 18*d*; Aug. 5, 3*b*; 8, 14*a*; 11, 14*a*; 15, 3*a*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; Sept. 1, 12*b*; 12, 13*a*; 22, 12*a*; Oct. 6, 14*b*; 9, 16*c*; 20, 16*b*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 18*a*; 24, 20*b*; 27, 15*b*; 30, 19*a*; Nov. 3, 17*b*; 11, 18*a*; 17, 17*c*; 21, 17*c*; 24, 17*c*; 25, 21*d*; 27, 21*c*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 1, 17*a*; 3, 13*c*; 8, 17*c*; 12, 16*c*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 16*c*; 19, 17*a*; 22, 14*a*; 25, 3*b*; 29, 2*d*; —foreign movements in 1907, Jan. 1, 15*a*; —France: demand; correspondence; *The Times* comment, Nov. 2, 18*a*; — Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.; annual circular, Jan. 1, 15*a*; weekly circulars, 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; 8, 15*a*; 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 13*d*; Mar. 7, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 28, 13*a*; April 4, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 25, 15*c*; May 2, 15*a*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 15*a*; 30, 18*d*; June 6, 19*a*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 19*b*; July 4, 19*c*; 11, 20*a*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 17*a*; 8, 14*a*; 15, 3*a*; 22, 14*a*; Sept. 5, 14*a*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 16*a*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*b*; 17, 16*a*; 24, 20*b*; 31, 16*a*; Nov. 7, 16*a*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 5, 17*c*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 17*a*; 25, 3*b*; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.: annual circular, Jan. 2, 11*a*; weekly circulars, 3, 10*a*; 10, 14*a*; 31, 15*a*; Feb. 7, 15*c*; 14, 15*b*; Mar. 6, 16*c*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; April 3, 15*c*; 10, 4*f*; 24, 15*c*; May 1, 17*a*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 14*c*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 20*a*; June 5, 17*b*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 20*b*; 26, 22*a*; July 3, 21*c*; 24, 3*b*; Aug. 7, 16*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; Sept. 4, 3*a*; 11, 18*c*; 25, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 16*c*; 9, 16*c*; 16, 5*a*; Nov. 6, 18*a*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 21*a*; Dec. 4, 21*b*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 25, 3*b*; — pyx, trial of: see under PYX; —reserve: see under BANKING—Reserve; —shipment
GOLD (continued):—
by steamer *City of Venice*: our marine insurance correspondent's comment, Jan. 31, 17*d*; —transfer, international: Mr. Cortelyon's: reference in U.S.A. treasury report, Dec. 10, 5*c*
GOLD, Mr. E.:—
at British Association, on isothermal layer of atmosphere, Sept. 5, 3*b*
GOLD, J.—housebreaking charge, Aug. 22, 2*e*; 29, 2*e*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—dinner, Mar. 26, 4*e*
GOLDBERGER, Mr. L.—authorized to accept Order of St. Anne, Nov. 11, 15*b*
GOLDBERGER, O.—false pretences charge, July 25, 12*f*; Aug. 10, 2*e*
GOLD Coast—proposed diocese: negotiations for formation in progress, Oct. 17, 8*c*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.)—meetings, June 4, 18*f*; Oct. 22, 12*f*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Development—particulars of scheme, Mar. 16, 13*f*; Watherston, Lieut.-Col. A. E. (add.), Oct. 7, 15*d*
Gold:—
Export to London, Feb. 1, 6*f*; Mar. 14, 14*f*; 28, 13*a*; output statistics for November, Jan. 1, 7*f*; for December, 28, 5*f*; Government report for 1907, Aug. 21, 3*c*; for January, Mar. 5, 5*d*; for February, April 8, 9*d*; for March, May 2, 9*b*; for April, June 3, 18*d*; for May, July 13, 19*a*; for June, Aug. 3, 15*a*; for July, 26, 11*f*; for August, Sept. 28, 14*f*; for September, Nov. 3, 11*c*; for October, Dec. 4, 23*d*
Governor: see RODGER, Sir John
Legislative council—members appointed, Aug. 12, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 13*b*
Mission work—Bp. Hamlyn (s.), May 15, 19*e*
Northern Territory — administration: Lieut.-Col. A. E. G. Watherston (s.), June 20, 15*d*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Railway—projected new: particulars, Mar. 16, 13*f*; —rates: revised scale, Aug. 19, 3*b*
Revenue: see under PARLIAMENT
GOLD Coast Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 6, 18*b*
GOLD Coast Oil and Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 16*d*
GOLD Coast (Wassaw) Deep Levels Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23*a*
GOLDEN Blocks (Taitapu) (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*f*
GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 17*c*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 15*d*; July 30, 12*f*; Nov. 26, 16*f*; report, April 15, 14*d*; meeting, 30, 14*d*
GOLDEN-LANE and Hoxton Christian Mission and Schools—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*
GOLDEN Pole Gold Mines (Ltd.)—reports, May 6, 16*c*; Oct. 31, 18*a*
GOLDEN West and American industries exhibition (Earl's Court)—arrangements, Sept. 2, 10*e*; committee: additions announced, Oct. 29, 11*b*; meeting, Dec. 7, 16*c*; presidency: Alderman Sir J. Truscott accepts, Oct. 9, 4*c*
GOLDERS-HILL—enclosure for animals: contribution of animals, Feb. 24, 10*c*
GOLDFIELDS of Dharwar (India)—report, Jan. 23, 12*b*; meeting, 31, 16*f*

GOLDIE, Sir G. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, delivers presidential address, May 26, 13*d*; at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army: federation of county associations, July 9, 9*c*
GOLDING-BIRD, Mr.—appointed consulting surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 4, 15*c*
GOLDMARK, Karl—new opera performed at Vienna, Jan. 4, 3*f*
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 31, 14*b*; report, Dec. 15, 14*e*; meeting, 22, 14*d*
GOLDRING, T. W.—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 17, 4*c*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, June 17, 22*e*; dividend, Dec. 3, 15*a*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. O. B.—will, July 25, 13*d*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Prof. R. :—
on earthquakes, electrical recorder for—apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*c*
GOLDSMID, Sir F.—death; biographical, Jan. 13, 8*c*
GOLDSMID, Louisa Lady—death, Dec. 9, 15*d*: funeral, 10, 11*b*
GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Bunbury :—
at Kensington Town Hall, on Australia: church work, June 11, 7*b*; at Pan-Anglican Congress, on gambling, June 19, 17*b*
GOLDSMITH, G. T.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 19, 9*c*
GOLDSMITH, Lieut. M. L.—receives Order of Sword, Jan. 6, 5*d*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—anniversary of death: grave visited, April 6, 10*b*
GOLDSMITH Brothers, Messrs.—clover and grass seeds: annual report, Jan. 13, 12*d*
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 13*f*; share issue, 14, 13*c*; dividend, Sept. 4, 4*b*; London Goldsmiths' Company: disclaimer, Dec. 15, 12*b*; Olympic wrestling competitions: gift of challenge cup, July 24, 9*c*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—ball: date announced, April 24, 12*a*; —Cambridge University: grant of £10,000 to found readership in metallurgy, Mar. 18, 14*b*; charitable contributions, Nov. 18, 10*e* (e.e); Dec. 17, 10*b*; —King's College Hospital removal fund, contributes to, Mar. 18, 10*a*; —Oxford University: contribution to founded readership in English, Mar. 19, 10*f*: accepted, 21, 14*d*; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital rebuilding fund, contributes to, Mar. 16, 6*c*
GOLDSTEIN, Prof. E.—awarded Hughes medal, Nov. 4, 12*d*
GOLDSTEIN, M., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
GOLDSTONE, F. R.—theft charge, Oct. 3, 2*f*; Nov. 3, 14*f*
GOLF :—
Aberdovey Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; Aug. 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 7*f*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 4*b*; Sept. 1, 4*a*; club-house burned, Nov. 10, 15*d*
Acton Club—competitions, July 6, 15*e*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Sept. 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*d*
Actors v. Barristers, April 6, 11*d*
Addington Court Club—course: opening date, Sept. 26, 14*b*
Advertisers' Society v. London Press Society, Dec. 16, 23*c*
Advertising World cup tournament—competition, April 10, 13*b*
Africa, South—championships: competition, April 23, 9*b*
Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), July 20, 16*d*
GOLF (continued):—
Amateur *status* (sp. art., "Golf: the amateur *status*"), Dec. 22, 13*b*
Army—inter-regimental cup: competitions, April 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 13, 11*e*; challenge cup tournament: competition, Oct. 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*c*
Arrol cup—competition, Sept. 21, 13*e*
Articles ("Current events"), Oct. 23, 15*b*; Aug. 11, 13*b*; Sept. 15, 5*c*; ("Peculiarities of grip"), Aug. 19, 7*f*; ("Current events and the new rules"), Sept. 4, 7*d*
Ashford-manor Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*
Austria—championships, amateur (1909): competition date, Dec. 4, 23*c*
Baden-Baden Club—competition, Aug. 14, 6*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—plays at North Berwick links, Aug. 15, 13*f*; and Balfour, Mr. G., v. Laidlay, Mr. J. E., and Finlay, Sir R., Oct. 10, 15*e*
"Balfour" cup—competition, June 22, 16*b*
Balls—price: increase announced, Jan. 22, 13*c*
Baltic Club—competition, Sept. 24, 11*c*
Banbury and District Club—competition, Oct. 19, 15*d*
Banstead Downs Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; v. Epsom Club, July 13, 16*b*
Bar Golfing Society—meeting: date, Jan. 29, 9*b*; annual meeting, Feb. 27, 11*d*; v. London Solicitors Golfing Society, July 6, 15*f*; v. Houses of Parliament, 20, 16*c*; v. Stock Exchange, May 4, 14*c*; v. Engineers' Golfing Society, 25, 13*f*
Barnehurst Club—Ladies' open meeting: competitions, May 1, 15*b*; July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*c*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 8, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 28, 7*d*
Bar tournament—entries, June 3, 20*b*; competitions, 11, 6*e*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 15*f*
Beckenham Club—competition, June 29, 15*e*
Belgium—championship: competition, Aug. 15, 13*f*
Bembridge—competitions, Dec. 25, 7*c*; 28, 11*d*
Berkenham Club—competition, July 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*
Berkhamsted Club—competitions, April 21, 9*d*; June 29, 15*f*; July 13, 16*b*
Bexhill Club—competitions, May 11, 14*a*; June 29, 15*e*; July 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*
Biarritz Club — Ladies' tournament: result, Jan. 1, 13*d*; competitions, 11, 12*b*; 25, 12*f*; 31, 13*d*; Feb. 21, 11*e*; Mar. 11, 13*a*; 23, 12*c*; King Edward VII. presents prizes, 11, 13*a*; competitions: results, 20, 13*e*; April 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*c*; 7, 11*b*; 10, 7*f*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 13*c*
Birkdale Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14*b*
Blackheath School Old Boys' Club—competition, Oct. 24, 18*b*
Blackpool Club—professional tournament: arrangements, Aug. 7, 4*a*; entries, 12, 14*f*; competitions, Sept. 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 3*c*
Blackpool North Shore Club—competition, Nov. 10, 15*d*; Dec 8, 16*b*
Bond v. MacAndrew, Mar. 9, 7*d*; 23, 12*b*
Borough of Deal challenge cup—competitions, Oct. 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 15*c*; 9, 4*c*

GOLF (continued):—
Borough of Hythe challenge trophy—competitions, July 20, 16c; 21, 15e; 22, 17b
Bournemouth Club—competitions, May 2, 13d; April 30, 11b; Oct. 8, 13d
Bowdon Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14b
Braid v. Taylor, April 9, 11c; v. Vardon, 11, 11a; 13, 11d; v. Jones, R., May 18, 14b; v. Massy, June 5, 15e; v. Vardon, H., 22, 16a; receives presentation cheque from Walton-heath Golf Club, July 27, 16a; v. Vardon, H., Sept. 4, 7d; 5, 7c; 7, 13e; v. Rainford, P., Oct. 1, 13c; v. Vardon, H., 23, 15c; Nov. 9, 15d
Braid and Taylor v. Duncan and Mayo—match arranged, Dec. 7, 15e
Braid Hills tournament—competition, April 27, 4c
Bramshot—professional foursome: competition, July 17, 3c
Bramshot Club v. Royal Military College, April 6, 11d; v. Army Signalling School (Aldershot), 23, 9c; military prize: replayed tie, May 13, 16c; competition, June 10, 16a; v. the Baltic Club, July 7, 15a; v. Barossa, 23, 15b; club medal: competitions, 28, 15c; Oct. 26, 14c; Dec. 24, 2f
Brighton and Hove Club—competitions, April 25, 9d; 27, 4b; July 6, 15f; v. Littlehampton Club, Dec. 10, 13b
Brighton Corporation links—opened, Sept, 12, 7d
Bristol and Clifton Club—competition, Dec. 10, 13b
Bruntsfield Club—competition, May 4, 14d
Brussels Club—competition, Mar. 3, 12b
Budleigh Salterton—professional tournament: competitions, July 31, 17b; Aug. 1, 15d
Burhill Club—competitions, May 4, 14d; Oct. 6, 13b; professional competition: draw, May 8, 17e; results, 9, 19d; (art., "Golf: St. Andrews and Burhill"), 12, 14c; entrance fee increased, Nov. 14, 17d
Burhill Ladies v. Prince's Ladies, Mar. 12, 11c
Burnham and Berrow Club—competitions, Jan. 7, 10c; 8, 14f; 9, 4c; 10, 13d; 11, 12a; 13, 10a; April 28, 11e; Sept. 16, 7c; 17, 5e; 18, 7c; 19, 7d; 21, 13e; Dec. 1, 15c; 29, 5e
Bushey Hall Club—competitions, June 29, 15d; July 6, 15f; 20, 16d; Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14a; Oct. 3, 13c
Buxton and High Peak Club—competitions, April 21, 9c; June 15, 15f; v. Artisans, July 21, 15e; v. A Manchester team, 28, 15c; competitions, 27, 16a; Aug. 3, 14b; Sept. 1, 4a; 22, 5b; Nov. 3, 13c
Caddies: see under LABOUR—Boys
Calcutta cup—tournament, Aug. 3, 14a; 5, 7a; 6, 11f; 7, 4a
Cambridge University Club v. Richmond Club—arrangements, Jan. 14, 9d; fixtures for Lent term, 28, 11c; v. Richmond, Feb. 10, 11d; v. Walton Heath, 17, 11d; v. Sunningdale, 24, 11c; v. Mid Surrey, Mar. 2, 11c; v. Woking, 9, 7c; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 16, 7e; v. Great Yarmouth Club, Nov. 4, 17c; Royal Norwich Club, 6, 15c; competition for Barrow medal, 9, 15d; v. Northwood, 16, 16e; (sp. art., "Golf: University golf"), 17, 16e; —officials: names, Oct. 20, 13b
GOLF (continued):—
Campbell, Miss D., v. Teacher, Miss F. S., Aug. 17, 7f
Canada—championship, amateur: competition, July 3, 17e; result, 6, 15f; —ladies: result, Oct. 30, 5b
Cannes Club—competitions, Feb. 11, 11d; 15, 12c; 18, 11c; 20, 12e; 27, 11d; v. Nice Club, 17, 11d; Mar. 5, 11e; 10, 11d; April 11, 11a
Carnoustie Club—competitions, Nov. 10, 15d
Castle Bromwich Club-house—opened, Oct. 26, 14d
Castlerock Club—new course, Nov. 24, 16c
Championships—1909: dates, Dec. 2, 5b; 8, 16b; —Africa, South: dates and venue, Jan. 11, 12a; —amateur: Irish course: attitude of Irish Golf Union, Feb. 13, 11c; arrangements, April 1, 13b; 14, 12d; green, proposed additional: decision of clubs, 27, 4b; proposed new course: report of green committee of Royal and Ancient Club, May 6, 12b; entries, 18, 14b; 19, 16a; draw, 20, 18d; competitions, 26, 16c; 27, 17c; 28, 15d; 29, 18d; 30, 6d; (art., "Some reflections after the amateur championship"), June 3, 20a; venue decided, Oct. 26, 14c; meeting of delegates, Nov. 9, 15d; 10, 15c; special article ("Golf: the alterations in the amateur championship"), Nov. 10, 15c; New South Wales: result, Jan. 11, 12a; —Canada: date and venue, Jan. 24, 13c; —Cornwall: competition, June 12, 18c; 13, 8d; —India: competitions, Jan. 23, 5b; 31, 13d; —Kent ladies: competitions, Sept. 30, 7f; competitions, Oct. 1, 13c; 2, 7c;—ladies': competitions, May 19, 15f; 20, 18e; 21, 19c; 22, 19d; 23, 17d; —ladies' inter-county finals: teams, Nov. 10, 15d; competitions, 11, 6c; —ladies' territorial: competitions, Mar. 20, 13e; —open: prospects, June 10, 16a; entries, 11, 6e; draw, 12, 18b; competitions, 16, 15e; 17, 17e; 18, 3d.; 19, 19a; 20, 8d; (sp. art., "The open golf championship"), 23, 15b; —special article ("The golf championship"), May 19, 15d; —Wales: date, Jan. 17, 14e; —Yorkshire ladies' competition, Sept. 24, 11c; 26, 14b; — Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs: competitions, June 23, 15b; 24, 20c; 25, 16e; 27, 18a; 29, 15d
Chartered accountants v. Solicitors, June 3, 20b
Chartered Accountants' Golfing Society—competitions, Feb. 8, 11d; April 17, 13c; Nov. 9, 15d
Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society v. London Solicitors, Mar. 26, 11b; tournament: competitions, May 15, 13c; June 5, 15e; 23, 15c; handicap, April 7, 11b; competition, July 3, 17e
Charteris, Mr. E., v. Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Elcho, Lord, Sept. 10, 5d
Chelsea Golf School and Practice Ground—inaugurated, Dec. 29, 5e
Cheltenham Club—competitions, Oct. 5, 14d; 13, 13b
Chertsey Club—competitions, Feb. 5, 13b; April 21, 9d; Aug. 4, 14a
Chertsey Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 3, 13c
Chipstead Club—competitions, June 29, 15e; Aug. 3, 14b; 4, 14b; v. Honor Oak Club, Oct. 13, 13b

GOLF (continued) :—
Chislehurst Club—competition, June 29, 15*e* ; July 27, 16*a* ; Dec. 29, 5*e*
Cinque Ports Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 9*b* ; June 9, 10*a* ; 29, 15*e* ; July 27, 16*a* ; Oct. 10, 15*e* ; Nov. 4, 17*c* ; Dec. 2, 5*b*
Club irons—Logan Genii : infringement of patent (law case), May 19, 16*b*
Colwall Park Club—course opened, April 25, 9*d*
Corporation Golfing Association—Capt. R. Slazenger presents cup, Jan. 30, 11*c* ; competitions, Feb. 29, 11*b* ; Mar. 28, 11*e* ; May 11, 14*a*
Cowes—proposed establishment of club, Nov. 14, 17*d*
Criccieth Golf Club—bazaar in aid, July 9, 16*a*
Cricketers' Golfing Society—tournament, inter-county : draw, Jan. 11, 12*a* ; arrangements, 21, 9*a* ; 22, 13*b* ; competitions, 23, 5*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; 31, 13*d* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* ; 17, 11*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; Mar. 9, 7*c* ; 16, 7*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; draw for fourth round, 25, 10*b* ; April 2, 11*b* ; 13, 11*e* ; 12, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; final tie played, May 11, 14*a* ; draw, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Crowborough Beacon Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9*c* ; July 13, 16*b* ; competitions, Aug. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; Sept. 22, 5*b* ; ladies' meeting : competitions, 30, 7*f*
Crowds (art., "Golfing crowds"), July 23, 15*b*
Cruden Bay—competition, July 3, 17*e* ; 7, 15*a*
Curios—Mr. H. B. Wood's collection described, June 9, 10*a*
Deauville Club—competition, Aug. 12, 14*f*
Dieppe Club—competitions, Aug. 15, 13*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; Sept. 8, 5*c*
Dinard Club—competitions, April 22, 9*c* ; 28, 11*c*
Dollymount course—length : correspondence, May 2, 13*f*
Don memorial cup—competition, April 27, 4*b*
Dorset Club—competition, May 11, 13*e* ; Oct. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 14*c*
Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club—competition, July 20, 16*d* ; 21, 15*c*
Dumbarton County Union—competition, April 20, 9*c*
Duncan, G., v. Kitchen, G., May 21, 19*d*
Duncan and Mayo v. White and Sayers, jun.—prize offered for match, April 10, 13*b* ; match abandoned, 28, 11*c*
Duncan-Mayo challange—accepted, Nov. 30, 16*a*
Dundee Evening Telegraph Cup—tournament (1909) : date, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Dundee Telegraph and Post cup—competitions, Aug. 1, 15*c* ; 3, 14*a*
Ealing Club v. Mr. R. T. Crawford's team, Jan. 17, 14*c* ; competitions, June 29, 15*c* ; July 13, 16*b* ; 26, 16*a* ; Aug. 4, 14*b* ; Sept. 14, 13*f* ; Oct. 5, 14*d*
East Brighton Club—competition, April 21, 9*d* ; May 8, 17*c* ; 9, 19*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; June 29, 15*c* ; July 27, 16*a* ; Oct. 9, 4*c*
East Lothian county cup—competitions, July 25, 15*d* ; 27, 16*a* ; Aug. 3, 14*a*
Edgware Club—ladies' meeting : competition, May 2, 13*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; competitions, July 6, 15*c* ; 20, 16*d*
Edinburgh—public courses : statistics of players during 1907, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; —tournament : competitions, April 13, 11*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 20, 9*c*
GOLF (continued) :—
Edinburgh Burgess Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9*c*
Edinburgh Dispatch foursome tournament—competition, May 4, 14*c* ; 11, 13*e*
Edinburgh Insurance and Banking Club—championship competition, July 20, 16*c*
Edmundson, J., v. Toogood, A. H., July 17, 3*d* ; 27, 16*a* ; Aug. 15, 13*f* ; Sept. 14, 13*f*
Egypt — championship competition, April 25, 9*d*
Eltham Club—competitions, July 20, 16*d* ; Oct. 12, 14*a*
Enfield Club — competitions, June 29, 15*e* ; July 13, 16*b* ; 27, 16*a* ; Aug. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b*
Engadine Club — championship competition, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; competitions, Aug. 15, 13*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; 29, 4*b* ; Sept. 1, 4*a*
Engineering Golfing Society—annual meeting, Feb. 29, 11*b* ; competitions, Oct. 14, 17*c*
England v. Scotland—teams selected, May 23, 17*d* ; competition, 25, 13*c* ; teams selected, June 5, 15*e* ; 6, 17*f* ; order of play, 13, 8*d* ; match abandoned, 15, 15*f*
English Bar v. Irish Bar, Mar. 10, 11*d* ; constitution of teams, April 16, 9*b* ; competition, 20, 9*b*
Epsom Club—competition, July 20, 16*d*
Essex Ladies' Coronation medal—competition, April 10, 13*b*
Felixstowe Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; June 8, 9*f* ; 9, 10*a* ; Aug. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; Nov. 3, 13*c*
Ferguson, Dan—notable performance, Dec. 25, 7*c*
Finchley Club—competitions, May 19, 16*a* ; July 20, 16*d*
Fixtures (1909), Dec. 31, 11*c*
Flackwell Heath Club — club-house opened, May 11, 13*c*
Folkestone Club—club-house : opening date, May 13, 16*c* ; links and club-house opened, June 29, 15*e*
Forfarshire Club—competition, July 6, 15*f*
Formby Club—competitions, April 14, 12*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; May 9, 19*c* ; 11, 13*c*
Foursome (sp. art., "The art of the foursome"), Nov. 3, 13*c*
Foxgrove (Beckenham) Club—competition, June 29, 15*e*
France—championships : amateur : competitions, June 12, 10*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 15*f* ; open : English competitors : names, June 23, 15*c* ; 27, 18*a* ; competition, 29, 15*c* ; open (1909) : competition date, Dec. 4, 23*c* ; 8, 16*b*
Free Church Ministers' Society v. Free Church Members of Parliament, Nov. 25, 21*c*
Frinton-on-Sea Club—competitions, July 27, 16*a*
Fulwell Club—professional tournament, May 25, 13*f* ; competitions, May 4, 14*d* ; July 13, 16*b* ;
Fulwell Ladies' Club—opening meeting competition, April 25, 9*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; v. Surbiton Ladies' Club, Nov. 21, 15*c* ; Ganton Club : professional competition, 4, 14*a* ; arrangements, Aug. 8, 13*c* ; held, 10, 4*b* ; competitions, April 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; meeting, Sept. 12, 7*d* ; competitions, 12, 7*d* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c*
George Edwardes Golfing Society—competition, Oct. 21, 15*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Germany—Berlin Golf Club opened, April 13, 11*e* ; —championships, professional : competition, June 9, 10*a*; 10, 16*a*
Glasgow Academical Club—competition, Oct. 27, 13*b*
Glasgow Club—competition June 29, 15*e* ; championship competition Oct. 12, 14*a*
Glasgow Evening Times tournament—competitions, Sept. 25, 6*e* ; 26, 14*a* ; 28, 13*d*
Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, Sept. 24, 11*c*
Gray, R. G.—appointed professional to Kimberley Club, Mar. 21, 9*c*
Great Yarmouth Club—competitions, April 18, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; July 6, 15*f* ; Aug. 3, 14*b* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 4*b* ; 31, 12*a* ; Sept. 7, 13*e* ; Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; Dec. 29, 5*e* ; professional tournament, Oct. 8, 13*c*
Guildford Club—competitions, May 1, 15*b* ; 4, 14*c* ; Oct. 5, 14*d*
Gullane Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c* ; July 20, 16*c* ; Sept. 21, 13*e*
Gullane Ladies' Club : competition, July 29, 15*e*
Hainault Forest—course ; recommendation of parks committee of L.C.C., Feb. 12, 13*c*
Hampshire Ladies v. Middlesex Ladies, Jan. 25, 12*f* ; v. Surrey Ladies, Mar. 3, 12*b* ; v. Essex Ladies, April 1, 13*b* ; v. Kent Ladies, May 30, 6*e* ; —autumn meeting : competition, Oct. 23, 15*c*
Hampton Court-park—professional competitions, Oct. 14, 17*c*
Hanger Hill Club—competition, April 21, 9*d* ; May 2, 13*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; June 29, 15*e* ; July 6, 15*f* ; 13, 16*b* ; Aug. 4, 14*b* ; Oct. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 14*d*
Hardelot Country Club—competitions, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; 19, 7*f*
Harewood Down—new course opened, June 24, 20*b*
Harrogate—professional tournament : competition, July 20, 16*c*
Hayling Club—competition, July 20, 16*d* ; Oct. 24, 18*b*
Hendon Club—competition, June 29, 15*f* ; July 13, 16*b* ; 20, 16*d* ; 27, 16*a* ; Aug. 4, 14*b*
Henley-on-Thames—new course to be opened, Jan. 14, 9*d*
Herd, A., v. Sayers, sen., May 4, 14*c* ; v. Scott, Oct. 12, 14*a*
Hertfordshire ladies' coronation medal—competition Oct. 24, 18*b*
Highgate Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e* ; July 6, 15*f* ; 13, 16*b* ; 20, 16*d* ; 27, 16*a*
Hogg, Mr. Adam v. Mr. J. M. Doig, Dec. 25, 7*c*
Home Park Club—competition, April 27, 4*b* ; June 29, 15*e* ; July 27, 16*a* ; Oct. 16, 4*c*
Honor Oak and Forest-hill Club—competitions June 29, 15*c* ; July 13, 16*b* ; 27, 16*a* ; Aug. 13, 5*a* ; v. Chipstead Club, July 20, 16*d*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Artists' Golf Club, April 28, 11*e*
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—competitions April 6, 11*d* ; Oct. 19, 15*f*
Houldsworth cup—competition, June 18, 3*d*
Hoylake Club—competition, May 7, 4*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Hunstanton Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c* ; Aug. 14, 6*f* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 4*b* ; Sept. 7, 13*e*
Huntercombe Club—competition, Nov. 9, 15*d*
Hutchinson, J. B.—appointed professional to Curragh Golf Club, April 21, 9*d*
Hyères professional tournament : entries, Mar. 10, 11*d* ; draw, 20, 13*e* ; competitions, 21, 9*c* ; 23, 12*b*
Hythe Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*c* ; June 8, 9*f* ; 9, 10*a* ; 29, 15*d* ; Aug. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*b* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 12*a*
India—championship (amateur) : competition, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Innerleven Club—competition, May 9, 19*e*
Interlaken Club—competition, Aug. 27, 4*c*
Ireland—amateurs v. professionals, May 18, 14*b* ; —championships : amateur : draw, May 9, 19*d* ; competitions, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 16*a* ; 20, 18*e* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 19*c* : Sept. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 7*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; art. ("The Irish championship"), 8, 5*b* ; ladies : competition, April 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; professional : entries, May 9, 19*e* ; competitions, 14, 19*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; South of Ireland : competitions, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; 14, 13*f* ; (sp. art., "The Irish golf championship"), Aug. 25, 5*c* ; draw, 26, 7*e*
Irish Golfing Union—meeting, Dec. 18, 19*b*
Irish Ladies' Golfing Union—general meeting held, Dec. 10, 13*b*
Isle of Wight Union—competition, May 8, 17*e* ; —annual meeting, 8, 17*e*
Italy—championship : amateur, competition : date, April 23, 9*c* ; result, 30, 11*b*
Karlsbad—international competition, July 27, 16*a*
Kent Ladies v. Essex Ladies, Feb. 21, 11*e* ; v. Hampshire Ladies, Mar. 13, 14*d* ; v. Middlesex Ladies, 28, 11*e* ; v. Surrey Ladies, May 8, 17*e* ; coronation medal : competition, June 3, 20*b*
Kettley, A. E.—appointed professional to Edgware Club, Dec. 12, 15*d*
Kildalton challenge cross—tournament, Aug. 10, 4*b*
Kilspindie Club—competitions, May 4, 14*d* ; June 29, 15*d* ; Sept. 28, 13*d*
Knebworth Golf Club—opening announced, Dec. 11, 19*c* ; inaugural luncheon ; opened, 21, 13*e* ; competition, 21, 13*e*
Knockholt—professional tournament : competition, June 2, 15*c*
Ladies (sp. art., "Ladies' Golf in 1908"), Dec. 24, 2*e*
Ladies' County Golf Association—annual general meeting, Dec. 17, 15*b*
Ladies' Golf Union—council meetings, Feb. 29, 11*a* ; Dec. 3, 15*d* ; meeting : date, April 9, 11*c* ; meetings, May 5, 14*a* ; 19, 16*a*
Ladies' international matches—United Kingdom v. United States ; abandoned, May 14, 19*e* ; competitions, 16, 9*b* ; 18, 14*b*
Lake Como Club—competition, April 23, 9*c*
Lancaster Club—competition, July 3, 17*c*
Law case (damages for injuries sustained by blow from golf ball), Oct. 15, 13*d*
Leasowe Club—captain elected, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; competitions, Aug. 3, 14*a* ; Sept. 14, 13*f*

GOLF (continued):—
Leatherhead Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*
Leith—municipal course opened, May 4, 14*c*
Le Touquet—competitions, June 12, 18*c*; Sept. 14, 13*f*; new company formed; club house erected, Oct. 2, 7*d*; correspondence, 6, 13*c*
Littlehampton v. Chichester, Dec. 29, 5*e*
Littlehampton Club—competitions, April 22, 9*b*; 24, 13*b*; 27, 4*b*; July 20, 16*d*; Aug. 17, 4*b*; Sept. 23, 7*f*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*d*
Littlestone Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*; June 9, 10*a*; July 13, 16*b*; Aug. 4, 14*b*; Nov. 2, 17*b*; 3, 13*d*
Liverpool shipping trade tournament—final tie played, June 3, 20*b*
Llandrindod Wells—professional competition, Sept. 30, 7*e*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l.), July 9, 16*a*
London Amateur foursome tournament—conditions issued, Jan. 24, 13*c*; draw, Feb. 22, 12*d*; arrangements, 24, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 11*c*; 27, 14*d*; competitions, 6, 13*b*; 7, 11*d*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 11*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 13*d*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 11*a*; final heat played, April 6, 11*e*; 1909 conditions: meeting held, Nov. 24, 16*c*; courses chosen, Dec. 22, 13*b*
London Coal Exchange Golfing Society—competitions, April 8, 14*b*
London County Council v. Corporation of London, April 6, 11*d*
London inter-theatre tournament—competition, July 23, 15*b*
London Municipal Golfing Society—competition, Oct, 2, 7*d*
London Press Golfing Society v. Free Church Ministers, Mar. 10, 11*d*; competitions: date, April 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*b*; Sept. 29, 13*c*; cup, challenge: entries, Nov. 3, 13*c*; qualifying competitions, 4, 17*c*; 5, 13*d*; first round, competitions, 9, 15*d*; 11, 6*c*; 16, 16*e*; 26, 16*a*; Dec. 7, 15*e*; meeting, annual: officers elected, Nov. 7, 15*c*
London professional foursome tournament—arrangements, Jan. 7, 10*c*; 22, 13*b*; 28, 11*c*; 31, 13*d*; entries, Feb. 15, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; competitions, Mar. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*a*; 25, 10*b*; April 1, 13*b*; final: White and B. Sayers, jun., scratch to Duncan and Mayo, 6, 11*d*; 7, 11*b*; 10, 13*b*
London Scottish Club—competitions, Jan. 6, 9*d*; July 6, 15*f*; June 8, 9*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 16, 4*c*; 19, 15*d*; April 13, 11*d*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society—report, Feb. 19, 13*c*; annual meeting, Mar. 5, 11*e*; competition, Oct. 22, 13*c*
Lucerne Club—competitions, Aug. 14, 6*f*; Sept. 4, 7*c*
Luffness New Club—ladies' open competition, May 29, 18*d*; competition, June 8, 9*e*
Lytham and St. Anne's Club—competitions, June 8, 9*e*; Aug. 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*b*; Sept. 14, 13*f*; 15, 5*c*; Oct. 26, 14*c*
Maidenhead Club v. Ranelagh Club, Jan. 25, 12*f*; competitions, 27, 11*d*; April 18, 9*e*; June 29, 15*e*; July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*; v. Datchet, Nov. 10, 15*c*
Manchester Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9*c*; open tournament: competitions, April 30, 11*b*
Manchester and district challenge cup—competition, July 2, 15*b*
GOLF (continued):—
Manchester professional tournament—competitions, April 8, 14*b*; 9, 11*c*; May 1, 15*b*
Marienbad Club—Edward VII., King; ladies' prize: winner announced, Aug. 20, 3*b*; Sir S. Bancroft's prizes: competition, Aug. 31, 12*a*
Marr, R.—appointed professional to Kirn Club, Jan. 15, 9*b*
Massy, A.—notable performance at Biarritz, Jan. 18, 12*c*; competition at Biarritz, 21, 9*a*; v. Ray, April 10, 13*b*; v. Braid, J., May 22, 19*c*; visit to United States announced, Sept. 8, 5*c*
Master Printers' Golfing Society—formation announced, Jan. 1, 13*c*; formed, 7, 10*c*; 8, 14*f*
Mayo v. Reid, Dec. 1, 15*c*; 2, 5*b*; 16, 23*c*; 18, 21*b*
Members of Parliament v. Ex-Members of Parliament—match arranged, June 13, 8*d*
Middlesex challenge trophy—tournament: draw, Feb. 8, 11*d*; competitions, May 11, 13*e*; 12, 14*c*; June 3, 20*b*; 16, 15*e*; July 6, 15*f*
Middlesex Ladies v. Essex Ladies, Feb. 7, 13*c*; May 8, 17*e*; competitions, 9, 19*e*; 29, 18*c*; v. Kent Ladies, June 12, 18*c*; county meeting: competition, Oct. 14, 17*c*; autumn meeting: competition, 23, 15*c*
Midland counties—competition for Howitt bowl, Sept. 24, 11*c*
Midland Golf Association—meetings, Feb. 7, 13*b*; Dec. 10, 13*b*
Midland Ladies' championship—date, Feb. 27, 11*e*
Midland meeting—competitions, May 6, 14*e*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 17*e*
Midland professional foursome tournament—dates and courses, Feb. 13, 11*c*; competitions, 15, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 11*e*; 29, 11*a*; Mar. 7, 11*d*; 19, 12*b*
Midlands—rules revised, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Mid Lothian Ladies coronation medal—competitions, April 16, 9*c*; Oct. 9, 4*c*
Mid Surrey v. Oxford University, Mar. 9, 7*c*
Mid Surrey Club—meeting; captain elected, Jan. 29, 9*b*; correction, 30, 11*c*; competition, April 22, 9*c*; spring meeting, May 18, 14*b*; competitions, July 20, 16*d*; Oct. 16, 4*c*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 15*d*; 21, 15*c*; ladies' meeting: competitions, 28, 7*d*; 29, 19*e*; 30, 5*b*
Mid Surrey Ladies' Club—competitions, Nov. 6, 15*c*
Minchinhampton Club—open competition, May 12, 14*c*; competitions, Aug, 29, 4*b*; Sept. 1, 4*a*; Nov. 6, 15*c*
Minehead and West Somerset Club—competition, Aug. 27, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 4*b*; 31, 12*a*
Mitcham Common—removal of notice boards: prosecution, Oct. 12, 14*a*
Molesey Hurst Club—open meeting, Nov. 16, 16*e*; competitions, Feb. 5, 13*b*; July 20, 16*d*; Oct. 2, 7*d*; 5, 14*c*
Montana Club — Parliamentary competition: arrangements, Aug. 15, 13*f*; Sept. 11, 3*c*
Mortonhall Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 20, 16*d*
Musselburgh New Club—competition. April 15, 11*b*; Royal Musselburgh Club, amalgamation with: announced, Oct. 15, 13*d*
Muswell Hill Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*

GOLF (continued):—
Nairn—amateur tournament: competitions, Aug. 26, 7*f*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*
National Liberal Club Golf Circle—competitions, Mar. 9, 7*c*; Sept. 22, 5*b*; v. Free Church Ministers' Golfing Society, May 21, 19*d*
Neasden Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*
Needles Club—competition, April 20, 9*b*
New Luffness Club—competitions, May 11, 13*e*; Oct. 5, 14*c*
New Zealand—championships open: competition result, Nov. 13, 7*a*
Nice—play by British M.P.'s, Jan. 7, 10*c*; notable performance by Mr. D. Lloyd-George, 17, 14*e*
Nice Club—competitions, Jan. 15, 9*b*; April 1, 13*b*; international professional tournament, Mar. 18, 13*b*; 19, 12*b*
Norbury Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*
Norfolk County Union—competitions announced, Jan. 17, 14*e*; June 19, 19*b*
North Berks Golf Club—new course: particulars, Aug. 27, 4*c*
North Berwick—Balfour, Mr. A. J., and Lyttelton, Hon. A., v. Elcho, Lord, and Charteris, Mr. I., Jan. 1, 13*c*; professional tournament, June 5, 15*e*; foursome competitions, Aug. 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; 29, 4*b*; competitions, Oct. 14, 17*c*; professional tournament (1909), date, Nov. 25, 21*c*; arrangements, Dec. 3, 15*d*
North Berwick Ladies' Club—competition, Aug. 29, 4*b*
North Berwick New Club—competitions, April 4, 13*d*; Sept. 19, 7*d*
North Berwick Old Club—competitions, Sept. 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*; 21, 13*e*
North Hants Club—competition, July 13, 16*b*
North Kent Club—course to be opened, Jan. 2, 9*c*; April 17, 13*c*; opened, May 7, 4*e*; competitions, 7, 4*e*; June 29, 15*f*; July 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; new members elected, June 26, 18*f*; special meeting held, Dec. 14, 16*a*
North Middlesex Club—competitions, June 29, 15*f*; July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*
North Shore Club (Blackpool), competition, Oct. 20, 13*b*
North Surrey Club—competitions, April 18, 9*e*; June 29, 15*e*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*; v. South Beds Club, July 13, 16*b*; competitions, 20, 16*d*; 27, 16*a*; 30, 13*e*
Northwood Club—competitions, June 1, 14*d*; July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 2, 17*b*
Nottinghamshire team v. Gullane and Luffness, April 21, 9*c*; v. East Lothian, 22, 9*b*; v. Scottish universities, 23, 9*b*; v. Gloucester, May 18, 14*b*
Old Bathonians Golf Society—competition, May 4, 14*d*
Oldham Club's course—competitions, Oct. 5, 14*c*
Olympic competitions—conditions issued, Jan. 14, 9*d*; protests by Mr. J. L. Low, 18, 12*c*; 23, 5*b*; Rev. R. S. de C. Laffan's reply, 20, 11*c*; mentioned at meeting of green committee and Royal and Ancient Club, 22, 13*b*; Capt. F. W. Jones (int.), 23, 5*b*; (art., "Olympic golf"), 27, 11*c*; competitions abandoned, June 1, 14*c*

GOLF (continued):
Olton Club—competition, Dec. 1, 15*c*
Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society—tour in Ireland announced, Feb. 29, 11*b*; Easter tour in Ireland: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*d*; v. Royal Dublin Club, April 21, 9*e*; v. County Dublin, 23, 9*b*; v. Portmarnock, 25, 9*d*
Oxford University—fixtures for Lent term, Jan. 28, 11*c*; trial matches, Feb. 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; v. Cambridge University; venue of match, 6, 11*b*; date, 11, 11*d*; conditions, 15, 12*e*; v. Sunningdale, 17, 11*d*; v. Oxford Seniors, 18, 11*c*; v. Woking, 24, 11*c*; v. Walton Heath, Mar. 2, 11*c*: tournament for Kirkaldy medal, 7, 11*d*; v. Cambridge University: Oxford University players selected, 11, 13*a*; match played, 26, 11*b*; tournament for College Cup, 14, 13*d*; trial matches, Oct. 19, 15*d*; 28, 7*d*; fixtures, 28, 7*d*; v. Woking, Nov. 9, 15*d*; v. Sunningdale, 16, 16*e* (sp. art., "Golf: University golf"), 17, 16*e*; v. Mr. A. N. Lee's team, 26, 16*a*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 30, 16*a*
Pankerton and Whitstable Club—formed, May 1, 15*b*
Panmure Club—competition, Feb. 10, 11*d*
Parliamentary Bar v. Engineering Golfing Society, Mar. 16, 7*e*
Parliamentary handicap—arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*c*; entries, April 15, 11*b*; draw, May 2, 13*d*; competitions, 9, 19*d*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 13*b*; 18, 14*a*; 19, 16*a*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 19*c*; 25, 13*f*; 26, 16*d*; 29, 18*d*; 30, 6*e*; June 1, 14*d*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 8*d*; 15, 15*f*; 24, 20*b*; 27, 18*a*; Lord Chesterfield scratches to Mr. H. F. J. Badeley, July 4, 18*b*; final heat played, 6, 15*e*
Pau Club—competition, Jan. 3, 9*e*; 4, 5*c*; competition for Arthur Post gold scratch medal to be replayed, 21, 9*a*; Feb. 7, 13*b*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 11*c*; 5, 11*e*; 16, 7*e*; v. Biarritz Club, 28, 11*d*; April 4, 13*d*; 7, 11*b*; Dec. 18, 19*b*
Playgoers' Golfing Society—competition, Jan. 20, 11*c*
Porter's Park Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*
Portmarnock Club—professional appointed, Aug. 24, 12*a*
Portrush Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Practice in winter, indoor (sp. art., "Golf: indoor practice in winter."), Dec. 8, 16*b*
Press Club Golf Circle—meeting, May 5, 14*a*
Press gallery—tournament: final tie played, June 29, 15*d*
Prestwick Club—competition, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Prestwick St. Nicholas Club—competitions, April 13, 11*e*; June 29, 15*e*
Prince's Club—competition, June 15, 15*f*
Prince's Ladies' Club—competitions, Nov. 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*c*
Professional Golfers' Association—England v. Scotland: date of venue, Jan. 27, 11*d*; Leeds challenge cup: competition, May 14, 19*e*; Midland section: competitions, April 16, 9*c*; Sept. 17, 5*f*; northern section: meeting, Feb. 6, 11*b*; —*News of the World*: southern section: entries, June 30, 16*c*; qualifying competition: entries, July 1, 19*c*; arrangements, 2, 15*b*; 3, 17*e*; 8, 17*f*; competition, 9, 16*a*;

GOLF — Professional Golfers' Association (continued):—
northern section: qualifying competition: draw, July 14, 15*a*; competitions, 16, 15*e*; Scottish section: qualifying competition: arrangements, July 8, 17*f*; Irish section: qualifying stroke competition, Aug. 28, 7*f*; 29, 4*b*; Welsh section: arrangements, Aug. 14, 6*f*; final: draw, Sept. 29, 13*c*; qualifying competition, Sept. 24, 11*c*; competitions, Oct. 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 4*b*; —Tooting Bec challenge cup: competition, May 14, 19*e*; —Yorkshire professionals: foursome competition to be constituted, Nov. 18, 6*c*
Purley Downs Club v. Epsom, June 1, 14*d*; 2, 15*d*; v. Littlehampton Club, 29, 15*e*; competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; Dec. 15, 15*b*
Putting (art., "Putting"), Oct. 2, 7*c*
Rainford, P., v. Ball, T., May 28, 15*e*; June 4, 15*d*
Ramsey—competition, July 25, 15*d*
Ranelagh Club—competitions, Mar. 20, 13*e*; 21, 9*c*; April 6, 11*e*; 13, 11*d*; v. House of Commons: match scratched, 28, 11*e*
Raynes Park Club—competitions, Aug. 3, 14*b*; July 6, 15*f*
Records—Girdlestone, Mr. G. R., Feb. 18 11*c*; Hambro, Mr. A. V., Mar. 18, 13*b*; Duncan, George, April 15, 11*b*; July 22, 17*b*; Jones, R., June 3, 20*b*; Mayo, C. H., 9, 10*a*; Taylor, J. H., July 16, 15*e*; Herd, A., 29, 15*e*; Mr. J. A. Donaldson, Aug. 10, 4*b*; Mr. A. B. Forbes, Sept. 19, 7*d*; Mr. F. Mackenzie, 22, 5*b*; Mr. C. B. Macfarlane, 29, 13*c*
Redhill and Reigate Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Sept. 28, 13*c*
Reid, W. E.—issues challenge, Nov. 7, 15*c*; accepted by J. D. Edgar, 10, 15*d*; 11, 6*c*; match played, 19, 15*b*; 27, 6*d*; v. Mayo, 30, 16*a*
Reigate Heath Club—competitions, July 20, 16*d*; Oct. 5, 14*d*
Rhôs-on-Sea Club—competition, Aug. 14, 6*f*
Richmond Club—competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*d*; 4, 14*c*; June 8, 9*e*; v. Mid Surrey, 29, 15*e*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 2, 7*d*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*d*
River Plate—championships: amateur: competitions, Oct. 9, 4*c*; 15, 13*d*; ladies competitions, Oct. 17, 15*c*
Robson, F. v. Sayers, B., Nov. 16, 16*e*
Rochester Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; Aug. 4, 14*b*
Rochford Hundred Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*
Roehampton Club—polo challenge cup: competition, Mar. 16, 7*e*
Rome Club—competitions, Feb. 18, 11*c*; April 28, 11*e*
Romford Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; July 27, 16*a*; rumoured disbandment, denied, May 1, 15*b*
Romford Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 10, 15*e*
Rothesay—professional foursome competition, June 1, 14*d*
Royal Aberdeen Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; Sept. 21, 13*e*
Royal Agricultural College v. Cirencester Club, Feb. 18, 11*c*
Royal and Ancient Club—medal meetings: dates, Jan. 28, 11*c*; competitions, May 7, 4*e*; Sept. 29, 13*c*; 30, 7*e*; Oct. 1, 13*c*; 2, 7*c*; (art., "Golf: St. Andrews and Burhill"), May 12, 14*c*; meeting, business: held, 6, 12*b*; Sept. 30, 7*e*; Queen Victoria jubilee vase tournament: entries, Aug. 31, 12*a*; competition, Sept. 2, 7*b*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*; 7, 13*e*; (art., "The jubilee vase"), 8, 5*b*
Royal Artillery v. Bramshot Club, Mar. 17, 12*b*; v. Royal Engineers, May 1, 15*b*
Royal Ascot Club v. Mr. E. M. Fletcher's team, Mar. 17, 12*b*; competitions, April 21, 9*d*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*; June 8, 9*e*; 9, 10*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*c*
Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, Feb. 5, 13*b*; April 29, 13*c*; Oct. 7, 15*c*; Dec. 2, 5*b*; —tercentenary: celebrated, April 29, 13*c*; professional competition, July 15, 17*b*
Royal County Down Club—competitions, May 4, 14*d*
Royal Cromer Club—competitions, July 27, 16*a*; April 22, 9*c*; June 29, 15*e*; Aug. 13, 5*a*; 14, 6*f*; 31, 12*a*; Sept. 12, 7*d*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*e*
Royal Dornoch Club—competition, Aug. 27, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*
Royal Dublin Golf Club—competition, Oct. 27, 13*b*
Royal Eastbourne Club—tournament, Mar. 19, 12*b*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 9*c*; 23, 12*b*; competitions, April 24, 13*b*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 11*e*; June 6, 17*f*; 29, 15*e*; July 13, 16*b*; Sept. 1, 4*a*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 7*d*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*d*; Oct. 10, 15*e*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*d*; 17, 15*e*; Nov. 24, 16*c*; 26, 16*a*
Royal Epping Forest Club—competition, June 29, 15*e*
Royal Isle of Wight Club—competitions, Nov. 21, 15*c*; Dec. 3, 15*d*; law case: injunction granted against residents at St. Helens, June 8, 9*f*
Royal Jersey Club—new club premises acquired, Oct. 27, 13*b*
Royal Liverpool Club—competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*d*; June 8, 9*f*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*b*; Sept. 7, 13*e*; Oct. 10, 15*e*; Nov. 30, 16*a*
Royal Musselburgh Club—competitions, Jan. 22, 13*c*; April 22, 9*b*; Oct. 21, 15*c*
Royal North Devon Club—competitions, Jan. 13, 10*a*; April 24, 13*b*; 25, 9*d*; June 13, 8*e*; 15, 15*f*; 29, 15*e*; July 22, 16*a*; Sept. 7, 13*e*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 13*f*; 28, 13*d*
Royal Portrush Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; Aug. 3, 14*a*; 5, 7*a*; Sept. 10, 5*e*; Oct. 5, 14*c*; 7, 15*d*; 8, 10*e*
Royal St. David's Club—competitions, April 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*d*; June 9, 10*a*; Aug. 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 4*b*; 24 12*a*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 7*f*
Royal St. George's Club—competitions, April 16, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; June 8, 9*e*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 16*a*; July 13, 16*b*; Oct. 19, 15*d*; 20, 13*b*
Royal West Norfolk Club—competitions April 22, 9*c*; May 16, 9*b*; June 6, 17*f*; 9, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 3, 14*a*; Oct. 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*c*

GOLF (continued):—
Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, May 8, 17*e*; 11, 13*e*; June 29, 15*f*; July 27, 16*a*; Nov. 2, 17*b*
Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club v. Mr. Duncan Scott's team, Feb. 3, 11*d*
Ruchill—professional competition, June 8, 9*e*
Rules, new—draft completed, April 22, 9*c*; report of rules of golf committee of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, May 6, 12*b*; draft issued, June 26, 18*f*; (sp. art., "Golf: the proposed new rules"), 29, 15*c*; rules of golf committee: statement issued, Aug. 7, 3*f*; correspondence, 10, 4*b*; 21, 7*f*; 25, 5*f*; 28, 7*f*; 31, 12*b*; (art., "Golf: the proposed new rules"), 17, 4*b*; ("Current events and the new rules"), Sept. 4, 7*d*; Royal and Ancient Club: discussion, Sept. 1, 4*a*; adopted, 30, 7*e*; final revision passed by Rules of Golf Committee, Nov. 17, 16*d*
Rye Club—competitions, April 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*c*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 13*c*
St. Andrews—projected new course, Jan. 4, 5*c*; 8, 14*f*; projected formation of new club, 27, 11*d*; negotiations, Feb. 8, 11*d*; decision of St. Andrews town council, June 3, 20*b*; July 7, 16*f*; matches, May 5, 14*a*; professionals competitions, Aug. 11, 13*b*; 12, 14*f*; King William IV. medal: competition, Oct. 6, 13*b*; visitors: tariff: meeting of St. Andrews town council, Sept. 21, 13*e*
St. Andrews Links Green Committee—meeting, Mar. 26, 11*b*
St. George's Grand Challenge Cup—competition, May 22, 19*c*; 23, 17*d*
St. Moritz Club—competition, Aug. 14, 6*f*
Sandwich—course, championship: alterations, April 28, 11*e*
San Remo Club—competitions, Feb. 19, 13*c*; Mar. 6, 13*c*; 11, 13*a*
San Sebastian Club—competitions, April 22, 9*c*
Scarborough Town Club—competitions, June 15, 15*f*; July 6, 15*f*; 7, 15*a*; professional tournament: competition, Aug. 24, 4*b*; 25, 5*c*
Sayers, B., jun., v. Hearn, J., July 2, 15*b*
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Albert, and Sayers, jun., v. Victoria, Princess, and White, Mar. 28, 11*d*
Scoring—team matches: correspondence, Nov. 27, 6*d*
Scotland—championships: ladies' competition, June 1, 14*d*: 2, 15*d*; 3, 20*a*; 4, 15*d*; 5, 15*e*; professional: date of competition, June 5, 15*f*; entries, Sept. 29, 13*c*; competitions, Oct. 2, 7*c*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*c*
Scott, Hon. O., v. Gaw, Mr. H. L., April 30, 11*b*
Scottish Chartered Accountants' Club competition, Nov. 13, 7*a*
Scottish Ladies' coronation medal—competition, April 29, 13*c*
Scottish Ladies' Golfing Association—competition, June 1, 14*d*
Scottish Universities Golfing Society v. New Luffness, June 15, 15*f*
Seaford Club v. Royal Eastbourne Club, April 6, 11*e*; 22, 9*c*; competitions, June 9, 10*a*; 10, 16*a*; 29, 15*e*; July 6, 15*e*; 13, 16*b*; 27, 16*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 25, 5*d*; Sept. 5, 7*c*; 8, 5*c*; Nov. 30, 16*a*

GOLF (continued):—
Season (1908) (sp. art., "The golf season"), April 25, 9*a*; (sp. art., "Golf in 1908"), Dec. 29, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The past golf season"), Oct. 13, 13*e*
Sheffield and District Club—Jessop cup: competition, Nov. 3, 13*c*
Sheringham Club—competitions, April 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; June 8, 9*e*; 9, 10*a*; July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 14, 6*f*; Sept. 8, 5*b*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 3*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 7*c*
Sherlock v. Foord, Nov. 2, 17*b*
Sidcup Club—competitions, June 29, 15*f*; July 13, 16*b*; 27, 16*a*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*
Sidmouth—professional tournament, Aug. 3, 14*a*
Southdown (Brighton) Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 13, 16*b*; Aug. 3, 14*b*
Southerndown Club—competition, Aug. 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*a*
South Herts Club—competition, April 21, 9*d*; July 6, 15*e*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*
Southwold Club—competitions, Aug. 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*f*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Stance, open (sp. art., "The open stance"), Oct. 27, 13*b*; correspondence, 31, 15*f*
Stanmore Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Sept. 28, 13*d*
Stock Exchange Golf Society—tournaments: entries, Mar. 27, 14*d*; competitions, May 13, 16*c*; 21, 19*d*; June 1, 14*d*; 12, 18*c*; v. Chartered Surveyors, April 2, 11*b*
Stoke Poges Golf Club—special article ("Golf: A 'country club'"), Dec. 15, 15*b*
Straits Settlements — championships competition, Feb. 1, 11*e*
Strawberry Hill Club—competition, July 27, 16*a*
Sundridge Park Club v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, May 11, 13*e*; v. Enfield Club, May 14, 19*e*; v. House of Commons, 25, 13*f*: competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*
Sunningdale Club v. Woking, April 13, 11*d*; competitions, May 2, 13*d*; 4, 14*c*; Oct. 10, 15*e*; 12, 14*a*; Dec. 1, 15*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 23, 13*d*
Surbiton Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; Oct. 22, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 15*c*
Surrey Ladies v. Middlesex Ladies, Jan. 29, 9*b*; v. Hampshire Ladies, Feb. 13, 11*c*; v. Essex Ladies, Mar. 6, 13*c*: v. Kent Ladies, April 10, 13*b*
Surrey Ladies' coronation medal—competitions, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Sussex County Union—competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 4, 14*c*; professional tournament: competition, Sept. 10, 5*d*; 11, 3*c*
Sussex Ladies v. Surrey Ladies, Feb. 7, 13*c*; 21, 11*d*; v. Middlesex Ladies, 28, 13*c*; v. Essex Ladies, Mar. 30, 11*b*: v. Kent Ladies, April 24, 13*b*; June 17, 17*e*; v. Hampshire Ladies, May 6, 14*e*
Switzerland—championships: amateur: correspondence, Aug. 22, 4*b*; art., ("Golf in Switzerland: championship meeting at the Montreaux Club"), Oct. 20, 13*b*

GOLF (continued):—
Tait memorial medal, F.G.—competition, July 10, 3*f*
Tankersley—new club announced, Jan. 9, 4*c*
Tantallon Club—competitions, Feb. 10, 11*d*; April 13, 11d; June 12, 18*c*; Sept. 14, 13*f*
Taylor, J. H., v. Vardon, June 24, 20*b*; Oct. 26, 14*c*; v. Duncan, G., Aug. 27, 4*b*
Thomson v. Kitchen, June 15, 15*f*
Thorpe Hall Club—competitions, July 13, 16*b*; 27, 16*a*; Aug. 4, 14*b*; 17, 4*b*
Tooting Bec Club—competitions announced, April 1, 13*b*; held, 21, 9*d*; open amateur meeting postponed, May 7, 4*e*: competitions, June 29, 15*f*; July 2, 15*b*; 6, 15*f*; 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Sept. 1, 4*a*; Oct. 17, 15*c*; Dec. 22, 13*b*
Touquet—hotel opened for accommodation of golfers, Nov. 20, 6*d*
Travers, Mr. J. D.—possible competition in British Amateur Championship, May 5, 14*a*
Tunbridge-wells Club—competition, Oct. 17, 15*c*
Turnberry—professional tournament announced, Jan. 15, 9*b*; competition, June 11, 6*e*; 12, 18*b*
United States—championships: dates and courses fixed, Feb. 1, 11*e*; open competition, Aug. 29, 4*b*; amateur competition, Sept. 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 7*f*; ladies' championship: competition, Oct. 26, 14*c*; (1909): entries, Dec. 21, 13*e*; United States Golf Association: officers nominated, Dec. 15, 15*b*
University (sp. art.. "University Golf"), Nov. 17, 16*d*
Vardon, H.—matches arranged with Massy, Jan. 7, 10*c*; 9, 4*c*; v. Massy, April 3, 13*b*; v. Braid, 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*d*; v. Matthews, 24, 13*b*; trophies stolen, July 2, 15*b*; championship medals to be replaced, 31, 17*b*; v. Bellworthy, A., 17, 3*c*; v. Oke, J. H., 22, 17*b*; v. Taylor, 27, 16*a*; v. Herd, A., Aug. 27, 4*b*; v. Duncan, G., 31, 12*a*; v. Jones, R., Sept. 24, 11*c*
Vardon, H., and Ray—challenge accepted by Duncan and Mayo, Oct. 19, 15*d*; match arrangements, 21, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; 31, 15*c*; foursome competition: postponed, Nov. 2, 17*b*; played, 21, 15*c*; 23, 13*d*
Varese—new links opened, April 17, 13*c*
Vichy professional tournament—postponed, July 10, 3*f*
Walton Heath Club—competition, May 11, 13*e*; Oct. 23, 15*c*; v. Walton Heath Artisans, June 15, 15*f*; v. Midland Golf Association, 29, 15*e*
Wales—championships: amateur: draw, Aug. 26, 7*f*; competition, 28, 7*f*; 29, 4*b*; 31, 12*a*; Sept. 1, 4*a*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 5*f*; ladies: competitions, Sept. 9, 9*c*; 10, 5*d*; professional: draw, Aug. 26, 7*f*; competitions, 27, 4*b*; Welsh Golfing Union: competition, Aug. 14, 5*a*
Wanstead Park Club v. Hayling Club, June 29, 15*e*; competitions, July 6, 15*f*; Aug. 4, 14*b*
Warwickshire v. Shropshire, Dec. 3, 15*d*
Warwickshire Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 27, 16*a*; Oct. 8, 13*c*; 10, 15*e*
Warwickshire Golf Union—competition, May 29, 18*d*
Wembley Club—competition, June 29, 15*e*; July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b*: Sept. 28, 13*c*

GOLF (continued):—
West Drayton Club—competitions, July 27, 16*a*; 28, 15*c*
West Essex Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; July 27, 16*a*; Dec. 28, 11*d*
West Herts Club—competitions, June 29, 15*e*; July 13, 16*b*; 27, 16*a*
West Lancashire Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 9*c*; April 27, 4*c*; May 4, 14*d*
West Middlesex Club—competitions, April 21, 9*d*; May 11, 13*e*; June 9, 10*a*; July 20, 16*d*; Aug. 4, 14*b*
"Wet Bobs" v. "Dry Bobs," April 13, 11*d*
Wiesbaden—municipal course: to be constructed, Sept. 17, 5*f*
Willingdon (Eastbourne) Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9*c*; spring handicap, April 7, 11*b*; competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*; competition, Aug. 3, 14*b*; Sept. 21, 13*e*; 22, 5*b*; Dec. 25, 7*c*
Wimbledon—professional tournament: competition, May 28, 15*d*
Wimbledon Park Club—competition, May 4, 14*d*; June 29, 15*e*; July 7, 15*a*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 4, 14*b*; Sept. 21, 13*e*; 28, 13*c*; Oct. 2, 7*d*
Woking Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, Mar. 23, 12*b*; v. Winchester College, 26, 11*b*; Nov. 16, 16*e*
Woking Ladies' Club—ladies' meeting: results, April 28, 11*e*
Woodford Club—competitions, April 27, 4*b*; July 6, 15*f*
Worcestershire Club v. Gloucestershire, April 2, 11*b*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 11*b*; Oct. 1, 13*c*; v. Lincolnshire, 6, 17*f*; competition, June 15, 15*f*
Worcestershire county ladies' championship—competition, Oct. 16, 4*c*; 17, 15*c*
Worcestershire County Union—annual meeting, Feb. 8, 11*d*
Worplesdon Club—competition, Dec. 28, 11*d*
Worthing Club—competitions, July 6, 15*f*; 20, 16*d*; Aug. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 5, 14*d*
Wrexham Club—professional competition, May 11, 13*e*
Yorkshire Ladies v. Cheshire Ladies, June 18, 3*d*; v. Lancashire Ladies, 22, 16*b*
Yorkshire professionals v. Lancashire professionals, July 13, 16*b*; 15, 17*b*
GOLL, Mr. E.—piano recital, Nov. 16, 13*b*
GOLLANCZ, Prof. I.—elected dean of arts at London University, Oct. 31. 9*e*
"The Shakespeare Library" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 11*6a*
on Milton tercentenary: commemoration (l,), Nov. 11, 12*c*
GOLLOCK, Miss M. C.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: home work, June 23, 5*a*
GOLTZ, Gen. Baron von der—to visit Constantinople, May 6, 13*c*; leaves for Constantinople, 19, 13*b*; our Paris Correspondent's comments on visit, June 20, 10*a*; receives order of Osmanieh; leaves Constantinople, July 2, 13*b*; promoted to rank of colonel-general, Sept. 21, 11*a*
on Hedjaz Railway (views), Sept. 5, 5*d*; —Turkey: constitution: attitude of army (art. quoted), Aug. 10, 5*f*
GOMES, Senhor F. (Portugal)—elected president of Cortes, May 4, 6*c*
GOMEZ, Gen. (Venezuela)—conspiracy against life: see under VENEZUELA—Revolution; accepted as president in Venezuela, 28, 4*a*
GOMEZ, Señor J.—concert, May 7, 2*f*
GOMEZ, Don José E.—will, Nov. 23, 10*b*

GOMEZ, Gen. Miguel (Cuba)—elected president, Nov. 16, 8*a*
GOMM, F., and Crundell, R.—shop-breaking charge, Feb. 27, 3*c*
GOMME, Mr. G. L.—to read paper on London maps, Jan. 24, 12*a*; "Folklore as an Historical Science" (L.S.), May 7, 146c; (l., L.S.), 14, 158*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on London maps, Feb. 12, 19*f*
GONCOURT Academy—prize awarded, Dec. 7, 8*c*
GONIAUX, M.:—
at miners' international congress, on labour disputes: arbitration, June 13, 7*c*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.:—
in Parliament, on Ireland: Congested Districts Board, Mar 19, 8*a*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5*e*; Nov. 19, 6*d*, *e*; —Macedonia: reforms, Feb. 26, 10*a*; —Old-age pensions, May 26, 8*b*; Bill, June 24, 10*c*
on Licensing Bill—position of barmaids (l.), Nov. 6, 12*c*
GOOCH, Mr. H. C.—biographical, 25, 12*f*; takes seat in House of Commons, 26, 7*c*
Camberwell (Peckham) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate; Mar. 13, 12*b*; issues addresses, 13, 12*b*; 23, 6*c*; returns cheques received from Messrs. Meux's Brewery Company, 16, 6*c*; elected, 25, 12*e*
at Board of Education offices, on medical inspection of children, June 19, 14*d*; at Shoreditch, on Education Bill, July 29, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Education Bill (ministerial), May 20, 8*f*; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*f*
on education: proposed conference (l.), May 9, 6*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (l.), Dec. 5, 8*d*
GOOCH, Mr. J.—picture sale (sp. art., "The 'John Gooch collection'"), May 7, 11*d*; correspondence, 11, 3*b*
GOOD, P. W.—bankruptcy fraud charge, May 1, 23*a*
GOODALL (Ltd.), Messrs.—Piccadilly Hotel: decorations supplied, May 7, 10*e*
GOODALL, Mr. E. A.—will, July 3, 15*f*
GOODEN and Fox's Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: Messrs. Gooden and Fox's gallery"), Oct. 23, 2*f*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—awarded silver medal of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*
GOOD Friday—observance: correspondence, April 14, 11*b*; services: arrangements, April 16, 5*b*; held, 18, 8*b*
GOODHART, Mr. J. F.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12*a*
GOODMAN, Rev. G.—death, June 30, 13*e*
GOODMAN, Mr. H.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 14, 7*e*
GOODMAN, R. (engine-driver)—seized with paralysis while on footplate of engine, Aug. 18, 8*f*
GOODMAYES—All Saints, parish of: formed, Nov. 18, 14*d* (e.e)
GOODOIR, W.—wounding charge, Feb. 27, 3*d*
GOODRICH, Rev. A.:—
at International Congregational Council, on effect on church idea of church independency, July 3, 19*d*
GOODRICH, Miss E.—subpœnaed in connexion with Mr. H. Shaw's trial, Jan. 10, 7*b*
GOODRICH, Rear.-Adm. Sir J. E. C.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 26, 14*e*
"GOOD Roads"—on roads: damage by traction engines (l.), April 1, 4*c*
GOODSALL, Mr. A.—recitation recital, Mar. 21, 6*f*
GOODSON, Miss K.—piano recitals in United States, Feb. 24, 5*b*; piano recital, June 4, 12*f*; concerts in Australia, Oct. 21, 13*c*
GOOD Templar Grand Lodge of England—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
GOOD Templars, Order of: see INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars
GOODWILLE, Mr. G.—appointed unofficial member of legislative council of Trinidad and Tobago, Dec. 30, 9*a*
GOODWIN, Mr. A.—pictures exhibited, Oct. 23, 2*f*
GOODWIN, Mr. A. M.—inquest, Dec. 17, 14*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. N.—divorce decree granted, Oct. 5, 6*c*
GOODWIN, Rev. W. A. R.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on colour question, June 20, 6*c*
GOODWIN Sands—shipping casualties: signalling methods: committee to inquire, Nov. 26, 12*d*
GOODWOOD Cup (1842)—sold, May 14, 10*b*
GOOLD, Vere and Marie: see under MONACO—Crime—Murder
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H. (Orange River Colony)—leaving for England, Sept. 9, 12*d*; arrives in London, Oct. 5, 11*c*; leaves for Dublin, 8, 11*a*
GOOLE—swing bridge: renewal of hydraulic-ram: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*a*
GOOLE and Selby Railway—extension: from Potter Grange to Goole announced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5*c*
GOOLEY, Mary E.—inquest, Mar. 12, 9*f*
GOOSEBERRIES—cluster-cup disease; leaflet issued by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, June 8, 12*d*; —mildew: Agriculture and Fisheries Board of: leaflet, Feb. 3, 4*d*; June 1, 13*e*; advice to growers issued, May 25, 3*c*; report, Dec. 7, 3*d*; order, 21, 15*c*; Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Jan. 20, 15*e*; Essex outbreak, Sept. 5, 10*f*; Salmon, Mr. E. S. (l.), Jan. 2, 10*c*; April 15, 3*b*; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8*f*; Irish Agriculture and Technical Instruction: order issued, Mar. 9, 4*e*; Carrington, Lord: receives deputation, April 15, 3*b*; Kent County Council: resolutions passed, April 15, 3*b*; Kent: outbreaks, July 16, 13*f*; 29, 3*c*; appearance of pest notified, Aug. 1, 13*f*; 8, 10*f*; notifications by Board of Agriculture, 14, 6*c*, 7*c*; 19, 8*c*; report of chairman of Kent County Council, 14, 7*c*; Maidstone Farmers' Club: resolution passed, Sept. 25, 11*c*; Riley, Mr. J. (s.), May 4, 3*d*; Surrey: outbreak, Oct. 3, 12*d*; Wisbech: Board of Agriculture order, Dec. 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
GOPPENSTEIN—avalanche: see under SWITZERLAND—Avalanches
GORBATOWSKY, Gen. (Russia)—challenges Gen. Fock to duel, Mar. 19, 5*c*
GORDON, General—anniversary sermon at Sandringham Church: date, Jan. 15, 11*e*
GORDON, Rev. the Hon. A.—title of chaplain to Edinburgh garrison conferred, Aug. 5, 9*f*
GORDON, Mr. A. A.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 29, 11*e*; Oct. 10, 13*a*
GORDON, Mr. A. R.—"The Early traditions of Genesis" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 318*b*
GORDON, Mrs. C.—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*

GORDON, Caroline E. M. H. :—
on women's suffrage procession : use of late Mrs. Somerville's and Miss Herschell's names (l.), June 13, 9c
GORDON, Miss E. A. :—
on penny postage in China and Japan (l.), Feb. 19, 17f
GORDON, Sir Home :—
on cricket—proposed Australian tour in England (l.), Oct. 31, 15b
GORDON, H. G.—reckless motor-car driving : failing to give information to police charge, July 27, 14f
GORDON, Mr. H. M.—arrest : proposed action against Lancaster County club, Sept. 12, 7d
GORDON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament on Ireland : justice, administration of, Feb. 4, 10a ; —Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8c ; —Universities Bill, May 12, 7a ; July 25, 6a ; 27, 5a
GORDON, Sir J.—death, Nov. 3, 11d ; memorial service held, 11, 15b
GORDON, Mrs. J.—gives concert, July 10, 13c
GORDON, Sir J. H.—knighted, June 26, 14e
GORDON, Gen. Sir John J. H.—promoted, G.C.B., June 26, 14c
GORDON, Lina Duff : see WATERFIELD, Mrs. Aubrey
GORDON, Mrs. M.—appointed inspector of prisons and assistant inspector of state and certified inebriate reformatories, Mar. 14, 11f
GORDON, Nellie—attempted suicide charge, Nov. 30, 4d
GORDON, Dr. N. M. :—
at British Association on Japan : prehistoric archæology, Sept. 7, 3f
GORDON, Sir R. G.—death, Mar. 6, 12c ;—will, Aug. 25, 9c
GORDON, Mr. W. J. :—
on Trafalgar, battle of—Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), May 19, 3c
GORDON-BENNETT, Mr. J.—offers new aeronautical prizes, Dec. 8, 5e
GORDON Boys' Home—meeting, May 23, 18e ; inspection held, July 7, 3e
GORDON-GILMOUR, Col. R. G.—appointed to command Grenadier Guards, biographical, Sept. 2, 6a
GORDON Highlanders, 1st—cross-country race : see under CROSS-COUNTRY running
GORDON Highlanders, 2nd Batt.—reinforcement : leaving England, Nov. 23, 6f
GORDON Hospital for Fistula—contribution, Oct. 16, 14f
GORDON Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 19e ; meeting, 24, 2f
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Birmingham—to lecture on modernism : date, May 25, 17c ; health, June 11, 7b ; 12, 12c ; 13, 13c ; 17, 15b ; 23, 13b ; 24, 15b ; 25, 13b ; 30, 13a ; operation, 22, 12e ; health ; arrangements, July 13, 13c ; health, Aug. 1, 13a
New Year message, Jan. 1, 9a
Visitation—delivers charge at St. Philip's Cathedral, Birmingham, Dec. 7, 5d
at Birmingham, on Licensing Bill, Jan. 28, 7b ; Mar. 2, 12f ;April 7, 7d ; Nov. 14, 11e ; at Birmingham, on Workers' Educational Association, Oct. 17, 10c ; at Church House, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e ; at Church House, on St. John's, Kaffraria : diocese, May 6, 6e ; at Church House, on Licensing Bill, June 5, 19f ; at Edgbaston, on India : mission work, Nov. 23, 7e ; at House of the Cowley Fathers, on modernism, June 6, 15d ; at Manchester, preaches sermon to railwaymen, Oct. 5, 13a ; at representative Church Council, on Licensing Bill, May, 9, 11c ; at St. Philip's Cathedral, Birmingham, on incumbents : residence within parish ; education : religious teaching in schools, Dec. 7, 5d ; at Southwark Cathedral, preaches sermon at consecration of Bps. of Bombay and Polynesia, May 29, 17d; at Toynbee-hall, on Oxford University : undergraduates : idleness ; reforms, Nov. 23, 10d ; at Walsall, on wealth and poverty, Oct. 30, 13e
in Parliament, on education (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Bill, Mar. 31, 7b ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8f
on deceased wife's sister, marriage with (l.), Oct. 2, 6d ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 31, 19b ; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 2, 4f ; —Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's) (int.), Nov. 23, 7d ; (l.), 25, 9b ; —education : working classes : report of joint committee of Oxford University and labour representatives (l.), Dec. 1, 6c ; —episcopacy: apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 21, 4a ; —unemployed (l.). Oct. 14, 12e
GORE, Dr. G.—will, Dec. 24, 9e
GORE, Lieut.-Col. G. A. E.—shooting accident, Aug. 12, 11b
GORE, I.—summoned for cost of meals supplied to his children, Sept. 17, 2e
GORE-BOOTH, Miss :—
in Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, June 15, 9c
GORLESTON—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
GORMAN, A. W. : see under FORGERY
GORMAN, Nellie—theft charge, Oct. 29, 3d
GORMANSTON, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, May 19, 6a
GOROSTARZU, M. de—on debt : imprisonment of debtors (evid.), Dec. 3, 4c (e.e.)
GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 31, 14d
GORST, Sir E.—at Khartum : receives address ; speech in reply, Jan. 1, 7c ; at Wady Halfa, 15, 7b ; leaves for England, July 13, 13c ; at Venice, 17, 13a ; received by King Edward VII., 21, 13a ; arrives in London, Oct. 6, 11b ; to leave for Cairo, 9, 11a ; leaves for Cairo, 10, 13a ; leaves Port Said, 15, 11a
Egypt and Sudan—report for 1907, May 4, 4e ; Nationalist Press comments, 19, 7b
on Egypt : agriculture ; education, Jan. 25, 5d ; —Egypt : representative Government ; denies report of British annexation (int.), Oct. 24, 9d ; —Sudan: development (views), Jan. 15, 7b
GORST, Mr. H. :—
at Cambridge, on education, Nov. 9, 4d ; at Oxford,on education : religious teaching in schools ; infantile mortality, Dec. 7, 13c
GORST, Sir J. :—
"New Zealand Revisited, Recollections of the Days of my Youth" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78b
at Caxton, on temperance reform, Mar. 20, 13c ; at Finsbury Town-hall, on meals for school children, Jan. 16, 4c ; at Nelson, on children : half-time system, Oct. 12, 11c ; at Preston, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 21, 7c ; at Queen's-hall, on Church Army, May 8, 22c ; at Royal College of Art, on international drawing congress : exhibition, July 28, 14d
GORST, Mr. T. W.—death, Mar. 27, 14b

GORT, Lieut. Lord—bicycling accident, July 22, 15c; —moose hunting in Canada: accident to guide, Nov. 16, 13a
GORTCHACOW, Prince C.—appointed K.C.V.C., June 17, 12b
GOSCHEN, late Lord—autobiography: request by Hon. Arthur Elliott for papers, April 14, 8b
GOSCHEN, Lord—health, May 25, 11c; July 2, 13a
at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 24, 11d
in Parliament, on Old Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6f
on midwives—supply (and others, l.), May 30, 5f
GOSCHEN, Capt. A. A.—hunting accident, Mar. 18, 12b
GOSCHEN, Sir E.—biographical, Aug. 15, 5c; gives ball, Feb. 29, 10a; entertains Duchess of Cumberland and Princess Olga, Mar. 26, 10a; gives empire day reception, May 27, 14e; receives Leopold order, Aug. 14, 5a; appointed ambassador to Berlin, 15, 5c; 21, 11b; Lascelles, Sir F.: appreciation, Oct. 21, 13b; presents letter of recall to Francis Joseph; receives portrait of Francis Joseph; Nov. 5, 11a (e.e.); opinion of diplomatic corps at Vienna; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7e; to leave Vienna, 5, 5e; 7, 13a; arrives at Berlin, 9, 13a; received by Prince Bülow, 16, 13a; received by William II., 21, 7c; entertained by Prince Bülow, Dec. 11, 13a; date of return to Berlin, 18, 13a; visits Mr. Asquith, 19, 13b; received by King Edward VII.; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador to Berlin, 22, 11a; returns to Berlin, 31, 9a
GOSCHEN, G., and E. Horner—drunk and disorderly charge, Dec. 11, 2f
GOSFORTH—Home for Destitute Crippled Children: Prince and Princess of Wales visit, July 4, 11c; —race meetings: see under TURF
GOSLETT (Alfred) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 24, 2f
GOSNELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—factory burned: see under FIRES—Blackfriars-road
GOSPEL in Foreign Parts, Society for the Propagation of the: see SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
GOSPORT—Church of England Soldiers' Institute building damaged by fire, Mar. 3, 5f; —drainage: urban district council committee's recommendation (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c
GOSS, late Mr. H.—collection of butterflies sold, June 4, 5c
GOSSAIN, Narendo Nath—murder: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
GOSSE, Mr. E.—authorized to accept order of Polar Star, Oct. 2, 11a
"Autumn Garden, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec 10, 457a
"Catalogue of the Library of the House of Lords" (exclusive of the legal section) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 463a
"Ibsen" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 29a;
on Tolstoy, Count Leo: birthday celebration (l.), May 23, 7c; Sept. 10, 9f; reply to address from British Tolstoy celebration committee (l.), Oct. 7, 10a; —woman's suffrage: history (l.), June 22, 9d
GOTCH, Prof.:—
at British Association, on physiology—teaching of school teachers, Sept. 10, 11d
GOTHEIN, Herr:—
at free-trade congress, on Germany: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6a
GOTHENBURG—arrival of British dock labourers: riots, June 30, 7f
GOTO, Baron S. (Japan)—receives order of the Crown, May 7, 11a; appointed minister of communications, July 15, 9f
on South Manchurian Railway (int.), Feb. 17, 6b
GOTT, late Dr. J.—library: sale announced, Jan. 28, 15f; correspondence, Feb. 4, 15a; sold, Mar. 21, 14e; 23, 4f
GOTT, Mr. W.:—
at Bradford Scientific Association, on electric railway accidents—preventive measures (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4d
GOTTI, Cardinal—receives appreciative letter from English bishops leaving the Propaganda, Nov. 9, 5b; receives letter of thanks for administrative work from Archbp. Bourne and English Roman Catholic bishops: reply, 20, 14f
GOTTS, Charles—inquest, Dec. 7, 12d
GÖTZEN, Count—appointment as Prussian minister to Hanseatic Towns rumoured, Mar. 4, 12a; appointed Prussian minister to Grand Duchies of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and Hanseatic City States, May 18, 11c
GOUBEAUD, Mr. W. P.—fatal motor-car accident, June 2, 7f
GOUGH, Capt.—death, Aug. 27, 9c; inquest, 28, 11b
GOUGH, Gen. C.—on national defence (l.), Dec. 14, 9b
GOUGH, Mrs. C. E.—will, July 3, 15f
GOUGH, Adm, F. W.—death, Jan, 21, 8d
GOUGH, Mr. G. W.:—
on trade—imports, payment (l.), Nov. 27, 4f
GOUIN, Sir A. (Canada)—receives knighthood, July 24, 7f (l.e.)
GOÜIN, M. Jules M.—death, Sept. 12, 11c
GOUIN, Sir L.—knighted, Aug. 12, 11c
GOUJON, Mr. H.—bequests to hospitals, May 12, 12b
GOULAEFF, Gen. E. E.:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on ship construction: Goulaeff system (E.S.), April 15, 16d
GOULBURN, Bp. of: see BARLOW, Rt. Rev. C. G.
GOULD, A.—suicide, Sept. 3, 13f
GOULD, Mme. Anna—arrives at Naples, April 25, 12a; leaves for London, June 23, 13a; marriage: see under MARRIAGES—Sagan, Prince de
GOULD, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. J.—knighted: biographical, Nov. 9, 9c
GOULD, Mr. A. P.—appointed to consulting staff of Convalescent Home for Officers of His Majesty's Navy and Army, Osborne, Jan. 8, 12a
GOULD, Beatrice—on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 30, 6f
GOULD, Sir F. C.:—
Caricatures, *Westminster Gazette*: original drawings exhibited, June 23, 16c; —"F. C. G.'s Froissart's Modern Chronicles, 1903-6" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346b
GOULD, Mr. F. J.—gives moral instruction lesson at Moral Education congress, Sept. 28, 14b
at Moral Education congress, on moral education, Sept. 29, 7f
GOULD, Dr. G. M.—"Concerning Lafcadio Hearn" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 306c
GOULD, Rev. J.—will, June 30, 13e
GOULD, Mr. T.—drowned, July 27, 9e

GOULD, Thomas, and others—defrauding Mile-end Board of Guardians charge, May 22, 3*f*; 23, 6*e*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 22*e*; June 1, 3*d*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 16*c*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 11*e*; 10, 19*a*; 12, 20c; 13, 4*a*; 17, 6*f*; 24, 7*b*; July 14, 5*b*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 4*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 17*a*; 30, 3*e*; 31, 20c
GOULDING, Mr. E. A.—biographical, Feb. 8, 10c; takes seat in House of Commons, 11, 7*e*; re-elected hon. treasurer of United Club, Mar. 9, 10*d*
Worcester—adopted Unionist candidate, Jan. 17, 10c; by-election address, Feb. 1, 10*d*; 5, 14c; libellous leaflet: receives apology from secretary of Free Trade Union, 7, 13c; elected, 8, 10c
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11; —fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8*a*; 25, 9*d*; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f*; Oct. 30, 8*e*; Nov. 7, 9*a*, *b*; —Old Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*d*; 24, 10c; 30, 8*c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 9*a*; — —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4c; —unemployed, Mar. 25, 9*d*
on Cromer, Lord: tariff reformers' attitude (l.), Mar. 26, 12*f*; on education: religious teaching in schools (s,), Jan. 27, 6c; —on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 5, 8c
fiscal policy (quoted), Feb. 5, 14c
GOULDING, J.—assault charge, July 25, 4*a*; commits suicide; inquest, Aug. 18, 10*f*
GOULDON, Mr. C. B.—appointed honorary demonstrator of anatomy, Bristol University College, Feb. 22, 10c
GOULDSMITH, Rev. H.—appointed chaplain to Bp. of Durham, Mar. 12, 11*a*
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of finance, July 6, 7c
GOUPIL Gallery—exhibition, Jan. 22, 18*b*; Feb. 17, 15*e*; Mar. 16, 14*e*, *f*; 25, 17c; June 18, 19*a*; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions: the Goupil gallery"), Nov. 17, 4*e*
GOURDEAU, Lieut.-Col. (Canada) — resigns position as deputy-minister of marine, April 2, 5*e*
GOURLAY Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. —issue circular to creditors, June 9, 10*d*
GOUVEA, Mgr. Ayres de—appointed King Manuel's ambassador extraordinary for jubilee of Pope Pius X., Nov. 13, 15*e*
GOUVEIA, Gen. (Portugal):—
on general election—Lisbon riots: report, July 10, 7*b*; voting officer announces action, 13, 7*f*
GOVERNESSES, Holiday Home for: see HOLIDAY Home for Governesses
GOVERNESSES, Princess of Wales's Holiday Home for: see PRINCESS of Wales's Holiday Home for Governesses
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution—royal contribution, Oct. 15, 11*a*
GOVERNMENT—Pius X. (s. quoted): correspondence, Jan. 2, 4*e*; Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.), Jan. 8, 9c
GOVEY, Mr. C.—on South Africa: position of Asiatic traders (l.), Oct. 12, 4*e*
GOVIND Singh, Shri Guru—birth: anniversary commemorated: meeting of Indians at Caxton-hall held, Dec. 30, 9*b*
GOVOSKI, B.—application for leave to appeal against conviction granted, July 25, 3*d*; 31, 19c
GOW, Mr. A.—appointed secretary of Imperial College of Science and Technology, Mar. 3, 10*a*
GOW, Rev. Dr. J.:—
at Headmasters' conference, on teachers: registration council, Dec. 23, 10*b*; at Moral Education congress, on education: religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7*d*;
GOW, Rev. Dr. J. (continued):—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on religious teaching: methods, June 18, 16*d*
on Teachers' Registration Council—correspondence with Board of Education, Nov. 24, 16*f*
GOW, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 12, 11*d*
GOW, Mr. W.—appointed secretary of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Jan. 11, 14*a*
GOWER, F.—assaults charge, Nov. 19, 4*b*
GOWER, Lord R. S.—on Shakespeare memorial (l.), April 3, 9*f*
GOWERTON and District Gas Company (Ltd.) —share issue, Nov. 2, 18*b*; correspondence, 6, 18c
GOWLETT, C., and Cooper, J.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3*e*
GOYAU, M. Georges—"Sainte Mélanie" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 253*a*
GRAAF, Mr. De Villiers (Cape Colony)—appointed to ministry, Feb. 4, 5*e*
GRABHAM, Mr. G. W.:—
at British Association, on North-Eastern Sudan—water supply, Sept. 11, 4*b*
GRACE, Dr. E. M.—resigns secretaryship of Gloucestershire County Club, Dec. 22, 13c
GRACE, Sir V. R.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 8, 6*f* (e.e.)
GRACE, Dr. W. G.—birthday celebrated, July 20, 16*b*
GRACIE, Mr.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 7, 11c
GRAEBE, Prof.—awarded Perkin medal, April 4, 12c
GRAENER, Herr P.—concert of compositions, May 18, 14*e*
GRAFTON, Miss J. A. C.—will, Nov. 20, 15*d*
GRAFTON Galleries—artists' ball announced, Jan. 15, 12*b*; exhibitions, May 14, 10*a*; Oct. 30, 2*d*
GRAHAM, Lord—health, Sept. 8, 9*a*; gives garden-party to League of Mercy, July 3, 15*a*; distributes prizes at Framlingham College, July 31, 2*f* (e.e.)
on navy: manœuvres without lights (l.), May 7, 11*e*; old-age pensions (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. (Canada):—
on national transcontinental railway—construction cost (s.), July 13, 7*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. A.—death, Nov. 7, 13*e*
GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. C., R.C. Bp. of Plymouth—receives presentation to commemorate jubilee of priesthood, Jan. 9, 8*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. C.:—
at Glasgow, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8*f*; 14, 10*b*; 25, 8*b*
GRAHAM, Commander C. E. F. C.—appointed gentleman usher to King Edward VII., June 27, 15*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. H.—"A Group of Scottish Women" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 284*a*
GRAHAM, Sir H.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9c; Canadian opinion, 13, 9*f* (l.e.),; biographical 28, 17*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. H. A.:—
"Traffic Book of the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies of Canada" noticed, Jan. 18, 13*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. H. G.—"Literary and Historical Essays" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 190*b*
GRAHAM, J.—theft charge, Oct. 30, 3*d*
GRAHAM, J. A.—theft, Sept. 25, 2c
GRAHAM, Dr. J. C.—presents orang to Zoological Society Gardens, Feb. 11, 3*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. C.—appointed judge of county courts (circuit No. 11), Dec. 31, 8*d*
GRAHAM, J. H.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 23, 14c

GRAHAM, Dr. M. C. :—
at British Association, on health: relations to altitude and latitude, Sept. 5, 4e
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. G.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
GRAHAM, Rear-Adm. W. H. B.—promoted vice-admiral, Mar. 24, 5e
GRAHAM (J. H.) and Co., Messrs.—prosecution by Jamaican government, April 9, 11e
GRAHAMSTOWN—St. Andrew's College: principal appointed, Sept. 29, 6f
GRAHAMSTOWN, Bp. of: see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E.
GRAIN—trade: United States, irregularity of deliveries on certificates issued from: United States commissioners confer with merchants at Bristol, Aug. 19, 6c; —weevils: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: leaflet issued, Sept. 12, 6e
GRAIN, Mr. P.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13a
GRAINGER, Mr. P.—piano recital, June 17, 15d
GRAIN-MILLING industry—advisory committee: meeting, Jan. 28, 9e
GRAM, Herr G. :—
on Nobel peace prize—awards (l.), Feb. 3, 15b
GRAMMER, C. W.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 5, 2f
GRAMOPHONE Company—new records produced, Jan. 22, 18f; dividend, Sept. 10, 13c; report, Oct. 22, 15e
GRANADA—tramway, electrical: details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5f
GRANARD, Lord—gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11c; appointed to command of 8th (Post Office) Battalion of City of London Regiment, Sept. 18, 6c; returns from New York, Oct. 8, 11a; inspects Post Office savings bank messengers, 19, 8d; appointed member of City of London Territorial Association, Nov. 2, 6e; receives North Star order, 19, 13b; leaves for America, Dec. 17, 13a; arrives at New York, 26, 9a
Marriage engagement: see under MARRIAGES
in Parliament, on army, territorial: civil servants' position, July 14, 6c; —Fatal Accidents (damages) (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 8a; —mercantile marine: officers' education, July 23, 6d; training. Feb. 13, 6a; —National Gallery: Sunday closing, April 1, 8a; —navy: two-power standard: ministry's policy, Nov. 25, 9b, d; —Patent and Designs Act: amendment Bill, Feb. 19, 8a; —war news: dissemination, June 24, 8b
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 16b; Nov. 5, 14f
GRAND Hotel, Worthing (Ltd.)—share issue, June 11, 14d
GRAND Junction Canal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 5a
GRAND Military Point-to-Point Steeplechases—arrangements, Feb. 5, 13c
GRAND Opera Syndicate (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 20, 13b
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRANET, Col. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on horses — supply for army, Feb. 21, 12c
GRANET, Mr. G.—leaves for Como, Sept. 7, 11a
GRANGEMOUTH—docks, new: machinery described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 5b
GRANITE—British: Admiralty contracts: see under PARLIAMENT; —public works, use in: Mr. H. Morgan (s.), Sept. 26, 12c; —classification: see under PARLIAMENT
GRANITO-DI-BELMONTE, Mgr. (Nuncio of Vienna)—recall announced; Austrian press comments, April 17, 7f
GRANT, Gen. (U.S.A.)—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), U.S.A. press comments, June 2, 7a
GRANT, Miss :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on education: religious teaching in schools, June 18, 16c
GRANT, Mr. A.—to practise in Mr. Justice Parker's Court, Feb. 12, 19a
GRANT, Mr. A. H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a
GRANT, Rev. C.—appointed organizing secretary of Missions to Seamen, North-eastern counties and Scotland, Mar. 4, 10b, at Toynbee-hall, on school missions: development, Dec. 12, 12c
GRANT, Mr. C.—health (P.N.), June 17, 14c
"Small Holdings and Allotments Handbook, 1907," noticed, Feb. 12, 18d
GRANT, Gen. F. D. (U.S.A.)——appointed to command of department of the lakes, Nov. 10, 7e
at New York, on national defence, Feb. 24, 5b
GRANT, Mr. G. H. :—
on golf: new rules (l.), Aug. 21, 7f; 25, 5f
GRANT, Sir G. M.—will, July 8, 15f
GRANT, Mr. G. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Banffshire, Feb. 15, 7b; on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5a
GRANT, Lieut.-Gen. Sr H. F.—(governor of Malta)—projected visit to Crete countermanded, Oct. 9, 5c; —promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c
GRANT, Hamilton Bruce, and Arthur Piercey: see under FORGERY
GRANT, Mr. J. A.—adopted unionist candidate for Cumberland (Egremont), July 10, 5c
GRANT, Mr. J. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 7, 2c; —public examination held, Sept. 16, 3c
GRANT, Miss M.—death, Feb. 29, 6c
GRANT, P.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 31, 8a
GRANT, Judge R. (U.S.A.)—occupies seat on bench in Divorce Court, Mar. 4, 19c; occupies seat on bench at Central Criminal Court, 6, 19b
GRANT, Mr. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Banff, June 27, 15b
GRANT, Thomas: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Carroll, Mary
GRANT, Vice-Adm. W. B.—death, July 10, 13d
GRANT, Eng. Lieut. W. C. G. R.: see under NAVY—Courts-martial
GRANT, Mr. W. L. :—
at British Association, on Canada—expansion, Sept. 7, 5d
GRANT, late Dr. W. T.—Egyptian estate: succession: judicial decision, Dec. 21, 6d
GRANTHAM— borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10d; —Mayor: Mr. R. B. King accepts invitation, Oct. 5, 6e; elected, Nov. 10, 8e
GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice :—
at Central Criminal Court, on Criminal Appeal Act, May 30, 5b; at Oxfordshire assizes, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 4, 12a; at York city assizes, on circuit changes, July 13, 5c

GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice (continued) :—
on Walton, Sir John Lawson : appreciation, Jan. 21, 10*a*
GRANTHAM, Mr. F. W.—appointed clerk of assize on Oxford circuit, Jan. 20, 3*c*
GRANTHAM, Sir W. :—
at Norwich, on working-men's clubs, Oct. 26, 2*d*
on unemployed—suggests planting of Government land near Broadmoor lunatic asylum (l.), Oct. 22, 10*c*
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—re-elected hon. secretary of United Club, Mar. 9, 10*d*
GRANT of Kilgraston, Mrs.—death, Mar. 17, 10*c*
GRANVILLE, Lord—receives North Star order, Nov. 19, 13*b*
GRANVILLE Club Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 11, 18*e* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings, May 29, 23*a*
GRAPES Australian : imports. May 19, 16*b* ; exhibition arranged, Sept. 28, 15*c*
GRAPHIC Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Mar. 4, 19*b*
GRASMERE—dialect play, " A Will and a Way" (sp. art., " The Grasmere dialect play "). Jan. 16, 12*f* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
GRASS—crop : *The Times* special reports, Sept. 15, 4*d* ; Oct. 10, 5*e*
GRASS seed—Goldsmith Brothers, Messrs. : annual report, Jan. 13, 12*d* ; Le May (W. H. and H.), Messrs. : annual report, Jan. 6, 13*d*
GRATWICKE, Mr. G. F.—on Criminal Appeal Act—position of shorthand writers (l.), July 28, 9*e* (e.e.)
GRATZ University—students riots, May 18, 6*b*
GRAVES, Bp. :—
at Royal Albert-hall, on missions in China, June 19, 18*b* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : comity, June 20, 6*d*
GRAVES, Mr. C. L.—" Humours of the Fray : Rhymes and Renderings " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*b*
GRAVES, Mr. R. M.—appointed H.M.'s vice-consul at Alexandria, June 13, 13*d*
GRAVES, Mr. R. W.—biographical, Aug. 26, 10*a*
GRAVES, Lieut. W. J. P.—body recovered, May 25, 7*b* ; inquest, 26, 14*c* ; funeral, 28, 14*c* ; will, June 23, 9*d* ; bravery—appreciation by Capt. W. Lumsden, July 9, 9*d*
GRAVES Galleries—Drayton Manor collection exhibited, May 30, 14*c*
GRAVESEND—corporation : Thames Conservancy prosecution, Nov. 28, 12*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
GRAVESEND and Milton Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, June 3, 21*e*
GRAVESEND Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, Dec. 2, 10*e*
GRAY, Mr. :—
at Aberdeen, on Independent Order of Foresters : statistics, June 10, 9*d*
GRAY, Mr. A. :—
on trees : London (l.), Aug. 27, 8*d*
GRAY, Mr. A. :—
on Trinity college, Cambridge—bequest by Sir W. Pearce (l.), Jan. 7, 9*d*
GRAY, Almyra :—
on Old-Age Pensions Act—committees : appointment of women (l.), Sept. 18, 3*d*
GRAY, Dr. A. C. E.—motor-car accident : health, Sept. 26, 7*c*
GRAY, Mr. A. S. : see under UNEMPLOYED—Manchester
GRAY, C. E.—absence from Royal Naval Barracks, Shotley, charge, Jan. 7, 4*a*
GRAY, Mr. C. H.—will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
GRAY, Lieut. C. O. V.—death, April 27, 10*f* ; biographical, 28, 10*e*
GRAY, Mr. E. :—
in London County Council, on Old-Age Pensions Act ; administration, Sept. 23, 8*c*
GRAY, Rev. E.—will, Oct. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
GRAY, Judge George (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency—candidature adopted by New Hampshire Democratic convention, April 15, 5*a*
GRAY, Private G. (King's prizeman)—reception at Glasgow, Aug. 3, 12*f* (e.e.) ; gold medal missing, 3, 7*e*
GRAY, Rev. Dr. H. B. :—
at Headmasters' conference, on secondary schools : inspection by Board of Education, Dec. 23, 10*b*
GRAY, Mr. H. St. G. :—
on archæology—excavations at Maumbury Rings (" Excavation at Maumbury Rings "), Sept. 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 26, 6*c*
GRAY, Mr. J. :—
at British Association, on British stone circles, Sept. 9, 5*a*
GRAY, J. and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Nov. 27, 4*a*
GRAY, J. (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, Nov. 20, 2*f*
GRAY, Mr. Maxwell—" The Suspicions of Ermengarde " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269*c*
GRAY, Miss M. E.—awarded Royal Red Cross, Nov. 11, 5*a*
GRAY, R.—selling pistol to person not having licence charge, Nov. 21, 4*b*
GRAY, Mr. R.—appointed to be of H.M.'s Counsel for Bermudas, Aug. 5, 11*b*
GRAY, Mr. S.—causes scene in Canterbury Cathedral, Aug. 17, 6*e* ; Canon A. J. Mason (l.), 18, 9*f* ; —arrested with others, Sept. 11, 8*f* ; prosecutions, 12, 3*d*
GRAY, Rev. T. T. :—
on Ireland—university question (l.), Jan. 22, 18*d*
GRAY, Mr. T. T. :—
on Irish University question—relations between Dr. A. Traill and Mr. A. Birrell (l.), Feb. 11, 11*f* ; Dr. A. Traill's reply, (l.), 12, 10*b*
GRAY, Mr. W.—will, July 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
GRAY, Mr. W. B. :—
on earthquakes—insurance risk (l.), June 19, 3*d*
GRAY, Very Rev. W. H.—death, Dec. 7, 13*d*
GRAYS and Tilbury Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, June 3, 21*e*
GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship awarded, Jan. 24, 12*e* ; —Bacon, Francis : tercentenary : see under BACON, Francis ; —ball : date, June 1, 11*c* ; given, July 11, 15*e* ; benchers elected, May 6, 13*c* ; —chapel : reopening date announced, Sept. 29, 6*f* ; reredos erected, Sept. 29, 6*f* ; —debating society : ladies night : date ; arrangements, May 20, 12*c* ; held, 27, 14*e* ; —dinner : date, May 2, 12*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; —gardens : children to be admitted, July 29, 19*b* ; —grand day, Jan. 25, 9*f* ; dinner, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; —" Prince of Purpoole," title of : correspondence, Oct. 27, 13*c* (c.e.) ; —treasurer : elected, Nov. 27, 4*a* ; —Trinity term grand day : dinner given, July 4, 15*c*
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—dinner : date, Feb. 25, 12*b* ; ladies night : date, arrangements, May 20, 12*e* ; held, 27, 14*e*

GRAYSON, Mr. V.—health, April 7, 10*b*; to visit America, July 20, 13*b*; creates disturbance in House of Commons, Oct. 16, 8*e*; 17, 5*c*; suspended for session, 17, 5*c*; (P.N.), 17, 21*f*; 24, 14*b*; Mr. P. F. Curran (s.), 19, 8*f*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 19, 8*f*; resolution passed by executive council of Social democratic party, 20, 7*e*; Mr. V. Grayson (s.), 26, 7*d*; 30, 10*c*; Colne Valley Socialistic League: resolution passed, 26, 7*d*; creates scene in House of Commons: Lady Warwick (s.); Mr. H. Burrows, Nov. 2, 12*b*; Mr. W. Crooks (s.), 2, 15*a*; Mr. V. Grayson (s.), 2, 15*a*; Mr. H. M. Hyndman, 19, 14*d*

Colne Valley by-election—candidature: discussion at Independent Labour party conference, April 21, 10*a*

House of Commons—dinner incident; attention to duties: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Oct. 19, 8*f*; Mr. Grayson's comments, 20, 7*e*; 21, 12*e* (e.e.), 23, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Parliament, readmission to: see under PARLIAMENT

at Bradford, on House of Commons: non-representative character; unemployed, Oct. 26, 7*d*; at Cardiff, on House of Lords; unemployed, Dec. 21, 6*d*; at Derby Socialist Society, on unemployed; House of Commons, Oct. 30, 10*c*; at Holborn Town Hall, on House of Commons, Nov. 19, 14*d*; at Huddersfield, on unemployed; Independent Labour party, Nov. 2, 15*a*; at Huddersfield, on socialism, April 20, 8*d*; at Independent Labour party's conference, on socialism, Jan, 22, 9*b*; on women's suffrage, 23, 9*b*; at Keighley, on Independent Labour party; House of Commons; unemployed, Oct. 26, 7*d*; at Kennington, on women's suffrage; unemployed, Oct. 29, 8*c*; at Lincoln, on unemployed, Oct. 31, 8*c*; at Nottingham, on unemployed (meeting disturbed), Oct. 24, 6*f*; at Peterborough: meeting disturbed, May 8, 14*d*; at Queen's Hall, on meals for school children, Jan. 16, 4*c*; at Rochdale, on the Tsar; Edward VII.'s visit to Russia, June 8, 5*f*; at St. Pancras, on unemployed: incitement to steal, Oct. 19, 9*b*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; at Tower-hill, on unemployed, Oct. 29, 8*c*

in Parliament, on Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*c*

on Edward VII.—disloyal speeches, Oct. 19, 9*b*; 31, 8*c*

GRAY'S-YARD Ragged Church and School Mission—breakfast to destitute persons, Jan. 7, 7*f*

GRAZEBROOK, Mr.:—

on Hamstead colliery disaster (evid.), April 24, 13*f*

GRAZEBROOK, Mr. A. W.:—

at South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers, on mines: rescue stations, Oct. 13, 12*d*

GREAT Auk: see under BIRDS

GREAT Boulder Main Reef (Ltd.)—directors issue circular, Oct. 24, 19*f*

GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 2*e*; meeting, 30, 14*d*; dividends, Dec. 23, 19*f*; Feb. 5, 16*c*: circular, Oct. 1, 14*f*

GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 4*e*; May 27, 19*d*; Aug. 27, 13*d*; Nov. 24, 19*a*; meeting, 27, 19*d*

GREAT Central Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 25, 3*c*; July 25, 16*f*; reports, Feb. 1, 13*b*, 15*b*; Aug. 1, 17*b*; meetings, Feb. 8, 7*d*; Aug. 8, 12*d*; debenture issue, April 27, 13*d*

Accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —dinner, Mar. 6, 11*f*; —directors: new appointment, June 20, 18*d*; —extension: projected construction of new line at Doncaster (E.S.), June 10, 5*b*; —Great Eastern Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company: agreement, projected working: Bill announced, Nov. 23, 15*b*; provisions, Dec. 18, 2*f*; offices, booking and receiving: duplicate; closing announced, Dec. 28, 12*b*; —Great Northern Railway Company: agreement, working: *Railway Gazette* comments, Jan. 20, 13*f*; notices of objection lodged; hearing date, 28, 3*e*; Board of Trade to oppose confirmation, 29, 12*c*; report of railway rates committee of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 30, 2*e*; particulars, Feb. 7, 15*e*; Lord Allerton (s.), 15, 15*a*; provisions (P.N.), 21, 9*f*; objections: lodged, 22, 7*c*; hearing, 27, 3*b*; 28, 19*a*; Sir E. Paget (s.), 22, 15*a*; Mr. E. L. Walford's comments (l.), 25, 13*b*; applications to Court for approval: judgment, Mar. 3, 3*b*; appeal: hearing, 10, 3*b*; 11, 18*b*; 14, 3*b*; Bill: promotion decision delayed (P.N.), 14, 14*a*; Bill proposed: decision of directorate (P.N.), April 1, 12*c*; 2, 13*b*; *The Times* comment, June 6, 19*b*; interchangeability of tickets announced, 23, 17*f*; receiving offices amalgamated, July 15, 7*f*; 30, 7*d* (l.e.)

Rates, poor—Banbury Union assessment: appeal (law case), Dec. 8, 3*a*; —services: summer: particulars, June 29, 14*e*; —yard at Wath, concentration: described (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*c*

GREAT Cobar (Ltd.)—correspondence, May 20, 15*b*; report, June 13, 5*d*

GREAT Cobar North (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 18*d*

GREAT Eastern London Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—reports, July 29, 19*c*; Aug. 7, 16*d*; meeting, 15, 4*e*

GREAT Eastern Railway Ambulance Corps—prizes distributed, April 9, 2*e*

GREAT Eastern Railway Company—accounts, Jan. 23, 12*c*; report, 25, 3*d*; July 25, 17*d*; meetings, Feb. 1, 15*a*; Aug. 1, 17*f*; dividend, July 23, 17*e*

Accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —directors: new appointment, Mar. 17, 13*c*; —electric supply Bill: opposition announced (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*d*; —*employés*: annual holidays begin, Aug. 3, 11*f*; pay and conditions of service: alterations announced, Aug. 28, 11*b*; 29, 9*b*; —fairs, horse and cattle: pamphlet issued, Feb. 8, 13*f*; —fare, non-payment of: prosecution, Jan. 1, 17*e*; —farm produce: transit rates announced, Aug. 3, 10*e*; —Great Central Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company, projected working agreement with: see under GREAT Central Railway Company; —Hook of Holland service: see under SHIPPING; — labour: see under LABOUR; — landslip: near Harold Wood Station, Aug. 25, 13*d*; —law cases (workman's compensation), Dec. 17, 2*e*; (liability for repair of approaches to level crossing), 23, 16*c*; —railway accidents: see under RAILWAY Accidents; —services, Continent: through carriages between Hook of

GREAT Eastern Railway Company (continued):—
Holland and Frankfurt announced, April 30, 10*e*; correspondence, Feb. 10, 15*f*; Belgium: dining cars placed on express train from Liverpool-street station, July 2, 16*f*; improvements announced, June 25, 17*c* (e.e.); Newmarket races: cheap service announced, June 17, 15*c*; Norfolk broads: improved service announced, June 15, 17*e*; alterations announced, Sept. 30, 10*e*; —sea water: delivery in London: see under BATHING; —shipping service: see under SHIPPING; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; —workshop, Stratford: short time announced, May 4, 11*e*
GREAT Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institution—prizes distributed, Dec. 4, 5*f*
GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 12, 14*d*; June 11, 15*c*; Dec. 18, 4*b*; report, May 14, 17*b*; meeting, 23, 20*b*; circular, 29, 17*e*
GREATHED, Lady E. H.—will, Nov. 24, 13*d*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
GREAT Laxey (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 12*c*
GREAT Northern, Brompton, and Piccadilly Railway—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —capital, increase of: appeal from order of court of appeal, April 4, 3*a*; — dividend, July 30, 12*f*; —law case (alleged negligence), Nov. 28, 3*d*; Dec. 2, 3*a*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*b*; —meetings, Feb. 19, 16*c*; Aug. 12, 3*e*; —reports, Feb. 11, 13*c*; Aug. 4, 15*f*
GREAT Northern and City Railway Company —report, Jan. 30, 10*e*; July 31, 22*c*; meetings, Feb. 7, 17*c*; Aug. 6, 13*c*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 10*a*; contributions, June 24, 15*e*; Dec. 21, 11*a*; governors: annual meeting, Mar. 16, 4*f*; Samaritan fund: pound day in aid: date, Oct. 22, 11*a*; held, Dec. 9, 15*e*; appeal, Nov. 11, 15*c*; children's ward to be opened, 18, 15*b*
GREAT Northern Central Railway of Colombia (Ltd.): see under COLOMBIA—Railways
GREAT Northern of Scotland Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Athletic Association—dinner given, Dec. 5, 9*f*
GREAT Northern Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 1, 15*c*; July 31, 23*f*; reports, Feb. 7, 15*e*; 8, 13*a*; Aug. 5, 3*c*; meetings, Feb. 15, 15*a*; Aug. 12, 2*d*; preference stock issue, April 25, 15*d*
Assessment—Alverthorpe and Stanley, parish of: appeals allowed, Nov. 25, 11*a*; East Ardsley—rates: appeal; assessment reduced, July 29, 16*c*; —extensions: Enfield to Stevenage loop line; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*c*; —Great Central Railway Company: agreement, working: see under GREAT Central Railway Company; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; —law case (carriage of sheep), April 27, 10*d*; (abstraction of water from river Dun), Nov. 26, 3*a*; —police superintendent: new appointment, June 17, 16*b*; —rolling stock: alterations announced, Sept. 30, 10*e*; —services: alterations announced, June 29, 17*e*; winter excursions announced, Jan. 11, 12*c*; —Scotland, express service to: new arrangement, Sept. 24, 8*f*; train, new royal: particulars, Sept. 8, 9*c*; —trains: models issued, Dec. 7, 16*c*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland): see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States—Railways
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 12*e*; 4, 16*b*; report, 30, 14*d*
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GREAT Ormond-street Hospital for Children—bazaar in aid, announced, Nov. 6, 18*c*
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Western and Great Central Railway Company—guaranteed stock issue, Jan. 16, 11*b*
GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 12*b*
GREAT Western Colliery Company—maritime pit: details of installation of electrical winding machinery (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20*c*
GREAT Western Cotton Company (Ltd.)—Bristol works closed temporarily, Sept. 1, 10*c*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —accounts of rolling stock: correspondence, Feb. 15, 13*b*; —Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4*e*; —bridge over river Towy: contract for construction awarded (E.S.), July 29, 5*b*; —directors: new appointment, Jan. 13, 11*e*; June 6, 19*b*; chairman appointed, Feb. 28, 15*b*; —dividends, Feb. 7, 17*e*; 8, 13*a*; Aug. 5, 4*f*; —*employés*: concessions announced, April 14, 7*b*; —superannuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—Swindon works: company's reply to resolution on short time passed at meeting at Swindon, July 25, 8*a*; —treatment: Mr. L. G. Chiozza Money (l.), Jan. 9, 9*e*
Extensions—projected double track between Torquay and Paignton stations; new deviation line between Saltash and St. Germans stations (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*b*; Newport: arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b*; construction progress (E.S.), July 22, 5*c*; Fishguard: particulars (E.S.), May 20, 5*c*; Reading: branch line and goods depôt opened (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*; Tyseley and Bearley, new line between: opened for passenger traffic, July 2, 12*f*; Birmingham: Snow-hill station: progress (E.S.), Aug. 26, 15*b*; Moor-street station: plans for new station (E.S.), 26, 15*b*; —improvements: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*c*; —law cases (detention of traders' trucks), Feb. 5, 18*a*; (rates for fish), 8, 14*c*; (compensation for death of engine-driver), Oct. 30, 3*a*; (Midland Railway, line-running powers over), 15, 15*a*; —meetings, Feb. 15, 15*c*; Aug. 12, 1*c*; —Midland Railway, line-running powers over: law case: see under Law cases above; —Paddington station improvements: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*e*; —report, Aug. 6, 12*c*; —rolling stock: particulars of new locomotive, Feb. 7, 7*f*; (F.S.), 26, 4*b*
Services: alterations announced, Sept. 28, 11*e*; —arrangements for July, June 23, 13*d*; Avoca, Vale of: particulars, June 29, 17*e*; Birmingham and West of England: opening of new route announced, June 17, 16*f*; Devonshire and Cornwall: issue of cheap tickets announced, Sept. 12, 12*f*; Newquay, through carriage to: announced, Sept. 21, 6*c*; passenger traffic: correspondence, Nov. 28, 16*b*; motor observation car for London announced, Aug. 1, 10*b*; Wye, excursions to valley of: an-

GREAT Western Railway Company (continued):—
nounced, July 15, 16*b*; —signalling: new cab system described (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*c*; —Wolverhampton to Bridgenorth Railway: Bill to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*d*
GREATREX, H. G.—inquest, Jan. 4, 3*f*
GREAVES, D.—charged at Central Criminal Court, Mar. 7, 4*f*; April 2, 15*d*
GREAVES, H.—demanding money with menaces charge, June 12, 20*d*
GREAVES, Mr. R. H.:—
on ozone—inhalation (l.), July 30, 11*e*
GREECE:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—autumn manœuvres: arrangements Aug. 27, 5*c*
Artillery—Creusot works, order placed with, Sept. 4, 6*d*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Constantine Palaeologus (last Greek Emperor)—demonstration at Athens, June 13, 7*d*
Crete, relations with; see under CRETE
Crown Prince—leaves for England, May 23, 15*d*
Crown Princess—visits Emperor William II., May 5, 11*a*; leaves for England, 23, 15*d*; arrives in Paris; arrangements, June 2, 13*d*; leaves for Bonn, July 29, 13*a*
Cyprus, relations with: see under CYPRUS
Epirus—reforms: M. Theotokis (s.), April 8, 7*c*
Finance—debt, external: statistics, Jan. 24, 13*c*; for 1907, Feb. 14, 15*c*; 21, 3*c*; for January, Mar. 20, 15*b*; for January and February, April 22, 11*d*; from January to March, May 19, 17*b*; to April, June 20, 18*d*; to May, July 22, 22*c*; to June 30, Aug. 18, 12*c*; to July, Sept. 18, 16*e*; statistics from January to August, Oct. 20, 16*d*; statistics from January to September, Nov. 18, 21*c*; statistics from January 1, Dec. 21, 16*c*; loan of 1907: bond issue, Mar. 31, 13*c*
Floods—particulars, Oct. 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
Foreign policy—M. Theotokis (s.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Independence—celebration: *Te Deum* at Greek Church (Moscow-road) announced, April 9, 10*b*
Italy—diplomatic service: appointment, May 1, 9*f*; 11, 11*a*; 22, 12*a*
King: see GEORGE I.
Latin Union, relations with: see under LATIN Union
Literature, ancient—Dr. U. von Wilamowitz-Möllendorf (lect.), June 8, 11*d*
Ministry—(Theokotis) changes, Jan. 9, 3*d*; M. Ralli (s.), Feb. 5, 7*e*; reconstructed, July 6, 7*c*
Navy—Fournier, Vice-Adm.: appointment; debate in Greek Chamber, April 15, 5*f*; 20, 3*c*; M. Miaoulis (s.); M. Ralli (s.), 20, 3*c*; —reorganization programme: M. Theotokis (s.), Mar. 26, 5*c*; Chamber of deputies: commission appointed, Dec. 29, 3*f* (e.e.); —*Sfendoni*: leaves Thames, July 29, 12*c*
Railways—Larissa-Salonika railway: attitude of Turkish government, May 5, 5*d*; 27, 9*e*;—Piræus-Athens-Peloponnesus Railway: dividends, Mar. 6, 15*d*;
GREECE—Railways (continued) —
April 11, 3*c*; —Piræus-Larissa railway: opening authorized, May 27, 9*e*; Turkish railways, connexion with: *Samoou Prava* comments, Feb. 24, 5*f*; first train run, Mar. 20, 7*f*; extension to Turkish territory: Greek proposals submitted to Turkey, 23, 5*f*; opened, Sept. 7, 5*f* (l.e.); —Turkish railways: see under Turkey below
Rumania—resumption of diplomatic relations probable: *Neue Freie Presse* comment, Sept. 28, 10*b*
Thessaly—treatment of Musulmans: correspondence, June 3, 14*e*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with: see under UNITED STATES
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—arrives at Malta, Mar. 13, 12*c*; leaves Malta, 30, 10*b*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—luncheon in honour given at Athens, Mar. 2, 10*a*; takes oath as officer, April 6, 10*b*
GREECE, Prince George of—to visit Paris and Denmark, April 10, 12*a*; exchanges visits with M. Fallières, June 12, 15*a*; arrives at Eastbourne, 26, 15*a*; lunches with Greek minister, July 20, 13*a*; leaves for Cologne, Aug. 24, 9*a*
GREECE, Princess George of—son born, Dec. 5, 13*a*
GREECE, Princess Nicholas of—visits King Edward VII. at Marienbad, Aug. 26, 5*b*
GREEK—literature: Lord Cromer (add.), Oct. 28, 4*f*; —pronunciation: Butcher, Mr, S. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*c*; Classical Association: report of committee; discussion, Oct. 10, 8*c*; Conway, Prof. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*c*; Mahaffy, Prof. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*c*; Winbolt, Mr. S. E. (sp. art., "The pronunciation of Ancient Greek"), Aug. 17, 8*a*; —public schools, teaching in: Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 14, 4*a*; —study: Gilson, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 24, 5*a*; (l.), 29, 9*c*; headmasters' conference: discussion; resolution passed, Dec. 24, 5*a*, James, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 24, 5*a*; (l.), 29, 9*c*; Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), Dec. 24, 5*a*; —teaching: correspondence, Jan. 3, 5*e*; Freshfield, Mr. D. W. (add.), Jan. 9, 5*e*; Young, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*a*; —universities, teaching in: correspondence, Jan. 3, 3*e*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 6*a*, 6*d*; late Sir W. Pearce's attitude: correspondence, Mar. 6, 19*e*; 9, 4*f*
GREEN, Annie—disregarding deportation order charge, Dec. 31, 2*d*
GREEN, Mr. A.—will, July 15, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. A. E.—re-elected vice-president of Society of Accountants and Auditors, May 23, 15*e*
GREEN, Mrs. A. S.—"The Making of Ireland and its Undoing" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 200*a*
GREEN, Mr. A. W.—bankruptcy: public examination, April 16, 11*f*
GREEN, C.—burglary charge, Dec. 8, 13*d*
GREEN, E.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 6, 2*f*
GREEN, Mr. E. H.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on municipal trading, June 22, 5*a*
GREEN, Mr. F.—appointed Parliamentary draftsman to government in Ireland, Jan. 16, 4*b*
GREEN, Mr. F.—hunting accident, Feb. 18, 10*a*
GREEN, Mr. F.—elected director of Great Eastern Railway Company, Mar. 17, 13*c*
GREEN, H.—fraud charge, June 15, 3*e*

GREEN, Prof. J. A. :—
at British Association, on education, Sept. 9, 5c
GREEN, Mr. J. A. H.—appointed town clerk of Nottingham, Oct. 31, 12a
GREEN, Mr. J. F.—Rossendale candidature : see under MANCHESTER
GREEN, Mr. J. L. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 24, 12f
GREEN, Mrs. J. R.—presides at dinner of Society of Women Journalists, Dec. 7, 9d
at Society of Women Journalists' meeting on women : political position, Nov. 3, 7d ; Mrs. J. R. Green (l.), 5, 7e
GREEN, Mr. J. W.—retiring from superintendency, Victoria Station, Feb. 26, 12c ; to receive testimonial, Mar. 18, 12b ; May 8, 14f ; receives presentation, 14, 13b ; receives pin from King Edward VII., June 16, 13a
GREEN, R. H.—excess motor speed charge. Oct. 24, 10e
GREEN, Mr. T. W.—receives order of Isabel of Spain, Dec. 22, 11b
GREEN, Rev. W. S. :—
at British Association, on whale fisheries of Ireland, Sept. 7, 3c
GREENALL, Sir G.—to retain mastership of Belvoir Hunt, Feb. 8, 4c
GREENALL, Mr. T.—adopted labour candidate for Leigh, Oct. 6, 6e
GREENAWAY, W.—appeal against conviction, June 5, 8c ; 20, 4d
GREENE, Lieut.-Col. (Natal)—appointed minister of railways, July 14, 7d
GREENE, Canon C. P.—death, Jan. 27, 7d ; memorial to be erected in Holy Trinity Church, Clapham, May 25, 17c
GREENE, Mr. H. D. :—
on Criminal Appeal Act, 1907 (l.), April 10, 4e
GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—vocal recitals, Mar. 14, 8e ; April 4, 8e
on poems, musical setting of—exorbitant fees : correspondence with Messrs. Chatto and Windus, Mar. 2, 3f
GREENE, Sir W. C.—leaves for Herculesbad, May 18, 11b
GREENE, Mr. W. L. :—
on licensing legislation — attitude of C. E. T. S. (l.), Jan. 9, 5b
GREENE, Mr. W. W.—authorized to accept order of the Rising Sun, Dec. 5, 13b
GREENFIELD, Mr. W. B.—death, Nov. 30, 13c
GREENHILL, Sir A. G.—knighted, June 26, 14c
GREENHOUGH, Rev. J. G. :—
at Baptist union, on socialism, May 1, 19d
GREENIDGE, late Dr.—Dr. E. Reich charges him with literary dishonesty : correspondence (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255b ; 13, 263a ; 20, 271b
GREENLEES, Mr. J. :—
on whisky (evid.), May 5, 17b
GREENLEES, Mr. S.—motor-car accident, Dec. 16, 16d
GREENOCK—electricity : engineer's report (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5d ; —refuse destructor opened (E.S.). Feb. 12, 5c ; —torpedo factory, admiralty : see under NAVY—Torpedoes ; —tramways : extension scheme particulars (E.S.), Oct. 14. 5d
GREEN-PRICE, late Sir R.—biographical, Aug. 3, 11a ; memorial erected near Knighton, 3, 11a
GREEN'S Farm, Magdalen Laver—death of children : see under CHILDREN—Infants—Boarding out
GREENSLET, Mr. Ferris—" The Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 460c
GREENSMITH, A. C., and Searle, G. E.—warehouse-breaking charge, Sept. 24, 2e
GREENSMITH, Mr. T.—appointed managing director of Messrs. J. and G. Wells (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 13, 5c
GREENSTREET, Capt.—71st voyage round the world : correspondence, May 12, 10f
GREENUP, Prof. A. W.—elected dean of theology at London University, Oct. 31, 9e
on episcopacy—apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 18, 3c ; 22, 5d
GREENWAY, Mr. T.—death, Oct. 31, 13f
GREENWELL, Lady—gives dance. June 26, 15b
GREENWELL, Canon W. :—
Bronze age, collection of implements of (sp. art., " The Greenwell bronzes "), Nov. 27, 12b
GREENWICH—hospital, royal : annual return of receipts, Feb. 24, 6c ; prizes distributed, July 25, 9d ; —mayor elected, Oct. 22, 11c (e.e.) ; Nov. 10, 8e ; —Royal observatory : astronomer royal's annual report, June 4, 16d ; —parish church : service in memory of Gen. Wolfe : see under QUEBEC ; —Royal Naval College, officers lent to, Sept. 21, 7e ; —St. Alfege, church of : memorial of Wolfe described, July 16, 13e ; —Ship Hotel : sale announced, Feb. 8, 6f
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 30, 20c
GREEN-WILKINSON, Gen.—health, Sept. 18, 11a
GREENWOOD, Mr. :—
at Grosvenor-square, on unemployment, Dec. 24, 8d ; at Royal Society of Literature, on Shakespeare, Nov. 26, 15b
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Education Bill (McKenna), May 20, 8b ; —Natal : martial law, July 29, 9c ; Indemnity Bill, Aug. 3, 4d
on Eton hare hunt (l.), Oct. 24, 19a ; —hunting (l.), April 20, 11f ; —snakes : feeding at Zoological Gardens : correspondence with Dr. Mitchell, Jan. 15, 17e
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11b ; —Natal : martial law ; Dinuzulu's trial, July 29, 9c
GREENWOOD, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 24, 9e
GREENWOOD, Cpl. J. F.—selected for commission as second lieutenant, Jan. 13, 5a
GREENWOOD, L.—fraud charge, Dec. 16, 22f
GREENWOOD, Mr. T.—death, Nov. 11, 15d ; will, Dec. 18, 13c
GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 4, 21a ; report, June 25. 19c
GREENYER, Miss E.—recitation recital, Feb. 14, 12f
GREER, Mr. C. :—
on quarantine lazaretto at Piræus : treatment (l.), Feb. 10, 13b
GREER, Rt. Rev. D. H.—appointed *ex officio* Bp. of New York, July 23. 7d
GREET, Mr. B.—company gives performance at New York, Dec. 31, 9a
GREETHAM, T.—drunk while in charge of motor-omnibus charge. Jan. 4, 10f
GREG, Mrs. W. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on child labour. June 22, 5e
GREGO, Mr. J.—death, Jan. 28, 10e ; collection of engravings sold, May 1, 23f ; 18, 14c ; library sold, 2. 9d : 23, 17e
GRÉGORI, L.—attempted murder charge : see under DREYFUS, Major
GREGORY, Rev. Dr. A. :—
at Mansion-house, on children : tuberculosis, Feb. 20, 14c
on children—inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Feb. 21, 2d

GREGORY, Dr. C. R.—"Canon and Text of the New Testament" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 74*b*
GREGORY, Rt. Rev. F. A., Bp. of Mauritius :—
at S.P.C.K., on Mauritius mission work, July 8, 19*c*
GREGORY, Miss F. A.—will, Sept. 2, 11*e*
GREGORY, Miss M. J.—death, Mar. 21, 8*a*
GREGORY, Very Rev. R., Dean of St. Paul's —celebrates birthday ; health, Feb. 10, 8*c* ; celebrates 40th anniversary of induction into canonry of St. Paul's, Dec. 22, 7*b*
GREGORY, Prof. R. A. :—
at British Association, on geology, Sept. 7, 3*c*
GREGSON, Miss I.—will, Dec. 12, 13*c*
GREIG, Mr.—murder : see under NEW Hebrides—Crime
GREIG, Col. J. W. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, April 1, 7*f* ; at Hôtel Métropole, on London Scottish Rifles, Mar. 23, 11*d*
GREIM, J. K.—excess motor speed charge, Oct. 17, 9*f*
GREN, J.—shooting outrage : see under NORWAY—Crime
GRENADA—chief justice : Mr. J. Bayldon Walker : see under WALKER, Mr. J. Bayldon
GRENADIER GUARDS—command : new appointment, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; —recruits : height standard raised, Nov. 17, 9*e* (e.e.)
GRENADIER GUARDS, 1st Batt.—barracks : inspected, April 11, 8*b* ; to join 1st Brigade at Aldershot, Sept. 30, 7*b*
GRENADIER GUARDS, 2nd Batt.—King Edward VII. to present new colours, May 29, 15*a* ; colours presented, June 1, 3*a*, 13*c* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS ; —Woods, Lieut. H. C. : efficiency inquiry : see under WOODS, Lieut. H. C.
GRENADIER GUARDS, 3rd Batt.—march from Waterloo Station to Tower of London announced, Sept. 26, 13*f* ; takes place, Oct. 3, 7*a*
GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—appointed gold stick in waiting, Jan. 28, 10*a* ; May 26, 13*b* ; appointed governor and commandant of Church Lads' Brigade, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; promoted Field-Marshal, April 11, 8*b* ; farewell visit to Curragh camp, 25, 4*a*; farewell inspection of troops at Dublin, 28, 11*c* ; takes farewell of officers of Irish headquarter staff ; issues special Irish command order, May 1, 16*f* ; presides at dinner in aid of Church Lads' Brigade, 20, 12*c* ; receives baton as field-marshal June 2, 12*b* ; presides at meeting of Royal Military Benevolent Fund, 26, 15*d* (e.e.) ; inspects north-eastern camp, Church Lads' Brigade, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; appointed president of rifle club at Beaconsfield, Sept. 28, 6*d* ; accepts presidency of Beaconsfield Rifle Club, Oct. 17, 9*f*
in Parliament, on army, territorial : artillery, May 19, 6*d* ; —defence, national : invasion, Nov. 24, 7*a*
on Church Lads' Brigade—appeal (l.), April 28, 4*c*
GRENFELL, Dr. B. P.—lecture at King's College announced, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; appointed professor of papyrology at Oxford University, June 4, 9*f* ; 12, 11*d* ; awarded civil list pension and relinquishes it, 26, 12*d*
"Egypt Exploration Fund : Græco-Roman branch. The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part V." (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58*c*
GRENFELL, Dr. B. P. (continued) :—
at King's College, on papyri : discoveries at Oxyrhynchus, Jan. 30, 2*f*
GRENSTED, Rev. F. F.—installed honorary canon of Liverpool Cathedral, Sept. 24, 9*c*
GRESFORD—parish church restoration : bazaar in aid opened, July 31, 15*a*
GRESHAM, Mrs.—death, Dec. 24, 9*d*
GRESHAM, Mr. J. H.—death, June 22, 6*f*
GRESHAM College—astronomy, locturer on : vacancy, Oct. 26, 11*b* ; professor appointed, Dec. 5, 9*e* ; —extension : Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower, (l.), Dec. 28, 5*d*
GRESHAM lectures—arrangements, April 11, 14*b* ; Sept. 30, 14*d*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 17*d* ; meeting, 13, 18*d*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt—Speech day, July 25, 15*f*
GRESHAM Trust—extension : *City Press* comments, Dec. 26, 10*a*
GRETTON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —hops : importation of American, April 15, 7*b* ; condition at history, Aug. 1, 9*f* ; —horses : breeding, June 12, 7*f* ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; Oct. 17, 5*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; Nov. 5, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f*, 8*a*, *b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 17, 8*a*, 9*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 8*e*, 10*c* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10*b*
in Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 28, 7*c*
on hop industry (evid.), June 5, 17*d* ; Parliamentary committee's minority (E.N.), July 15, 14*c*
GREVILLE, Capt. Hon. R. H. F.—death, April 6, 6*c* ; Grand Council of Primrose League pass resolution of sympathy, 8, 12*c* ; funeral, 10, 12*b*
GREY, Lady—strikes first coin of Canadian Royal Mint, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; gives tea party, July, 7*a* ; to leave for Canada, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Canada, 24, 15*a* ; at Montreal : leaves for Ottawa, Dec. 24, 3*b*
GREY, Lord—receives telegram of thanks from King Edward for opening Canadian mint, Jan. 7, 8*a* ; returns to Quebec, 13, 8*b* ; arives at Bermuda, Mar. 31, 11*c* ; contributes to Quebec tercentenary fund, April 10, 7*a* ; entertained at luncheon by President Roosevelt, April 16, 3*c* ; at Washington, 20, 3*a* ; joins committee in support of national memorial to Shakespeare, May 13, 13*b* ; unveils memorial to Bp. Laval, June 24, 15*b* ; receives officers of British fleet, July 16, 7*f* (l.e.) ; exchanges telegram with Prince of Wales, 17, 7*e* ; visits Ursuline convent, 21, 7*a* ; receives grand cross of Victorian order, 24, 7*f* (l.e.) ; receives telegram from Orange River Colony ministry, 24, 7*f* (l.e.) ; appointed privy councillor, 25, 12*a* : exchanges telegrams with King Edward, 25, 7*b* ; to visit Great Lakes, Aug. 17, 11*a* ; returns to Ottawa from tour of inland waterways, Sept. 5, 11*a* ; visits Okanagan ; returns to Ottawa, Oct. 5, 11*b* ; visits British Columbia ; snowstorm incident, 10, 7*f* (l.e.) ; opens technical institute at Montreal, Dec. 16, 7*f* (l.e.) ; at Montreal : civic reception in honour held : leaves for Ottawa, 24, 3*b*
Quebec, R.C. Archbp. of—appreciation : pastoral letter, July 2, 7*a*
at Royal Society of Canada's meeting, on Prince of Wales's visit to Canada, July 23, 7*a* ; at Toronto : addresses school

GREY, Lord (continued) :—
children on Empire day, May 25, 5b ; at Toronto, on Quebec tercentenary, Mar. 7, 5d
on education in Canada (s.), Dec. 16, 7f (l.e.) ; —London : history (tel.), May 23, 6d ; —Prince of Wales's visit to Canada (s.), July 27, 7a ; (tel.) 27, 7c ; —Wolfe, Gen. James : memorial at Bath (tel.), July 30, 11e

GREY, Sir E.—précis writer appointed, Jan. 7, 7f ; leaves for North of England, Jan. 13, 8b ; receives letter from Macedonians at Baltchik, April 6, 6a ; entertains M. Cruppi, May 14, 13a ; receives M. Pichon, 28, 10c ; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, June 27, 11b ; at Foreign Office, Aug. 20, 9a ; 22, 11a ; interview with Mr. Asquith, 21, 11e ; visits Sir Charles Hardinge, 22, 11a ; leaves London, Sept. 21, 11a ; arrives at Balmoral, 26, 11a ; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 1, 11a ; receives Turkish and Russian ambassadors, 6, 5b ; receives foreign ambassadors, 10, 7d, 13a ; 20, 11b ; receives M. Isvolsky, 12, 6e ; 13, 5c, 10f ; receives German and Italian ambassadors, 12, 11b ; 15, 11a ; 16, 13a ; receives Turkish ambassador, 13, 11b ; 14, 13a ; 15, 11a ; 16, 13a ; 21, 13a ; 27, 11b ; entertains M. Isvolsky, 14, 13d ; receives Austro-Hungarian ambassador, 27, 11b ; receives Servian foreign Minister, 29, 8b ; receives Russian ambassador, Nov. 3, 11a ; entertained at luncheon by Liberal League (P.N.), 4, 14d ; welcomes delegates to international naval conference, Dec. 5, 9a ; leaves for Falloden, 22, 11b ; message of sympathy on earthquake in Italy, 31, 9f
Hague peace conference (second)—conventions, signing : instructions to Sir E. Fry published (Parlt. paper), July 28, 10c
Long, Mr. W.—appreciation (s.), Oct. 17, 12d
at Alnwick, on ministry ; navy : strength ; fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 4d ; at Berwick, on Licensing Bill (l.), April 20, 4f ; at Borough Polytechnic, on education : religious teaching in schools, July 2, 3e ; at Foreign Office, on naval warfare : international prize court, Dec. 5, 9a ; at Grafton galleries, on Olympic games, July 25, 9b ; at Iron and Steel Institute's dinner, on iron and steel industry ; Board of Trade : administration : navy : strength, May 15, 9e ; at Japan Society, on Anglo-Japanese relations, May 21, 12e ; at Scarborough, on foreign relations ; France and Germany : Casablanca deserters dispute ; Anglo-German relations ; Turkey : constitution ; naval policy : two power standard ; Turkish international crisis, Nov. 20, 11a ; German press comments, 23, 6b ; 24, 5e ; Russian press comments, 24, 5f ; at Victoria League, on imperial relations ; Quebec tercentenary, May 21, 16d ; at Wooler, on Turkey : constitution ; reforms ; Bulgarian independence declaration ; Bosnia and Herzegovina : annexation by Austria-Hungary, Oct. 8, 10a
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 6e ; Russian press comments, 20, 5c ; —armaments : limitation, Feb. 7, 10c ; —Congo Free State : administration, Feb. 27, 7d ; opinion in Belgium, 28, 7e ; 29, 5a ; British policy ; forced labour ; treatment of natives, July 28, 9d ; Belgian press

GREY, Sir E.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
comments, 30, 5d ; (s.P.), 31, 11b ; —Edward VII. ; Russian visit, June 5, 19a ; —Egypt : administration, Feb. 1, 7e ; —France : tariff revision, July 28, 9e ; —Germany, relations with, July 28, 9c ; French press comments, 29, 7e ; German press comments, Aug. 1, 7c ; —Hague peace conference, July 28, 9d ; —Macedonia : reforms, Feb. 26, 10b ; Austrian press comments, 28, 7e ; misreports in Austrian press : our correspondent's comments, 29, 5e ; German press comments, Mar. 2, 6b ; opinion in Austria, 4, 7d ; 6, 7d ; misrepresented by Prof. Schiemann, 6, 7d ; reforms, July 28, 9c ; German press comments, 29, 7b ; 30, 5a ; 31, 9b ; —Moray firth : foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8e ; —naval warfare : private property at sea, Feb. 7, 10c ; —Novi Bazar Railway, Feb. 26, 10c ; —opium traffic, May 7, 8a ; —Persia : constitutional crisis ; Anglo-Russian Agreement, July 28, 9e ; —Russia, relations with, July 28, 9e ; French press comments, 29, 7e ; Russian press comments, 30, 5c ; —Sugar Convention (Brussels), Jan. 31, 8d ; June 4, 6d ; —Turkey : constitution, July 28, 9c ; German press comments, 29, 7b ; 30, 5d ; 31, 9b ; opinion in Bulgaria, 30, 5d ; German press comments, Aug. 1, 7c
on Anglo-Russian agreement : correspondence with International Arbitration and Peace Association, April 1, 6c ; —Bosnia and Herzegovina, Austrian annexation of : replies to Montenegrin protest, Oct. 12, 5e ; —colonies : imperial government's rights regarding treaties (l.), May 9, 9b ; —Congo Free State : replies to Belgian memorandum of July 12 (Parlt. paper), Nov. 24, 13b ; Belgian annexation (l.), July 23, 13d (l.e.) ; —Egyptian reforms : receives deputation, July 28, 7e ; —Japan : foreign trade marks : regulations (l.), Dec. 21, 6c ; —Jerusalem : British post-office (l.), July 3, 16b ; —labour : copartnership (l.), Dec. 2, 12a ; —Macedonian reform : replies to memorandum of Balkan Committee, Feb. 3, 4f ; —trade marks : frauds in Austria (l.), Dec. 22, 12d ; —Transvaal, treatment of British Indians in : despatches (blue-book), Jan. 29, 14a ; —Turkish international crisis : replies to letter from International Arbitration Association (l.), Nov. 18, 11d

GREY, G.—biographical July 27, 8f ; wins King's prize at Bisley, 27, 8d

GREY, Hon. Mrs. H. M.—will, Feb. 17, 14f

"GREY hair"—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Oct. 5, 6e

GREYMOUTH—dredging : *Mawhera* (dredger) launched (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5d

GRIBBLE, Mr. F. :—
"George Sand and her Lovers" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 18c
"Rousseau and the Woman he Loved" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 397b

GRIBBLE, Councillor J.—Northamptonshire (East) candidature : result of vote of members of National Boot Operatives' Union, Aug. 19, 10e

GRIBBLE, Mr. T. G. :—
on railless electric traction (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 14c

GRIDLEY, Mr. R. G. :—
on rowing : Olympic regatta (l.), July 15, 12c

GRIER, Mr. S.—"The Heritage" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 391*a*
GRIERSON, Dr. G. A. :—
at congress for history of religions, on monotheistic religion of ancient India and the modern Hindu doctrine of faith, Sept. 17, 9*d*
GRIERSON, J.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 17, 11*f*
GRIFFIN, A.—dangerous driving charge, Sept. 30, 10*d*
GRIFFIN, F. and Davies, W. A., fraud charge, Sept. 28, 2*f*; Oct. 3, 3*b*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. D.—appointed puisne judge of high court of Allahabad, April 1, 11*f*; appointed judge of high court for north-west provinces of India, May 2, 8*f*
GRIFFIN, Sir L. H.—death; biographical, Mar. 11, 7*f*; memorial service announced, 12, 10*b*; funeral; memorial service held, 14, 12*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis J :—
at Menai Bridge, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 11*b*; at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on Licensing Bill, June 19, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7*e*; —Education Bill (ministerial), May 21, 8*d*; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9*b*; —parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. H. M. B.—arrives in England, Dec. 9, 15*a*
GRIFFITH, Mr. J.—death, Sept. 28, 11*e* (e.e.); will, Nov. 27, 15*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—leaves England for Gold Coast, Mar. 16, 10*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. D.—death, Aug. 11, 11*d* (e.e.); biographical, 12, 11*d*; will, Oct. 5, 8*a*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Mr. A. S. T.—"Fourteen Years in Parliament" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—death, Jan. 22, 14*e*
GRIFFITHS, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, June 25, 4*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. A.—returns thanks for sympathy, April 2, 10*a*
GRIFFITHS, Maj. A. G. F.—death, Mar. 26, 8*b*
GRIFFITHS, Ethel—attempted theft charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. H. :—
at Summer School of Mining, Cardiff, on motor industry, Aug. 6, 11*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. F. T.—death, Nov. 10, 12*d*; will, Dec. 31, 9*c*
GRIFFITHS, Miss G.—violoncello recital, Oct. 23, 13*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. G.—appointed director on board of Great Western Railway Company, June 6, 19*b*
GRIFFITHS, Miss L.—concert, Dec. 9, 15*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. R.—will, Nov. 10, 12*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. L.—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, Aug. 8, 2*f*
GRIFFITHS, W., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 19, 4*e*
GRIGG, Mr. R.—issues report on British trade with Canada (blue-book), Jan. 15, 10*a*; appointed British trade commissioner in Canada, July 8, 20*d*; opinion in Canada, 9, 7*a*
on Newfoundland: British trade (report), July 2, 8*f*; —shipping rings (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*d*
GRIGGS, Mr.: see under FULHAM—Borough Council
GRIMSBY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*a*; —cattle-maiming: see under CATTLE—Cruelty; —Church Extension Society: Bishop of Lincoln's Million Shillings Fund: meeting; committee,
GRIMSBY (continued) :—
executive: meeting held; Leslie-Melville, Mr. A H. (s.); Lincoln, Bp. of (s.); Markham, Rev A. A. (s.), June 12, 19*c*; —electoral, May 29, 10*c*; —mayor elected Nov. 10, 8*e*; —St. Paul, West Marsh, church of: dedicated, Oct. 13, 7*e*; —storm: middle lightship founders, Feb. 24, 10*e*; (fatal), July 18, 14*d*: —workhouse inmates: invitation by Mr. Jackson to entertain withdrawn, Aug. 21, 10*b*
GRIMSBY Church Extension Society—appeal, Oct. 13, 7*e*
GRIMSON, Miss J.—concert, Nov. 26, 13*c*
GRIMSON Quartet—concert, Dec. 14, 6*c*; 18, 13*f*
GRIMTHORPE, Lord :—
on *Hohenzollern*: stranding (l.), April 27, 4*e*
GRINDROD, Mr. C. F.—"Songs from the Classics" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
GRINNELL-MILNER, Mr. G. :—
on Cordova and North-Western Railway Company guarantee: attitude of Cordova provincial government (l.), Oct. 31, 16*b*
GRISCOM, Mr. L. C.—resigns ambassadorship at Rome; biographical, Dec. 28, 3*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 29, 3*b*
on United States—Japanese immigration question (int.), Jan. 8, 7*a*
GRISDALE, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Qu'Appelle—leaves England, Sept. 5, 10*c*
at St. Paul's Chapter House, on Qu'Appelle, diocese of: statistics, June 11, 7*a*
GRISSELL, late Mr. H.—will: bequeaths MSS. to Vatican Library, April 17, 12*b*; bequeaths relics to Roman Catholic Church at Oxford, May 6, 6*f*
GRIST, Mrs.—suicide, Oct. 19, 8*d*
GRITSTONE Sheep Breeders' Society—registration method: elaboration announced, Mar. 2, 4*d*
GRÖBER, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on press gallery interruptions during debates, Mar. 21, 7*c*
GROBY—storm: cottage damaged by lightning, June 3, 16*d*
GROCERS — Franco-British congress held, May 20, 12*d*; dinner, 20, 12*d*; —exhibition: held, Sept. 19, 10*e*; 21, 15*f*; 22, 10*f*; dinner given, 19, 10*e*; exhibits described, 21, 15*f*; 22, 10*f*; competitions: prize-winners, Sept. 23, 12*b*; examination of grocers' assistants: held, Sept. 25, 4*e*; result, Oct. 24, 16*d*; —hours: see under LABOUR; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants: see that title; —trade, history of: Mr. J. A. Rees (lect.), Sept. 25, 4*e*
GROCERS' Assistants, National Association of: see NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants
GROCERS' Company—charitable contributions, June 6, 15*c*; 15, 4*d*; July 28, 4*f*; Dec. 7, 13*c*; 17, 10*b*; 21, 8*f*
GROCERS' Federation—conference: held, July 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
GRODENT, G.—allowing premises to be used for gaming charge, April 22, 5*e*
GROGAN, Sir E.—leaves Salonika, Sept. 8, 3*a*
GROGAN, Mr. Ewart S. :—
on Africa, British East: liquor traffic (l), June 26, 7*f*; native labour (l.), Aug. 4, 14*f*; timber supply (l.), 22, 15*c*; —Boers: emigration to British East Africa (l.), July 9, 16*c*
GROGAN, J.—libel charge, July 6, 4*b*
GROMON, Baron D. (Hungary)—attempted suicide, July 21, 7*f*

GRONVOLD, M. Hans A. M.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*d*; May 9, 14*b*
GROOM, Mr. E.—vocal recital, May 22, 12*d*
GROOM, Mr. T. T.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12*e*
GROOMBRIDGE, W., and others—theft charge, Dec. 12, 3*d*
GROOT, Dr. Hofstede, do—"A Catalogue Raisonnó of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, Based on the Work of John Smith," Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34*b*
GROSE, Mr. H. M.—will, Dec. 7, 13*e*
GROSE, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
GROSE, late Mr. S.—collection of engravings sold, April 7, 6*f*; 8, 9*d*; 10, 12*e*
GROSER, Mr. W. P.—death, Jan. 22, 14*e*
GROSHOLZ, Miss, and Miss R. Borowski—vocal and piano recital, Nov. 19, 12*d*
GROSJEAN, M. (France)—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 23, 5*f*
GROSSMANN, Dr. R.—"Technische Entwickelung der Glasindustrie in ihrer Wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6*e*
GROSSMAN, Z., and S. Goldstein—illicit still charge, Mar. 28, 15*b*
GROSSMITH, Mr. G.—recital, Jan. 4, 7*e*; May, 4, 13*e*
GROSVENER, Lady—opens arts and crafts exhibition at Llangollen, Aug. 29, 9*c*
GROSVENOR, B. S.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 18, 9*b*
GROSVENOR, J.—burglary charge, Nov. 19, 4*b*
GROSVENOR, Rev. W. M.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches: inter-communion, June 18, 16*c*
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women and Children—ball in aid: royal patronage, Feb. 18, 10*a*
GROSVENOR-SQUARE—paving decision, April 16, 6*d*
GROTH, Prof. P.—awarded Wollaston medal of Geological Society of London, Jan. 10, 10*d*
GROUITCH, Mme.—health, Aug. 22, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; Sept. 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*
GROULT, M. Camille—death, Jan. 14, 4*f*; biographical, 15, 11*f*
GROUSE—disease: committee of inquiry's report, Aug. 8, 4*b*; 14, 11*f*; special article ("The grouse disease inquiry"), May 19, 19*b*; —shooting opens; Aug. 13, 9*c*, reports (l.e.), 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*b*; special articles ("Some aspects of the twelfth"), Aug. 12, 8*d*
GROUTING machines: see under MACHINERY
GROVE, Lady:—
on Licensing Bill: support of women suffragists (l.), July 21, 18*e*; —women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 6, 2*d*; June 12, 12*b*; July 2, 8*e*; Aug. 17, 7*d*; 24, 2*f*; Nov. 20, 11*f*; 23, 6*a*
GROVE, Mr. G. W.—will, Sept. 16, 11*f*
GROVE, Mr. T. N. A.—Northamptonshire (South): not to contest seat again, July 24, 7*b*
GROVES, Lieut. E. M.—health, Aug. 22, 6*c*
GROVES, T.—assault charge, June 2, 4*f*
GRUBB, Sir H.:—
at British Association, on telescopes, Sept. 7, 3*a*
GRUBB, Mr. W. R.—will, Mar. 3, 10*b*
GRUBBE, Mr. E.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
GRUMBRIDGE, Miss S. E.—will, Dec. 16, 15*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. T. W.:—
at Glasgow, on old-age pensions, June 10, 9*e*
GRUNDY and Robinson's gallery, Messrs—exhibition, Dec. 5, 10*d*
GRUNING, Mr. E. A.—death, Dec. 31, 9*c*
GRÜT, Capt. T.—receives Victorian Order, April 23, 3*c*; 29, 12*e*
GUACHALLA, Señor—death, July 27, 13*d*
GUADELOUPE—cyclone: particulars, Sept. 28, 6*c* (e.e.)
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f*; July 10, 18*f*
GUARDAFUI, Cape—payment of lighting by Italy: debate in French Chamber, Dec. 4, 19*b*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 13*b*; Nov. 14, 20*c*; report, May 22, 4*c*; meeting, 30, 20*b*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16*e*; meeting, Feb. 12, 16*d*; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill
GUATEMALA:—
President: see CARRERA, President
Railways—Inter-continental Railway: line opened, Jan. 22, 7*f*
Revolutionary movement—press reports denied, April 27, 6*c*; executions, May 11, 5*b*; our New York Correspondent's comments, 11, 5*c*
Volcanoes—Dr. T. Anderson (lect.), Jan. 14, 4*e*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company: see under ECUADOR—Railways
GUBASTOFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed from post as foreign minister, Feb. 14, 7*b*
GUCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—duel: see under DUELLING
in Duma, on army reform, June 8, 3*a*; Russian military opinion, 18, 7*f*; —navy reorganization, June 8, 3*a*; —Russo-Japanese relations, Mar. 12, 5*d*
on Balkan crisis (int.), Oct. 10, 7*e*—Jews: exclusion from army (int.), May 5, 5*d*; —Turkish international crisis (int.), Oct. 10, 7*e*; prospects of Russian ministerial statement (int.), Nov. 3, 5*a*
GÜDEMAN, Dr.:—
on Vatican—sacrilege by Jews at Easter mass (sermon), April 24, 7*f*
GUEBBAS (Morocco)—confirmed in appointment as Commissioner of Foreign Affairs at Tangier, Sept. 16, 5*b*
GUEDALLA, Mrs. H.: see HANBURY, Miss Lily
GUERET, Mr. L. J. B.—death, Nov. 11, 15*e*; will, Dec. 25, 11*f*
GUERET (Louis) (Ltd.)—Cambrian Collieries (Ltd.), amalgamation with: see under CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)
GUERIN (*alias* Edwards), G.—suspected person charge, April 10, 4*c*
GUÉRIN, M.:—
at Franco-British Exhibition, on international arbitration, July 22, 12*b*
GUÉRIN, M. Jules—"Egypt and its Monuments" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 413*b*
GUERIN, M. Louis (France):—
on Federation of French Manufacturers and Business Men (s.), Mar. 17, 5*d*
GUERNSEY—bailiff appointed, May 18, 11*c*; —deceased wife's sister, marriage with: petition adopted by States of Deliberation, April 30, 8*b*; —lieutenant-governor: new appointment, Mar. 20, 14*a*; sworn in, April 2, 10*a*; —Royal Court: Jurat elected, Sept. 5, 11*c*; Mr. L. Carey elected (sp. art., "The Royal Court of Guernsey"), Oct. 3, 3*c*: —telephones: state system particulars (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*

GUERNSEY, Lord—infant son baptized, Dec. 8, 13*b*
GUERRA, Señor S. (Spain)—appointed minister of agriculture; biographical, Sept. 16, 5*d*
GUESDE, M. Jules (France):—
on General Confederation of Labour: reform (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 5*e*
GUESHOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—confers with ministry on Kostendil-Kumanovo-Uskub Railway project, Mar. 14, 7*d*; see also under TURKEY—Bulgaria
GUEST, Hon. F.—invited to be Liberal candidate for Lincolnshire (Brigg), Mar. 2, 10*d*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Dorset (East), May 1, 16*c*
GUEST, Hon. Ivor—health, Feb. 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*c*; entertains members of royal commission on coast erosion and afforestation, May 29, 15*b*; gives dinner-party, June 3, 15*a*; gives dinner to Liberal M.P.'s, July 8, 14*c*
in Parliament, on army, territorial: Wales, Mar. 13, 9*d*, *e*; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*f*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.), Messrs. —dividends, Feb. 7, 17*c*; Aug. 7, 17*f*, report, 19, 4*c*; meeting, 28, 4*b*
GUEYRAND, M. Georges (France)—at Jerusalem, Sept. 7, 6*b*
GUFFEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—relations with Mr. W. J. Bryan: see under BRYAN, Mr. W. J.
GUGGISBERG, Capt. F. G.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
GUIANA, Bp. of: see PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A.
GUIANA, British:—
Railways—Demerara Railway Company: report, April 4, 8*c*; Oct. 19, 17*d*; meeting, June 20, 18*e*; Oct. 24, 19*e*
Tariff—preferential treatment granted to British Empire, Sept. 16, 5*d*
GUIANA Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 14*f*
GUICCIOLI, Marquis A. (Italy)—appointed ambassador at Tokio, June 29, 13*c*
GUIDES—metropolitan: see under COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of
GUILBERT, Mme. Y.—performs at London Coliseum, Sept. 22, 8*d*
GUILD, Mrs. C.—*Endymion* (statue) rejected by Royal Academy: exhibited, June 18, 19*b*
GUILDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*c*: North Downs Riflemen Guides Association: formed: objects, June 29, 5*c*
GUILDFORD and West Surrey Agricultural Association—show held, July 13, 3*b*
GUILDHALL:—art gallery visitors: statistics for 1907, May 28, 17*e*; —additions, June 15, 13*c*: —buildings, new: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 23, 12*d*; —council chamber, old: proposed demolition, Feb. 24, 11*e*: new building: plans submitted, Mar. 9, 3*f*; report of City lands committee: discussion; adopted, 14, 6*c*; —keeper retiring, Sept. 11, 13*a* (c.c.); duties described, 12, 13*f*; —library: Mr. G. Haysom (s.), April 1, 2*e*: visitors: statistics for 1907, May 28, 17*e*: Danish pictures, exhibition of: financial result, June 23, 4*a*; history: Mr. E. M. Borrajo (paper read), June 18, 18*d*: —Truscott's, Lord Mayor inaugural banquet: invitation card described, Nov. 6, 12*d*, toast list, 7, 9*e*; given, 10, 9*a*; remains distributed to poor, 11, 7*a*
GUILDHALL School of Music—concerts, Mar. 28, 10*d*; July 9, 13*d*; —examination announced, July 29, 13*b*; —income and expenditure: statement for 1907, Sept. 11, 5*f*: —Musician Company's scholarships awarded, Jan. 18, 12*d*;
GUILDHALL School of Music (continued):—
—opera class gives performance of "Iphigenia in Tauris," June 27, 10*c*; —prizes: distributed, Nov. 2, 12*c*; awarded, 20, 10*f* (c.c.): —professors: fees: list, Sept. 11, 5*f*; —report, July 8, 14*e* (c.c.)
GUILD of Catholic Actors and Musicians—*matinée* announced, May 19, 3*e*; held, 26, 12*d*
GUILD of Play—dances at Regent-street Polytechnic announced, Mar. 16, 10*c*; given, 28, 10*c*
GUILD of St. Luke—Canon Duckworth (sermon); annual service held, Oct. 21, 13*c*
GUILD of St. Matthew—meeting held, Sept. 23, 10*f*
GUILD of St. Paul (Diocese of South Tokio)—reception held, July 9, 9*e*
GUILD of Service and Good Fellowship—exhibition at Prince's Skating Rink announced, Jan. 23, 8*a*
GUILD of the Brave Poor Things—Princess of Wales accepts play table made by boys, Jan. 18, 10*a*; children's play: performance in aid, Mar. 2, 10*b*; Bristol branch present Queen Alexandra with necklace, July 15, 15*a*; Heritage Craft School for Girls opened, July 10, 10*d*; correspondence, 22, 17*f*
GUILDS of Help—national conference announced, Jan. 14, 7*f*; held, Feb. 26, 7*f*
GUILLE, Mr. R. G.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 18, 9*b*
GUILLEMARD, Mr. L. N.—appointed chairman of Board of Customs; biographical, April 17, 10*e*; entertained by heads of Inland Revenue Dept., June 2, 13*d*
GUINAUD, Señor (Venezuela)—appointed foreign minister, Dec. 23, 7*b*
GUINEA, Portuguese:—
Army—recruiting in Angola and Mozambique announced, Sept. 9, 7*a*
Natives—rising; fighting, May 9, 9*a*
GUINNESS, Dr. G.:—
at Queen's Hall, on missionary journey, April 7, 8*d*
GUINNESS, Lady G.—opens bazaar in aid of Queen's Hospital for Sick Children, June 26, 15*b*
GUINNESS, Dr. H.—anniversary of work at Harley House, Bow, 21st: thanksgiving demonstration at Queen's Hall held, April 7, 8*d*; Lord Kinnaird: appreciation (s.), April 7, 8*d*
GUINNESS, Lucy: see KUMM, late Mrs. H. K.
GUINNESS, Hon. R.—biographical, Aug. 3, 10*c*; witnesses display by Berlin fire brigade, Jan. 9, 8*a*
Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election—address, July 27, 12*d*
at Shoreditch, Haggerston by-election, on fiscal policy, July 28, 12*e* (l.c.); on unemployed, 29, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 20, 6*f*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 5, 6*e*
GUINNESS, Mr. R. S.—joins board of London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company, Aug. 27, 12*b*
GUINNESS, Mr. W. E.:—
at Peckham, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 14, 14*d*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, April 2, 6*f*; Oct. 13, 6*c*; 14, 9*b*; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*c*; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 20, 17*c*; —Housing Bill, May 13, 5*d*; —Ireland: crime: cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 10*b*; Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*c*: —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*c*: —Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 7*e*: 31, 5*c*; —local authorities (Admission of the

GUINNESS, Mr. W. E.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Press) Bill, June 27, 5b, c, d; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7c; —London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 22, 10e; —London Electric Supply Bill, Dec. 15, 9a, b, c; —milk, impure, Mar. 16, 10c; —Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs) Bill, July 4, 8c; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 5, 5b, c, e; 10, 7f; —sugar tax reduction, July 15, 10c
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Feb. 8, 13d; report, Aug. 8, 14c; meeting, 17, 15c; payment of bonus on ordinary stock sanctioned, Sept. 1, 12c; share issue, 1, 13c
GUINNESS Trust—report, Feb. 13, 14b
GUISBOROUGH—tableaux in aid of parish church restoration: date and arrangements, July 11, 15c
GULF Line—Dover: steamer calls, June 10, 9f
GULL, Hon. Lady—death, Sept. 28, 11e
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, April 2, 6f; Oct. 13, 6f; 14, 8f;—Education (Scotland) Bill, May 6, 9b; Nov. 11, 8e, f; 25, 10d; —Local authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5b; —navy: temperance, Mar. 4, 9c
on wheat taxation: incidence, (l.), April 18, 2c
GULLETT, Mr. H. S.:—
on Australia: representation in England (l.), Sept. 14, 6b
GULLIVER, Mr. G. H.:—
"Metallic Alloys" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 9, 20e
GULLY, Hon. J.—surrenders, Mar. 16, 6d; imprisonment for contempt of court: application for discharge, Mar. 21, 3d
GUNN, Edith—inquest, June 15, 8f
GUNN, G.—health, Jan. 21, 9a; 23, 5b
GUNNING, Mr. C. A. J.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13a
GUNNING, H.—attempted fraud charge, Dec. 29, 8e
GUNNING prize, 1908—essay: subject, Oct. 19, 8f
GUNS—Proof Act, contravention of prosecution, Dec. 14, 6b;— silencer: Mr. H. P. Maxim's invention tested, Sept. 7, 5a
GUNSTON, Major B. H.—death, June 5, 6d
GUNTER, Maj.-Gen. J.—death, Sept. 2, 11e
GUNTER, R. C.—inquest, July 18, 14e
GÜNTHER, Dr. T.—relinquishes public appointments, Oct. 10, 13e
GUN trade—Birmingham: Southern Nigeria, gun duty, increased: see under NIGERIA, Southern; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: report of gun and ammunition trade section, May 22, 3f; —Birmingham Proof House: see BIRMINGHAM Proof House
GUPTA, Mr. K. G.—arrives from India; to take seat on Secretary of State's Council, Mar. 10, 10c
GUPTA, Mrs. K. G.—death, Aug. 17, 11d; cremated, 19, 11a
GURDON, Sir W. B.—health, Mar. 6, 12a
at Reform Club, on Mr. H. H. Asquith: premiership, May 1, 21b
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8f; 25, 8f
on Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.), Oct. 8, 10f
GURKO, M. (Russia)—dismissed from position as assistant minister of interior, Jan. 24, 7d
GURNEY, Mr. H.—vocal recitals, Feb. 19, 12c; April 28, 8c (é.e.)
GUSMANN, H., and Elizabeth—base coin charge, April 2, 15e
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—coronation decision, Jan. 6, 3f; opens Parliament, 17, 7d; gives banquet in honour of Edward VII.; speech on Anglo-Swedish relations, April 27, 10b; receives Order of the Garter, 28, 5a; arrives at Reval, May 1, 14a; at St. Petersburg, 2, 7e; appointed honorary Admiral of Russian navy, 6, 13b; receives chain of Victorian order, 6, 13d; to receive Imtiaz order, 18, 11b; appointed admiral of German navy, Aug. 4, 5f; to visit France; to visit England, 15, 11a; congratulates Dr. Sven Hedin on journey in Tibet, Sept. 19, 5a; appointed honorary admiral in British fleet, Nov. 4, 15c; arrives at Carlsruhe, 7, 7f; visits Vienna: entertained by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 7, 13a
Accession — announcement to King Edward: ambassador appointed, Jan. 16, 4a; leaves for England, 29, 12b; received by Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 31, 12a; missions to foreign courts announced, 22, 12b
Austria-Hungary, visit to—date of arrival at Vienna, Nov. 23, 11b
Copenhagen, visit to: see under DENMARK—Sweden
Denmark, visit to—at Copenhagen, 4, 13a; political significance denied, 4, 12d; 5, 7d; entertained at banquet, 5, 7d
England, visit to—announced, Sept. 17, 9a; Oct. 5, 11a; 15, 11a; arrangements, 27, 11c; 31, 13d; Nov. 3, 11c; 5, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 5d; 14, 12a; 16, 10b; Corporation of City of London: proposed presentation of address of welcome, 8, 11c; resolution passed, 16, 13c; invitation to luncheon at Guildhall accepted; date, 23, 13b; arrangements, 26, 11a; 27, 11c; naval arrangements, 6, 13c; 7, 13a; City visit: arrangements, 9, 13a; 12, 11a; 13, 15d; 14, 12a; 16, 10b; 18, 12a; arrives in London; receives addresses from mayors of Paddington, Westminster, Holborn, and Marylebone; at Guildhall: receives address; luncheon: replies to toast of health, 19, 9a, b, c, d, 13a; arrives at Portsmouth: receives municipal address; at Windsor Castle, 17, 10a, b, 13a; 18, 12a, 15a; 19, 13a; 20, 12a, 15a; 21, 13a, d; entertained at State banquets at Windsor Castle: proposes toast of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 18, 12a, 15a; 20, 12a, 15a; opinion in Sweden, 17, 10b; 21, 13d; receives deputations, 20, 12a, 15a; 23, 8a; receives diploma of honorary fellowship of Royal Institute of Public Health, 20, 12a; expresses satisfaction with visit to England, 21, 13d; plants oak at Virginia Water, 21, 13d; at Swedish Legation: receives deputation from London County Council: reply, 23, 8a; departure arrangements, 20, 12a; 21, 13d; leaves Windsor; leaves Victoria; at Portsmouth; at Cherbourg, 23, 8a, 11a; visits Louvre, 26, 13a; leaves for Grand Duchy of Baden, 26, 13a
France, visit to—announced, July 23, 7d; arrangements, 15, 11a; Nov. 10, 13a; arrives at Cherbourg, 16, 10b; arrives at Paris, 23, 5b; visits Rambouillet, 24, 5b; entertained by Paris Municipality, 25, 7e; entertained at banquet at Elysée, 25, 7f; presents gold goblet to M. Fallières, 25, 7f

GUSTAV V., King of Sweden (continued) :—
Germany, visit to—announced, May 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; 29, 15*a* ; at Berlin, June 1, 5*f* ; entertained at banquet, toasts exchanged, 1, 6*f*
Special article ("The King and Queen of Sweden"), Nov. 14, 12*a*
at Paris Elysée, on Franco-Swedish relations, Nov. 25, 7*f*
on Oscar II., King—replies to address of condolence from Cambridge University, Feb 19, 14*d* ; Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince : message of sympathy Feb. 4, 5*c* ; Scandinavia—unity (s.), June 5, 7*d*
GUSTELLA, A.—theft charge, Aug. 29, 2*c*
GUTCH, Mr. C.—death, June 27, 15*e* ; will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
GUTHRIE, Mr. A. W.—receives medal of Zoological Society of London, Jan. 17, 8*a*
GUTHRIE, Mr. M.—arrives in London from Copenhagen, Jan. 22, 12*c*
GUTHRIE, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 2, 11*d* ; funeral, 5, 11*b*
GUTHRIE, Mr. W. M.—"Central Banks : a Comparison" noticed, Mar. 24, 13*c*
GUTIERREZ-PONCE, Señor (Colombia)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 25, 12*a*
GUTTMAN, Herr :—
on Persia—German Orient Bank : delay in opening (int.), Jan. 18, 5*c*
GUTTMANN, Mr. Oscar :—
at Society of Arts, on explosives (Cantor lect., E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*e* ; Dec. 2, 18*e* ; 9, 19*c* ; 16, 19*d*
GUTTRIDGE, G.—cruelty to children charge, Mar. 24, 4*f*
GUY Fawkes day—celebrated, Nov. 6, 13*d*
GUYON, Maj.-Gen. G. F.—assault charge, Oct. 22, 3*e* ; 29, 7*e* ; Nov. 12, 3*d*
GUYOT, M. Yves—elected honorary Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 22, 10*c*
at Cobden Club dinner, on France : fiscal policy, Aug. 5, 8*e* ; at free-trade congress, on France : fiscal policy ; commercial relations with Great Britain, Aug. 7, 6*e* ; at Grafton Galleries, on Franco-British intellectual relations, May 29, 11*e* ; at international constitution congress, on France : constitution ; socialism, Aug. 8, 3*c* : United States : constitution, 10, 10*b*
on Anglo-French commercial relations : introduction to French section catalogue of Franco-British exhibition, May 23, 10*a* ; (art. quoted), July 7, 17*d* ; —constitution congress (and others, l.), July 25, 6*e* ; —Franco-British exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), May 14, 3*f* ; 25, 8*c* ; introduction to French section catalogue of Franco-British exhibition, 23, 10*a* ; advice to visitors (art. quoted), July 25, 8*a* ; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —proportional representation (art. quoted), June 3, 14*d*
GUYOT Dessaigne, M.—funeral services held, Jan. 4, 3*d* ; 6, 3*c*
GUY's Hospital—anæsthetists, honorary : elected, April 6, 10*b* ; —Edward VII., King : presents invalid couch, Feb. 19, 12*c* ; —Ladies' Association : meeting, May 23, 6*d* ; —medical school prizes : distribution date, June 13, 13*b* ; distributed, July 9, 5*d* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Oct. 1, 11*f* ; —surgeons appointed, July 4, 15*c*
GWALIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 17*d* 15*b* ; Nov. 16, 17*d* ; meetings, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; Nov. 25, 21*f*
GWATKIN, Prof. H. M. :—
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 21, 9*a*
GWINNER, Herr A. (Germany)—receives order of Osmanieh, April 7, 5*f* ; Oct. 3, 11*b*
GWYDYR, Lord—celebrates 98th birthday, April 28, 10*b*
GWYNN, Mr. H. T. M.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
GWYNN, Mr. S. :—
at Nenagh, on Irish university question, Jan. 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Congo Free State :—administration, Feb. 27, 7*d* ;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8*f* ; —India : education, July 23, 9*b* ; —Ireland : tobacco excise duties, May 27, 9*a* ; Universities Bill, July 24, 8*d* ; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*c* ; —tea tax, July 15, 8*f*
on Condon, Mr. O'Meagher : implication in murder (l.), Nov. 19, 2*f* ; —Ireland : compulsory land sale : correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, Aug. 25, 8*b* ; Irish language : in National University of Ireland (views), Dec. 29, 9*b* ; Universities Bill (l.), April 6, 10*d* ; June 16, 9*e*
GWYNNE, Mr. H.—will, July 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Ll. H., Bp. in Khartum—consecrated, Oct. 12, 15*d*
"GWYTHER prizeman in political economy"—on bankers' reserves (l., F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*b* ; Dec. 4, 18*c*
GYDE, H. W. (*alias* Peter Henry Bernard), and W. Darby—fraud charges, April 15, 11*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; and Bernard, Septimus ; fraud charges, May 6, 18*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; June 2, 4*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; Oct. 24, 4*c* ; 26, 3*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*c* ; Nov. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 20*c* ; 5, 2*f* ; 11, 4*d*
GYLDENSTOLPE, Count (Sweden) :—
on Aland Islands—fortification (int.), Feb. 24, 6*a*
GYLEE, H. B.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 6, 5*e* ; 13, 8*a* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, Dec. 14, 3*a*
GYMNASTICS—educational : Swedish team to Olympic games, to give demonstrations, July 6, 14*c* ; give display, 9, 16*c* ; —German Gymnastic Society : competitions held, Dec. 4, 23*d* ; Olympic competitions : results, July 17, 10*c* ; 18, 9*d* : Swedish team : arrangements, July 2, 9*c* ; British competitors : names, June 23, 16*a* ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 14, 13*d* ; public school : competitions, April 4, 13*c* : —Royal Military College competition : Canadian cadets to compete, April 7, 7*b*
GYÖRGY, M. Andrew :—
on Danube-Adriatic Railway project (l.), Mar. 3, 14*f* ; —Novi Bazar Railway project (l.), Mar. 3, 14*f*
GYROPTER : see under AERONAUTICS
GYROSCOPES — gyroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS ; —gyropters : see under AERONAUTICS ; —ships, application to (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*c* : compass, use as : discussion at German Naval Architects' League (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*a* ; *Lochiel* : trials (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*c* ; Schlick, Dr. O. (add., E.S.), July 1, 5*a* ; invention : improvement described (E.S.), May 6, 5*a* : Mr. M. Wurl (paper read), April 2, 7*f* ; —submarines, application to (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*e*

H

"H."—on motor-car drivers' licences: endorsement (l.), July 16, 13c (e.c.)
"H. A. K."—on Chiltern Hundreds (l.), April 30, 8d
"H.B."—on motor-cab drivers: attitude towards public (l.), July 3, 22d
"H. B. D."—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 16, 16e
"H. C."—on German Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 9, 8a
"H. D. E."—on Hastings by-election: motto (l.), Feb. 26, 12e
H. E. Proprietary (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 18e
H.F. Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 20f
"H. F. B."—on London: street decorations (l.), June 6, 5d
H. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
"H.M."—on cab whistles (l.), June 27, 8e
"H.R.P."—on underground electric railways: fire extinguishing (l.), Jan. 14-10d
"H.S.L."—on motors: improvement of roads (l.), Aug. 18, 5c
"H.W.B."—on brewery stocks: depreciation (l.), May 15, 4e
"H.W.H."—on marriage with a deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 3, 10d
HAAKON VII.—gives banquet: exchanges toasts with Edward VII., April 29, 12d; visits British fleet at Christiania, June 22, 7e; opens fisheries exhibition at Trondhjem, July 8, 23a; arrangements, Oct. 24, 15a; leaves for Copenhagen, 30, 13a; England, visit to: arrangements, Nov. 6, 13d; 11, 15a; 18, 15c; 20, 14b; leaves for, 24, 13a; at Sandringham, 26, 13c; 27, 15a; Dec. 3, 11b; 4, 15a; 5, 13a, c; 7, 13a, c; leaves, 10, 11a; arrangements, 3, 11a; 5, 13c; 8, 13c; 12, 13e; 14, 13b; present at performance of "The Builder of Bridges," Sandringham, 5, 13a, c; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11a; 11, 13a; 12, 13a; 14, 13b; 15, 13a; visits Prince of Wales Theatre, 10, 11a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 11, 13a; visits Queen's Theatre, 12, 13a; leaves England, 16, 15a, c
Raben, Count—on selection as King of Norway (int.), Oct. 24, 10a
at Christiania, on Franco-Norwegian relations, Aug. 1, 7f (l.c.)
on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal: message of sympathy, Feb. 4, 5c
HAAS, Mme.—piano recital, May 14, 13c
HABER, Dr. F.—"Thermodynamics of Technical Gas Reactions" reviewed (E.S.), April 29, 5d
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Girls' School, Acton—prizes pesented, Oct. 1, 14f
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Hatcham School—prizes distributed, July 23, 13d
HABERDASHERS' Company—contribute towards Hostel of St. Luke, Nov. 19, 16d; charitable contributions, Dec. 7, 13c; dinner given, Nov. 28, 16a; master elected, Nov. 24, 12f
HABERSHON, Dr. S. H.—accepts office of honorary physician to Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, Jan. 15, 9a
HABIB Melhame (Turkey)—arrested, July 29, 7a; 31, 9a
HACKING Mr. W. H.—will, Aug. 6, 9f
HACKNEY—borough council by-election: Kingsland ward result, Dec. 7, 12a (e.e.); —library, public: opening postponed, Jan. 21, 7e; opening date announced, Feb. 20, 10a; May 26, 13b; opened, 29, 12a; —libraries, branch: meeting of borough council: decision, Sept. 19, 3f; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8c; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 10, 10c; 15, 8e; —Wales, Prince of: visit: expresses appreciation of arrangements, June 1, 11b
HACKNEY and Shepherd's-bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.)—dividend, July 23, 17e
HACKNEY College, West Hampstead—report, June 23, 5c
HACKNEY Horse Society—show (London): held, Mar. 4, 17c; list of awards, 4, 17c; 5, 4c; 6, 6c; 7, 4d; 1909: prize lists, Nov. 27, 6c
HACKNEY Institute—transfer to London Education Committee: resolution passed by polytechnics and evening schools subcommittee, Dec. 24, 5c
HADDEN, Col. Sir C. F.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14d
HADDO, Lord—ordained elder of parish church of Farves, Jan. 16, 6b
at Scottish Liberal Association's meeting, on Church of Scotland: disestablishment, Oct. 12, 7d
HADDON, J.—excess motor speed charge, Dec. 4, 5a
HADEN, Lady—death, Dec. 4, 15d; funeral, 8, 13b
HADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—appointed major-general in charge of administration, South Africa, Dec. 18, 12e
HADFIELD, Sir R. A.—knighted, June 26, 14c; biographical, 26, 14f
HADFIELD'S Steel Foundry Company (Ltd.), Messrs. — new director appointed (E.S.), May 20, 4c; new secretary appointed (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20d
HADLEY, Fleet Paymaster E. D.—death, Mar. 7, 6b; funeral, 10, 12a
HADLEY, Ruth: see under MURDER
HADOW, Miss G. E. and Mr. W. H.—"The Oxford Treasury of English Literature, Vol. III., Jacobean to Victorian" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 233a
HADOW, Mr. W. H.:—
at Royal Society of Literature, on Milton's knowledge of music, Oct. 24, 4f
on Schubert: Gastein symphony (l.), Oct. 24, 15d; 30, 13e
HADWEN, Dr.:—
at 20, Hanover-square, on vivisection, June 27, 16d
HAFID, Mulai: see MULAI Hafid
HAGAN, Father—receives D.D. degree from Pope Pius X., May 4, 12f
HAGEBY, Miss Lind-Af:—
at Caxton-hall, on vivisection, May 13, 8f
HAGENBECK, Mr. G., and others—cruelty to elephants charge, Sept. 19, 3e; Oct. 20, 2f; Nov. 4, 20b; 19, 4d; Dec. 3, 2f
on cruelty to elephants at Franco-British exhibition: correspondence with Mr. H. Dalrymple-Clarke, Aug. 29, 4e
HAGERUP, Dr. (Norway)—reported offer of appointment as Norwegian minister to London, May 7, 11a

HAGGAR, Mr. C. H. :—
on Natal—treatment of natives (l.), Jan. 9, 4*e*
HAGGARD, Mr.—leaves Rio de Janeiro for England, May 1, 14*a*
HAGGARD, Mr. H. Rider—"The Ghost Kings," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 324*a*
at Bungay Farmers' Club, on small holdings, Jan. 10, 7*f*; at Norwich, on Children's Bill, Mar. 13, 17*a*
on "Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.): appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10*d*; —licensing reforms; punishment of inebriates (l.), April 2, 8*a*: —sparrows: destruction (l.), Aug. 18, 6*c*; —vermin: destruction (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*
HAGGARD, Lieut. J. G.—death, May 22, 12*a*
HAGGARD, Sir W. H. D.—receives K.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*; Oct. 13, 11*a*
HAGGART, Mr. (Canada) :—
in House of Commons, on Immigration Bill, April 10, 7*a*
HAGGERSTON—by-election: see under BY-ELECTION—Shoreditch; —St. Chad's, parish of: parish rooms opened; Bp. of London (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*
HAGGIE, Mr. R. H.—will, Dec. 5, 13*e* (e.e.)
HAGUE—Palace of Peace: construction tender accepted, April 30, 5*e*
HAGUE Peace Conference—second: Final Act and annexed Conventions; full list of delegates; correspondence (Blue-book), Jan. 7, 5*c*; —China: report of minister to Holland, Feb. 20, 4*b*
Conventions — signature: arrangements, June 6, 9*f*; signed, July 2, 7*b*; Sir E. Grey's instructions to Sir E. Fry; Sir E. Fry's reply (Parlt. paper), 28, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; United States: sent to Senate for ratification, Mar. 2, 5*d*; ratified, 12, 5*e*; April 11, 5*c*; 18, 3*c*
Declarations: signed, July 2, 7*b*; —France: yellow-book issued, July 9, 7*f*; (e.e.), 12*f*; —Germany, attitude of: Herr Kriege (s.), Feb. 13, 5*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), July 28, 9*d*; —Holland: invitations for further conference issued, Sept. 17, 3*d*; objects, 18, 5*c*: —international law, rules of: see under INTERNATIONAL law; —papers: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prize court, international: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reports: see under PARLIAMENT; —retrospect: Airedale, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), 30, 7*f*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 30, 7*c*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), 30, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*d*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e*; —special article ("China and the Hague Conference"), Feb. 20, 4*b*; —*The Times*, attitude of: Mr. Choate, (s.), Jan. 27, 5*a*
HAHNKE, Field-Marshal von—75th birthday celebrated, Oct. 3, 11*b*
HAIDARABAD—city described, Sept. 1, 5*c*; floods: see under INDIA—Floods; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
HAIDARABAD, Nizam of — contributes to Indian famine relief fund, June 16, 13*a*
HAIG, Gen :—
on army, territorial: artillery (letter quoted), Mar. 20, 9*b*
HAIG, Mr. C. R. :—
on whisky (evid.), June 24, 7*d*
HAIG, Maj.-Gen. D.—inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dec. 18, 12*f*
HAIGH, J.—manslaughter charge, July 21, 3*f*
HAILEYBURY College—buildings, new: particulars, Oct. 10, 11*f*; opened, 19, 12*e*; —old students' dinner: date, Dec. 5, 3*b*; —racquet court erected, Sept. 23, 7*f*; described, Oct. 12, 14*c*; —scholarships awarded, Nov. 27, 21*e*; —speech day held, June 27, 14*e*
HAIM, Nahoum, Rabbi—elected chief rabbi of Turkey, Aug. 21, 11*f*
HAIMHAUSEN, Herr H. von—arrives in London, Dec. 17, 13*a*
HAINAULT Forest—Essex Field Club: field-meeting held, July 10, 4*c*; —lake: construction announced, Nov. 19, 8*c*
HAINES, E.—incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 12, 19*d*
HAINES, Miss E.—assaulted Aug, 29, 8*a*
HAINES, Mr. N. A. M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Jan. 29, 15*d*; Feb. 26, 18*f*
HAINS, Capt. P. C. and T. J.: see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Annis, Mr. William E.
HAIRDRESSERS—labour: see under LABOUR
HAIRE, Rev. W. F.—ordained assistant chaplain to Missions to Seamen at Melbourne, Jan. 28, 9*f*
HAITI :—
Anti-foreign movement — attack on French legation feared, Mar. 17, 5*a*; French cruiser despatched, 17, 5*a*; arrives, 19, 5*a*; German cruiser despatched, 17, 5*a*; arrives, 18, 7*a*; United States warships despatched, 18, 7*a*; arrive, 20, 7*c*; British consul-general (tel.), 18, 7*a*; 19, 5*a*; President Nord Alexis: intentions, 18, 7*a*; attitude of Powers, 18, 7*a*; *Temps* comments, 18, 7*a*; German legation secretary attacked by natives, 19, 5*a*; situation, 30, 5*b*; situation; U.S.A. cruiser leaves Port-au-Prince, April 3, 7*e*; suggested United States intervention: our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 5*a*; Great Britain: *Indefatigable* arrives at Port-au-Prince, Mar. 18, 7*a*; *Cressy* arrives at Port-au-Prince, 20, 7*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Corruption, political — special article ("The problem of Haiti"), Dec. 14, 10*a*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Fires—Port-au-Prince particulars, July 7, 7*f*
Insurrection—particulars, Nov. 23, 5*b*; 25, 7*e* (e.e.); Dec. 1, 5*d*; foreign legations apply for warships, 25, 7*e* (e.e.); settlement prospects, 25, 7*f* (l.e.); U.S.A. warship despatched, 27, 7*f*; opinion in U.S.A., 30, 7*f*: prospects of peaceful settlement, 5, 7*d*; President Nord Alexis leaves Port-au-Prince, 4, 7*c*; takes refuge on French cruiser *Duguay Trouin*, 4, 7*c*; (int.), 5, 7*d*; leaves for Kingston, 7, 7*c*; foreigners' position, 1, 5*d*; Great Britain: reported refusal of protection of consulate, 8, 5*d*; Port-au-Prince: particulars of foreign warships, 2, 7*d*; captured by insurgent, 3, 3*d*; foreign sailors landed; committee of public safety: formed, 3, 3*d*; appeal, 4, 7*c*; looting, 4, 7*c*; Gen. Simon delays entry into Port-au-Prince, Dec. 5, 7*d*; enters Port-au-Prince, 7, 7*c*; special article ("The

HAITI—Insurrection (continued):—
problem of Haiti"), 14, 10*a*; United States: intervention prospects, 4, 7*c*; denied by German embassy at Washington, 5, 7*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Ministry (Simon)—resigns, Dec. 21, 6*b*
President—Gen. Simon; election prospects, Dec. 5, 7*d*; elected, 18, 6*a*
Revolutionary movement—government action, Jan. 18, 5*f*; attitude of United States, 24, 7*b*; counterfeit coin and arms discovered in New York, 24, 7*b*; Mr. C. Miot dismissed from United States Consulate, 24, 7*b*; revolutionaries pardoned, Mar. 10, 5*d*; expulsion of foreigners ordered, 10, 5*e*; suspects executed, 17, 5*a*; refugees refused permission to leave country, 17, 5*a*; 18, 7*a*; permission granted, 19, 5*a*; leave, 23, 6*a*; Gen. Nord Alexis proclamation, 18, 7*a*; official statement, 18, 7*a*
Special article ("The problem of Haiti"), Dec. 14, 10*a*
Voodooism: see that title
HAJI Mirza Hussein (Persia)—death: biographical, Dec. 22, 5*e*
HAKEWELL, William—"Constitutional Records"; MS. discovered, Mar. 16, 6*c*
HAKIM, Mr. W. J.:—
on Dover boat train service (l.), April 14, 11*f*
HAKING, Col. R. C. B. — promotion announced, April 27, 6*d*
HAKKI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public instruction, July 31, 9*a*; Aug. 7, 5*a*; appointed minister of interior, 26, 5*c*; appointed minister of education, Dec. 1, 5*b*; appointment as ambassador to Italy reported, 2, 7*f*; appointed ambassador at Rome, 19, 5*d*; on constitution (int.), Aug. 8, 5*a* (e.e)
HALDANE, Dr. J. S.:—
at British Association, on physiology, Sept. 4, 14*c*
HALDANE, Mr. R. B.—to be entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 15, 12*a*; 31, 12*b*; received by King Edward, 31, 12*a*; entertained by Carpenters' Company, Feb. 8, 6*d*; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 10*e*; health, 21, 10*b*; 22, 6*c*; becomes chairman of advisory council for territorial army, 29, 5*f*; to speak at Leicester, April 16, 6*d*; at Ilmenau, 17, 12*b*; 25, 12*a*; to address meeting at Cambridge University, 29, 13*d* (e.e.); to speak at Oxford and Cambridge universities: arrangements, May 9, 8*d*; to distribute prizes to 6th Gloucestershire Territorial Regiment, 11, 10*b*; presents prizes at training-school for nurses, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 22, 12*a*; official dinner: date; leaves for Scotland, 28, 13*b*; opens clubhouse of London and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association, June 1, 7*d*; leaves for Scotland, 5, 13*a*; arrangements, 8, 5*c*; addresses German workmen visiting London, 12, 12*c*; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11*b*; opens Wesleyan soldiers' home at Tidworth camp, July 6, 12*d*; distributes prizes at National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting, 27, 8*d*; leaves for Stirling, Aug. 5, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, 26, 11*a*; to attend opening of drill-hall at Cowdenbeath, Sept. 12, 10*e*; to present prizes to Caterham and District Rifle Club, 15, 8*d*; arrives at Balmoral, Oct. 1, 11*a*; at Cowdenbeath: opens new drill-hall, 10, 9*f*; received by King Edward VII., 27, 11*a*; witnesses operations of mobilized field artillery brigade at Aldershot: attends service at St. George's military church, Nov. 2, 6*d*; to preside at gymnastic display of 1st Cadet Battalion of Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 6, 17*d*; to address meeting at Cambridge, 12, 7*f*; accepts invitation from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 19, 12*b*; to attend distribution of prizes of 15th County of London Batt., Nov. 20, 14*e*; visits head office of National Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, 27, 6*f*; witnesses exercises by tactical class of 2nd London division, Dec. 12, 9*f*; to address meeting at Brighton, 16, 6*b*; entertained at United Service Club, 21, 11*b*; at Stirling, 28, 9*a*
Licensing Bill, attitude towards: see under LICENSING
Lord Chancellorship—name mentioned in connexion (P.N.), June 25, 12*c*; denial by Mr. Haldane (s.), 26, 15*e*
Militia—disbanded battalions: receives deputations, Jan, 23, 4*c*; 24, 14*b*
Secretary, private—appointed, May 9, 13*e*
Trade Union congress, Parliamentary Committee of—receives deputation, Jan. 31, 19*d*
at Ashford, on territorial army, June 18, 8*d*
at Auchterarder, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 12, 15*c*
at Birmingham, on territorial army, June 26, 15*e*
at British Empire League's meeting, on late Lord Derby: appreciation, July 7, 10*d*
at British Science Guild—delivers presidential address, Jan. 16, 4*e*
at Café Monico, on territorial army; national defence, Dec. 7, 8*d*
at Cambridge, on territorial army: officers: appeal to Cambridge University undergraduates, May 16, 13*d*
at Cambridge, on national defence: oversea invasion, Nov. 30, 12*c*
at Cannon-street, Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight-Hours) Bill, Dec. 15, 4*e*
at Carlisle, on territorial army: training of civil service servants, Mar. 21, 8*b*
at Carpenters' Company-hall, on territorial army: national defence, Feb. 8, 6*d*
at Caterham Valley, on rifle clubs; territorial army: strength, Oct. 17, 9*f*
at Caxton Hall, on cadet corps: future, Dec. 7, 8*d*; on territorial army, 17, 9*c*
at City Liberal Club, on Licensing Bill: attitude of House of Lords; Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's); army strength; fiscal policy, Nov. 27, 12*a*
at Cockenzie, on fiscal policy; Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; coal tax; unemployed; Scottish Education Bill; shop assistants: living-in, Jan. 11, 10*f*
at Cowdenbeath, on territorial army; army administration, Oct. 10, 9*f*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on territorial army, June 12, 11*c*
at Dunbar, on Ireland: administration; Irish Council Bill; university question (meeting interrupted by women suffragists), Jan. 10, 8*b*
at East Fife, on Old-Age Pensions Act; Poor Law reform; unemployed, Sept. 28, 7*e*; Mr. W. Steadman's comments, 29, 10*e*

HALDANE, Mr. R. B. (continued) :—
at East Ham, on territorial army, July 16, 9c
at Edinburgh, on soldiers : Church work, May 29, 10c
at Edinburgh, on territorial army, May 22, 12e
at Eighty Club, on Englishmen : administrative ability, Dec. 16, 12a
at Falmouth, on national defence, Aug. 1, 12b
at Glasgow, on women's suffrage, Jan. 9, 3f ; correspondence, 10, 9f
at Glasgow, on officers' training corps : appeal to students of Glasgow University, Nov. 9, 12b
at Guildford, on army : strength, Nov. 21, 9e
at Holborn Town-hall, on territorial army, Jan. 15, 8c
at Hornsey, on territorial army, Jan. 23, 4b
at Hotel Cecil, on national defence : co-operation of navy and army : compulsory service, Feb. 15, 10e
at Hotel Cecil, on territorial army : new department at War Office, Nov. 17, 9e
at Hôtel Métropole, on territorial army ; banking ; national debt reduction ; income-tax, May, 14, 12e
at House of Commons, on Anglo-German relations, May 19, 10b
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on science : application to industry, Oct. 23, 13f
at Iverna-gardens, on territorial army, Nov. 30, 6c
at Jews' Free School, Middlesex-street, on boys' brigades, Jan. 27, 10d
at Leicester, on territorial army, May 2, 8d
at London University, on officers' training corps : appeal to students, Dec. 9, 8b
at Motherwell, on territorial army, Mar. 23, 7c
at 19, Belgrave-square, on Africa, South : education, May 18, 2e
at Ormiston, on fiscal policy : Mr. A. J. Balfour's attitude, Oct. 8, 10d
at Oxford Town-hall, on territorial army officers : appeal to Oxford University undergraduates, May 15, 12e
at Perth, on Licensing Bill, Sept. 30, 10a
at Prestonpans, on ministry ; fiscal policy ; unemployed ; army ; reorganization, Oct. 7, 12d
at Rochdale, on territorial army ; national defence, Dec. 14, 9c
at Royal United Service Institution, on special reserve ; territorial army, Oct. 22, 13c
at Rutherglen, on Unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy ; labour party (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Jan. 9, 3f
at Tidworth camp, on army—spiritual and moral welfare of soldiers, July 6, 12d
at War Office, on army, territorial—chaplains' department : formation, Aug. 1, 13c
at Westminster city hall, on disease—prevention, Dec. 4, 11f
at Woolwich, on discharges at Woolwich arsenal : special reserve, Oct. 19, 16b
at Workington, on territorial army : navy : strength, July 24, 12f (l.e.)
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 3, 8d ; —army : estimates : annual statement, Mar. 5, 6c ; Cardwell system, 5, 6c ; officers, 6, 9d ; 20, 10a ;

HALDANE, Mr. R. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
employment in strikes, 6, 9d, 10a ; barracks, 13, 10b ; special reserve, 13, 10a ; July 28, 8d, f ; artillery, 13, 10b ; cavalry, 13, 10b ; garrisons abroad, 20, 9c ; Annual Bill, 26, 7c, d, e ; tuberculosis, Feb. 26, 9a ; reservists : emigration to colonies, Oct. 27, 7e ; —army, territorial, Mar. 5. 7a ; 12, 7e ; 13, 9d, f ; 10b, c ; 20, 8f, 9e ; June 19, 8e ; artillery, Feb. 25, 6f ; attestation, Feb. 18, 6b ; finance, Feb. 11, 7f, 8a, 10b ; —cordite : supply to army, Mar. 12, 8b ; —education (Scotland) Bill May 6, 8e ; Nov. 11, 8e ; —Egypt : nationalist party, Mar. 20, 9c ; Egyptian Nationalists' telegram, 23, 10b ; —Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6b ; June 18, 5c ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8e ; —*The Times* military correspondent : appreciation, June 19, 8e ; — volunteers : finance, Feb. 11, 7f ; debts, 25, 6f
on army : estimates (mem.), Feb. 25, 15a ; employment of colonels : correspondence with Capt. W. V. Faber (P.N.), July 23, 12d (e.e.) ; —army, territorial : county associations (s.), Jan. 21, 4c ; progress of organization (mem.), Feb. 25, 15d ; receives deputation of Welsh M.P.'s, 27, 8c ; offer of Birmingham Small Arms Company to raise company of infantry (l.), April 10, 9b ; attitude of Sheffield corporation (l.), 17, 9f ; attitude of municipalities (l.), Aug. 6, 5b ; gathering at Hungarian exhibition (l.), 21, 6d ; attitude of employers (l.), Oct. 19, 16b ; strength (l.), Nov. 25, 14e ; —artillery, volunteer : publication of War Office minutes in 1905 : correspondence with Mr. H. O. Arnold-Forster, April, 6, 4a ; —Empire day movement (l.), May 8, 17f ; —King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia Battalion of : removal of headquarters (l.), Feb. 5. 14a ; —labour disputes : employment of military (evid.), June 19, 7c ; —"Letters of Queen Victoria, The" (*The Times* ed.) : appreciation (l.), Nov. 26, 10d ; —Salisbury Plain : proposed acquirement of land by War Office (l.), Oct. 22, 13d

HALDEN, M. Charles ab der—"Nouvelles Etudes de Littérature Canadienne Française" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 85a

HALE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on navy : strength, April 27, 5e

HALE, Rev. F. W. :—
at Baptist Missionary Society, on India : mission work, Oct. 3, 7d

HALE, Mr. G. E.—"The Study of Stellar Evolution" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 316b

HALE, Col. Lonsdale :—
at Camberley, on territorial army training : National Service League's views, Nov. 6, 17d ; Col. L. Hale (l.), 12, 7f ; at Camberley, on territorial army ; compulsory military training, Nov. 16, 6d ; on army, territorial (l.), May 28, 4f ; Aug. 21, 6c ; espionage in England (l.), July 17, 9d ; —training : discussion at Royal United Service Institute (l.), Oct. 24, 11f

HALE, Mr. W. B.—received by Emperor William II., July 21, 13b ; interview with William II. published by *Century Magazine* suppressed, Nov. 7, 7c ; denies

HALE, Mr. W. B. (continued):—
American account, 21, 7*c*; *World* version retracted; Mr. Hale's views, Dec. 1, 5*d*
HALES, Mr. A. G.—Manchester (North-West) by-election: withdraws candidature, April 15, 8*c*
HALE'S Tours of the World (United Kingdom) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 11, 3*b*
HALÉVY, M. Daniel—"Un Episode" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*a*
HALÉVY, M. Ludovic—death, May 9, 14*f*; special article ("Ludovic Halévy," L.S.), May 21, 164*a*
HALEY, C.—base coin charge, May 27, 20*f*
HALFORD, late Mr. Charles D.—library sold, Jan. 17, 8*c*; pictures sold, Feb. 17, 11*e*; 19, 18*e*
HALFORD, Ven. G. D.—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Nov. 25, 14*f*
HALID, Mr. Halil:—
on Crete administration (l.), June 3, 14*c*; —Pan-Islamism: Khalifate (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; 11, 6*d*; —Turkey: Committee of Union and Progress, foreign representation at (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; origin of boycott of Austrian goods (l.), Dec. 30, 4*e*
HALIFAX—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —infantile mortality, see under CHILDREN; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —tramways: report of deputy borough accountant (E.S.), Feb. 19, 4*d*; extensions projected (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; expenditure sanctioned (E.S.), 18, 4*d*
HALIFAX, Lord — health, Nov. 5, 7*d*
at Battersea Town Hall, on education: religious teaching in schools, May 5, 10*e*; at Church House, on Church of England: ornaments, May 21, 10*c*; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise Nov. 19, 10*a*; at Church House, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10*d*; at English Church Union, on education; religious teaching in schools, Feb. 20, 5*e*; at English Church Union, on marriage with deceased wife's sister; education; religious teaching in schools, June 26, 21*d*; at English Church Union, on education: religious teaching in schools; marriage with deceased wife's sister; revision of Prayer-book, Oct. 6, 7*a*, *b*; at Haverholme Priory, on Education Bill; marriage with a deceased wife's sister, Sept. 4, 9*f*: at Pan-Anglican congress, on churches: inter-communion, June 19, 17*f*
in Parliament, on East Hardwick Church School: attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*a*; June 2, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*: —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8*f*
on deceased wife's sister, marriage with a: refusal of holy communion (l.), July 27, 16*e*; 29, 13*e*; —education: religious teaching in schools: circular to clergy (and others, l.), Dec. 3, 7*d*; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 1, 6*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 9, 4*d*; letter to Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 16, 12*c*; — Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 25, 11*d*; contracting-out grants, Dec. 7, 9*b*
HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—dock: question in Dominion Parliament, Jan. 15, 7*c*; —special article ("Industrial Canada") IX., Aug. 15, 6*a*
HALIFAX, Miss W.:—
on *Argonaut* (yacht)—wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
HALIFAX and Huddersfield Union Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 15*b*; July 3, 21*d*
HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 14*c*; July 6, 17*d*
HALIFAX Joint Stock Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 15*b*; report, 18, 13*b*; July 8, 21*d*
HALL, Mr. A. C.:—
on cattle—vendor's warranty (l.), Oct. 12, 2*f*
HALL, Mr. A. D.—"The Soil. An introduction to the scientific study of the growth of crops" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 386*b*
on Charing-cross Station: congestion caused by scholars returning to school (l.), Sept. 24, 4*f*; —soil: treatment (l.), Dec. 23, 15*b*
HALL, Mr. B. T.:—
on clubs: statistics of Radical and Progressive clubs in London (l.), May 1, 2*f*: —Licensing Bill: attitude of Working Men's Club and Institute Union (Ltd.) (l.), July 10, 5*b*
HALL, Sec. Lieut. C. W. H.—receives Victorian order, June 26, 14*f*
HALL, Mr. D. B.—resigns candidature for Penryn and Falmouth, Dec. 12, 9*e*
HALL, Maj. D. K. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 23, 11*a*
HALL, Miss E.—piano recital, July 8, 11*e*
HALL, Mr. G.—will, Jan. 11, 12*e*
HALL, G.—housebreaking charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*
HALL, Rear-Adm. G. F. K.—promoted, May 25, 7*b*
HALL, Mr. H.—receives presentation from staff of *Daily Graphic*, Jan. 23, 8*b*
HALL, Mr. H.:—
at Institution of Mining Engineer's meeting, on coal dust: treatment by calcium chloride, Sept. 3, 8*d*
HALL, Ven. H. A.—appointed canon of Ripon and archdeacon of Richmond, June 23, 13*c*; biographical, 24, 15*b* (c.e.)
HALL, Mr. H. C.—retires from managing directorship of Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company and Marconi International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.), Mar. 4, 14*d*; correspondence, 7, 13*c*
HALL, Mr. H. F.—"The Inward Light" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68*a*
HALL, Capt. H. G. King—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King Edward VII., July 9, 9*d*
HALL, Mrs. I.—inquest, Sept. 15, 7*f* (c.e.); correction, 17, 9*c*
HALL, Miss M.—violin recitals, Feb. 6, 10*f*; Oct. 5, 8*b*; concert, May 22, 12*d*
HALL, Mr. M.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Liverpool (East Toxteth), Feb. 10, 8*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Licensing Bill, May 19, 12*f*; at Hotel Cecil, on Licensing Bill, May 1, 14*c*
HALL, Mandeville de M.—false pretences charge, July 27, 4*d*; committed for extradition, Aug. 12, 2*e*
HALL, Mr. S.—received by King Edward VII., Oct. 27, 11*a*
HALL, Mr. W. G. C.:—
on army, territorial—attitude of employers (l.), Aug. 4, 10*f*
HALLADAY, J.—theft charge, Feb. 5, 19*d*
HALLÉ, Lady, and Tovey, Mr. D. F.—concert, Jan. 30, 14*e*
HALLÉ, Lady—concert, Feb. 13, 10*c*
HALL-EDWARDS, Dr.—contracts X-ray dermatitis disease, Feb. 18, 9*f*: injury through experiments: letter from Lord Knollys regarding Civil list pension, Mar. 2, 10*a*; meeting in aid held, 6, 12*b*;

HALL-EDWARDS, Dr. (continued):—
further amputation necessary, 25, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; message of sympathy from Edward VII., April 8, 10*a*; Mr. D. Mills (l.), April 1, 12*d*; testimonial: contributions, May 23, 20*f*; 25, 16*a*; receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; operation, June 29, 12*c*
HALLETT, Mr. H. G.:—
on unemployed: suggested cultivation of town land (l.), Oct. 24, 12*c*
HALLETT, Mrs. L. A.:—
on women suffragists: prison treatment (l.), Jan. 24 8*f*
HALLETT, W.—missing from home, Sept. 24, 2*b*
HALLEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—death, June 25, 17*c*
HALLEY, Dr. E.—grave: restoration announced, Nov. 30, 14*c*
HALLEY, Mr. J. B.—accident (fatal), Jan. 21, 7*f*; inquest, 22, 14*a*
HALLGARTEN, Mr. C. L.—will, Sept. 4, 11*b*
HALLIWELL, E., and Abel, W.—wilful damage charge, April 24, 2*d*
HALL-JONES, Mr. (New Zealand)—rumoured appointment as high commissioner, Sept. 16, 5*f* (l.e.); appointed: opinion in New Zealand, Oct. 10, 8*a*; to leave for England, Dec. 3, 3*d*
HALL, Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 13, 16*c*
HALS, Franz—picture at National Gallery: see under NATIONAL Gallery
HALSBURY, Lord—health, July 31, 15*a*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9*b*; 83rd birthday, Sept. 3, 9*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11*b*; at Hardwicke Society's dinner, on Lord Loreburn: appreciation, July 4, 14*d* (l.e.); at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*b*; at Lord Mayor's dinner, on House of Lords, Feb. 29, 10*e*; at Mercers' Hall, on City and Guilds of London Institute, May 21, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 13, 8*b*; —distress law: Amendment Bill, Oct. 29, 4*c*; —legislation by reference, June 19, 8*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 8*c*; —motors: accidents; speed, July 30, 4*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6*b*; Aug. 1, 8*d*; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6*b*
HALSTEAD—agricultural show; accident, June 9, 8*c*
HALSTEAD, Mr. A.:—
on United States tariff revision (circular), Aug. 29, 6*b*
HALSTED, Mr. M.—death, Feb. 1, 10*c*
HALZKY, P.—see under GERMANY—Crime
HAMABIA, Miss—gift to establish Parsi orphanage at Bombay, Oct. 3, 5*f*
HAMADA, Dr. Suleiman Bey—hostile attitude of Turkish officials at Mecca: see under CHOLERA—Hedjaz
on Mecca pilgrimage (report), Jan. 30, 15*a*
HAM and Petersham Rifle Club—dinner: date, Sept. 19, 11*a*; dramatic performance in aid: date, Oct. 26, 11*a*
HAMARD, M.—leaves Paris for London, Feb. 13, 10*c*
HAMBLEDON—rural district council: Hindhead common, stone digging on: see under HINDHEAD common
HAMBOURG, Mr. B.—violoncello recital, June 6, 14*e*
HAMBOURG, Mr. J.—violin recitals, May 14, 13*c*; June 4, 12*f*
HAMBOURG, Mr. M.—piano recital, May 11 7*c*
HAMBOURG Quartet—concerts, Jan. 6, 8*c*; Nov. 30, 12*f*; Dec. 21, 11*c*
HAMBRO, Mr. A.—accepts invitation to contest Dorset (south), Dec. 10, 7*f*; adopted candidate, 17, 9*e*
HAMBRO, Sir E.—re-elected treasurer of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6*b*; appointed K.C.V.O., July 4, 12*a*
HAMBROUGH, Maj. D. A.—death, Dec. 14, 13*d*
HAMBURG—burgomaster, chief: appointed, April 6, 10*b*; —colonial institute, new: see under GERMANY—Colonies; —docks, improvement of: particulars of work already constructed (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4*d*; —stevedores' strike: see under GERMANY—Labour; —tunnel (under river Elbe): particulars (E.S.), Oct. 21, 4*d*
HAMBURG-AMERICAN Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG Shipowners' Association: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG South-America Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAM-COMMON—National Orphan Home: see that title
HAMDI Bey (Turkey)—dismissed from post as minister of police, July 29, 7*b*
HAMER, Dr.:—
on flies—nuisance: report, Nov. 30, 8*d*
HAMID-UZ-ZAFAR, Khan Sahibzanda—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*a*
HAMILTON—special article ("Industrial Canada, VI.—Hamilton"), May 9, 7*a*
HAMILTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Irish Universities Bill, July 24, 8*c*
HAMILTON, Rev. Dr:—
on Belfast University (l.), Aug. 12, 6*e*
HAMILTON, Alexander—memorial: Washington: fund to be raised, Mar. 3, 5*b*
HAMILTON, A.—manslaughter charge, June 15, 13*c*; July 6, 4*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. A.—health, July 21, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Mrs. A.—on veterans, army and navy: fête at Ranelagh-gardens (l.), July 4, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Ottawa—leaves England, Sept. 5, 10*c*
HAMILTON, C.—appeal against sentence dismissed, July 25, 3*d*
HAMILTON, Lady Claud—distributes prizes at Great Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institution, Dec. 4, 5*f*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud—inspects the *Copenhagen*, Feb. 10, 3*d*; presides at distribution of prizes to Great Eastern Railway Ambulance Corps, April 9, 2*e*; appointed director of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Company (Ltd.), May 20, 4*c*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on railwaymen's agitation: settlement, Feb. 1, 15*a*; at Stratford, on fiscal policy, Dec. 4, 5*f*
HAMILTON, Prof. D. J.—resigns chair of pathology in Aberdeen University, Sept. 1, 9*f*
HAMILTON, Sir Edward A.—unable to entertain Goodwood party, July 21, 13*b*; 22, 15*c*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. E. O. F.—appointed to command of troops at Sierra Leone, June 15, 9*e*
HAMILTON, Sir Edward W.—presentation of portrait, Mar. 4, 12*a*; biographical, June 26, 14*f*; to be sworn of Privy Council, 26, 14*c*; death, Sept. 4, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 9*b*; correction, 9, 13*a*; will, Oct. 27, 11*b*.
on fiscal policy (*l.*), June 4, 12*e*; —old-age pensions (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b*

HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. F.—promoted C.V.O. Nov. 9, 9c; received by King Edward VII.: receives Victorian order, 10, 13a; appointed to command second cruiser squadron, 11, 5a
HAMILTON, Lord F.—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 11, 10a
HAMILTON, Mr. F. D.:—
on Franco-British exhibition—Sunday opening (l.), May 14, 3f
HAMILTON, Lady G.—opens sale in aid of Wantage Club, May 2, 12b
HAMILTON, Lord G.—joins board of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, May 30, 18e; consents to accept mayoralty of Deal in November, 1909, Sept. 11, 5b
at Priory Constitutional Club, on ministry; Unionist party's policy, Nov. 13, 11c; at Royal Asiatic Society, on India: press sedition, July 2, 8f; at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy Records Society, June 24, 11c
on poor law commission: *The Times* special articles (l.), Aug, 12, 8b; 17, 7d; —poor law commission report: Mr. P. Alden's attitude (l.), Nov. 10, 17e
HAMILTON, Brig.-Gen. H. I. W.—to be appointed to staff of Duke of Connaught, Sept. 4, 6d
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—inspects Oxford regiment of Church Lads' Brigade, June 10, 16f; receives order of Red Eagle, 19, 15b; expected appointment as adjutant-general announced, June 30, 9b; inspects Rugby howitzer battery, July 21, 14d; present at siege operations at Fort Scraesdon, 30, 10d; witnesses artillery practice on Dartmoor, 31, 14e; appointment as adjutant-general: date, Oct. 3, 7a; unveils South African war memorial at Manchester, 27, 12c
at Ryde, on territorial army, Oct. 29, 7c
on army: officers' training (special order), July 25, 9d; — army, territorial: artillery; issues order, April 21, 12d; field day (s.), Aug 14, 7d
HAMILTON, Dr. L.—appointed warden of Studley Horticultural College for Women, May 15, 12c
HAMILTON, Margaret J. L.: see under PORTLAND, Duke of—Estates—Druce claim
HAMILTON, Mr. R. J.—appointed first secretary in diplomatic service, Dec. 16, 15b
HAMILTON, Sir R. V.:—
on national defence: invasion (l.), Nov. 30, 6a
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. T. de Courcy—death, Mar. 4, 7e
HAMILTON, Mr. W. F.:—
at Church Army headquarters, on new Church Army buildings, April 6, 6b; at Hotel Russell, on poor law administration, May 30, 5c; at Mansion House, on Church Army: emigration work, Mar. 20, 13f
on Canada: immigration restrictions (l.), Mar. 20, 13f
HAMILTON (Thomas) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 22, 3f; public examination held, Nov. 27, 4a
HAMILTON-HOARE, Mr. H. N.—resigns honorary treasurership of Hospital Saturday Fund, Mar. 27, 10b; death, July, 3, 15e
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—receives order of White Eagle, June 12, 9a; appointed C.V.O., 17, 12b
in Parliament, on Board of Trade (Provisional Orders) Bill, July 8, 8a; — insurance marine: "P.P.I." policies, Nov. 4, 8a; —mercantile marine: *personnel*, June 30, 6a; officers' training regulations, July 28, 6a; officers' certifi-
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
cates: suggested non-grant to foreigners, Nov. 25, 9e; Sunday labour, Dec. 1, 7a; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7a; 17, 6a, b, c, d; 18, 8a; 19, 8c; —shipping casualties: missing vessels, July 7, 6a
on shipping casualties—missing ships: correspondence with Lord Salisbury, July 15, 16c
HAMLYN, Bp.—postpones departure for Gold Coast, Dec, 19, 12e
at Church House, on Gold Coast: mission work, May 15, 19e
HAMMER, J.—summoned for using boracic acid in sausages, July 17, 5e
HAMMERSLEY, Col. F.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
HAMMERSMITH—borough council: Franco-British exhibition: see under FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition—Sanitary arrangements: —Broadway, widening of: contribution from L.C.C. sanctioned, Jan. 29, 13f; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Estate, new road on: appeal against L.C.C. decision; sitting of Tribunal of Appeal, Jan. 15, 12d; —mayor elected, Oct. 21, 17c; Nov. 10, 8f; —rates reduced, Sept. 17, 10b; —St. Peter, parish of: bazaar in aid announced; Royal patronage, July 3, 19d; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 28, 10b; — water supply: Hammersmith board of guardians' decision to sink artesian well, Sept. 17, 10f; Oct. 29, 14e; charges: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board
HAMMER-THROWING—Olympic competition: results, July 15, 12a; records (British): by Mr. S. P. Gillies, July 6, 15e; J. J. Flanagan, Aug. 4, 11f
HAMMICK, Mr. M.—appointed member of executive council of governor of Madras, Oct. 23, 12a
HAMMOND, A.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Oct. 6, 7f (e.e)
HAMMOND, G.—negligent driving charge, Nov. 18, 3e; Dec. 12, 3d
HAMMOND, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 7, 11f
HAMMOND, Rev. J.:—
on Anglican communion: union with nonconformists (l.), Aug. 11, 7e: Sept. 18, 3e; Oct. 28, 8c
HAMMOND, Mr. J. G.—resigns seat on Court of Common Council, May 16, 13e
HAMMOND, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.):—
Vice-presidency—candidature announced, June 3, 7a; opinion in U.S.A., 5, 7f
HAMMOND, J.W.—burglary charge, Sept. 16, 3c
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 4d; July 14, 18e
HAMPDEN-PARK—St. Mary-in-the-Park dedicated, Nov. 19, 16d
HAMPSHIRE—Basingstoke: electoral, Nov. 18, 11d; —hospitals, fête in aid of: date, June 17, 15b; held, July 18, 9b; —New Forest: electoral, Nov. 17, 9c; Dec. 21, 6f; —South: electoral, Nov. 17, 9c
HAMPSHIRE, E.—application under Criminal Appeal Act on behalf, Nov. 18, 16d
HAMPSHIRE Down Sheep Breeders' Association—flock competition: prize awarded, Dec. 14, 4b
HAMPSHIRE Kennel Association—show: see under Dogs
HAMPSHIRE Regiment—dinner given, June 20, 15b
HAMPSHIRE R.G.A. (Vols.), 2nd—prizes distributed, Feb. 17, 7b
HAMPSTEAD—Albemarle Mansions, Heathdrive: underground rooms prosecutions Oct. 15, 14b; —board of guardians' discussion on Gloucester board of guardians'

HAMPSTEAD (continued) :—
refusal to grant "non-settled" relief Nov. 20, 16*d*; —bonfire carnival: arrangements. Nov. 3, 12*b*; procession, held, 6, 13*d*; —burial-ground, additional: sale of strip of land sanctioned by Consistory Court, May 21, 4*d*; —children fund, underfed: see under CHILDREN—Meals, school; —Christ Church: Dr. E. H. Bickersteth's memorial brass unveiled, Jan. 27, 7*a*; chancel additions dedicated, Jan. 27, 7*a*; —electoral, Feb. 19, 10*a*; —libraries, extension of: Mr. A. Carnegie offers to contribute, Dec. 16, 14*d*; Mr. G. Dalziel offers engravings, 16, 14*d*; —mayor: selected, Oct. 27, 8*d*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*f*; —North-end-place: particulars, Nov. 11, 4*f*; offered at auction, 18, 22*e*; sold, 30, 10*a*; —Queen Victoria Home and Institute: see that title; —Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home: see that title; —St. Stephen's church: church room opened, Nov. 12, 11*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration courts, Sept. 22, 8*c*; —workhouse: case of Rathjen, Marcus: see under RATHJEN, Marcus

"HAMPSTEAD"—on tube railways: season tickets (l.), Sept. 15, 2*f*

HAMPSTEAD and North St. Pancras Day Nursery—new buildings opened, June 18, 13*b*

HAMPSTEAD chamber concert, Nov. 30, 12*e*

HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb—chaplain appointed, Dec. 18, 13*e*; development, Aug. 15, 11*c*; —ladies' flats: particulars, Dec. 5, 9*d*; —residents entertained, Aug. 31, 10*e*; —Workmen's Club and Institute: opened, Nov. 23, 12*f*

HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust—annual meeting held, July 22, 19*d*

HAMPSTEAD General Hospital—enlargement: Mr. H. Oppenheimer (l.), Oct. 19, 6*b*; Mr. J. D. Power (l.), 24, 14*d*; North-West London Hospital, amalgamation with: Mr. A. Craske (l.), April 28, 15*a*; —ophthalmic surgeon; senior appointed, Aug. 5, 11*a*

HAMPSTEAD-HEATH—extension—council's report, June 27, 8*f*; —fire: gorse bushes burned, April 18, 4*f*; —holiday statistics: Whitsuntide, June 9, 8*c*; August bank holiday, Aug. 4, 6*d*; —John-street: proposed renaming, Dec. 8, 13*b*; —North-end-place: correspondence, Dec. 15, 16*d*; —service, open-air: held, July 6, 6*a*; —spade brigade: horse vehicles removed from heath, July 16, 14*d*; —storm: Tudor-house struck by lightning, July 6, 8*e*

HAMPSTEAD Scientific Society — *conversazione* held, Oct. 26, 4*d*

HAMPSTEAD Tenants (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 14*d*

"HAMPSTEAD tube user, A"—on Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Railway: station names (l.), Mar. 6, 17*e*

HAMPTON, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, July 24, 6*a*

HAMPTON Court—chestnut avenue: damage repaired, Oct. 26, 9*f*; —grape vine: crop prospects, Aug. 26, 8*e*; —Maxwell, Mrs.: granted suite of rooms, Dec. 19, 13*a*; —visitors: Whitsuntide statistics, June 9, 8*c*; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 4, 6*d*

HAMPTON-ON-THAMES—All Saints' Church: Princess Christian to lay memorial-stone, June 8, 8*c*; consecration: date, Sept. 10, 4*e*

HAMSHAW, Alderman W. H.:—
on Society of Leicester Folk in London (l.), April 1, 16*c*

HAM Yard Soup Kitchen and Hospice—appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*; Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 25, 11*c*; late Mr. S. Lewis's contribution received from trustees, Oct. 19, 12*e*

HANAUER, Mr. J. E.—"Folk Lore of the Holy Land, Moslem, Christian, and Jewish" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44*a*

HANBURY, Mr. C.:—
on sparrows—destruction (l.), Aug. 27, 8*b*

HANBURY, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Sir J. A.—death, June 4, 12*e*; biographical, 9, 8*a*; correction, 23, 13*c*; July 2, 13*d*; will, July 14, 12*d*

HANBURY, Mr. J. C.—contributes to Pontypool Hospital, Sept. 4, 10*d*

HANBURY, Miss L.—death, Mar. 7, 6*b*; funeral, 11, 12*b*

HANBURY, Mr. L.:—
on hop industry (evid.), April 8, 6*f*

HANBURY, late Sir T.—bust: unveiled at La Mortola, Ventimiglia, May 9, 14*c*

HANBURY-TRACY, Rev. Hon. A. F. A.—candidature for proctor in convocation: see under CONVOCATION—Canterbury—Proctors

HANBURY-TRACY, Hon. A. H. C.—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, April 9, 10*a*

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Col. Sir J.—knighted, Aug. 12, 11*c*; receives Victorian order, July 24, 7*f* (l.e.)

HANCOCK, Capt.—receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, April 23, 8*b*

HANCOCK, Mr. C.—health, May 14, 13*b*

HANCOCK, Mr. G. C.—appointed official receiver in bankruptcy for Truro, Dec. 18, 12*d* (e.e.)

HANCOCK, Hon. J. D.:—
at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 7, 6*d*

HANCOCK and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, July 16, 19*e*; meeting, 24, 2*f*

HANCOCK and Dykes, Messrs.:—
on electricity: supply charges (l., E.S.), Oct. 21, 3*d*; *The Times* comment, 28, 18*d*; Nov. 11, 17*e*; —Institution of Civil Engineers: new building (l., E.S.), April 1, 5*c*

HANDEL, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—appointed G.C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*

HANDEL Society—concert, May 28, 12*c*

Handicrafts—law case (action by *Hobbies*), Nov. 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*

HANDKE, E., and Klostermann, H.—summoned by Inland Revenue, Jan. 9, 11*e*

HANDLEY, Prof. W. S.—to deliver Hunterian lecture, Mar. 7, 10*c*

HANDS, G., and others—safe robbery charge, May 29, 11*d*; July 8, 6*e*

HANDSWORTH—sewage disposal: new pumping station described (E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*c*

HANDY, T.—assault charge, Mar. 27, 19*b*

HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 25, 13*b*

HANKIN, Mr. St. John:—
on methylated spirit: sale on Sunday (l.), Nov. 25, 8*c*; 27, 3*d*; —theatre, national (l.), Mar. 23, 3*f*

HANKINSON, Rev. W. D.:—
at Baptist Missionary Society, on Ceylon: mission work, Oct. 3, 7*d*

HANKS, Rev. G. M.:—
on Bishop of Stepney's, residence (l.), Nov. 27, 6*e*

HANLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*

HANLEY Glee and Madrigal Society—concert, Nov. 16, 13*b*; perform at Windsor Castle, 17, 10*b*, 13*a*

HANLON, E.—death, Jan. 6, 4*c*

HANLON, J.: see under MURDER—Hanlon, Catherine
HANLY, Mr. E. A.—appointed J.P., Jan. 23, 8a
HANMORE, Mr. M. J.—will, Aug. 18, 9b
HANNA, Dr.:—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association congress, on imported food supplies: supervision, Sept. 11, 12c
HANNAFORD, Clara Jane: see under MURDER
HANNANS Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 9, 14e; June 5, 16c; Oct. 9, 2f
HANNAY, Mr. D.:—
on navy officers: disunion (l.), July 13, 10b
HANNAY, Mr. W.—will, July 2, 13e
HANNES, G.: see under GERMANY—Crime
HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel (France):—
"Histoire de la France Contemporaine (1871-1900): IV., La République Parlementaire" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 10, 453b
on Anglo-French relations (int.), June 3, 9d; —Turkish international crisis: proposed conference for revision of Berlin treaty (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 9b; Russia's position (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7e
HANOVER, Princess Frederica of—health, Jan. 6, 8b; April 2, 5d; visited by King Edward, 2, 5d; visits King Edward and Queen Alexandra, July 25, 13a; arrives at Claremont, Oct. 5, 11b; leaves London, 13, 11a
HANS Crescent Hotel Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 13, 14e
HANSELL, Miss D.—violin recital, Jan. 23, 10f
HANSEN, M. Johan (Denmark)—appointed minister of commerce and navigation, Oct. 12, 6d
HANSEN, Lieut.-Gen. O.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14b
HANSON, Mr. Charles A.—receives Imperial Francis Joseph order, June 17, 15b; authorized to accept, Aug. 8, 11a; Sept. 19, 11a
HANSON, Mr. Alderman F. S.—biographical, Sept. 29, 6e; inauguration breakfast: date, Aug. 6, 9a; installed sheriff of City of London, Sept. 29, 6e
HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.:—
on Lord Roberts's challenge cup: visit of Cadet Clr.-Sgt. Friar (New Zealand public school cadets) (l.), Aug. 28, 12e; —rifle shooting: Roberts trophy (l.), Jan. 1, 9d
HANWELL—Conservative party: ladies' association inaugurated, Dec. 10, 7f; —parish division: public inquiry held, Nov. 4, 18f; —schools, water waste in: Local Government Board (l.), Sept. 15, 10e
HARA, Mr. K. (Japan)—appointed Minister of Communications, Jan. 15, 7f; appointed minister of interior, July 6, 8a; visit to England announced, Sept. 28, 11b
HARA, Mr. T.—returns to London, Nov. 21 13b
on Japan: development (int.), Nov. 13 12d
HARALAMBIE, Gen.—death, April 23, 5b
HARAUCOURT, M. Edmond:—
at Grafton Galleries, on La Fontaine, Dec. 10, 4d
HARBEN, Mr. H. A.:—
on St. Mary's Hospital: appeal (l.), Mar. 16, 8a
HARBEN, Mr. Henry D.:—
on unemployed: London relief work (l.), Dec. 7, 12d
HARBERTON, Lady:—
on women's suffrage: attitude of Anti-Suffrage League (l.), June 27, 11f
HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. A.—balloon voyage: see under AERONAUTICS; 100th balloon ascent, June 29, 8d
HARCOURT, Duc d'—death, May 18, 10e
HARCOURT, Dr. A. G. Vernon—receives Doctor of Science degree of Oxford University, Oct. 9, 8a
at Oxford University, on University Museum: early history, Oct. 9, 8a
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis W. V.—received by King Edward, Feb. 4, 10d; receives presentation from M.P.'s (P.N.), May 22, 9b; 23, 11c; entertains delegates to universal peace congress, Aug. 1, 12d; name forged, 11, 2e; gives luncheon to delegation of French labour officials, Oct. 16, 2f; infant son to be baptized: King Edward VII. to stand sponsor, Nov. 6, 13a; christened (P.N.), 10, 12b
Crosby Hall—receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 28, 11e
"His Grace the Steward and Trial of Peers" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 62a
at Crawshawbooth, on navy: building programme; national defence: Anglo-German relations; ministry, Oct. 3, 10c; at Glasgow, on Liberal party's organization; navy: shipbuilding programme, Nov. 21, 9e; at Hotel Cecil, on King Edward VII.: proposes toast, Aug. 1, 12d; at National Liberal Club, on Small Holdings Bill, Jan. 28, 6e; at Northern Liberal Federation's meeting, on fiscal policy; Licensing Bill, June 1, 3c; at Reading, on socialism; fiscal policy; army and navy expenditure; Licensing Bill, Mar. 28, 6b; correction (l.), 30, 8d; at Rossendale, on Licensing Bill, June 29, 10b; at Westminster Palace, on House of Commons: history, May 25, 3d
in Parliament, on buildings, public: expenditure, April 3, 8e, f; —diplomatic service: buildings, April 3, 9a, b; —House of Commons: accommodation in reporters' gallery, Mar. 25, 9c; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10a, b; Oct. 15, 7d, e; 21, 8e, f, 9c; Nov. 17, 9a, b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8f, 9a; 30, 8b, e, f; July 1, 10d, 11a, c; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8a; —Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill, May 14, 8a; 27, 9b; June 20, 17a; —Small Holdings Act, 1907: working, Mar. 17, 7e, 8a; 18, 8f, 9a, b
on Marble Arch improvement: thanks Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), Feb. 1, 10c; —Regent's Park: open-air swimming bath (l.), Nov. 16, 12d
HARCOURT, Mrs. L. V.—son born, Oct. 6, 11b
HARCOURT, R.: see under FORGERY
HARCOURT, Mr. Robert V.—biographical, May 13, 12b; to receive presentation from Liberals of Hastings, Mar. 24, 10b
HARCOURT, Mr. Robert:—
Hastings, by-election—adopted Liberal candidate, Feb. 26, 12e; (add.), 29, 11d
Montrose Burghs by-election — adopted Liberal candidate, April 23, 6d
on fiscal policy (add.), Feb. 29, 11d; —Licensing Bill (int.), Feb. 29, 11d; Mr. Haldane's attitude (l.), Sept. 29, 10a
HARCOURT, late Sir W.:—
on Liberal party: declaration quoted, April 16, 5d
HARDCASTLE, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 7, 13e; will, Dec. 14, 13e

HARDEN, Col. :—
at South-western poor law conference, delivers address, Oct. 7, 12*d* (e.e.)
HARDEN, Mr. J. :—
at Faraday Society, on electrical smelting: recent developments (E.S.), June 24, 4*e*
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian—health, Jan. 3, 3*c*; "Camarilla": see under GERMANY—"Camarilla"
on absolutism: ministerial crisis; Anglo-German relations (lect.), Nov. 7, 7*b*; 23, 5*d*; —Anglo-German relations: William II. (int.) (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*b*
HARDEBECK and Bornhardt (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18*a*
HARDIE, Mr. J.—death, June 29, 9*c*; will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
HARDIE, Mr. Keir—health, Jan. 1, 12*b*; concludes New Zealand tour, 15, 7*e*; to visit South Africa: arrangements, Feb. 8, 10*b*; arrives at Durban, 12, 12*c*; scenes at meeting in town hall, 14, 8*a*; hostile demonstrations at Johannesburg, 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 7*d*; at Pretoria: addresses meeting: attacked by mob, 21, 5*f*: date of return; Glasgow Labour party to hold congratulatory meeting, 24, 10*c*; at Cape Town: receives address from Indians, Mar. 2, 5*e*; accepts nomination as socialist candidate for Lord Rectorship of Glasgow University, 19, 10*f*; date of arrival in England; arrangements, 20, 12*b*; arrival at Plymouth; on his tour, (int.), 25, 11*f* (e.e.); entertained at Royal Albert Hall, April 6, 7*d*; "welcome home" at Manchester Free Trade-hall, May 4, 11*e*; to visit Canada; to visit United States, Aug. 1, 12*b*; leaves England, 17, 11*b*; at New York, Sept. 7, 5*b*
Emigration, views on—chief secretary of Queensland (tel.), April 2, 7*d*
King's garden party, non-invitation to—Labour party's letter to Lord Chamberlain (P.N.), July 7, 9*d*; resolution passed (P.N.), 10, 12*c*; trade union M.P.'s dissociated from Labour party's resolution (P.N.), 11, 12*c*
at Aberdare, on general election prospects, Dec. 8, 9*c*; at Barisal, on India: condition; contradicts press reports of speech (s.P.), July 23, 9*a*; correspondence, Aug. 12, 11*c*; at Barry, on House of Lords: reform, Dec. 14, 6*c*; at Blackburn, on socialism in relation to trade unions; women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers; India: unrest, Nov. 16, 9*a*; at Bradford, on India: unrest, May 18, 10*b*; at Bristol, on old-age pensions; Empire day movement; India: administration reforms; Edward VII.'s visit to Tsar, May 25, 7*e*; at Canning-town, on old-age pensions, June 16, 12*e*; at Cape Town, on natives: treatment, Mar. 2, 5*e*; at Cardiff, on unemployed: government proposals, Oct. 17, 12*e*; Nov. 9, 9*e*; at Caxton-hall, on India: tour reforms; taxation, April 10, 7*f*; correspondence, 16, 2*f*; at Cumnock, on unemployed, Aug. 13, 9*f* (l.e.); at Dewsbury, on Labour party; unemployed, Aug. 3, 10*b*; at Gateshead, on trade union funds: political use, Nov. 30, 12*d*; at Huddersfield, on Independent Labour party; socialism, April 20, 8*d*; India: administration; licensing reforms, 22, 9*d*; at Lanark, on Robert Owen: appreciation; socialism, June 8, 8*d*; at Llanelly, on unemployed, Oct. 19, 9*c*; at Manchester,
HARDIE, Mr. Keir (continued):—
on fiscal policy; India: administration reforms; Transvaal: labour; Independent Labour party and Liberal party: understanding, May 4, 11*e*; at Merthyr Tydvil, on King's garden party: non-invitation, July 14, 9*f*; at Nelson, on labour disputes, April 13, 7*b*; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on India: unrest, May 11, 6*c*; at Newport (Mon.), on India: administrative reforms; Edward VII.'s visit to Russia, June 11, 10*c*; at Porthcawl, on Labour party: aims, June 9, 8*a*; at Royal Albert Hall, on world tour; Indian reforms; Licensing Bill; socialism, April 6, 7*d*; at Swansea, on socialism: Labour party's policy, July 20, 18*f*; at Victoria Park, on unemployed; Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 13, 11*f*
in Parliament, on business (House of Commons), Dec. 10, 7*a*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 7, 8*b*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; 12, 8*a*, *e*; 19, 8*e*, *f*; —Edward VII.: Russian visit, June 5, 19*c*; —India: Barisal speech, contradicts press reports on; July 23, 9*a*; Bengal partition, July 23, 9*b*; budget, July 23, 9*a*; education, April 30, 7*c*; Loans Bill, Dec. 8, 9*b*; natives: treatment, Dec. 8, 9*b*; reforms, July 23, 9*a*; unrest, July 23, 9*a*; —Licensing Bill, (closure resolution), July 18, 9*a*; Oct. 21, 9*b*; —North British Railway Bill, Dec. 1, 9*a*: —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*d*; July 7, 9*b*; 8, 10*c*, *d*: —taxation: direct and indirect, July 15, 10*b*; —unemployed: ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 6*e*; Unemployed Workmen Bill, Dec. 9, 9*d*
on afforestation (evid.), July 24, 5*e*; —Grayson, Mr. V.: attitude towards independent labour party; socialist party dissension (l.), Oct. 23, 13*f*; —India: natives, treatment of (int.), Jan. 15, 7*e*; —London *Clarion* Van Committee meeting at Holborn Town-hall: letter explaining non-attendance, Nov. 19, 14*d*; —premiership: selection of Mr. H. H. Asquith (int.), April 6, 9*f*; —Transvaal: native labour wages (views), Feb. 18, 5*b*; (s.), 19, 12*b*; —unemployed: request for use of Guildhall for national conference (l.), Oct. 28, 12*b*; (P.N.), 28, 14*b*; letter read at meeting of Court of Common Council, 30, 10*b*; decision of Court of Common Council, Nov. 13, 16*f*; Unemployed Workmen Bill (tel.), April 23, 6*d*
HARDIE, Mabel—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 24, 12*e*
HARDING, Miss A.—death, May 6, 6*e*
HARDING, A. J., and Sullivan, J.—base coin charge, Feb. 4, 3*f*; 12, 18*f*
HARDING, Mr. C. O'Brien:—
on education at Eastbourne: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 24, 14*f*
HARDING, Ethel: see under MURDER
HARDING, Mr. H. W.—appointed auditor of accounts of secretary of state for India, Oct. 6, 9*f*
HARDING, Mr. R.—receives order of Double Dragon, Oct. 31, 13*b*
HARDINGE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on army: strength, Mar. 13, 8*f*; special reserve, July 14, 6*b*; —army, territorial, Feb. 19, 8*d*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*b*
HARDINGE, Sir Charles—received by King Edward, Jan. 13, 8*b*; Feb. 25, 12*a*; receives order of St. Olaf, April 30, 5*b*; receives order of Alexander Nevsky,

HARDINGE, Sir Charles (continued) :—
June 11, 5a ; receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 12, 5f (l.e.) ; 13, 3b ; Sept. 12, 11a : receives portrait from Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 14, 5a ; reported intended appointments as ambassador at Paris denied, Oct. 9, 9f
on Macedonian reforms : confers with Baron von Aehrenthal, Aug. 13, 3a
HARDINGHAM, Mr. G. G. M. :—
on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l., E.S.), May 13, 3d ; (l.), Dec. 26, 10b
HARDSTAFF, J.—entertained at Kirby-in-Ashfield, May 1, 15c
HARDUIN, M.—death, Aug. 20, 9b
HARDWARE—trade : special article (" Selected British Industries "), IV. (" The midland metal trades," E.S.), Jan. 8, 3b ; V. (E.S.), 15, 3a
HARDWICKE, Lord—re-elected chairman of Lifeboat Saturday Fund, June 5, 13a
in Parliament, on coastguard, Mar. 19, 6c
HARDWICKE Society—annual dinner : date, May 20, 12b ; arrangements, June 25, 13b ; given, July 4, 14d ; ladies' night debate : date announced, Feb. 27, 10c ; Mar. 9, 10d ; 13, 12d ; held, 23, 3f
HARDY, A. P.—obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 10c
HARDY, Mr. B. C. :—
" The Princesse de Lamballe " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336a
HARDY, Mr. C. F. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), July 11, 8e
HARDY, Mr. G. A. :—
at Peckham-rye, on old-age pensions ; fiscal policy, June 1, 11f
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6c ; —Macedonia : reforms, Feb. 26, 9f ; —motors : speed, July 30, 6e ; —railways : nationalization, Feb. 12, 9c ; —unemployed, July 30, 6e
HARDY, Mr. H. :—
on Ancholme (river) : canal traffic (evid.), April 8, 8c
HARDY, Mr. L. :—
at Ashford, on hop industry, April 27, 3d ; at Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on Hops Bill, Dec. 21, 15c ; at Church House, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10d
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 12b ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Feb. 21, 6f ; June 23, 8e ; Dec. 10. 7c ; 11, 9b ; —debate reports, May 15, 6d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 7e ; Dec. 2, 10c ; —Finance Bill, June 2, 6e ; —fiscal policy, June 2, 6e ; —glanders, Mar. 17, 7d ; —gooseberry mildew, Mar. 18, 8f ; —hop industry, Feb. 7, 12d ; Aug. 1, 9f ; —horses : breeding, June 12, 7c ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7b ; —income-tax, July 16, 9a ; —licences : collection by local bodies, July 16, 8a, b ; —Licensing Bill (closure resolution), July 18, 8f, 9a ; Oct. 23, 10a ; 30, 8c, e ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10e ; 25, 6f ; 30, 8c ; —Small Holdings Act, 1907 : working, Mar. 17, 7f ; 18, 8f ; —swine fever : regulations, June 12, 7c
on hop industry : condition (evid.), May 23, 8d
HARDY, Mr. M. :—
at Franco-British exhibition, on school singing : voice production, July 10, 4c
HARDY, R.—bogus advertisement charge, May 23, 6f
HARDY, Mr. T.—attends performance of " The Trumpet Major," Feb. 7, 14b ; elected honorary life member of Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, June 29, 13c
" Dynasts, The : A Drama of the Napoleonic War. Part First (1904). Part Second (1906). Part Third (1908)" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 65a
on London : provincialism (views), Dec. 15. 4e ; —Maumbury Ring : history (sp. art., " Maumbury Ring "), Oct. 9, 11d
HARDY, Capt. W.—employing unqualified pilot prosecution, Mar. 6, 19e
HARE, late Mr. A. J. C.—library : sale announced, Oct. 24, 12a ; sold, Nov. 2, 3f
HARE, Mr. C.—" Life of Louis XI." reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19a
HARE, Lieut. E. C. B.—disappearance from cruiser *Vindictive* : inquiry, Jan. 23, 4a ; inquest, April 3, 10b
HARE, Sir J.—entertained by O. P. Club. Mar. 23, 6f ; last appearance in " A Pair of Spectacles " announced ; services to the stage : *The Times* appreciation, July 11, 11e
at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare : memorial theatre, May 20, 17f
on Shakespeare—memorial theatre (l.), Mar. 10, 8a
HARE, Sir L.—health, Jan. 29, 7c
on Manipur : administration (s.), Mar. 3, 14a
HARE, Sir T. L.—adopted prospective Conservative candidate for Norfolk (South-west), May 9, 14e
HAREWOOD, Lord—receives Victorian order, July 18, 13a
HARFORD, Dr. C. F. :—
on Africa, British East : officials : relations with native girls (l.), Dec. 9, 6f ; —Africa, West : liquor traffic, Nov. 25, 8c ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 17, 13d ; 27, 7e
HARFORD, Mr. F.—vocal recitals, Oct. 27, 10f ; Nov. 19, 12d
HARGIS, Judge—murder : see under UNITED States—Murder
HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T. :—
on Companies Act, 1907 : registration of mortgages (l.), July 13, 18f ; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 16, 5f ; —Star Brewery Company, Cambridge (Ltd.) : meeting : time (l.), Jan. 11, 13c
HARGREAVES, Mr. A. F.—death, Dec. 7, 13d
HARINGTON, Sir R. :—
on Old-Age Pensions Act : administration (l.), Dec. 29, 8a
HARINGTON, Mr. W. B.—proposed testimonial : particulars, Feb. 17, 12a
HARLAND, Mrs. S. L. :—
on X rays : service of Mr. E. Harnack (l.), April 3, 2f
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—Belfast works : large crane received from builders, Sept. 15, 9e
HARLECH, Lady—appointed president of Shropshire branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, July 18, 13a
HARLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
on unemployed women : workshops (l.), Dec. 22, 5d
HARLEY House, Bow—21st anniversary : thanksgiving demonstration held, April 7, 8d
HARMAN, Mr. J. B.—elected Fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c
HARMAND, M.—on Japan : relations with United States (int.); Jan. 6, 3b

HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester—cuts first sod for new church at Gillingham, Mar. 23, 10*b*; visitation arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*b*
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 2, 7*f*; (s.), May 8, 16*f*; —Navy House, Chatham, (and others, l.), Dec. 4, 8*c*
HARMER, Dr. S. F.—appointed keeper in zoology at British Museum; biographical, Nov. 25, 14*f*
at British Association, on zoology, Sept. 5, 3*c*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S.:—
at Association of Municipal Corporations' meeting: delivers presidential address, Mar. 19, 15*c*; at Hôtel Métropole, on unemployed, Oct. 24, 2*e*
in Parliament, on Blackburn Corporation Bill, June 24, 10*f*; —Fatal Accidents (Damages) Bill, July 11, 7*e*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*b*; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10*d*; Nov. 18, 8*e*; —local government: municipal loans, July 30, 6*e*; —milk: impure, Mar. 6, 10*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 8, 10*b*; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—"Pleasure and Problem in South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 174*a*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill (closure resolution), July 18, 8*f*; Oct. 28, 11*e*; Nov. 17, 8*a*: —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, June 27, 5*b*, *d*; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*f*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4*d*
on women's suffrage: prison treatment of disturbers, Oct. 30, 9*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on Moray Firth: foreign fishing rights, July 9, 8*d*
HARNACK, Mr. Ernest—injuries through X ray experiments: proposed testimonial: correspondence, April 3, 2*f*; testimonial fund contributions, Sept. 22, 12*c*
HARNE, Mr.—adopted Conservative candidate for Stirlingshire, Oct. 26, 10*a*
HAROLD Wood—fever hospital: see under FEVER
"HAROLD Wood"—on Harold Wood: establishment of fever hospital, June 16, 16*e*
HARP—history: Mr. A. Kastner (reads paper), April 8, 12*e*
HARPE, Rev. J. Du Pontet de la:—
at Monmouth-road, on Eglise Réformée Evangelique Française de Bayswater, May 26, 5*d*
HARPENDEN—St. George's School: sub-warden appointed, Feb. 11, 12*a*
HARPER, Miss—resigns office of lady warden of Queen's College, Harley-street, July 21, 13*b*
HARPER, Mr. S. C.:—
on London and Paris Dress Exhibition: distraint for rent (l.), Feb. 13, 15*f*
HARPER, Mr. W.—death, Dec. 29, 9*f*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College—field experiments: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops
HARRADEN, Miss B.—"Interplay" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309*c*
on women's suffrage (l.), July 16, 4*e*; prison treatment of disturbers (l.), Nov. 10, 17*c*
HARRAP, Mr. C.:—
at Association of Teachers in Technical Institution's conference, delivers presidential address, June 9, 13*d*
HARREL, Mr.:—
on lotteries: Irish prosecutions (evid.), June 2, 5*d*; correction, 3, 17*d*
HARRIES, J.: see under MURDER—John, Elizabeth
HARRIGAN, J. and T.—theft charge, Sept. 9, 2*e*
HARRIMAN, Mr. E. H. (U.S.A.)—Erie Railway Company: assumes floating debt, April 10, 7*a*; law suit: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
at Economic Club of New York, on commercial conditions, Dec. 2, 7*c*
on finance: crisis (int.), Mar. 14, 7*b*; —railways: returns from tour of inspection (int.), Sept. 17, 3*c*
HARRINGTON, Mr.—indemnification of family: see under CUBA—Great Britain
HARRINGTON, Sir J.—arrives at Addis Abeba; receives message of welcome from Emperor Menelek, Jan. 30, 10*b*; appointed to local rank of envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, Feb. 12, 17*e*; arrives in London, Nov. 16, 13*a*; to retire from diplomatic service, 18, 15*e*
HARRINGTON, Mr. T.—appointed secretary to Dublin corporation committee on old-age pensions, Sept. 1, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8*c*
HARRIS, Archdeacon:—
on Cardigan, Lord: reported damage to tomb (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
HARRIS, Col.:—
at Kimberley, on diamond industry, Sept. 5, 6*a*
HARRIS, Lord—presides at demonstration of Primrose League, May 9, 11*a*; appointed aide-de-camp to King Edward VII., appointed colonel, Aug. 26, 6*b*
Army horse supply: particulars of registration scheme, Dec. 28, 5*f*
at Folkestone, on cricket: test match tours: imperial contest, July 18, 15*c*
in Parliament, on army, territorial, Mar. 17, 6*c*; administration, July 9, 6*b*; recruiting, 17, 6*d*; —hop industry: condition, May 12, 4*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*e*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6*b*
on cricket: imperial contest (l.), Mar. 16, 7*b*; —Criminal Appeal Act (l.), 13, 16*c*; 16, 9*e*; —Transvaal: amalgamation of low level mining companies (l.), Feb. 22, 13*c*
HARRIS, Dr. A. E.:—
on whisky (evid.), April 9, 11*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Charles—appointed assistant financial secretary at War Office, July 29, 11*f*; Oct. 22, 8*d*
HARRIS, C.—theft charge, Feb. 8, 4*f*; 12, 18*f*
HARRIS, C.—theft charge, Aug. 6, 2*f*
HARRIS, C.—embezzlement charge, April 30, 4*b*
HARRIS, C.—perjury charge, June 17, 16*e*
HARRIS, D.—wounding charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
HARRIS, E.—inquest, April 24, 14*c*
HARRIS, E. and H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Mar. 7, 3*f*
HARRIS, Mr. F.—"The Bomb" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 446*b*
HARRIS, Mr. F.:—
on press corruption—company advertisements: notices in *The Times*: see under *The Times*
HARRIS, Mr. F. E.—death, Jan. 21, 8*d*
HARRIS, Mr. F. L.—health, Feb. 17, 10*a*; April 1, 12*d*
in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 6*f*; —income-tax, July 16, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 8*f*; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 1, 11*f* (e.e.); —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*d*
on Stepney Relief Society—appeal (l.), Oct. 24, 20*c*

HARRIS, G.—cutting telephone wires charge, June 12, 20*d*
HARRIS, H.—theft charge, May 14, 18*f*
HARRIS, Mrs. H. M.—returns thanks for sympathy, Sept. 21, 11*a*
HARRIS, Mr. H. P.—entertains Etonian predecessors in chair of London County Council, Mar. 3, 10*c*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of London, Dec. 9, 15*a*
at Queen's-hall, on morality, Mar. 12, 4*c*
on London County Council: administration of education and finance, Jan. 20, 10*e*; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund (l.), Jan. 16, 4*b*
HARRIS, Mr. I.:—
on Jews: services at London synagogues (l.), July 27, 9*e*; England: communal service (l.), Aug. 10, 8*d*
HARRIS, J.—inquest, April 24, 14*c*
HARRIS, Mr. J.:—
on foxes (l.), Nov. 2, 17*f*
HARRIS, Mr. J. C.—health, July 4, 15*c*; death, 6, 8*d*
HARRIS, Rev. J. H.:—
at Queen's-hall, on Congo Free State: outrages on natives, Feb. 22, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. J. M.:—
on swine breeding (art.), April 20, 2*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy A.:—
on criminal law: new sessions house for London (l.), Dec. 15, 4*e*
HARRIS, Samuel—charged under Prevention of Corruption Act, Nov. 26, 2*f*
HARRIS, Mr. W.:—
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 14, 17*a*
HARRIS, Mr. W. B.:—
on Morocco: destruction of European goods collected by Mulai Abdul Aziz (l.), June 20, 12*b*
HARRISBURG—scandals: see under UNITED States
HARRIS Institute, Preston—Manchester University: affiliation approved, Nov. 14, 10*d*
HARRISON, A. E.—fires revolver shots in London stock exchange, Sept. 3, 8*e*; 4, 2*e*; 7, 2*c*
HARRISON, Ethelberta:—
on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League (l.), Aug. 15, 14*c*
HARRISON, Mr. E. H.—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*
HARRISON, Sir F.—retiring from general managership of London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 23, 18*b*
HARRISON, Mr. F.—supports manifesto of National Freedom Defence League, Feb. 15, 6*d*; unveils bust of Mr. Carnegie in Carnegie Public Library, Keighley, Mar. 16, 10*b*
"National and Social Problems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 260*c*
at Royal Historical Society, on Lord Chatham: biographical, Nov. 17, 9*d*
on trade union funds: political use (l.), Dec. 4, 14*d*; 29, 8*f*
HARRISON, Mr. G.—bequeaths £10,000 to Owens College, Mar. 23, 6*f*
HARRISON, Miss G.—death, Feb. 8, 10*c*
HARRISON, Mrs. G. D.:—
on women's suffrage (l.), April 14, 2*f*
HARRISON, Mr. H. R. E.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 26, 20*b*
HARRISON, Col. J.—leaving for Ituri forest, Nov. 24, 13*a*
HARRISON, Miss J.:—
on bird and pillar cults (paper read), Sept. 17, 9*d*
HARRISON, Miss May—violin recitals, Mar. 24, 10*d*; April 1, 14*e*; 7, 10*e*; May 2, 12*d*
HARRISON, Miss M. E.—will, Oct. 14, 13*d*
HARRISON, Gen. Sir R.—"Recollections of a Life in the British Army" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 345*b*
HARRISON, Mr. R.—death, Mar. 6, 12*c*
HARRISON, Dr. R. C.—death, Dec. 26, 9*b*
HARRISON, Mr. R. H. C.:—
on Crystal Palace Company (Ltd.): debenture stockbrokers' meeting (l.), Jan. 9, 10*c*
HARRISON, W. F.—housebreaking charge, April 9, 4*b*
HARRISON, Barber, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 15*e*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 18, 15*c*
HARRISS-GASTRELL, Mr. J. P.—death, Aug. 5, 11*f*
HARRISSON, Mr. S. T.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
HARROCKS, Maj. W. H.—appointed expert in sanitation to medical advisory board at War Office, Sept. 25, 6*c*
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 13*d*; Aug. 8, 12*e*; meetings, Feb. 29, 14*a*; April 30, 14*e*; public telephones installed, April 6, 14*f*; share issue, May 4, 13*b*; sale: railway arrangements, June 29, 13*e*; July 9, 14*d*; children's Christmas charity scheme: see under CHILDREN—Christmas
HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 13*d*; Aug. 8, 12*e*; meeting, Feb. 29, 14*b*
HARROGATE—Christ Church: new organ dedicated, Aug. 3, 10*d*; —Edward VII., King: to be asked to visit, May 26, 13*b*; —electricity supply, proposed loan for result of Mr. H. A. Hooper's inquiry (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —water supply particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5*b*
HARROW—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 21, 11*f*; Aug. 28, 4*b*
HARROWBY, Lord—presides at dinner of Staffordshire Society, Feb. 13, 10*c*
HARROWELL, Alice M., and Harrowell, Elizabeth: see under MURDER
HARROW School—Abraham, Plains of: scholars contribute to national park fund: Feb. 21, 5*f*; —dinner, triennial: date, April 25, 12*b*; given, July 10, 13*c*; —fire: see under FIRES; —football: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union); —founder's day observed, Oct. 9, 9*f*; —scholarships, entrance: examinations announced, Feb. 6, 10*c*; Oct. 23, 12*d*; results, April 6, 11*a*; awarded, 10, 11*e*; —speech day: date, May 6, 13*c*; held, July 3, 11*e*
HARROWING Steamship Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 7, 17*e*
HARSTED—congregational institute-church: Miss H. Baker appointed to pastorate, Oct. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
HART, Gen.:—
at Caledonian banquet at Cape Town, on Cape Town: defences, Dec. 3, 3*e*
HART, Mr. E.:—
on barristers—exclusion from law courts (l.), July 30, 3*e*
HART, Mr. E. B.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Aug. 1, 13*a*
HART, F. G.: see under TRANSVAAL—Crime
HART, Mr. G. C.:—
on Kedah: report, Jan. 17, 14*a*
HART, Mr. H.:—
on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 18, 11*e*
HART, Dr. H. L.—to represent Eighty Club at international peace congress, July 10, 13*c*

HART, H. H. S. F.—assault charge, July 1, 7*a*
HART, Mr. P. M. C. :—
on public trustee : fees (l.), Feb. 11, 3*e*
HART, Sir Robert—biographical, June 24, 17*c* ; health, April 14, 5*f* ; to hand over charge of Chinese customs, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; applies for leave, 24, 7*b* ; granted, 29, 7*c* ; correction, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; authorized to accept order of Dragon of Annam, 12, 17*e* ; received in audience at Peking, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; refuses invitation to Shanghai, April 14, 5*f* ; leaves Peking, 23, 3*b* ; Chinese press comments, 24, 7*b* ; leaves Shanghai, May 2, 7*c* ; arrives at Singapore, 12, 10*d* ; at Kandy, 20, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 12, 15*c* ; unable to visit Liverpool, 18, 13*a* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 25, 10*c* ; on China : condition (int.), June 12, 15*c* ; to receive freedom of Belfast ; visits House of Commons, July 2, 13*c* ; to leave for Switzerland, 4, 15*c* ; entertained by China Association, 8, 11*f* ; entertained by Mr. J. B. Lonsdale, 23, 13*b* ; to receive address of welcome from county of Armagh, 29, 13*a* ; authorized to accept order of the Dannebrog, Sept. 2, 11*a* ; to receive freedom of borough of Taunton, 23, 11*a* ; to leave for Ireland : rumour of return to China contradicted, Oct. 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Dublin, 5, 11*c* ; at Belfast, 8, 11*a* ; receives address from inhabitants of Armagh, 12, 10*e* ; receives address from Belfast Chamber of Commerce ; receives certificate of admission as honorary burgess of Belfast, 13, 8*a* ; receives freedom of Taunton, 16, 13*f* ; receives freedom of Paviors' Company, 28, 15*b* ; Dec. 17, 13*b* ; admitted to freedom of City of London, 9, 15*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; entertained by London Chamber of Commerce, 16, 11*e* ; present at Merchant Taylors' Company's dinner, 18, 12*f*
at Baptist Union, on peace and war, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on China : development, Oct. 13, 8*a* ; at Criterion Restaurant, on China : development, July 8, 11*f* (l.e.) ; at Leeds missionary exhibition, on Far East : development ; China progress of Christianity, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; at Lisburn, on China : development, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; at London Chamber of Commerce, on China : development, Dec. 16, 11*e* ; at Savage Club, on reminiscences of Chinese entertainments, Dec. 14, 10*d*
on China : opium traffic suppression (int.), May 20, 7*a*
HART-DAVIES, Mr. T.—pairs for remainder of session, July 23, 13*b*
at Clifford's-inn-hall, on Land Valuation Bill ; taxation of land values ; unemployed, Oct. 27, 8*a*
in Parliament, on army : garrisons abroad, Mar. 20, 8*f* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 8*a* ; Dec. 1, 8*e* ; —Edward VII. : Russian visit, June 5, 18*f* ; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8*f* ; —India ; administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; unrest, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; July 28, 9*b* ; education, April 30, 7*b* ; correction, May 1, 11*f* ; Bengal partition, July 23, 9*b* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*a*, *b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b*, *c* ; —New Hebrides : Anglo-French convention, May 29, 10*a* ; —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*a*
HARTLAND, Mr. A. :—
on *Hohenzollern* : stranding (l.), May 1, 19*f* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 5, 3*f*
HARTLAND, Mr. E. S. :—
at British Association, on Dinkas, Sept. 7, 3*e* ; at congress for history of religions, on cult of executed criminals, Sicily, Sept. 18, 11*b*
HARTLAND, Sir F. D.—gives dinner-party, July 11, 15*b*
HARTLEBURY College of Clergy—Bp. of Worcester reviews work (l.), Dec. 1, 6*d*
HARTLEPOOL—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10*c* ; —East : mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
HARTLEPOOLS—dock improvements : particulars, June 24, 5*b*
HARTLEY, E.—theft charge, June 26, 20*d*
HARTLEY, Rev. E. :—
on unemployed at Isle of Dogs : appeal (l.), Nov. 27, 16*c* ; acknowledges contributions, Dec. 4, 11*f*
HARTLEY, Alderman E. R.—invited to become Socialist candidate for Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 10, 8*c* ; adopted, Sept. 15, 9*b* ; (add.), 16, 10*a* ; support of central branch of independent labour party, 16, 10*a*
HARTLEY, Mr. G. T. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Aug. 22, 4*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. P. Horton-Smith—promoted M.V.O., Nov. 9, 9*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. R. :—
on Oxford : destruction of scenery (l.), Sept. 3, 8*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. T. :—
on press : dissemination of false news ; Gen. Luard's suicide (l.), Sept. 22, 4*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. T.—will, Oct. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
HARTLEY, Mr. W.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into humidity in cotton-weaving factories, Mar. 25, 11*f*
HARTLEY, Prof. W. N. :—
at British Association, on lithium in radio-active minerals, Sept. 9, 4*a*
HARTLEY, Sir W. P.—knighted, June 26, 14*c* ; biographical, 26, 14*f*
HARTMANN (F.), Messrs—bankruptcy : application for discharge, June 5, 9*c*
HARTSHORN, Mr. V.—adopted labour candidate for Glamorgan (Mid), Sept. 24, 4*c*
at Porthcawl, on socialism : attitude of Welsh liberals, June 10, 13*e*
HARTWIG, M. (Russia)—leaves Teheran for St. Petersburg, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; arrives at St. Petersburg, 26, 5*c*
on Persia : Russian policy (int.), Nov. 28, 5*c*
HARTZELL, Bp. — leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 31, 12*a*
HARVARD University—business course announced, Aug. 24, 4*b* ; presidency : Dr. C. W. Eliot resigns, Nov. 5, 11*c* ; 5, 5*f*
HARVEY, Capt. :—
at Mitford, on poor law adminstration ; abolition of workhouses, Sept. 10, 8*f*
HARVEY, Sir A.—health, Dec. 28, 9*a*
HARVEY, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*b*
HARVEY, Col. G. :—
at Yale University, on journalism, Mar. 18, 5*b*
HARVEY, G. and others—warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 11, 3*c*
HARVEY, Rev. J.—accident (fatal), July 24, 12*f*
HARVEY, Mr. J.—appointed junior counsel to secretary for Scotland, Feb. 12, 12*c*
HARVEY, Mr. J. E. :—
on Oxford University undergraduates—tradesmen's credit (l.), Nov. 26, 7*d*
HARVEY, Lena—drunk charge : complaint against police officer, Jan. 6, 10*b* ; 13, 12*e*

HARVEY, Mr. M.—makes presentation to Shakespeare memorial, Stratford-on-Avon, June 18, 13*b*; health, Oct. 19, 8*e*; on acting (paper read), Oct. 19, 8*e*
HARVEY, Mr. R. C.:—
at Leicester, on army and navy expenditure, Feb. 22, 11*b*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.:—
on boys' employment: selection of trade, April 18, 3*e*
HARVEY, W.—theft charge, July 23, 3*f*
HARVEY, Mr. W. E.:—
at trade union congress, on unemployed, Sept. 11, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 15, 8*d*; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10*a*; Nov. 7, 9*a*: —Registration of Clubs (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 28, 4*b*
HARVEY, Mr. W. L.—appointed member of council of governor-general of India, July 4, 14*a*
HARVEY and Thompson (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 18*b*; meeting, 25, 16*e*
HARVEY United Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 16*c*
HARVIE, Mr. J. W.:—
on British South Africa Company (Ltd.)—interest on guaranteed railway debentures (l.), Mar. 18, 15*b*
HARWARD, Lieut.-Gen. T. N.—death, Aug. 14, 11*c*
HARWICH—docks: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —Parkeston quay extension: inspected, Feb. 10, 3*d*
HARWOOD, Mr. G.:—
at Church Congress, on factories: conditions of labour, Oct. 8, 7*e*
in Parliament on Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 6*f*, 7*b*
HARWOOD Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on coal tax, May 26, 8*c*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8*d*; —Edward VII.: Russian visit, June 5, 18*f*; —labour: factory accidents, June 4, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*d*; —London university statutes, June 30, 8*f*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, 9*b*; —post office *employés*, July 17, 8*f*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8*b*
HARWOOD, H.—excess motor speed charge, Mar. 17, 3*e*
HARWOOD, J.—theft charge, Sept. 24, 2*e*
HARWOOD, Mr. W.:—
at Halifax, on child labour; half-timers, June 12, 19*e*
HARWOOD, Rev. W. H.—elected chairman of London Missionary Society, May 28, 19*c*
at Congregational Union, on spiritual vitality, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.)
HASELER, Count (Germany):—
in Prussian diet, on—Polish Expropriation Bill, Feb. 27, 5*b*; 28, 7*a*
HASKARD, Mr. W. T.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 6, 15*a*
HASKELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Oklahoma, Sept. 23, 5*a*; resigns from democratic campaign committee, 28, 5*b*; Standard Oil Company, relations with: see under STANDARD Oil Company
HASKELL, Flora Fanny: see under MURDER—Haskell, Edwin
HASLAM, Rev. H. K.—inquest, Feb. 21, 7*d*
HASLAR bridge—toll: patients in Haslar Hospital refund to visitors, Oct. 1, 6*a*
HASLAR Hospital—prizes awarded, April 8, 9*a*; naval medical service: see under NAVY—Medical service—Officers
HASLEM, J.—housebreaking charge, July 6, 4*e*
HASLEMERE—motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS
HASLER, Rev. J. T.:—
at Baptist Union, on India: mission work, Oct. 1, 6*e*
HASLINGDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
HASSAN Fehmi Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of justice, Aug. 7, 5*a*; appointed president of council of state, Dec. 1, 5*b*
HASSANIAN, Bedros: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder—Arpiarian, M. Arpiar
HASSE, Prof. E.—death, Jan. 14, 4*f*
HASSLER, Dr.—vocal recital, May 23, 14*d*
HAST, Mr. G.—vocal recital, June 6, 14*e*
HASTINGS—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Buchanan Hospital: new wing: opening date, Nov. 13, 11*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —storm: sewerage outfall damaged, Sept. 5, 12*e* (e.e.)
HASTINGS, Miss N.—recitation recital in aid of Veterans' Fund, Feb. 12, 13*c*
HASTINGS, Mr. W.:—
on India: Arms Act (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*
HASTINGS and District Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.),—report, Feb. 8, 13*d*; meeting, 18, 12*d*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 13*b*; Aug. 26, 4*b*
HASWELL, Mr. J.:—
on shipbuilding trade—wages reduction on the Wear (l.), Feb. 28, 14*a*
HASZARD, Hon. F. L. (Price Edward Island)—appointed premier, Mar. 18, 12*a*
HATCH, Sir E. F. G.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9*b*; 28, 13*b*
HATCHAM—parish of St. Catherine's: Sale of work held, Dec. 2, 11*e*
HATCHER, Mr. J. O.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
HATTERSLEY, Mr. C. W.—"The Baganda at Home" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 383*a*
HATTON, Mr. C. F.:—
on meals for school children (l.), April 21, 11*b*
HATZFELDT, Prince (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Finance Bill, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9*d*
HATZFELDT, Princess—gives set of Dr. Tyrnauer's hot-air baths to London Hospital, Dec. 3, 11*f*
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Prince—(Germany) arrives in London, Oct. 27, 11*a*
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Count (Germany)—appointed diplomatic agent and consul-general at Washington, Nov. 10, 7*e*
HATZKY, P.: see under GERMANY—Crime
HAUCK, Herr A.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*
HAULBOWLINE dock—extension work, use of Norwegian granite in: Lord Aberdeen receives deputation, Jan. 2, 4*c*; correspondence between Lord Tweedmouth and Cork United Trade Council, 6, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HAUPT, Prof. P.:—
at congress for history of religions, on "The Ethnology of Galilee, or was Jesus a Jew?" Sept. 18, 11*c*; at Oriental congress, on origin of Galileans, Aug. 25, 2*f*
HAUPTMANN, Gehart—"Kaiser Karls Geisel" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 97*a*
HAUSER Lake—dam collapses (E.S.), May 13, 5*c*
HAUSSMANN, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on absolutism, Nov. 12, 5*b*; —foreign relations: ministerial policy, Dec. 11, 7*c*; —Turkish international crisis, Dec. 11, 7*c*; —William

HAUSSMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview; suppression of *Century* article, Nov. 5, 12*b*
HAUVETTE, M. Henri—"Ghirlandaio" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 300*a*
HAVADIA—cruelty to elephant charge, Aug. 6, 2*f*; 13, 2*f*
HAVANA Central Railroad Company: see under CUBA—Railways
HAVELL, Mr. E. B.:—
"Indian Sculpture and Painting," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 488*a*
on Victoria and Albert Museum—Oriental exhibits (l.), Sept. 4, 10*c*
HAVELOCK, Lady A.—death, Jan. 6, 4*c*
HAVELOCK, Sir A.—death, June 26, 15*c*; will, Aug. 12, 11*c*
HAVELOCK, Mr. G. B.—death, April 24, 12*f*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr—appointed chairman of Imperial Bank of Germany, Jan. 10, 14*a*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F.:—
on archæology: Corstopitum excavations (l.), Sept. 19, 9*f*
HAVERFORDWEST—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
HAVERSHAM, Lady:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Women's National Anti-Suffrage League, July 22, 14*c*; at Wokingham, on women's suffrage, Nov. 30, 6*e*
HAVERSHAM, Lord—leaves for France, Aug. 31, 9*a*
in Parliament, on army: recruiting, Nov. 17, 6*b*; strength, Mar. 13, 8*f*; —defence, national, July 23, 6*c*
HAVERSON, Mr. J. P.—"Sour Sonnets of a Sorehead" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 293*b*
HAVERSTOCK-HILL—Holy Trinity church schools rebuilding fund: date of bazaar in aid, Nov. 13, 15*e*
HAVRE—colonial school: see under FRANCE—Education; —port: improvement Bill: particulars, Jan. 23, 3*e*; (E.S.), 29, 4*c*
HAWAII:—
Harbour works—particulars (E.S.), May 27, 4*c*; (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*a*
HAWARD, Mr. W.:—
on Invalid Children's Aid Association—appeal (and others, l.), June 24, 15*b* (e.e.)
HAWARDEN Church — Burne-Jones windows: to be unveiled, July 25, 4*d*; Edward VII. visits, May 16, 13*c*; —Gladstone, late Mr. and Mrs.: memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13*e*; —Lyttelton, late Lady: memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13*e*; —St. Deiniol's Library: King Edward VII. visits, May 16, 13*c*
HAWARDEN, Lord—death, Sept. 8, 9*f*
HAWARDEN-PARK—friendly societies fête held, June 9, 5*d*
HAWDON, Mr. W.:—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on Cleveland iron and steel industry (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*b*
HAWEIS, Rev. H. R.—memorial tablet placed in Marylebone Church, Mar. 5, 5*e*
HAWES, C.—theft charge, May 23, 6*c*
HAWES, Mr. E.:—
on India: archæology: Ajanta frescoes (l.), Aug. 18, 9*d*
HAWKE, Lord—leaves for India, Feb. 28, 13*c*; testimonial fund: contributions, Jan. 24, 13*c*; May 13, 16*d*; Yorkshire cricket county team captaincy: receives presentation, July 15, 17*c*
on Nawanagar, Jam of—appreciation (l.), Oct. 20, 10*c*
HAWKE, Mr. J.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on gambling, June 19, 17*b*
HAWKER, Mr. G. L.:—
on Weir, late Mr. B.—bequest for hospital at Streatham: administration (l.), Oct. 6, 10*e*; 12, 16*f*
HAWKER, Miss M. E. (Lanoe Falconer)—death, June 20, 15*f*
HAWKES, Miss C.—concertina recital, Jan. 17, 8*f*
HAWKES (O. C.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 17*a*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—receives presentation from Atlantic Union, April 1, 12*e*; to receive presentation from Eighty Club, July 10, 13*c*; to represent Eighty Club at International Peace Congress, 10, 13*c*
on Transvaal: Chinese labour: Liberal policy (l.), April 24, 8*e*; Aug. 1, 12*e*; —peace congress, universal: sends letter of greeting, Aug. 3, 7*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. Anthony Hope:—
at Criterion restaurant, on Charles Lamb, Nov. 13, 15*c*; 14, 4*a* (e.e.), at *Liverpool Courier* book exhibition, on books, Nov. 1, 10*a* (e.e.)
HAWKINS, A. P.—charge under Criminal Law Amendment Act, June 19, 23*c*; 23, 4*a*
HAWKINS, Mrs. C.—contributes to Truro Cathedral choir school, Dec. 16, 11*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. F. J.:—
at Liverpool, on insurance against fatal accidents, Feb. 5, 17*d*
HAWKINS, Florence Mary—manslaughter charge, April 3, 19*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. F. V.—death, April 24, 12*e*
HAWKINS, G.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 19*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. G. T.:—
on leather: removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15*e*
HAWKINS, Mrs. J. H.—will, Nov. 26, 13*e*
HAWKINS, Miss M. F.—funeral, Feb. 18, 10*b*
HAWKINS, R., and Mary Connor: see under FORGERY
HAWKINS, T. W., and others—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 14, 2*e*
HAWKINS, Vera—fraudulent collecting charge, Dec. 11, 13*f*; 15, 13*b*
HAWKINS, W.—drowned, Dec. 12, 4*e*
HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Lady—death, July 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
HAWKSLEY, Mr. B.—returns from special mission to South Africa, Jan. 13, 8*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia: discontent; federation with South Africa; development, Jan. 24, 10*c*
on Rhodesian debt: corrects *The Times* leading article, Jan. 24, 11*e*; (l.), 25, 12*f*
HAWLEY, Mr. T.—will, Feb. 12, 18*f*
HAWORTH, Mr. A. A.:—
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*f*; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*f*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*f*
HAWTHORN, Mr. A. G. C. (Queensland)—appointed home secretary, Feb. 19, 7*d*; appointed treasurer, Oct. 30, 8*a*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 13*f*; meeting, Sept. 2, 4*d*
HAWTIN, A.—theft charge, June 8, 11*f*
HAWTREY, Mr. C.—proposed spring tour abandoned, Jan. 8, 11*f*; undergoes operation, Dec. 8, 13*a*; health, 9, 15*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*b*; 14, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*
HAWTREY, Miss V.—"Rodwell" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 61*b*
HAXTON, D.—theft charge, July 3, 7*a*
HAY—second crop prospects, Aug. 10, 13*b*; *The Times* special report, Aug. 11, 3*c*; Oct. 10, 5*c*

HAY, Lord A.—health, June 20, 15*a* ; 22, 13*b*
HAY, Mr. Claude G.—joins parliamentary sub-committee of Incorporated Society for the Destruction of Vermin, Aug. 3, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 30, 7*a* ; —customs department: position of clerks, June 11, 3*e* ; —Ireland: Police, Mar. 19, 10*a* ; —London Electricity Supply Bill, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; —post office *employés*: July 17, 8*f* ; Hobhouse committee's recommendations, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; membership of political organizations, 26, 7*e* ; —Prosecution of Offences (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 27, 9*b*
on Queen Victoria memorial—employment of British workmen on marble work (l.), May 25, 4*d*
HAY, l.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
HAY, Sir J. :—
at Church House, on Sierra Leone mission work, Nov. 30, 6*d*
HAY, Sir J. (New South Wales)—to be entertained by St. Andrews University, June 22, 8*f* ; knighted, 26, 14*e*
HAY, Lola Lady—gives dance, July 2, 13*b*
HAY, Mr. T.—appointed headmaster of Chelmsford Grammar School, Dec. 17, 12*b*
HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—to be appointed ambassador to Italy, April 22, 8*a* ; appointment as ambassador to Austria-Hungary announced, May 16, 7*b* ; presents credentials to King Victor Emmanuel, Nov. 30, 13*a*
HAYASHI, Count (Japan) :—
on Canada: immigration question; letter to Mr. Lemieux, Jan. 22, 7*a* ; (s.), 22, 11*f* ; settlement (s.), 29, 7*c* : —relations with United States and Canada (tel.), Jan. 9, 3*b* ; —United States: immigration question (int.), Jan. 22, 7*a* ; (s.), 22, 11*f* ; 29, 7*c*
HAYDEN, Miss E. G.—"Islands of the Vale" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 221*a*
HAYDEN, Mr. J. P. :—
at Castlereagh, on cattle-driving, Jan. 21, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Ireland : Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; police expenses, Feb. 21, 7*c*
HAYDOCK Park—race meetings : see under TURF
HAYDOCK Park Racecourse Company (Ltd.) —shares sold, Oct. 23, 18*c*
HAYDON, Mr. W.—resigning seat on London County Council, Sept. 14, 10*d* ; to retain seat, 19, 9*f*
HAYDON and Haydon, Messrs.—Bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, June 23, 16*a*
HAYES, Mr.—to accept music-hall engagement, Sept. 4, 5*d*
HAYES, A. G.—theft charge, June 11, 13*e* ; July 3, 7*a*
HAYES, Rev. C. H. :—
at Pan-Anglican Congress, on holy orders : recruiting, June 17, 19*d*
HAYES, Mr. Charles M.—arrives in London, Nov. 28, 13*a*
HAYES, Mr. F. W.—death, Dec. 19, 13*e*
HAYES, Mr. J. J.—visits House of Commons (P.N.), July 27, 12*c* ; arrives at Nenagh, receives popular welcome, Aug. 1, 15*e*
HAYES, Mr. W.—death, May 9, 14*f*
HAYES, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 15*e* ; meeting, 25, 3*d*
HAYLEY-HEWETT, Capt. G.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
HAYMAN, Mr. A. F. P. :—
at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas : Dessau retorts (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; 14, 8*e* ; 22, 11*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; Feb. 29, 5*f* ; April 3, 12*c* ; 6, 6*e* ; 9, 9*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; May 7, 12*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 18, 10*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; June 5, 13*f* ; 17, 14*d* ; Nov. 4, 12*a*
HAYNE, Rev. J. P.—report of commission appointed to inquire into alleged negligence in performance of ecclesiastical duties, Sept. 22, 5*e* ; inhibited under Pluralities Acts and Benefices, Oct. 15, 4*e*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—
on licences : value (l., F.S.), April 17, 3*e*
HAYNES, Mr. R. H. :—
on Newport bridge (report) (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*b*
HAYNES-WILLIAMS, Mr. John—death, Nov. 14, 15*f* ; will, Dec. 16, 15*e*
HAYS, Father—resigns Roman Catholic rectory of Market Rasen, April 22, 8*b*
HAYS, Mr. C. M. :—
on Grand Trunk Railway of Canada : financial position (statement), Aug. 17, 5*e*
HAYSOM, Mr. G. :—
at Guildhall, on Guildhall library, April 1, 2*e*
HAY'S Wharf (Ltd.)—proprietors appeal against Church rate, Oct. 24, 3*e*
HAYWARD, Dr. :—
at Moral Education Congress, on public schools, Sept. 28, 14*a*
HAYWARD, H.—office-breaking charge, April 20, 11*e*
HAYWARD, Ven. H. R.—resigns archdeaconry of Cirencester ; health, Mar. 3, 5*d*
HAYWARD, Lydia—housebreaking charge, Oct. 26, 3*c*
HAYWARD, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 14, 15*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. P. C. G. :—
on Stowmarket to Ipswich canal (evid.), April 9, 11*d*
HAYWARD, W. J.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 19, 14*d*
HAYWARDS Heath—school, church : miniature rifle shooting practice arrangements, Oct. 2, 6*b* ; —telephone poles : re-erection dispute, Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Oct. 3, 10*e*
HAYWARDS Heath District Gas Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, June 17, 21*d*
HAYWOOD, Mr. E. W.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
HAZEL, Mr. A. E. W. :—
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 9*e* ; —Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 6*a* ; June 4, 5*e* ; July 25, 5*a*
HAZELL, Mr. W. :—
on unemployed : emigration to Canada (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
HAZELL, Mr. W. H.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
HAZELL, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 20*f*
HAZLETON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on Ireland : education, July 3, 8*e* : financial union with Great Britain, 15, 8*f* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 17, 8*a*
on House of Lords—admission of visitors (l.) (P.N.), July 16, 12*c*
HAZZAN, Rev.—death, June 23, 13*c*
HEAD, Dr. Barclay—testimonial fund : report, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; elected corresponding member of Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences, Nov. 4, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a*
HEAD, Miss E. K.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
HEAD, Dr. H.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 4, 12*d*

HEAD, Miss J. M.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
HEAD, Sir R. P. S.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, May 27, 16*c*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 18*a*; report, 22, 17*f*
HEADINGLEY—storm: fall of hoarding (fatal), Feb. 24, 10*f*
HEADLAM, Dr. A. C.:—
at Church Congress, on clergy: university training, Oct. 10, 9*b*; at King's College, London, on London University grants, Oct. 1, 8*c*
on King's College: incorporation with London University: appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 13*e*; —King's College Hospital medical school (l.), July 25, 13*e*
HEADLAM, Mr. F. J.—inquest, Mar. 18, 12*e*; funeral arrangements, 19, 10*d*; biographical, April 2, 12*d*
HEADLAM, Rev. S.:—
at Playgoers' Club, on music and drama: teaching in London schools, Dec. 7, 12*d*; at Sion College, on Eucharistic Congress: procession, Sept. 23, 10*f*
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 30, 15*a*
HEADLAM, Dr. W.—death, June 22, 6*e*; will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
"Book of Greek Verse, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 54*c*
HEADLAND, Mrs. G.—will, Aug. 18, 9*b*
HEADLEY—Congregational Church: projected soldiers' institute in connexion, Mar. 14, 8*c*
HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
HEADMASTERS' Conference—date, Nov. 17, 16*d*; meetings: resolutions: outlined, Dec. 8, 9*f*; passed, 23, 13*b*; 24, 5*a*; held, 23, 10*b*; 24, 5*a*; dinner, 23, 10*c*; correspondence, 29, 9*a*; 30, 5*c*
HEADON, T.—suicide, Aug. 29, 8*a*
HEAD Teachers, National Association of: see NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers
HEAFORD, G.—housebreaking charge, July 14, 5*d*
HEALEY, A. J. F.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 7, 19*d*
HEALEY, Mr. C.:—
on Licensing Bill—Hyde Park demonstration (l.), Oct. 2, 3*f*
HEALEY, Maggie—robbery charge, Oct. 15, 15*e*
HEALTH, public: see PUBLIC health
HEALY, Mrs. A. S.—will, July 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
HEALY, Most Rev. J., R.C. Archbp. of Tuam:—
at Milltown church, on cattle-driving, June 8, 5*c*
on Ireland: University education (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6*d*
HEALY, Col. R. C.—death, May 27, 14*f*
HEALY, Mr. T. M.:—
at Castleknock College, on Irish Universities Bill, April 14, 11*d*; at Cork, on Irish Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, Aug. 6, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Ireland: contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10*b*; Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8*c*; education, July 3, 10*d*; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*f*; Ginnell, Mr. L.: imprisonment, Jan. 30, 7*a*; Home Rule, Mar. 30, 11*b*; Kingstown Harbour: use of Carlisle pier, April 3, 9*a*; Universities Bill, July 25, 5*f*, 6*a*
HEAPS, A.—appeal against conviction dismissed, July 31, 19*b*
HEARN, Hannah—death, Aug. 13, 9*f*
HEARNE, Mr. R. P.:—
on aeronautics—military: progress (l.), Aug. 4, 14*e*
HEARNE, W.—death, July 20, 16*b*
HEARNSHAW, Mr. F. J. C.—"Leet Jurisdiction in England, especially as illustrated by the Records of the Court Leet of Southampton" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 267*a*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—to visit abroad, May 26, 7*f*; received by Mr. T. Roosevelt; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 18, 9*d*; visits Mr. T. Roosevelt, Dec. 2, 7*c*
Haskell, Mr.—libel action announced, Oct. 14, 7*e*; 17, 7*b*; accused of stealing Mr. J. Archbold's private letters: Mr. Hearst's reply, 28, 9*f*
Presidency: see under UNITED States—Presidency
at Independence party's convention: chairman's speech, July 29, 7*c*; at National Independence League dinner: speech, April 29, 7*b*; at National Independence League's Convention (s.), May 4, 5*d*;
on Foraker, Mr.: relations with Standard Oil Company (s.), Sept. 21, 5*c*; Roosevelt, Mr.: relations with (s.), Oct. 2, 5*d*
on Standard Oil Company: relations with Mr. McLaurin: letters published (s.), Sept. 26, 5*a*; further revelations probable, 28, 5*a*; disclosures concerning relations with politicans: letters declared to have been stolen: Mr. J. Archbold issues statement, Oct. 1, 5*d*; relations with Mr. Foraker and Mr. Haskell: further letters published, 2, 5*d*; relations with Mr. Sibley and Mr. McLaurin: correspondence published, Oct. 12, 6*a*; 26, 5*e*; Mr. Hearst (s.), 19, 7*f*; 26, 6*a*; relations with politicans: publishes correspondence, Nov. 2, 7*f*
HEARTH and Home Guild of Aid for Gentlepeople—sale of work in aid: opened, Nov. 26, 13*a*
HEARTS of Oak (South London) Benevolent fund: demonstration in aid, Feb. 21, 2*f*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—conference: held, Aug. 5, 10*f*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 8*d*; —delegates' conference, June 10, 9*d*; 12, 23*c*; 15, 5*d*; presidential address, 10, 9*d*; —pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS—Old-age; —report, Aug. 8, 11*d*; —statistics for March quarter, May 27, 9*f* (e.e.)
HEARTS of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 18, 18*a*
HEAT—Hurd, Mr. A. S. (l., E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; —insulation: special article ("Heat insulation," E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*e*; measurement: special article ("Measurement of high temperature," E.S.), April 22, 13*d*; —waste, utilization of: special article ("Utilization of waste heat," E.S.), Oct. 14, 3*c*
HEATH, Capt.—received by German Emperor, Sept. 3, 9*a*
HEATH, Col. H. N. C.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
HEATH, Miss M. P.—will, July 9, 13*f* (e.e.)
HEATH, Mr. W.—will, June 17, 11*f*
HEATH, W.—breaking window charge, Feb. 14, 17*b*
HEATHCOTE, G. P.—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. R. W. E.—will, Aug. 29, 9*b*
HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, Maj. the Hon. C. S.—to be appointed to command 15th Batt. County of London Regt., Nov. 17, 9*e*
HEATING—Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 3*c*; Walter, Mr. S. (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*d*

HEATON, Mr. J. H.—returns from Continent, Jan. 16, 4a; presents flag from King's School, Parramatta, to King's School, Canterbury, May 23, 11b; to speak at Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 5, 3c
Canterbury—to contest as Unionist candidate, April 17, 10d
Penny postage between Great Britain and United States—receives congratulations, Oct. 2, 6f; (P.N.), 13, 10c; correspondence with premier of New Zealand, 6, 6c; proposed dinner to Mr. Buxton and Mr. G. von L. Meyer postponed (P.N.), 20, 10b
at Hotel Cecil, on postal relations between Great Britain and United States: telegraphs: penny-a-word rate, July 6, 12c; at Royal Colonial Institution, on telegraph rates: penny-a-word, Nov. 11, 11a
on Anglo-American penny postage agreement (l.), June 3, 7a; —Anglo-French penny postage (l.), July 11, 6c; 16, 9f; —cables, foreign: inefficient service (l.), Dec. 26, 4b; —Germany and Great Britain: penny postage (l.), Dec. 30, 4e; —licences: collection by local bodies (l.) (P.N.), July 16, 12c: on penny postage, universal (l.), Oct. 1, 10a; 9, 4d; —Pitt, Mr. W. E.: appreciation (l., P.N.), Mar. 18, 7f; —Post Office: cash on delivery system (l.), May 27, 22f; —telegraph rates: penny-a-word rates for British Empire, May 1, 17f: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 9, 6a; 18, 14c; 23, 4c; replies from public men published, 9, 6a; 23, 4c
HEATON, Mr. J. J.—appointed judge of high court of Bombay, Feb. 28, 10a
HEATON, Mr. T. M.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b
HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. C.—motor-car burned, June 9, 8f
HEATON-ELLIS, Commander—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 11b
HEAVER, J.—adulterated milk charge, Jan. 3, 10e
HEBERDEN, Mr. C. B.:—
at Oxford, on congress for history of religions (s.), Sept. 16, 11d
HÉBERT, M. Antoine—death, Nov. 6, 13c
HECHT, Mr. M.—will, Aug. 14, 11b
HECKS, Achille van—appeal against convictions, Jan. 18, 3d
HEDGEHOGS—habits: particulars, Nov. 11, 4f
HEDGES—cutting: correspondence, July 7, 5c; 9, 12e; 11, 11e
HEDGES, Mr. A. P.:—
in Parliament, on—local taxation, Feb. 19, 9d
HEDGES, Mr. W. T.—reported adoption as Unionist candidate for Reading denied, Nov. 2, 12c
HEDIN, Sven—publishes work on journey through Central Asia, Mar. 5, 10b; travels in Tibet: anxiety as to whereabouts, July 6, 13c; leaves Gartok; arrangements, 8, 15d; probability of visit to Western China suggested, 28, 7d; letter arrives at Leh, Kashmir, 30, 6b; journey: route described in letter from member of party, Aug. 26, 5c; servant reaches Leh; arrives within four marches of Gartok, 29, 3f; expected to arrive at Simla; letter received at Simla, Sept. 1, 3b; family receives telegram from Viceroy of India, 2, 5b; discoveries announced, 4, 5f (l.e.); arrives at Fagu, 15, 3d; arrangements, 15, 3d; accepts invitation to lecture at German Geographical Society 18, 6a; receives congratulations from
HEDIN, Sven (continued):—
Gustav V. (tel.), 19, 5a; arrangements, Oct. 2, 11a; 10, 13b; leaves Simla, 12, 11b; leaves Bombay, 15, 11a; to be elected honorary member of Swedish Anthropological Society, 17, 13b; arrives at Shanghai; arrangements, Nov. 4, 15b; arrives at Tokio, 13, 15a; received by Emperor of Japan, 27, 15b; to visit Moscow, Dec. 5, 13b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tibet, journey in—described (sp. art., "Dr. Sven Hedin: his second journey in Tibet"), Sept. 17, 6a; ("Important discoveries"), 18, 8a; (int.), 18, 8a
on Tibet, expedition (int.), Sept. 15, 3d; 16, 5e; (lect.), 25, 5f (l.e.); (sp. art., "Sven Hedin's travels," with map), Nov. 10, 6a
HEDJAZ—cholera: see under CHOLERA
Hedjaz Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
HEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Holland)—invited to form Ministry, Jan. 4, 3b; appointed Minister of Interior, Feb. 10, 6d
in States General, on Ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 7a
HEFFERON, C.—leaves England, Aug. 17, 4c; entertained at Cape Town, Sept. 3, 4f
HEFFERON, Ellen, and others—shoplifting charge, Aug. 21, 2d
HEFKE, A.—theft charge, Sept. 24, 2e
HEFLIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—shoots negro: see under UNITED STATES—Colour question
HEFTZE, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister of defence, Mar. 19, 5d; 20, 7f
HEGAN, Col. E.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
HEGEDUS, Herr—concerts, Mar. 6, 12e; 11, 12b; violin recitals, April 11, 12f; May 21, 12f
HEGERMANN-LINDENCRONE, Lieut. J. H.—receives Victorian Order, April 29, 12e
HEGYESI, W.—suicide, Oct. 31, 13f (e.e.)
HEHERR, Mr. F. J.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13b
HEIDELBERG—Neuenheim College: Old Boys' dinner announced, Dec. 14, 13b
HEIDEN, Count—appointed K.C.V.O., June 17, 12b
HEINDORF, Mr. P. C. O.—bankruptcy: public examination, Jan. 17, 4c
HEINE, Herr (Germany):—
in Riechstag, on absolutism, Nov. 12, 5b; —William II.: *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 12, 5b
HEINEMANN, Herr A.—vocal recitals, May 9, 11e; June 26, 15f
HEINEMANN, Mr. W.:—
on congress of publishers: corrects *The Times* report (l.), June 9, 12c
HEINRICH, Miss L. von—compositions performed, June 12, 15f (e.e.)
HEINZ, Mr. H.—vocal recitals, April 3, 12d; May 21, 12f; Oct. 30, 13e
HEINZE, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—illegal certification of cheques charge: arrested, Jan. 8, 7a; threatens revelations of bank scandals, Mar. 2, 5c
HEIRLOOM—lost: liability of valuer (law case), June 4, 13d
HELBY, Mr. J. T.—gives official reception, Jan. 16, 4b
HELENSBURGH—new gas holder described, (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19a
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics, Mar. 20, 12f; 28, 4f; April 4, 5f
on aeronautics (sp. art., "Henry Farman and flight," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3d

HELFFERICH, Herr (Germany)—appointed director of Deutsche Bank; receives order of Medjedieh, April 7, 5*f*; arrives at Berlin, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.)
HELIGOLAND — harbour: construction, proposed: discussion in Reichstag Budget Committee, Jan. 10, 7*a*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 10, 7*a*; question in Reichstag, Feb. 3, 6*c*; construction begun, June 9, 4*c*; works, projected defensive: particulars, May 19 3*a*; German press opinion, June 9, 4*c*
HELIUM — liquid: Dewar, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 9, 4*a*; Ohnes, Prof. K.: reported successful experiment, July 17, 13*d*; particulars of experiment, 20, 8*d*; communication to refrigerating industries' congress (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*d*; special article ("The liquefaction of helium"), Aug. 12, 8*c*; correction, 15, 11*b*; —solidification: Dewar, Sir J. (l.), April 16, 5*a*; Ohnes, Prof. (tel.), Mar. 6, 11*f*; special article ("The solidification of helium," E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*e*
HELLEBANT, Gen. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on army recruiting, Nov. 25, 7*c*
HELLEN, R.—stabbing charge, June 19, 23*c*
HELLER, Herr S.:—
at Moral Education congress, on blind: moral education, Sept. 29, 7*f*
HELLER, Mr. W. M.:—
at British Association, on science reading, Sept. 7, 4*a*
HELLIER, Mr. H. J.—appointed governor of Leeds prison, Aug. 18, 9*b*
HELLMANN, Dr. G.:—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on meteorology, Mar. 12, 10*e*
HELLYER, Mr. A. L.—appointed auditor of public accounts of Jersey, July 25, 13*b*
HELME, Mr. N. W.:—
at Pilling, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 7, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Blackburn Corporation Bill, June 24, 10*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov, 26, 9*a*; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6*b*
HELMORE, Mr. A.: gives entertainment, June 5, 13*f*
HELMSLEY, Lord—joins board of Yorkshire Insurance Company, Dec. 31, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 20. 7*a*; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8*d*; —Coroners' Inquests Bill, April 4, 6*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's). Dec, 1, 8*b*; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8*e*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b*; —land values tax, June 2, 8*e*; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 8*f*; Oct. 15, 7*b*, *c*; 16, 10*b*; 22, 7*f*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; 7, 9*a*, *c*; —local taxation, Feb. 19, 10*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8*f*; —Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10*a*
HELPS, Mr. A. S.—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 9*a*; will, Dec. 31, 9*e*
HELPS, Mr. S.:—
on Transvaal: position of Indians (l.), Sept. 18, 8*b*
HELSWICK lightship wrecked, Sept. 2, 10*b*; 5, 12*e* (c.c.)
HELSTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
HELY, Rev. P.:—
at Mullingar, on Ireland: formation of secret societies, Jan. 15, 9*d*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir W. F. (Cape Colony)—opens exhibition of South African products, Jan. 10, 7*c*; opens Parliament (s.), June 20, 9*e*; April 23, 3*b*; health, Oct. 24, 15*a*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 15*b*
at Cape Town, on South African federation, Mar. 16, 5*d*
HEMANS, Rev. P. W.—received into Roman Catholic Church, June 5, 13*b*
HEMEL Hempstead—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
HEMELRYK, Mr. P. E. J.:—
on telegrams: universal penny a word (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. J.:—
at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, April 29, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, July 7, 8*c*; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8*d*: —land values tax, June 2, 8*d*; —Public Meetings Bill, Dec. 21, 4*e*; —Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*c*
on election pledges—correspondence with Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks, April 22, 4*b*
HEMMINGS, G.—inquest, Feb. 24, 12*f*
HEMMINGS, W.—suicide, Dec. 29, 8*e*
HEMPHILL, Lord—death, Mar. 5, 10*d*; will, May 18, 10*e*
HEMPHILL, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, April 15, 7*a*
HEMPHILL, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—received by Emperor of Japan, May 19, 13*b*
HEMPHILL, Capt. Hon. F.—elected chairman of political committee of National Liberal Club, June 17, 15*b*
in London County Council, on unemployed, Oct. 21, 10*b*
HEMS, Mr. H.:—
on Colyton Church monument: restoration (l.), Jan. 2, 5*f*; 15, 17*d*; 24, 16*f*
HEMSWORTH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Dorsetshire
HENDERSON, Dr.:—
at General Assembly of United Free Church, on marriage with deceased wife's sister, May 30, 7*e*
HENDERSON, Lady—gives reception, July 3, 15*c*
HENDERSON, Mrs. Alex. (Lydia Thompson)—funeral, Nov. 24, 13*b*
HENDERSON, Sir A.—re-elected treasurer of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6*b*; leaves for Continent, 10, 10*b*; elected deputy-chairman of Railway Companies Association, Mar. 13, 12*b*; portion of shorthorn herd sold, Sept. 24, 4*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on income-tax reduction, Jan. 28, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—elected chairman of Independent Labour party, Jan. 29, 11*f*; re-elected president of Trade Union and Labour Officials Temperance Fellowship, Sept. 11, 8*e*; letter read at trade union conference to discuss Sir C. Furness's co-partnership proposal, Oct. 8, 10*b*
at Birmingham, on British Association for Labour Legislation, June 1, 3*c*; at Birmingham, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 14. 11*e*; at Bristol, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 16, 9*b*: at Blaine, on fiscal policy, Sept. 1, 8*e*; at Bradford, on Christianity: application to modern life, Feb. 17, 10*c*: at Bury, on Licensing Bill, June 8, 5*f*; at Derby, on independent labour party: attitude towards unemployed, Oct. 26, 7*d*; at Godalming, on Licensing Bill, April 13, 7*c*; at Hull, on old-age pensions, Jan. 20, 4*e*; at Leeds, on Sunday closing, Oct. 26, 7*f*; at Leicester, on work of churches among working classes, Feb. 10, 8*c*; at Royal Albert-hall, on Licensing Bill, May 18, 6*f*; at Stroud, on Anglo-German relations: attitude of independent labour party; unemployment; work of independent labour party, Aug. 31, 4*c*; at Taunton, on Licensing Bill:

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
attitude of independent labour party, Oct. 19, 13*b* (e.e.); at trade union congress, on independent labour party: relations with trade unions, Sept. 10, 12*a*; at Westminster Hall, on licensing: control, Feb. 1, 11*a*; at Workington, on shipbuilding trade dispute, May 4, 8*a*
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 14*a*; —Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., April 28, 7*b*; —franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7*c*; —labour: eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8*d*; —Licensing Bill, Feb. 28, 9*d*; May 5, 6*e*; Nov. 3, 6*b*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*, *b*; 21, 5*d*; —Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Mar. 11, 10*c*; June 27, 5*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, Jan. 30, 8*c*; May 8, 14*a*; June 24, 10*c*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10*d*; —Scotland: children's school meals, Jan. 30, 8*c*; Liquor Traffic (Local Option) Bill, May 23, 8*b*; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4*e*; —unemployed, Jan. 30, 8*c*; ministry's proposals, Oct. 22, 7*c*; 27, 8*d*; Local Government Board circular, Nov. 13, 10*b*; Unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*f*
on licensing legislation: correspondence with Mr. H. A. Newton, Jan. 22, 17*f*; —trade union funds: political use (views), Nov. 30, 12*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. B. W.—"Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire. A.D. 69-70" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 275*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. F.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Port of London Bill, April 9, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Henry—assault charge, Nov. 14, 11*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—death, July 18, 13*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.:—
in Parliament, on income-tax, July 16, 9*a*; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 20, 6*f*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 16, 10*a*; Nov. 18, 8*f*
HENDERSON, Marguerite, and others—obstructing police charge, Oct. 30, 9*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. P. B.:—
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 13, 8*b*; inconsiderate driving (l.), Nov. 3, 14*d*
HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir R. F. H.—inspects London division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, July 13, 9*c*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. R. S. F.—receives order of Red Eagle: gazetted, Mar. 2, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, Dec. 5, 13*b*
HENDERSON, W. A.—window-breaking charge, Jan. 6, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, July 16, 13*a*
on London traffic—subways (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
HENDERSON'S Nigel (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 23*a*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—
summoned under Companies Act, 1862, Mar. 10, 15*f*
Reconstruction announced, Jan. 14, 11*b*; circulars, 17, 5*c*; 21, 11*e*; meeting, 25, 3*a*; Feb. 8, 13*a*; 11, 15*a*; 14, 17*c*; application for injunction, Mar. 7, 12*d*; meeting, 7, 14*b*; 31, 14*b*; correspondence, 25, 15*d*; 28, 13*b*; appeal against decision of Mr. Justice Eve, April 4, 3*a*: circular, 16, 10*c*
Winding-up resolution — application to Court to declare invalid, April 11, 6*a*: 13, 16*a*; meeting, 15, 14*b*
HENDLY, A. C. (farrier-sergeant)—found shot, July 20, 12*e*
HENDON and Cricklewood Rifle Club—Garden fête: held, July 20, 6*e*
HENDON Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 2, 19*b*
HENDRIE, W. G.—breach of the peace charge, Aug. 7, 2*e*
HENDRY, J.—death from strychnine poisoning, July 30, 11*e* (l.e.)
HENDY—post office robbery, Sept. 15, 8*f*
HENDY, Mr. J. G.—inquest, April 14, 10*e*
HENDY, K. M.—theft charge, Feb. 29, 15*e*; Mar. 7, 3*e*
HENEAGE, Lord:—
at Fishmongers'-hall, on Moray Firth—foreign fishing rights, Oct. 14, 13*c*
in Parliament on army, territorial, July 17, 6*d*; county associations, June 2, 6*b*; —Moray firth: trawling regulations, Nov. 12, 4*a*, *c*; —Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a*
on army, territorial: artillery (l.), May 25, 3*f*; Lincolnshire field artillery (l.), June 15, 4*b*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 5, 19*a*; April 14, 6*f*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 20, 14*d*; —Scotland: fishing regulations (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*; Moray firth: foreign fishing rights (l.), Sept. 16, 12*c* (e.e.); 17, 8*c*; 26, 3*d*
HENEY, Mr. F. J.—life attempted: see under UNITED States—Crime
HENGLER'S Circus, April 7, 10*e*; July 14, 12*d*; Dec. 28, 5*c*
HENKEL, Mr. F. W.:—
on comet, Morehouse (l.), Oct. 28, 17*d*
HENLÉ, Mr. F. T. H.:—
on labour wages boards (l.), Aug. 10, 10*c*; —licences: valuation (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c*
HENLEY, Mr. E. W.—death, Nov. 16, 14*e*
HENLEY-ON-THAMES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 4*e*; Aug. 1, 18*c*; report, Feb. 28, 16*d*; meeting, Mar. 7, 14*c*
HENN, Mr. J. H. E.:—
on Antofagasta, port of—robberies of goods (l.), Oct. 24, 19*f*
HENNESSY (private)—manslaughter charge: see under EGYPT—Crime
HENNIKER, Sir F. B.—death, Aug. 24, 9*c*; will, Sept. 15, 9*c*
HENNINGS, Mr.—retirement from Conservative Central Office, Oct. 24, 14*c*
HENNION, M. Sebastin — receives C.V.O., April 25, 12*a*
HENRIKSSON, Mr. F.:—
on Baltic Sea: maintenance of *status quo* (l.), Jan. 30, 3*e*
HENRIOT, M. Emile—"Eurynice" reviewed, (L.S.), Dec. 31, 496*a*
HENRIQUES, Mr. A. G.—death, Aug. 6, 9*b*; will, Dec. 2, 15*b*
HENRIQUES, Senhor C. (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 4, 9*f* (l.e.); appointed premier and minister of interior, Dec. 26, 3*f* (l.e.)
HENRIQUES, Mrs. F. G.—contributes funds for equipment of operating theatre at St. Mary's Hospital, Feb. 27, 10*e*
HENRY, Mgr., Bp. of Grenoble:—
on France—church and state: attitude of Pius X. (sermon), April 2, 5*d*
HENRY, M. Arsène (France)—appointed delegate to council of administration of Ottoman public debt, Dec. 9, 7*c*

HENRY, Mr. C. S. :—
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*f*
HENRY, Sir E. :—
at Twickenham, on police : report of royal commission, July 13, 14*c*
HENRY, Rt. Rev. Henry, R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor—death, Mar. 9, 6*d*
HENRY, Lieut.-Col. J.—death, Dec. 4, 15*d*
HENRY, J.—robbery charge, Feb. 21, 19*c*
HENRY, Mr. J. D. :—
on Canada : oilfields (sp. art., "Oilfields of Canada," F.S.), Aug. 21, 13*b* ; —liquid fuel (sp. art., "Oilfields of the empire," E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*e* ; —petroleum : manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of petrol," E.S.), Mar. 11, 3*a*
HENRY, T., and others—theft charge, June 26, 20*e*
HENRY, Mr. W. :—
on restoration from drowning (l.), Aug. 27, 8*f*
HENRY V., King—cradle : sale announced (sp. art., "The Braikenridge collection : a royal cradle"), Feb. 13, 12*d* ; sold, 29, 11*d* ; purchased by Edward VII., Mar. 2, 12*e* ; placed in Windsor Castle, May 23, 15*d*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Messrs.—dividend, Jan 9, 10*d* : July 2, 19*c* ; Dec. 31, 11*f* ; report, Jan. 27, 14*f*
HENSCHOFF, Mr. J. B. F.—presented with Perkin medal for chemical research, Jan. 27, 5*b*
HENSHALL, Mr. L.—misappropriation charge, Dec. 21, 6*d* (e.c.)
HENSHAW, Mr. C. F., July 3, 15*f* (e.e.)
HENSLEY, Miss—celebrates 103rd birthday : King Edward VII. sends congratulations, Oct. 16, 13*a*
HENSON, Canon H.—to give Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale University in 1909, Jan. 7, 9*b*
"Christ and the Nation" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 126*c*
"National Church, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a*
at Church congress, on continuity of Church of England ; apostolic succession, Oct. 9, 7*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on education : religious teaching in schools, May 6, 6*e* ; at Fishmongers' Hall : welcomes American bishops, June 30, 9*d* ; at Leysian Hall, gives address at London Wesleyan Mission, Mar. 18, 14*a* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christianity : comparison with other religions, June 23, 9*f* ; inter-communion of churches, 18, 16*c* ; at St. Albans diocesan conference, on socialism : attitude of Church, Oct. 15, 4*e* ; at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, on assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 10, 12*c* ; at St. Margaret's, Westminster : preaches Good Friday sermon, April 18, 8*c* ; preaches Easter Day sermon, 20, 5*c* ; at St. Margaret's, Westminster, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*b* ; at Westminster Abbey, on missions, Jan. 20, 12*a* ; at Westminster Abbey, on unity of the church ; episcopacy, June 15, 8*e*
in Convocation, on House of Laymen, Feb. 7, 2*e* ; in Westminster Abbey, on religious teaching in schools, Dec. 7, 9*a*
on Devonshire, Duke of : memorial service at St. Margaret's Church, Westminster (l.), Mar. 27, 13*a* ; —Education Bill (l.), Feb. 26, 13*a* ; —episcopacy : history (l.), June 19, 18*d* ; —apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 11, 5*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; —ministry of church : comparison of terms order and office, Dec. 19, 12*e* ; —socialism : attitude of Christian ministers, Jan. 22, 18*a* ; —Indian garrison churches : use by Presbyterian soldiers (l.), June 2, 19*a*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. C.—entertained, Jan. 21, 2*f* ; retires from presidency of Bartholomew Club, 22, 12*c* ; elected chairman of Central Markets Committee of the Corporation of City of London, Feb. 6, 10*b*
on women's suffrage meeting at Royal Albert Hall : alleged ill-treatment of women suffragists (l.), Dec. 7, 6*c*
HENTSCHEL (Carl) 1906 (Ltd.)—meeting Mar. 25, 17*b* ; stock issue, Nov. 26, 17*c*
HENWOOD, Mr. P.—will, Feb. 24, 8*c*
HEPBURN, J. S.—embezzlement charge, April 27, 12*e*
HEPTON, Sir W.—knighted, July 8, 11*b*, 15*b* ; entertains aged people of Leeds, 11, 15*e*
at Leeds, on Lord Allerton : biographical, Nov. 2, 4*f*
HERACLEA Coal Mines Company—suspends work, Dec. 22, 5*b*
HERALDRY—"Armorial Families" : Mr. A. C. Fox Davies appeals for *data* (l.), Oct. 8, 3*b* ; —Australia : coat of arms (illus.), Aug. 1, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Legal Insurance Company : shield : particulars, Dec. 1, 6*b*
HERBERT, Capt. Lord—infant son baptised, Nov. 9, 13*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Auberon—"The Voluntaryist Creed, Being the Herbert Spencer lecture delivered at Oxford June 7, 1906, and a plea for Voluntaryism" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 283*c*
HERBERT, Sir A.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14*b*
HERBERT, Mrs. B.—funeral arrangements, May 29, 15*c*
HERBERT, Mr. D. :—
on licences—valuation (l.), Sept. 23, 3*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; Oct. 1, 10*c*
HERBERT, Capt. G.—death, Aug. 31, 9*d*
HERBERT, Col. Sir Ivor—health, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 10, 10*b*
at Manchester, on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, April 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on army, territorial : Wales, Mar. 13, 9*c* ; —Edward VII : Russian visit, June 5, 18*e* ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9*f* ; —Royal Marines : result of reorganization, July 9, 8*b*
HERBERT, late Sir R.—Lord Crewe : appreciation (s.), July 10, 13*e* ; memorial at Colonial Office : unveiled, July 10, 13*e* ; Lord St. Aldwyn : biographical (s.), July 10, 13*e*
HERBERT, Mr. T. A. :—
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 16d ; —distress law : Amendment Bill, July 4, 8*d* ; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10*a* ; Oct 15, 7*c* ; Nov. 3, 6*c* ; 5, 6*f* ; —Motors : speed, July 30, 6*d* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 8*f* ; —Public Rights of Way Bill, May 30, 8*a*
HERBERT of Lea, Lord :—
on Westminster : appeal for poor (l.), Nov. 14, 4*a*
HERBERTSON, Miss J.—"Junia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 363*a*
HERCULANEUM—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HERDMAN, Mr. R. D.—elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, Mar. 19, 10*c*

HERDSMEN'S Smithfield Club—report, Nov. 30, 5b
HEREDIA, M. José-Maria de—"André Chénier. Les Bucoliques" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 43a
HEREFORD—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10c; —diocesan conference: arrangements, Sept. 4, 10a; he'd; presidential address, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.); Nov. 2, 5d; social service committee: report issued, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.); —mayor elected Nov. 10, 8e; —musical festival: stewards' meetings, Nov. 16, 12d; 20, 12a;—St. Nicholas, parish of: reorganization scheme announced, Oct. 13, 7e
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD, Dean of: see Leigh, Very Rev.
HEREFORD Cathedral — prebendaries appointed, Nov. 6, 15e; —Taylor, late Rev. J. R. G.: memorial window unveiled, Feb. 28, 14b; —west front: completion of work, Jan. 8, 14b; dedication date, Mar. 28, 12b; dedicated, June 10, 9b
HEREFORD Co-operative Fruit-grading Society—report for 1907, April 13, 4e
HEREFORD Herd Book Society—meeting, April 13, 4e; show: see under CATTLE—Shows
HEREFORDSHIRE—East: electoral, April 15, 8d; —Ross: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Agricultural Societies—show held, June 22, 3b; council meeting held, Nov. 2, 3d
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Hop Growers' Association—meetings, Feb. 10, 4d; 28, 19c; Mar. 30, 4d; July 16, 12d; hop industry: see under HOPS
HEREFORDSHIRE Association of Fruit Growers and Horticulturists—meeting, May 4, 3d
HEREFORDSHIRE County Council—meeting, April 13, 4e, 7b
HEREFORDSHIRE Horse Society—show: see under HORSES
HERETIER, C.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
HERINGA, Dr. A.:—
at free-trade congress, on Holland: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6a
HERIOT—law case, May 18, 3f
HERIOT-WATT College, Edinburgh—engineering laboratory: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17c; special article ("Heriot-Watt laboratories," E.S.), 23, 15d; opening arrangements, Sept. 3, 9a; opened, 17, 4c
HERITAGE Schools of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys and Girls—Shrove Tuesday festival in aid: date announced, Feb. 24, 10c
HERKOMER, Mr. L. H.—reckless driving charge, Sept. 23, 7b
HERMANT, M. Abel—"Les Grands Bourgeois" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 346c
HERMON, Mr. V.—hunting accident, Dec. 24, 2f
HERMON-HODGE, Sir R. T.—elected chairman of committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Feb. 15, 10c; health, Oct. 28, 15b: recommended as conservative candidate for Croydon, 30, 12f: adopted, Nov. 27, 14c
on Licensing Bill (l.), July 3, 11f
HERNE Bay—pier: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —rocket apparatus: presentation by Messrs. Renton and Duveen announced, Sept. 4, 11f
HERNE Bay Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 13c; Aug. 12, 12f
HERNE-HILL track—ticket frauds: correspondence, Sept. 23, 10f
HEROES—Carnegie Hero Fund Trust Roll of Heroes: see that title
HEROLD, Dr. J.—death, May 5, 7e
HERON, Dr. G. A.:—
on tuberculosis—human and bovine (l.), Dec. 28, 8d
HERRICK, Prof.—"Together" noticed, Aug. 11, 5f
HERRIES, Lord—death, Oct. 2, 11c; death contradicted, 3, 11d; health, 5, 11b; death, 6, 11d; funeral arrangements, 7, 13b; 8, 11b; funeral, 10, 13b; requiem mass, 16, 13b; council of Leeds University pass resolution of regret, 24, 15e
Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), Oct. 16, 13b
HERRING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HERRING, late Mr. G.—Edward VII.: charitable work (l.), June 16, 4a; Holland, Hon. S.: appreciation (s.), June 16, 4a: —Mansion-house: bust to be unveiled; date, May 19, 13b: —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: contributions: statistics, June 10, 16b; memorial bust at Mansion-house: unveiled, 16, 4a; amount of bequest, Dec. 1, 13c; will (law case), Dec. 19, 3a; correction, 25, 2f
HERRING, Mr. P. J.—appointed to Chandos chair of physiology in United College, St. Andrews, Sept. 21, 6e
HERRINGHAM, Miss C. J.:—
on Indian archæology: Ajanta frescoes (l.), Aug. 21, 4f; —women's suffrage procession (l.), May 18, 14f
HERRINGS—catch, notable, Oct. 3, 7b; Nov. 14, 14f (e.e.); —curing: *Jokul*: fish to be cured on board, Oct. 9, 7f (e.e.); Scotland (art., "Scottish herring fisheries"), Sept. 11, 12f
HERRMANN (H.) (Ltd.)—meeting, July 16, 19d
HERRMANSON, Mr. A.—will, Dec. 1, 13e
HERSCHELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6c; Education Bill, Dec. 8, 7a; 10, 6a; Land Values Bill, Mar. 26, 6c; May 14, 6b; Small Landholders Bill, Mar. 12, 6a; Vatersay: Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8b
HERSCHELL, Miss Caroline:—
Astronomical work, recognition of—correspondence, June 15, 9d; 20, 10b (e.e.); 24, 7d
Women's suffrage—attitude: correspondence, June 13, 9c; 15, 9d
HERSCHELL, Sir W. J.:—
on Herschell, Miss Caroline—recognition of astronomical work (l.), June 24, 7d
HERSCHELLMANN, Gen.—scheme for exclusion of Jews from Moscow, Jan. 7, 3c
HERSCHER, Mgr., Bp. of Langres—Abbé Loisy, excommunication of: correspondence with Abbé Loisy, April 2, 5d
HERTFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
HERTFORD, Lord—to receive presentation, Nov. 6, 13a
at Ragley-hall, on Hertford estate—sick pay to workmen, Sept. 18, 9f
HERTFORDSHIRE—county council: medical officer appointed, May 12, 10d; old-age pensions: see under PENSIONS—Old-age; —East: electoral, Mar. 23, 6d; July 8, 10e; Nov. 7, 12c; 18, 11e; 19, 8e; 25, 6f; 28, 12c; Dec. 8, 9d; 15, 12b; 17, 9e: —Mid: electoral, Nov. 2, 12c; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—speed; —North: electoral, Mar. 7, 6f; June 15, 10b; Sept. 5, 10a; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f

HERTFORDSHIRE and North Middlesex Musical Festival—held, Mar. 2, 11*e*
HERTFORDSHIRE cattle show—held, Aug. 3, 2*f*
HERTLING, Baron (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on armaments—limitation, Mar. 30, 6*a*
HERTS Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, April 11, 3*d*
HERTSLET, Sir C. :—
on Antwerp : port (report), April 11, 5*f* ; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 : effect upon Belgian manufacturers (report), Nov. 2, 15*c*
HERTSLET, Mr. H. L.—retires from Lord Chamberlain's office : biographical, June 30, 13*b*
HERTZNER, H.—travelling on railway without ticket charge, Aug. 14, 2*d*
HERTZOG, Gen. (Orange River Colony) :—
on Asiatic Registration Act (s.), Jan. 24, 7*a*
HERTZOG, A.—disobeying expulsion order charge, May 8, 7*e*
HERVÉ, M. (France)—disbarred by Council of the Order of the Paris Bar, Jan. 24, 7*c*
HERVEY, Capt. :—
at Erpingham, on poor law reforms, July 24, 10*d*
HERVEY, Mr. H. A. W.—death, May 13, 13*e* : funeral, 18, 11*c* ; will, June 20, 15*c*
HERWIJNEN, Baron von—visits Belgium Sept. 18, 11*a*
HERZEGOVINA : see under BOSNIA and Herzegovina
HERZKA, H.—see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
HESCH, Herr—death, Jan. 6, 4*d*
HESELTINE, Mr. E.—contributes to extension fund for Brentwood Grammar School, Sept. 25, 11*c*
HESKIN, Mr. A.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 11, 6*d* ; *The Times* expresses regret, 13, 14*f* ; appeals against Mr. Justice Boyd's decision, June 4, 9*e*
HESS, Henry—deceiving shareholders of Common Weal Consolidated (Ltd.) charge, Oct. 2, 2*e* ; 10, 3*b* ; 17, 2*f* ; 31, 4*b* ; Nov. 28, 4*a* ; Dec. 12, 2*f* ; *Critic*, association with : correspondence, Oct. 3, 2*f*
HESS, Miss M.—piano recitals, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; Feb. 24, 4*e* ; Nov. 19, 12*d* ; concert, Dec. 9, 15*b* ; 12, 13*d*
HESSE, Grand Duchess of—to visit Russia : arrangements, April 1, 12*d* ; son born, Nov. 21, 13*a* ; christened, Dec. 17, 13*a*
HESSE, Grand Duke of—to visit Russia : arrangements, April 1, 12*d*
HESSE, Landgrave of—arrives in London, Jan. 21, 7*e* ; invited to luncheon with King Edward, Feb. 26, 12*c* ; to leave for Continent, April 9, 10*a* ; leaves London, July 13, 13*b*
HESSE, Princess Charles of—arrives in England, July 8, 15*c* ; at Uckfield, 9, 13*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 11, 15*a* ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 13, 13*b* ; leaves for Maresfield Park, 20, 13*a*
HESSE, Prince Friedrich Karl of—leaves for England, July 7, 12*d*
HESSEY, Capt. H. C.—ordered to take up adjutancy of Hertfordshire Yeomanry, Nov. 20, 14*e*
HESTERBERG, H.—cruelty to elephants charge, July 30, 3*b* ; Aug. 6, 2*f* ; 13, 2*f*
HESTON and Isleworth—charter of incorporation : committee appointed, Dec. 24, 9*e*
HETHERINGTON, late Mr. J. M.—collection of pictures sold, May 2, 12*d* ; engravings sold, 13, 8*f*
HEWALD, Baron von—death, June 18, 13*d*
HEWBY, Mr. L. J.—appointed treasury remembrancer and deputy paymaster-general in Ireland, April 28, 9*e*
HEWETT, Sir J.—unveils statue of late Queen Victoria at Lucknow (s.), April 28, 10*b*
at Allahabad University, on native students, Dec. 7, 10*c*
on India—anarchists, Sept. 9, 7*e* ; famine : relief operations in United Provinces, June 23, 9*a* ; unrest (s.), Aug. 17, 5*c* ; Sept. 9, 7*e*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—to lecture at Ladies' Imperial Club, June 13, 13*c*
at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy : Mr. J. Chamberlain's attitude, Dec. 14, 6*b*
HEWISON, Mr. J. K.—"The Covenanters. A History of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 134*c*
HEWITT, Mr. C. G. :—
at British Association, on feeding of British birds, Sept. 7, 3*c*
HEWITT, Dr. F. D. :—
at British Association, on anæsthetics : administration, Sept. 5, 4*e*
HEWITT, Mr. G. A.—will, Dec. 14, 13*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. M. :—
"Halfway House" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 24, 309*b*
"Spanish Jade, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157*a*
on publishers' methods—price of "The Spanish Jade" (l.), Feb. 27, 4*d*
HEWSON, E.—appeal dismissed, July 18, 4*d*
HEWSON, G. H.—theft charge, June 9, 13*f*
HEXHAM Abbey—excavations : discoveries made, May 2, 16*e* ; —festival services : arrangements, June 15, 4*d* ; —nave : consecration : date announced, Mar. 21, 6*e* ; —preservation : Canon E. S. Savage (l.), Sept. 11, 4*f* ; —restoration : *Building News* art. quoted, Aug. 7, 8*c* ; correspondence, Aug. 18, 6*d* ; 21, 11*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; 31, 4*f* ; dedication service : arrangements, July 31, 21*f* ; held, Aug. 10, 10*a* (l.e.) ; Palmer, Mr. H. G. (l.), Aug. 21, 11*f* ; Ripon, Dean of (l.), Aug. 24, 7*f* ; Vallance, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 18, 6*d* ; 31, 4*f* ; Sir G. Birdwood's comments, (l.), 25, 7*f*
HEY, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 3, 11*b*
HEYCOCK, Mr. C. T.—appointed to Goldsmith's readership in metallurgy at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11*e*
HEYDEBRAND, Dr. von (Germany) :—
in Chamber, on Poland : Prussian Expropriation Bill, Jan. 20, 5*c*
HEYDEBRAND, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on William II. : *Daily Telegraph* report of interview, Nov. 11, 9*d*
HEYKING, Baron—appointed Russian Consul-general in London, Dec. 17, 13*a*
HEYLEN, Mgr., R.C. Bp. of Namur :—
at Eucharistic congress, on Eucharistic congress, Sept. 11, 9*d*
HEYMANSON, Mrs. A.—will, Nov. 6, 13*f*
HEYNEMANN, Mr. K. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Sept. 9, 2*f* ; public examination held, Oct. 16, 3*b* ; Dec. 11, 3*e*
HEYROD-STREET Lads' Club, Ancoats—discharged prisoners' aid department : annual report, Jan. 14, 13*b*
HEYSHAM harbour : dredger for improvement launched (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d* ; improvements : particulars (E.S.), June 17, 4*d*
HEYSHAM, Morecambe, and Lancaster Line : see under MIDLAND Railway Company

HEYWOOD—electoral : see under LANCASHIRE ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
HIBBERD, F.—conviction : appeal against sentence, May 16, 4*d*
HIBBERT, E. W.—sued for payment of debt, Aug. 12, 9*f*
HIBBERT, Mr. J.—will, July 18, 10*d*
HIBBERT, Sir J. T.—resigns chairmanship of Lancashire county council, Feb. 7, 14*b* ; death, Nov. 9, 9*a* ; biographical, 10, 13*b* ; funeral, 13, 15*b*
HIBBERT, Dr. W. N.—elected dean of laws at London University, Oct. 31, 9*e*
HIBBERT, Dr. W. R.—lecture at King's college : date, Jan. 6, 4*b*
HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND —Banking
"HIC ET UBIQUE"—on motor traffic (l.), July 16, 16*a* ; —national defence (l.), Dec. 25, 7*c*
HICHENS, Mr.—"A Spirit in Prison" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301*c*
HICHENS, Mr. J. K. J.—death, Mar. 10, 10*c*, 13*c* ; will, April 3, 12*e*
HICHENS, Mr. R.—production of play postponed, Dec. 12, 13*c*
HICKEY, J.—see under FORGERY
HICKINBOTHAM, Mr. J. H.—attempted assassination by a Bengali, Mar. 24, 5*d*
HICKMAN, Sir A.—health, Jan. 13, 8*b*
HICKMAN, Mr. A. J. :—
on Sussex Herd Book Society—criticism of council (circular), June 29, 3*c*
HICKS, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 24, 8*a*
HICKS, A., *alias* H. Pember, and Wilson, C., *alias* Andrews—conspiracy charge, Sept. 3, 8*c*
HICKS, J., and others—burglary charge, June 9, 13*e*
HICKS, J.—charged at Middlesex sessions, Jan. 6, 10*a*
HICKS, Mr. J. C. :—
on motor-omnibuses : fares (l.), Dec. 25, 3*c*
HICKS, Mrs. L. M. :—
on women's suffrage (l.), Sept. 18, 10*d*
at Holborn Town-hall, on women's suffrage : prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 2, 8*e*
HICKS, Mr. S.—operation : health, July 3, 15*b*
HICKSON, Mr. J. M. :—
at Sion College, on faith healing, Nov. 17, 9*f*
HICKSON, Miss S.—will, June 29, 12*e*
HICKSON, Mr. W. :—
on leather : removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15*e*
HICKS Theatre, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; Oct. 5, 8*c* ; Nov. 26, 13*e* ; Dec. 3, 11*d*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 14*c*
HIGGENS, Mr. T. W. E. :—
on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 16, 16*e*
HIGGIN, Mrs. A. A. C.—will, May 4, 14*f*
HIGGINS, Dr. A. P.—appointed lecturer in public international law in London School of Economics, Dec. 18, 13*d*
HIGGINS, Mr. H. V. :—
on opera : performance of "The Angelus" in English (l.), Dec. 19, 13*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 29, 9*c*
HIGGINS, J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 10, 3*c*
HIGGINSON, Hon. Lady—health, Oct. 31, 13*b*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir G. W.—arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 20, 10*a* ; golden wedding celebration announced, July 28, 13*a* ; celebrated ; royal congratulations, 30, 11*a*
HIGGINSON, Maj. H. H.—death, Sept. 1, 9*d*
HIGGS, Mr. H.—receives order of Bath ; biographical, April 22, 8*a*
HIGHAM, Mr. J. S. :—
in Parliament on Coroners' Inquests Bill, April 4, 6*f* ; —Egypt : administration, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; —franchise : registration, Feb. 13, 7*c*
HIGHAM Ferrers—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
HIGHBURY—St. John's-hall : see that title ; — Union Chapel renovation fund : bazaar in aid : date, Oct. 19, 9*d* ; opened by Mr. H. H. Asquith (scenes by women suffragists), 29, 10*f*
HIGHCLIFFE-ON-SEA—access to beach (law case), Oct. 20, 17*e*
HIGHFIELD—old boys : meeting date, May 7, 11*a*
HIGH GARRETT—hamlet school : see under EDUCATION Act, 1902
HIGHGATE—magistrates, bench of : chairman elected, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —St. Michael's Church communion plate : governors of Highgate School apply for return, May 11, 2*e*
HIGHGATE-HILL—St. Joseph's Retreat : new boys' school opened, Jan. 20, 11*e*
HIGHGATE Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE
HIGHGATE School governor appointed, July 9, 13*b* ; headmaster appointed, July 9, 13*b* ; scholarships awarded, Dec. 5, 13*e*
HIGHGATE Wood—maintenance : cost for 1907, Sept. 17, 2*f*
HIGHHAM, Mr. J. S. :—
at National Reform Union on House of Lords : reform, Dec. 22, 10*e*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—show held, July 22, 11*f* ; —transactions noticed, June 1, 13*e* ; 8, 12*c*
HIGHLAND bazaar—surplus goods sale : date May 22, 12*a* ; opened, June 3, 15*b*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—2nd Vol. Batt. : disbandment : Mr. R. B. Haldane to receive deputation, Feb. 22, 6*b*
HIGHLAND Railway : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 15*c*
HIGHLAND Society of London—dinner, Mar. 23, 11*d*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d* ; dividend, Sept. 25, 4*a*
HIGHSTED, A. E., and others—stealing and receiving charge, May 23, 6*c*
HIGH Wycombe—Michaelmas hiring fair held, Sept. 29, 3*b* ; —mayor : Miss Dove accepts nomination, Oct. 22, 11*c* (e.e.) ; ratified, 26, 10*c* ; protest meeting : announced, 27, 8*d* ; held, 28, 14*e* ; appeal on behalf, 31, 12*b* ; Alderman Wood : replies to invitation to serve, 30, 12*c* ; nominated ; defeated, Nov. 3, 10*c*, *f* ; invitation to Councillor Dickens, 5, 10*c* ; Councillor Wharton elected, 11, 10*f* ; —motors : speed : see under MOTORS—Speed
HIGLEY, Mr. W.—vocal recital, Nov. 7, 13*d*
HIGNETT, Mr. A. W.—will, June 17, 11*f*
HIGSON, Mr. H.—death, Nov. 28, 13*e*
on British Cotton Growing Association (report), June 3, 9*e*
HILARY, Sir W.—commemorative tablet : to be erected, Aug. 13, 9*a*
HILDEBRANDT, Capt. A.—"Airships, Past and Present" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*d*
HILDENBOROUGH—The Village Players : see under DRAMA
HILDESHEIMER (S.), and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 16*d*
HILDYARD, Gen. Sir H. J. T.—leaves South Africa for England, Jan. 25, 9*f*

HILEY, Mr. E. H.—recommended for appointment as town clerk of Birmingham, Jan. 21, 7*f*
HILL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*c* ;—Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a*
HILL, Lord A.—resigns seat, Feb. 29, 11*d* ; appointed steward of Manor of Northstead, Mar. 4, 14*c*
Irish Unionist party, relations with—resolution of appreciation passed by West Down Unionists' Association, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; (l., P.N.), 6,7*f* ; meeting of Dromore Unionist electors, 6, 14*e* ; Lord A. Hill denies alleged bad treatment (int.), 10, 12*c* ; (s.), 13, 12*b* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 14, 14*d*
West Down election—West Down Union Association accepts letter of apology, Jan. 18, 11*b*
HILL, Mr. A. :—
on National Home Reading Union—appeal (l.), Nov. 24, 17*b*
HILL, Blanche—inquest, Sept. 8, 5*e*
HILL, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on post office *employés* : conditions, Feb. 21, 7*b*
HILL, Miss C.—vocal recital, Dec. 14, 6*e*
HILL, Dr. C. A. :—
at British Association, on Michelstown cave, Sept. 11, 4*c*
HILL, Dr. D. J. (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador to Germany, Mar. 26, 5*e* ; attitude of Germany, 26, 5*e* ; opinion in U.S.A., 27, 7*b* ; 31, 5*b* ; letter of explanation despatched from Berlin, 27, 7*b* ; German foreign office denial, 27, 7*b* ; Mr. C. Tower's attitude ; opinion in France, 28, 5*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* semi-official telegram, 30, 6*a* ; appointment cited in Gotha Calendar, 30, 6*a* ; statement by German Ambassador at Washington ; Emperor William's attitude, 31, 5*b* ; nomination sent to Senate, April 1, 7*b* ; conference between Mr. Roosevelt and Baron Speck von Sternburg : statement issued, 1, 7*b* ; opinion in U.S.A., 1, 7*b* ; 3, 7*e* ; German press comments, 1, 7*b* ; prospects of Bill, 6, 5*b* ; debate in U.S.A. congress, 20, 4*a* ; date of arrival in Berlin, 22, 8*a* ; leaves The Hague, June 9. 8*a* ; arrives in Berlin, 13, 13*b* ; entertained by Prince Bülow, 27, 15*b* ; entertained in Berlin, July 20, 13*a* ; returns to Berlin, Sept. 1, 9*a*
HILL, E.—accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 10*f*
HILL, Mr. E. J.—death, Mar. 26, 8*c*
HILL, Fanny—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
HILL, F. E.—Inland Revenue prosecution, Dec. 17, 2*f*
HILL, G.—manslaughter charge, April 3, 19*e*
HILL, Mr. G. William—appointed corresponding member of Bavarian Academy of Sciences, Nov. 16, 13*a*
HILL, H. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Forgery
HILL, H.—prosecuted under Debtors Act, Nov. 16, 3*e*
HILL, Mr. H. H. :—
at Liverpool Engineering Society on steel : high-speed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*f*
HILL, Rev. H. H.—application for interdict against wife, Feb. 27, 14*f*
HILL, Mr. H. W. :—
on Church of England : discipline (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; —English Church Union : year reviewed ; education : religious teaching ; Deceased Wife's Sister Act ; Bp. of Newcastle ; attitude
HILL, Mr. H. W.—on Church of England : discipline (continued) :—
towards ritual practices ; Bp. of Bombay : attitude towards ritual practices (l.), Jan. 2, 8*a*
HILL, Rev. J. C.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 12, 3*e*
HILL, Sir J. G. :—
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on Workmen's Compensation Act, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on mercantile marine : training, Feb. 13, 3*b*
on American Chamber of Commerce at Liverpool : dissolution (l.), Oct. 28, 22*b* ; —Imperial Maritime League (l.), Feb. 7, 19*a* ; —Jerusalem : relations between Jews, Christians, and Turks (l.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; situation (l.),14, 4*e* ;—Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. ; portrait for Incorporated Law Society (l.), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; —mercantile marine : training (l.), Feb. 15, 4*c*
HILL, Mr. J. J. (Canada) :—
at New York Chamber of Commerce's banquet, on Canada and United States : commercial relations, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; U.S.A. press comments, 21, 7*a*
HILL, late Mrs. L.—new wing of Church Army headquarters named after, April 6, 6*b*
HILL, Miss O. :—
on Crockham-hill : purchase of headland (l.), May 21, 5*e* ; June 10, 13*c* ; —Housing Bill (l.), Dec. 24, 8*c*
HILL, Mr. R. C.—Westminster Union : appointment as relieving officer : see under WESTMINSTER
HILL, Mr. S.—will, June 20, 15*c*
HILL, Sarah L.—death, Dec. 29, 8*c*
HILL, T., and others—fraudulent bankruptcy charge, July 15. 20*e* ; charged under Debtors Act Sept., 15, 2*e*
HILL, Mr. T. R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 17, 4*d* ; public examination held, Dec. 11, 3*e*
HILL, Mr. V.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 11*d* ; leaves London, Dec. 19, 13*b* : receives order of Chevalier of Royal order of Isabel, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; health, 26, 13*a*
HILL, Mr. W. B.—death, Dec. 28, 9*c*
HILL (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—shares sold, Oct. 23, 18*c*
HILL (W. E.) and Sons—receive warrants of appointment from King of Italy and King of Portugal, June 22, 13*b*
HILLARD, Rev. Dr. A. E. :—
at Headmasters' conference, on secondary schools : inspection by Board of Trade, Dec. 23, 10*c*
HILLIARD, Mr. E. :—
on Oxford University : reform question (l.), June 26, 17*a*
HILLIARD, Rev. E. S. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on religious training of young, June 20, 6*f*
HILLIER, F.—theft charge, May 23, 6*c*
HILLIER, H.—robbery with violence charge, July 24, 5*e*
HILLIER, Mr. H. M.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Aug. 29, 9*a*
HILLIER, Sir W.—appointed adviser to Chinese government ; biographical, June 6, 9*b*
HILLINGDON, Lord—resigns seat on London committee of board of Anglo-Austrian Bank, June 2, 17*d*
HILLS, Maj. E. H. :—
at British Association, on maps, Sept. 5, 3*e*
on ordnance survey — triangulation (l., E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*f*

HILLS, Mr. G. F. S.—appointed private secretary to Maj.-Gen. H. S. G. Miles, Mar. 30, 10*d*
HILLS, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, June 3, 10*a* ; fiscal policy, April 1, 10*b* ; June 3, 10*a* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 8*a* ; —post office *employés*, July 17, 9*a*
HILMI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of interior, Dec. 1, 5*b*
on Asiatic provinces : administration ; ministry (Kiamil), Dec. 7, 7*c*
HILSEA—" Coach and Horses," sale of : see under WAR Office
HILTON, Mr. J.—death, May 9, 14*f*
HILTON, Mr. J.—adopted conservative candidate for Oldham, Dec. 23, 12*b*
HIMALAYAS : see under MOUNTAINEERING
HIND, Mr. L.—" The Diary of a Looker-on " reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 110*b*
HIND, Rev. W. A.—charged at Hull police-court, May 29, 14*d* ; police-court charge, July 4, 6*e*
HINDHEAD—commons (sp. art., " The purchase of another Hindhead common "), Jan. 23, 13*a* ; correspondence, 27, 14*a* ; —James, Miss : presents of heathland, Sept. 18, 10*a* ; appeal ; correspondence, 23, 7*c* ; —Ludshott-common preservation : Sir R. Hunter (l.), Mar. 17, 4*a* ; —St. Alban, church of : concert in aid given, June 15, 4*d* ; gifts received, Dec. 22, 7*b* ; —stone, digging : correspondence between National Trust and Hambledon Rural District Council, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; resolution passed by Hambledon Rural District Council, Feb. 28, 12*d* ; application to Guildford magistrates, July 13, 8*f* ; judgment, 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
" HINDHEAD no more "—on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 6, 5*e*
HINDLIP—parish church : late Dowager Lady Hindlip : memorials unveiled, Aug. 18, 9*d*
HINDLIP, late Dowager Lady—Hindlip parish church : memorials unveiled, Aug. 18, 9*d*
HINDLIP, Lord :—
at Worcester, on Beauchamp, Lord : views on Worcester election, Jan. 17, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, British East : liquor traffic, June 23, 6*c*
on Africa, British East : liquor traffic (l.), June 26, 7*f* ; native labour (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*
HINE, Mr. W. E. :—
at international art congress, on art teaching.: inclusion in university curriculum, Aug. 6, 8*e*
HINKLEY, E. L. C.—theft charge, July 21, 3*f*
HINKS, Mr. A. R.—proposed grant from Worts fund, Mar. 7, 4*e*
HINKS (James) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 16*e*
HINKSON, Mr. H. A.—" Father Alphonsus " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*a*
HINTON, Alderman :—
at Grocers' Federation conference, delivers presidential address, July 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
HINTÓN, Mr. A. Horsley.—death, Feb. 27, 12*a* ; photographs exhibited, April 9, 5*f* ; 10, 12*b*
HINTON, Mrs. A. Horsley—returns thanks for sympathy, Mar. 3, 10*d*
HINTON, Surg.-Maj. H. B.—biographical, Dec. 17, 12*b*
HINTON, Dr. T. L.—death, June 16, 12*d*
HINTZE, Sir F. W. — appointed K.C.V.O., May 6, 13*d*
HINZPETER, Dr. G.—biographical, Jan. 3, 3*f*
HIPPISLEY, Mr. A.—authorized to accept order of Dragon of Annam, Aug. 15, 11*b*
HIPPISLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — funeral arrangements, July 1, 15*a* ; biographical, 2, 13*d* ; will, Sept. 4, 11*b*
HIPPODROME, London : see LONDON Hippodrome
HIRATA, Baron (Japan)—appointed financial minister, July 6, 8*a*
HIRE-PURCHASE—agreements : bankruptcy law amendment committee : report, May 26, 4*d*
HIRSCH, Mr. P.—will, Sept. 3, 9*d*
HIRSCHFELD, G.—" Der Wirt von Veladuz " reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187*a*
HIRSCHFIELD, N., *alias* Charles Montague—obtaining money by false pretences charge, Aug. 4, 15*a* ; 15, 11*b*
HIRST, Mr. F. W. :—
at Ottawa Canadian Club, on Canadian financial condition : imperial trade, Nov. 9, 8*b*
HIRST, Mr. H. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on tungsten filament lamps (E.S.), May 27, 4*e*
HIRZEL, Miss A. — piano recital, Feb. 27, 14*e*
HISGEN, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—biographical (sp. art., " Mr. Hearst's candidate "), Sept. 30, 8*d* ; presidency : see under UNITED States
HISLAM, Mr. P. A.—" The Admiralty of the Atlantic " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 99*c*
HISLOP, E. W.—drowned, Dec. 12, 4*e*
His Majesty's Theatre, Jan. 6, 9*b* ; Feb. 3, 6*d* ; 5, 13*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; 21, 9*f* ; Mar. 25, 12*f* ; April 6, 8*a* ; 9, 9*f* ; 21, 8*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; June 1, 11*d* ; 8, 6*a* ; 16, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; July 3, 14*d* ; Aug. 17, 11*b* ; Sept. 7, 11*e* ; Oct. 1, 13*d* ; Nov. 5, 11*c* ; Dec. 1, 10*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 21, 8*b*
HISSEY, Mr. J. B.—excessive motor speed and driving unregistered car charge, Sept. 22, 4*f*
HISTORICAL Association—meeting : arrangements, Jan. 7, 12*b*
HISTORICAL Society, Royal : see ROYAL Historical Society
HISTORIC Interest or Natural Beauty, National Trust for Places of : see NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty
HISTORY—international congress of historical science : programme, May 28, 12*d* ; Cambridge University representatives appointed, 28, 12*d* ; British Academy representative appointed, June 18, 13*a* ; London University representative appointed, July 23, 9*f* ; delegates : reception held, Aug. 6, 6*d* ; invitation to sit in London in 1913, Aug. 13, 3*e* ; schools, secondary : see under EDUCATION ; — teaching : peace congress, universal : resolution, Aug. 1, 12*c*
HITCHCOCK, Elsie Gertrude : see under MURDER
HITCHCOCK, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of national republican committee, July 9, 7*a* ; assumes control of Mr. Taft's election campaign, 28, 7*d* ; appointed postmaster-general, Nov. 28, 5*d*
on presidency—Mr. Taft's campaign (int.), July 31, 9*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. R.—assault charges in U.S.A. ; acquitted, June 12, 9*c*
HITCHCOCK, W.—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 7*d*
HITCHEN and District Canine Society—show : see under DOGS
HITCHIN—convalescent home : opened, July 20, 13*b*

HITCHINS, Mr. (Natal)—resigns post as minister for railways and treasurer, July 8, 9*b*
HITCHINS, C. F.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 25, 6*f*
HITTITES: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HJORT, Capt. J. C. G.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14*b*
HLINKA, Father—sentence: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary — Non-Magyars
HOAD, Maj.-Gen.—entertains Mr. Haldane, Dec. 21, 11*b*
HOARE, Mr. C. A. R.—death, May 23, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 13*c*; will, June 27, 16*f*
HOARE, Emily—inquest, April 21, 4*c*
HOARE, Mr. H. E.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 31, 15*e*; May 23, 7*d*
HOARE, Mr. H. N. H.—will, July 22, 15*e*
HOARE, Rt. Rev. J., R.C. Bp. of Ardagh:—
at Newtownforbes Church, on boycotting, Feb. 24, 8*b*
on Ireland—drunkenness (pastoral), Sept. 15, 9*e*
HOARE, Rev. J. G.:—
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4*d*
HOARE, Mr. R. H.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, April 15, 6*d*
HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.—adopted prospective conservative candidate for Chelsea, Dec. 24, 8*d*
on education—non-provided schools in London (l.), Feb. 13, 15*f*
HOARE and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Feb. 15, 15*e*; report, Mar. 2, 13*d*; meeting, 10, 15*b*
HOARE (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—balance-sheet, July 15, 21*d*
HOATSON, Rev. J. (Victoria):—
at National Liberal Club, on labour: working of wages boards, Feb. 21, 4*e*
HOBART, Mr. H. M.:—
on electricity (sp. art., "The cost of manufacturing electricity," E.S.), April 29, 6*c*; —railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Aug. 12, 51*e*; Sept. 16, 15*d*
HOBART, Mr. H. M., and Mr. A. G. Ellis—"High-Speed Dynamo Electric Machinery" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*c*
HOBART Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 18*e*; July 1, 22*d*
HOBBES, John Oliver: see CRAIGIE, Mrs. P. M. T.
Hobbies—exhibition of readers' work held, Dec. 2, 15*c*; law case (claim against *Handicrafts*), Nov. 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 3*d*
HOBBISS, A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 3, 6*d*
HOBBS, Miss A. J.:—
on hospital nurses: living in system (l.), Oct. 19, 6*a*
HOBBS, Mr. S. H.—bravery rewarded, April 25, 9*d*
HOBBS, W.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 19*e*
HOBDAY, Mr. and Mrs.—concert, Dec. 5, 12*f*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—appointed financial Secretary to Treasury; biographical, April 14, 8*a*; returns to England, 29, 12*f*
in Parliament, on army, territorial: sergeant instructors, May 15, 6*f*; —customs department: preventive officers and men; clerks, June 11, 3*d*; —customs and excise: proposed administrative amalgamation, June 11, 3*f*; July 15, 10*c*; —debate reports, May 15, 6*c*, *d*; —excise: officers' salaries, June 11, 3*f*; —Friendly Societies Bill, June 3, 10*f*; 20, 17*c*;
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
income-tax, July 16, 8*e*, 9*a*; —India: education, April 30, 7*d*; —Ireland: education, July 3, 10*d*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, July 11, 7*f*, 8*a*, *b*; —Public Accounts Committee: report, Dec. 17, 8*b*; —public buildings: rates, May 15, 6*e*; —sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10*c*; —tea tax, July 15, 10*a*; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5*a*
at Bristol, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election, Sept. 28, 10*a*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry:—
at Drapers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 22, 7*d*
at Education Offices, on medical inspection of school children: government grant, Feb. 12, 14*f*
HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.:—
at congress for history of religions, on religion: relation to sociology, Sept. 19, 10*b*
HOBHOUSE, Rev. W.—appointed Bampton lecturer at Oxford University, May 20, 12*e*
HOBSON, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Congress, on navy: building programme, April 7, 5*f*; relations with Japan, 13, 5*b*
HOBSON, Mr. A. J.:—
at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10*c*.
HOBSON, Mr. C.—motor-car challenge: see under MOTORS—Races
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—appointed representative of New Reform Club political committee at forthcoming peace conference, June 5, 13*b*
at free-trade congress, on fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*c*; at National Liberal Club, on land values: taxation, Nov. 10, 14*c*; at New Reform Club, on taxation, Nov. 11, 11*c*
HOCHMET Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of finance, Nov. 13, 9*c*
HOCKEY:—
Army Association—formed, June 12, 17*b*
Army tournament—established, Oct. 6, 7*e*
Articles ("Hockey"), Dec. 11, 19*b*; 23, 15*d*
Barnes v. Hampton Wick, Mar. 2, 11*d*
Bebington v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 6, 9*d*
Bedfordshire v. Buckinghamshire, Dec. 4, 23*b*
Berkshire v. Kent, Mar. 12, 11*b*; Dec. 10, 13*b*
Blackheath v. Beckenham, Mar. 2, 11*d*; v. Hampstead, Feb. 17, 11*a*; v. Teddington, Oct. 12, 14*b*; v. Hampstead, 26, 14*d*
Bowden v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 1, 13*c*
Bromley v. Norwood, Jan. 6, 9*d*
Cambridge University v. Beckenham, Jan. 20, 11*d*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 25, 5*b*; v. Northampton, 24, 13*c*; v. Essex Calves, 27, 11*a*; v. Southgate, Feb. 3, 11*a*; v. Mr. E. White's eleven, 11, 11*d*; awarded full blue, 14, 13*c*; 15, 12*f*; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, 14, 13*c*; seniors' match, Oct. 21, 15*c*; freshmen's match, 23, 15*d*; v. Beckenham, 26, 14*d*; season's prospects, Oct. 20, 13*c*; v. Surbiton, Nov. 2, 17*d*; v. Mid-Surrey, 9, 15*c*; v. Southgate, 16, 17*b*; v. Hampstead, 23, 14*b*; v. Old Rossallians, 30, 16*b*

HOCKEY (continued):—
Channel Islands team v. Brockley, Nov. 18, 6c; v. Teddington, 19, 15b; v. Southgate, 20, 6c
Cheshire v. Middlesex, Jan. 2, 9c; v. Northumberland, 13, 10a
Cornwall v. Somerset, Feb. 17, 11a
Croydon v. Spencer, Jan. 6, 9d
Cumberland v. Cheshire, Dec. 7, 15d
Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire, Dec. 18, 19c
Devon v. Dorset, Jan. 6, 9d; v. Gloucestershire, Dec. 7, 15d
Durham v. Lancashire, Jan. 20, 11d; v. Cheshire, Nov. 30, 16b
Ealing v. Teddington, Sept. 28, 13f
East v. West, Dec. 14, 16a
East Sheen, v. Southgate, Oct. 19, 15c
Edinburgh v. West of England team, April 20, 9e
Enfield v. Slough, Sept. 28, 13f
England v. Wales—English side chosen, Feb. 24, 11e; (art., "The English hockey team"), 29, 11b; competition, Mar. 9, 7a
English Ladies v. Scottish Ladies, Mar. 19, 12a
Essex v. Hampshire, Feb. 7, 13c; v. Berkshire, 13, 11d; v. Surrey: match abandoned, Dec. 17, 15d
Felsted Vacation v. Essex Calves, Dec. 28, 12b
Fixtures, Sept. 16, 7b
Four-half-back game (art., "Hockey: the four-half-back game"), Dec. 23, 15d
France v. England: date, Jan. 16, 9b: competition, April 20, 9e; 24, 13c
Gloucestershire v. Dorset, Feb. 13, 11d
Hampshire v. Mid-Surrey, Dec. 21, 13b
Hampstead v. Kingston Hill, Mar. 30, 11c; v. Wimbledon, Oct. 12, 14b; v. Bromley, 19, 15c
Hawks v. Broxbourne, Jan. 6, 9d
Hockey Association—council meeting, June 2, 15f; annual meeting: date, Sept. 3, 4f; held, 5, 7b
Hospitals tournament—competitions, Feb. 27, 11c; Mar. 2, 11d; final tie played, 3, 12b
International Matches (1909)—dates and grounds, Dec. 30, 17c
Ireland v. Scotland, Mar. 9, 7a; v. England: English team selected, 9, 7a; match played, 16, 7d
Irish Ladies v. English Ladies, Mar. 12, 11a
Kent v. Hampshire, Feb. 6, 11b; v. Worcestershire, 28, 13c; —trial matches, Nov. 17, 14f; v. Essex, 19, 15b; v. Surrey, Dec. 3, 15d
Kent County Hockey Association—meeting, May 8, 17e
Kersal v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 2, 9c
Kew v. Ealing Park, Jan. 6, 9d
Kingston Hill, v. Croydon, Oct. 19, 15c; v. Norwood, Dec. 21, 13b
Ladies' international trial matches—Midlands v. East, Feb. 14, 13c; East v. West, 18, 11c; North v. West, 19, 13c; West v. Midlands, 21, 11e
Lancashire v. Middlesex, Jan. 3, 9e; v. Northumberland, Nov. 30, 16b; v. Cheshire, Dec. 28, 12b
Leicestershire v. Lincolnshire, Feb. 21, 11e; v. Derbyshire, Nov. 6, 15b; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 6d
Leigh-on-Sea v. Old Quintinians, Sept. 28, 13f
Lincoln v. Nottingham, Jan. 6, 9d

HOCKEY (continued):—
London parks—use of reserve match grounds: applications invited, May 25, 14c
London v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Jan. 28, 11a
Middlesex v. Sussex, Jan. 16, 9b; v. Surrey, Nov. 5, 13d; v. Oxfordshire, 19, 15b
Midland Ladies v. Northern Ladies, Feb. 22, 12c
Midlands v. West, Jan. 20, 11d; v. North, 27, 11a; v. East, Dec. 14, 16a; 21, 13b
North v. West—date and venue, Jan. 24, 13c; Feb. 3, 11a; v. South, 24, 11e
Northamptonshire v. Nottinghamshire, Dec. 4, 23b; v. Worcestershire, 11, 19b
North Ladies v. South Ladies, Feb. 24, 11e
Northumberland v. Durham, Dec. 14, 16a
Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, Jan. 24, 13c
Old Rugbeian Club—formation announced, Dec. 23, 15e
Olympic competitions, Aug. 25, 5d
Olympic tournament—English team: nominated, Sept. 8, 5d; selected, 25, 6e; entries: list closed; date, 16, 7b; draw, 18, 7c; visiting teams: banquet arrangements, Sept. 9, 9e: Uhlenhorster XI. v. Beckenham: match abandoned, Oct. 28, 7c; prospects, 29, 13c; Scotland v. Germany; England v. France, 30, 5c; Ireland v. Wales; Scotland v. England, 31, 15d; England v. Ireland, Nov. 2, 17c
Oxfordshire v. Berkshire, Mar. 5, 11b; v. Hertfordshire, Feb. 13, 11d; Dec. 10, 13b
Oxford University v. Blackheath, Jan. 20, 11d; v. Beckenham, 27, 11a; v. Mid-Surrey, 30, 11c; v. Stafford, Mar. 2, 11d; v. Wolverhampton, Feb. 3, 11a; v. East Sheen, 10, 11d; v. Surbiton, 13, 11c; v. Cambridge University: teams selected, 13, 11c; 14, 13c; 19, 13c; match played, 20, 12b; v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, 14, 13c; v. Surbiton, Oct. 19, 15c; v. Rev. F. C. Stocks's XI., 26, 14d; season prospects, Oct. 20, 13c; v. Rugby, Nov. 9, 15c; v. Southampton, 16, 17b; v. Beckenham, 23, 14b; v. Oxfordshire, 30, 16b; v. Old Rossallians, Dec. 1, 15c; v. Blackheath, 12, 15d
Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, Jan. 17, 14e
Public schools (art., "Hockey: the game at the public schools"), Nov. 13, 6f
Rules—alterations announced, July 7, 15f
Scotland—trial matches, Jan. 13, 10a; 27, 11a; v. Wales: team chosen, 27, 11a; competition, Feb. 10, 11d; v. England, Mar. 30, 11c
Scottish Ladies v. Irish Ladies, Mar. 16, 7d
Season—prospects (art., "The hockey season"), Oct. 13, 12c
Somerset v. Devon, Feb. 10, 11d; Nov. 16, 17b
South v. Midlands, Feb. 10, 11d
South Counties Hockey Association—meeting, May 21, 19e
Southern—trial match, Jan. 9, 4c; competitions, Dec. 15, 15a; 17, 15d
Southgate v. Blackheath, Jan. 27, 11a; v. Hawks, Oct. 12, 14b; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, Dec. 21, 13b; v. Hampstead, 14, 16a

HOCKEY (continued) :—
South Ladies v. East Ladies, Feb. 12, 13*b* ; v. Midland Ladies, 15, 12*f* ; v. West Ladies, 22, 12*c*
South Wales—trial match, Jan. 10, 13*d*
Special article ("Hockey"), Nov. 28, 15*c*
Stade Français v. Yorkshire team, April 21, 9*d*
Staffordshire v. Northamptonshire, Nov. 20, 6*c* ; v. Derbyshire, Dec. 3, 15*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 17, 15*d*
Staines v. Hampstead, Jan. 27, 11*a* : v. Southgate, Mar. 2, 11*d* ; v. Kingston Hill, Oct. 12, 14*b*
Stock Exchange Club—competition, Jan. 2, 9*c*
Suffolk v. Essex, April 13, 11*f* : v. Norfolk, Dec. 4, 23*b*
Sussex v. United Hospitals, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; v. Hampshire, Dec. 3, 15*d*
Teddington v. Molesey, Oct. 26, 14*d* ; v. Hounslow, Nov. 30, 16*b* : v. Hampstead, Dec. 7, 15*d* ; v. Brondesbury, 14, 16*a* : v. The Hawks, 21, 13*b*
Uhlenhorster XI. v. Oxford Casuals : composition of Oxford Casuals team, Nov. 2, 17*d* : match played, 3, 13*b* ; v. Berkshire Gentlemen, 4, 17*c*
Wales—trial match, Jan. 27, 11*a* ; v. Ireland, Feb. 24, 11*c*
Welsh Ladies v. Scottish Ladies, Feb. 24, 11*e*
West v. South, Jan. 13, 10*a*
West Derby v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 4, 5*c*
Western Club v. Oxford University Occasionals, Jan. 3, 9*e*
Western Counties Ladies' tournament, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 5*b*
Westmorland v. Durham, Feb. 17, 11*a*
Wimbledon v. Southgate, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; v. Surbiton, Nov. 30, 16*b*
Worcestershire v. Staffordshire, Nov. 13, 7*a* ; v. Warwickshire, 20, 6*c* ; v. Leicestershire, Dec. 18, 19*c*
Yorkshire v. Lancashire, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; v. Cheshire, 20, 11*d* ; v. Durham, Nov. 23, 14*b* ; v. Lancashire, Dec. 14, 16*a*
HODDER, Mr. M. H. :—
on Young Men's Christian Association—new premises at Tottenham-court-road : appeal (l.), Oct. 20, 14*d*
HODGE, Rev. E. G.—appointed rural dean of St. Marylebone, Feb. 1, 12*a*
HODGE, Mr. H. :—
on Wellington, Duke of—memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), June 4, 9*c*
HODGE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8*d*
HODGE, Miss M.—appointed headmistress of Bromley High School, July 21, 12*d*
HODGE, W.—awarded bronze medal for gallantry, Aug. 8, 10*f*
HODGES, Dr. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to heathendom, June 17, 19*e*
HODGES, Mr. C. F. :—
on Christmas cards : bronzing (l.), Nov. 24, 12*f*
HODGES, Mr. G. W.—inquest, April 2, 12*d*
HODGES, R.—wounding charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
HODGETTS, Mr. E. A. B.—"The Court of Russia in the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 188*a*
HODGSON, Mr. A. E. :—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
HODGSON, Mr. B. T.—appointed secretary to commissioners in lunacy, Feb. 6, 9*f*
HODGSON, C., and Cocklin, R.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 12, 3*c*
HODGSON, Sir F. :—
Canada and West Indies, commercial relations between—receives deputation, Sept. 23, 10*c*
HODGSON, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 3, 9*d* ; Dec. 15, 13*c*
HODGSON, Rev. T. R. :—
on Turkey—constitution (l.), Aug. 15, 8*d*
HODGSON, Mr. T. T. :—
on copyright law (l.), Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —English printing trade : effect of copyright agreement between United States and Great Britain (l.), July 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
HODGSON and Co., Messrs. :—
on women's suffrage : history (l.), June 27, 11*f*
HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, April 4, 16*b* ; Oct. 16, 6*d*
HODSOLL, Mr. G. B. P. :—
on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : appointments (l.), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; —Carrington, Lord : attitude towards political views of staff of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (l.), July 28, 13*f*
HODSON, Mr. C. W. :—
on railways—straight lines (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
HODSON, Mr. L. W. :—
on Hexham Abbey—restoration (l.), Aug. 31, 4*f*
HODSON, Mr. S. J.—death, July 8, 14*f*
HODSON, Mr. T. C.—"The Mikirs," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358*c* ; Mr. T. C. Hodson (l., L.S.), Nov. 5, 391*b*
HOEY, Mrs. C.—death, July 15, 15*c*
HOFFA, Prof. A.—death, Jan. 3, 3*f*
HOFFMANN, Mr. P. :—
on Royal Dublin Society horse show : *The Times* report (l.), Aug. 29, 8*c*
HOFFMANN, O. E. F. : see under GERMANY—Crime
HOFFNUNG, Mr.—golden wedding celebrated, Mar. 12, 10*b*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 21, 2*f* ; report, July 11, 20*d*
HOFFNUNG-GOLDSMID, Mr. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Camberwell (North), July 10, 5*c*
HOFLING, F. A.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 7, 12*e* ; 14, 13*e*
HOFMEYR, Mr. :—
at Closer Union Society's dinner, on South African federation, Oct. 5, 5*d*
HOGAN, Mr. H. C.—appointed editor of the *Record*, May 2, 16*f*
HOGAN, Mr. M. :—
at Nenagh, on cattle-driving, Jan. 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Housing of the Working Classes (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 21, 4*c*
HOGARTH, Miss—"Scenes in Athens" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 78*b*
HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—to lecture at King's College, London, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; nominated keeper of Ashmolean Museum, Oxford University : biographical, Nov. 27, 15*d*
"British Museum Excavations at Ephesus : the Archaic Artemisia" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 251*b*
"Kinglake's Eothen" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 52*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on unexplored Western Asia, Nov. 3, 3*c* ; at Society of Antiquaries, on archæology : excavations in the Artemision at Ephesus, June 24, 18*f*

HOGARTH, Mr. D. G. (continued) :—
on Cretan Exploration Fund: excavations at palace of Knossos (l.), Feb. 24, 3*f*; —Knossos: archæological discoveries (l.), June 10, 10*c*
HOGARTH, Mr. W.—will, July 17, 13*d*
HOGG, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. F.—death, June 11, 11*c*; will, July 24, 13*c*
HOGG, Mr. J. E. :—
on Privy council: reform of judicial committee, Dec. 30, 2*c*
HÖGSBRO, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 12, 6*d*
HOGUE, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of labour and industry, Jan. 22, 7*f*
HOHENAU, Gen. Count W. :—
"Camarilla": see under GERMANY
HOHENBERG, Princess Sophie of—health, Sept. 8, 9*a*; Nov. 10, 13*a*
HOHENLOHE, Princess Victor of — health, Nov. 11, 15*a*; 12, 11*a*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 15*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*: Dec. 1, 13*a*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 11*a*: 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 16, 15*a*
HOENTHAL, Count (German) :—
in Saxon Diet, on federal council: meeting of foreign affairs committee, Nov. 18, 8*a*
HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN, Hereditary Prince Karl of—arrives at Moran, Jan. 21, 7*e*
HOHKONIGSBURG—history, May 14, 7*c*
HOHNFELDT, Baron Bruno von (*alias* Chris J. Hughes)—attempted fraud charge, Feb. 8, 4*f*; 15, 4*f*; 22, 14*e*; 27, 3*c*
HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. W. A., Bp. of St. Helena—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, May 26, 9*e*
HOLBEIN, M.—boating accident, Sept. 7, 13*f*; —swimming: see under SWIMMING
HOLBORN—borough council: offices, new: particulars, Sept. 3, 8*f*; —opened, Oct. 14, 12*a*; —town-hall, : salo: negotiations, Sept. 3, 8*f*; completed, 23, 10*e*; Holborn borough council: discussion, 24, 11*c*; resolution passed, May 21, 14*f*; acquired as head quarters for Primitive Methodists, Dec. 21, 7*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*f*
HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Feb. 14, 17*f*; July 30, 12*f*; report, Feb. 18, 14*e*
HOLBORN to Strand improvement—London County Council: supplemental estimate required, June 29, 5*e*
HOLBROOK, R.—robbery with violence charge, May 1, 23*f*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. J.—illuminated symphony produced, Jan. 21, 9*c*; 30, 14*e*; concerts, Feb. 22, 5*f*; May 23, 14*d*
HOLBROOKS (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, June 3, 23a
HOLDAWAY, C.—false pretences charge, July 17, 5*a*
HOLDEN, Miss :—
on labour—home work (evid.), May 1, 21*d*
HOLDEN, Rev. G. F.—death, Mar. 6, 12*c*; will, April 2, 8*b*
HOLDEN, Col. H. C. L. :—
on electric lamps (sp. art., "The metallic filament incandescent electric lamp," E.S.), L., May 13, 3*b*; H., 20, 3*b*
HOLDEN of Alston, Lord (Sir Angus Holden)—receives peerage, June 26, 14*c*; biographical, 26, 14*f*; assumes title, Aug. 8, 11*a*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.).—dividend, Jan. 11, 14*c*: July 25, 14*d*; meeting, Aug. 8, 12*e*
HOLDEN-STONE, Mr. Geoffrey de :—
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 15, 8*b*
HOLDER, Mr. C. F.—"Big Game at Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 259*a*
HOLDER, Sir J.—presents picture to Birmingham Art Gallery, Feb. 5, 12*c*
HOLDER, Mr. S. M.—adopted labour candidate for Accrington, Oct. 29, 7*b*; Nov. 26, 9*c*
"HOLDER of 900 shares, A"—on Chicago-Gaika Company (Ltd.): election of auditors, Mar. 4, 15*d*
HOLDERNESS—high tides: coast damaged, Aug. 17, 12*c*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir T. H.—elected member of Athenæum Club, Mar. 4, 12*b*
at African Society, on Lieut. Alexander's journey across Africa, Feb. 18, 5*f*
HOLDSWORTH, Lieut.-Col. G. L. — receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*
HOLE, Mr. J. E.—appointed secretary of London Skin Hospital, Aug. 29, 9*b*
HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. G. — receives Vasa order, Nov. 19, 13*b*
HOLIDAY Homes for Cripple Boys, Englefield-green: see under ENGLEFIELD-GREEN
HOLIDAY Home for Governesses—*matinée* in aid: date: Royal patronage May 2, 12*a*
HOLIDAYS—appeals, June 9, 13*f*; 20, 14*f*; 26, 7*c*; July 2, 14*d*; 8, 19*f*; 9, 4*d*; 16, 10*e*; 25, 6*c*; 31, 12*d*; Aug. 11, 10*f*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 2*c*; —August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 4*b*; 22, 10*f*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 4*b*; Aug. 1, 14*f*; reports, 4, 6*b*; police-court charges, 5, 2*e*; railway returns, 14, 4*c*; —Catholic Boys' Brigade: see that title; —Children's Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Country Clergy Holiday Fund: see that title; —District Messenger Company: boys' seaside camp: see under DISTRICT Messenger Company; —Easter arrangements, April 9, 15*b*; 10, 4*f*; 14, 15*e*; reports, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; correspondence, April 11, 12*f*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 6*f*; Mr. J. A. Stacey (l.), April 10, 4*f*; 15, 6*f*; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Scotland and north of England railway traffic, Aug. 12, 8*e*; —seaside camp for London working boys: see that title; —Seaside Holiday Homes for Young Men: see that title; —special article ("Holiday arrangements"), July 21, 4*b*; —trippers, cheap: correspondence, Aug. 6, 5*f*; —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 29, 19*b*; reports, June 9, 8*b*; —Women's Holiday Fund: see that title
HOLL, Mr. W. H.—death, Feb. 14, 12*f*
HOLLAMBY, D.: see under FORGERY
HOLLAND :—
Agriculture—development: correspondence, Aug. 31, 9*c*
Army—East India forces: scale of pensions, Aug. 31, 5*e*; —horses: training results, Aug. 19, 10*b*; —manœuvres, autumn: revised arrangements, Aug. 22, 6*c*
Banking—Bank of the Netherlands: rate changed, Jan. 21, 11*c*; Mar. 24, 13*a*; June 6, 19*a*
Butter—Bill: Dr. Collingridge (report), Sept. 10, 8*c*; correction: Mr. H. S. J. Maas (l.), 12, 3*e*
Cattle — foot-and-mouth disease: reported disappearance, June 13, 12*c*; disappearance notified to Great Britain, Oct. 3, 6*a*
Defence, national—Council of Defence appointed, April 20, 4*b*; 24, 12*d*
Fiscal policy—Dr. A. Heringa (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6*a*

HOLLAND (continued):—
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Japan—diplomatic service: appointment, Sept. 21, 11*a* ; —East Indies, Dutch : see under EAST INDIES, Dutch
Labour—women : night work prohibited by States-General, July 9, 7*b*
Life-saving, coastal—royal commission : members : visit Cromer life-saving apparatus, Oct. 1, 6*b* ; witness experiments on Tyne, 3, 6*f*
Matches—manufacture : Berne conventions approved by States-General, May 20, 7*f* ; July 9, 7*b*
Ministry (Heemskerk)—Dr. Heemskerk to form, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; composition, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; policy : Dr. Heemskerk : declaration, Mar. 11, 7*a*
Navy—*De Ruyter* : to leave for West Indies, Sept. 7, 5*b*
Neutrality—Pan-Germanic League organ: *Alldeutsche Blätter* comment, Feb. 15, 5*a*
Post Office—mails : Zeeland Steamship Company—contract Bill introduced, June 29, 8*b*
Prince Consort : see NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Queen-Mother : see EMMA
Rowing : see under ROWING
Shipping—Holland-American Line of Amsterdam : dividend (F.S.), Feb. 28, 5*b* : —Java, China, and Japan Line of Amsterdam : report (F.S.), June 12, 4*f*: Nederlandsche Scheepvaart Unie : share issue (F.S.), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; —Zeeland Steamship Company : Flushing and Queenborough service mail contract : minister of Waterstaat replies to report of States-General, Sept. 28, 6*f*
Smoke nuisance—abatement : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*c*
States General—sittings, Mar. 11, 7*a* : 27, 7*e* : session : opening arrangements, Sept. 1, 9*a* : opened : text of speech from throne, 16, 5*d*
Sugar—Convention (Brussels) : see under SUGAR
Time—Amsterdam mean time : Bill passed, July 4, 9*f* (e.e.)
Tramways—Groningen : new scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*f*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY—Holland
United States, relations with : see under UNITED STATES
Venezuela, relations with : see under VENEZUELA
Women—labour : see under Labour, above
Zuyder Zee : see ZUYDER ZEE
HOLLAND, Miss—choir : concert, May 29, 15*e*
HOLLAND, Mrs. :—
on "Cabin" waitresses : relations with strikers (l.), April 18, 8*a*
HOLLAND, Prof.—elected corresponding member of "Reale Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto" of Bologna and honorary member of "Reale Accademia di Scienze Lettere ed Arti" of Padua, June 1, 11*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. B. :—
on trade—payment for imports, (l.), Dec. 2, 21*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. C.—"From the North Foreland to Penzance" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 276*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. C. T. :—
on Mexican Railway Company : issue of new stock (l.), Nov. 16, 18*c*
HOLLAND, H.—theft charge, June 18, 4*d*
HOLLAND, Canon H. S.—to deliver Romanes lecture, May 27, 15*f*
at Oxford University, on Bp. Butler (Romanes lect.), June 15, 13*d* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on capital, June 20, 6*a* ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*a* ; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Macedonian reform, Jan. 28, 8*b*
on Christmas card industry : bronzing (l., and another), Nov. 18, 11*c* ; (l.), 28, 10*d* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (art.), Nov. 30, 9*b* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (art.), Dec. 28, 8*e* ; Wilkinson, Bp. : memorial (and others, l.), Jan. 14, 6*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. R. M. :—
on Bankers' Clearing-house—annual statement, Jan. 2, 11*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. R. S.—appointed British trade commissioner for South Africa, July 31, 12*c*
HOLLAND, Hon. S. :—
at Mansion-house, Mr. George Herring : appreciation, June 16, 4*a* ; at Mansion-house, on London Hospital, July 7, 12*f* (l.e.)
on Harold-wood : projected fever hospital (l.), June 18, 10*c* : hospital nurses : living-in system (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; —London Hospital : collecting-boxes : appeal (l.), Feb. 18, 11*a* ; appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 11*f* ; Mar. 30, 8*a* ; nurses : registration : State Registration of Nurses Bill (l.), July 21, 5*f* ; (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c* ; — nursing homes : expenses (l.), April 21, 4*f* ; —schools : women medical inspectors, (and others, l.), Jan. 11, 6*a*
HOLLAND, late Mr. S. G.—art collection : sale announced, May 11, 14*e* : sold July 1, 14*e* ; correspondence, 4, 19*f* ; picture collection : sale announced (sp. art., "The Stephen Holland collection"), June 24, 18*e* : sold, 26, 14*b* : 27, 4*f* ; 30, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.—"The Laws of War on Land (Written and Unwritten)" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274*b*
on Bosnia and Herzegovina : Austrian annexation (l.), Nov. 13, 12*c*
on Nobel peace prize : awards (l.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; —war and reprisals : differentiation (l.), Dec. 29, 4*a*
HOLLAND, Sir T. H.—appointed K.C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Sir W. H.—elected director by Royal Exchange Assurance, Dec. 15, 16*d*
at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget, May 8, 10*c* ; —Trade, Board of : *status*, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*a*
HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : India, June 17, 19*e*
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) County Council :—
Small holdings : see under SMALL holdings
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) Quarter Sessions—licensing : see under LICENSING—Act—Compensation
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Hon. A. H. :—
at St. James's Hall, on Licensing Bill Nov. 20, 6*f*
on licences : insurance (l.), Oct. 19, 17*c* : —on licensed property : assessment (l.), May 8, 22*f* ; June 22, 12*b* : —Licensing Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 6*e*
HOLLAR, Wenceslaus—etchings and engravings : sale announced, Mar. 16, 3*f* : sold, April 2, 14*a*

HOLLE, Dr.—health, Oct. 22, 11*a*
on nurses: registration (l.), Oct. 20, 14*a*
HOLLESLEY Bay Colony—Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 30, 7*a*; —Everett, Mr. R. S. (s. P.), July 30, 6*d*; —grant from Local Government Board announced, Mar. 21, 14*d*; —horticultural show: see under HORTICULTURE; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 30, 6*d*
HOLLINGDALE, P. J.: see under FORGERY
HOLLINS, Dorothea:—
on Crosby-hall: re-erection (l.), April 23, 13*f*
HOLLINS, Mr. R.:—
on Village Deep (Ltd.) and Turf Mines (Ltd.)—amalgamation (l.), July 1, 21*a*
HOLLINS (William) and Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 14, 15*d*
HOLLIS, Mr. A. C.:—
at congress for history of religions, on Naudi tribe: religion, Sept. 18, 11*b*
HOLLIS, W. J. (signalman)—manslaughter charge: see RAILWAY accidents—Metropolitan Railway—Hampstead
HOLLMAN, M.—concert, June 23, 13*e*
HOLLOMAN, A.—assault charge, Dec. 18, 6*e*
HOLLOWAY—recreation ground: gift by Sir J. Dickson-Poynder, Dec. 4, 5*e*
HOLLOWAY, H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 13, 10*b*
HOLLOWAY, Miss M.—will, Aug. 29, 9*b*
HOLLOWAY Brothers (London) (Ltd.), Messrs.—works: acquirement for site of L.C.C. County-hall: see under LONDON County Council—County-hall
HOLLOWAY College, Royal: see ROYAL Holloway College
HOLLOWAY Sanatorium for the Insane—report, May 5, 17*d*
HOLLOWELL, Rev. J. Hirst:—
at Congregational Union, on education: attitude of Liberal party, Oct. 23, 15*f* (e.e.); at Derby, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 11*d*; at international congregational council, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 9, 4*c*
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Aug. 31, 4*d*; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 3, 9*c*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Nov. 25, 11*d*; 30, 9*c*; withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8*b*
HOLMAN, Mr. J. H.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
HOLMER-GREEN—church school: memorial-stone laid, Mar. 30, 6*c*; opened, June 29, 5*e*
HOLMES, Capt.—appointed harbour-master of Kingstown, Nov. 4, 11*d*
HOLMES, Mrs.:—
at Holborn Town-hall, on women's suffrage—prison treatment of disturbers, Nov. 2, 8*e*
HOLMES, Prof. C. J.:—
on British Medical Association: statues on new building (l.), June 23, 16*d*
HOLMES, Canon E. E.:—
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields church: sermon, Oct. 19, 10*c*
HOLMES, Mr. E. M.:—
at Pharmaceutical Society, on adulteration of drugs, Feb. 12, 11*f*
HOLMES, F. H.: see under MURDER
HOLMES, H.—theft, June 26, 20*d*
HOLMES, Mr. T.:—
on labour—home work (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*
HOLMES, Mr. T. R.—"Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Cæsar" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 234*c*
HOLMES à Court, Hon. Mrs.—death, Sept. 25, 11*b*
HOLMESTED, Surg.-Maj. T.—death, Oct. 6, 11*d*
HOLMFIRTH—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE
HOLMSTRAND, Mlle. Emma—vocal recital, Nov. 30, 12*f*
HOLROYD, Sir C.:—
on British Medical Association's new building—statues (l.), July 2, 10*b*
HOLROYD (John) and Co.:—
on Franco-British exhibition: machine tools exhibits: *The Times* special article; correction, Sept. 4, 6*c*
HOLST, M. P. T.—death, Jan. 10, 11*f*
HOLSTEIN, Herr von—health, July 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c*
HOLSTEIN, Herr von (Germany):—
Bülow, Prince: appreciation (s.), Dec. 11, 7*c*; French opinion, 14, 8*b*
on Franco-German relations (int.), May 27, 6*b*
HOLT—children's sanatorium: performance in aid announced, Feb. 25, 12*a*
HOLT, Mr. A.:—
on *Argonaut* (yacht)—wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
HOLT, Mr. F.:—
on American mails: conveyance (l.), Aug. 27, 10*c*; Sept. 4, 12*e*; 28, 4*b*
HOLT, F. G. H.—inciting to steal charge, June 29, 3*d*
HOLT, Mr. R. D.—death, Dec. 11, 13*d*
HOLT, Mr. R. D.:—
in Parliament, on Irish Universities Bill, July 25, 5*f*; —mercantile marine: Chinese, Mar. 4, 10*a*; —navy: docks, Mar. 11, 10*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*d*; July 7, 9*b*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7*a*; 13, 11*a*, *b*; —tea tax, July 15, 8*c*
on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*e*
HOLT (A.), Messrs., and Company:—
on *Calchas*: seizure during Russo-Japanese war (l.), Oct. 3, 7*b*
HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 14*e*; directors' statement, Aug. 10, 14*f*
HOLT School—prizes distributed, July 24, 12*b* (e.e.).
HOLTZ, Herr (Germany)—appointed leader of mission to Abyssinia, Mar. 16, 6*b*
HOLTZMANN, Dr. (Germany) — with Mulai-Hafid at Fez, June 12, 15*f*
HOLY communion—origin: Dr. Eisler (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11*b*; Rev. R. C. Fillingham (sermon), Oct. 12, 15*d*; —transubstantiation, doctrine of: Kingdon, Rev. R. A. (sermon): Bp. of Exeter (l.), Sept. 26, 7*e*; Rev. H. H. Leeper (l.), Sept. 26, 7*e*
HOLYHEAD—American mails; see under POST office—Mails
HOLY Innocents' day—service held at Westminster Abbey, Dec. 29, 9*d*
HOLYOAKE, late Mr. G. J.—portrait presented to National Liberal Club, July 10, 13*c*
HOLYROOD chapel—restoration: Edward VII.: attitude, Jan. 27, 8*b*
HOLY Sepulchre, order of — Irish representative appointed, June 23, 13*b*
HOLY Trinity Church, Kingsway—owners summoned, June 26, 20*f*
HOLZAPFELS (Ltd.), Messrs.—shares issue, Sept. 30, 13*d*
HOLZL, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—death, Dec. 2, 7*a*
HOLZMANN, Sir M.—received by King Edward, Jan. 10, 7*f*; promoted K.C.B., Mar. 25, 11*f*; receives order of Bath, May 6, 13*b*
HOMBERGER, Mr. L.—false trade description charge, Sept. 15, 2*d*

HOME, Lord—takes No. 20, Cavendish-square, June 12, 15*b*
HOME, Mr. G. :—
on Westminster Abbey: maintenance (l.), Oct. 24, 4*e*
HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 29, 14*c*
HOME and Colonial Training College—regulations: Dr. J. T. Macnamara (l.), Jan. 6, 9*e*; 11, 3*f*; Rev. D. J. Thomas (l.), Jan. 9, 6*b*
HOME Arts and Industries Association—annual exhibition: announced, May 29, 15*c*; exhibits described, June 18, 12*f*; sale: date, Aug. 12, 11*a*; Nov. 7, 13*a*; 20, 15*d*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*a*
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—executive committee: chairmanship: Mr. G. Leveson-Gower resigns, Jan. 14, 8*a*; chairman elected, Dec. 1, 12*c*; meeting, date announced, Mar. 21, 12*c*; held, 28, 6*b*; arrangements, Oct. 7, 2*f*
HOME District Military Society—winter war game: announced, Jan. 3, 4*a*; outdoor exercise: date, May 19, 3*a*
HOME Exhibition, Ideal: see IDEAL Home Exhibition
HOME for Little Sick Children, Hoxton—appeal, Feb. 19, 19*d*
HOME for Lost and Starving Dogs, Battersea-park-road—additions: opened, July 2, 16*d*
HOME for Mothers and Babies and the Training School for District Midwives, Woolwich—meeting, May 23, 17*f*
HOME Hospitals Association for Paying Patients—meeting, April 1, 6*f*
HOMELAND Association:—
on scenery—destruction (l.), Dec. 22, 6*b*
HOME Music Study Union—appeal: secretary (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
HOME office—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT
HOME of Rest for Horses: see under HORSES
HOME of the Incarnation—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*
HOME rule:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Mar. 30, 11*a*; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; Atkinson, Hon. C. (s.), Nov. 24, 14*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10*d*; (s.), May 30, 11*b*; Oct. 7, 12*a*; Barnes, Mr. J. N. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10*d*; Baxter, Sir G. W. (s.), April 30, 8*a*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8*c*; Mar. 31, 8*b*; (s.), Nov. 30, 10*b*; Burt, Mr. T. (s.), June 19, 11*f*; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 9*f*; (s. P.), 31, 10*b*; (s.), Nov. 20, 12*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 24, 8*a*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*d* (e.e.); Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 17, 7*c*; Clark, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; Clonbrock, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 9*f*; Crilly, Mr. F. L. (s.), Sept. 22, 8*b*; Denman, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*a*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 5*d*; Donelan, Capt. A. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; Dudley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*b*
Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 10*d*; England: campaign arrangements, Dec. 17, 13*d*
Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.), April 15, 10*b*; Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*a*
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 31, 11*b*
Irish Imperial Home Rule Association: see that title; Irish M.P.'s: autumn campaign arrangements, Aug. 3, 12*b* (e.e.); Irish nationalist party: resolution passed, Sept. 2, 10*c*; Irish Unionist
HOME rule (continued):—
Association's campaign in England: luncheon to inaugurate, Mar. 21, 9*f*
Judaeo Irish Home Rule Association—resolution passed, Sept. 12, 6*f*
Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*a*; Sept. 7, 6*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (l.), Nov. 20, 12*b*; (s.), 21, 9*a*; Liberal policy: Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 23, 6*b*: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 21, 8*a* (l.e.); 23, 6*a*; Irish press comments, 23, 6*c*; pledges at Manchester by-election (P.N.), May 2, 9*c*; 14, 12*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 4, 11*b*; 5, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Mar. 30, 6*e*; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), April 23, 8*a*; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 11*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 8*e*; Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Feb. 17, 7*e*; May 2, 9*e*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 5*c*; Ulster Unionist Council: resolution of standing committee, April 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
Liberal Unionist Council: resolution passed, Nov. 21, 9*c*: Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 3, 9*e*; Londondorry, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 10*c*; Mar. 21, 9*f*; July 17, 6*e*; Dec. 4, 5*b*; Long, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 4, 7*c*; (s.), 19, 12*e*; (l.), Mar. 14, 14*d*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Nov. 14, 14*d*; correction, 16, 9*d*; (s.), 20, 12*b*
MacDonnell, Lord: presides at meeting of members of Irish Reform Association and Imperial Home Rule Association, Sept. 25, 11*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 26, 6*d*; Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 10*b*; Melbourne, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), Aug. 19, 11*c*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: conference: notice of motion, Nov. 10, 10*c*; resolution passed, 20, 12*c*; Nationalist party, Irish: resolution passed by M.P.'s, April 29, 13*d* (l.e.); Nelson, Lord (s.), June 4, 19*f*; Nonconformist Unionist Association: resolution passed, Nov. 24. 17*b*
O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 10*c*; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b*; O'Dwyer, Rt. Rev. E. T. (l.), Oct. 1, 11*e*
Orangemen, attitude of: Crawford, Mr. R. L. (l.), April 21, 5*c*; Erne, Lord (l.), April 10, 12*e*; demonstration at Belfast: resolution passed, July 14, 12*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Percy, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7*f*
Rainy, Dr. A. R. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 7*f*; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 8*b*; policy: correspondence, Feb. 18, 10*b*; (s.), Mar. 16, 11*d*; (s.P.), 31, 7*d*; (s.), Sept. 10, 8*f*; Nov. 13, 11*d*; 14, 14*d*; report, June 4, 19*f*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 5*b*; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 11*c*
Simon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 11*b*
Union Defence League: resolution (P.N.), May 9, 11*a*; United Irish League: resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8*a*; South Westmeath divisional executive: resolution passed, April 21, 5*b*; United Irish League of America: Boston convention: $100,000 pledged in support, Sept. 26, 6*d*
HOME Reunion Society—annual meeting, June 4, 19*f*
HOMES for Little Boys, Farningham and Swanley—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*; royal contributions, 7, 8*a*; May 7, 11*a*; annual festival: date announced, Mar. 19, 10*b*; anniversary dinner, May 5, 10*f*; new cottage home: foundation-stone laid, 18, 11*c*
HOMES for the Aged Poor (Anerley)—contribution, Feb. 28, 12*a*; appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*

HOMES for Working Boys in London—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*
HOMES of Hope—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*
HOMES of St. Barnabas, Incorporated—annual meeting, Jan. 17, 9*c*; appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*
HOME Teaching Society for the Blind—meeting, Mar. 14, 14*b*
HOMEWOOD, Dorothy: see under FORGERY
HOME Wool Buyers' Association—meeting, June 13, 16*b*
HOME work: see under LABOUR
HOME-WORK Co-operative Society—Christmas sale: held, Nov. 25, 15*b*
HOMFRAY, Mr. S. G.—death, Oct. 17, 13*d*; will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
HOMIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—received by Tsar, May 12, 5*e*; July 3, 9*c*; visits M. Isvolsky, Nov. 2, 8*b*; received by Tsar, 3, 5*a*; 4, 9*f* (l.e.); 18, 15*c*; elected president of Duma, 16, 7*b*
in Duma, on M. Kokovtsoff: speech on Duma, May 9, 9*f*; ministerial conference; M. Homiakoff withdraws, May 11, 6*a*
on Anglo-Russian relations: King Edward VII.'s visit to Russia (statement), June 8, 3*a*
HOMŒOPATHY—congress, British: meeting held; dinner, July 4, 11*f*; Dr. J. M. Moore (add.), July 4, 11*f*; —scholarships established, Sept. 24, 9*d*
HONDA, Mr.:—
at Moral Education congress, on Japan: moral education, Sept. 29, 7*e*
HONDURAS:—
Council, executive—members appointed, Dec. 9, 15*a*
Foreign relations—*exequaturs* of consular representatives cancelled, July 29, 7*f*
Nicaragua—Salvador, relations concerning: see under SALVADOR
Railways—Truxillo to Tegucigalpa: construction authorized (E.S.), Dec. 23, 4*c*
Revolutionary movement—Gracias captured, July 9, 7*d*; abandoned by insurgents, 14, 7*f*; opinion of Central American at Panama, 9, 7*d*; attitude of Guatemala, 16, 7*f*
United States—consul: cancellation of *exequaturs*: U.S.A. gunboat *Marietta* ordered to Honduras, Aug. 1, 7*f*; cancelled *exequaturs* of consuls temporarily restored, Sept. 9, 7*b*
HONDURAS, British:—
Indians—Canada, proposed transference from: Indians to investigate colony, Oct. 16, 7*e*; non-application to indentured labour announced, 17, 7*e*; conference arrangements, Dec. 8, 5*f* (l.e.)
Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
HONDURAS and Central America, Bp. of: see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert
HONE, Rev. E. J.—funeral, June 29, 13*b*; memorial to be erected in Esher parish church, Oct. 31, 13*a*
HONE, Mr. J.—death, Mar. 10, 10*d*
HONEY, Mr. J. W.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*
HONEYBALL, Mr. J. F.:—
on hop industry (l.), April 22, 12*f*
HONG-KONG:—
Japanese goods, boycott of—riots (fatal), Nov. 3, 5*f*; goods reshipped to Japan, 9, 7*a*; Chinese merchants and editors banished; *Sheung-po*: manifesto, Dec. 1, 5*e*: government replies to representations by China Associaton; British goods to be boycotted in protest, 5, 7*c*
HONG-KONG (continued):—
Legislative council—member appointed, Feb. 1, 14*e*; May 9, 10*e*
Opium—exportation Bill announced, May 14, 7*d*; first reading, 15, 7*b*; debate in legislature, 29, 9*a*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —smoking: Sir H. Blake (l.), Aug. 3, 6*d*; —ministerial policy, imperial: motion negatived in Legislative Council, Sept. 25, 5*e*; —suppression: opium farmers claim compensation, May 12, 5*c*; imperial government's attitude: resolution passed by Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce, 21, 7*a*: Hon. F. H. May: report issued, June 19, 9*d*; Hon. A. Lyttelton (s. P.), July 29, 8*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s. P.), July 29, 8*f*; Mr. T. C. Taylor (s. P.), July 29, 9*d*; divans, gradual abolition of: preliminary negotiations concluded, Aug. 12, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Seamen's Institute—Adm. Sir A. Moore (l.), June 6, 8*d*; Bp. of Victoria: appeal (l.), June 6, 8*d*; Oct. 15, 11*b*
Trade—Japanese methods: bonuses: Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce circular, April 11, 5*d*; Japanese contentions, 16, 3*b*; bonuses to be abolished, 20, 4*b*; use of lottery tickets prohibited, May 28, 7*c*; year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 24, 4*c*
University, projected—meeting, April 20, 8*f*
Weather—typhoon, July 28, 7*f* (l.e.); 29, 18*f*; 30, 14*f*; particulars of damage, 29, 7*c*; 30, 5*f*; Aug. 4, 5*b*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.): see under CHINA—Banking
HONITON—electoral: see under DEVONSHIRE; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
HONOSKE, A.—false pretences charge, July 15, 20*e*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company: see City of London Horse Artillery
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—dinner: given, Dec. 11, 13*a*
HONOURS—British: Scottish fees test action announced, April 20, 4*b*
HONOURS lists—Africa, military operations in, May 5, 14*e*; —Edward VII.'s birthday, June 26, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —India: north-west frontier: Mohmand punitive expedition, Aug. 15, 11*c*; —New Year's, Jan. 1, 8*a*
HOOD, Mr. J. N.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15*b*
HOOGHWINKEL, Mr. G.:—
at South Wales Institute of Engineers, on electrical coal winding machinery (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*d*
HOOK—St. Paul, parish of: patronage transferred, Oct. 24, 4*d*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Kingston—health, Feb. 24, 16*d*
at Church Congress, on Church Lads' Brigade, Oct. 8, 7*c*; at Southwark Cathedral, gives Good Friday addresses, April 18, 8*c*
HOOKE, Rev. D. B.—health; Demerara visit abandoned, Jan. 29, 9*d*
HOOKER, Sir J.—Mr. F. Darwin,: appreciation (l.), Sept. 3, 11*a*
at Darwin-Wallace celebration, on discovery of evolution, July 2, 10*d*
HOOLEY, Mr. E. T.—alleged evasion of Bankruptcy Acts: see under PARLIAMENT
HOOLIGANS: see under CRIME
HOOPER—theft charge: appeals against sentence, Aug. 15, 14*b*

HOOPER, F :—
on women's suffrage procession : use of late Mary Kingsley's name (l.), June 13, 9c
HOOPER, S.—assault charge, Sept. 21, 2f
HOOPER, T.—wounding charge, Nov. 11, 4c
HOOSEIN, Mr. M. M.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb, 22, 10c
HOOTON Park—race meeting : see under TURF
HOOTON Park Club—shares sold, Oct. 23, 18c
HOP, step, and jump—Olympic competitions : results, July 27, 10b ; record (British) : by T. J. Ahearne, July 27, 10b
HOPE, Mr. A.—"The Great Miss Driver" (L.S.), Sept. 17, 301c
HOPE, Mr. B. :—
Somerset (North)—representation : decision, Feb. 21, 10b
HOPE, Sir E. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14c ; 24, 10f
HOPE, Mr. J. F.—"A History of the 1900 Parliament," Vol. I. reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100c
Sheffield (Central) by-election—adopted Conservative candidate, April 14, 8d ; returned, 22, 5c
in Parliament, on army, territorial, June 19, 10d ; —Commons Bill, May 30, 8d ; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8d, 10c ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9e ; correction, 21, 9d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (closure resolution), Nov. 28, 8a ; Dec. 1, 8d ; 2, 10d ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10a, b ; 22, 8f ; (closure resolution), 18, 8f ; Oct. 15, 6e, f ; 17, 5b ; 21, 9e ; 22, 7d, f, 8a ; 23, 9a ; 24, 6a ; 29, 6f, 7a ; 30, 8b, c, e, f ; Nov. 4, 8e, f ; 10, 5f ; 8b, 14, 5b ; 18, 10e ; 19, 6d, e ; 20, 8f ; —navy contracts : proposes immediate execution in Sheffield, July 14, 8f ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f
on Bosnia and Herzegovina—administration (l.), Oct. 12, 6e
HOPE, Rex—embezzlement charge, May 12, 3c
HOPE, Sir T. C. :—
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), April 14, 6f
HOPE, Mr. W. H. S. :—
on church screens (l.), Sept. 11, 5d ; —Colyton church : restoration of monument (l.), Jan. 15, 17d
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 16e ; Oct. 15, 16d ; report, 19, 7d ; meeting, 28, 22e
HOPFF, P.—embezzlement charge, Feb. 7, 19e
HOPKINS, Mr. A. A.—health, April 16, 11e
HOPKINS, Canon C.—death, April 30, 10a
HOPKINS, Dr. F. G.—appointed junior official analyst to Home Office, Dec. 5, 8f
HOPKINS, Mr. J.—death, June 30, 13e
HOPKINS, L.—shop-breaking charge, Feb. 12, 19e
HOPKINSON, Principal A. :—
at Manchester University, on Duke of Devonshire : appreciation, Mar. 26, 9f
HOPKINSON, Canon C. G.—appointed honorary canon of Durham Cathedral, Feb. 14, 12c
HOPPER, Mrs. E. F.—will, Jan. 28, 11d
HOPS—acreage : comparative statement for 1906-7-8, Aug. 29, 13d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — American grown, dumping of : Alderman W. Caldicott (s.), Mar, 30, 3d ; — brewing trade, use by : see under PARLIAMENT ; — crops : prospects. Aug. 14, 9f ; 22, 11d ; Sept. 5, 10b ; damaged by storm, 5, 10b ; — drying-plant : trials announced, May 18, 3d ; — exhibition, international : arrangements, July 17, 13c ; — *The Times* special reports, July 14, 17d ; Aug.
HOPS (continued) :—
11, 3c ; (Mr. E. Frewen, l.), 19, 12d ; Sept. 15, 4d ; Oct. 10, 5e ; — world's estimated yield (F.S.), Aug. 21, 15b ; — yield for years 1908 and 1907 : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : preliminary statement, Oct. 14, 12e ; *The Times* comment, 19, 4a
Foreign—duty, proposed : Banister, Mr. A. (s.). Mar. 30, 4d ; Canterbury demonstration held, Mar. 30, 4c ; Herefordshire and Worcestershire Hopgrowers' Association : resolution passed, Mar. 30, 4d ; — information, collection of : see under PARLIAMENT
Importation—Ashford : meeting, April 27, 3d ; — Chatham : meeting, May 4, 3c ; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), April 15, 7b ; —correspondence. April 3, 9e, 13d ; 9, 10e ; 13, 4f ; 22, 12f ; — Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 15, 7b ; — Edwards, Mr. A.C. (s.P.), April 15, 7c ; — Fell, Mr. A. (l.), April 9, 10e ; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), April 15. 7b ; — Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 15. 7b ; — Hereford : meetings. April 20, 2f ; 30, 9c ; — Honeyball, Mr. J. F. (l.), April 22, 12f ; — Le May, Mr. E. (s.), April 17, 12f ; — Leney, Mr. A. (s.), April 17, 12f ; 20, 2f ; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.). April 15, 7b ; — Maidstone : demonstration, April 17, 12f ; — Parker Sir G. (s. P.), April 15, 7a ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : — petition : correspondence, May 26, 10a ; — Pease. Mr. H. Pike (s. P.), April 15, 7b ; —Skinner, Mr. W. H. (s.), April 17, 12f ; — Tenterden : meeting, May 11, 4c ; — Tonbridge : meetings, April 20, 2f ; — Trafalgar-square demonstration : meeting of Worcestershire and Herefordshire Hopgrowers' Association in support, May 11, 4c ; held : resolution passed, 18, 8b ; — White, Mr. W. N. (l.), April 13, 4f ; — Worcester : meetings held : resolutions passed, April 13, 4f ; 27, 3c ; — Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, May 4, 3c ;
Marking — Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Oct. 19, 4c ; —Herefordshire and Worcestershire Hop Growers' Association: resolutions passed, July 27, 19c ; 30, 10f ; (e.e.); Aug. 20, 10c
Kent : Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Sept. 21, 3c ; — manuring : experiments at Golden Green, Hadlow : report, Jan. 13. 12b
Substitutes—Prohibition Bill : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 9, 14c ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9d ; — Collins, Sir W. J. (s. P.). Dec. 18, 9d ; — Courthorpe, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9d ; Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9d ; — Hardy, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 21, 15c ; — Liberal M.P.'s. : attitude (P.N.) Dec. 15, 12b ; — Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), Dec. 28, 5d ; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; — statistics : see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—Addington, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4a ; — Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (and others, l.), Dec. 18, 10d ; — Aldous. Mr. G. (evid.), May 2, 6d ; — Amos,

HOPS—Trade (continued):—
Mr. A. (evid.), May 9 7b; — article ("The hop industry"), May 11, 4c; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12d; — Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men: resolution passed by council, June 3, 20e; — Berry, Mr. W. W. (evid.), May 13, 12d; — Brewers, West Kent: resolution passed, June 16, 12e; — Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), April 17, 13e; — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s. P.), May 12, 4a; — Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, July 20, 3c; — Carrington, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4a; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, Jan. 30, 2f; — Chapman, Mr. A. (evid.), May 2, 6d; — committee, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT; — correspondence, April 16, 5d; — East Kent and Canterbury Farmers' Club: discussion, May 25, 3d; — East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed Feb. 17, 3d; — Eversley, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4a; — Essex, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9f; — Gretton, Mr. J. (evid.), June 3, 17d; Aug. 1, 9f; — Hanbury, Mr. L. (evid.), April 8, 6f; — Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12d; (evid.), May 23, 8d; Aug. 1, 9f; — Harris, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4a; — Herefordshire and Worcestershire Hop Growers' Association—meetings: resolutions passed, Feb. 10, 4d; 28, 19c; June 29, 3c; July 16, 12d; 27, 19c; — Hop Pickers' Defence League (Paddock Wood and district branch): resolution passed, June 29, 3c; — Langridge, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d; — Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), May 12, 4b; — Le May, Mr. E. (evid.), April 2, 15c; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, July 23, 4d (l.e.); (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9f; — London and Provincial Hop Pickers' Defence Union: resolution passed, July 3, 10f; — Mendel, Mr. S. (evid.), Mar. 18, 19d; — Napier, Dr. T. B. (s. quoted), Mar. 28, 4c; (l.), April 1, 12c; — Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; — Partridge, Mr. J. A. (evid.), Mar. 21, 4f; — Porter, Sir A. de B. (evid.), May 13, 12d; — Rew, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4d; — Ridley, Mr. C. O. (evid.), May 9, 7b; — Russ and Co., Messrs. M. H. (l.), April 17, 13e; — Scott, Mr. T. (evid.), Mar. 18, 19d; — special article ("Decline of hop culture in England," F.S.), April 3, 3b; — Teynham, Col. H. (evid.), Mar. 25, 16d; — *The Times* comment, Feb. 10, 4b; — Thorne Mr. G. (evid.), May 23, 8d; — Tunbridge Wells Farmers' Club: discussion, June 15, 3d; — Wedlake, Mr. G. (l.), April 20, 2f; — Winch, Mr. W. F. (evid.), April 8, 6f; — Worcester Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Aug. 10, 13d
Worcester fair: held, Sept. 21, 3b

HOPWOOD, Sir F. J.—receives order of St. Michael and St. George, Aug. 11, 11a, c; 12, 11e

HOPWOOD, Mr. H. S.—elected member of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, May 14, 13b

HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 10, 18e

HORDYK, M.—death, Sept. 5, 11b

HORE-RUTHVEN, Hon. P. J. L.—death, May 19, 13e

HORMANN, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on North-German Lloyd: Far Eastern service subsidy, May 6, 7c

HORNABROOK, Rev. J.—elected secretary of Wesleyan conference, 1909, July 24, 13d

HORNBY, Mr. C. H. St. J.:—
at Letchworth, on garden city movement, Aug. 21, 11d

HORNBY, Dr. J. J.:—
on Eton college "memorial buildings"—opening arrangements (l.), Nov. 2, 13c

HORNBY, Mr. W. R.—resigns position of stakeholder to Stockton races, Jan. 15, 9c

HORNCASTLE (Lincolnshire)—voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7e

HORNCASTLE (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—report, Sept. 9, 16a

HORNCASTLE (Lincolnshire) Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 19c

HORNCASTLE, Mr. W. R.—death, Jan. 15, 11f

HORNE, A., and Amelia A. Tyer—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 26, 3d

HORNE, Rev. C. S.—appointed chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1910-1911, Nov. 2, 5e
on Education Bill: compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11b

HORNE, Miss M.—violin recital, Feb. 27, 14e

HORNE, Miss S. F.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c

HORNE and Birkett, Messrs.:—
on Crosby-hall: re-erection (l.), April 28, 4b

HORN-ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Col. Sir R. G.—death, April 17, 12c; will, June 29, 12e

HORNER, Mr. J. G.:—
"Plating and Boiler Making" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 11, 20e

HORNER, Mr. J. T.:—
at British Dairy Farmers' Association's conference, on milk: control of supply, June 17, 18e

HORNERS' Company—master elected, Feb. 6, 10b

HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.:—
on Franco-British exhibition: safety of visitors (l.), May 19, 16e; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: tips to porters at Dover (l.), May 1, 19f

HORNSBY, Miss P.—vocal recital, May 18, 14e

HORNSBY, Mr. W.—will, Feb. 17, 14f

HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 18, 21f; meeting, Dec. 8, 19b

HORNSEY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10d; electoral: see under MIDDLESEX; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d; —motor-speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —St. Mary, Church of: Bazaar in aid announced, Feb. 6, 10a; opened, July 1, 17c; proceeds, 6, 6a; benefice: patronage; transferred, Oct. 10, 8f; St. Mary's Girls' School reopened, May 16, 8e

HORNSEY School of Art—prizes distributed, Dec. 24, 13f

HORRIDGE, Mr. T. G.:—
in Parliament, on: Children Bill, Oct. 20, 7a; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 8e

HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 14c; dividend, Aug. 3, 15c

HORSE Breeding, Royal Commission on—meetings, Jan. 31, 13a; Mar. 13, 2e; April 3, 19f; Nov. 3, 12c (e.e.); report, May 8, 17f; show held, Mar. 11, 2f; premiums awarded, Mar. 11, 2f; report of judges, 13, 2e; sp. art. ("The royal commission on horse breeding"), Jan. 1, 17d

HORSE-JUMPING—international competition: announced, Mar. 14, 12c

HORSES—accidents: Sandringham (fatal), Sept. 29, 6d; —ambulances: Our Dumb Friends' League: London appeal, July 13, 5c; —Anti-Bearing Rein Association: see that title; —army: see under ARMY; —bearing-reins: see under PARLIAMENT; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: statistics for 1908, Sept. 1, 10c

Breeding—(A.N.), Mar. 4, 4b; Brydon, Mr. R. (paper read), Aug. 3, 2f; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 12, 7e; Chester Farmers' Club: show held, Sept. 28, 3c; Clydesdale stallions: purchases, Aug. 3, 2c; Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), June 12, 7f; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), June 12, 7c; Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY; Lockwood, Col. (s. P.), June 12, 10b; mares (art., "Brood mares"), April 6, 3d; meeting at Royal United Service Institution, Feb. 21, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; premiums: awards: correspondence, Jan. 8, 13f; royal commission: see HORSE breeding, Royal Commission on; special article ("The national horse supply"), Mar. 3, 4a; shire: results in Sussex, Aug. 3, 2e; Tilling, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 21, 12c; Turnor, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 21, 12c; Williams, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 11, 2f; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Sept. 19, 12f; Winfrey, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 12, 10c;

Broken-down, traffic in: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portland, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 10d; prosecutions, Jan. 9, 11e; 17, 4f; convictions: appeal, 18, 3d; Feb. 6, 15c; Mar. 19, 15e; —Brood Mare Society: appeal, Feb. 15, 14f; —cart: London Cart Horse Society: see that title; parade at Vauxhall-park, June 15, 12b; —Cleveland: export to West Australia, Nov. 30, 5b; —Clydesdale: Clydesdale Horse Society: see that title; Russia: consignment exported, June 1, 13d; —cruelty conviction: appeal, April 25, 5e; prosecutions, May 26, 4a; Mar. 19, 15e; June 6, 7f; July 22, 7c; Sept. 15, 2d; 16, 3d; Oct. 21, 14b; Dec. 14, 3f; —harnessing: "Plywell" invention demonstrated, Nov. 24, 14f; —Home of Rest, Acton: New Year's dinner, Jan. 3, 2f; —hunters: stud-book registration: Hunters Improvement Society: special committee's report, Dec. 16, 23b; —Hunters' Improvement Society: see that title; —jumping: Italian army officers: competition: announced, June 22, 15e; —ponies, polo: accident, Dec. 4, 23d; breeding, County Polo Association: new scheme, Sept. 21, 13d; Polo and Riding Pony Society; see that title; sales: at Grange Stud, Bishop's Stortford, July 10, 4a; by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 17, 12b; April 7, 11a; 14, 12e; 28, 11f; May 5, 13f; 8, 17e; 12, 14e; 15, 13c; 19, 16b; 26, 15e; June 9, 10d; July 3, 18c; 7, 16a; 14, 15a; 21. 14d; 28, 15c; Nov. 3, 13b; *Cob Nut* to an American player, July 6, 15d; shows: Hurlingham Club, June 8, 10b; Polo and Riding Pony Society, held, Mar. 14, 9a; prize list, 14, 9a; 16, 3f; June 27, 18b; arrangements (1909) Dec. 28, 7f; Yorkshire Society for the Encouragement of Humane Treatment and Kindess to Pit Ponies: see that title

Sales—bloodstock: *Cyllene* to Argentina, July 27, 16e; *Pillo*, June 3, 19b; *Polar Star* to Argentina, July 2, 12b; 27, 16e; at Cobham stud: announced, July 13, 12d; held, 21, 15b; at Doncaster, Sept. 14, 13b; at Newmarket, July 20, 15e; Dec. 14, 15a; at Royal Dublin Horse

HORSES—Sales (continued):—

show, Aug. 27, 9d; of the late Duke of Devonshire's stud, May 7, 10e; —coach: "Reliance" announced, July 14, 15a; sold, 21, 4d; at Aldridge's repository, May 7, 4e; Sept. 3, 4f; 17, 2f; 24, 11b; Oct. 1, 13d; 8, 13b; by Messrs. Tattersall, Aug. 11, 13b; 26, 7b; of *Venture* coach team: announced, June 5, 15b; sold, 30, 16e; —hackney: of Mr. R. P. Evans's stud, July 15, 18b; —harness: at Tattersall's repository, Jan. 21, 9a; 28, 11a; Sept. 15, 5b; Aug. 18, 4b; Nov. 17, 16c; Dec. 1, 15b; 15, 15c; of Mr. E. H. Brown's stud, Sept. 23, 7f; of late Lord Derby's town horses, July 28, 15c

Hunters—at Aldridge's repository, Oct. 8, 13b; at Tattersall's repository, Jan. 7, 10d; 21, 9a; 28, 11a; Feb. 18, 11c; 25, 11d; by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 3, 12c; 17, 12b; April 7, 11a; 28, 11f; May 1, 15c; 8, 17e; 12, 14e; 15, 13c; 19, 16b; 26, 15e; June 9, 10d; 12, 18d; 16, 15b; July 3, 18c; 7, 16a; 14, 15a; 21. 14d; 28, 15c; Aug. 18, 4b; Sept. 15, 5b; 29, 13b; Oct. 13, 13b; 20, 13a; 27, 13b; Nov. 3, 13b; 10, 15b; 24, 16b; Dec. 1, 15b; 15, 15c; by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 6, 9d; 13, 10c; 20, 11a; 27, 11e; Feb. 3, 11a; 10, 11a; 24, 11a; Mar. 2, 11a; 16, 7f; 23, 12e; April 6, 11e; 13, 12a; May 11, 13c; 18, 13c; Sept. 28, 13c; Oct. 5, 17d; 19, 15c; Nov. 2, 17a; 9, 15c; 16, 16d; 23, 13c; 30, 15c; Dec. 7, 15c; 14, 15c; 22, 13a; of Maj. G. C. Birdwood's stud, Jan. 14, 9e; of late Mr. H. Boden's stud, Dec. 14, 15c; of Mr. E. H. Brown's stud, Sept. 23, 7f; of Lord Clanwilliam's stud, Sept. 22, 5b; of Grafton Hunt hunters, May 11, 13c; of late Lord Linlithgow's stud, June 12, 18d; of Capt. N. Money's stud, Mar. 9, 7a; of Spa Drag Hunt horses, Sept. 16, 7b

Ipswich: annual sale held, Aug. 3, 2c; —ponies: see under Ponies, above; —shire: statistics for 1908, Dec. 4, 23c; at Illinois, Jan. 6, 13d; announced, 27, 3d; at Peterborough, Feb. 3, 4d; at Rugby, Sept. 28, 3b; by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Feb. 28, 2e; 29, 6f; of Messrs. Keevils and Morbey's stud, Sept. 28, 3c; of late Mr. J. Mercer's stud, July, 13, 3b; of Lord Rothschild's stud, Feb. 15, 12c; 17, 3d; steeplechasers: of Mr. J. W. Larnach's stud, Jan. 7; at Tattersall's repository, Mar. 10, 11a; at Brookfield stud, June 18, 4a; 26, 18c; at Seaham Harbour stud, Sept. 21, 3c; of American show horses, Dec. 11, 19b

Shire—breeding: see under Breeding, above; *Buscot Harold*: death, June 1, 13d; *Dunsmore Jameson*: death, April 13, 4e; foals: prices, Oct. 12, 3c; 26, 13d; Shiro Horse Society: see that title

Shows — Ashbourne Shire Horse Society: held, Sept. 25, 6b; —Banbury: held, Aug. 26, 11c (c.e.); —Bath: held, prize-winners, Sept. 3, 4c; 4, 7f; (1909): date, 8, 5f; —Bicester: held, Sept. 2, 7f; —Brackley: held, Sept. 17. 6b; Brough Hill: held, Sept. 30, 10a; Byfield: held, Sept. 24, 6b; —Cardiff: held, Sept. 10, 5f; 11, 3f; —Central Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association: held. July 9. 12c; —Coulsdon, Purley, and District Horse Society: held, May 21, 19e; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 29, 4f; —East Berk-

HORSES—Shows (continued):—
shire: held, Aug. 21, 7b; 24, 12d; —East Berks Horse Show Society: see that title; —Glasgow Agricultural Society: see that title; —Hackneys: Hackney Horse Society: see that title; —Hague: held, July 8, 10a; —Harpenden: held, June 9, 10d; —Herefordshire: held, Aug. Aug. 31, 2e; —Hunters Improvement Society: see that title; —International (Buenos Ayres): held, Nov. 30, 15c; —International (Buenos Ayres): arrangements, Oct. 3, 6a (e.e.); English officers granted permission to attend, 17, 12b; Olympia (1909): arrangements, 28, 14d; held, Dec. 1, 15b; (Chicago): held, 12, 15b; —International (Olympia): dinner, April 11, 10a; Italian delegation: announced, May 11, 6b; King Victor Emmanuel give consent, 16, 12d; foreign competitors: names, 12, 14e; accommodation: announcement by directors, 16, 12d; entries, 22, 10a; June 1, 10c; arrangements, 1, 10c; 8, 4f: 11, 6b; 17, 12a; 18, 9f; held, 19, 11a; 20, 11a; 22, 6b; 23, 9b; 24, 12a; 25, 9b; 26, 16a; 27, 10e; 29, 6c; prize-winners, 19, 11a; 20, 11a; 22, 6b: 23, 9b; 24, 12a; 25, 9b; 26, 16a; 27, 10e; 29, 6c; stables described, 22, 6b; admission to view: Lord Lonsdale (l.), June 24, 12b; Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra: visit, June 23, 9b; officers competing: uniform: War Office order, June 10, 6c; foreign officers entertained by directors, 19, 7c; special articles ("The international horse show"), June 4, 16b; ("Dress at Olympia"), 23, 9c; Army officers, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Italian cavalry officers: successes: satisfaction expressed in Italian Chamber, July 1, 9f; officers arrive at Racconigi: received by King Victor Emmanuel, 10, 13c; —International horse show: arrangements for 1909, Aug. 7, 7c; —Mid-Rhodesia: held, June 12, 20f; —Newbury Horse Society; see that title; —New York (city): held, Nov. 11, 10b (e.e.); —Our Dumb Friends' League: announced, Sept. 3, 4c; —Peterborough: held; prize-winners, July 8, 18d; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: held, Mar. 23, 12f; Sept. 3, 4c; —ponies: see under PONIES, above; —Pytchley Hunt: held, July 24, 13a; —Ranelagh Club: held, June 29, 16f; —Reigate: held, May 29, 18f:—Richmond: arrangements, April 22, 9c; June 1, 13f; 5, 13a; entries, 10, 14b; held, 13, 10c; 15, 16d; prize-winners, 15, 16d; Richmond (1909): date, Sept. 23, 10d; —Royal Dublin Society: prospects, Aug. 25, 4f; held; prize-winners, 26, 11e; 27, 9c; 28, 11b; 29, 8c; correspondence, Aug. 29, 8c; —Saumur: announced, June 9, 4c; —shire: London: prize list: alteration in disqualification list announced, Nov. 9, 4b; —Spalding: held, Sept. 19, 10e; —special article ("The spring horse shows"), Jan. 8, 17a; —stallions: Royal Commission on Horse Breeding: see HORSE Breeding, Royal Commission on; —Tarporley Hunt Club: held, Nov. 5, 13b; —Warwickshire Hunt: held, Sept. 19, 12f; —Woodbridge: held, April 27, 3c

Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness; —special articles: for list see SPECIAL articles; —suppy: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (l.), Dec. 24, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —thirsty: appeal, June 26, 11e

HORSEY, Mr.:—
on Patents and Designs Act, 1907—effect upon foreign manufacturers, Aug. 28, 10c

HORSFALL, Mr. T. C.:—
at international art congress, on dissemination of art knowledge, Aug. 4, 7c
on military training—compulsory (l.), Sept. 11, 9e; 22, 4e

HORSHAM and District Dog League—spaniel trials: held, Jan 24, 13c

HORSLEY, Eldred:—
on woman suffrage—women's meeting at Hyde Park (l.), June 25, 5e

HORSLEY, Sir V.—appointed hon. Ph.D. of Physico-Medical Society of Vienna, June 29, 13d
at Guildhall, on school children—meals, Mar. 2, 11f; at Portman Rooms, on woman suffrage, Oct. 7, 8c
on Troutbeck. Mr. J.: comments on surgical operations (fatal) (l.), June 6, 12b; 12, 20a; —vivisection (l.), Dec. 30, 7f

HORSNAILL, Mr. W. O.:—
on tides, power from (l., E.S.), Nov. 18, 17e

HORSNELL, George and Eliza—manslaughter, Dec. 22, 2d; 30, 2d

HORSPOOL, Mr. J—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 26, 19c

HORST (Paul R. G.) and Co., Messrs.:—
on hops, American: alleged false description (l.), April 3, 9e

HORT, Sir A. F.:—
at Moral Education Congress, on public schools: self-government, Sept. 28, 14a

HORT, late Dr. F. J. A.—"Apocalypse of St. John, I.—III.: The Greek Text, with Introduction, Commentary, and Additional Notes" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 214b

HORTICULTURAL College, Swanley—report, April 20, 2e

HORTICULTURE — bulbs: growing at Portmadoc: experiment begun, Sept. 15, 11f; —December: flowers in bloom: correspondence, Dec. 12, 17e; 16, 15c; 24, 6c; 28, 6a; 29, 6d; —evergreens, British (sp. art., "British evergreens"), Nov. 21, 6a; —ferns (sp. art., "British ferns"), May 16, 5b; —flowers: associations (sp. art., "The associations of flowers"), I., Jan. 25, 8a; II., Feb. 8, 8a; chalk soil (sp. art., "Flowers of the chalk"), July 18, 10a; — gardens on railway platforms: see under MIDLAND Railway Company; —Kew gardens: see KEW gardens; —mandrakes: legends: correspondence, Jan. 29, 16f; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: see that title; —October: flowers in bloom: correspondence, Oct. 31, 6f; —rock plants (sp. art., "The fifty best rock plants"), May 9, 20a; —roses: special article ("Some roses for the flower garden"), Nov. 7, 8b; —Royal Horticultural Society: see that title
Shows—Clare Market Window Gardening Society: held, July 17, 12c; —East Cowes Horticultural Improvement Association: held, July 23, 13a; —Egham Juvenile Floral and Industrial Society: held, July 24, 13a; —Esher Cottage Garden Society: held, July 23, 13e (l.e.); Franco-British exhibition: held, Oct. 1, 11d; —Highgate Horticultural Society: held, July 17, 12c; —Hollesley Bay Labour Colony: held, Aug. 31, 8f; —London Dahlia Union: held, Sept. 11, 4e; —National

HORTICULTURE—Shows (continued):—Chrysanthemum Society: held, Oct. 8, 6f; Nov. 5, 11d; Dec. 4, 23d;—National Dahlia Society: held, Sept. 4, 6c;—National Sweet Pea Society: held, July 25, 13c;—National Rose Society: date, June 18, 13b; held; prize-winners, July 4, 12b; Sept. 18, 8d;—Peel Institute, held, July 21, 14c;—People's Palace: East London Horticultural Society held, Oct. 30, 13a;—Perpetual Flowering Carnation Society: held, Dec. 10, 10e;—Royal Horticultural Society (Holland-house): held, July 7, 10a; 8, 18c; prize-list, 8, 18c; (Westminster), 22, 19f; Aug. 19, 11b; Sept. 2, 7f; 17, 2f; 30, 2e; Oct. 14, 14b (e.e.); Nov. 11, 21c; 26, 4d; Dec. 23, 13e;—Sandringham Estate Cottage Horticultural Society: permission given by King Edward, Mar. 16, 10b; held, July 23, 13e (l.e.);—Shrewsbury: held, Aug. 20, 8e;—Southfields: held, July 17, 12c;—Southwark: held, July 13, 8d;—Windsor and Eton Rose Society: held, June 29, 10b
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL Articles;—Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND;—water charges: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board;—window gardens: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.) Jan. 20, 3a;—women, training of: see under WOMEN—Employment—Horticulture
HORTON, Rev. Dr.:—
at Memorial-hall, on missionaries, Jan. 11, 6b; at Caxton-hall, on war: attitude of the church, July 28, 13d; at Caxton-hall, on Portuguese West Africa: slave labour, Dec. 5, 9e; at Lyndhurst-road church, preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8d
on House of Lords—reform (l.), Dec. 31, 9d
HORTON, Edith—disappearance, Oct. 24, 10f (e.e.)
HORTON, R.—defrauding slate club charge, Dec. 22, 2d
HORWOOD, Sir W. H.—elected follow of Royal Colonial Institute, July 16, 13a
HOSEGOOD, Mr. A. R.:—
on Canada—labour (l.), Jan. 9, 3f
HOSKIER, Mr. H. C.—library: sale announced (sp. art., "The Hoskier library: some curious marriage contracts"), May 27, 20e; selections sold, June 30, 12f; July 1, 10e (e.e.); 2, 12d; 3, 16d
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell—receives presentation of motor-car from diocese, Feb. 10, 8c; elected Archbp. of Cape Town; biographical, Nov. 21, 8e; ecision postponed, 23, 7e; declines archbishopric, 24, 17a: (l.), Dec. 2, 11e
at Church congress, on factories: conditions of labour, Oct. 8, 7e; at Nottingham, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 28, 10e; at Notts Church Extension Society: thanks Duke of Portland for generosity to Church, Feb. 22, 12b; at Southwell diocesan conference; delivers presidential address, Oct. 22, 4c
on Church Association: visit of van to Shirebrook (l.), May 16, 8e;—Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 2, 8c;—Licensing Bill (l.), April 3, 9d
HOSMER, Mr. C. R.—elected director of Bank of Montreal, Oct. 9, 16d
"HOSPITAL anæsthetist"—on anæsthetics: fatal administration (l.), Sept. 9, 14c
HOSPITAL and Home for Incurable Children, Hampstead—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d; contribution, Feb. 27, 10e
HOSPITAL for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton—contribution, May 21, 18c
HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—appeal, Jan. 2; 2e; Dec. 22, 2e
HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen—build-fund: contribution, April 8, 11f; May 16, 5f; contributions, Dec. 7, 13c; foundation-stone: to be laid, 7, 13a; contribution, Jan. 15, 12b;—report, Mar. 5, 9e
HOSPITAL for Ophthalmic Children, Portobello-road—dinner in aid: arrangements, Nov. 19, 13c
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—appeal, Jan. 2, 2d; July 13, 8b; Dec. 25, 11e;—Christmas: in-patients entertained, Jan. 1, 8f; correction, 7, 7f; Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 31, 10c;—governors: meeting: date, May 19, 13b; held, 29, 18f;—Fife, Duke of (and others l.), April 27, 8c;—contributions, June 4, 12e; royal gifts, Dec. 11, 13a; 23, 13a;—out-patient department, new: to be opened: approximate date, April 27, 8c; 30, 10b; Queen Alexandra unable to open, June 25, 13a; particulars, July 3, 15f;—Royal Court Theatre: *matinée* in aid, Nov. 19, 5c;—sale in aid: date, April 30, 10b;—Samaritan fund: contributions, Oct. 14, 10a
HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square)—rebuilding fund: dinner in aid, May 14, 3b
"HOSPITAL manager"—on hospitals: assessment for rates (l.), Sept. 29, 11c
HOSPITALS—accounts: Burdett, Sir H. C. (l.), Dec. 25, 12d; system revised: circular, Dec. 30, 6b;—Aldershot and other hospitals: see their titles;—Battersea and other hospitals: see their titles;—Bolingbroke and other hospitals: see their titles;—buildings, new: King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: circular to hospitals; terms, June 25, 10b;—Charing-cross and other hospitals: see their titles;—Children's Hospital and other hospitals: see their titles;—conference of representatives: held, April 2, 15e; 3, 17b;—financial condition: Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund for London: circular: terms, June 11, 8c:—guilds, county hospitals' conference: discussion, April 3, 17b;—Hampshire: fête held, July 18, 9b;—King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title;—London: accommodation: correspondence, Oct. 29, 14c; 30, 13d; beds vacant: correspondence, Nov. 14, 20a; 24, 4b; 28, 10d; expenditure: special article ("Hospital expenditure"), Dec. 14, 5a; financial condition: correspondence, Nov. 14, 20a; 24, 4b; 28, 10d; out-patients' system: Prince of Wales to appoint committee, Feb. 20, 8a;—management: rules, model: British Medical Council proposals, July 28, 17c; Allbutt, Sir C. (add.), Oct. 2, 4d;—medical schools: education: see MEDICAL education; hospital funds, use of: Butlin, Mr. H. T. (l.), July 17, 3f; Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), July 13, 17f; correspondence, July 23, 16d; Aug. 7, 4e; 10, 10e; 15, 10a; 19, 2e; Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), July 11, 10f; Rothschild, Lord (s.), July 9, 5d;—METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title;—milk supplies: see under MILK;—out-patients: Allbutt, Sir C. (add.), Oct. 2, 4e; Broadbent,

HOSPITALS (continued):—
Sir J. (add.), Oct. 2, 4c; correspondence, July 15, 14d (e.e.); —payment by patients: discussion at conference of hospital representatives, April 2, 15c; —rates: see under RATES; —statistics for 1907, Aug. 21, 11d; —Weir, Mr. B.: bequest: see under WEIR, Mr. Benjamin; —West End Hospital: projected; commission to visit European hospitals, Nov. 23, 11b
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association—awards to hospitals, annual, Jan. 20, 11e; receipts for 1907, Jan. 20, 11e; honorary treasurer: new appointment, Mar. 27, 10b; —committee meetings, Mar. 27, 10b; Oct. 5, 15a; annual meeting, April 13, 17e; contributions, Aug. 6, 8a; Oct. 19, 19e; —Lord Mayor Bell: appeal, Oct. 16, 10b
HOSPITAL SUNDAY Fund, Metropolitan: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
"HOSPITAL surgeon"—on nursing homes (l.), April 14, 8d
HOSTEL of St. Luke—appeals, Sept. 9, 3e; 30, 11d; Nov. 30, 6d; Dec. 14, 4e; —building fund: contributions; Jan. 7, 9b; 14, 9a; —committee: meeting, Jan. 18, 12a; Sept. 21, 3d; Nov. 23, 7e; (executive), May 23, 18a; June 22, 6a; July 21, 17b; —contributions Mar. 7, 12a; May 11, 12d; 29, 17d; Sept. 30, 11d; Oct. 13, 7e; Nov. 11, 22f; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 28, 14b; —Grocers' Company: contribution, June 15, 4d; —hostel, new: appeal, July 10, 13e; reopened, Sept. 9, 3e; —meetings held, Feb. 28, 14b; Mar. 4, 10b; Oct. 20, 10c; Dec. 21, 7d
HOTCHKISS Ordnance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 12d; meeting, 13, 18d
HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 12f; meeting, 30, 19d; fire: see under FIRES
HOTEL Continental, Lower Regent-street—licensee summoned under Licensing Act, 1872, Mar. 21, 17d; 26 3f
HOTEL Great Central—winter garden: installation celebrated, May 2, 15d
HOTEL Métropole—new lounge: opened, Nov. 11, 7c
HOTELS—Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING—Bill
HOTEL Tariff Bureau (Ltd.):—
on Post Office—registered letters (l.), May 9, 5f
HOTHAM, Col. J.:—
on motors—inconsiderate driving (l.), Dec. 24, 4b
HOTHFIELD, Lady—health, May 2, 12a
HOTILAL Varma—sedition sentence: see under INDIA—Press Sedition
HOTZENDORF, Marshal C. von—receives order of Crown, Aug. 18, 9a
HOUBRON, M. Frédéric—death, Oct. 20, 11d
HOUEL, M. (France)—at Fez: ordered to coast by Mulai Hafid, June 12, 15f
on Mulai Hafid—overtures to Gen. d'Amade (l.), Feb. 17, 5d
HOUFTON, Mr. J. P.:—
at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 11, 13d
HOUGHTON, Rev. E. J. W.—appointed headmaster of Rossall School, Feb. 21, 10b
HOUGHTON, Rev. W. S.:—
at inter-colonial congregational conference on West Indies: mission work, June 26, 21d
HOULDER Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs—proposed establishment of export office at Newport, Sept. 14, 9f (e.e.)
HOULDSWORTH, Mr. J. M.—will, Aug. 20, 9d
HOULIHAN, Mr. J.—appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, April 16, 7f
HOUNDSDITCH—artisans' dwellings: see under HOUSING; —name: projected alteration, July 7, 3e; correspondence, 14, 13c; petition protesting against, 15, 11e; Mr. W. Defries (l.), 17, 18f; views of inhabitants requested, Aug. 26, 10f; deputation present memorial to Court of Common Council, Sept. 18, 2e; decision of City Corporation, Oct. 14, 12d
HOUNSLOW—assault case: particulars, Dec. 30, 8e; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
HOUSE, J.—receives bronze medal for gallantry, Aug. 8, 10f
HOUSEHOLD Brigade Rifle Club—shooting season arrangements, April 25, 4a; competition, Aug. 1, 16c
HOUSEHOLD Poor Society—appeal, Jan. 2, 2e
HOUSEHOLD troops—stations: changes announced, July 15, 20a
HOUSELEY, G. Mary, and J.—soliciting contributions on behalf of Pastor Houseley Home charge, Aug. 27, 5d; Sept. 8, 2d
HOUSELEY's Orphanage, Pastor—collecting on behalf: prosecutions, Aug. 19, 6c; 25, 10f; 27, 5d
HOUSE of Commons — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 29, 10e; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Nov. 14, 11d; —Brawling Bill: prospects of introduction (P.N.), Oct. 31, 12b; —business, conduct of: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Feb. 22, 2f; —chapel christening celebrated, May 23, 15e; —divisions: difficulty of obtaining correct reports (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10b; —Emmott, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 8f; 30, 9f
Galleries — ladies: Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; women's suffrage demonstration: see under WOMEN's suffrage: —press, accommodation: Craig, Capt. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9d; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s. P.), 25, 9c; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 25, 9d; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), 25, 9d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Mar. 25, 9d; Smeaton, Mr. D. McKenzie (s. P.), 25, 9c; dinner announced, Mar. 4, 12a; —public: ordered to be closed by Speaker, Oct. 29, 7b; (R.N.), 29, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —strangers: disturbance, Oct. 29, 7a: (R.N.), 29, 10d
Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), Oct. 26, 7d; 30, 10c; Nov. 19, 14d; —history: Anson, Sir W. (s.), May 4, 7d; Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), May 25, 3d; Masterman, Prof. J. H. B. (lect.), May 4, 7d; 18, 8a; 25, 3d; —kitchen: committee meeting (P.N.), Feb. 13, 8a; strawberries, price of: see under PARLIAMENT; —ladies, seating accommodation for: see under PARLIAMENT; —librarian and assistant librarian: appointed, Jan. 29, 11e: —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 18, 8a; —medical arrangements: see under PARLIAMENT; —medical supplies: see under PARLIAMENT; members' lobby: women, exclusion of: see under PARLIAMENT; —ministers' corridor: Prime Ministers: portrait prints hung (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12a
Privileges—education (Scotland) Bill: speaker's decision on Lords' amendment: government's attitude: Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), Dec. 19, 9a;

HOUSE of Commons — Privileges (continued):—
—House of Lords, attitude of: Lord H. Cecil (l.), July 31, 14*e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Speaker's functions: Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), Sept. 23, 11*c*; —speeches, length of: see under PARLIAMENT; —strangers, admission of: committee, select composition, Dec. 8, 7*c*; chairman appointed (P.N.), 9,14*c*; report (Parlt. paper), 19, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Symons, Mrs. T.: enters house during debate, Oct. 14, 9*a*, *d*; —terrace: verandah proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Three Dozen": dinner given (P.N.), June 3, 14*b*; —ventilation: Sir P. Magnus's suggestion: Mr. Asquith's reply (l., P.N.), Nov. 14, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Lords:—
Abolition: resolution passed by Independent Labour party conference, Jan. 22, 9*c*; trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 11, 8*e*; —benches, renovation of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*f*; Nov. 16, 9*b*; 30, 10*b*; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 14*d*; —colonies, representation of: committee, select: recommendation, Dec. 8, 5*e*; South African opinion, 17, 5*a*; Fisher, Mr. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*e*; Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.), Dec. 22, 10*e*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*e*; National Reform Union: report, Dec. 22, 10*e*; —De Morley, Lord (claimant to title): requested to leave, Jan. 30, 4*b*; —efficiency: see under PARLIAMENT; —gallery: exclusion of ladies: extract from letter by Lady M. W. Montagu written in 1739, Feb. 28, 2*f*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 29, 10*e*; —library: Argyll, Duke of (eighth): bust unveiled, Feb. 14, 10*c*; Kimberley, Lord (first): bust unveiled, Feb. 14, 10*c*; —Midland Liberal Unionist Association: resolution passed, Jan. 17, 8*e*; —New Reform Club: political committee: appeal to Prime Minister, Dec. 10, 10*d*; —offices: see under PARLIAMENT; —parties, influence of political: Lord Killanin (l.), Feb. 10, 3*f*
Reform—Amery, Mr. L. S. (views), April 27, 11*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive memorial (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10*c*; (s.), 10, 10*c*; —Balcarres, Lord (s.), April 17, 10*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 12*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 12*c*; (l.), 17, 14*c*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*e*; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 8*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 20, 3*b*; 24, 8*a*; Mar. 18, 12*d*; April 15, 8*b*; May 6, 10*c*; Oct. 9, 10*d*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (views), Dec. 5, 12*d* (e.e.); —committee, House of Lords' select: report outlined (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10*b*; report, 4, 6*a*; opinion in South Africa, 17, 5*a*; —correspondence, Dec. 10, 10*e*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 10*f*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 17, 12*b*; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (l.), Dec. 14, 6*c*; —Evans, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*c*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 10*f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*c*; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.), Dec. 31, 9*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*d*; (s.), April 9, 6*c*; Nov. 12, 10*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 14*f*; —League of Young Liberals: resolution passed, Feb. 8, 7*d*;
HOUSE of Lords—Reform continued):—
—Liberal League meeting: discussion, Mar. 13, 13*a*; correspondence, 14, 8*f*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 12*d*; 22, 10*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 26, 10*e*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (views), Dec. 5, 12*d* (e.e.); —Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. (views), April 18, 6*b*; —National Liberal Federation: resolution passed, June 19, 11*f*; —New Reform Club: special committee appointed (P.N.), Dec. 3, 10*c*; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c*; 18, 11*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 5*f*; —Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 12*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13*a*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 12*d*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 12, 10*c*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: resolution (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 9, 3*e*; Feb. 8, 7*d*; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (views), Dec. 5, 12*d* (e.e.); (add.), 16, 8*a*; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (views), April 27, 11*b*; —Tremlis, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 22, 10*e*; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Dec. 22, 10*e*; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), April 11, 10*d*
Reform Bill, passing of—oil-sketch by S. W. Reynolds presented to House (P.N.), Mar. 27, 7*f*
Reintroduction of Commons' Bills in same Parliament—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 7*a*; 14, 9*e*, 10*a*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), 13, 6*e*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), 13, 7*c*; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), 14, 9*f*; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H. (s. P.), 13, 6*d*; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), 13, 7*c*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 14, 10*a*; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s. P.), 13, 7*c*; Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Crombie, Mr. J. N. (s. P.), 13, 7*e*; Dewar, Mr. A. (s. P.), 14, 10*a*; Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), 13, 7*c*; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; 14, 10*a*; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), 14, 9*d*; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), 14, 10*a*; Kenyon-Slaney, Col. (s.P.), 13, 7*b*; Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), 14, 10*a*; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 14, 9*f*; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Nussey, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), 14, 10*a*; Parliament: see PARLIAMENT—Procedure; Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 10*a*; Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), 14, 10*a*; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), 13, 7*b*; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 14, 10*a*
Strangers' gallery: Black Rod issues order (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12*b*; —visitors, admission of: Mr. R. Hazleton's correspondence with Adm. Sir H. F. Stephenson (P.N.), July 16, 12*c*
HOUSE of Shelter—appeal, Dec. 26, 4*d*; —bazaar in aid: announced, Nov. 25, 15*b*
HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17*a*; meeting, 22, 5*c*
HOUSE refuse—removal: law cases, Mar. 7, 12*b*; Nov. 26, 2*f*
HOUSING—Battersea: Latchmere estate: arrears of rent: borough council discussion, Dec. 11, 5*f*
Bill—text, Mar. 30, 12*a*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), May 13, 8*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), May 13,

HOUSING—Bill (continued):—
8f; June 20, 10e; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, May 4, 3e; July 13, 3d; —Brunner, Sir J. (s. P.), May 13, 8c; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 13, 6e; July 15, 19c; —Cochrane, Mr. C. (l.), April 28, 15e; —Cochrane, Miss C. (l.), May 19, 5a; —congress held, May 5, 11e; 7, 14e; —correspondence, Dec. 26, 6d; — Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s.), May 5, 11e; (s. P.), 13, 8b; —Foster, Sir W. (s. P.), May 13, 8b; —Fremantle, Mr. F. E. (paper read), April 11, 5e; —Guinness, Hon. W. E. (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.) May 13, 8f; —Hill, Miss O. (l.), Dec. 24, 8c; —Jowett, Mr. F. (s. P.), May 13, 8b; —Land Law Reform Association: resolution passed by executive committee, April 11, 14d; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 13, 8a; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s. P.), May 13, 8e; —National Housing Reform Council: discussion, Mar. 21, 5a; April 3, 9e; resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14b; —open spaces societies, position of: conference held, Oct. 19, 18f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Powell, Sir F. (s. P.), May 13, 8c; —Rural District Councils Association (l.), May 9, 7e; deputation to Mr. Burns (P.N.), 27, 14b; report, July 2, 2f; —Smith, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 13, 8c; — Society of Medical Officers of Health: discussion, April 11, 5e; —Unwin, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 3, 16a; —Urban District Councils' Association of England and Wales: resolution passed, July 11, 19d; —Vivian, Mr. Herbert (s. P.), May 13, 8d; —Winterton, Lord (s. P.), May 13, 8c
Booth, "General" (int.), Aug. 10, 10a; —Burns, Mr. J.: receives deputation: speech in reply, Feb. 5, 12d; —Bury: corporation to establish artisans' dwellings, July 27, 17b; —Cadbury, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 10, 10f; —companies, investment and house purchase: subscription, terms of: Board of Trade (mem.), Nov. 30, 17e; —co-partnership: meeting at Grosvenor House, May 13, 12c; Mr. J. S. Nettlefold (s.), May 13, 12c; Vivian, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 24, 12d (e.e.); —Cornwall, Duchy of: estates in London: see under CORNWALL, Duchy of; —cottage model: exhibition at Walker, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, opened, June 24, 16c; —*employés*, provision for temporary: Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 28, 8c; Madison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), May 28, 8b; Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 28, 8c; Nott, Mr. S. P. (l.), June 6, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanley, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 28, 8b; Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 28, 8c; Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 28, 8b; —flats, ventilation of: London County Council requirements: particulars, Dec. 29, 4e; —Houndsditch artisans' dwellings erected by the corporation: statistics, June 20, 14b; described, 14, 4f; Lewis, Canon (s.), Jan. 15, 9a; —Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL; — Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 21, 3c; —London County Council: accounts: auditors' report, Nov. 23, 8d; discussion, 25, 6c; housing of working classes committee's estimates: discussion, May 28, 15e; Parliamentary committee: recommendations, June 29, 9f; Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: resolution passed, June 23, 7f (e.e.); Workmen's National Housing Council: deputation to housing of working classes committee of L.C.C., July 2, 12f (e.e.); committee: report, Aug. 4, 15d: housing of the working classes committee (mem.), Dec. 25, 7d; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Dec. 14, 8e; —Mansion House council: meetings, June 22, 17e; July 16, 16f; Oct. 16, 10d; —miners' dwellings: Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 5c; —model houses: exhibition at Wolverhampton held, Sept. 21, 3e; —Movable Dwellings Bill: see that title; —National Housing Reform Council: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; reform: congress arrangements, Mar. 21, 5a; Independent Labour party conference: resolution passed, Jan. 23, 9b; —rents: Board of Trade report (Yellow-book), Jan. 25, 12a; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), April 2, 14d; National Housing Reform Council: see that title; Pan-Anglican Congress: discussion by section A, June 18, 15d; —Rural Housing and Sanitation Association: see that title; —walls, defective: Browne, Sir J. C. (add.), Sept. 9, 12d; —West Ham county borough artisans' dwellings: accounts, Aug. 29, 13e; —working classes: particulars of invention by Mr. Edison, Nov. 24, 13c; —Worsley: inquiry held, July 27, 17b

HOUSMAN, Mr. L.:—
on drama—censorship (l.), Feb. 27, 8c

HOUSTON, Capt. J.:—
on Christmas cards—appeal for Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women (l.), Jan. 11, 10b

HOUSTON, Mr. R. P.:—
in Parliament, on mercantile marine: Chinese seamen, Mar. 4, 9e

HOUSTON, Mr. W. A.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 15, 11a

HOUSTOWN-BOSWALL, Sir G. L.—death, Feb. 10, 12e; funeral, 13, 10c

HOUVILLE, M. Gérard d'—"Le temps d'aimer" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 140a

HOVE—public library opened, July 9, 12b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —poor fund: royal contribution, Dec. 23, 13a; —St. Andrew's Church bazaar announced, Oct. 8, 6f

HOVE Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 13d; dividend, Sept. 28, 15f

HOVENDEN, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 25, 15d; correction, 26, 13e

HOVIS-BREAD Flour Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 14f; meeting, 30, 20c

HOW, late Bp. Walsham—Whittington Church: memorial dedicated, Mar. 27, 19c

HOWARD, Miss—suicide, Jan. 1, 7f

HOWARD, A.—theft charge, June 15, 3e

HOWARD, Mr. B.—death, Aug. 5, 11f; biographical, 7, 11f

HOWARD, Mr. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Sept. 5, 2e; public examination held, Oct. 7, 2e; Nov. 20, 4a

HOWARD, C.: see under UNITED STATES—Crime

HOWARD, D. L.—obtaining cigarettes by false pretences charge, Nov. 26, 3d

HOWARD, Mr. E.—appointed councillor of embassy at Vienna, Sept. 8, 9*d*; Oct. 1, 11*a*
HOWARD, Eleanor Elizabeth : see under MURDER
HOWARD, Mr. F. G.—Hampstead : adopted prospective Liberal candidate, Feb. 19, 8*a*
HOWARD, Col. H. :—
on army : attitude of Welsh nonconformist ministers (l.), July 31, 2*d*; Sept. 24, 5*f*; Oct. 3, 7*b*
HOWARD, Sir H.—biographical, Sept. 8, 9*d*; presents letters of recall to Queen Wilhelmina of Holland; receives order of Orange-Nassau, Oct. 15, 11*a*
HOWARD, J.—London residence : memorial : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
HOWARD, Hon. O.—death, Sept. 28, 11*d*
HOWARD, Mr. R.—will, Dec. 25, 11*f*
HOWARD, W., and Hardy, N.—betting charge, June 26, 20*f*
HOWARD, Rev. W. W.—death, Oct. 30, 13*c*
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, July 10, 18*e*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recital, Nov. 3, 10*a*
HOWARD lectures—delivered, Mar. 20, 12*f*; 28, 4*f*; April 4, 5*f*
HOWARTH, Mr. A.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*
HOWARTH, Mr. E.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12*c*
HOWARTH, Mr. E. G.—"West Ham : A Study in Social and Industrial Problems. Being the Report of the Outer London Inquiry Committee" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*;
on labour—home work (evid.), Mar. 5, 15*b*
HOWARTH, H. C., and W. C. Forster—manslaughter charge : arrested, Dec. 28, 10*d*; prosecution, 29, 2*c*
HOWARTH, Mr. J. E. : see under SPAIN—Crime—Murder
HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—elected county medical officer for Kent, May, 23, 15*e*
HOWDEN, Mr. D. A.—will, July 4, 15*f*
HOWDEN, Mr. J. H.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.)
HOWE, Lord—presents prizes at London College of Music, Feb. 15, 7*e*; gives site for new church between Beaconsfield and Penn, April 28, 4*d*; receives order of St. Olaf, 30, 5*b*; receives order of White Eagle, June 12, 9*a*
HOWE, Mr. De Wolfe—"The Life and Letters of George Bancroft" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 290*c*
HOWE, Mrs. Julia :—
on United States—women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 1, 4*c*; Dec. 23, 12*a*
HOWELL, "Lieutenant-Colonel" :—
on Canadian immigration — Salvation Army's policy (int.), Mar. 24, 5*a*; Salvation Army immigrants (statement), Jan. 20, 6*f*; immigration prospects (report), July 29, 17*d*
HOWELL, Clara : see under MURDER
HOWELL, Mr. F.—receives presentation, Nov. 11, 15*c*
HOWELL, Mr. F. B.—appointed sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 9, 15*a*
HOWELL, Councillor H. H.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Manchester (North), July 9, 8*f*
HOWELL, Mrs. I. J.—will, Aug. 12, 11*c*
HOWELL, Mr. J. H. :—
on territorial army—employers' attitude (l.), July 28, 3*b*
HOWELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 21, 4*f*; dividend, July 30, 12*f*
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D.—leaves New York for Naples; to visit England, Jan. 6, 3*b*
"Fennel and Rue" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 129*a*
HOWICK, Lord—infant daughter baptized, Nov. 13, 15*a*
HOWITT, Dr. A. W.—death, Mar. 9, 6*d*
HOWLETT, Mgr. M.—appointed to canonry in Westminster Cathedral, Feb. 11, 10*d*; received by Pope Pius X., Nov. 2, 5*e*
at Westminster Cathedral, preaches Easter Day sermon, April 20, 5*d*; at Cathedral-hall, Westminster, on "Catholic Truth Society, May, 2, 16*f*; at Westminster Cathedral, preaches Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*c*
HOWORTH, Mr. E.—shot by Russian workmen; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOWORTH, Sir H. H.—paper read at Royal Historical Society, Mar. 21, 12*c*
on Germany : Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (l.), Mar. 9, 8*a*; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 9, 7*e*; —Manchester (North-west) by-election (l.), April 28, 8*b*
HOWROYD, A. E. : see under MURDER—Hughs, Laura
HOWSE, Mr. Alderman—admitted to livery of Company of Founders, Oct. 10, 13*b*
HOWSE, C.—assault charge, Sept. 11, 2*e*
HOXTON—Claude Eliot Lads' Club : see that title; —St. John's parish-hall : appeal, July 4, 11*e*; —St. Monica, parish of : Roman Catholic schools to be opened; appeal, July 2, 9*b*; —Variety Theatre : Sunday performances (law case), Dec. 5, 3*e*
HOY, Mr.—appointed manager of Central South African Railways, April 11, 5*a*
HOY, Sir J.—death, Mar. 7, 6*b*
HOYLE, Mr. T.—death, Oct. 19, 13*e*
HOYLE, Mr. W. E.—appointed director of Welsh national museum, Dec. 8, 13*c*
HOYLES, Dr. N. W. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Canada : labour legislation, June 20, 6*b*; laity : duties, 19, 17*c*; missions : Canada, 23, 4*f*
HOYOIS, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, June 20, 9*f*; 25, 7*f*
HOYOS, Count A. appointed C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*; appointed secretary to Austro-Hungarian embassy in London, Dec. 22, 11*b*
HOZIER, Miss C. :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES—Churchill, Mr. W.
HRATA, Baron (Japan)—appointed minister of interior, July 15, 9*f*
HUANG Chi-jui (China) :—
on administration—reforms (memorial), Mar. 27, 7*d*
HUARD, M.—"Londres comme je l'ai vu" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 244*a*
HUBBACK, Mr. J. :—
on wheat, English : sales, Aug. 31, 2*e*
HUBBARD, Mr. D. J.—will, Dec. 5, 13*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. G. :—
on Dartmoor—destruction of ancient monuments (l.), Sept. 22, 11*e*; Oct. 5, 4*d*; 24, 4*f*
HUBBARD, Mrs. L.—to be entertained, Feb. 3, 10*d*
HUBBARD, Junior, Mrs. Leonidas—"A Woman's Way Through Unknown Labrador" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 165*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on journeys through Labrador, Jan. 7, 10*f*
HUBBARD, Commander R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 7, 13*b*

HUBERT, M. Lucien (France) :—
in Chamber, on Morocco — French policy, Jan. 29, 7*a*
on Africa—treatment of natives : proposes international congress, June 30, 7*a*
HUBIN, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Congo Free State : annexation, April 23, 3*d*
HUBNER, Count A.—Sir E. Satow : diplomatic career (Rede lect.), June 15, 13*d*
HUCH, R.—"Max Gebhard" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187*a*
HUGHON, M. E.—"Geoffrey Chaucer : Les Contes de Canterbury" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 257*a*
HUCKLESBY, Mr. A. J.—will, June 26, 15*d*
HUDDART, Rev. G. A. W.—will, Nov. 17, 13*e*
HUDDERSFIELD—electoral, Mar. 30, 7*d*; April 1, 12*c*; May 7, 10*d*; June 6, 14*f*; 24, 10*f*; Oct. 13, 7*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —wards, rearrangement of : scheme published, Sept. 9, 11*f*; scheme approved, Oct. 7, 11*f* (e.e.); —water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
HUDDERSFIELD Constitutional League—president elected, April 16, 8*b*
HUDDERSFIELD Mutual Plate-Glass Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 10*f*
HUDDLESTON, Mr. D. L. :—
on motors—traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*
HUDSON (river)—New York to Hoboken tunnel opened, Jan. 6, 3*b*
HUDSON, Mr. A.—will, Aug. 25, 9*c*
HUDSON, Mr. A. E. :—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference, on meat supply : inspection, Sept. 11, 12*c*
HUDSON, Mr. E.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
HUDSON, Mr. E. C. :—
on London University—presentation day service in Westminster Abbey (and others, l.), April 10, 12*f*
HUDSON, Mr. H. W.—will, Dec. 5, 13*e*
HUDSON, J.—see under FORGERY
HUDSON, Mr. J. C. :—
at Medical Examination Hall, on manual work in American elementary schools, Jan. 6, 6*a*
HUDSON, Rev. R.—appointed examining chaplain to Bp. of London, Oct. 23, 15*e*
HUDSON, Sir R.—to be entertained by Birmingham Liberal Club, Jan. 1, 12*b*
HUDSON, Mr. R. M.—will, Sept. 8, 8*f*
HUDSON, Mr. W. :—
at Crewe, on Shrewsbury railway accident : Col. Yorke's report, April 27, 12*d*; at Independent Labour party's conference, delivers presidential address, Jan. 21, 5*b*; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on North-Eastern Railway dispute, April 18, 8*a*; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on trade union funds : political use, Nov. 30, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 10*c*
HUDSON, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 23, 10*b*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—"The Land's End : A Naturalist's Impressions in West Cornwall" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 180*b*
HUDSON Bay—Arctic exploration : Mr. E. T. Seton (add.), Mar. 28, 6*f*
HUDSON'S Bay Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 17*d*; Dec. 9, 21*c*; report, June 20, 17*f*; land sales statistics, Jan. 2, 11*b*; April 4, 15*b*; July 12, 1*a*; Oct. 1, 14*b*; meeting, July 17, 18*e*
HUDSON'S Bay Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
HUDSON'S Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 19*f*
HUDSON strait—geographical position to be assigned, Aug. 27, 3*d*
HUE, Herr :—
at miners' international congress, on coal —limitation of production, June 11, 5*d*
HUEFFER, Mr. F. M. :—
"Mr. Apollo" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 269*c*
"Fifth Queen Crowned, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 117*b*
HUEFFER, Mr. O. M. :—
on "The Lord of Latimer Street" (drama) (l.), Mar. 3, 3*f*
HUGESSEN, Mr. H. K. :—
on motor-car accidents (l.), July 16, 16*a*
HUGGINS, Mrs. F.—will, July 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
HUGGINS, Sir W.—on Prof. Wood's design of astronomical telescope (l.). Aug. 20, 7*f*
HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—meeting, Jan. 2, 11*c*; report, Dec. 23, 19*f*
HUGHES, Col. (Canada) :—
in House of Commons, on immigration : Asiatics, July 7, 7*a*; Indians, April 9, 9*f*
on rifle shooting (s.), Nov. 24, 5*b*
HUGHES, Capt. A. L. H. :—
on Union Jack—proper position (l.). June 2, 3*a*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—message to New York Legislature, Jan. 2, 3*d*; to attend meeting of New York Republican Club, 23, 3*f*; visits West Virginia and Maryland, Oct. 2, 5*d*; elected governor of New York State, Nov. 5, 5*c*
New York (state)—reform schemes, Mar. 2, 5*c*; governorship : see under NEW YORK State
at Carnegie Hall, on colour question, Jan. 20, 5*a*; at New York, on presidency : Mr. Taft's nomination, June 24, 9*a*; at New York Republican club : forecast of speech, Feb. 1, 5*b*; on Mr. Roosevelt's administration, 3, 5*f*; at New York Republican Club : address, Nov. 26, 5*e*; at Youngstown, on Mr. W. J. Bryan's policy; Mr. Taft's policy, Sept. 7, 5*a*
on gambling — message to New York legislature, April 10, 7*a*
HUGHES, Mr. E.—appointed steward and Bailiff of Manor and Lordship of Bromfield and Yale, May 25, 9*f*
HUGHES, Mr. E.—death, May 16, 12*a*
HUGHES, Miss E. P. :—
at international art congress, on art teaching : school pictures, Aug. 4, 6*c*
HUGHES, Diver F. H.—bravery rewarded, April 17, 9*f*
HUGHES, H.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 16, 3*e*
HUGHES, Rev. J. B.—to celebrate diamond wedding, Jan. 11, 10*a*
HUGHES, Mr. J. P.—entertained, Nov. 27, 14*f*
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff :—
on Llandaff diocese—statistics (evid.), June 12, 19*b*
HUGHES, Mr. J. W. :—
on shipping rings (evid.), May 27, 7*d*
HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—death, Feb. 13, 12*c*
HUGHES, Laura : see under MURDER
HUGHES, Mr. L.—elected common councilman for Court of Common Council, Sept. 10, 2*b*
HUGHES, Mr. and Mrs. M.—found shot, Mar. 10, 8*a*; inquest, 12, 11*e*
HUGHES, Rev. R. :—
on Anglesey—nonconformists (evid.), Mar. 27, 19*e*
HUGHES, Mr. R. T. A. :—
on rural education (l.), Sept. 17, 9*f*

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—appointed attorney-general, Nov. 13, 9*d*
on ministry (Fisher): policy (views), Nov. 17, 7*d*; telegraph rates: penny-a-word (views), Dec. 11, 7*d*
HUGHES and Young, Messrs.—on China and Japan: patents (l.), Oct. 24, 4*c*
HUGHES-BULLER, Mr. R. B.—appointed C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
HULBERT, Mr.—murder: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
HULBERT, Dr. H. H.:—
at Franco-British exhibition, on voice production, July 10, 4*d*
HULETT, Sir J. (Natal):—
in Legislative Assembly, on Dinuzulu's salary: imperial ministry's policy, July 29, 7*f* (l.e.)
HULL—Albert dock bridge: contract awarded (E.S.), June 24, 5*b*; —Australia, trade with: see under AUSTRALIA—Imperial relations — Commercial; —electricity corporation works: German dynamo installed (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*d*; —factories, facilities for establishment of; circular, Dec. 25, 3*f*; —Holy Trinity Church: restoration completed, April 28, 4*d*; —law courts opened, July 7, 19e: —mayor and corporation: leave for continental tour, June 15, 13*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; port custom: see under LAW—Custom; — racecourse: reopening announced, Mar. 2, 11*a*; —race meetings, see under TURF; —railway from Nottingham coalfield: projected construction of, Oct. 23, 13*c* (e.e.); —railway, new: see under RAILWAYS—Hull to Nottingham; —Reckitt, Sir J.: freedom to be conferred, July 22, 15*c*; freedom conferred, 23, 13*a*; —storm: football ground stand blown down, Feb. 24, 10*e*; —wool imports: London shipping companies: representatives entertained, July 3, 15*c* (e.e.); —Wycliffe Congregational Church: church-hall to be erected: Mr. J. Archibald supplies funds, Oct. 5, 13*c*
HULL, Mr. (Transvaal):—
at Cambrian banquet, on South African federation, Mar. 2, 5*e*; at Johannesburg, on South African federation, Mar. 4, 7*a*
HULL, Mr. E. C. P.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on feeble-minded, Oct. 30, 14*f*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 1, 15*c*; Aug. 5, 4*e*; report, Feb. 5, 16*c*; meeting, Feb. 13, 15*b*; Aug. 13, 10*a*; directors elected, Dec. 29, 2*e*
HULL and Sculcoates dispensary:—
Nelson, Mr. J.—dismissal: see under NELSON, Mr. J.
HULL Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*a*
HULL Chamber of Commerce—census of Production Act: see under CENSUS of Production Act
HULL Racecourse Company (Ltd.)—correspondence, Dec. 9, 5*a*
HULME, Prof. E. M.:—
on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 23, 11*a*
HULOT, M. Jean—exhibition of drawings announced, May 30, 10*a*; "Restoration of the ancient Greek city of Selinus" (drawings): exhibition announced, July 10, 9*f*; exhibited, 14, 15*e*
HULSE, Mr. H.—resigns Unionist candidature for Hants (New Forest), Dec. 21, 6*f*
HULSEN-HASELER, Count von—death, Nov. 16, 13*c*; funeral, 18, 15*d*
HULTON, Lieut. M. L.—death, May 2, 12*c*: inquest, 4, 6*f*
HUMANITARIAN League—flogging of male offenders: see under CRIME; —Spain, bull-fighting in: see under SPAIN; —sparrows, destruction of: see under VERMIN
HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 16, 18*c*
HUMBER (Ltd.), Messrs.—Beeston works: removal to Coventry announced, Sept. 17 9*c*; meeting, Dec. 31, 11*f*; —reconstruction: correspondence, Dec. 24, 11*b*; —report, Dec. 23, 19*e*; —share issue, non-settlement of: correspondence, Sept. 26, 16*c*; —works, new: at Coventry opened, (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5*b*
HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 24, 2*e*
HUMBERSTONE, G. E.—inquest, July 2, 12*b*
HUMBERT, Senator (France)—*Matin*, libel action against, June 26, 9*e*; result, July 3, 9*d*
HUMBERT, Mr. E.—appointed director of British Law Fire Insurance Company, June 10, 17*d*
HUMBLE-CROFTS, Rev. W. J.:—
on bishops: use of motor-cars (l.), July 29, 17*c*; Aug. 7, 8*e*
HUME, Bertha—body found, Nov. 21, 12*e*; inquest, 24, 2*f*
HUME, George: see under MURDER—Hume, Bertha
HUME, Mr. M.:—
"Two English Queens and Philip" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 3, 331*a*
HUME, Maj. M.—awarded degree by Cambridge University, Feb. 27, 12*e*; Mar. 9, 10*e*; to lecture on Portugal, Nov. 30, 13*a*
at Æolian Hall, on Portugal: suitability as health resort, Dec. 7, 5*e*
HUME, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 3, 11*c*
HUME, Dr. W. F.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 26, 9*a*
at British Association, on Egyptian petrography, Sept. 7, 3*c*
HUME-CAMPBELL, Sir J.—resigning mastership of North Cotswold Hunt, Jan. 11, 4*c*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.—re-elected vice-chairman of executive committee of United Club, Mar. 18, 12*b*
HUMPAGE, Mr. T.:—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on manufacture of spur-gearing (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*e*
HUMPHREY, Miss Ellen:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on women missionaries: training, June 22, 5*c*
HUMPHREY, E. F.—burglaries in Leicestershire: confession, Sept. 28, 6*f* (e.e.); Oct. 6, 13*e*; charge, Nov. 4, 16*d*
HUMPHREY, Mr. W.—will, Dec. 26, 9*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. C. A.:—
on *Argonaut* (yacht): wreck, Sept. 30, 8*b*
HUMPHREYS ("Rita"), Mrs. Elizabeth M. J.—law case: see under LAW cases
HUMPHREYS, Mr. H.—death, Aug. 26, 11*c*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. H. H.:—
at House of Commons, on taxation of motor vehicles, Feb. 19, 10*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. J.—elected Fellow of Society of Antiquaries of London, Mar. 7, 10*c*
HUMPHREYS, J.—health, Mar. 11, 13*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. T.—appointed junior Treasury counsel at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4*f*
HUMPHREYS, Knightsbridge (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, June 27, 20*c*; Dec. 24, 8*e*
HUMPHRIES, J.—health, Feb. 13, 11*d*; operation, 15, 12*e*; message of sympathy from Derbyshire County Cricket Club (tel.), 15, 12*e*

HUMPHRY, Mr. A. M. :—
on poor law schools (l.), Dec. 12, 9c
HUMPHRYS, Father :—
on National University of Ireland—Irish language teaching (l.), Dec. 31, 10e
HUMPHRYS, Tennant, and Co., Messrs., Deptford-green—engineering works closed, Sept. 25, 10d
HUNGARIAN exhibition (Earl's-court)—army, territorial: visit : Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Aug. 14, 7b ; Mr. R. B. Haldane (l.), 21, 6d ; arrangements, 22, 6c ; —takes place, 24, 5f ; —circus, mechanical : application for injunction, July 22, 6b ; —closing date, Sept. 14, 10e ; postponed, 19, 6e ; closed, Oct. 5, 8b ; students' riot, Oct. 5, 3f, 8b ; prosecution, 5, 3f ; —committees : composition, Jan. 7, 12b ; —correspondence, April 3, 16c ; —dance, children's : announced, June 2, 13d ; —education section : correspondence, May 16, 13e ; exhibits described, June 12, 11f ; children to be admitted free, 18, 12e ; —engineering exhibits (sp. art., "Hungarian engineering works," E.S.), Aug. 19, 14e ; —firework display : advertisement in *The Times* corrected, July 23, 12f ; —Francis Joseph, Emperor : sends thanks for message of homage from committee, June 5, 13a ; —"Jungle and Arena" : noticed, May 8, 14f ; —London, lord mayor of (s.), May 11, 14c ; —Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Count (s.), May 11, 14c ; —opened, May 11, 14c ; —special article ("The Hungarian exhibition at Earl's-court"), Aug. 10, 4e
HUNGARIAN Society—council gives *conversazione*, Dec. 16, 15a ; —dinner, Feb. 12, 16f
HUNSTANTON Convalescent Home—new wing to be named "Prince Edward Home for Children," Feb. 15, 10b ; portrait of Prince Edward of Wales to be placed, June 15, 13a
HUNT, Mr.—receives Legion of Honour, May 30, 12c ; receives order of Dragon of Annam, June 2, 13d
HUNT, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed Minister of Lands, Oct. 31, 7b
HUNT, A.—sacrilege charge, Dec. 1, 4a
HUNT, A.—inquest, Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.)
HUNT, Albert E.—false pretences charge, May 2, 3b
HUNT, Arthur E.—suicide, Dec. 23, 12f ; inquest, 25, 6d
HUNT, Mr. A. S.—appointed lecturer in papyrology at Oxford University, June 12, 11d
HUNT, Mr. C. :—
on Livesey, Sir George—co-partnership schemes (l.), Oct. 10, 3b
HUNT, Mr. F. G.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 12, 11a
HUNT, Mr. H. :—
"Light of the World, The" (picture)—large edition accepted by dean and chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral, June 6, 15e
HUNT, Mr. H. W.—death, Mar. 30, 7c
HUNT, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on army : special reserve recruiting, July 28, 9a ; —army, territorial, Mar. 13, 10a ; —Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11b ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10b ; —income-tax, July 16, 8f ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 4, 9a ; 7, 9c ; 20, 10c ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 11, 9d ; July 14, 9c ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 10, 9b ; —post office *employés*, July 17, 9c ; —tea tax, July 15, 10b ; —Transvaal : Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 8b
HUNT, Alderman S. C. :—
on Lambeth (Norwood)—representation : letter to Mr. G. S. Bowles, April 17, 10d
HUNT, Dr. W.—"The Political History of England in twelve volumes" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58a
HUNT, Mr. W. H.—appointed station superintendent of Victoria Station, Mar. 23, 10d ; receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, April 24, 12a
HUNTER, Lieut. A. J.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, June 27, 15b
HUNTER, Mr. G. B. :—
on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election : ministerial policy (l.), Oct. 3, 10e
HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 29, 9a
HUNTER, Dr. H. J.—will, Aug. 5, 11b
HUNTER, Lieut. H. M. L.—memorial tablet placed in St. George's Church, Reading, May 4, 7a
HUNTER, Maj. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Berwickshire, Nov. 28, 13b
HUNTER, Mr. J.—biographical : correspondence (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22c
HUNTER, Mr. J. :—
on Sunday trading—probibition Bill (l.) Jan. 28, 12e
HUNTER, J.—stealing Queen Alexandra's miniatures charge, Feb. 26, 18e
HUNTER, Sir R. :—
at Edinburgh, on National Trust : objects and work, Oct. 28, 2f ; at Hampstead-heath, on garden city movement, Aug. 31, 10e
on Lake district : acquisition of land for National Trust (l.), May 21, 19f ; —lotteries (evid.), May 15, 9c
HUNTER, Mr. S. :—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, delivers presidential address, Nov. 9, 17f
on navy—engineers (s., E.S.), Nov. 11, 19e
HUNTER, W.—lift accident (fatal), Nov. 18, 11c (e.e.)
HUNTER (John) Wiltshire, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, May 16, 16d ; meeting, June 18, 17f
HUNTERIAN lecture announced, Mar. 7, 10c
HUNTERS' Improvement Society—council elected, Mar. 11, 2f ; meetings, Feb. 15, 12f ; Oct. 17, 15b ; Dec. 16, 23b ; —meeting, annual, Mar. 11, 2f ; —show (London) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 17a ; held, Mar. 12, 4c ; prizes : list of awards, 12, 4c ; 13, 17a ; —show (1909) : date, Dec. 16, 23b ; arrangements, 28, 7f ; —Stud Book, Vol. III. issued, Feb. 8, 11e
HUNTING—accidents, Jan. 27, 10b ; 29, 12b ; Feb. 4, 10d ; 7, 14b ; 15, 10c ; 18, 10a ; 29, 10a ; Mar. 2, 10a ; 18, 12a ; (fatal), 21, 10b ; statistics for 1907-8 (fatal), 28, 3d ; 31, 11c ; Dec. 3, 11a ; 5, 15e ; 24, 2f ; 25, 11a : Chipstead (fatal), Dec. 8, 14b ; Welling (fatal), 22, 13e ; —appointments, Jan. 4, 12c ; 11, 4d ; 18, 4c ; 25, 4d ; Feb. 1, 16d ; 8, 4d ; 15, 14e ; 22, 3e ; 29, 15c ; Mar. 7, 15e ; 14, 6e ; 21, 17b ; 28, 3e ; April 4, 16e ; 11, 14b ; 18, 9e ; 25, 9b ; May 2, 13e ; Aug. 29, 4e ; Sept. 5, 7f ; 19, 7f ; 26, 14d ; Oct. 3, 13e ; 10, 15f ; 17, 15f ; 24, 18e ; 31, 16f ; Nov. 7, 15e ; 14, 19a ; 21, 15e ; 28, 15e ; Dec. 5, 15d ; 12, 15e ; 19, 15d ; 26, 2d ; —Association of Masters of Foxhounds : see that title ; —Atherstone Hunt : Lord Huntingdon appointed master, Mar. 14, 6d ; —Badsworth Hunt : Mr. J. Montague accepts mastership, Feb. 22, 3e ; —Banbury

HUNTING (continued) :—
Hunt : ball given, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —Belvoir hounds : Sir G. Greenall to retain mastership, Feb. 8, 4*c* ; withdraws resignation, Mar. 28, 3*d* ; Sir G. Greenall to retain mastership, Dec. 19, 15*e* ; huntsmen : particulars, 19, 15*e* ; —Blackmore Vale Hunt : master resigning, Nov. 28, 15*f* ; —Blankney Hunt : mastership : Lord Charles Bentinck resigns, Dec. 31, 11*d* ; —Bramham Moor Hunt : presentation to huntsmen, April 10, 12*b* ; opening meet, Nov. 3, 13*d* ; —capping : Grove Hunt : notice issued by committee, Jan. 18, 4*c* ; (sp. art. "Hunting : the non-subscriber"), Oct. 31, 15*e* ; —Chiddingfold Hunt : master elected, Mar. 28, 3*e* ; —Cotswold Hunt : C. Travess resigning, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; presentation to C. Travess, Nov. 4, 17*c* ; 7, 15*d* ; —Craven Club Hunt : ball : date announced, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; held, 16, 4*b* ; opening meet, Nov. 3, 13*d* ; —Croome Hunt : Mr. Dudley-Smith resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4*c* ; retains mastership, Mar. 14, 6*d* ; annual meeting, April 27, 4*d* ; —cruelty : Mr. G. G. Greenwood (l.), April 20, 11*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cub-hunting : prospects, Oct. 17, 15*f* : (sp. art., "Cub-hunting"), Aug. 25, 5*e* ; —Devon and Somerset staghounds : master resigns, Aug. 24, 8*c* ; Mr. E. A. V. Stanley resigning mastership, Dec. 4, 15*c* ; 12, 15*f* ; Capt. A. S. Adkins : offer to assume mastership accepted, 21, 14*d* ; 26, 2*e* ; —Dulverton Hunt : new master announced, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; Mr. S. S. Lockwood accepts mastership, Feb. 15, 14*d* ; —earthstopping (sp. art., "Hunting : the question of earthstopping"), Dec. 12, 15*f* ; —Eastbourne foxhounds : accident to hounds, Dec. 28, 10*b* ; —East Dorset Hunt : projected presentation to Lord Portman, Feb. 1, 16*c* ; —East Essex foxhounds : Maj. E. Deacon resigns mastership, Dec. 25, 11*e* ; —East Essex Hunt : ball : arrangements, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; —Essex staghounds : Mr. A. Jackson resigning mastership, Feb. 22, 3*e* ; Mr. J. Balfour's offer to take mastership accepted, Mar. 31, 11*d* ; —Eton College : see under ETON College—Beagles ; —Ewbank, Mr. W. A. : intention not to hunt this season notified, Sept. 12, 7*e* ; —Exmoor : hinds : decision of committee of Devon and Somerset staghounds, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; stag-hunting : retrospect of season, Oct. 17, 15*e* ; —farmers' interests (sp art., "Hunting : the farmers' interests"), Oct. 31, 15*e* ; —Fitzwilliam s hounds, Mr. George : cub-hunting season begun, Aug. 17, 4*d* ; —foxes poisoned : Garth country, June 11, 10*f* ; trapping : appeal by Mr. E. Deacon, Feb. 29, 15*b* : special article ("The fox-hunting season : prospect and retrospect"), Oct. 6, 4*c*

Galway Hunt : Mr. T. Bell resigns mastership, Jan. 18, 4*c* : —hare-hunting in March (sp. art., "Hunting : hare-hunting in March"), Oct. 24, 18*f* : —Haydon foxhounds : presentation to Mr. C. T. Maling, Nov. 14, 17*e* : —Heythrop Hunt : opening meet, Nov. 3, 13*d* : —Holderness Hunt : new master appointed, Jan. 4, 12*e* : —horsemen, second : behaviour : our hunting correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 15*e* ; —Hunters' Improvement Society : see that title ; —Hursley Hunt : new master appointed, Jan. 4, 12*e* ; —Ireland : Meath foxhounds : mastership, Mr. J. Watson resigns, Sept. 5, 7*f* ; Lord Fingall elected, 8, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Watson : proposed presentation on retirement, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; —United Irish League : Kilbeg branch : passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*e* ; Ormonde Hounds ; master's action against members of United Irish League, Jan. 3, 8*e* ; 10, 8*a* ; Kildare Hunt mastership : Mr. Pollok withdraws resignation, Feb. 22, 3*d* ; Kilkenny Hunt : new master appointed, Jan. 18, 4*c* ; Tipperary Hunt : Mr. Burke withdraws resignation as master, Feb. 22, 3*d* —Westmeath Hunt : resolution passed by branch of Killulagh United Irish League, Dec. 7, 8*f* ; —Ludlow Hunt : presentation to Sir W. Curtis, Feb. 1, 16*c* ; —masters, new : list (sp. art.), "Hunting : the list of new masters"), Sept. 19, 7*e* ; masters, lady (sp. art., "Hunting : lady masters of hounds"), Oct. 24, 18*f* ; —mastership, changes of ; statistics, April 4, 16*f* ; —meets, opening, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; —Meynell Hunt : annual meeting, April 4, 16*f* ; —Monmouthshire Hunt : Mr. E. Curre resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; ball : date, Nov. 28, 13*b* ; —motor-cars : our hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —New Forest deerhounds : joint masters appointed, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; —New Forest foxhounds : our hunting correspondent's comments, Mar. 21, 17*a* ; —North Cornwall Hunt : Mr. R. Baskerville resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —North Cotswold Hunt : Sir J. Hume-Campbell resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4*c* —Northumberland Hunt : Mr. J. C. Fenwick resigning mastership, Feb. 1, 16*c* ; —North Warwickshire Hunt : Mr. J. P. Arkwright resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4*c* ; —North Warwickshire Hunt : opening meet, Nov. 7, 15*d* ; —Percy Hunt : ball : date, Nov. 26, 13*b* ; —Portman, Lord : jubilee as M.F.H., April 4, 16*f* ; —Puckeridge foxhounds : presentation to master, Mar. 21, 17*a* ; —Quorn Hounds : presentation to huntsman made, Mar. 31, 11*c* ; April 4, 16*f* ; —Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt : Capt. R. Haig resigns mastership, Feb. 1, 16*c* ; —runs of the week, notable, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; Feb. 1, 16*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 22, 3*d* ; 29, 15*c* ; Mar. 7, 15*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 3*d* ; April 4, 16*f* ; Oct. 24, 18*f* ; 31, 15*f* ; Nov. 21, 15*e* ; 28, 15*f* ; Dec. 5, 15*e* ; 12, 15*f* ; 19, 15*f* ; 26, 2*e* ; —sales : see under HORSES : —season reviewed, April 4, 16*f* ; prospects (sp. art., "The coming hunting season"), Nov. 3, 13*e* ; —secretaries, hunt : conference, June 2, 15*f* ; —Southdown Hunt : Mr. McKerrow resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —South Staffordshire Hunt : presentation to Mr. F. V. Forster, Nov. 9, 15*c* ; 14, 17*c* ; —South Union foxhounds : mastership : resignation of Capt. F. Hodder, Dec. 26, 2*e* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL Articles ; —stag (sp. art., "Stag-hunting in Devon and Somerset"), Sept. 1, 11*a* : —Surrey staghounds meet : deer caught in builder's yard, Nov. 23, 6*d* ; —Tedworth Hunt : Mr. H. Connop resigning mastership, Jan. 18, 4*c* ; our hunting correspondent's comments, Feb. 22, 3*d* ; fox shot, Mar. 21, 17*a* ; Mar. 28, 3*d* ; ball : date, Nov. 7, 13*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 18, 13*a* ; —Tetcott Hunt : joint masters resign, Feb. 15, 14*d* ; —Tickham Hunt : Mr. G. Evans

HUNTING (continued):—
resigning mastership, Jan. 11, 4c; —Vine Hunt: ball: date, Nov. 13, 15b; —Warwickshire: draghounds: formation of pack: Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), Dec. 8, 16a; —Warwickshire Hunt: horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; —West Carbery Hunt: presentation to Miss Somerville, Oct. 24, 18f; —West Kent Hunt: Mr. W. G. Lambarde resigning mastership, Jan. 25, 4c; —West Norfolk Hunt: new master appointed, Jan. 18, 4c; annual races: King Edward VII. and Prince of Wales offer silver cups, Mar. 10, 10b; —wire: appeal by our hunting correspondent, Nov. 3, 13f; our hunting correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 15e; Chipstead: coroner's jury's opinion, Dec. 8, 14b; —Woodland Pytchley Hunt: presentation to Mr. W. M. Wroughton, Nov. 7, 15d; —Worcestershire Hunt: meeting of subscribers, Feb. 4, 2f; —Wynnstay Hounds: second horses: master issues notice to members, Nov. 27, 6c; —York and Ainsty Hunt: meeting of members, Oct. 5, 7b
HUNTINGDON—Cromwell House: proposed purchase by Huntingdonshire County Council, Dec. 7, 13e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e; —race-course: offered at auction, Sept. 7, 13e; sold, 9, 13e; 12, 14e
HUNTINGDON, Lord—appointed master of Atherstone Hunt, Mar. 14, 6d
HUNTINGTON, Mr. E.—"The Pulse of Asia" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14b
HUNTLEY, Mr. G. P.—American tour announced, Nov. 26, 13e
HUNTLY, Lord—application for committal order against, Mar. 30, 16d
in Parliament, on local taxation, June 25, 6c
HUNT Servants' Benefit Society—appeal, Feb. 29, 15b; contributions, Mar. 14, 6d; April 10, 8c; annual meeting held, June 5, 16a; report, 5, 16a
HURD, Mr. A. S.:—
on heat (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4d
HURET, M. Jules (France)—"Hambourg aux Marchés de Pologne" noticed (F.S.), Oct. 16, 17c
HURI, Mme. N. C.—death, Nov. 27, 15a
HURLBERT, Mr. H. L. P.—appointed schools' medical officer for Northamptonshire, Sept. 23, 8b
HURLEY, J., and Donovan, D.—sentenced for manslaughter, Dec. 16, 8e
HURLINGHAM Club—polo committee: meeting, April 29, 13b; competitions: see under POLO
HURREN, C., and West, A. G.—house breaking charge, Jan. 11, 7d
HURRICANES—insurance: see INSURANCE, hurricane
HURST, Mr. Charles—"Valves and Valve Gearing" (new ed.), reviewed (E.S.), April 29, 5c
HURST, L.—assault charge, Nov. 24, 2e
HURST, R.—embezzlement charge, April 30, 4b
HURST-GREEN—benefice: value augmented, Sept. 29, 6f
HURST-PARK—race meeting: see under TURF
HURST Park Club Syndicate (Racecourse) (Ltd.)—shares sold, April 2, 13b; Oct. 23, 18c
HURSTPIERPONT—church robbed, Aug. 15, 11f; —St. John's College chapel building fund: date of bazaar in aid: June 18, 13b
HURTER Memorial lecture—delivered (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4e
HURWITZ, L. J.—frauds charge, Oct. 19, 4e; Nov. 2, 4d
HUSAIN, Mr. K.—appointed judge of High Court of North-Western Provinces of India, Jan. 1, 8a
HUSBAND, Rev. E.—death, Jan. 6, 4c; funeral, 9, 8b
HUSEY, Mr. E. I.:—
on Licensing Bill (l.), July 16, 12e (e.e.)
HUSNI Pasha (Turkey)—dismissed from post as ambassador to Russia, Aug. 10, 5f (l.e.)
at Sofia, on Turco-Bulgarian relations, Sept. 16, 5c
HUSSARS, 3rd—reinforcement: leaving England for Pretoria, Oct. 23, 12f
HUSSARS, 7th (Queen's Own)—dinner, June 13, 13c; to supply reinforcement for 3rd (King's Own) Hussars, Nov. 11, 5a
HUSSARS, 8th (King's Royal Irish)—annual dinner: date announced, Mar. 13, 12d
HUSSARS, 15th—"Old Comrades" Association dinner: date, Oct. 15, 10e
HUSSARS (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own), 19th—new designation announced, July 29, 12c; title changed, Aug. 5, 7c
HUSSEIN Hilmi Pasha (Turkey)—arrives in Constantinople, Nov. 30, 8c
HUSSEIN Kiazim Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister to United States, Aug. 17, 5c
HUSSEIN Rushdy Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of justice, Nov. 13, 9c
HUSSEIN Tahsin Pasha (Turkey)—appointed governor of Yemen, Oct. 17, 7f
HUSSEY, Mr. W.—to receive presentation, Sept. 24, 9b
HUTCHESON, Mr. E.—piano recital, July 10, 13f
HUTCHINGS, A., and others—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 17, 2d
HUTCHINS, Sir P.—retires from Council of India: biographical, Aug. 1, 13e
HUTCHINSON, Mr. (Australia)—appointed honorary minister, Nov, 13, 9d
HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. A. R. E.—death, Oct. 22, 11c; will, Nov. 17, 13e
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. H.—vocal recital, Nov. 9, 13c (e.e.)
HUTCHINSON, Capt. H. E. M.—death, Mar. 12, 12e
HUTCHINSON, Sir J.—knighted; biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
Birthday, 80th—receives congratulations from council of Royal College of Surgeons, July 29, 13e
at Museums Associations conference, on museums: educational use, July 16, 16c
on leprosy: cause (l.), Sept. 9, 12f; —unemployed: employment on potato cultivation (l.), Oct. 24, 12a
HUTCHINSON, Mr. T. C.:—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on cleaning of iron ores (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16f
HUTCHISON, Capt. C. K.—health, May 21, 19d
HUTCHISON, Miss E. M.—will, July 25, 13d; 27, 13d
HUTCHISON-HOUSE Club for Working Lads—exhibition of work held, Jan. 20, 10a
HUTH, Mr. A. H.:—
on death duties (l.), Aug. 26, 4c
HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 14e
HUTTON, Mr. A. E.:—
in Parliament, on Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8e; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 8c; Dec. 2, 10a; —Irish Universities Bill, May 12, 4f; July 24, 8a, d; 25, 5d
on Churchill, Mr. W.: address at Manchester, April 18, 6c; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8c
HUTTON, A. J.—summoned under Public Health Act, May 18, 4e
HUTTON, Rev. A. W.—"Short History and Description of Bow Church, Cheapside" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 21b
on Milton tercentenary (l.), Nov. 23, 8b
Dec. 8, 10b

HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on horses : supply for army, Feb, 21, 12c
on army, territorial : artillery (l.), Mar. 20, 14b
HUTTON, Rev. G. C.—death, May 30, 15d
HUTTON, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—death, Oct. 19, 13e
HUTTON, Mr. H. R.—appointed lecturer in children's diseases in Manchester University, Dec. 10, 4c
HUTTON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Liverpool, on cotton-growing in colonies, Aug. 11, 11f
HUTTON, Mr. J. E.—joins Wolseley Motor Company, Nov. 3, 14c
HUTTON (J. E.) (Ltd.), Messrs.—refusing to give name of driver of motor-car prosecution, Jan. 11, 3d ; failing to notify change of ownership of motor-car charge, June 17, 6d
on motors—prices (l.), June 2, 16e
HUXLEY, late Prof. :—
on Board of Education's powers : electoral address quoted, Dec. 29, 9d
HUXLEY, Mrs. L.—death, Dec. 1, 13d ; funeral, 4, 15b
HUXLEY lecture delivered, Oct. 3, 14c ; Nov. 14, 6a
HYAM and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 13, 11f
HYAMSON, Mr. A. M.—"A History of the Jews in England" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 94b
HYATT, Mr. Stanley Portal—"The Little Brown Brother" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 230b
HYDE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
HYDE, Lord—presides at general purposes committee of Primrose League, April 9, 10a
HYDE, J.—prosecuted by Chester assay authorities, Sept. 25, 11c (e.e.), Dec. 7, 14e
HYDE, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 30, 13d
HYDE Park—condition at night : Sir S. McDonnell (l.), Oct. 24, 15c ; —electric carriages, admission of : licences and badges to be issued, Mar. 7, 9f ; —gates, new : design approved, April 10, 12b ; improvements : particulars, April 10, 12b ; correspondence, 14, 15b ; —road between Grosvenor and Victoria Gates closed to carriage traffic, Mar. 7, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —roads to be closed for repair, Aug. 3, 10c ; —Serpentine : fish netted, Feb. 13, 14c
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 16b ; report, 11, 16b ; meeting, 20, 16b ; —mines, effect of excessive rain on : colliery manager (tel.), Oct. 2, 16e
HYDRAULIC power—special article ("Hydraulic power," E.S.), Mar. 25, 4e
HYDRAZINE—production from inorganic sources : process described (E.S.), April 29, 6d
HYDROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
HYGIENE—Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Sept. 7, 6e (e.e.) ; British Association : discussion, Sept. 10, 11d
Schools—correspondence, Sept. 1, 8c ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 11d ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion, April 24, 17e ; —Private Schools Association conference : discussion, April 25, 12e ; —special article ("School children and hygiene"), Aug. 28, 11e ; —teaching : Dr. D. Sommerville (lect.), Mar. 2, 6d
HYLAND, Atkins, and Roger, Messrs. :—
on National Bolivian Navigation Company bonds (l.), Dec. 24, 11b
HYLTON, Lady—accepts presidency of Somerset county stall at fête in aid of veterans' relief fund, July 4, 15b
HYMANS, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Congo Free State administration : publication of British Parliamentary white paper in Belgium, Feb. 29, 5a ; Congo Free State annexation, April 30, 5c ; correction, May 2, 7f
in Commission of XVII., on Congo Free State annexation, Mar. 26, 5a
on Congo Free State : crown domain (s.), Jan. 22, 7c ; 25, 5b
HYNDHAM, Mr. H. M. :—
at Finsbury town-hall, on unemployed : Grayson incident, Nov. 19, 14d ; at Imperial Industries Club, on socialism, Jan. 15, 17e ; at Manchester, on Independent Labour party and Social Democratic party : alliance, April 20, 8c ; ministry ; railwaymen's dispute, 28, 8d ; at Shoreditch Town-hall, on Lord Morley of Blackburn : denunciation, July 30, 7d
on Independent Labour party : resolution in favour of socialism (l.), Jan. 24, 13b ; physical degeneration (l.), 24, 13b, 17e ; —India : Mr. Tilak's trial (l.), July 27, 12e ; —Newcastle by-election ; proportional representation (l.), Sept. 28, 10a
HYNE, A.—bigamy charge, Jan. 22, 13c ; Feb. 14, 13d ; bigamy charges in United States, 21, 12b
HYRUP, Mr. C. C. F. P.—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14e
HYSLOP, Mr. R. M.—appointed member of committee of Eighty Club, July 10, 13c
HYSLOP, Mr. T. :—
on Natal : finances (l.), May 19, 3f
HYTHE (Kent)—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 10c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —School of Musketry : examination results, Oct. 13, 7d ; Nov. 2, 6d ; Dec. 3, 7c

I

"I.O.N."—on tele-photography : designation (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 4d
IBBETSON, Sir D. C. J. (Lieutenant-Governor of Punjab)—health, Jan. 11, 5e ; 13, 3d ; to return to England, 11, 5e ; resigns, 13, 3d ; leaves for England ; resolutions of regret passed in India, Feb. 14, 12b ; death, 22, 12a ; Mr. A. B. Beaven corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), 24, 8c ; funeral, 25, 12b
IBBOTSON, Mr. A. W.—biographical, June 17, 18a
IBBOTSON Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 9, 14e ; report, Sept. 7, 15c
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—ball : given, Nov. 23, 11c ; annual dinner : date announced, April 23, 8b ; given, May 13, 12b
IBO and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 22, 3a
IBRAHIM Pasha (Turkey)—appointed commander of third army corps at Salonika, June 27, 9e ; to visit Damascus, July 30, 5c ; resignation of command of 3rd (Salonika) army corps rumoured, Aug 19, 5b ; see also under TURKEY—Kurds
ICE—accidents : Ham (fatal), Jan. 14, 10c ; —formation : Mr. J. Y. Buchanan (lect.), May 12, 3d

ICE hockey—Berlin, international tournament at: English team selected, Oct. 30, 5d; held, Nov. 10, 15d; —Oxford University Canadians v. Prince's Ice Hockey Club, Dec. 7, 15d; —Prince's Ice Hockey Club: tour arrangements, Jan. 9, 4c; v. Sporting Club of Leysin, 22, 13c; v. Suisse Romande Ligue de Hockey, 27, 11d; v. Lyons team, 27, 11d; v. Club des Patineurs, Paris, 29, 9b; present Lyons trophy to Duchess of Bedford, 10, 13d; v. Oxford University Canadians, Feb. 20, 12b; v. Club des Patineurs: composition of teams, Dec. 12, 15d; competition, 14, 16b; v. Ottawa Club, Mar. 2, 11c; v. Oxford University Canadians, 18, 13b; tournament at Prince's Club: announced, Mar. 28, 11e; —sp. art. ("Ice hockey"), Dec. 2, 5a

ICELAND:—
Administration—royal committee: recommendations rejected at general election, Sept. 28, 12f
Denmark—union: report of commission, May 15, 7e, opinion in Denmark, 21, 7d; scheme; opinion in Iceland, June 9, 4a
General election—success of opposition, Sept. 28, 12f

ICE-MAKING—new machine: particulars (E.S.), July 1, 4d

IDEAL Home Exhibition—cottage industries section: arrangements, July 20, 13b; 22, 15c; Sept. 4, 11d; 18, 11d; prizes to visitors announced, Sept. 14, 4b; held, Oct. 10, 12a; exhibits: described, Oct. 9, 11c; 10, 12a, mayors, visit of, Oct. 19, 4d

"IDEAL" Typewriter Co. (Ltd.):—
on press corruption: advertisements (l.), Mar. 7, 11b

Ideas—law case ("Limerick" competition), April 23, 5e; June 20, 4c; Dec. 16, 22c

IDENBURG, M. (Holland)—appointed colonial minister, Feb. 10, 6d

IDENTITY, mistaken—case, May 8, 16f

IDRIS, Mr. T. H.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on sugar tax, Feb. 27, 12d
in Parliament, on Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, Dec. 4, 10a

IEVERS, Lieut.-Col. Oliver G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, May 1, 23d

IFTIHAR order: see under ORDERS (foreign) —Turkey

IGNATIEFF, Count Nicholas—death; biographical, July 6, 8c; Bulgarian sympathy, 6, 8c

IGNATIUS, Father—health, Mar. 10, 11b; 11, 12a; 12, 10b; Oct. 16, 13b; death, 17, 13c; funeral arrangements, 20, 11a; funeral, 23, 13a; correspondence, 24 4f; will, Dec. 15, 13c

IGNATIUS Abdullah, Patriarch of the Syrians —received by King Edward VII., Dec. 23, 13a, d

"IGNOTUS"—on motor-car drivers' licences: endorsement (l.), July 9, 3f

IHLEN, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of labour, Mar. 19, 5d; 20, 7f

IHTISHAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — resigns presidency of Parliament, Mar. 30, 5c

IJUIN, Mr. (Japan)—to be appointed ambassador to China, April 22, 8a; appointment announced, May 16, 7b; delays departure from Tokio to Peking, Sept. 19, 5a; takes up duties as minister to China, Oct. 17, 8a

IKENO, Prof. S. (Japan)—admitted member of Linnean Society, May 26, 9e

ILBERT, Sir C.—receives order of Bath; biographical, Nov. 9, 9c
"Procedure of the House of Commons. The: A Study of its History and Present Form" (Introduction and a Supplementary Chapter) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 42b
at Society of Comparative Legislation, on comparative legislation, July 1, 19e

ILCHESTER, Dowager Lady—opens exhibition of Dorset Arts and Crafts Association, April 23, 8b
on flowers: list of flowers in bloom during December (l.), Dec. 24, 6c

ILCHESTER, Lord:—
"Journal of Elizabeth Lady Holland, 1791-1811, The" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 462b
on "Holland House Circle The": forthcoming publication (l., L.S.), Aug. 27, 279b

ILCHESTER, Mary Lady:—
at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 6, 9e

ILE Abbots—church restoration: appeal, July 27, 16f

ILFORD—dust destructor: plans submitted to district council (E.S.), Oct. 7, 5e; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Oct. 1, 10b

ILFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 21d; report, Nov. 23, 15c; meeting, Dec. 2, 22f

ILFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock sold, June 17, 21d

ILFRACOMBE Hotel Co.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22f

ILKESTON—church, parish: meeting held to consider enlargement, June 25, 13b; —electoral: see under DERBYSHIRE; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. P. H.:—
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3c; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3c

ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 1, 18c; Oct. 12, 16d

ILLINOIS Central Railroad: see under UNITED States—Railways

ILLUMINATIONS: see LIGHTING

IMAGE, Mr. S.:—
on London poor: personal service among (l.), Nov. 14, 4d

IMAI, Rev. J. T.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on marriage: Japanese customs, June 17, 19b

IMMIGRATION: report for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 29, 17c;—statistics: for September, Nov. 3, 3c; for 1907, 26, 4a (e.e.); for November, Dec. 24, 7f; (e.e.)

IMMIGRATION League of Australasia:—
on Australia: immigration (l.), Jan. 7, 3f

IMMINGHAM—dock: resolution passed by Humber Commercial Railway and Dock Company (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5c; construction progress (E.S.), June 24, 5b; —storm (fatal), July 18, 14d; 20, 14f

"IMMO"—on colonial wheat: suggested tax (l.), July 27, 19c

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA —Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Russia: see under RUSSIA —Banking

IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—annual meeting held, July 15, 18e; report, 15, 18e; third scientific report referred to in leading article, Oct. 14, 11e

IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 14a: meeting, 15, 14d

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—grants, government; Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 22, 4*f*; Mar. 20, 10*b*; Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), Feb. 22, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Harrap, Mr. C. (add.), June 9, 13*d*; —London County Council Education Committee: report on grant in aid, Feb. 17, 12*b*; —London University, incorporation: see under LONDON University; —medals: distribution announced, Sept. 28, 12*f*; —meeting, Feb. 15, 12*a*; —meeting of governing body: held, July 25, 13*d*; —rector appointed, Feb. 15, 12*a* (E.S.), 19, 4*b*; —secretary appointed, Mar. 3, 10*a*; —session, 1908-9: prospectus issued (E.S.), July 15, 4*b*; —special article ("The Imperial College of Science and Technology," E.S.), April 15, 15*a*; —students: prizes distributed, Oct. 8, 11*e*

IMPERIAL Colonial Club—meeting: date announced, Jan. 1, 12*b*; held, 28, 7*a*; Duke of Newcastle withdraws, Feb. 29, 10*a*; opening: date, July 29, 17*f*; reception held, Aug. 21, 6*a* (e.e.); accommodation: proposed acquisition of 12, Bolton-street, Aug. 25, 9*b*; new premises opened, Aug. 15, 12*c*; receptions held, Sept. 18, 10*e*; Oct. 16, 12*e*; general committee: constitution, Oct. 16, 12*e*; King Edward VII.: statue to be unveiled, Oct. 30, 13*a*; portrait unveiled, Nov. 10, 13*d*; "At home" held, Nov. 6, 13*b*; dinner given, Dec. 12, 13*b*

IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 22*f*; meeting, 24, 2*f*

IMPERIAL conference—Sir F. Young (l.), Jan. 2, 8*a*

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 14*b*; meetings, May 6, 16*d*; Nov. 4, 20*f*; July 16, 19*d*; stock issue, 17, 18*e*; 18, 17*b*

IMPERIAL defence: see DEFENCE—imperial—Milner, Lord (s,), Oct. 29, 5*f*

IMPERIAL Federation League—meeting at Melbourne, April 15, 5*c*

IMPERIAL Francis Joseph order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinners, Jan. 15, 17*e*; (ladies'), Feb. 15, 10*c*; date announced, Mar. 18, 12*b*; given, 27, 6*f*; July 24, 13*b*; arrangements, Sept. 29, 3*b*; given, Oct. 24, 19*a*

IMPERIAL Institute—advisory committee: meeting held, Feb. 18, 10*b*; —*Bulletin* (No. 2 of Vol. VI.) noticed, July 25, 16*f*; —committee, advisory: meeting held, Oct. 31, 4*d*; work: report for 1906-7, Dec. 15, 4*e*

IMPERIAL International Exhibition—arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*c*; —Kiralfy, Mr. I.: arranging for German participation (int.), Dec. 23, 7*c*; —presidency: Lord Strathcona accepts, Dec. 5, 5*e*; special article ("The next exhibition at Shepherd's-bush"), Nov. 23, 15*a*

IMPERIAL Maritime League — programme issued, Jan. 28, 6*f*; Lord Esher (l.), Feb. 6, 15*a*; Sir J. G. Hill (l.), Feb. 7, 19*a*; methods: correspondence, Jan. 29, 14*d*; Mr. H. F. Wyatt (and another, l.,), Feb. 1, 4*f*; committee: names of new members, April 6, 6*e*; drawing-room meeting in aid: held, June 3, 15*f*; meeting: arrangements, Oct. 22, 13*e*; navy: reconstruction: see under NAVY

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild:—
on mercantile marine—shortage of officers (l.), July 27, 13*e*

IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see under TURKEY, —Banking

IMPERIAL Property Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 9, 17*e*

IMPERIAL Protestant Federation—Pope: Cardinal Vannutelli's mission to Eucharistic congress: address to Edward VII., Sept. 7, 8*d*

IMPERIAL relations—Ampthill, Lord (l.): Jan. 22, 8*c*; —assembly, proposed grand, Forrest, Sir J. (s.), April 15, 5*c*; Quick, Sir J. (s.), April 15, 5*c*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*d*; —commercial relations: *Montreal Star* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 8*a*; —Council of Empire, proposed: correspondence, Aug. 7, 6*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), May 5, 11*d*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), June 30, 12*e*; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 19, 7*d*; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*e*; —Dudley, Lord (s.), June 30, 12*e*; Sept. 17, 3*b*; —Fuller, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 29, 11*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 21, 16*d*; —Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b*; —Kidston, Mr. (s.), June 30, 12*f*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), July 27, 7*b*; Sept. 25, 5*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 21, 16*e*; Aug. 4, 7*e*; —Lovat, Lord (s.), Aug. 1, 7*c*; —Midleton, Lord (add.), Jan. 6, 3*c*; —Milner, Lord (s.), June 17, 11*c*; Oct. 29, 5*f*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 22, 11*a*; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), May 5, 11*d*; —party politics, effect of: correspondence, June 15, 5*d*; —Plunkett, Lord (s.), Sept. 28, 5*f*; Dec. 19, 5*f* (l.e.); —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 26, 5*f* (l.e.); —Price, Hon. T. (s.), Mar. 30, 9*e*; April 4, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (e.e.); 25, 8*d*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 13*a*; —Victoria League: resolution, May 21, 16*e*; —Wales, Prince of (s.), May 5, 11*c*; —Young, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 25, 10*f*

IMPERIAL service medal: see under MEDALS

IMPERIAL service order: see under ORDERS (British)

IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers—congress held, July 28, 16*d*; 29, 8*a* (e.e.)

IMPERIAL South African Association—annual meeting, April 13, 10*c*; dinner: date, May 16, 13*d*; given, 22, 9*d*; annual meeting, 22, 9*e*; services: Lord Milner (s.), May 22, 9*d*; Duke of Westminster (s.), 22, 9*e*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 22, 9*e*; lectures: announced, Oct. 1, 14*d*

IMPERIAL Sports Club—particulars, Jan. 23, 8*a*

IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*c*; meeting, 20, 16*b*

IMPERIAL Theatre—site offered at auction, Feb. 6, 12*e*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 16*c*; July 22, 20*d*; report, Feb. 10, 14*a*; meeting, 19, 13*c*; prospectus, Oct. 5, 16*d*; issue oversubscribed, 8, 13*d*

IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 14*a*; dividend, July 30, 12*f*

IMPERIAL Yeomanry:—
Appointments, Jan. 4, 10*c*; 11, 11*d*; 15, 10*c*; 22, 10*b*; 25, 11*d*; Feb. 5, 17*b*; 8, 12*d*; 12, 17*e*; 15, 17*c*; 27, 2*e*; Mar. 4, 13*e*; 7, 7*c*; 12, 15*d*; 25, 19*b*; 28, 4*d*; April 4, 9*c*; 11, 7*c*; 22, 8*e*; 25, 4*c*; May 13, 9*c*; 20, 13*d*; June 20, 14*e*; July 4, 10*e*; 8, 20*c*; Aug. 1, 16*d*; 29, 5*d*; Sept. 23, 6*d*; 30, 7*a*; Oct. 14, 15*c*; 21, 12*c*; 24, 11*e*; 31, 9*b*
Army, territorial—transferred (sp. art., "The territorial force"), April 1, 6*a*
Army commissions: see under ARMY
Debts—grant to commanding officers announced, Mar. 18, 12*c*
Expenditure—economy: War Office memorandum, Jan. 13, 5*b*

IMPERIAL Yeomanry (continued) :—
Irish Corps—transfer to Yeomanry : progress, July 15, 20*a*
Officers—training : see under PARLIAMENT
Officers, non-commissioned—attachment to cavalry regiments : modified regulations issued, Jan. 14, 10*b*
Property—Army Council circular letter, Feb. 3, 12*a*
Recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT
Reorganization : see under ARMY, territorial
Retirements, Jan. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; Feb. 5, 17*b* ; 8, 12*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; Mar. 7, 7*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; 25, 19*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; April 4, 9*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; May 13, 9*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; June 20, 14*e* ; July 4, 10*e* ; Aug. 29, 5*d* ; Sept. 23, 6*d* ; 30, 7*a* : Oct. 14, 15*c* ; 31, 9*b* ; Nov. 14, 6*d* ; Dec. 5, 9*d* ; 9, 8*f* ; 19, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d*
Staff tour—Southern command : announced, Feb. 3, 12*a*
IMPEY, Mr. F. :—
at British Association, on small holdings, Sept. 8, 8*a*
IMPORTS and exports : see under TRADE
IMPOSTURE—begging letters : prosecution, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; —executors, warning to : correspondence, June 22, 3*c* ; gold brick swindle : Scotland-yard issues warning, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; —householders, warning to, Aug. 24, 8*c*
IMPROVEMENTS of Land Acts—proceedings under : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries' annual report, June 15, 3*d*
IMRIE, late Mr. W.—pictures sold, July 11, 10
IMTIAZ order : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
INAGAKI, Mr. M.—health, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; death, 26, 13*e* ; funeral, 27, 15*c*
INCANDESCENT Heat Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 15, 12*e*
INCE—electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
INCE, Colt, and Ince, Messrs.—on Bucknall Steamship Company : reconstruction of capital (l.), Nov. 23, 16*d*
INCEST Bill—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5*a* ; Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 27, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), June 27, 5*e* ; Russell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5*a* ; St. Albans, Bp. of (s. P.), Dec. 3, 5*a* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 27, 5*e*
INCLOSURE and Commons Acts—proceedings under: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, annual report, June 15, 3*d*
INCOME-TAX—abolition : Sir G. L. Molesworth (l.), Feb. 7, 19*d* ; —American Beef Trust : see under PARLIAMENT ; —appeals : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; betting profits : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —arrears : Scotland : distraint notices : see under PARLIAMENT ; —assessment : balance sheets, production of : Board of Inland Revenue (l.), Nov. 6, 19*c* ; workmen on Tyneside : appeal, Nov. 18, 21*c* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolutions passed, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e*, *f* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e*, 9*a* ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 16, 9*a* ; —breweries : correspondence, Mar. 27, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), May 26, 8*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 16, 8*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e*, *f*, 9*a* ; —clergy : arrangement concluded between Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Board of Inland Revenue, Jan. 28, 9*f* ; —collection : Parliament :
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
see under PARLIAMENT ; —companies, assurance : unexpired risks (law case), April 9, 3*a* ; —consols : see under CONSOLS ; —correspondence, Aug. 12, 10*e* ; Dec. 26, 10*e* ; —declaration forms : see under PARLIAMENT ; —earned incomes : dividends of private limited companies, Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; —Easter offerings (law case), Dec. 11, 3*a* ; —exemption : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e* ; —Franco-British exhibition : stall-holders, liability of : correspondence, Oct. 12, 6*f* ; —friendly societies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —graduated system : prospects of introduction (P.N.), May 5, 7*c* ; —graduation : Sir S. Evans (s.) Dec. 14, 6*c* ; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), May 14, 12*e* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 16, 9*a* ; —Harris, Mr. F. L. (s. P.), July 16, 8*c* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 16, 9*a* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e*, 9*a* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 16, 8*f* ; —investments abroad : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law case (shares in foreign company), Mar. 30, 16*a* ; —leases, renewal fees on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 16, 8*d*, *e*, *f*, 9*a* ; receives deputation from Income-tax Reduction League, Dec. 17, 15*d* ; —London County Council Tramways : see under LONDON—Tramways ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e*, *f* ; —North Wales University College : see under WALES, University of ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —patent royalties, assessment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 16, 9*a* ; —reduction : Avebury, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 8*c* ; May 28, 14*d* ; Henderson, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 28, 8*d* ; London Chamber of Commerce : discussion, May 28, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; St Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 8*c* ; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e* ; —returns, embodiment in balance-sheet : Nottingham Chamber of Commerce's attitude, Sept. 4, 10*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), May 26, 6*c* ; July 16, 8*d* ; —schedule, employer's : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shipowners, position of : Mr. J. Taylor (add.), Feb. 15, 6*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), May 26, 8*a* ; —Thames Conservators : see under THAMES—Conservancy Board ; —Warner, Mr. C. (s. P.), July 16, 8*f* ; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), July 16, 8*e* ; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 8*f*, 9*a*
INCOME-TAX Reduction League—inaugurated, Jan. 28, 8*c* ; objects : secretary (l.), 14, 9*e*
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—dinner given, Sept. 10, 8*f* ; meeting held, 10, 8*f* ; 11, 12*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses—meeting : date, May 19, 13*b*
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—annual meeting held, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 11*a* ; dinner, 10, 8*e*
INCORPORATED Association of Municipal and County Engineers—meeting at Gosport (E.S.), Aug. 27, 15*b*
INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund—meeting held, Oct. 28, 16*c*
INCORPORATED Company of Eager Heart—meeting, July 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
INCORPORATED Council of Law Reporting—Incorporated Law Society's representative appointed, July 31, 19*e*

INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission—Alverstone, Lord (s.), May 21, 15*d*; —building fund: bazaar in aid: date; royal patronage, Oct. 19, 13*a*; to be opened, Dec. 2, 15*a*; opened, 3, 11*e*: 4, 10*f*; London, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 3, 11*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 21, 15*d*; —Eve, Mr. Justice (s.), Mar. 21, 15*d*; —meeting, annual, May 21, 15*d*; —Woods, Rev. H. G. (l.), June 30, 9*d*

INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators —dinner, April 1, 6*b*

INCORPORATED Justices' Clerks' Society—annual dinner: date, June 18, 13*b*; annual meeting: date, June 18, 13*b*; held, 22, 4*b*

INCORPORATED Law Society—charter, supplemental: petition, Mar. 5, 2*f*; —classes: fourth term opened; lectures: subjects announced, Nov. 10, 3*c*; —council elected, July 28, 4*b*; —dinners given, Feb. 13, 10*c*; May 9, 14*c*; July 9, 13*c*; Dec. 10, 11*a*; —examinations: results, Feb. 1, 3*a*; 22, 14*a*; April 11, 4*f*; May 2, 5*e*; 23, 6*a*; July 4, 6*b*; 18, 5*c*; Oct. 31, 4*a*; Nov. 14, 4*a*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —lectures and classes: programme, Sept. 7, 7*d*; —meetings, Feb. 1, 3*a*; April 11, 4*f*; annual: held, July 11, 5*b*; 28, 4*b*; at Birmingham: arrangements, Sept. 22, 12*d*; held, Oct. 1, 3*a*; 2, 3*b*; presidential address, 1, 3*a*; members received at Birmingham University, 1, 3*c*; —prizes awarded, June 27, 11*e*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —scholarship awarded, Dec. 15, 13*d*; —studentships awarded, June 27, 11*e*; examination announced, Dec. 23, 10*d*; —term (first): commencing date, Jan. 20, 9*e*; —term, second: lecture arrangements, April 25, 4*f*

INCORPORATED Morley and Alfred Bevan Memorial Convalescent Homes—compulsory winding-up order made, April 15, 3*c*; secretary prosecuted, April 9, 4*e*; 16, 11*e*; June 3, 18*e*

INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—convention held (E.S.), July 1, 4*f*; 8, 4*e*

INCORPORATED National Lending Library for the Blind—meeting in support, May 14, 3*f*

INCORPORATED Society for the Destruction of Vermin—*Journal*: first number noticed, Nov. 12, 11*c*; meeting, Aug. 13, 6*d*; vice-president elected, Aug. 3, 15*c*
on rats—destruction (l.), Sept. 10, 8*c*

INCORPORATED Society of Authors—constitution: committee, special: report, Jan. 7, 12*f*; Stoker, Mr. B. (s.), 24, 10*b*; Webb, Mr. S. (s.), 24, 10*b*; —meeting announced, Jan. 16, 13*e*; held, 24, 10*c*; (annual): date, Mar. 9, 10*d*; held, 21, 14*a*

INCORPORATED Society of Law Agents—meeting, Sept. 23, 10*e*

INCORPORATED Society of London Meat Trades—meeting, Sept. 16, 10*e*
on cattle: vendor's warranty (l.), Oct. 8, 13*d*

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference, Jan. 2, 9*e*: 3, 3*f*; 6, 11*d*; date, Dec. 23, 17*c*; held, 30, 9*c*; 31, 9*e*; —dinner given, Dec. 30, 9*c*; —London section: reception held, Dec. 29, 9*c*; —report, Dec. 30, 9*c*; —service held, Dec. 30, 9*c*; —Truscott, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 30, 9*c*

INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — Berkshire branch meeting: date announced, April 4, 12*b*; dramatic performance in aid: date announced, 18, 8*a*; held, 30, 10*b*; —Derbyshire branch: meeting, Sept. 26, 6*e* (e.c.): —East Surrey section: meeting, Jan. 17, 6*f*; —meetings, May 29, 21*d*; date, Sept. 23, 11*a*; —Princess Christian Home, Brookwood: "At Home" announced, April

INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society (continued):—
16, 8*a*; —sale of work at Aldershot, Dec. 8, 14*d*; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of: appeal (l.), April 15, 10*a*

INCORPORATED Stage Society, May 1, 14*f*

INCURABLES, British Home and Hospital for: see BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables

INCURABLES, Royal Hospital for: see ROYAL Hospital for Incurables

IND, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, April 8, 6*b*; meeting, 14, 14*b*; directors: retirements, April 2, 13*b*; new appointments, 3, 15*d*; capital, rearrangement of: Law Debenture Corporation's circular, Oct. 31, 16*b*; Nov. 21, 17*e*

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 15*c*; Sept. 4, 3*b*; report, Mar. 13, 15*d*; meeting, 26, 15*b*
Union Marine Insurance Company of Liverpool (Ltd.) — amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, May 19, 17*b*, *c*; negotiations abandoned, June 27, 19*b*, 20*a*

INDEPENDENT labour party—amalgamation of labour groups: see under LABOUR party; —Anglo-German relations: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany;—Bell, Mr. R.: attitude towards: correspondence with Derby Trades Council, April 6, 10*e*; relations: resolution passed by Derby Trades Council, Oct. 22, 11*c*; —chairman: Mr. J. R. Macdonald re-elected, April 21, 10*a*; —committee, executive: constitution; discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9*b*; representatives elected, Jan. 23, 9*b*; —conference: agenda issued, Jan. 2, 10*d*; resolutions announced, 13, 4*f*; held, 21, 5*b*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*b*; agenda published, April 9, 6*c*; held, 21, 10*a*; 22, 9*d*; at Portsmouth: resolutions published, Nov. 14, 11*e*; — constitution, amendment of: discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9*b*; — election agent appointment: recommendation carried, Jan. 21, 5*b*; —free churches, attitude of: Rev. T. R. Williams (s.), Oct. 24, 4*e*; —general election, next: candidates; meeting of delegates at Manchester, Dec. 14, 12*a*; —General Federation of Trade Unions, amalgamation with: resolution rejected by trade union congress, Sept. 9, 12*a*; —Germany, deputation to: announced (P.N.), July 31, 14*d*; —Grayson, Mr. V.: attitude: Mr. J. K. Hardie (l.), Oct. 23, 13*f*; (s.), Nov. 22, 15*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 20, 8*d*; June 9, 8*a*; Aug. 3, 10*b*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 31, 4*e*; —Liberal party, relations with: Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*b*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), July 13, 8*e*; relations: Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 10, 12*d* (e.e.); —Miners' Federation of Great Britain, affiliation with: ballot approved, Feb. 1, 9*f*; ballot papers issued, May 2, 8*c*; voting results, 14, 9*b*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 9*d*; 25, 11*a*; result, June 6, 7*f*; Mr. E. Edwards (add.), 7, 10*c*; discussion, 9, 10*b*; resolution passed, 10, 10*a*; application accepted (P.N.), 15, 10*b*; special article ("The miners and the labour party"), June 10, 6*e*; —newspaper, proposed labour: discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9*b*; —Northumberland Miners' Association: resolution passed, April 20, 8*e*; —officers elected (P.N.), Jan. 29, 11*f*; —Parliamentary representation: Mr. W. Brace (s.), Sept. 29, 6*d*; —policy: Dock, Wharf, and Riverside and General

INDEPENDENT labour party (cont'nued):—
Workers' Union (l.), Oct. 19, 9c; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 9, 3f; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), July 20, 18f; Kelly, Mr. (s.), Jan. 23, 9b; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), April 25, 8e; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 23, 9b; Oct. 26, 7c; Stephenson, Mr. J. J. (s.), Jan, 23, 9b; —programme: discussion at conference, Jan. 22, 9b; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 3f; —religion, attitude towards: resolution passed by conference, Jan. 23, 9c; —report, April 11, 14d; —Scottish labour party, affiliation of: resolution passed, Jan. 22, 9b; conference, Feb. 3, 12a; —Scottish Miners' Federation, affiliation with: attitude, Sept. 30, 11b; Social Democratic party alliance: decision of Social Democratic party conference, April 20, 8c; — socialism: see under SOCIALSIM; —Socialist members: position (P.N.), Oct. 27, 10b; —trade unionist M.P.'s: affiliation announced (P.N.), June 17, 14c; 18, 12b; protest by Mr. H. Vivian and Mr. F. Maddison (l.), 19, 7a; joint meeting (P.N.), July 8, 14c; —trade unions, relations with: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Sept. 10, 12a; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
INDEPENDENT Methodist Denomination — conference held, June 24, 17e
INDERMAUR, Mr. J.:—
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting at Birmingham, on solicitors: protection of clients, Oct. 1, 3b
INDERWICK, late Mr. F. A.—collection of coins sold, Mar. 2, 14f
INDIA:—
Administration—Ali, Mr. S. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 16a; —decentralization: commission's programme curtailed, Mar. 12, 5d; our correspondent's comments, April 15, 5b; —executive and judicial functions, separation of: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Separation of executive and judicial functions in India") April 13, 16a; — Fuller, Sir B., (l.), June 6, 12a; Indian press comments, 10, 7c; —Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (add.), Dec. 1, 12d; —Lee-Warner, Sir W. (s.), May 2, 6f; —McMinn, Mr. C. W. (reads paper), Dec. 2, 4c; — Midleton, Lord (s.), May 2, 6f; — Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), June 12, 11a; —Okuma, Count (s.), Mar. 7. 5d; —Peerbhoy, Sir A. (s.). Jan. 22, 16a; —reforms: see Reforms, below; — special article ("India under the crown: a retrospect of fifty years"), Oct. 31, 10a; —Thornburn, Mr. S. S. (s.), Feb. 12, 12c; —Wedderburn, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 15, 12e; April 10, 7f
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—crop prospects, Jan. 1, 7c; 8, 7c; 15, 7f; 22, 7c; 29, 17c; Feb. 5, 7c; 12, 7a; 19, 7d; 26, 7b; Mar. 4, 7a; 11, 7e; 18, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 5a; Aug. 12, 6a; Sept. 2, 5b; 9, 7b; 30, 5a; harvest operations, April 8, 7e; area sold, May 28, 14b; India Office to discontinue issuing reports, Oct. 31, 11f; —developemnt: Mr. H. S. Lawrence (paper read), Jan. 18, 4e; Sir J. Monteath (s.), Jan. 18, 4e; Society of Arts, Indian section of: discussion, Jan. 18, 4e; —reaping machines: importation announced, Dec. 9, 7e; —rice output. Feb. 26. 7b; —wheat crop: area sown, May 28, 14b; prospects in Punjab, Dec. 9, 7e
INDIA (continued):—
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Animals—cruelty of sacrificial ritual: Mr. J. Morley (l.), Feb. 24, 4a; —wild, deaths from: statistics for 1907, Sept. 29, 14e
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arms—smuggling on North-West frontier: see under North-West frontier, below
Arms Act—correspondence, Dec. 2, 8e
Army:—
Accounts department: reorganization details, Oct. 7, 16b; —appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 5d; 11, 11c; 14, 10a; 29, 8d; Feb. 4, 11b; 8, 12e; 12, 17e; Mar. 2, 7b; 7, 7d; 21, 10b; 23, 7c; April 11, 7d; 25, 4d; May 4, 7a; 27, 16e; June 13, 9d; 23, 16d; 27, 7d, e; July 2, 9e; 8, 20a; Aug. 5, 7f; 12, 7a; 18, 8a; 19, 10d; 25, 4c; Sept. 1, 5d; 5, 6f; 8, 8c; 19, 4f; 29, 8d; Oct. 5, 15c; 12, 14e; 21, 12e; 26, 10b; Nov. 7, 6c; 16, 6d; 24, 16e; Dec. 2, 11c; 12, 4d; 14, 9b; 21, 7c; —capitation charges: extra grant to be paid by India, Lord Morley's decision, Sept. 22, 3b
Churches, garrison—correspondence, July 3, 11c; —Presbyterian soldiers, provisions for: Canon H. Henson (l.), June 2, 19a; Mr. T. R. Buchanan (s. P.), July 23, 9d; Mr. R. C. M. Ferguson (s. P.), July 23, 9d; Mr. D. Maclean (s. P.), July 23, 9d; Parliamentary paper issued, April 6, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: committee appointed (P.N.), July 15, 14c; Mr. E. Wason (s.P.), July 23, 9d
Expenditure, increased charges of: see under PARLIAMENT; —general staff, projected: Lord Kitchener (s.), July 31, 14f; —Gurkha brigade: dinner, June 12, 15a; —Gurkha Rifles, 3rd: designation changed to "3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles," Mar. 26, 8b; —Gurkha Rifles, 10th: second formation sanctioned, Oct. 20, 7f; battalion to be raised, Aug. 21, 5d; —medals, India general service: struck, Dec. 14, 9c; — medical service: candidates admitted as lieutenants on probation, Feb. 4, 11c; officers' pensions; rate revised, Oct. 7, 16b; —northern division: new commander appointed, Jan. 10, 7b; —nursing serivce: Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service appointments, Feb. 5, 14a; Sept. 21, 7e; Nov. 18, 4e
Officers—artillery: vacancies, Oct. 10, 9d; —interpreters, Russian: appointment announced, Aug. 18, 8a; appointed, Oct. 20, 7f; Japanese: successful candidates, July 29, 12c; —orderly officers: to be on duty on King Edward VII., received by King Edward VII., May 16, 13c;—pay, unemployed: revised rates, Jan. 14, 10a; increase to be delayed, Nov. 30, 8a
Pay: increase announced, Nov. 3, 5e; special article ("The pay of the Indian soldiery: the impending enhancements"), Nov. 28, 4d; — Quetta Staff College: dinner, July 31, 14f; —recruiting: *Pioneer* comments, July 4, 9b; —reduction: Sir F. Banbury (s. P.), Mar. 13, 10a; Sir H. Cotton (s. P.), Mar. 20, 9e; Parliament, Imperial: see under PAR-

INDIA—Army—Pay (continued):—
LIAMENT ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s. P.), Mar. 20, 9*f* ; Lord Kitchener (s.), Mar. 28, 5*e* ; Mr. J. D. Rees (l.), Mar. 6, 19*b* ; (s. P.), 20, 9*e*, *f* ; reliefs : arrangements, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; Dec. 16, 6*a* ; cavalry : revised programme, April 14, 11*a* ; programme for 1908-9, July 15, 20*b* ; transports : programme, Sept. 4, 6*d* ; —signalling : test result, Sept. 15, 8*d* ; —special article ("The army in Parliament"), Mar. 9, 12*a* ; —staff college : admission examination : result, Mar. 19, 5*f* ; officers nominated, 19, 5*f* : graduates : successful list, Mar. 19, 5*f* ; stations : changes ordered, Dec. 26, 10*f* ; —strength : Ashley Eden commission's recommendations : extract, Sept. 10, 4*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel commission's recommendations ; extract, Sept. 10, 4*d* ; years 1856, 1860, 1886, 1908 compared (Parlt. paper), Sept. 10, 4*d* ; —Udaipur. Maharana of : offer of squadron of imperial service cavalry accepted, July 17, 7*a* ; —veterans' pensions : Mr. W. B. Booth (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles (l.), Jan. 16, 5*c*
Baluchistan, relations with : see under BALUCHISTAN
Banking—Bank of Bengal : returns, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 24, 15*a* ; Feb. 10, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 21, 3*a* ; returns, Mar., 6, 16*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 27, 15*c* ; April 11, 13*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 15*c* ; May 1, 17*a* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; 29, 20*a* ; June 5, 17*b* ; 12, 21*c* ; 19, 20*b* ; 26, 22*a* ; July 3, 21*c* ; 10, 18*c* ; 17, 18*c* ; 21, 18*c* ; 24, 3*b* ; 31, 22*a* ; Aug. 7, 16*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; Sept. 4, 3*a* ; 11, 18*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; Oct. 2, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; 30, 19*a* ; Nov. 6, 18*a* ; 13, 21*b* ; 20, 21*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; Dec. 8, 17*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; dividend, 7, 11*b* ; July 4, 19*d* ; rate changes, 10, 14*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; Mar. 6, 16*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; May 22, 4*b*: June 26, 22*a* ; July 3, 21*c* ; 17, 18*c* ; Sept. 4 3*a* ; Nov. 6, 18*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; ——Bank of Bombay : rate changed, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; Feb. 7, 15*c* ; Mar. 20, 15*b* ; 27, 15*c* April 17, 15*a* ; May 29, 20*a* ; June 26, 22*a* ; July 3, 21*c* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 3*b* ; Oct. 23, 18*a* ; Nov. 6, 18*a* ; Dec. 11, 4*c* ; dividends, 6, 11*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; July 4, 19*d* ; returns, 7, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; Feb. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; Mar. 4, 15*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; April 7, 13*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 28. 13*a* ; May 5, 15*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; 26, 17*c* ; June 10, 17*c* ; 16, 17*c* ; 23, 18*b* ; 30, 17*c* ; July 8, 21*c* ; 14, 18*b* ; 29, 18*d* ; Aug. 5, 3*b* ; 11, 14*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; Sept. 8, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 29, 15*b* ; Oct. 7, 18*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; 28, 21*a* ; Nov. 4, 21*c* ; 10, 18*a* ; 17, 19*c* ; 24, 17*c* ; Dec. 1, 17*a* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; —Bank of Madras : dividend, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Bank of Rangoon : dividend, Feb. 24, 3*c* ; —Indian Specie Bank (Ltd.): report, Feb. 3, 16*c* ; dividend, July 22, 21*d* ; —Mercantile Bank of India : report, April 1, 15*c* ; meeting, 15, 14*c* ; dividend, Sept. 23, 13*c* ; —National Bank of India (Ltd.) : reports, Mar. 14, 15*d* ; Sept. 12, 13*b* ; meeting, Mar. 25. 17*a* ; port, Sept. 12, 13*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Bankruptcy — Presidency Towns and Rangoon Insolvency Act Amendment Bill : objects, April 7, 13*c*
Baroda : see under BARODA
Birds—Mr. D. Dewar (reads paper), Dec. 11, 12*c*
Births and deaths—statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8*e*
British occupation—Agha Khan (l.), Sept. 7, 5*e* ; —anniversary, fiftieth : Edward VII.'s proclamation, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; read at Durbar at Jodhpur, 3, 5*e* ; Indian press comments, 3, 5*f* ; 4, 10*b* ; opinion in Bombay, 4, 10*b* ; opinion in Madras, 5, 5*b* ; —Victoria, Queen : proclamation : text quoted, Nov. 2, 10*b*
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Churches, garrison—Presbyterian soldiers, use by : see under Army, above
Church of England—administration : resolution passed at synod of Bishops, April 28, 4*d* ; discipline : rosolution passed at synod of Bishops, April 29, 17*c* ; synod : held, April 28, 4*d* ; 29, 17*c*
Church of Scotland—position discussed at General Assembly of Church of Scotland, May 29, 17*d*
Civil service—Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), July 23, 9*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 26, 23*d* ; —Indians, employment of : correspondence, July 23, 17*b* ; Aug. 28, 8*d* ; Sept. 3, 4*c* ; —longevity : see under LONGEVITY ; —Parliament : imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Colonies, attitude of—Lord Plunket, (s.), Dec. 19, 5*f* (l.e.)
Conference of Indians in London—held ; resolution passed, Dec. 21, 6*d*
Congress, national : see National congress below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (governor-general's)—appointments, July 4, 14*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 25, 13*d* ; Oct. 10, 13*b*
Council (Secretary of State)—appointments, Feb. 28, 12*a* ; Sept. 10, 9*b*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—Allen, attempt upon life of Mr. : protest meeting at Dacca held, Jan. 23, 4*c* ; amnesty : prisoners freed, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Chittagong, robberies of tea and rice at : correspondence, May 19, 13*f* ; Fraser, Sir A. : attempt on life : see under FRASER, Sir Andrew ; —murder : Gossain, Narendo Nath : see under Unrest, below ; Jutogh : European nurse shot : native soldier shot, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; Taylor, Miss, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; —political outrages : Sir C. H. T. Crostwaite (l.), May 9, 8*f* ; —statistics for 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8*e* ; —Summary Justice Bill : see under Unrest, below ; see also Unrest below
Currency—Baker, Mr. E. N. : budget statement, April 6, 13*b* ; —reserve : Sir F. Wilson (l.), Dec. 16, 3*c*
Customs — commissioners' annual report, Sept. 29, 12*e*
Dacoity—Calcutta : arrests, Dec. 12, 7*b* ; —Faridpur : outrage, Nov. 5, 5*b* ; —Malda : outrage, Oct. 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Rangpur : government prosecution ends, Oct. 28, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Roita : outrage, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —Serampur : outrage, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Dufferin Fund, Lady : see under Nursing, below

INDIA (continued):—
Duties, octroi — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: report of general purposes committee, Jan. 16, 5c
Education—Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s.P.),, July 23, 9c; —Comarasamy, Dr. (s.): Oct. 17, 8f; —commercial school: establishment, projected, Nov. 10, 17a; Prof. Lees Smith invited to lecture, Nov. 10, 17a; —Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), July 23, 9c; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), April 30, 7d; July 23, 9a; —Davies, Mr. H. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; correction, May, 1, 11f; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 23, 9a; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 23, 9b; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s. P.), April 30, 7c; July 23, 9a; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; correction, May 1, 11f; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), April 30, 7d; —Indian Institute of Science (sp. art., "The Indian Institute of Science"), April 14, 4f: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —James, Mr. H. R. (paper read), June 12, 15f (e.e.); —Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), April 30, 7c; —Laidlaw, Mr. R. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; —London School of Economics: scheme for Indian students to visit England to study political institutions announced, Dec. 28, 3f; —Minto, Lord (s.), April 25, 7a; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), June 12, 11a; —National congress: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 4a; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8d; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), April 30, 7c; July 23, 8f; —reforms: Mr. A. G. Fraser (lect.), May 21, 5c; —religious instruction: Hindu Religious Society's deputation to Lord Minto, Mar. 11, 7e; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sanskrit, study of: established, Sept. 30, 11d; —scholarships: Arabic established, Sept. 30, 11d; —science teaching: Sir G. S. Clarke (s.), Mar. 30, 6f; Jehanghir, Sir Cowasjee: gift to Bombay, Mar. 12, 5d; —Serampore College: reconstruction scheme, Sept. 18, 3a; students, native: Sir J. Hewett (s.), Dec. 7, 10c; —students in England (sp. art., "Indian students in England"), Sept. 1, 5a; correspondence, 5, 10c; 10, 9b; 11, 9f; 14, 3e; 16, 4b; 23, 3b; 26, 4e; Caxton-hall: meeting: discussion, Nov. 4, 11d; Lord Lamington (s.), Nov. 4, 11d; Dr. J. Pollen (reads paper), Nov. 4, 11d; —Thorburn, Mr. S. S. (s.), Feb. 12, 12c; —universities: see under PARLIAMENT
Electricity—Jehlum power installation opened; details (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c; —water power: special articles ("Cauvery water power," E.S.), Mar. 11, 6d
Empire, service to—Midleton, Lord (add.), Jan. 6, 3c
Engineering—education: East India Railway scheme outlined, July 15, 4b (E.S.); —popular adoption: Mr. A. Chatterton (memoir, E.S.), Jan. 15, 4b
Engineering service—pay: changes announced (E.S.), June 3, 4e
Explosions—Dum-Dum arms factory (fatal), Dec. 8, 5e; particulars, 9, 7e
Explosives—Bill: introduction contemplated, May 20, 7a; provisions despatched to Lord Morley of Blackburn, 28, 7c; discussed by Legislative Council; passed, June 9, 3a; Sir Harvey Adamson (s.), June 9, 3a; Lord Minto (s.), June 9, 3a; Act: Indian press comments, June 10, 7e; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), 12, 11a; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; provisions, July 13, 6d; Maharaja of Benares (l.), 22, 9b; Lord Curzon (s. P.), 1, 8d
Famine—Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —grain, exportation of: discussion in Viceroy's Council, Mar. 14, 7a; Hon. Mr. Miller (s.), April 2, 14a; —Jaunpur, scarcity in: correspondence, Jan. 9, 3d; —Miller, Mr. (official statement), April 23, 5b; —Minto, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 7d; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7b; —Orissa: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Mr. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8d; —relief: numbers in test works, Jan. 1, 7c; 8, 7c; 15, 7f; 22, 7c; 29, 7c; Feb. 5, 7c; 12, 7a; 19, 7d; 26, 7b; Mar. 4, 7a; 11, 7e; 18, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 5a; April 8, 7e; 15, 5b; 22, 3a; 29, 7a; May 6, 7b; 13, 7a; 20, 7a; 27, 9a; June 3, 9d; 10, 7c; 16, 7b; 24, 9c; July 1, 9a; 8, 9b; 15, 9a; 22, 9d: 29, 7b; Aug. 5, 5f; 12, 6a; 19, 5f; 26, 5b; Sept. 2, 5b; 9, 7e; 15, 3d; 23, 5b; 30, 5a; Oct. 7, 8a; 14, 8a; 22, 5c (e.e.); budget statement, 21, 7b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Salvation Army fund opened, Jan. 7, 9f; fund inaugurated; objects, May 2, 8e; Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery: appeal (l.), May 6, 6e; gala in aid: date; royal patronage, July 9, 13a (l.e.); meeting of supporters held, July 8, 10c; accounts closed, Sept. 26, 16d; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7a; —United Provinces: Sir J. Hewett (report), June 23, 9a: government issues statement, Oct. 26, 6c
Fever: see under FEVER
Finance — Bills issued, April 7, 13c; allotment, June 11, 14b; Nov. 26, 17b
Budget—statement, Mar. 20, 7b; 21, 7b; debate in Legislative Council, 28, 5e; prospects, Dec. 16, 7d; Mr. Baker (s.), Mar. 28, 5e; Lord Minto (s.), Mar. 28, 5e; Mr. T. R. Buchanan (s. P.), July 23, 8a; Mr. J. Ellis (s. P.), July 23, 9a; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s. P.), July 23, 9a; Sir H. Kimber (s. P.), July 23, 9b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Percy (s. P.), July 23, 8d; Mr. J. D. Rees (s. P.), July 23, 8f
Carter (R. W.) and Co., Messrs.: annual Indian circular, Feb. 6, 13c; —loans: new issue announced, Mar. 13, 7e, 15d; issued, July 22, 21d; tenders, Aug. 5, 5f; 5, 3c; Bill: prefatory memorandum text, 8, 7c; three per cent. of 1900-1: conversion terms, Nov. 3, 17b
Loans Bill—Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 8e; 11, 9c; —Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9c; —Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9a; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9b; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.) Dec. 11, 9c: —Midleton, Lord, (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8a; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9b; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), Dec. 8,

INDIA—Finance—Loans Bill (continued):—
9c; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9a; 11, 8c
Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 23, 2f; —revenue returns for three months, Sept. 23, 5f; —securities, government: native circular, May 18, 5b; —stock, government: issues, Jan. 8, 15c; list closed, 11, 13b; stock notes, recall of: see under PARLIAMENT; —taxation: beer-tax raised, Jan. 4, 3e; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 10, 7f; correspondence, 16, 3f; Irwin, Mr. H. C. (l.), April 16, 3f; Parliament, imperal: see under PARLIAMENT; —treasuries: annual report of controller and auditor-general, Aug. 19, 3a; —wealth, hoarded: Sir E. Cable, (l.), Aug. 17, 7a; correspondence, Aug. 17, 7a; 21, 4f
Fires—jute factories: insurance polices cancelled, May 19, 7a
Fiscal policy—cotton duties: correspondence, Sept. 2, 3f; 4, 10c; 10, 8e; 18, 4d; 21, 8b
Fiscal policy, imperial—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), June 2, 5a; Dutt, Mr. R. (l.), June 3, 18e; Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), May 30, 18f; June 8, 2e; —special article ("India and imperial preference: report of the tariff commission"), Nov. 9, 16a; —Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), May 26, 19a
Fisheries—Bay of Bengal: trawler purchased by government, Feb. 19, 17a
Flogging—Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Whipping Act: amendments announced, Mar. 14, 7a
Floods—Haidarabad (fatal), Sept. 30, 5a; particulars, Oct. 1, 5c; 7, 8a; 20, 6a; clearance work begun, 2, 5e; number of deaths, 3, 6a; bodies removed, 3, 6a; 5, 5e; relief fund, 6, 6b; further particulars, Nov. 12, 7e; relief fund; committee formed in England, 12, 7e; royal contributions, 19, 13b; Dec. 31, 9d; lecture at Mansion House: arrangements (l.), 30, 8f; arrangements, Dec. 3, 11c; held, 4, 5d; Rumbold, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 4, 3b: correction, 28, 16a; Sir D. Barr (s.), Dec. 4, 5d; Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s.), Dec. 4, 5d; Truscott, Lord Mayor (s.), Dec. 4, 5e; —Sind, particulars; mails delayed, July 13, 7c
Forestry: see under PARLIAMENT
Forest service—candidates, selection and traning of: composition of committee, Feb. 24, 9e; —probationers: appointments, May 29, 11f; Aug. 27, 8b
Golf: see under GOLF
Governors, leave of absence of: Ampthill, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c, d; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Cross, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Lamington, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8c; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wenlock, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 18, 8d
Hides and skins—curing methods, defective: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 6, 4f; —trade: particulars (F.S.), Nov. 6, 4f
Hindus—customs: correspondence, Nov. 27, 16d; —religious education: see under Education, above; —Religious orders of Northern India: Canon Westcott (lect.), Nov. 11, 12b
Honours—New Year, Jan. 1, 8a; investiture held by Lord Minto, 30, 10b; —loyal chief: conferred, July 2, 9e

INDIA (continued):—
Hospitals—patients: number treated in 1906, June 8, 8e
Imperial relations—British occupation, fiftieth anniversary of: royal message announced, Oct. 29, 6a; 30, 7f; —commercial relations: Mr. C. W. McMinn (reads paper), Dec. 2, 4c; —Edward VII.'s proclamation, Nov. 2, 10a
Indigo—particulars of trade, (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16b
Insanity—statistics in 1906 (Blue-book), June 8, 8e
Irrigation—animal power: cost (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4b; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 22, 8c; Dec. 8, 8e; —Madras: see MADRAS; —Mysore: see under MYSORE; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Punjab: see PUNJAB; —rates: see under PARLIAMENT
Labour:—
Bombay—mill *employés* strike: riots; military fire on crowd, July 20, 7b; 21, 7b; 25, 7f; 27, 7f; 28, 7f; 29, 7b; government proclamation, 29, 7b; strike ends, 30, 5f; Sir G. S. Clarke visits wounded strikers, 31, 9e; rioters sentenced, Aug. 1, 7b; number of casualties, Oct. 20, 7e; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Central Provinces—manganese mines: shortage of supply (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14c
Dock labourers—Bombay: strike begun, July 22, 9b
Factory—commission's report, July 11, 9c; Aug. 15, 6f; Oct. 2, 10d
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 13, 7b
Telegraphists—committee: report to be presented, May 28, 7c; report, June 23, 7f (e.e.); —strike: effect of Mr. Newland's recommendations; messages delayed, April 4, 7e; 8, 7e; 10, 7e; 16, 3a; resolution passed by East India and China trade section of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 13, 6c; attitude of viceroy, 10, 7e; 11, 5c; 16, 3a; commission's recommendations, 14, 5a; negotiations, 18, 3c; strike ends, 21, 3b; official correspondence, 21, 3b; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —wages: increase sanctioned, Sept. 30, 5a
Lac trade—particulars (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16b
Land—taxation: correspondence, April 28, 5f
Law—Calcutta High Court: see under PARLIAMENT; —civil precedure code: Bill passed, Mar. 30, 9e; —judges: appointments, Jan. 1, 8a; 22, 10a; Feb. 10, 9f; 27, 2d; 28, 12a; April 1, 11f; May 2, 8f; June 26, 13f; appointment, Nov. 25, 14a; Dec. 15, 11f; Sir L. Jenkins retires from chief Justiceship of Bombay High Court, Mar. 31, 11c; —Summary Justice Bill: see under Unrest, below
Law cases—Agha Khan (Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah) v. Agha Janghi Shah, Aug. 10, 6a; —Bank of Bengal v. Messrs. Birkmyre Brothers, June 9, 4a
Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
Libel—Mr. Lajpat Rai: claims against Anglo-Indian newspapers, Mar. 18, 7d
Licensing—sale of liquor: government orders to restrict, Jan. 10, 12f

INDIA (continued):—
Liquor traffic—Anglo-Indian Temperance Association: resolution passed, April 15, 14*f*
Local government—Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (add.), Dec. 1, 12*d*
Machinery—imports of British goods (sp. art., "British machinery in India," E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*e*
Mahomedans—All-India Moslem League: annual session held, Jan. 22, 16*a*; Mr. S. A. Ali (add.), May 7, 4*f*; London branch inaugurated, May 7, 4*f*; give breakfast, Nov. 17, 16*a*; next meeting: date, July 10, 10*d*; conference, April 7, 4*f*; Deccan Provincial Moslem League meeting; letter from Aga Khan read, Sept. 7, 5*e*; —education: see under Education, above; —Sheikh-ul-Islam (views quoted), Dec. 4, 5*c*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Medical service—examination results, Aug. 6, 5*b*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Merchandise Marks Act—administration: government manual issued (F.S.), May 29, 4*d*
Minerals—special article ("Mineral resources of India," F.S.). Mar. 27, 3*c*
Mining—report for 1907 (F.S.), Aug. 28, 14*c*
Missions—Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon), May 29, 17*d*; Nov. 23, 7*e*; —Curzon, Lord (l.), May 18, 2*e*; —Datta, Dr. D. N. (s.P.), May 6, 6*f*; —Hale, Rev. F. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 7*d*; —Hasler, Rev. J. T. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*e*; —Lahore, Bp. of (s.), May 19, 3*d*; —medical, female: Bp. of Lahore (s.), Oct. 28, 8*d*; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussed by section E, June 19, 17*e*; —Vaughan, Rev. J. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*e*; —Young, Rev. C. B. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*e*
Mohmand expedition: see under North-West frontier, below
Mortality—Sir J. A. Raines (paper read), April 15, 10*d*
Municipal councils—Mahomedans, representation of: see under PARLIAMENT
Mutiny—Arrah, defence of, Mr. R. V. Boyle's participation of: correspondence. Jan. 7, 3*f*; 17, 8*c*; —Delhi, siege of: survivors': dinner, June 9, 8*a*; —honours: correspondence, May 2, 6*f*; —Mooltan, disarming of native troops at: correspondence, Sept. 14, 3*f*; 26, 7*f*: —Royal Agricultural College at Cirencester: see under PARLIAMENT; —veterans: see VETERANS, army and navy.
Nasik—racial riots; reports denied, Oct. 6, 6*b*
National congress—opened, Dec. 28, 3*f*; 29, 3*e*; sittings, 30, 3*c*; 31, 4*a*; president's address, 29, 3*e*; venue of next congress, 31, 4*a*; —Calcutta: resolutions passed at meeting, Nov. 18, 19*c*; —chairmanship: Dr. R. B. Ghose accepts nomination, Nov. 3, 2*f*; —constitution: decision of convention, May 11, 5*a*;— convention: resolutions passed, May 11, 5*a*; —extremists: programme (sp. art., "The Indian national congress"), Jan. 27, 4*e*; agitation for admittance, Sept. 29, 5*a*; circular issued, Dec. 10, 5*f*; Nagpur, congress prohibited, Dec. 14, 7*c*; 18, 6*a*; —Madras: protest against holding congress in city,

INDIA—National congress (continued):—
Oct. 2, 5*e*; —moderates: programme (sp. art., "The Indian national congress"), Jan. 27, 4*e*; —moderates and extremists, relations between: Sir P. M. Mehta (l.), Dec. 19. 4*c*
Nationalists: see under parties, political, below
Nation-day—celebrated in London, Oct. 17, 8*f*
Natives—Crooke, Mr. W. (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3*e*; treatment: Hardie, Mr. J. K. (int.), Jan.15, 7*e*: Dec. 8, 9*b*
Native states—development: Sir D. Barr (paper read); Lord Curzon (s.), Mar. 14, 4*f*:—Europeans, position of; correspondence, Nov. 11, 7*d*; — laws: see under PARLIAMENT: —loyalty: Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), Oct. 20, 10*e*; —succession: government's policy as to: correspondence, May 15, 14*f*; note issued, July 20, 16*f*
News service, government: see under PARLIAMENT
North-West frontier:—
Arms—smuggling: particulars, April 16, 3*a*; 20, 3*e*; Afghan smugglers at Regan, June 5, 7*e*; caravans enter Afghanistan; prevention prospects, Aug. 6, 4*c*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Indian frontier raiders and their guns"), May 23, 10*d*
Commissioner—appointment, June 3, 9*d*
Khaiber Pass—reopened, June 4, 7*b*; July 27, 7*f*
Mahsuds—attack on militia tower near Wano, Oct. 30, 7*f*
Map, May 9, 8*b*
Mohmand rising—honours conferred, Nov. 25, 15*b*
Mohmand tribes—disperse, April 20,3*e*; reassemble, 21, 3*b*; troops despatched, 21, 3*b*; attitude of Afghan officials, 22, 3*a*; Afghan tribesmen join Mohmands, 24, 7*a*; 30, 5*a*; Gen. Sir J. Willcocks receives orders to operate against tribes, 22, 3*a*; origin of unrest, 22, 3*a*; tribesmen gathering, 23, 3*b*; 24, 12*b*; Hazrat Sahib: movements, 23, 3*b*; 30, 5*a*; map, 24, 7; troops mobilized, 24, 7*a*; 24, 12*b*; fighting, 25, 7*a*; 27, 5*c*; casualties, 25, 7*a*; 27, 5*c*; composition of expedition, 25, 7*a*; leaders of tribesmen, 25, 7*a*; attitude towards Loishilman Railway, 28, 5*a*; inactivity of tribesmen, 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*a*; mobilization at Peshawar, 30, 5*a*; tribesmen to confer with Sir H. A. Deane, May 1, 9*c*; Hazrat Sahib: movements, 1, 9*c*; 8, 9*c*; punitive expedition: movements, 2, 7*c*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; 12*a*; 26, 7*d*; composition, 5, 5*a*; cost, 26, 7*d*; ordered to return, 7, 5*a*; 7, 10*e*; to invest Mohmand territory, 11, 5*a*; 13, 7*a*; progress, 18, 5*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 9*d*; fighting, 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 10*f*; 6, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; 12*a*; 21, 7*a*; 26, 12*b*; casualties, 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 7*a*; 8, 9*c*; 18, 5*a*; 20,7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 23, 9*b*; 28, 7*c*; attitude of Baiza tribesmen, 2, 7*c*; tribesmen's movements, 5, 5*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 10*e*; 12, 5*c*; British terms discussed by Mohmands, 9, 9*b*; situation in Swat valley, 11, 5*a*; 12, 5*c*; natives act as guides, 15, 7*b*; expedition at Naharri, 18, 5*a*; Khwaezais' towers destroyed, 19, 7*a*; native Indian states offer

INDIA — North-West frontier — Mohmand tribes (continued) :—
help, 19, 7a ; Gen. Willcock's plans, 21, 7a ; native troops congratulated by Gen. Willcocks, 21, 7a ; fighting at Umra Killi, 22, 7a ; Mohmands petition to Ameer, 23, 9b ; tribes accept British terms, 25, 5a ; Mir Baz wounded, 25, 5a ; engagement with Utman Khels, 26, 12b ; Gen. Willcocks refuses to discuss terms, 26, 12b ; Bazai towers demolished, 30, 9e ; Khoda Khel stronghold destroyed ; casualties ; campaign ends ; Lord Kitchener (tel.), June 1, 5d ; Lord Minto (tel.), 2, 7e ; casualties ; troops praised, 27, 9a ; honours : list, Aug. 15, 11c ; conferred, Nov. 25, 15b ; —Afghanistan, attitude of Ameer of : correspondence, May 1, 19f ; (P.N.), 5, 7c ; our Simla correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 18, 5a ; 19, 7a ; Russian press comments, 7, 5a ; attack on Landi Kotal, 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 10f ; 6, 7a ; Afghans desert militia posts, 7, 5a ; Afghans return to Afghanistan, 8, 9c ; Ameer recalls tribesmen, 11, 5a ; forbids jehad to be preached, 14, 7b ; friendly correspondence with Lord Minto, 21, 7a ; receives petition from Mohmands, 23, 9b ; (sp. art., "The meaning of the Mohmand outbreak") June 27, 8a ; Afghan raiders : punishment by Ameer announced, July 8, 9b ; punished, Aug. 4, 7f ; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s.P.), May 27, 8b ; July 23, 8b ; —blue-book issued, July 20, 8c ; —Brownlow, Gen. Sir C. (l.), April 25, 8c ; 30, 10a ; —cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8a ; —Lyall, Sir J. B. (l.), May 5, 14b ; —officers' batta allowance : correspondence, July 9, 9f ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8d ; —special articles ("The Mohmand campaign"), June 1, 6c ; ("The meaning of the Mohmand outbreak"), 27, 8a
Military operations—India general service medal awarded, Dec. 14, 9c
Movable columns—Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Outlaws—captured, Dec. 23, 7d
Policy—Blood, Gen. Sir B. (l.), Mar. 2, 8b ; —Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), Feb. 20, 4c ; —correspondence, May 1, 19f ; —Curzon, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6a ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6c ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8f ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("The Indian frontier"), April 28, 4a
Raids—at Dial by Mahsuds, Jan. 2, 3e ; at Jalozai, 6, 3f ; mules recovered, 7, 3a ; opinion in favour of punitive expedition, 7, 3a ; 31, 7e ; outrages by Zakka Khels, Feb. 10, 5d ; particulars of Peshawar raid, 17, 5c ; Peshawar station attacked, 27, 5c ; Waziri outlaws : attack British officers' servants at Wana, Mar. 25, 7d ; police post attacked ; casualties, June 4, 7b ; Tlarza, 11, 5e ; Mahsud tribe : villages in Dera Ismail Khan district, 26, 9e ; Tiazamulla, 29, 7f ; Abazai : raid reported, Aug. 21, 5d ; 22, 5f ; Col. Sir E. Roos-Keppel leaves for Peshawar, 22, 5f ; captured Hindus brought back by tribesmen, Sept. 9, 7e ; settlement arrived at, 15, 3d ; Shabkadr-Mohmand raid, Nov. 20, 9d ; reported incorrect, 26, 5f ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("The North-West frontier of India"), May 9, 8b ; 22, 7b
Zakka Khel expedition—preparations, Feb. 5, 7c ; negotiations with tribes, 6, 5c ; tribesmen prepare for flight, 8, 5d ; prospects, 10, 5d ; Sir H. Deane confers with tribesmen, 10, 5d ; result of conference, 14, 7c ; sanctioned, 11, 5c ; intentions : forecast, 11, 5c ; details, 12, 7d ; composition, 13, 5b ; 18, 5a ; begun, 14, 7c ; movements, 15, 5d ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5a ; 19, 7d ; 20, 5c ; 22, 5b ; 24, 5c ; 25, 5b, 10e ; 26, 7b ; 27, 5c ; Chora and Walai occupied, 17, 5c ; fighting, 17, 5c ; 25, 5b, 10e ; 26, 7b ; 28, 7d ; casualties, 17, 5c ; 18, 5a ; 20, 5c ; 21, 5d ; 24, 5c ; 25, 5b, 10e ; 27, 5c ; armaments of Zakka Khels, 18, 5a ; correction, 20, 5c ; 21, 5d ; 24, 5c ; march on China (village) begun, 18, 5a ; convoy attacked, 18, 5a ; China occupied, 19, 7d ; towers at China destroyed, 20, 5c ; 21, 5d ; 24, 5c ; Zakka Khels : casualties, 21, 5d ; 24, 5c ; particulars of camp at China, 21, 5d ; Khwar and Sarmando towers destroyed, 22, 5b ; Ameer's order to Afghans, 24, 5c ; Halwai towers destroyed, 24, 5c ; Jabagai towers destroyed, 26, 7b ; friendly tribes arrive at camp to discuss terms 27, 5c ; 28, 7d ; 29, 5a ; conference with tribesmen ; petition from tribesmen, Mar. 2, 5b ; tribesmen's terms accepted provisionally, 2, 5b particulars, 3, 6c ; movements, 2, 5b ; Bazar valley vacated, 2, 5b ; particulars of strategical movements, 3, 5b ; Gen. Sir J. Wilcox congratulated by King Edward, 3, 10a ; cost, 5, 5b ; budget statement, 21, 7b ; Gen. Sir J. Wilcox's despatches, May 23, 10c ; —Blood, Gen. Sir B. (l.), Feb. 18, 11b ; —Blue-book issued, July 20, 8c ; —Brownlow, Gen. Sir C. H. (l.), Feb. 18, 11b ; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s.P.), July 23, 8b ; —Collen, Sir E. H. H. (l.), Feb. 20, 4c ; —Curzon, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6a ; —Elgin, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6c ; —Mac Neil, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.) Feb. 19, 8e ; —map published, Feb. 24, 12b ; —Morley, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 14, 9c ; 19, 8e ; 27, 6f ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8d ; —special articles ("The Zakka Khel expedition"), Feb. 15, 8a ; 24, 12a ; ("A military view of frontier policy"), 15, 8a ; ("The expedition against the Zakka Khel"), April 9, 8b
Nursing—Lady Dufferin Fund : Lord Minto (s.), Feb. 15, 5d
Octroi duty—remission : see under PARLIAMENT
Officials, native : see under PARLIAMENT
Opium—revenue : see under PARLIAMENT
—trade : see under PARLIAMENT
Ores—manganese exports : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5f
Parsis—leadership : Sir J. Jejeebhoy, elected, Aug. 20, 9c ; —marriages : see under MARRIAGES ; —Zoroastrian

INDIA—Parsis (continued):—
college: establishment projected, July 11, 19*a*
Parties, political—extremists: attitude towards celebration of Queen's proclamation, Sept. 29, 5*a*; —nat onalists: synod of bishops: pass resolution, April 28, 4*d*; prison treatment: see under PARLIAMENT
Peasantry—conditions: see under PARLIAMENT
Pensioners—political demonstrations, participation in: see under PARLIAMENT
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Police—examination for appointments: result, Aug. 10, 11*d*; methods: our correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 7*c*
Population—statistics (blue-book), June 8, 8*e*
Post Office—letters, interception of; see under PARLIAMENT; —mails: abolition of sea post office proposed, June 1, 6*f* (e.e.); —postage rates: newspaper rate reduced, Oct. 9, 11*c* (e.e.); —report, annual, Nov. 10, 4*c*
Press—Bill: announced, May 26, 7*d*; discussed by legislative council; passed, June 9, 3*a*; Sir H. Adamson (s.), June 9, 3*a*; Lord Minto (s.), June 9, 3*a*; —Act: Indian press comments, June 10, 7*c*; 19, 9*d*; text, 16, 3*c*; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), June 12, 11*a*; Parliament, imperial, see under PARLIAMENT; Maharaja of Benares (l.), July 22, 9*b*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s. P.), July 1, 8*d*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Clarke, Sir G. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 14*f*; July 14, 7*c*; —Lajpat Rai, Mr: actions against newspapers begun, April 25, 7*a*; —native newspapers, repression of: see under PARLIAMENT; —sedition: see under Unrest, below: —*Stree Bodh*: jubilee celebrated, Mar. 12, 2*f*
Prices—cost of necessaries: Secretary of State's report, Jan. 15, 7*f*
Public works department—staff, assistant engineers of: new appointments, Aug. 27, 8*b*
Railway accidents—Baroda: collision (fatal), June 27, 9*a*; —Moradabad: collision (fatal), May 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*f*; further particulars, June 1, 11*c*; —North West Railways: wash outs; trains derailed (fatal), Aug. 10, 6*a*
Railways—administration: Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 8*e*; changes announced; particulars, Oct. 6, 15*d*; committee's report, June 4, 9*a*; Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), Dec. 8, 9*a*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Assam-Bengal Railway Company: meetings, July 1, 22*c*; Dec. 16, 5*b*; report, Dec. 10, 14*e*; —Assam Railways and Trading Company: dividend, Dec. 19, 14*f*; report, June 15, 16*c*; meeting, 25, 19*b*; —Bársi Light Railway Company (Ltd.): dividends, July 8, 22*f*; Dec. 2, 22*f*; reports, July 15, 22*e*; Dec. 14, 16*d*; —Bengal Dooars Railway Company: dividends, April 11, 3*c*; Nov. 6, 18*e*; reports, May 25, 16*b*; Nov. 18, 21*e*; meeting, June 5, 16*d*; —Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company: dividend, June 4, 19*a*, report, June 17, 22*d*; Dec. 7, 19*a*; meeting, 16, 5*b*; extension from Gurakushinilt hills to Kalamati: sanctioned (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6*f*; —Bengal North-Western Railway Company: bridge over Ganges, projected
INDIA—Railways (continued):—
(E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*d*; dividends, April 3, 16*e*; Oct. 16, 6*d*; meetings, May 27, 19*b*; Nov. 25, 22*e*; reports, May 18, 16*b*; Nov. 16, 17*d*; —board appointment, May 25, 11*c*; changes announced, Oct. 6, 15*d*; —Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: dividend, April 17, 16*d*; meetings, June 27, 20*c*; Dec. 12, 18*a*; reports, June 17, 22*d*; Dec. 2, 22*e*; stock issue, Oct. 17, 16*b*; —Burma Railways Company: meeting, April 1, 17*a*; Dec. 16, 5*b*; correspondence, 19, 17*b*; dividend, Nov. 13, 23*b*; report, Dec. 7, 19*a*; share issue, June 18, 17*c*; stock, ordinary; eligibility for trustee investments: correspondence, Dec. 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*b*; —Burma-China Railway, projected: particulars (E.S.), July 22, 4*d*; —carriages: separation of Europeans and natives: correspondence, Dec. 30, 4*e*; Mr. E. H. Whitley (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d*; —Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company: dividend, May 7, 14*d*; meeting, Oct. 21, 17*d*, *e*; report, 28, 22*e*; share issue announced, 14, 18*d*; issued, Nov. 9, 18*c*; —development: Mr. A. H. King (l.), Aug. 18, 9*d*; native savings, investment of: Sir E. Cable (l.), Aug. 17, 7*a*; —East India Railway Company: motor coaches introduced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6*e*; deputy-chairman appointed, May 21, 17*b*; directors appointed, May 21, 17*b*; dividend, May 21, 18*c*; Nov. 5, 14*f*; stock issue, May 15, 4*e*; meetings, June 25, 19*b*; Dec. 17, 19*b*; report, Dec. 5, 16*d*; locomotives: order placed (E.S.), 23, 5*a*; —finance: committee's report, June 4, 9*a*; government attitude: Mr. Apcar (s.), Mar. 17, 13*d*; correspondence, Mar. 17, 13*d*; Mr. Proctor (s.), Mar. 17, 13*e*; —frontier, strategic: Kohat to Rawalpindi: bridge over Indus opened, Jan. 10 7*b*; —Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company: reports, June 5, 16*d*; Dec, 4, 22*e*; meetings, 16, 18*d*; 15, 19*c*; stock issue, July 11, 20*b*; dividend, Oct. 3, 15*e*; —H.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company: report, April 18, 11*c*: meeting, April 29, 16*a*; Oct. 28, 22*d*; —India General Navigation and Railway Company: dividend, Oct. 27, 15*e*; meeting, May 28, 18*b*; report, 11, 16*b*; —Indian Midland Railway Company: meetings, June 16, 18*d*; Dec. 15, 19*c*; reports, June 6, 18*b*; Dec. 5, 16*d*; debentures: renewal announced, Sept. 21, 15*b*; —Indo-Russian frontier: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia—Railways; —Kabul River Railway: see under PARLIAMENT; — locomotives: contracts placed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 18*d*; Mar. 18, 5*b*; —Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: meetings, June 12, 22*e*; Dec. 17, 19*b*; report, June 2, 18*d*; —Madras Railway Company: meetings, Jan. 31, 16*d*; July 1, 22*c*; annuities: correspondence, Feb. 26, 15*e*; 27, 13*d*; 29, 13*f*; Mar. 2, 13*c*; government purchase Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ootacamund Railway opened; details (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —Pondichéri Railway Company (Ltd.): meeting, June 24, 15*b*; —reports for 1907, June 26, 23*e*; Sept.

INDIA—Railways (continued):—
9, 16*f*; —Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company: dividend, April 3, 16*e*; Oct. 16, 6*d*; meetings, May 13, 18*c*; July 31, 22*e*; Nov. 11, 21*e*; reports, May 4, 16*b*; Nov. 2, 19*c*; —rolling stock, new (E.S.), Jan. 1, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; —Russian frontier: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; —South Behar Railway Company (Ltd.): report, Jan. 9, 10*c*; meeting, 16, 12*b*; —Southern Punjab Railway Company: dividends, May 14, 17*b*; Nov. 19, 18*f*; reports, May 22, 5*c*; Nov. 21, 17*e*; share issue, May 22, 4*d*; meetings, June 4, 18*e*; Dec. 3, 14*e*; —South Indian Railway Company: projected reorganization scheme outlined, Mar. 17, 13*e*; dividends, April 2, 10*f*; Oct. 29, 12*f*; debentures: renewal announced, June 22, 17*d*; Dec. 16, 3*d*; meetings, June 24, 21*d*; Dec. 16, 5*b*; reports, June 15, 16*e*; Dec. 7, 19*a*; rolling stock: order placed, July 22, 4*c*; —Sutlej Valley Railway: construction sanctioned (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*c*; —tablet system: committee of inquiry's report (E.S.), July 1, 4*d*; —West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company: meeting, June 26, 22*d*; report, June 18, 17*e*

Reforms—Ampthill, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 12*c*: —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8*c*, 9*c*; Oct. 3, 10*d*; Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*b*; July 23, 9*c*; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), July 23, 9*a*; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*a*; —Dutt, Mr. R. C. (l.), May 14, 12*c*; —Ellis, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 23, 9*a*; —Ghose, Dr. R. B. (views), Jan. 27, 4*c*; —Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (add.), Dec. 1, 12*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), April 6, 7*d*; 10, 7*f*; 22, 9*d*; May 4, 11*c*; 25, 7*e*; June 11, 10*c*; July 23, 9*a*; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; —Independent Labour party's motion carried, April 22, 9*d*; —Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; —Lamington, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*b*; —Liberal M.P.'s meeting (P.N.), May 27, 14*b*; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 23, 9*d*; —McCaw, Mr. W. J. McG. (s. P.), July 23, 9*b*; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10*b*; —Morley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; July 1, 8*f*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; July 23, 9*d*; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*b*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), July 23, 8*e*; —Rai, Mr. Lajpat (views), Jan. 27, 4*e*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s. P.), July 23, 8*f*; —Roberts, Sir J. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*c*; July 23, 9*b*; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a*; (s.), 15, 2*e*; —Smeaton, Mr. D. McK. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7*a*

Scheme—to be considered by executive council, July 3, 9*b*; final proposals to leave Simla, Oct. 1, 5*c*; presented to imperial government, Nov. 3, 5*e*; —Ali, Mr. S. A. (views), Dec. 26, 4*b*; —Bengalis: address to Lord Minto presented, Dec. 25, 5*d*; Indian opinion, 26, 3*e*; —blue-books: particulars, Dec. 18, 10*a*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 8*b*; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Dec. 18, 9*b*; —Brahmin's views (l. quoted), Dec. 28, 13*b*; —conference of Indians in London: resolution passed: Dec, 21, 6*d*; —Indian opinion, Dec. 19, 5*a*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*; official opinion, 22, 5*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7*d*; —Macdonnell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 7*f*; —Mahomedans, Indian (views), Dec. 26, 4*b*; resolutions passed, 29, 3*e*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord: statement postponed (P.N.), Dec. 14, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statement, Dec. 18, 7*a*; receives congratulatory telegrams, 29, 3*e*; —Minto, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 5*a*; receives deputation of Bengalis; speech in reply, 25, 5*d*; Indian opinion, 26, 3*e*; —national congress: resolutions passed, Dec. 30, 3*c*; 31, 4*a*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (l.), Dec. 28, 4*f*

Religion—Hindu: Dr. G. A. Grierson (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9*d*; —Lyall, Sir A. (add.), Sept. 16, 11*d*; —monotheistic: Dr. G. A. Grierson (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9*d*; —Zoroastrian code: Mr. N. M. Cooper (reads paper), Sept. 19, 10*b*

Salt tax, abolition of — Overseas League pass resolution, Oct. 27, 12*d*

Sedition: see Unrest, below

Shipping—British India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.): new service to Queensland inaugurated, Sept. 11, 2*d*

Snakes—deaths from: statistics for 1907, Sept. 29, 14*e*

Special articles: see under SPECIAL ARTICLES

Sugar—bounty-fed, duties on: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: repeal of countervailing duties announced, Sept. 16, 6*f*

Swadeshi movement—Benares, Maharaja of (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; —Mymensingh majesterial order: see under PARLIAMENT:—national congress: resolution passed Dec. 30, 3*c*

Swaraji movement—conference of Indian in London: resolution passed, Dec. 21, 6*d*; —native states' attitude: Maharaja of Benares (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*

Tariff—Cox, Mr. H. (l.), April 11, 11*e*; —correspondence, April 28, 5*f*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), April 14, 7*e*; —Lyons, Mr. J. M. (l.), April 14, 15*e*; 25, 8*c*; —Monk Bretton, Lord (l.), April 14, 7*e*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —revision: Mr. H. Cox (s.), (P.N.), July 11, 12*d*; Liberal M.P.'s discussion, July 11, 12*d*; —Rolleston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), April 14, 7*e*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (l.), April 17, 12*f*

Taxation: see under Finance, above

Tea—crop report (F.S.), May 8, 6*f*; —exports: see under PARLIAMENT; —plants, age of: correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 24, 3*e*;—Russian import duty: see under RUSSIA—Trade—Duties, import; —season, forthcoming: prospects (F.S.), June 5, 4*c*; season, past: reviewed (F.S.), June 5, 4*c*

Telegraphs—labour: see under Labour, above; —rates inland: changes announced, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —traffic: see under PARLIAMENT

Tibet, relations with: see under TIBET

Tools—import duty: see under PARLIAMENT

Travellers—police surveillance: see under PARLIAMENT

Trade—Central Provinces and Berar Exhibition: held, Nov. 14, 9*c*; —Chambers of Commerce: appointment of Hindu representatives suggested correspondence, Mar. 27, 6*c*; Hindu require-

INDIA—Trade (continued):—
ments: German merchants' attitude: correspondence, Mar. 27, 6c; Lord Cromer (l.), Mar. 27, 6c
Imports and exports—statistics: for eight months to November 30, 1907, Jan. 22, 15c; for nine months to December 31, 1907, Feb. 22, 13c; statistics for ten months to January 31; Mar. 25, 15d; for 11 months ended February 29, April 27, 13d; for 12 months ended March, May 21, 17b; for April, June 20, 18d; 22, 17d; for April and May, July 27, 18b; amended return, 30, 14d; for June quarter, Sept. 3, 12b; for four months ended July, Oct. 1, 14c; for six months ended September, Dec. 5, 17e; for 1907-8; first nine months compared, 19, 17b; for five months ended August, Nov. 13, 21d; for 1907-8: first eight months compared, 18, 21c; for 1906-7 (Blue-book), June 8, 8e; —Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8c; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("India's foreign trade in 1907-8," F.S.), June 12, 3b; —Tariff Commission: report (sp. art., "India and imperial preference: report of the tariff commission"), Nov. 9, 16a
Turf—Viceroy's cup: result, Dec. 28, 11d
Universities: see under Education, above
Unrest:—
Abbas Ahebram Chandra—sentenced, Sept. 16, 5e
Acharji Baikuntha Chandra—sedition charge; sentenced, Feb. 5, 17d
Adamson, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a
Aga Khan (l.), Aug. 14, 5d
Ajit Singh—deportation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ampthill, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 12c; (s. P.), July 1, 10b
Arms, importation of—police discoveries, Sept. 28, 5f; police deny reports, 29, 5a; United States, shipment from: allegations at Midnapur trial, Nov. 11, 10a
Army—native troops: native charged with tampering at Jhansi, Nov. 21, 7b
Australian Infantry Regiment, 6th—offer of service, July 28, 7f
Bahadur Singh, banishment of Thakur: see under PARLIAMENT
"Bande Mataram" (leaflet) — published, June 23, 7c; text; origin, 27, 15c; Editor of *Indian Sociologist* denies authorship, June 29, 8e
Bannerjee, Nundo Lall—murdered, Nov. 10, 7c; particulars, 11, 9f; reward offered, 12, 5d; arrest, 18, 9c; released, 19, 7b
Behar—loyal manifesto to be presented to governor of Bengal, Aug. 11, 5f (l.e.); Sir A. Fraser's speech in reply, 13, 3d; loyal demonstrations, Sept. 7, 5e
Bengal—particulars, Nov. 30, 8a; government considers precautionary measures, Nov. 12, 5d; applies to military authorities for special police force, Nov. 19, 7b; Samitis: dissolution reported; deportations, Dec. 30, 3c; resolution passed at national congress, 31, 4a; conspiracy discovered, Dec. 15, 5b; police activity, 16, 7d
Bengalis—meeting of protest against deportations, Dec. 26, 3e

INDIA—Unrest (continued):—
Bettia—disputes between planters and cultivators, Nov. 30, 8a
Bombs—manufacture: Maj. Black (evid.), July 13, 6d; —outrages: Barrackpur: particulars; Nov. 27, 7e; Eastern Bengal Railway: particulars, Sept. 16, 5e; (correction), 17, 3b (e.e.); Nov. 26, 5f; particulars, Dec. 23, 7d; Kankanara, June 23, 7c; 24, 9c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shamnagar Aug. 14, 5d
Brahmin's views (l. quoted), Dec. 28, 13b
Buchanan, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), July 23, 8c; (s.), Oct. 3, 10d
Calcutta—revolutionary literature distributed, May 18, 5b; bomb outrage; prisoners sentenced, Aug. 8, 5b; prisoners committed for trial, Sept 15, 3d; demonstrations by students, Nov. 11, 10a; precautionary measures: *Sandhya* (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 9c; seizure of arms, Dec. 5, 7b; anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS—India
Canada, sedition propaganda in—particulars, May 21, 7a; Prof. Taja Singh's speech at Vancouver, Nov. 24, 5f (l.e.)
Chittagong—bombs discovered, Dec. 26, 3e
Clarke, Sir G. S. (s.), June 23, 7c; proclamation, Sept. 7, 5e
Clough, Mr. Frank—murdered, Nov. 25, 7b; particulars, 26, 5f; funeral, 27, 7e; Parliament, Imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Cotton, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7
Council (viceregal)—summoned, Nov. 18, 9c
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10b
Cromer, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10a
Curzon, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 8c
Dacca—police informer killed; arrests, Nov. 17, 7d; 18, 9c; native regiment despatched, Dec. 8, 5e; Parliament imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Darbhanga, Maharajah of (views)—native press comments, May 23, 9b
Deccan Moslem League—meeting; resolution of loyalty, Aug. 14, 5d; resolution passed, Nov. 18, 9c
Dutt, Aswini Kumar—arrested, Dec. 14, 7c; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Dutt, Mr. R. C. (l.), May 14, 12c; June 10, 6f
Ethiraj Surendranath Arya—trial: conviction, Aug. 18, 3b
Europeans, protection of—see under PARLIAMENT
Fraser, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 13, 3d; Dec. 15, 12c; attempt on life: see under FRASER, Sir Andrew
Fraser, Mr. A. G. (lect.), May 21, 5c
Fuller, Sir B. (l.), June 6, 12a
Glass, Mr.—shot by coolie, Sept. 16, 5e
Gossain Narendo Nath—murdered, Sept. 1, 3d; murderers sentenced, Oct. 22, 5e; Kanai executed; demonstrations at Calcutta, Nov. 11, 10a; 12, 5d; 14, 9c; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Satyendra: execution arrangements, Nov. 16, 7c; 18, 9d; 19, 7b; mourning arrangements, 20, 9d; appeal, 19, 7b; reprieve refused, 20,

INDIA—Unrest—Gossain Narendo Nath (continued):—
9d; native press comments, 21, 7e; procession of effigy vetoed, 21, 7e; permission to appeal to Edward VII. refused, 21, 7b; executed, 23 5a
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 11, 6c; 18, 10b; Nov. 16, 9a; (s. P.) July 23, 9a
Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7b
Hewett, Sir J. P. (s.), Aug. 17, 5c; Sept. 9, 7e
Hotilal Varma—sedition charge: sentenced, Sept. 4, 6a; Oct. 9, 6b
Howrah railway station—bombs discovered, May 25, 5a
Hughli—revolvers discovered Dec. 18, 6a
Hume, Mr.—attempt on life: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; second attempt, Dec. 23, 7d
"India House" (Highgate, London)—meetings held, May 23, 10d; Mr. S. Krishnavarma (l.), June 2, 3b
Indigo districts—disturbances reported, Nov. 20, 9d
Japan—press comments, July 28, 7f
Kali, Temple of—attitude of priests, Sept. 19, 11f (e.e.)
Kankinara—houses searched, Nov. 16, 7c
Kashmir—outrage on European nurse girl, Dec. 10, 5f
Kennedy, Mrs. and Miss—bomb outrage at Muzzafarpur (fatal), May 2, 7c; biographical, 6, 15e; arrests, 4, 5b; 6, 7a; death of Mrs. Kennedy, 4, 5b; native press comments, 6, 7a; French press comments, 7, 5a; 8, 9c; trial, June 13, 7d; sentences, 15, 7f; Khudiram Bose: appeal, July 10, 7b; result, 14, 7c;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Khulna—arrests, Nov. 19, 7b
Khustia Samiti—dissolution progressing, Dec. 18, 6a
Krishnasami Sarma—sentenced for sedition, Sept. 15, 3d
Lahore, Bp. of (s.), June 5, 12c; correction, 10, 9f
Lajput Rai, Mr. (l.), Oct. 20, 10b; deportation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Lamington, Lord (s. P.), July 1, 10b
London—official views, Nov. 28, 5c
McCaw, Mr. W. J. McG. (s. P.), July 23, 9b
Madras—loyalist movement; meeting of natives, Sept. 28, 5f (l.e.)
Mahomedans—assure government of support, June 26, 9a; loyal resolutions passed at Bombay meeting, Sept. 3, 4b; loyal demonstrations, 7, 5e
Malabar—loyalist meeting at Nairs, Nov. 28, 5c
Manicktollah—bomb outrages: preliminary trial, Aug. 14, 5d; trial at sessions announced, 20, 3a
Meetings, seditious—Prevention Act (1907): see under PARLIAMENT
Midnapur—bomb discovered, Aug. 3, 5c; conspiracy case: charges withdrawn, Nov. 10, 7c; hearing, 11, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Minto, Lord—attitude: our Simla correspondent's comments, May 28, 7c; (s.), June 9, 7e; Nov. 20, 9f (l.e.); Dec. 12, 7b

INDIA—Unrest (continued):—
Mitra, Krishna Kumar—arrested, Dec. 14, 7c; deported 15, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7c; June 12, 11a
Mysore, Dewan of (s.), Oct. 13, 5f
Naraingani—arrests, Nov. 19, 7b
Narajole, Raja of (and others)—trial, Oct. 22, 5c
National congress—resolution passed, Dec. 30, 3c
Native states—absence of sedition: Council of regency of Bahawalpur state's assurance to Lord Kitchener, Nov. 7, 8a
Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), Oct. 20, 10f
O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7e
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7c
Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Parmâgudi—Hindu sentenced, June 10, 7c
Parsees—loyal resolution passed at meeting, Oct. 6, 6b
Police preventive measures, June 8, 3f
Poona—bomb outrages, June 5, 7e
Press:—
Arunodaya—editor arrested, May 18, 5b; sentenced, July 23, 7e
Bande Mataram—confiscated, Oct. 26, 6c; issue continued, 28, 9c; appeal dismissed, Dec. 15, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), July 2, 8f
Harikishore—editor sentenced, Aug. 10, 6a
Hind Swarajya—editor sentenced, July 3, 9b; Sept. 5, 5a
Hotilal Varma—sentenced, July 30, 5f
India—editor sentenced, Nov. 14, 9c
Indian Home Ruler—editor arrested, May 15, 7b
Indian Social Reformer—comments, Feb. 27, 2f
Indian Sociologist—article quoted, May 23, 10d
Kal—editor sentenced, July 9, 7e
Navasakti—printers sentenced, Feb. 20, 5c; 27, 2f
Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Randya—seized by police, Dec. 12, 7b
Revolution—seized, Dec. 19, 5a
Sandhya—printers sentenced, Feb. 20, 5c; 27, 2f
Shiwram Mahadeo Pranjpe—arrested, June 12, 9c
Swadeshi Mitran—charges against editor withdrawn, Sept. 7, 5e
Swaraj—editor arrested, June 30, 7a; sentenced, July 9, 7e
Swarajya—editor sentenced, Dec. 14, 7c
Tilak, Mr. B. G.—arrested, June 26, 9a; committed for trial, 30, 7a; bail refused, July 3, 9b; troops despatched to Bombay, 11, 9c; hearings, 14, 7c; 15, 9a; 16, 7a; 17, 7a; 18, 7b; 21, 7b; 22, 9b; 23, 7e; sentenced, 23, 7c; seditious article quoted, 14, 7c; 22, 9b; demonstrations; Europeans attacked, 22, 9b; native bazaars

INDIA—Press—Tilak, Mr. B. G. (continued):—closed in sympathy, 24, 7f; 25, 7b; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 27, 12c; demonstration in sympathy at Bombay; riots, 28, 7f; petition for leave to appeal, Aug. 4, 5b; disallowed, 5, 5f; petition to appeal to Privy Council, 10, 6a; (art., "The Bombay riots: their limits and significance"), 19, 5e; appeal dismissed, Sept. 9, 7b; sails for Rangoon, 16, 5e; sentenced commuted, 21, 5b; *Mahratta* comments: editor sentenced, Oct. 24, 8c; editor apologizes, Nov. 4, 17d
Tinnevelly—Subramania Siva and Chidabarampillay sentenced, July 8, 9b
Tungantur—issues appear in spite of suppression orders, Dec. 4, 7d
Urdu-i-Mualla—editor sentenced: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Vihari—editor arrested, May 18, 5b; sentenced, June 24, 9c; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Yugantar—publication ceases, June 19, 9d; printer sentenced, July 23, 7e; anti-European notices posted, Nov. 5, 5b
Ram Chandra—arrested, July 22, 9b
Rawal Pindi trials—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeil (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8e; Lord Morley (s. P.), Feb. 26, 8f; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.), June 17, 10f
Repington, Col. à Court (s.), Dec. 16, 6a
Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7c
Robertson, Sir J. S. (s. P.), July 23, 9b
Roy Gupta, Babu—arrested, June 23, 7c
Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Feb. 1, 7a
Rutlam, Raja of (l.), Oct. 2, 3f
Schools and colleges, Bombay government—resolution passed, Oct 29, 17e
Sikandarabad — Hindu sentenced for preaching sedition, Dec. 3, 3f
Simla—opinion, Nov. 11, 10a
Steele, Miss—attacked by Hindus, Aug. 5, 5f; sentences, Oct. 10, 8a
Students in Great Britain, native—seditious attitude (sp. art., "Indian students in England"), Sept. 1, 5a; correspondence, 5, 10c; 10, 9b; 11, 5f; 14, 3e
Summary Justice Act—provisions, Dec, 11, 7e; passed by Viceroy's council. 12, 7a; opinion in Calcutta, 12, 7f (e.e.); opinion at Bombay, 14, 7c; 15, 5e (l.e.); native press attitude, 15, 5f (l.e.); text, Dec. 17, 12f; effect, 18, 6a; —Adamson, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Baker, Sir N. (s.), Dec. 12, 7b; —Dadabhoy, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Darbhanga, Maharajah of (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Ghose, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a; —Minto, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 7b; —New Reform Club: resolution passed, Dec. 23, 8f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Richards, Mr. H. E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a
Suppression—measures to be considered, Nov. 30, 8a; —tribunal: need for establishment of special; letter to Viceroy by European traders, Nov. 20, 9d; particulars, 24, 5b; acceptance prospects, 21, 7f
INDIA—Suppression (continued):—(o.e.); native press comments, 25, 7b
Thorburn, Mr. S. S. (s.), Feb. 12, 12c
Threatening letters — Calcutta: instances, Nov. 12, 5d
Tinnevelli—riot (fatal), Mar. 16, 5d; particulars, April 6, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rioters sentenced, Aug. 31, 3d; sentences reduced, Nov. 5, 5b
Trevandrum—riot: police station destroyed, June 9, 3b
Tuticorin—arrests, Dec. 4, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
United States—Indian under observation, June 1, 5d
Vancouver—agitation: our correspondent's comments, July 31, 9e
Victoria memorial at Nagpur, Queen—desecrated, Nov. 14, 9c; permanent police guard, 21, 7b
Viceroy's Council—member resigns, Mar. 3, 5b
Victoria Memorial Hall: see under CALCUTTA
Weather—rainfall, Jan. 1, 7c; 8, 7c; 13, 4a; 15, 7f; 22, 7c; 29, 7c; Feb. 5, 7c; 12, 7a; 19, 7d; 26, 7b; Mar. 4, 7a; 11, 7e; 18, 7d; 25, 7d; 31, 5a; April 22, 3a; 29, 7a; May 6, 7b; 13, 7c; 20, 7a; June 3, 9d; 16, 7b; July 1, 9a; 8, 9b; 15, 9a; 16, 7a; 22, 9d; 29, 7b; Aug. 4, 5b; 5, 5f; 12, 6a; Sept. 2, 5b; 9, 7e; 15, 3d; 23, 5b; 30, 5a; Oct. 7, 8a; 14, 8a; 22, 5c (e.e.); monsoon, 16, 7b; progress, 8, 9b; 29, 7b
Wireless telegraphy: see under PARLIAMENT
Wolframite—deposit described (E.S.), Mar. 11, 6e
Women—concert in aid given, July 11, 15c; —position: correspondence, Nov. 20, 11f; —"Seva Sadan" (service guild): objects, May 21, 19f
INDIA, French:—
Crime—outrage, bomb: M. Tardive: attempt on life, April 14, 5b
Swaraj movement—Chandanagar: riots, May 11, 5a
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.): see under INDIA—Railways
INDIAN and Colonial Gold Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 18d
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12,23a; report, 16, 18e; meeting, 16, 18e
INDIANAPOLIS Breweries (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 1, 16c
INDIAN Church Aid Association—annual meeting held, July 4, 6d
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 17e
INDIAN Empire, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Institute of Science: see under INDIA—Education
INDIAN Midland Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
INDIAN Parliamentary Committee—chairman appointed (P. N.), Feb. 20, 8a
INDIANS—resident in London: correspondence, Jan. 2, 10b
INDIAN Specie Bank (Limited): see under INDIA—Banking
INDIARUBBER: see RUBBER
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—meetings, July 1, 22c; Dec. 16, 5b; report, Dec. 7, 19c
"INDICUS"—on Transvaal: treatment of British Indians (l.), Jan. 2, 10b; 7, 6c

INDIES, Dutch East :—
Natives—rising : fighting at Ngali, Feb. 22, 5a
INDIVIDUALISM—Mr. B. Kidd (lect.), May 30, 10f
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Army—strength, reduction of : opinion in France, July 3, 9b ; annual contingent described, 13, 7e ; increase : official statement issued, Aug. 13, 3f
Chinese bands—statistics of casualties and prisoners, Aug. 3, 5d
Customs duties—revised ; details (F.S.), Oct. 23, 5b
Defence—substitution of native militia for colonial regiments suggested, April 25, 7f
Governor-General — new appointment, April 25, 7f ; M. Klobukowski appointed, June 29, 7e
Natives—Pouvourville, M. de (art. quoted) Jan. 7, 3b ; —unrest : Cuong arrested, Jan. 11, 5a ; rising ; expedition despatched, May 1, 9e ; riots ; particulars, April 30, 5a ; situation ; official statements issued, Aug. 13, 3f ; policy, French : statement, Aug. 21, 5b
Railways—construction progress : official statement, Aug. 24, 3c ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18d ; —Yun-nan Railway construction : foreign affairs committee of French Chamber's report on Loan Bill, Dec. 28, 4a
Reforms—mission's recommendations to be considered, July 9, 7c
Unrest—ends, July 17, 7b ; M. Dubarry murdered, July 13, 7c ; French troops ambushed : casualties, Aug. 3, 5d
Yunnan frontier question : see under CHINA—France
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 17e ; meeting, 26, 22d
INDO-CHINESE Steamship Company—Russo-Japanese War—compensation claims : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 6c ; Oct. 13, 14e ; report, April 14, 14b ; meeting, 29, 16a
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 12b ; Oct. 16, 6d ; report, April 25, 16c ; meeting, May 8, 19d ; debenture stock issue, July 6, 17d
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan (Ltd.) : see under JAPAN—Banking
INDUSTRIAL Farm Colony for the Feeble-minded—appeal (l.), Oct. 17, 10b ; date of ball in aid : royal patronage, Dec. 22, 11a
INDUSTRIAL Freedom League—dinner, Mar. 5, 10b ; president elected, Mar. 5, 10b ; meeting, May 28, 4f ; vice-presidents : elected, Oct. 16, 6d
on socialism (l.), April 4, 14f
INDUSTRIAL Law Committee—report, July 27, 18e
INDUSTRIAL Law Indemnity Fund—concert in aid : date announced, Feb. 8, 10c
INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools
INDUSTRIAL Schools Acts, 1866 and 1880—Amendment Bill drafted, Feb. 14, 2f
INDUSTRIES—census of production committees : sittings Jan. 28, 9e ; Feb. 1, 10f ; 4, 9f (e.e.) ; 10, 14f ; 12, 18f ; 15, 6d, 13f ; 26, 2f : Mar. 5, 9e ; trades : schedules issued from Census of Production Office to, June 29, 9b ; Census of Production Act: see that title ; —home : use of English stationery in public offices : see under PARLIAMENT
INEBRIATES : see under TEMPERANCE
INFANTICIDE—Home Office procedure : Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), Sept. 24, 4e
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFANT Life Protection Act, 1907—Bill, amendment : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation ; speech in reply, Jan. 10, 13e ; —committee, parliamentary : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution, May 12, 3c ; Sept. 25, 10d
INFANT Life Protection (No. 2) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
INFANT Orphan Asylum, Watford—anniversary held, Dec. 17, 12a ; — election held, Nov. 28, 15d ; —meeting, May 29, 10f
INFANTRY—brigade, 9th : to be moved to Bulford, April 23, 5c ; leaves for Salisbury plains, July 9, 9d ; ; —Guards, foot : Caterham barracks inspected, April 1, 7e ; disbandment of brigade : see under PARLIAMENT ; training : camp at Pirbright : arrangements, Jan. 25, 12c ; opened, Mar. 17, 10d ; —home establishment : see under PARLIAMENT ; — mounted : territorial army : War Office announcement, Feb. 5, 14a ; —regiments see their titles ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : see under ARMY
INFANTS' Health Exhibition—held, Oct. 20, 10c
INFANTS' Hospital, Vincent-square—appeals, Jan. 2, 2e ; Dec. 25, 11e ; contributions, Mar. 24, 9f ; May 26, 13f ; Dec. 23, 9d ; royal contribution, Nov. 6, 13a ; *matinée* at Playhouse : date, Oct. 8, 8a ; Nov. 4, 15a ; arrangements, 9, 13a ; royal patronage, 7, 13a ; 11, 5a ; held, 27, 15e ; receipts, Dec. 12, 9b
INGALL, Parsons, Clive, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 19c
INGE, Rev. W. R. :—
at Farnham Castle, on modernism, Oct. 31, 9d
on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), May 19, 12d ; 21, 10d
INGENOHL, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—appointed to command of East Asiatic cruiser squadron, Dec. 29, 4f
INGHAM, Bp. :—
at Church congress, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Oct. 9, 7a ; at Mansion House, on Africa : church work, Dec. 19, 12e ; at Weymouth, on Eucharistic congress : procession, Sept. 15, 6c
INGHAM, Mr. G.—will, Sept. 24, 9b
INGHAM, Mr. H. K.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, July 3, 23e
INGLEBY, Mr. H. :—
on aurora borealis (l.), July 3, 12d
INGLEFIELD (private)—burned (fatal), April 6, 7b
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. F. S.—returns from leave of absence, Feb. 5, 14a
INGLEFIELD, Col. F. S.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
INGLETON, Miss E.—concert, April 11, 12f
INGLIS, Mr. C. E.—appointed lecturer in mechanical engineering at Cambridge University, June 18, 4f
INGLIS, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 16, 13c
INGLIS, Mr. J. C. :—
at Institute of Civil Engineers, on railway problems : engineering standards (E.S.) Nov. 4, 4e
INGLIS, Jane Emily, and Dr. F. K. March—prosecuted under Midwives Act, Dec. 31, 2c
INGLIS, Mr. W. A.—receives C.S.I., June 26, 14d
INGRAM, Prebendary A. J.—summoned under London Building Act, Mar. 3, 15b ; 11, 17e

"INHABITANT of Streatham, An"—on Mr. B. Weir: administration of hospital bequest (l.), Oct. 8, 3*d*
"INHABITANT of the New Forest, An"—on New Forest fires (l.), April 13, 10*f*
INKERMAN—battle: anniversary banquet at Victoria, B.C., Nov. 7, 5*a*
INLAND revenue—commissioners' annual report, Sept. 2, 12*c*
INMAN, A.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 14, 11*f*
INNER Temple—benchers elected, Jan. 30, 10*b*; May 14, 13*a*; —gardens opened to children, June 8, 8*c*; —grand days held, Jan. 23, 8*b*; May 7, 11*a*; date announced, June 20, 15*a*; held, 25, 13*b*; (sp. art., "The Crown and the two Temples"), Aug. 13, 6*a*; dinner, Nov. 19, 13*c*; —sub-treasurer elected, July 24, 13*b*; treasurer elected, Nov. 26, 3*d*
"INNER Temple"—on law courts: exclusion of barristers (l.) Aug. 1, 4*d*
INNES-KERR, Lord A. R.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 18, 6*e*
INNHAUSEN and Knyphausen, Prince—death, Jan. 17, 8*e*
INNKEEPERS—law case (liability for jewelry stolen from guests), Dec. 9, 3*c*
INNSBRUCK University—students riot, May 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*
INNS of Court—history: special article ("The Crown and the two Temples"), Aug. 13, 6*a*; —Indian students, treatment of: correspondence, Sept. 23, 3*b*
INNS of Court Corps: see COUNTY of London, 27th Batt.
INNS of Court Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 20, 15*d*
INNS of Court Mission, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission
INNS of Court M ssion Building Fund, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission Building Fund
INOUYE, Gen.—death, Dec. 17, 13*c*
INQUESTS:—
Abbott, T. H., Dec. 11, 12*c* (e.e.); Ablewhite, J., Aug. 17, 11*e*; Adkins, A. C., Aug. 5, 10*e*; 8, 10*c*; airship explosion at Franco-British exhibition: see under AERONAUTICS—Accidents; Akehurst, child of A. G., June 11, 10*d*; Alcott, M., Mar. 7, 6*c*; Allen, M. B., Sept. 1, 8*e*; Alletru, P. A., Aug. 1, 12*e*; Alton, E. L., June 3, 15*b* (e.e.); *Amazon*, wreck of the: see under SHIPPING casualties; Andrews, Mrs., Aug. 18, 10*f*; Argent, H., Nov. 24, 2*f*; Aspinall, J., Aug. 6, 5*f*; *Aston*, the: bodies of Russian immigrants, Dec. 15, 14*d*; 16, 14*d*; 22, 12*d*; Auger, Leslie J., June 16, 14*f*
Backenstrass, G. M., Aug. 5, 10*e*; Bailes, M. E: see under MURDER; Ball, Mrs., July 17, 9*f* (l.e.); Bancroft, Col. H., Nov. 14, 11*f*; Bansey, K. E., Mar. 24, 12*e*; Barnsley: disaster at Town-hall: see under BARNSLEY; Bateman, A.: see under MURDER; Bateman, F. E., Aug. 17, 11*e*; Bear, T. A., July 20, 13*d*; Bendon, F. T., June 10, 8*f*; Bennett, S., Aug. 12, 6*f*; Berthand, H., June 10, 8*f*; Beverley, G. H., Dec. 31, 10*d* (e.e.)
Bill—Foster, Sir W. (s.P.), April 4, 6*f*; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 6*f*; Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), April 4, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 4, 6*f*
Bishop, H. C., Dec. 30, 10*c*; Blenkiron, W., Aug. 25, 9*b*; Bogdanowitz, S., Dec. 19, 12*f*; Boniface, C. J. J., Mar. 30, 6*b*; Borer, A., Jan. 24, 12*f*; 29, 8*f*; Boulton, E., Sept. 29, 7*c*; Bowen, W., Aug. 20, 8*f*;
INQUESTS (continued):—
Brand, E., Oct. 6, 12*d*; Brickley, R. C. and A. J., April 16, 9*e*; Bricknell, E. C., Aug. 12, 6*f*; Briggs, Percy, Dec. 1, 12*b*; *Britannia*, H.M.S.: see under NAVY—Casualties—Explosion; Brown, M. H., May 21, 2*f*; Bryan, J., April 29, 13*d* (e.e.); May 12, 10*d*; Bryant, J., Dec. 25, 6*d*; Bullock, H. W., Sept. 15, 9*b*; Burgess, Margaret Joyce and John, Dec. 29, 10*e*; Burke, H. M., Aug. 6, 5*d*; Burns, H. A., Aug. 17, 11*e*; Burns, W. J., July 7, 9*d* (e.e.); Burr, W. J., July 2, 12*b*; 10, 9*d*; Bye, W., Dec. 18, 13*d*
Caine, W. S., April 17, 14*d*; Carmichael, Miss M. De La M., Oct. 14, 12*c*; Carpentier, J., Dec. 30, 10*c*; Casson, Frederick, July 20, 14*f*; Cave-Brown-Cave, W. A., July 3, 10*f*; Chalk, J., July 29, 9*f*; Chapman, child of S. A., July 6, 12*e*; Chapman, E., June 18, 12*f*; Charles, G., Oct. 5, 6*f*; 13, 10*b*; Charlton, F. J., July 28, 10*b*; Chetwynd, Hon. R. W., April 7, 4*f*; Clark, A., July 15, 11*c*; Clark, B. E., June 12, 14*b*; Clarke, C. E. G.: see under MURDER; Clarke, G. M., Sept. 29, 7*c*; Oct. 1, 12*f*; coach accident at Ryde: see under COACHING; Cole, sen., F. J.: see under MURDER; Collins, Prof. J. C., Sept. 18, 11*e*; Colquhoun, Mrs., Sept. 3, 9*e*; Cooke, G. J., April 24, 14*c*; Cooke, W., Aug. 6, 5*b* (e.e.); Cookson, A., Aug. 28, 10*c* (e.e.); Cooper, J., June 10, 8*f*; Cope, J. M., July 27, 14*c*; Coroner's courts—procedure: see under CORONERS' courts; Coxon, J. T., Sept. 10, 8*e*; Cranfield, Edith Martha: see under MURDER; Cross, H., Aug. 26, 12*b*; Crossland, J. H., April 16, 8*e*; Cullum, E. M., July 28, 13*f*; Currell, W. E., Jan. 1, 14*f*
Daking, Mary S., July 22, 7*d*; Darker, J. and E., Dec. 12, 15*d*; Darlington, T., Feb. 8, 7*f*; 12, 13*d*; Davey, W. E., Oct. 21, 13*d*; Davis, D., Dec. 31, 10*d*; Davy, I. R., and Davy, W. B.: see under MURDER; Day, A. E., Aug. 4, 12*f*; Daymon, C., July 8, 14*f*; De Benam, C. H., Jan. 14, 4*d*; Dempster, W., June 19, 14*a*; Detmold, C. M., April 14, 10*e*; Dewar, W., Mar. 24, 12*e*; Doe, F., Sept. 7, 15*c*; Donovan, J., April 24, 14*c*; Donovan, W., Oct. 31, 13*f* (e.e.); Drake, I. L., Dec. 17, 14*c*; Duhy, E., July 2, 12*b*
Eddy, W., July 2, 12*b*; Eggleton, E., Aug. 17, 11*e*; Elkins, E. M. M., Sept. 24, 10*f*; Evans, W. H., Aug. 3, 6*f*; explosions: see under EXPLOSIONS
Fagan, C. J., June 20, 14*f*; Fallon, P., Aug. 15, 14*a*; Farvish, J., Jan. 23, 5*d*; 30, 10*e*; Fensham, M.: see under MURDER; Fenton, S. J., Feb. 15, 6*f*; fire at Wardour-street: see under FIRES; Fires: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Fish, E.A., June 30, 16*e*; Fisher, F. S., Nov. 23, 6*d*; Fitt, F. M., Aug. 2, 6*b*; Flaherty, T., Aug. 8, 10*c*; Foden, G., Oct. 1, 10*d*; Foster, Mrs. Le Haye, Nov. 9, 16*d*; French, P., Dec. 27, 10*c*; Furlonger, H. W., July 27, 14*c*
Gabriel, A. P., Sept. 17, 8*d*; Gallard, A. W., Nov. 3, 12*f* Gardner, H., June 10, 8*f*; Garner, J. H., Feb. 14, 8*b*; Gaunt, L. G., Sept. 23, 7*c*; Gay-Roberts, Lieut. E., Dec. 22, 13*e*; George, H., Nov. 11, 10*e* (e.e.); Gerrett, M., Feb. 24, 12*f*; Gibbard, A., Dec. 1, 12*d*. Gilbert, R. A., Dec. 29, 10*e*; Gilbert, W. T., July 6, 12*e*; Gilfach Goch colliery explosion: see under COAL Mining—Accidents; Gill, A., Aug. 7, 10*c*; Gilman, O. H., Dec. 24, 8*e*; *Gladiator*, H.M.S.: see under NAVY—Casualties—Collision; Glebe mine: see

INQUESTS (continued):—
under COAL-MINING—Accidents; Goddard, J., Aug. 8, 10c; 12, 6f; Goodwin, A. M., Dec. 17, 14c; Goodyer, C., and Munn, J., June 10, 8d Gooley, M. E., Mar. 12, 9f; Gotts, C., Dec. 7, 12d; Goulding, J., Aug. 18, 10f; Greatrex, H. G., Jan. 4, 3f; Gunn, E., June 15, 8f; Gunter, R. C., July 18, 14e;
Hall, I., Sept. 15, 7f (e.e.); Halley, J. B., Jan. 22, 14a; Hampstead-heath: bodies of unknown persons, Aug. 3, 6f; Hamstead colliery fire: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; Hannaford, C.: see under MURDER; Hare, Lieut. E. C. B., April 3, 10b; Harris, E., April 24, 14c; Harris, J., April 24, 14c; Haskell, E. R.: see under MURDER; Haslam. Rev. H. K., Feb. 21, 7d; Hayes, E., Aug. 4, 11d; Hayler, B., July 6, 12e (e.e.); Headlam, F. J., Mar. 18, 12e; Heathcote, G. P., Dec. 29, 10e; Hebburn-on-Tyne: human remains, July 7, 16b; Hemmings, T. G., Feb. 24, 12f; Hendy, J. G., April 14, 10e; Hitchcock, E. G.: see under MURDER; Hoare, E., April 24, 4c; Hodges, G. W., April 2, 12d; Holmes F.: see under MURDER; houses, collapse of 71 and 72, Castle-street east, April 10, 4f; Hudson, A., Aug. 22, 15a; Hughes, M. and M., Mar. 12, 11e; Hulton, Lieut. M. L., May 4, 6f; Humberstone, G. E., July 2, 12b; Hume, B., Nov. 24, 2f; Hunt, A., Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.); Hunt, A. E., Dec. 25, 6d; Hunter, W., Nov. 18, 11c (e.e.)
Isaac, A. J., Aug. 6, 5f
Jackman, F., Aug. 22, 6b; Jackson, H. T., Dec. 1, 6d; James, W., June 10, 8f; James, W. J.: jury's verdict: coroner's comments, Sept. 17, 9e (e.e.); Jarvis, J., July 9, 10a; Jelf, T., July 14, 9e (e.e.); Jones, M. F., Dec. 21, 12f; 31, 10d; Judge, L., Sept. 1, 4e; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 2, 10d; Justice, Maj.-Gen. W. C., Nov. 24, 2f
King, E., Aug. 19, 12f; King, J., June 25, 12d; King, Mrs. R., Dec. 8, 14d: Kirby, M.: see under MURDER; Knell, W., Aug. 6, 10f; Knock, B., Dec. 24, 8e; Koppel, M., Oct. 13, 11e (e.e.)
Laird, J., Dec. 17, 14c; Lambert, C., Aug. 19, 12f; 26, 10f; Lanning, H., Oct. 5, 11c; Larby, W., Sept. 14, 10f; 23, 7f; Lang, G. C. T., Aug. 10, 10c; Lawrence, A. D.: see under MURDER; Leach, P., July 15, 11c; Lee, K.: see under MURDER; Lees, H. T., Nov. 28, 16a; Lees, M. A., Dec. 29, 10e; Lemmer, W. B., Aug. 15, 14a; Leverman, B., June 4, 9a; Lewis, G.: see under MURDER; Little, R., Dec. 17, 12a (e.e.); Livock, S. M., June 30, 12b; Long, R. P. T., May 23, 11b; Luard, Mrs. C. E.: see under MURDER; Luard, Maj.-Gen. C. E., Sept. 21, 7a; Lucena, Mrs. A. M.: see under MURDER; Luckhurst, I., Aug. 6, 5a
McCaighy, R., Jan. 9, 7f; Macintosh, D., Nov. 18, 16b; McPhearson, W. S., July 6, 12e (e.e.): McShee, W. T., July 6, 12e; Mahoney, A., Dec. 24, 8e; Manser, Mrs.: see under MURDER; Mansfield, A. J., Oct. 3, 3f; Marlow, F., Sept. 18, 10f (e.e.); Martin, P. M., Nov. 4, 16d; 12, 7c; Martland, J.: see under MURDER; Maynard, W. S., Oct. 1, 10d; Maypole colliery disaster: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; Meade, Hon. Mrs. E. K. S., Feb. 28, 12d; Metcalfe, J. J., April 24, 14c; Miatovitch, A., Dec. 17, 14c; Michell, V., June 16, 12e; Miell,

INQUESTS (continued):—
M., Sept. 28, 6f: Mills, H., Aug. 18, 10f; Molyneaux, Mrs. V., Sept. 28, 11b; Morger, Mrs., Dec. 24, 8e; Mortimer, H. L., Dec. 24, 8e; Muirhead, G. H., June 4, 14d; Munday, M. H., Jan. 1, 14e
Newman, W. J., April 7, 7a; New Southgate: body of child, June 11, 10d; Nicholas, A. G., Oct. 21, 13d; Nonson, J., Nov. 20, 16d; Norbury, M., Nov. 28, 16a; Norfolk, C., Aug. 8, 10c; Norton colliery: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents
Oatridge, C. H., Feb. 1, 12f; Oldknow, C., Aug. 6, 5f; Outram, C. W., Aug. 24, 8a; Oxford: body of man unknown, Aug. 18, 10f
Palmer, L., April 20, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Patterson, W., May 20, 12f; Peak, M. A., June 4, 9f; Phillips, Maj.H.G. C.: see under MURDER; Lucena, Mrs. A. M., Jan. 4, 9b; Pickford, W. H., April 10, 8a; Picking, H. J., June 5, 12c; poisoning cases at St. Anne's: see under POISONING; Power, Mrs. H.: see under MURDER; Prager, E.: see under MURDER; Price. J. T., June 12, 16e; Pruen, G. G., Sept. 22, 10c; Pullen, A., Aug. 8, 10c
Quinn, I., Sept. 14, 6f
Radcliffe, D., Nov. 13, 16e; 16, 9d; Railway accident at Woodhouse-junction: see under RAILWAY accidents; Ramsey, W. J., Sept. 14, 6f; Randall, E. M. N., Jan. 10, 8d; Rathbone, G., April 16, 8e; Rayner, L., June 27, 14d; Redford, B., June 17, 11f; Reed, F. J. and C., June 23, 9f; Reeves, C. A. E., Aug. 3, 6f: Rendell, Sgt.-Maj., Jan. 21, 5b; Revington, Miss, June 19, 11d (e.e.); Rice, B., Aug. 15, 14a; Riley, R. F.: see under MURDER; Roadnight, J., Feb. 10, 8a; Rochester, R., Aug. 17, 11e; Roe, Maj. C. F., Sept. 5, 6e (e.e.); Roscoe, G., Sept. 29, 7c; Rosenberg, M.: see under MURDER—Rosenburg, Mrs.; Ryan, E. F. M., Jan. 22, 14a;
Safford, S. S., Nov. 14, 11f; St. Pancras: body of unknown man, June 19, 14d; Sanderson, J. D., May 15, 14b; Saward, S., Sept. 17, 4b; Sawyer, Col. F. A., Dec. 1, 9c; Schlitte, F. G. W. M. J.: see under MURDER; Scott, W. J., July 18, 14e; Scratton, W. H., June 10, 8f; Scutt, C., Feb. 4, 11c; Searle, A. G., June 19, 14a; Sebon, E., April 20, 9f; Seymour, R., Dec. 21, 12f; Sharpington, H., Nov. 2, 8f; Shaw, E. J., Feb. 19, 7f; Sheriff, E., Mar. 4, 7f; 5, 10d; Shipp, H., Oct. 3, 3f; Siegle, C. R. A., Sept. 17, 4b; Simmons, E. J., Feb. 8, 7f; Skidmore, B., Aug. 26, 10f; Sladden, H., Nov. 30, 16d; Smith (infant), May 26, 16f; 30, 11f; Smith, E. N., Nov. 2, 4e; 10, 14f; 24, 2f; Smith, G., April 22, 5d; Smith, J., Jan. 11, 7d; Southampton: Australian farmer, July 11, 14c; Sawray, Capt. G. R., Feb. 24, 12f: *Speedwell*, t.-g.-b.: see under NAVY—Casualties; Sprules, F. A. and A. M., Oct. 17, 12b; Steed, A. E., June 19, 16c; Stephens, B., Dec. 31, 10d (e.e.); Steward, C. P., Nov. 25, 14e (e.e.); Stone, G. M. and A. E., Nov. 2, 8f; Stuart, Mrs. N. K. G., Dec. 15, 12c; Surgical operations (fatal): see under SURGERY; Swift, E. F., Aug. 11, 6d; Swoffer, J. C., June 6, 13f
Tagg, W. C., Sept. 23, 12f; Talbot, J., Oct. 5, 6f; 12. 6d; Taylor, E., Sept. 26, 7d; Taylor, J., Oct. 8, 6d (e.e.); Taylor. M. A., Aug. 27, 6d; Teague, H., Aug. 26, 10f; Temple, A. M., Aug. 22,

INQUESTS (continued):—
6b; Thompson, A., Jan. 27, 6e; Thompson L., July 27, 14c; Thomson, J. H., Feb. 15, 7e; Thorn, O., Dec. 10, 13c; Thornborough, R., Sept. 22, 5c; Thornhill, A. C., Aug. 5, 10e; Todd, E., May 7, 10e; Tomlinson, W. H., Sept. 1, 5d; tramway accident at Bournemouth: see under TRAMWAYS—Accidents: Trew, W., Nov. 14, 11f; Trigg, H. F., Dec. 29, 10e
Vardon, K., Oct. 31, 12d
Wagon, H., Nov. 3, 12f; Wainwright, Maj. A. P., May 26, 12f; Walker, T. R., Sept. 26, 14d; Wallace, J., Aug. 12, 6f; Walmsley, Dr. F. T., Dec. 24, 8e; Walsh, M. S. W., Sept. 8, 10b; Warnes, J. H., Aug. 10, 10d; Warnes, R., Sept. 29, 6d; Warrior, E., Jan. 7, 8c; Warren, F., July 10, 9d; Warwood, R.J., Dec.24, 8e; Webb, C.S., June 4, 12e; July 6, 12e; Westermann, J., June 6, 13f; Westrup, J., Dec. 25, 6d; Whillier, C., Aug. 15, 14a; Whitaker, E., Dec. 4, 23d; Wich, G. E., Sept. 4, 11d; Wicks, A. G., July 29, 9f; Wilkinson, T., Aug. 13, 8f; Williams, E., Dec. 30, 10c (e.e.); Williams, E. E., June 11, 10e; Williams, T. W., Nov. 6, 14c(e.e); Williamson, A.R., May 12, 10f; Wilson, E. J., Aug. 27, 8d; Wing, S. J., Aug. 15, 14a; Wintle, A. F.: see under MURDER—Clarke, C. E. G.; Wintle, G. C. H., Sept. 22, 5c; Woolf, H., Aug. 1, 12e; Wright, F. A., Dec. 30, 10c (e.e.); Wyberg, G., Sept. 14, 10d
Yarmouth: see under SHIPPING casualties
Inquirer—editor appointed, Dec. 28, 5b
INSANITY:—
Aliens, pauper: detained in London asylums: statistics, May 13, 15e
Asylums:—Broadmoor Asylum: see that title; —City of London Asylum (Stone): see that title; —Earlswood Asylum: see that title; —Epsom: see under EPSOM—Lunatic Asylum: —London County Council: asylums committee's annual report, Nov. 9, 13d; financial report, Dec. 21, 6d; proposed asylum on Horton estate: finance committee's report, May 13, 15e; — patients, ill-treatment of: prosecution, Oct. 9, 7f (e.e.): —Royal Asylum (Morningside): see that title
Bill: see under PARLIAMENT: —City of London Asylum and Hospital for Mental Diseases: see that title; —Colchester: new asylum to be erected, Oct. 3, 3f; —commissioners in lunacy appointed, Nov. 14, 12d; Dec. 9, 4a; —crime, relation to: correspondence, July 28, 2f
Feeble-minded—Denby, Miss M. (paper read), Jan. 6, 6b; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 1, 6f; —girls: Mr. H. Gladstone receives deputation, Dec. 18, 13e; —Hull, Mr. E. C. P. (s.), Oct. 30, 14f; —Industrial Farm Colony for the Feeble-minded: see that title: —National Association for the Feeble-minded: see that title; —royal commission: report presented to Parliament, July 18, 10c; reports, Aug. 1, 5a; 21, 10a; correspondence, Aug. 4, 7f; 5, 2c; 7, 8c; 11, 10b; 20, 8c; 31, 8a; correspondence, Sept. 4, 18a: 9, 2f; 17, 8a; 23, 10f; 24, 4e; 28, 10c; Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Aug. 4, 7f; 11, 10b; Skinner, Maj. C. L. A. (l.), Aug. 5, 2c; 25, 2c
INSANITY (continued):—
Hospitals—Cardiff: see under CARDIFF; London: proposed establishment: correspondence, April 18, 2d: Mr. C. Mercier (l.), 28, 15f; recommendation of asylums committee of L.C.C., Mar. 30, 8d: Mr. H. Maudsley contributes £30,000; resolution passed by L.C.C., Feb. 19, 13d; —Jones, Dr. R. (add.), Oct. 3, 14e; —King, Mr. William Henry: see that title
Lunatics—City of London Union: attempted suicide, June 10, 14f; —escaped: Epsom: see under EPSOM; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —exercise, public: correspondence, Sept. 16, 10f; Lord Rosebery (l.), 9, 13c; Epsom: discussed by urban council, Oct. 23, 13f; 28, 14e; Nov. 11, 14c: meeting held: resolution passed, Nov. 27, 16d: discussed by school managers, Dec. 2, 15e: lunacy commissioners' letters read at Epsom Urban Council, Nov. 11, 14c: Lord Rosebery (s.), 27, 16d; —Lunacy Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —lunacy commissioners' report (62nd) published (blue-book), Aug. 21, 10b; —marriage, proposed prohibition of: see under PARLIAMENT; Royal Albert Museum, Lancaster: see that title; —Napsbury Asylum: see that title
Treatment, unqualified — coroner's comments, Dec. 10, 13c
INSECTS—destruction, use of electricity for: experiments at Zittau (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5b; —Destructive Insects and Pests Acts: see that title; —Enock, Mr. F. (lect.), April 17, 15f; —harvest mite: correspondence, July 8, 14c (e.e.); —South-Eastern Agricultural College: entomological department's report, Dec. 7, 3d; —sp. art. ("Insect scourges of the country"), July 4, 11a
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Northumberland (Berwick), Mar. 30, 7d; April 27, 11c
at Church congress, on Church of England vestments, Oct. 7, 9e
"INSPECTOR"—on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: appointments (l.), Aug. 10, 10f
"INSPECTOR"—on railways: rolling stock construction (l., E.S.), May 27, 3e
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting, Jan. 29, 16d; examination results, July 1, 10e (e.e.)
INSTITUTE of Archæology of Liverpool—sends excavating expedition to Sakje Geuzi, Aug. 6, 8f
INSTITUTE of Bankers—meeting held, Nov. 5, 8c
INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, Feb. 24, 3f
INSTITUTE of British Carriage Manufacturers—visit to Paris: see under FOREIGN relations—France—Coachbuilders
INSTITUTE of British Decorators—meeting held, June 24, 15b (e.e.)
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales—examination: successful candidates, Jan. 13, 13b; July 13, 10d; dinner, May 7, 14e; meeting, May 7, 14e; report, 2, 15b
INSTITUTE of Chemistry—examinations: results, Jan. 27, 12d; April 27, 6d; July 20, 5f (e.e.); Nov. 23, 4c; meeting, Mar. 5, 4f
INSTITUTE of Cleansing Superintendents—conference held, July 2, 16e; 3, 15 (e.e.); dinner, 2, 16e
INSTITUTE of Commanding Officers of Volunteers—final meeting, June 10, 6d

INSTITUTE of Directors—meeting held, July 2, 12*f*
INSTITUTE of International Law—sp. art. ("The Institute of International Law"), Oct. 8, 3*a*
INSTITUTE of Journalists—conference: date, Aug. 25, 9*b*; held at Manchester, Sept. 1, 5*b*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*e*; —Criminal Appeal Act, 1907: shorthand writers: see under LAW; —London district dinner: date, Nov. 17, 12*d* (e.e.); given, 23, 6*e*; —Official Secrets Act; see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act; —report, Aug. 25, 9*b*; —Wolverhampton by-election, treatment of press representatives at: see under BY-ELECTIONS
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—meeting, Jan. 22, 17*c*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—Denny gold medal awarded (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*d*; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*e*; 12, 4*f*; (annual), Mar. 25, 6*d*; July 22, 4*f*; (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*e*; 23, 5*e*; —members visit Franco-British exhibition, July 20, 8*f*
INSTITUTE of Mechanical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), July 29, 4*e*; Aug. 5, 14*e*
INSTITUTE of Metals—constituted (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*; —council: members elected (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*; meetings (E.S.), July 22, 4*c*; Nov. 12, 12*e*; (E.S.), 18, 18*e*; arrangements, Dec. 9, 19*c*; —objects, (E.S.), June 10, 4*c*; —secretary appointed, Sept. 21, 7*d*
INSTITUTE of Oil Painters—exhibition (sp. art., "The Institute of Oil Painters"), Oct. 19, 12*c*; —members: elected, Nov. 28, 18*a*; —vice-president elected, July 2, 13*b*
INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire—dinner, Mar. 4, 19*d*; members visit printing establishments at Paris, Oct. 12, 16*c*; president elected, 30, 13*b*
INSTITUTE of Sanitary Engineers—meeting, Jan. 21, 9*c*
INSTITUTE of Social Service—objects: Mr. S. Webb (add.), Oct. 21, 15*d*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—meetings, Feb. 19, 4*e*; (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*e*; date, Sept. 17, 8*d*; held, Oct. 21, 5*e*; arrangements, 26, 13*f*; held, Dec. 16, 19*d*; graduates' section: proposed formation of Birmingham branch, Dec. 7, 9*c*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—building, new: site selected (E.S.), April 1, 4*b*; correspondence, 1, 5*c*; —dinner, Mar. 21, 8*f*; —examinations: results, Dec. 24, 9*b*; —Indian premium established, May 29, 11*d*; —medals and prizes awards, Oct. 28, 14*d*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; Feb. 12, 4*e*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 4*e*; Mar. 25, 6*c*; (annual), April 30, 12*f*; Nov. 4, 16*a*; (E.S.), 4, 4*e*; 11, 9*d*; Dec. 9, 19*e*; 23, 5*d*; —"Minutes of Proceedings," Vol. CLXX. reviewed (E.S.), April 29, 5*d*; —officers elected, April 30, 12*f*; correction, May 1, 14*c*; —scholarships under Yarrow education fund awarded, Jan. 25, 8*b*; —students' dinner, April 11, 14*a*; —Vernon-Harcourt, late Mr. L. F.: legacy: decision of council, May 29, 11*d*; —Webb, late Mr. F. W.: legacy accepted, May 29, 11*d*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—Birmingham section: dinner given (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*c*; —chairman and vice-chairman elected (E.S.), April 15, 16*f*; —*conversazione* held, June 26, 15*b*; —dinner given, Oct. 23, 13*f*; —Franklin, Benjamin: bust presented, May 2, 5*f*; —Glasgow section: meeting (E.S.), Nov.
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers (continued):—
18, 19*a*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 10*b*; Feb. 12, 4*c*; 26, 4*e*; (E.S.), April 8, 4*e*; 15, 16*d*; May 2, 5*f*; 13, 4*e*; (E.S.), 20, 4*f*; 27, 4*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*e*; 16, 19*d*; 23, 5*d*; —president elected, Jan. 11, 10*b*; —scholarships and prizes awarded, Nov. 13, 14*f*; —session opened, Nov. 20, 16*f*
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—buildings, new: details; construction completed (E.S.), Oct. 28, 20*b*; opened (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19*b*; —meeting (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*f*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—medals awarded (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*; meeting, annual: date, Mar. 12, 10*b*; held (E.S.), June 17, 4*e*; 24, 4*e*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—*conversazione*, May 16, 13*e* (e.e.); —dinner given, April 10, 8*b*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; (annual) (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*e*; April 1, 4*c*; 8, 4*e*; Oct. 21, 5*e*; Nov. 4, 4*e*; (E.S.), 25, 19*e*; Dec. 23, 5*d*; —officers: nominations (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —prizes awarded (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5*d*
INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—dinner, May 11, 4*f*; annual meeting (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*d*; medals awarded, Dec. 2, 19*f*
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—dinner: given, Sept. 3, 8*d*; —meetings (annual) (E.S.), June 10, 4*e*; 3, 8*d*; —members' visit to works at Edinburgh, Sept. 4, 12*f*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, April 9, 10*d*; meetings, April 9, 10*d*; 10, 9*c*; (E.S.), 15, 16*b*, *d*; 22, 14*e*; president: new appointment, April 9, 10*e*
INSTRUMENTS Anciens, Société de Concerts d': see SOCIÉTÉ de Concerts d'Instruments Anciens
INSURANCE—agents' actions, companies liability for: see under PARLIAMENT; —companies, unregistered colonial: restrictions: Mr. H. Kearley receives deputation (P.N.), April 2, 5*f*; —co-operative: co-operative congress discussion, June 9, 5*d*; —policies, illegal: see under PARLIAMENT; —societies: see under PARLIAMENT; —unemployed riots: damage: our insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 12*e*; —year (1907) reviewed (F.S.), Jan. 17, 16*c*
INSURANCE, compulsory state—royal commission: Mr. H. Gladstone (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 8*e*; —trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 8, 8*e*
INSURANCE, fire—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —rates: National Chamber of Trade discussion, April 8, 13*c*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "British fire offices in 1907," F.S.), July 10, 15*c*
INSURANCE, hurricane—correspondence (F.S.), Oct. 30, 15*e*; —special article ("Damage by hurricane: the insurance of crops," F.S.), Aug. 28, 13*c*
INSURANCE, invalidity—Bill: introduction prospects (P.N.), Nov. 16, 12*a*; Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), 19, 2*f*; Dilke, Sir C. (s.), 19, 2*f*; Macdonald, Sir J. R. (s.), 19, 2*f*
INSURANCE, life—accidents, fatal: Mr. G. H. Robertson (add.), Jan. 31, 17*e*; Mr. F. J. Hawkins (s.), Feb. 5, 17*d*; —Post Office: departmental committee's report (blue-book), Nov. 6, 14*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —premiums, optional: particulars of Prudential Assurance Company's scheme, Dec. 5, 17*d*; correspondence, 14, 18*c*; —relatives, insurance by: attitude of companies; proposed appointment of select Parliamentary committee (P.N.), May 13, 12*a*; —returns for 1907 (blue-

INSURANCE, life (continued):—
book), May 5, 15c; —trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12b
INSURANCE, marine:—
Jan. 1, 16f; 2, 11d; 3, 17f; 4, 11f; 6, 12e; 7, 12b; 8, 17a; 9, 11f; 10, 15f; 11, 14a; 13, 2f; 14, 13b; 15, 17e; 16, 13c; 17, 6a; 18, 3f; 20, 4f; 21, 13f; 22, 17c; 23, 12c; 24, 17f; 25, 14e; 27, 14a; 28, 4e; 29, 16d; 30, 2d; 31, 17d
Feb. 1, 14d; 3, 13f; 4, 13d; 5, 17d; 6, 15c; 7, 19e; 8, 13e; 10, 3c; 11, 14a; 12, 15d; 13, 14b; 14, 2f; 15, 4f; 17, 5e; 18, 4c; 19, 17f; 20, 13f; 21, 4e; 22, 15f; 24, 4a; 25, 15f; 26, 19d; 27, 15f; 28, 15c
Mar. 2, 13e; 3, 14a; 4, 19d; 5, 13c; 6, 15d; 7, 15f; 9, 15a; 10, 15f; 11, 16c; 12, 15a; 13, 16a; 14, 6a; 16, 13e; 17, 14b; 18, 19c; 19, 4f; 20, 16d; 21, 16a; 23, 3d; 24, 15e; 25, 17b; 26, 15f; 27, 18c; 28, 4f; 30, 14e; 31, 14a
April 1, 16c; 2, 14c; 3, 16c; 4, 16e; 6, 14b; 7, 13d; 8, 16a; 9, 14d; 10, 2f; 11, 14f; 13, 4a; 14, 14a; 15, 14e; 16, 13a; 17, 15f; 22, 11e; 23, 11c; 24, 16b; 25, 16b; 27, 14b; 28, 14d; 29, 15f; 30, 14e
May 1, 17f; 2, 15b; 4, 16e; 5, 16a; 6, 16a; 7, 14b; 8, 23c; 9, 18b; 11, 16f; 12, 16d; 13, 15e; 14, 17c; 15, 19f; 16, 15b; 18, 16f; 19, 17c; 20, 16f; 21, 18a; 22, 5b; 23, 19f; 25, 15e; 26, 18f; 27, 19f; 28, 16e; 29, 21d; 30, 20d
June 1, 17e; 2, 17f; 3, 22e; 4, 19e; 5, 18b; 6, 20b; 10, 18c; 11, 15f; 12, 21e; 13, 6b; 15, 17e; 16, 19c; 17, 21d; 18, 18d; 19, 20d; 20, 18e; 22, 19a; 23, 19e; 24, 21c; 25, 19f; 27, 20a; 29, 18c; 30, 19c
July 1, 21e; 2, 19c; 3, 22d; 4, 21d; 6, 14d; 7. 18a; 8, 23d; 9, 19b; 10, 18f; 11, 22a; 13, 19c; 14, 18f; 15, 23c; 16, 14f; 17, 14e; 18, 18d; 20, 17e; 21, 18e; 22, 22b; 23, 17f; 24, 4c; 25, 18d; 27, 18b; 28, 17f; 29, 18f; 30, 14f; 31, 22c
Aug. 1, 16f; 5, 3f; 6, 14a; 7, 12e; 8, 14d; 10, 14f; 11, 14c; 12, 3f; 13, 11f; 15, 2d; 17, 14a; 18, 13d; 19, 3f; 20, 10f; 21, 3f; 22, 15c; 24, 13f; 25, 14b; 26, 3c; 27, 10f; 28, 16c; 29, 12f; 31, 12e
Sept. 1, 13d; 2, 3f; 3, 10f; 4, 4a; 5, 13f; 7, 15c; 8, 13b; 9, 15f; 10, 12a; 11, 20a; 12, 13b; 14, 14f; 15, 13c; 16, 14d; 17, 10e; 18, 12f; 19, 13f; 21, 15f; 22, 13d; 23, 14d; 24, 13d; 25, 4e; 26, 14f; 28, 14e; 29, 14f; 30, 14d
Oct. 1, 14c; 2, 13b; 3, 16f; 5, 16f; 6, 14d; 7, 14d; 8, 13b; 9, 16e; 12, 16e; 13, 12f; 14, 18f; 15, 14b; 16, 4d; 17, 16f; 19, 19c; 20, 17e; 21, 19b; 22, 12e; 23, 19a; 24, 20f; 26, 15d; 27, 16d; 28, 22f; 29, 15d; 30, 19f; 31, 18b
Nov. 2, 18b; 3, 12e; 5, 13d; 6, 18c; 7, 10b; 9, 19d; 10, 18f; 11, 21c; 12, 15b; 13, 23e; 14, 22d; 16, 7e; 17, 19c; 18, 21d; 19, 18f; 20, 21d; 21, 17f; 23, 17d; 24, 19b; 25, 21c; 26, 18f; 27, 21e; 28, 16e; 30, 16f
Dec. 1, 14e; 2, 22f; 3, 13e; 4, 23a; 5, 18f; 7, 16c; 8. 18f; 9, 16d; 10, 15e; 11, 5f; 12, 18f; 14, 14f; 15, 16d; 16, 5a; 17, 17b; 18, 2f; 19, 19c; 21, 17f; 22, 14e; 23, 19e; 24, 10d; 25, 3d; 29, 12a; 30, 12d; 31, 12f
America, West Coast of South—coastal traffic condition (report), July 6, 14d; marine underwriters' risks: conference, May 23, 19f; agreement concluded; particulars, June 16, 19c
Balkan crisis—war risks: business at Lloyd's, Oct. 13, 12f
Bills of lading—abuses: Marine Underwriters' Association of Genoa (circular), Mar. 12, 15a; irregular: Australian banks:
INSURANCE, marine (continued):
agreement arranged, Sept. 9, 15f; —Brewer, Mr. A.: lectures announced, Sept. 17, 10e; —business: condition, Feb. 17, 15e; 24, 4a; Mar. 2, 13e; July 10, 18f; Aug. 24, 13f; Oct. 26, 16d; 1855: meeting at Lloyd's on March 26, 1856: discussion, Dec. 7, 16c; shipping trade depression, effect of: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Jan. 27, 14a; year (1907) reviewed, Jan. 1, 16f; 20, 4f; past and present conditions: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 15, 17e; Canadian Pacific Railway Company's fleet: insurance renewed, Jan. 10, 15f; correction, 11, 14a; —club: total loss rate (£8 10s.), July 31, 22c; —companies: accounts: correspondence in *Shipping Gazette* quoted, Jan. 25, 14e; year (1907) reviewed (sp. art.), "Marine insurance companies," F.S.), Feb. 7, 3b; —constructive total loss: law case, Mar. 7, 12b; our marine correspondent's comments, 7, 15f; 9, 15a; (sp. art., "Constructive total loss: an important decision." F.S.), 13, 3b; new clause constructed, April 8, 16a; —cotton fire at Genoa: heavy claim, Feb. 15, 4f; —Cross, Mr. Samuel: resigning underwritership: our marine correspondent's comments, June 4, 19e; 5, 18b; —*Cyclades* claim: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Sept. 8, 13b; —general average, coal, spontaneous combustion of (law case), Aug. 1, 3a; guarantee: conference held, Oct. 31, 18b
Law cases—Bolivia, Republic of, v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), June 19, 22c; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 22, 19a; *Knutsford*, July 4, 4b; *Romulus*, July 4, 4a; particular average: see below; Tannenbaum and Company and Himalaya Mining Company v. Heath and another, Mar. 21, 3e; Yangtsze Insurance Association (Ltd.) v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3c
Mail bag, missing: see under POST OFFICE—Mails; —meat, frozen: bills of lading, changes in: attitude of insurance companies, Mar. 4, 19d; 5, 13c; articular average: law case, April 11, 6b; (sp. art., "A case of particular average," F.S.), 17, 3d
Policies—Alliance and other Assurance and Insurance Companies Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —P.P.I. policies: conferences: at Board of Trade: announced, Dec. 2, 8e; arrangements, 10, 15f; held, 16, 5a; of shipowners and underwriters announced (P.N.), 19, 12b; Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8a; Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8a; Lloyd's underwriters: resolution passed, Dec. 10, 15f; Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —stamp duty: reduction: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 8. 10f; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 9, 18b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Taylor, Mr. J. (add.), Feb. 15, 6c; annual report of commissioners of inland revenue, Sept. 2, 12c
Powis—settlement arranged, Jan. 13, 2f
Rates—Calcutta to Australia and New Zealand: agreement signed by marine insurance companies, Dec. 30, 12d; cotton cargoes: advanced, Dec. 24, 10d; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 21c

INSURANCE, marine—Rates (continued):—tramp steamers: advanced, Dec. 14, 14*f*; underwriters, London company: meeting: agreement arranged, Nov. 14, 22*d*
Speculative business—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce: views, Aug. 20, 10*d*; correspondence, Aug. 24, 10*f*; 28, 12*f*; Jones, Mr. T. S. (s.), Aug. 12, 12*d*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, May 28, 16*e*; July 27, 18*b*; 28, 17*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The practice of gambling in ships"), Aug. 20, 10*d*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —total loss: Port of London Bill: subject to passage of, June 17, 21*d*
Underwriters—accounts, suggested audit of: special article ("Troubles in the marine insurance market," F.S.), July 17, 15*b*; Lloyd's: resolution passed, Nov. 4, 22*d*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 4, 22*d*; special article ("The strengthening of Lloyd's," F.S.), 6, 3*b*
INSURANCE, national—shipping in war time: treasury committee's report, July 9, 19*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
INSURANCE, Workmen's Compensation—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
INSURANCE Institute of London—report, May 14, 15*c*
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
INTERNATIONAL A.B.C. (Ltd.)—shares issue, Mar. 17, 13*c*
INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation—congress: held, May 28, 13*d*; 30, 15*e*; constitution: list of clubs, Nov. 13, 6*e*
INTERNATIONAL Agricultural Institution—Australia representative appointed, April 9, 10*a*; inaugurated at Rome; building described, May 25, 6*a*
INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
INTERNATIONAL Anti-Alcohol Congress (1906)—arrangements, Aug. 13, 6*d*
INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association—Anglo-Russian Agreement: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia; — Navy expenditure: see under NAVY
INTERNATIONAL Artistes' Club—gaming prosecution, Jan 14, 13*e*; 22, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Buddhist Society—director: see BHIKKSHU Ananda Maitraya
INTERNATIONAL Christian Police Association—appeal, May 8, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute—sittings opened, June 4, 7*d*
INTERNATIONAL Commercial Bank of St. Petersburg: see under RUSSIA—Banking
INTERNATIONAL Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 18*c*; meeting, 13, 10*d*
INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses—meeting arrangements, Nov. 30, 8*c* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Electrotechnical Commission—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 14*c*; — council: meetings held, Oct. 20, 14*c*; (E.S.), 21, 4*e*; Nov. 4, 4*f*; — president elected, Oct. 20, 14*c*; — special articles "The international electrical congresses" (E.S.), Oct. 28, 17*b*; "The international electrotechnical congress" (E.S.), Nov. 11, 17*d*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Associations—committee meetings at Geneva, Dec. 2, 5*f*; 3, 12*e*
on cotton trade—federation (l., F.S.), Nov. 13, 17*d*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.), dividend, Oct. 23, 19*e*; report, 28, 16*f*; meeting, Nov. 12, 15*a*
INTERNATIONAL Fire Service Council—meeting at Luxemburg—held, Sept. 8, 4*c*
INTERNATIONAL Gun Club League—field trials: see under DOGS—Pointers and setters (Orwell-park)
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company—works: increased capacity announced, Feb. 24, 5*c*
INTERNATIONAL Horse Show: see under HORSES—Shows
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—meeting: date, Oct. 26, 4*d*; arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*b*; held, 28, 5*f*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 14*b*; 24, 14*a*; Aug. 20, 12*a*; meeting, Mar. 4, 16*f*
INTERNATIONAL law—codification: interparliamentary union: resolution adopted, Sept. 21, 6*a*; —development: Courtney of Penwith, Lord (add.), July 29, 10*a*;—extradition: Barratt, Mr. J. A. (reads paper), Sept. 29, 3*c*; —Institute of International Law: see that title
Naval warfare—blockade: Lord Justice Kennedy (paper read), Sept. 29, 3*c*; —conference in London, international: Great Britain's proposal, April 11, 5*c*; U.S. delegate appointed, Sept. 10, 9*a*; alteration of date proposed, 18, 6*b*; British delegates appointed: objects, Nov. 3, 7*d*; delegates: names, 10, 17*e*; 28, 9*d*; dinner given by pilgrims in honour of American and British delegates, 25, 6*f*; entertained, Dec. 7, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 17, 13*e*; leave London, 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; German delegates appointed, Nov. 27, 7*f*; Sir E. Grey welcomes delegates (s.), Dec. 5, 9*a*; Lord Desart appointed president, 2, 9*a*; meetings 5, 9*a*; 8, 14*d*; 19, 9*d*; secretaries appointed, 8, 14*d*; (sp. art., "The coming conference on laws of maritime war"), Aug. 17, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hague Peace Conference, rules of: Dr. T. C. Lawrence (lect.), Feb. 7, 2*f*; Institute of International Law: draft rules (sp. art., "The Institute of International Law"), Oct. 8, 3*a*
Private property at sea—Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 20, 6*a*; —German experts, opinion of: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 14, 7*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; — interparliamentary congress: resolution passed, Sept. 19, 6*b*; —Pachnicke, Herr (s.), Sept. 19, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —peace congress, universal: discussion; resolution passed, Aug. 3, 7*a*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10*c*; Sept. 19, 6*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 10*b*
Prize court, proposed international—Barclay, Sir T. (reads paper), Sept. 29, 3*c*; —Germany, attitude of: Herr Kriege (s.), Feb. 13, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia, attitude, Dec. 9, 7*f*; —special article ("International naval conference"), Dec. 4, 8*b*
War and reprisals, differentiation between: Prof. J. Westlake (l.), Dec. 24, 4*b*; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), Dec. 29, 4*a*

INTERNATIONAL Law Association—conference: *venue* and date, Mar. 5, 4*a*; invitation to meet at Budapest accepted, July 16, 16*c*; arrangements, Sept. 5, 2*e*; sittings, 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*f* (e.e.) delegates: court reception given. Sept. 28, 11*a*; special article ("The international law congress"), Sept. 29, 3*c*
INTERNATIONAL Lessons Committee—conference announced, June 4, 19*f*
INTERNATIONAL Medical Anti-Vivisection Association—British section: meeting, Feb. 15, 10*a*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 17*f*
INTERNATIONAL Motor Yacht Association—meetings, Mar. 28, 11*e*; Nov. 18, 6*c*
INTERNATIONAL Musical Society—concert, July 8, 11*e*
INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars of England and the United Services—Grand Lodge: annual session, April 21, 11*e*; 23. 11*e*; 24, 12*c*
INTERNATIONAL Portland Cement Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 14, 16*e*
INTERNATIONAL Portland Cement Company of Ottawa (Ltd.)—dividends, July 23, 17*e*; Dec. 14, 16*e*
INTERNATIONAL relations—Baron von Aehrenthal (s.), Jan. 28, 5*d*; —treaties, security of: Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 21, 9*a*
INTERNATIONAL Salt Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 17, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Sanitary Bureau for the Study of Epidemics—sittings announced, Nov. 3, 11*a*
INTERNATIONAL Securities (Ltd.)—law case, Sept. 19, 10*c*
INTERNATIONAL Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 23, 3*c*; appeal, Oct. 28, 3*a*; Nov. 3, 15*a*; correction, 7, 3*d*; application to stay winding-up proceedings dismissed, 25, 3*a*; statement issued by senior official receiver in companies' liquidation, July 30, 14*d*; Feltham's Bank ordered to repay funds, 30, 2*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT creditors' meeting, Aug. 21, 12*c*; correction, 22, 2*e*; applications for summonses for perjury against firm of solicitors, 27, 11*f*; Mr. H. Benson addresses shareholders, Sept. 2, 10*d*; application to court by official receiver against, 3, 13*f*; Mrs. H. Benson: application to court by official receiver against, 4, 2*d*; directors: prosecutions, 1, 2*c*; 9, 2*f*; 10, 2*d*; 24, 2*f*; Oct. 8, 2*f*; 15, 14*b*; 29, 3*f*; Nov. 5, 2*f*; 12, 3*c*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 2*f*; Dec. 10, 2*e*; application for writ of attachment against Mr. H. Benson granted, 16, 21*c*; Messrs. Osborn (A. and O.) (solicitors), and others: conspiracy charge, Sept. 12, 3*b*; 22, 8*a*; Oct. 13, 2*f*; correction, 14, 16*f*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company—service: new continental *train de luxe* announced, Feb. 21, 12*f*; Simplon express: future arrangements, Aug. 28, 10*f*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers — reception held, Jan. 8, 12*a*; exhibition: exhibits described, Jan. 8, 14*a*; (sp. art., "'Fair women' at the New Gallery"), Feb. 24, 4*b*; vice-president elected, Jan. 6, 8*b*; honorary members elected, Feb. 7, 14*f*; ball: date announced, Mar. 2, 10*b*; exhibitions (1909) announced, Mar. 20, 12*e*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Tropical Medicine—proposed organization: German delegates to conference appointed, April 16, 8*b*
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 29, 14*c*; June 18, 17*f*; report, Mar. 7, 14*d*; meeting, 17, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*b*; meeting, 31, 23*a*
INTERNATIONAL Testing Association—meeting (E.S.), April 8, 4*d*
INTERNATIONAL Visits Association—meeting, June 5, 19*f*
INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance—congress (London): arrangements, Oct. 24, 14*d*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz): see under MEXICO—Railways
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
British group—meeting (P.N.), June 24, 14*c*
Congress at Berlin—German Committee elected, Mar. 3, 5*d*; arrangements, April 23, 3*f*; (P.N.), June 24, 14*c*; members of third Russian Duma invited to attend, July 11, 9*f* (l.e.); postponed, Aug. 4, 7*a*; names of delegates, Sept. 17, 3*c*; sittings, 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*b*; 21, 6*a*; officers nominated; president's address, 18, 5*a*; telegram to Emperor William II., 18, 5*a*; reply (tel.), 19, 6*b*; arrangements for next meeting, Canadian invitation accepted, 21, 6*a*
Delegates—entertained, Sept. 18, 5*b*; 21, 6*a*; entertained at garden-party by Prince Bülow, 21, 6*a*; reception in honour at Berlin town-hall, 21, 6*a*; received by Crown Prince of Germany (s.), 21, 6*f* (l.e.)
British group—names of members to attend: free passages offered by North-German Lloyd, Sept. 12, 11*b*; leave Plymouth, 15, 9*d*
Great Britain—annual grant: government's decision, Sept. 18, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Inter-Parliamentary Arbitration Conference—discussion, April 22, 3*f*
Secretary, permanent salaried — post created, Sept. 21, 6*a*
Socialists, attitude of—*Vorwärts* (art. quoted), Sept. 18, 5*b*
Statutes—changes discussed at congress, Sept. 21, 6*a*
INTOXICATING Liquors (Sale to Children), Act, 1901—law cases, May 30, 4*b*; June 3, 6*e*; prosecution, Feb. 19, 19*c*
INVALID Children's Aid Association—musical entertainment in aid: royal patronage, Jan. 18, 10*a*; given, Feb. 21, 10*f*; concert in aid: date announced, April 18, 8*a*; meeting: date announced, 24, 12*a*; held, Oct. 31, 9*f*; appeals, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.); Dec. 22, 2*e*; royal gifts, Dec. 1, 13*a*; 23, 13*a*
INVALID Gentlewomen, Hospital for: see HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen
INVERCLYDE, Lord—erects memorial to late Rev. J. Burns, Barony parish church, Glasgow, Mar. 10, 10*b*; appointed Lieutenant for Dumbarton, May 19, 12*a*
at Edinburgh, on shipping trade, Jan. 17, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—navy: building programme, Mar. 19, 6*d*
on lighthouses: administration (l.), Mar. 19, 4*f*; —navy: relation to mercantile marine (l.), July 17, 9*d*
INVERNESS—northern meeting: see under SCOTLAND—Highlands
INVERNESS Burghs—electoral, May 1, 16*c*
INVERNESS Railway and Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14*b*

INVERNESS-SHIRE—electoral, Mar. 26, 9*f*; Aug. 21, 11*c*; —isles, geology of small: volume published, July 28, 15*e*
INVERNESS-SHIRE Sanatorium for Phthisis: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
INVESTMENTS—abroad: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sassoon, Sir E. (l.), Feb. 15, 12*c*
INVESTMENT Securities Company of Pittsburg—receivers discharged, Dec. 7, 7*d*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 16*b*; meeting, 21, 18*b*
"INVESTOR"—on Irish land stock: allotment (l.), July 11, 20*c*
"INVESTOR"—on Stock Exchange: quotations in official list (l.), Dec. 16, 3*e*
"INVOLUNTARY Nuisance, An"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 1, 6*c*
INWARDS, Mr. R.:—
on Spain: water supply (l.,E.S.),Sept.2, 13*e*
IONA, Island of—sale, rumoured projected: Duke of Argyll (tel.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
IONIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 13*c*; Aug. 27, 12*b*; meeting, April 8, 6*a*
IONIAN Islands—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
"IOTA"—"The Magic of May" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 16*5c*
IPSWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
IPSWICH, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. Luke
IPSWICH Legion Rifle Club—range opened, Oct. 2, 6*c*
IRAGAKI, Mr. Manjiro—death, Nov. 27, 4*f* (e.e.); funeral, 27, 15*c*
IRAN—religion: Prof. R. Davids (reads paper), Sept. 17, 9*d*
IREDELL, Col. J. S.—death, Nov. 26, 13*e*
IRELAND:—
Administration—Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. D. (l.), Jan. 15, 9*e*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8*a*; (correction), 30, 10*a*; July 31, 10*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 31, 10*c*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*d*; —Barry, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*c*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8*a*; 29, 8*f*; (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7*e*; Mar. 27, 9*e*; July 31, 10*e*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8*c*; (s.), Nov. 20, 12*b*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 8, 8*a*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*d*; Mar. 27, 9*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 24, 8*a*; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July 31, 10*f*; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.), Jan. 18, 11*b*; (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*e*; —Craig, Capt. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*a*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*b*; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*a*; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*d*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; —Dudley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*a*; —expenditure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Union Defence League: statement issued (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*c*; —Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*d*; —Flynn, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*b*; —Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Liberal Union Club: discussion, Feb. 19, 12*e*; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7*c*; (s.), 19, 12*e*; (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*d*; July 31, 10*f*; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7*d*; —lords justices: see under PALLIAMENT; —
IRELAND—Administration (continued):—
Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*c*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*e*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Feb.12, 8*d*; Mar. 27, 9*d*; —Midland Liberal Unionist Association: resolution, Jan. 17, 8*e*; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*d*; —Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*b*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*b*; Mar. 27, 9*c*; July 31, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*b*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8*b*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*c*; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*a*; —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 9*e*; —Wilson, Mr. J. Mackay (l.), Dec. 30, 6*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 27, 10*a*
Afforestation: see Forestry, below
Agitation—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*b*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7*d*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7*e*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8*c*; —Carrigaphooka, Eldon Barry, Estate: sheriff attempts to seize stock on farms, Jan. 4, 8*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*e*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*d*; —Cawdor, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 10*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*c*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*c*; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7*c*; 5, 9*f*; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*a*; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*e*; —Curran, Judge (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b*; —Davidson, Rev. J. (s.), May 6, 6*f*; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*d*; —Dudley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*a*; —Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*a*; —Galway: riot on Lord Gough's property, Jan. 11, 10*c*; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7*c*; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Feb. 7, 4*d*; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10*b*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*b*; —Parliament—see under PARLIAMENT
Agriculture—Bonn, Prof. M. J. (s.), Sept. 10, 11*c*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 10, 11*c*; —co-operation: Sir H. Plunkett (s.), Nov. 11, 10*e*; —Craigie, Maj. (s.), Sept. 10, 11*c*; —crops: Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department's report for 1967 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 10, 4*d*; —grass land: conversion into arable land (art., "Grass and tillage farming in Ireland"), May 4, 3*d*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society: see that title; —labourers: see under Labour, below; —Limerick agricultural committee: meeting held, Sept. 17, 8*e*; —manuring: experiments by Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, April 6, 3*e*; —Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*c*; Sept. 10, 11*c*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Aug. 24, 8*b*; Sept. 10, 11*c*; —scholarships: examination announced, Mar. 2, 4*e*; —shows: see their titles; —societies: see their titles; —statistics for 1907, Nov. 23, 14*d*; for 1908, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Agriculture and technical instruction department—law case (negligence by servant), Nov. 17, 9*c*; —scholarships: examination held, Oct. 12, 3*d*

IRELAND (continued):—
Alcohol—deaths: statistics for 1907, June 5, 18*b*
American Agricultural Organization—methods: judicial comments, June 29, 12*a*
Animals—diseases: report for 1907, Aug. 31, 2*d*; —exports and imports: report for 1907, Aug. 31, 2*d*
Arms—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —sale: Limerick grand jury: resolution adopted, Dec. 4, 8*f*; —traffic: *Irish Catholic* comments, Oct. 30, 12*d*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 12, 10*b*
Army: see under ARMY
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Banking—Bank of Ireland: reports, Jan. 14, 11*b*; July 16, 17*d*; meetings, Jan. 18, 11*b*; July 21, 12*c*; advances to insolvent companies: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hibernian Bank (Ltd.); meeting, July 28, 9*f*; —Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): reports, Jan. 14, 11*b*; July 13, 18*e*; —National Bank (Ltd.): meeting, July 24, 12*f*; —Provincial Bank of Ireland (Ltd.): dividends, Jan. 7, 11*b*: July 8, 21*d*; reports, Jan. 15, 15*c*; July 15, 21*d*; meeting, Jan. 23, 12*b*; —Royal Bank of Ireland: chairman appointed, Aug. 10, 14*c*; deputy-chairman appointed, 10, 14*c*; report, Sept. 12, 13*b*; meeting, 19, 14*f*; —Ulster Bank: dividend, Mar. 6, 16*d*; Sept. 5, 14*b*; report, 18, 16*e*; —unclaimed balances: see under PARLIAMENT
Bee-keeping—diseases: Bee Pest (Ireland) Bill: Sir F. G. Banbury (s. P.), July 16, 9*a*; Mr. T. W. Russell (s. P.), 16, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), July 11, 7*f*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 11, 7*f*
Births—registrar-general's report for 1907 (blue-book), Aug. 25, 8*f*
Boyne, battle of the—anniversary celebrated at Belfast; disturbance, July 14, 12*c*
Butter industry—condition, April 13, 4*c*
Cattle—breeding (art., "Cattle-breeding in Ireland"), Mar. 9, 4*d*; —Canadian, admission of: see under PARLIAMENT; —exports to Great Britain: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3*c*; —fairs: new fixtures announced, Sept. 14, 3*c*; —industry: special articles ("The Dudley commission on Irish congestion"): III. ("Migration and the cattle industry"), Jan. 7, 10*a*; IV. ("The migrants as stall feeders"), 17, 10*a*; —Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association: see that title; —live stock: statistics for 1907 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 10, 4*d*: —Loughrea: seizure by bailiffs, June 9, 8*d*; —Royal Dublin Society Show: see under ROYAL Dublin Society
Cattle-driving: see under Crime, below
Caves—Mitchelstown: surveyed, Sept. 18, 10*e*
Central Council Bill — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 24, 8*a*; Fowler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b*; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Children—medical inspection: see under PARLIAMENT
Church—liabilities: statistics, Feb. 14, 12*c*; —revenue: Irish Land Commission report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 14, 12*c*

IRELAND (continued):—
Classics—Classical Association of Ireland: see that title
Contracts, government—Mr. T. W. Russell receives deputation, July 28, 9*f* (e.e.)
Council Bill: see Central Council Bill, above
County Councils — elections: Polling Districts and Registration of Voters (Ireland) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —general council: meeting, April 25, 12*c*
County Courts — appointment, May 13, 14*f*
Crime:—
Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Nov. 4, 3*b*; —Ardilaun, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 8*b*; —arson: Castlerea (prosecution), April 9, 6*d*; Cork (Fort Carlisle): attempt, Oct. 30, 12*d*; Knockerra district, Nov. 23, 6*e*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*b*
Assaults—Ashtown, Lord: gamekeepers convicted, Jan. 15, 9*d*; Mr. P. J. Power (s.), 20, 10*c*; appeal against conviction, April 7, 11*c*: —Ballymote: police-sergeant charged, April 10, 12*d*: —Galway (county): servant girl in employment of Mrs. Greated attacked, Feb. 27, 12*b*; —McMahon, John: charged, July 6, 12*e* (e.e.); —Roscommon (county): Muckloon Farm: prosecutions, Jan. 3, 8*c*
Athenry: department of Agriculture's premises burned: petition against award under Malicious Injuries Act announced, Aug. 6, 8*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 31, 10*c*; —bands, armed: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 20, 5*e*; (s. P.), 31, 10*e*; (s.), Oct. 23, 12*d*
Boycotting—Ardagh, R. C. Bp. of (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b*; —Ballinamore: prosecutions, April 10, 12*d*; —Ballymoe (Roscommon): case Aug. 5, 10*f*; —Balrath: meeting prohibited by police, Sept. 29, 10*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9*a*; —Boyle, Mr. Robert (evid.), April 21, 5*b*: —Brady, Mr. T.: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carsón, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8*e*; —cases: return issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8*c*; —Clogher: case of Dominick Noone, Sept. 5, 10*e*; —Clonmel, Sept. 17, 8*e*: —Connaught: correspondence, Feb. 11, 15*e*; —Cork: compensation awarded for malicious damage to property, Jan. 15, 9*d*; —Curran, Judge (add.), Jan. 22, 14*b*; —Fermanagh: prosecutions, Dec. 4, 8*e*; —Gilligan, Canon (sermon), Sept. 14, 11*e*; —Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland: resolution passed, Dec. 11, 9*f*; —Irish Landowners' Convention: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10*d*; —Joyce, Mr. W. (sp. art., "A boycotted landlord's story"), April 13, 14*e*; prosecutions, 17, 13*e*; experiences, June 5, 9*f*; collapse of campaign against, July 23, 2*f* (l.e.); —Keaver, of Mr. Myles, Oct. 28, 12*c*; —Kenny, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12*e*; —King's County, Dowras Farm: prosecutions, Dec. 4, 8*c*; —Longford: caution issued to

IRELAND—Crime—boycotting (continued):—traders, Feb. 3, 12c: —McDermott, Mathew: details of case, June 22, 9f: —Madden, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12e; —Monaghan Dean (s.), June 11, 10e; —Moote: United Irish League: Mount Temple branch members accused, April 8, 9f; 15, 10b: defence fund, 18, 6d: 21, 5b: damages claimed against members, May 28, 8d; —Multyfarnham: case of Joseph Carolan, July 13, 8f; —Nenagh, July 27, 8f; —Newtown: resolution passed by local branch of United Irish League, July 31, 11f; —United Irish League: Clonmore (King's County) branch: apology from man for dealings with "obnoxious persons," Oct. 10, 10d (e.e); —West Meath: late Miss Magan's estate, April 16, 5d

Bribery: R. C. Bp. of Clonfert (pastoral), Mar. 4, 12c; —burglary: Ballinamuch, April 7, 11c; Bansha castle, June 9, 8f; 10, 12c; arrests, 11, 10e; Belfast: jeweller's shop, Aug. 21, 6f; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b; —Carmody, John: charged under Whiteboy Act, Dec. 10, 10e; —Cashel: intimidating Mr. C. N. Clarke; prosecutions, April 13, 10e; disturbance: prosecutions, Nov. 30, 8e

Cattle-driving—Arbuthnot, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 28, 10d; (l.) May 15, 14e; —Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, R. C. Dean of (add.), May 14, 12d; —Ardlee: Knox estate, May 28, 8d; —Army Hill, Moneygall: on Mr. George Frend's land, Sept. 19, 10f; —Arnold-Forster, Mr. H. O. (s.), Jan. 23, 10c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8a; —Athboy: compensation awarded, Oct. 22, 10d (e.e.); —Athlone: Mount William farm, May 5, 7d; prosecutions, 7, 5f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 7d; —Ballinameen: Mr. J. Robinson's farm, Nov. 10, 10c; —Ballinasloe: Timothy Murray's lands: prosecutions, April 21, 5b; lands of Carroreagh: prosecutions, May 7, 5f; farmer Nolan's lands, 11, 6d; prosecutions, 14, 12d; —Ballintemple: compensation granted to brothers Hickey confirmed, July 13, 8f; —Ballintubber: intimidation of Mr. P. Payne: prosecutions; resolution passed by Ballintubber branch of United Irish League, Feb. 18, 10d; —Ballyforan, Nov. 30, 8e; —Ballyglass: Mr. J. R. Mullingan's lands, Mar. 30, 7f; —Ballylasson, Nov. 10, 10c; —Ballymote: Mrs. Creighton's farm, Nov. 2, 12c; —Bawn farm, Oct. 7, 9f; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8a; 12, 9a; attitude: Mr. C. Lennon (s.), Dec. 14, 10d;— Birr quarter sessions: compensation claims heard: judicial comments, Jan. 6, 7f; —Borrisokane: prosecutions, Mar. 4, 12c; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 11e; —Buckleve: farm, May 28, 8d; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 8, 8a; —Carraduff: arrests, Feb. 19, 12f; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb.

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued):—

5, 9e; 12, 8e; (s.), May 19, 12f; 23, 11d; —Castlefrench: prosecutions, July 6, 11e (e.e.); —Castlerea, April 21, 5b; (Arm Cashol), May 18, 6e; —Castletown, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9b; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8c, d; —Clancy, Rt. Rev. J. (add.), May 29 10f; —Clanricarde estate near Loughrea, May 5, 7d; —Clare: extra policemen drafted, Oct. 5, 8a; —Clare (North): Lord Gough awarded compensation, April 10, 12d; —Clonadion: arrests, Dec. 14, 10d; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b; —compensation: claims to be heard at Ennis quarter sessions, June 18, 12e; —Clooncorcoran: awarded, May 23, 16c; Doolin: claims, Sept. 30, 10c; Galway: claims, May 14, 12d; see under PARLIAMENT; —Corofin, Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Crewe Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8b; (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6d; —Crusheen, Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Cullinan, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 18, 8d; —Cumminstown: prosecutions, Nov. 23, 6e; —Curran, Judge (comments), Feb. 1, 8d; 6, 10e; 15, 5f; June 10, 12c; 11, 10e; 17, 11b; 27, 14b; —Delany, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 14b; May 28, 8d; —Delvin, Jan. 13, 5c; claims lodged with district council, Feb. 5, 13a; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —Doolin, Sept. 18, 10e; prosecutions, 23, 10c; 30, 10c; disturbances, Oct. 2, 11e; —Drannoxtown: gates broken, Jan. 21, 8a; —Dublin: prosecutions, Dec. 11, 9f (e.e.); —Dublin Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: report, June 6, 10d; —Dudley Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —Ennistymon: sentences; crowd attack police, Oct. 1, 11e; 2, 11e; —Estates Commissioners (l.), July 24, 12f; —Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.) Jan. 16, 8b; Oct. 7, 9f; charge: see under FARRELL, Mr. J. P.; —Featherstone, Mr. M. (s.), April 14, 11d; —Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 14, 4c (e.e.); —Fort Fergus: Mr. W. H. Ball's estate, Nov. 16, 14f; —Fuerty: Mr. G. Clark's lands, April 14, 11d; —Galway, April 24, 14c; Patrick Coy and others: trial at Dublin; acquitted, Jan. 23, 10a; at Brierfield, May 5, 7d; prosecutions, 14, 12d; 18, 6e; on Col. T. Burke's estate, 28, 8d; statistics of cost, June 8, 5c; —Ginnell, Mr. L.: imprisonment: see under GINNELL Mr. Laurence; (s.), July 8, 14b (e.e.); Aug. 4, 7f; Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Glanquen, lands of: Mr. J. Flanagan awarded compensation, April 9, 6d; —Gort: arrests, May 14, 12d; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10b; —Gurteen: Mr. J. Kavanagh's farm, Jan. 22, 14b; 23, 10a; —Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a; —history: Irish Unionist Alliance issues pamphlet, Nov. 5, 7f; —Hogan, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 14, 9b; —Irish Landowners' convention: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10d; —

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued):—
Keaveney, Mr. J. (s.), April 24, 14c; —Kells, Nov. 4, 11d; —Kelly, Mr. D. T. (s.), Mar. 30, 7f; —Kenny, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12e; 13, 8f; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a; (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9e; (s.), Nov. 14, 11c; —Kilboghert, prosecutions, May 30, 14e; June 22, 9f; —Kilbride, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 22, 14b; —Kildare, Feb. 1, 8d; —Killaloe: Dr. F. Sampson awarded compensation, April 9, 6d; —Killulagh: damages awarded to James Taylor, Jan. 17, 12b; —Kilpurcell: prosecution, July 16, 16d; —Langford, Lord (l.), April 18, 6d; (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6b; — Lecarrow grazing lands, April 20, 5f; — Leitrim, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6a; —Leitrim: Ballygrehan grazing lands, May 18, 6e; Maj. Eccles's farm, 28, 8d; —Lemenagh, Oct. 8, 10b (e.e.); Lisdoonvarna: shots fired at constabulary, Sept. 22, 9f; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8a; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 8b (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7c; 12, 8c; —Longford, near, Jan. 6, 7f; —Loughrea: Grallagh farm, May 7, 5f; 11, 6d; prosecutions, 18, 6e; —McDonald, Dr. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7f; —McHugh, Mr. P. A. (s.), Jan. 14, 4c (e.e.); —Macroom, Jan. 4, 8f; —Madden, Mr. Justice (add.), July 6, 12e; —Meagher, Mr. M. (s.), Aug. 12, 6e; —Meath: daylight movement advocated, Jan. 17, 12b; amount of compensation claims, 21, 8a; Mr. W. McKeever's land: compensation awarded, 30, 12a; statistics of cases: Judge Curran's comments, Feb. 1, 8d; lands of Drumlargan: correspondence, May 15, 14e: Capt. Fowler awarded compensation, June 27, 14b; —Moonamoura: Mr. Stanley's lands, June 22, 9f; —Mullaghmore, lands of: prosecution, June 6, 10d; —Mullingar: Ardglass estate: compensation awarded, Jan. 18, 11b; Lyon's estate at Hopetown: Michael Lyons and Michael Ronan convicted, 20, 10c; —Nationalist M.P.'s, advocacy by: see under PARLIAMENT; —Navan: application by Mr. S. Mc Keever for compensation, Jan. 17, 12c; —Newtown: damages awarded, Jan. 24, 14d; —O'Brien, Lord (comments), July 14, 12c (e.e.); —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 8b; —Oldrock grazing lands, April 20, 5f; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8c; —O'Regan, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 11e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percival and Persee, Messrs.: application to postpone hearing of claims rejected, Jan 23, 10a; —police: large numbers of extra policemen drafted into Sligo, Leitrim, and Roscommon, June 25, 12f; —press reports: correspondence, Jan. 7, 10f; —prisoners: cost of conveyance to prison: discussion at Westmeath County Council, May 5, 17d; —Queen's County: Mr. R. H. Stubber's lands, May 11, 6d; —Rathmoylan: on Capt. Fowler's land, Jan. 21, 8a; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8b; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 23, 10c; —Riverstown: fight between cattle-drivers and police (fatal), Oct. 30, 12d; *Irish Times* comment, 31, 8e; funeral of John Steneon, Nov. 2, 12c; Canon Meagher (s.), 3, 7e; Mr. Fagan (s.), 3, 7e; hostility to police, 2, 12c; prosecutions, 6, 12b; 13, 14f; 14, 11c (e.e.); Sligo County Council pass resolution, 9, 10d; 11, 10e; Sligo board of guardians pass resolution, 11, 10e; Lord Lansdowne, (s.), Nov. 12, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rockforest, Nov. 30, 8e; —Rosscommon: Mr. E. T. McDermott awarded compensation, Jan. 10, 8a; Michael Fetherstone and others: trial at Dublin: acquitted, 25, 10c; lands of Loughloonan, Feb. 13, 8d; Mrs. Burn's farm, June 22, 9f; arrests, 25, 12f; prosecutions, 27, 14b; on Mr. R. Hague's land, 25, 12f; arrests, Dec. 12, 9e; Frenchpark: alleged case reported, Aug. 7, 8e; —Roscrea district council: discussion, Nov. 14, 11c; —Ross, Judge (comments), Feb. 1, 8d; July 16, 16d; 24, 12f; —Sesnagh: Mrs. Etta Lloyd's lands: prosecutions, Jan. 17, 12c; —Shaholmog: Maj. Dyas's lands, Sept. 29, 10b; —Shanacloon: prosecutions, Aug. 21, 6f; —Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 8a; 28, 6a; April 18, 6d; 28, 8c; (e.e.); June 30, 12f; July 28, 9e (l.e.); Aug. 11, 10c; —Silvermines district, Feb. 12, 14d; —Skeheenagh: prosecutions, Feb. 26, 12e: —Sligo, Nov. 3, 7e; —South Dublin Board of Guardians: resolution moved, Jan. 2, 4c; —statistics: from January, 1907, to September 30, 1908, Nov. 10, 10c; —Straid: Mr. J. Gallagher's farm, Feb. 12, 14d; —Tipperary: Mr. W. Guiry awarded compensation, April 10, 12d; brothers Hickey awarded compensation, June 27, 14b; at Millgrove, July 27, 6f; at Templemore, 27, 8f; —Town Tenants' Association: Mullingar branch discusses at meeting, Jan. 8, 8a; —Trench, Mr. W. T. (l.), Jan. 22, 9a; —Trim quarter sesssions: compensation awarded to Mr. A. Warren and Mr. H. J. Hanbury; Head constable Wilson gives evidence, Feb 6, 10e; —Trim Rural Council: compensation claims lodged, Jan. 7, 4b; discussion, 21, 8b; —Tuam: Mr. R. Blake's estate: prosecutions, May 7, 5f; 11, 6d; Patrick Newell's farm: prosecutions, 11, 6d; Mrs. Bodkin's estate, June 8, 5c; farmer Fahy's land, 8, 5c; —Tuam, R.C. Archbp. of (add.), June 8, 5c; —United Irish League: Ballintubber branch: prosecutions for intimidation of Mr. P. Payne: see under Ballintubber, above; National directory: resolutions, Jan. 16, 8a; South

IRELAND — Crime — Cattle-driving (continued) :—
Leitrim branch : resolution passed, April 18, 6*d* ; —South Meath branch : resolution passed, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; —Wakely, Judge (comments), Jan. 10, 8*a* ; —Westmeath : Ardglass estate : prosecutions, July 16, 16*d* ; Clonmellon districts, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Delvin district, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; May 7, 5*f* ; Col. L. Smythe's farm, June 2, 9*d* ; —Wright, Mr. Justice (comments), Mar. 4, 12*c*
Cattle-maiming : Ballaghaderin, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; Drogheda, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; Keragie, Oct. 26, 11*d* ; Nenagh : compensation claim, Mar. 28, 6*d* ; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Clare : Lord Justice O'Brien (add.), Mar. 6, 12*d* ; Lord Palles (comments), July 4, 11*f* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*a* ; —compensation claims : Galway : hearing announced, Dec. 24, 9*e* ; awards : Meath County Council : resolution passed, Feb. 27, 12*b* ; United Irish League : resolution passed by South Meath executive, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; —Connaught : Mr. Justice Kenny (add.), Dec. 2, 10*f* ; —Connelly, John : convicted of manslaughter, Dec. 5, 8*e* ; —contempt of court : Byrne, Michael : order made for attachment, June 29, 12*a* ; Dundalk petty sessions case, Aug. 15, 11*d* ; United Irish League : secretary and treasurer of Moylough branch arrested, July 8, 14*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*d* ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*a* ; —Doolin : attack on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dukelow (police-constable) : rabbit theft charge, Sept. 15, 9*e* ; —Dundrum : disturbance ; prosecution, June 9, 8*d* ; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*c* ; —Elphin : riot, April 7, 11*c* : —Fermanagh : Mr. Justice Gibson (add.), Mar. 7, 5*f* ; —forgery : Edward and Mary Fay, Dec. 16, 11*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 6*d* ; —Galway : Kenny, Mr. Justice : charge, July 22, 12*c* ; police, attacks on ; arrests, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; prosecutions, 2, 10*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; 12, 9*d* ; proclamation : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rodney estate : process servers attacked, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; —Gerra : attacks on process servers : prosecutions, Dec. 2, 10*f* ; 4, 8*e* ; 11, 9*f* ; —Gibson, Mr. Justice (add.), Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —Gort : police patrol assaulted : prosecutions, Dec. 31, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Gortumloe : Mr. W. Killan awarded damages for malicious damage, Jan. 17, 12*c* ; —hay burning : Mr. J. R. Holmes awarded compensation, July 6, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Holycross : attack upon Mr. C. M. Clarke's residence : prosecutions, Nov. 18, 14*b* (e.e) ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 12*e* ; Mr. R. Bagwell (l.), 25, 2*f* ; Dec. 4, 8*f* ; attacks upon police : Rev. L. Ryan denounces attitude of people towards police, Nov. 24, 12*e* ; —Horne, Mr., publication of report : see under PARLIAMENT
Intimidation—Kilbarry : Treddinick estate : arrests ; scenes, Oct. 29, 7*f* ; —Longford : Gunning estate, Oct. 9, 6*c* (e.c.) ; —McGlynn, Thomas, and Stephen Doleman : charged, Dec. 14, 10*d* ; —Nenagh, Oct. 13, 8*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press : publication of

IRELAND — crime — Intimidation (continued) :—
intimidatory resolutions : government warning, Oct. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; Nov. 3, 7*e* ; —Riverstown : prosecutions, Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; —Staholmog, near : police precautions, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; —United Irish League : resolutions passed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Irish Unionist Alliance : report of council ; resolution passed, 29, 8*b* ; —jewelry robberies : Crown : see under DUBLIN Castle ; at Dublin, Sept. 4, 10*b* ; —Johnston, Miss E. E. : conviction for assault quashed, Dec. 9, 11*c* ; —Kerry : Lord Justice O'Brien (add.), Mar. 14, 8*f* ; —King's County : Judge Curran (add.), Oct. 9, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Landowners' convention : report of executive committee, Oct. 6, 10*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*e* ; (s.), Nov. 12, 10*b* ; —Leinster winter assizes : change of venue announced, Nov. 2, 12*c* ; *Dublin Gazette* notice, 4, 11*d* ; sittings, Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —Leitrim : Judge Drummond (add.), Oct. 16, 12*d* ; —Limerick : Lord Justice Fitz-Gibbon (add.), July 7, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*e* ; Oct. 31, 12*c* ; (s. P.), 22, 6*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Longford : Judge Curran (add.), April 8, 9*f* ; —McCann, Mr. J. J. : threats and intimidation charge, April 15, 10*b* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*b* ; —Mayo (county) : Power estate : seizure of processes of ejectment : prosecutions, April 13, 10*e* ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*c* ; —Moroney, Richard : breaking out of Clonmel prison charge : sentenced, Oct. 24, 14*c* ; —Munster : Mr. Justice Johnson (add.), Dec. 3, 11*c*
Murders—Berryman, John : executed, Aug. 21, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Byrne, James : trial ; verdict, Dec. 4, 8*e* ; —Carroll, Mary, Nov. 9, 9*a* ; arrests, 13, 14*f* ; Thomas Grant : charged, 17, 9*e* (e.e.) ; sentenced, Dec. 16, 11*d* ; death sentence commuted, 29, 10*d* ; —Cleary, Thomas : Margaret Cleary charged, June 1, 10*c* ; acquitted, July 16, 16*d* ; —Costelloe, Patrick : Jeremiah Lehane : trial ; acquitted, Dec. 8, 10*d* ; —Doherty, Elizabeth K. : trial ; acquitted, Dec. 10, 10*e* : —Dublin : by Mrs. Roche, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; by Mr. Windsor, 16, 8*b* ; Fox, Arthur : Mathew Purcell charged, Dec. 14, 10*d* ; —Lindsay, Edward, Dec. 7, 8*f* ; inquest, 8, 10*d* ; —McKenna, Michael : shot, Aug. 28, 9*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 7*e* (e.e.) ; John McNally arrested, Sept. 3, 9*e* : charged, 17, 8*e* ; judgment, Dec. 5, 8*e* ; —Morrissey, Mrs. : William Butler arrested, June 8, 5*c* ; prosecution, 9, 8*d* ; 25, 12*f* ; commits suicide, July 4, 11*f*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference : resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s. P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Oranmore : police patrol stoned, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; — outrage near King's Court : farmer's house, April 21, 5*b* ; — outrage, bomb : Ballinard residence of Mrs. Cooper-Chadwick, Jan. 9, 7*f* ; 10, 8*a*
Outrages, explosive — Aran Island : Father Farragher's residence, June

IRELAND—Crime—Outrages, explosive (continued):—
4, 9e; 8, 5c; arrests, 11, 10e; prosecutions, July 3, 10f; 22, 12c (l.e.); —Bealik flour mills, Nov. 7, 12d
Glenahiry Lodge—Lord Ashtown's bill of costs: discussion at Clonmel Rural Council, Feb. 5, 13a; award: Waterford County Council: appeal heard, Mar. 6, 12d; 7, 5f; 9, 6c; district-inspector Preston: evidence, 6, 12d; 9, 6c; opinion in Dublin, 10, 12c; report to police authorities, September 7, 1907; published (Parlt. paper), 12, 10d; Mr. A. Birrell (s. P.), 12, 7a; Lord Ashtown (l.), 16, 6b; county inspector Jennings: reports (Parlt. paper), 28, 6d; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9a; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8e; Mar. 26, 7b; —Burke, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), April 2, 7a; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8e; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d; 13. 6b; 21, 6e; Mar. 19, 7a; 26, 7a; April 2, 6b, 7b; —Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 2, 7b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8f; 13, 6b; 21, 6e; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8b; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12b; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 2, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), April 2, 7a; —Roche, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d; 13, 6b; —Walsh, Minnie, and Walsh, Percy: obtaining money under false pretences, charge, Feb. 6, 10e; 8, 7b; 10, 8b; decision of Crown, April 3, 14b; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d
Hennessy, James: prosecution, Nov. 7, 12e (e.e.); —Macroom: Mr. Cronin's premises, Nov. 7, 12d; —Templemore: Mr. F. O'Mullane's residence, Oct. 29, 7f; arrest, 30, 12e
Outrages, shooting—Barefield: prosecutions, Dec. 10, 10e; —Boston: Michael Geoghegan's house shot at, Aug. 15, 11d; —Burke, Mr. John: see under PARLIAMENT; —Caherbullane, Dec. 2, 10f; —Cappa: on Michael Collopy, Oct. 6, 10d; —Carrowbane: attack on Mr. Cooney's house, Jan. 29, 12e; —Clonfert, R. C. Bp. of (pastoral), Mar. 4, 12c; —Donadea: Peter Bartley arrested, Jan. 18, 11b; returned for trial, 23, 10a; —Ennis, Dec. 25, 6e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gore, Gen. E. A.: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gort: Patrick Ryan fired at, Jan. 27, 6b; John McInerny prosecuted, 28, 6b; prosecutions, Mar. 14, 8f; —Griffin, Mr. James: fired at, Sept. 17, 8e; —Kelly, John: sentenced, Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.); —Kilkenny: farmer Cahir's house, Oct. 8, 10b (e.e.); —Kilrar: Miss Godley shot at, Sept. 14, 11e; —Kinlea: prosecutions, Dec. 10, 10e; —Lacken: farmer Cushen's house, Oct. 29, 7f (e.e.); —Loughrea district, Feb. 5, 13a; —Monakiva (fatal), June 1, 10c; —O'Loughlin, Mr. D.: shot at, Jan. 10, 8a; —Oranmore: residence of Mr. M. J. Keaven, Oct. 26, 11d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Persse, Mr. Francis F.—charge dismissed, Feb. 21, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Persse, Mr. H.: attacked at Woodville (l.), Feb. 20, 12f; 27, 12b; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), 27, 6d; Clanricarde, Lord (l.), 24, 5b; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 21, 7d; Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), 21, 7d; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 22, 4f; Malcolm, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 6, 19e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7c; —Ratheathaun: Mr. M. Casey shot at, Sept. 14, 11e; —Rinneen: Michael O'Connor shot at, Aug. 15, 11d; —Riverstown: see under Cattle-driving, above; —Westmeath: Mr. Justice Gibson (add.), July 3, 10f; —Whiddy Island, Oct. 24, 14c; —White, case of Mrs.: Sir E. Carson (s.), May 23, 11d; —White-Blake, Mr. and Mrs.: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wicklow: police officers shot: Michael Neill prosecuted, Feb. 13, 8d; —Woodford: Mrs. Collins shot, Feb. 11, 10c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —picketing: Cork: Palace Music-hall prosecutions, Dec. 30, 6d; —poaching, fish: charge against Ryan dismissed, Jan. 15, 9d; Mr. P. J. Power, 20, 10c; —police protection: see under PARLIAMENT; —press: publication of United Irish League resolutions: Mr. J. P. Farrell summoned, Dec. 16, 11d; hearings, 22, 9f; 23, 8d; imprisoned, 23, 8d; Nationalist press comments, 24, 9c; —process servers, attacks on: application to court to substitute service of writs, July 17, 12b; Aug. 19, 11c; Mr. Justice Boyd (comments), July 24, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —riot: Rathdowney prosecutions, July 13, 8f; Roscommon: twenty arrests, Jan. 23, 10c; —Riverstown district: extra police drafted for duty, Nov. 9, 10d; —Roscommon: prosecutions, Feb. 5, 13b; attack on process server: arrests, 13, 8d; Mr. Justice Dodd (add.), Mar. 14, 8f; Moore: sheriff assaulted, Dec. 14, 10d; —Sligo: Mr. Justice Andrews (add.), Mar. 9, 6c; Mr. Justice Wright (add.), 9, 6c; proclaimed, June 13, 11f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; disturbance: prosecution, July 13, 8f; —smuggling: the *Cosmopoliet* forfeited to Crown, June 20, 16e; —stamps, used postage: stamping receipt: prosecution, Aug. 28, 10e; —statistics: for first six months, Aug. 31, 8d; for 1907: report of registrar-general (blue-book), Sept. 3, 9e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 31, 11a; —Swinford: process-server intimidated, April 4, 8d; —Trim: compensation claim by Mr. W. Dove; hearing, Feb. 5, 13a; —Tullamore fair: prevention of cattle sale: prosecution, April 8, 9f; —Tulsk: prosecutions, Dec. 7, 8f; 11, 9f; —United Irish League: prosecution of members of Baharney branch: resolu-

IRELAND—Crime—(continued) :—
tion passed by Mullingar Board of Guardians, April 20, 5*f*; —United States: Byrne arrested: magistrates' decision, Dec. 11, 9*f* (e.e.); —unlawful assembly: see under PARLIAMENT; —Westmeath: Mr. W. Dove: awarded damages for malicious burning of farm-buildings, Feb. 15, 5*f*; proclaimed, June 13, 11*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Judge Curran (comments), Jan. 15, 9*d*: Grangemore lands: application to Master of Rolls, May 14, 12*d*; —White John: larceny charge, July 6, 12*e* (e.e.): —Youthful Offenders Act: Limerick: prosecutions, Sept. 5, 10*e*
Crimes Act, non-application of—Barry, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9*c*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 4, 8*b*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), 5, 9*b*; Crewe, Lord (s. P.), 4, 6*e*; Denman, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*b*; Dudley, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 4, 6*b*; Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6*e*; Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Jan. 29, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Crimes Act Repeal Bill — Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 9, 6*c*; Burke, Mr. E. Haviland (s. P.), 9, 6*a*; Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), 9, 6*c*; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), 9, 6*b*; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), 9, 6*b*; Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), 9, 6*f*: Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 6*e*; Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), 9, 6*a*; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 9, 6*a*; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 9, 6*f*; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 9, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dairying—creameries: pamphlet on management issued by Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, May 4, 3*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Feb. 27, 6*e*
Deaths—registrar-general's report for 1907 (blue-book), Aug. 25, 8*f*
Deeds—registrar appointed, Jan. 7, 4*b*
Development grant — revised estimate issued (P.N.), July 29, 10*b*
Disloyalty—Sligo Industrial Exhibition: see under SLIGO Industrial Exhibition
Education—administration: Canon G. M. Drought (l.), April 28, 15*c*; —anti-clericals, attitude of: Cardinal Logue (s.), June 29, 12*a*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), July 3, 10*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 3, 10*b*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 9, 5*b*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), July 3, 10*a*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), July 3, 8*f*; —commissioners of national education: annual report, Sept. 28, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 3, 10*b*; Education Reform Association: resolution passed, Nov. 19, 8*d*; —grants: small church schools: Archbp. of Dublin (s.), Oct. 24, 14*c*; Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare diocesan synods: resolution passed, Oct. 24, 14*c*; Canon Trestram (s.), Oct. 24, 14*c*; teachers: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 3, 8*e*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), July 3, 10*a*, *d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 3, 10*d*; —intermediate: inspectors' staff appointed, Oct. 20, 10*d*; R.C. Bp. of Limerick (s.), Dec. 23, 8*e* (e.e.); —Logue, Cardinal (s.), Oct. 16, 12*d*: —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 8*f*, 10*d*; —Marlborough-street Training College:
IRELAND—Education (continued) :—
see under DUBLIN; —Moore, Prof. B. (reads paper), Sept. 9, 5*b*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 10*a*; —Murnaghan, Mr. G. (s. P.), July 3, 10*b*; —Murphy, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 3, 8*e*; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 3, 8*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Power, Mr. P. J. (s. P.), July 3, 10*a*; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 3, 8*f*; —religious teaching in schools: Bp. of Cashel (s.), May 26, 12*d*; —schools: attendance, compulsory: Mr. A. Birrell (l.), Oct. 21, 13*c* (e.e.); small, abolition of: Mr. A. Birrell receives deputation (P.N.), July 30, 10*c*; Bp. of Tuam (s.), Sept. 17, 8*e*; Union Jack: see under UNION Jack; —secondary: scholarship fund founded at Limerick, July 31, 11*f*; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), July 3, 10*b*; —teachers: salaries: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Redmond receives deputation, Sept. 10, 8*f*; national congress, April 23, 9*d*; 24, 14*c*; —technical: Dundalk institute described (E.N.), Aug. 12, 16*b*
Elections—Polling Districts and Registration of Voters (Ireland) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Electricity—Dublin and Central Ireland Electric Power Bill: Freeman, Mr. (evid.), April 1, 13*d*: 2, 15*b*; Sankey, Capt. Riall (evid.), April 1, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Emigration—correspondence, Jan. 8, 14*a*; —statistics for 1907 (Blue-book), Aug. 25, 8*f*
Engineering—education: special articles ("The Education of engineers in Ireland," E.S.), April 1, 3*c*
Exhibition, international: see IRISH International Exhibition
Fenian movement—Cork: 41st anniversary of execution of Allen, Larkin, and O'Brien celebrated, Nov. 30, 8*e*
Fermanagh (county)—Marble-arch caves: Mr. H. Brodrick reads paper, Sept. 11, 4*c*
Ferries—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance—Estimates: see under PARLIAMENT: —Union with Great Britain, effect of: Flynn, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 15, 8*f*; Hazleton, Mr. R. (s. P.), 15, 8*f*; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 15, 8*a*, 10*c*; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 15, 8*f*; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s. P.), 15, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 15, 10*d*
Fire-arms—sales: see under PARLIAMENT
Fires—Dublin: Great George's-street, June 1, 10*c*; jam factory, July 8, 14*b* (e.e.); —Dublin Corporation: Council Chamber; pictures burned, Nov. 12, 7*c*; —Fermoy: Queen's-square, April 9, 6*d*; —Kilworth, Moore-park-house burned, Dec. 9, 11*c*; —Stillorgan: Asylum for the feeble-minded of St. John of God, Nov. 27, 16*d*
Fisheries—development: Barrie, Mr. H. (s. P.), May 22, 9*a*; Joyce, Mr. M. (s. P.), 29, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), May 22, 9*a*: 29, 10*b*; —netting rights: discussed by Limerick Fishery Board, Oct. 3, 11*d* (e.e.): —report of inspectors, Sept. 29, 14*a*; —Scotch fisheries, comparison with: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Floods—particulars, Sept. 10, 10*c*
Forestry—afforestation: Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), May 29, 10*b*; Muldoon, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 22, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr.

IRELAND—Forestry (continued) :—
W. (s. P.), May 22, 9a ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), May 22, 9a ; 29, 10b ; —Arbor day : observed, Nov. 2, 12c ; —article ("Forestry in Ireland"), April 27, 3c ; —Kerr, Mr. J. Scott (l.), Sept. 7, 12b ; —reafforestation : Irish Board of Agriculture committee's report (P.N.), Mar. 6, 7f ; —Richardson, Mr. E. L. (evid.), July 21, 5f (e.e.)
Fruit—wild : Department of Agriculture issues circulars, Oct. 1, 11e ; —output : statistics, Oct. 1, 11e
Gaelic League—meeting held, Sept. 1, 8f ; annual procession held, 21, 10d
Golf : see under GOLF
Hay—importation from Great Britain : restrictions removed, May 8, 16b
Heraldry—Athlone Pursuivant of Arms : new appointment, July 2, 13e ; —Dublin Herald of Arms : new appointment, July 2, 13c ; —office of arms : reorganization : see under PARLIAMENT
Home Rule : see HOME Rule
Horses—exports to Great Britain : statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3c ; —Royal Dublin Society's Show : see under ROYAL Dublin Society
Housing—Symott, Mr. N. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 3e
Housing Bill—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b ; Oct. 23, 8b, c ; 28, 10b ; Nov. 20, 8a ; —Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b, c ; 28, 10b ; Nov. 20, 8a ; Dec. 17, 6d ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d ; July 11, 8a, b ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d ; July 11, 7f ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e ; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), July 11, 7f, 8a, b ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4c ; July 11, 8a, b ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b ; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4f ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8c ; 28, 10b ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b ; Oct. 23, 8b ; 28, 10b ; Nov. 20, 8a ; Dec. 17, 6d ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 20, 8a ; —Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4f ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b ; 28, 10b ; —Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s. P.), July 11, 7f, 8a, b ; —Hogan, Mr. M. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4c ; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.) Mar. 20, 12d ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b ; Oct. 23, 8b ; 28, 10b ; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. C. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8b ; —Meath, Lord, (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8c ; 28, 10b ; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b ; 28, 10b ; —Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d ; —O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 23, 8b ; 28, 10b ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4f ; July 11, 7f, 8a, b ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4d ; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), Mar. 21, 4e
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Industrial schools : see Reformatory and industrial schools, below
Industries—All-Ireland conference and exhibition at Galway : arrangements, June 30, 12f ; Aug. 24, 8b ; 29, 8c ; held, Sept. 17, 8e ; 18, 10e ; and development : Plunkett, Sir H. (add.), Sept. 24, 9f ; —exhibition : (Leeds), held,
IRELAND—Industries (continued) :—
Oct. 14, 12b ; 15, 10e ; (Westminster) : held, Nov. 23, 16e ; —Nationalist party's attitude : Sir A. Coote (s.), Oct. 31, 8e
Inquests—Appointment of Deputy-Coroners Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Jewelry—Dublin Castle, theft from : see under DUBLIN Castle
Justice, administration of—Ardilaun, Lord (s.), Aug. 29, 8b ;—Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a ; 24, 6c ; —Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6c ;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9b ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d ;—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9c ;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 8b ; 12, 9a ; Mar. 18, 9d : July 20, 5e ;—Butcher, Mr. S.H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b ; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d ; —Campbell ; —Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 29, 8b ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10e ; Feb. 5, 9e ; 12, 8e ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 5, 9c ; Mar. 18, 9c ; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8c ; Mar. 18, 9c ; —Clark, Mr. G. C. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d ; —Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 9b ; Mar. 18, 9c ;—correspondence, Jan. 13, 9d ;—Craig, Mr. C. C. (s. P.), Feb. 12, 8d ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9b ;—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8b ; 24, 6c ;—Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a ; 24, 6b ;—Gordon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 10a ; Irish Unionist Alliance : resolution passed, Aug. 29, 8b ; —Killanin, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a, b ; 24, 6b ; —Londonderry Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6b ;—Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7c ; 12, 8c ;—MacDonnell, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 6b ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 8, 8a ; 24, 6c ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Ripon, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6e ;—Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d ;—Tomkinson, Mr J. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9c ;—Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d
Labour—agricultural labourers : migratory (blue-book), June 22, 3b ;—Belfast : see under BELFAST ;—Cork : see under CORK ;—Dublin : see under DUBLIN ;—home work : Mr. W. J. D. Walker (evid.), Mar. 6, 6f ;—shop assistants' living-in system : meeting at Cork held, Oct. 5, 8a ;—soldiers, civil employment of : resolution passed by Cork Corporation, Nov. 30, 8e ;—trade unions : congress, June 9, 5b ; 10, 9f ; 11, 10a
Labourers Acts—Cashel : inquiry held, April 21, 5b
Labour party : see under Parties, Political, below
Land :—
Ardagh farm—United Irish League : Riverstown branch passes resolution, Sept. 28, 6f
Ardglass estate—tenants served with writs, Jan. 4, 8e
Ashtown's grazing lands, Lord—law case, Feb. 21, 7f
Ballingreagh—Marsham West and Peyton estates : eviction decrees against tenants : agreement arranged, Feb. 27, 12b ; 28, 12f
Ballintubber—Congested Districts Board takes possession of farms, Nov. 5, 7f
Ballymahon—Mr. Halligan refuses to give up possession of land : attitude of local members of United Irish League, Sept. 28, 6f

IRELAND—Land (continued):—
Barnboy—tenants refuse to pay rents Jan. 18, 11c
Carns grazing lands—application to recover possession of a herd's house Feb. 29, 12b
Castlegar estate—United Irish League resolution passed by Mount Bellew branch, April 20, 5f
Clanricarde, Lord—obtains decrees against farmers for non-payment of rent, Oct. 29, 7f (e.c.)
Clanricarde estate, Galway— compulsory acquirement of part by estate commissioners announced, Oct. 17, 12d; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 23, 12c: —tenanted land: Court of Appeal decision, May 19, 14c
Clonbrock estate—dispute settled, Mar. 6, 12d
Congested districts—Bill to be introduced: Lord Denman (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6a;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7f;—migration policy: Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), June 2, 5b:—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Commission—Mr. W. Kavanagh (l.), Dec. 21, 6e; Sir J. C. Colomb (l.), Dec. 24, 9c: final report issued (blue-book), May 25, 8b; Sir A. MacDonnell: dissent minute, 26, 8b; 29, 6e; Irish press opinion, 26, 12d; Nationalists' opinion, 26, 12d; Irish Landowners' Convention: minute adopted, June 26, 11e; 27, 14b: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10c: Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.), Aug. 25, 8b: Mr. D. Sheehy (s.), Aug. 25, 8b;—special articles ("The Dudley Commission on Irish congestion"), III. ("Migration and the cattle industry"), Jan. 7, 10a; IV. ("The migrants as stall feeders"), 17, 10a; V ("The cost of 'migration'"), April 21, 5a VI. ("'Bearing' the 'fair' price some equivocations"), 25, 6a VII. ("The 'instability' of grazing revenue"), May 1, 20a VIII. ("How 'fair rents' are fixed"), 11, 3a
Congested Districts Board—Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 5, 6a; 19, 7e;—Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—Carlile, Col. E. H. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7d, 8a;—Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8a;—Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7f;—meeting, Sept. 14, 11e;—O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 7d;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 4, 6a; 19, 7d, e;—report, Oct. 31, 8e
Cookesborough, Capt. E. M. Pakenham's grazing lands at—estates commissioners offer accepted, Mar. 30, 7f
Dalkey-Dowras farm—application by Miss J. Hackett to Birr quarter sessions, Oct. 13, 8a
Devon's estate, Lord—sale; meeting at Newcastle West; Nationalist M.P.'s assaulted, Sept. 7, 6f
Distribution—Mr. L. Ginnell (s.), Sept. 22, 9f

IRELAND—Land (continued):—
Drishane Castle estate—sale: application to Land Judge's Court, Mar. 28, 6d
Estates commissioners—annual report, Sept. 16, 8c
Evicted tenants—estate commissioners: report, Sept. 16, 8c;—Mills, Mr. J.: refusal to sign "eviction made easy notices": correspondence with Lord Chancellor, Aug. 5, 10e;—re-instatement: Clanricarde estates: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 12c; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 30, 12e (e.e.)
Evicted Tenants Act, 1907—administration: Evicted Tenants' Association's deputation received by Cork County Council, Sept. 18, 10e;—Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 22, 8d;—Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), May 22, 8e;—Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), May 22, 8f;—Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 22, 8f;—Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), May 22, 8f;—Kilbride, Mr. D. (s. P.), May 22, 9a;—Lardner, Mr. J. C. R. (s. P.), May 22, 8d;—Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 22, 8f;—Maher's farms, purchase of Capt.: sittings of estate commissioners, Oct. 28, 12c;—prices: appeals heard, Dec. 17, 12b;—Roche, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 22, 8d
Evicted Tenants Act, 1907 (Amendment) Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 3, 14c;—Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6a;—Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8a;—Crewe, Lord (s. P.), June 2, 6b; 26, 8a; July 9, 6a;—Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 9, 6a;—Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), June 2, 6c; 26, 8a; July 9, 6a; 31, 8e;—Mayo, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8a; July 9, 6a;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Robertson, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8a
Evictions — Athenry: disturbance, Nov. 3, 7e;—Cahirconlish: compensation claim, Jan. 6, 7f;—Skehanagh South: on Lord Ashtown's property, Sept. 4, 10b;—Thurles: disturbances, May 27, 14c; 28, 8d
Galmoystown estate—sold to estates commissioners, Mar. 23, 10b
Granard—compulsory acquisition by estates commissioners: application by Mrs. Hinds to Dublin Court, Nov. 13, 14f
Grass — Clonmore (King's County): tenant promises United Irish League to surrender holding, Oct. 24, 14c;—Johnston, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 8, 8a;—United Irish League: resolutions passed by Birr division executive, Aug. 18, 8d;—Rathmore—meeting prohibited, Sept. 1, 8f; demands surrender of tenants, Jan. 4, 8e
Greehan estate, Kildorrery — sale: meeting held; disturbances, Sept. 7, 6f
Kilballyowen—sale of farm: local agitation against; prosecution, July 17, 12b
Killulagh, untenanted lands at—estate commissioners to purchase, Mar. 30, 7f
Landlords—Mr. A. Birrell: attitude (s.), Jan. 22, 8a
Leitrim (county)—La Touche estate: tenants decreed for non-payment of rent, Jan. 18, 11c

IRELAND—Land (continued) :—
Longford — graziers threatened by United Irish League, Jan. 18, 11c
Ministerial policy—Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Sept. 10, 8f
Mucklow—Messrs. Hughes' grazing lands—agitation for surrender : meeting, Mar. 30, 7f
Mullingar — Tessher - Evans estate : sheriff's sale of lands held by tenants, Nov. 27, 16d
Noughaval (county Westmeath)—Maj. Dawson's tenants decide to stop paying rents, Aug. 5, 6b
Park, lands of—application to land judge's court, July 13, 8f
Property Defence Association — Kildare : workmen engaged on Major Dyas's land : particulars, Aug. 10, 6e; Kells Urban Councils : resolution passed, 11, 10c
Reforms—United Irish League : resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8a
Rents—Mr. L. Ginnell advises tenants (s.), Nov. 11, 10e
Royal commission : see under PARLIAMENT
Sporting rights—Mr. Justice Ross (comments), Dec. 19, 12d
Small holdings — suggested utilization of untenanted land : see under PARLIAMENT
Tenancies, eleven months'—Ballintubber : meeting held, Aug. 25, 6b ; —Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 6, 10d ; —Tulsh : meeting held, Sept. 1, 8f ; —United Irish League : Ballintubber branch pass resolutions, Sept. 15, 9e ; 24, 9f ; Clonmore branch passes resolution, Oct. 24, 14c ; Mr. D. Johnston's attitude (s.), Nov. 10, 10c
Title, registration of — Bill : provisions (P.N.), May 26, 12c ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.) ; —Atkinson, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 2, 9a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tottenham estate—application to land judges court, Dec. 19, 12d
Transfer—correspondence, Jan. 8, 8a
Tullarvan—Scully farm : new tenants selected : disturbance, Nov. 12, 7c (e.e.)
Untenanted—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Jan. 30, 8b ; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 8a ; —disposal : resolution passed by North Tipperary executive of United Irish League, June 30, 12f ; Mullingar District Council passes resolution, Aug. 10, 6c ; —landlords' methods : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Weir, Maria Irwin—estate (law case), Jan. 24, 14c
Land Commission—annual report (Blue-book), Aug. 26, 10c : new appointment, Sept. 8, 8e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Landowners' Convention : see IRISH Landowners Convention
Land purchase—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : statement, Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8a ; Oct. 23, 12d ; (s. P.), Feb. 4, 7e ; —Cork advisory committee : resolution passed, Sept. 11, 12e ; correspondence, Nov. 9, 10d ; 14, 11c ; —County Councils : discussed by general councils, April 25, 12c ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 6, 10d ; Mr. W. O'Brien's comment, 7, 9f ; —Ennis. Mr. E. A. (s.), April 25, 12c ; —finance : Birrell, Mr.

IRELAND—Land Purchase (continued) :—
A. (s.), Nov. 14, 14f ; committee, departmental : report, April 2, 7d ; stock : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; sinking funds : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (int.), Oct. 23, 12c (e.e.) ; —Kenmare, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 11e ; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Nov. 14, 11c ; —Nationalist party : meeting, Oct. 21, 13e ; resolution passed by M.P.'s, April 29, 13d ; committee meeting, 30, 12f ; Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 31, 8c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 10d ; —Weir's estate, Maria : decision of estate commissioners, Feb. 22, 6c
Land Purchase Act, 1903 :—
Administration — Castletown, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6d ; —demonstration at Cork City-hall, Aug. 6, 8c ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b ; corrects quotation from speech in *The Times* leading article, 18, 9b ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6a ; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6b ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Aug. 6, 8c ; —Kenmare, Lord (l.), July 20, 12c ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6c ; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6c ; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 16, 6c ; —O'Brien, Mr. (s.), Aug. 6, 8c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Aid fund—unexpended balance : percentage on advances changed : *Gazette* notices, Nov. 25, 11e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Allotments : see under PARLIAMENT
Barrymore, Lord (s.), Sept. 14, 11e
Bonus, landlord's—prospects of alteration of percentage (P.N.), Oct. 27, 10b
Devon, Lord—sale of holdings to tenants on Limerick estate announced, June 27, 14b
Estates commissioners—report, Sept. 16, 8c
Finance—advances : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bastable, Prof. C. F. (s.), Sept. 7, 3d ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : correspondence with Mr. S. H. Butcher and Mr. W. O'Brien, Oct. 9, 6c ; correction, 12, 10e ;—bonds, two and three quarters per cent.: projected creation, July 16, 17c : 17, 18d ; *The Times* comment, 18, 17b ; correspondence, 20, 12c ; (P.N.), 21, 12c ; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. : correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 9, 6c ; correction, 12, 10e ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6c ; —commission : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, departmental : report : minute issued by Irish Landowners' Convention, May 7, 4f ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6d ; —Denman, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6c ; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), May 4, 16e ; Oct. 13, 8b ; Nov. 11, 23e ; —Everard, Col. N. (s.), Sept. 18, 10e ; —Gilhooly, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 11, 12c ; —Henderson, Sir A. : scheme : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish Landowners' Convention : executive committee publishes memorandum, May 18, 6e ; summary of schemes, Sept. 3, 9e ; resolutions passed by executive committee, 12, 6f ; report of executive committee, Oct. 6, 10d ;

IRELAND—Land Purchase Act, 1903—Finance (continued):—
resolution passed, 10, 10c; —Irish Nationalist party: committee's report (P.N.), July 1, 14c; resolution passed: Mr. J. McInerney's amendment not seconded, Sept. 2, 10c; 3, 10c; —Kenmare, Lord (s.), May 27, 14c; July 6, 12e; (l.), 20, 12c; interview with Mr. D. Lloyd-George (P.N.), July 21, 12c; correspondence with Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 11, 10c; —Limerick district council: resolution passed, Sept. 10, 8f; —MacDonnell, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 22, 6b; —meeting at Cork: held, Oct. 2, 11e; —ministerial attitude: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Oct. 15, 10c; 19, 8e; Mr. J. Dillon (l.), 19, 12b; —Monaghan: meeting held, Oct. 21, 13c (e.e.); Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 23, 12d; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (tel.), Sept. 11, 12e; Oct. 2, 11e; correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, 9, 6c; (l.), 15, 10c; 19, 8e; 23, 12d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 10c; 10, 8f; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 23, 10c; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), July 14, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sinking fund: see under PARLIAMENT; —stock issue, April 22, 11d; July 6, 17d; *The Times* comments, 7, 17c; 8, 21c; allotment, 9, 17c; correspondence, 11, 20c; return, Aug. 31, 8d, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —tenant purchasers' annuities: see under PARLIAMENT; —United Irish League: circular and pamphlet issued, Sept. 21, 10d
Fitzgerald, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 14, 11e
Gilhooly, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 19, 8d
Kildare County Council—losses in working: petition of right: judgment, May 19, 14c
Land Commission—report (blue-book), Aug. 26, 10c
Lansdowne's Limerick estate, Lord—tenants agree to purchase holdings, June 17, 11f
Limerick board of guardians—resolution passed, Aug. 27, 9e
Mayo—operation: Mr. W. O'Brien, June 10, 12c
Munster—meeting summoned, Sept. 14, 11e
O'Hara, Mr.—refusal to sell estate: discussed by Kiloran branch of United Irish League, Sept. 21, 10d
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 11c
United Irish League—East Clare branch: discussion, Oct. 5, 8a
Land Purchase Acts—administration: return (Parlt. paper), Dec. 8, 10c
Land Purchase Bill—date of introduction, Nov. 14, 14f; Irish press opinion, 25, 11e; summary of text, 28, 10c; —Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 12b; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 7f; 9b; 30, 10b; Dec. 9, 10f; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 11e; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; (l.), Dec. 14, 10c; —Butler, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 26, 9b; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10e; —cattle drivers, attitude of: correspondence, Dec. 10, 10e; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10d; —Clare landowners: meeting, Dec. 24, 9c; 29, 9b; —Cox, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10b;
IRELAND—Land Purchase Bill (continued):—
—Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10c; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9b; Dec. 9, 10d; —Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), May 11, 6e; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10c; —Irish Parliamentary party: meeting; resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 12d; —Kerry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 9, 10d; —Landowners' Convention: executive committee: resolutions adopted, Dec. 8, 10c; —Lennon, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 14, 10d; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9b; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 10b; —McKenna, Mr. (s.), Nov. 27, 16d; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; —Nationalist party's attitude, Dec. 31, 10e; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 9a; (l.), 30, 8e; Dec. 9, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 8e; Dec. 9, 9f; (l.), 28, 8e; —Ross, Mr. Justice (comments), Dec. 4, 8e; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 11e; —Ulster Liberal Unionist Association: executive committee: resolution passed, Dec. 9, 11c; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 24, 8f
Language—Cork: surveyors, appointment of county; resolution passed by Cork County Council, Dec. 4, 8f; —Dublin University: matriculation examination, compulsory inclusion in: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gaelic League: Ard Fheis meeting, June 12, 11c; resolution passed, Sept. 1, 8f; —National University of Ireland: *status*: correspondence in Nationalist press, Dec. 28, 8e; Elphin, R.C. Bp. of (s.), Dec. 28, 8e; Gaelic League demands: outlined, Dec. 5, 8e; Galway: meeting: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 10e; Gwynn, Mr. S. (views), Dec. 29, 9b; Humphrys, Father (l.), Dec. 31, 10e; Mayo County Council: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 10e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 1, 8f; —teaching: new universities: Cork County Council: resolution passed, Sept. 18, 10e; meeting at Dublin: held: Dr. Kenny (s.), Dec. 26, 9a
Law:—
Charges: see under PARLIAMENT
Contempt of court—Bill: Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), May 22, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10b; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10b; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10b; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10c; —McHugh, Mr. P. A. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Murphy, Mr. N. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), Mar. 11, 10c
Incorporated Law Society — meeting held, Nov. 27, 16d
Lords justices: see under PARLIAMENT
Recorders—new appointments: Cork, April 17, 12b; 27, 10d
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 4, 8d, e; —Barry, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 4, 8e; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s. P), July 4, 8e; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), July 4, 8e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Writs, service of—law case, Aug. 12, 6e

IRELAND (continued):—
Law cases—Ashtown and others, Lord v. Dolan and others, Feb. 21, 7*f*; —Ashtown, Lord v. Waterford County Council, Dec. 8, 10*d*; —Boyce v. Brenon, Dec. 9, 11c; —Gregg v. Agricultural and technical instruction department, Nov. 17, 9c; —Larkin v. Belfast, Harbour Commissioners, Feb. 11, 10c; —Morris v. Lucy, Aug. 12, 6*e*; — O'Leary v. Guerin, July 24, 12*f*; —Roche v. O'Brien, May 19, 14c; July 22, 12c; 23, 2*f* (l.c.); 24, 10*b*; Oct. 28, 12c; 31, 8*e*; Nov. 7, 12*d*
Liberal policy—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 12*d*; — Carson, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*d*; April 10, 8*a*; —Plunket, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 25, 10c; —press comment, Jan. 31, 12*d*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*e*; —Unionist Associations of Ireland: resolution passed, May 4, 10*e*
Licensing:—
Clubs, registration of—Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 28, 4*a*; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; Corbett, Mr. T. L. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; Crean, Mr. E. (s. P.), 28, 4*a*; Devlin, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), 28, 4*a*; Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; Nannetti, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 28, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), 28, 4*a*; Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), 28, 4*a*; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), 28, 4*b*; White, Mr. P. (s. P.), 28, 4*a*
Legislation: see under PARLIAMENT
Lifeboat Saturday Fund—committee: meeting, Dec. 4, 8*e*
Linen trade—Belfast: exports: see under PARLIAMENT; meeting of spinners held, Aug. 19, 11c; —condition, June 27, 14*b*; July 8, 14*b*; Aug. 15, 11*d*; 29, 8c; Sept. 5, 10*e*; 10, 8*f*; —frauds in England: Mr. T. W. Russell: receives deputation, Oct. 3, 11*d* (e.e.); —Irish Linen Merchants' Association: see that title; —labour: see under BELFAST—Labour
Literature—Prof. K. Meyer (lect.), Oct. 20, 14*d*
Local boards—officials: increases of salaries: resolution passed by Mount Temple branch of United Irish League, June 25, 12*f*
Local bodies—election: pledge adopted by North Galway executive, United Irish League, April 25, 12c
Local government—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Local Government Board for Ireland: report, Sept. 14, 11*e*
Longford—Clonfin Farm ownership: meeting held, April 22, 5*f*
Lord Lieutenant—household: appointments, June 27, 15*b*
Lotteries—prosecutions: Mr. Harrell (evid.), June 2, 5*d*; correction, 3, 17*d*
Magistracy—appointments, Jan. 23, 8*a*; Aug. 5, 10*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —qualifications: report being prepared by council of Bar of Ireland, Feb. 5, 13*a*; report issued, April 28, 8c
Marriages—registrar-general's report for 1907 (Blue-book), Aug. 25, 8*f*
Mayo county council—administration; reports of Auditor and Local Government Board discussed by council, Aug. 12, 6*e*

IRELAND (continued):—
Meat marking—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Meath Labour Union—pass resolution of sympathy with Mr. Ginnell, Jan. 8, 8*a*
Milk—scarcity of supply, April 13, 4*e*
Motors: see under MOTORS
Navan—public library: resolution at Navan Rural Council to adopt Public Libraries Act abandoned, Jan. 3, 8*e*
Nurses—Lady Dudley's fund: meeting held, Sept. 4, 10*b*; Irish Nurses' Association: meeting, Oct. 1, 11*e*
Oats—Seed Bill: seed Potatoes—Seed Bill, below
Ormonde Hunt Club: see under HUNTING—Ireland
Parties, political:—
Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland—boycotting: see under Crime, above
Irish Party Fund—resignation in connexion announced, Aug. 14, 11*f*
Labour party—formation: resolution of Irish trade union congress; Nationalists' attitude, June 12, 11c
Land, grass—attitude: see under Land, above
Nationalist party—assault on members: see under Land—Devon's estate, Lord, above; —Aughnacloy: meeting held, Jan. 8, 8*a*; —chairman and whips: elected, Jan. 17, 12*b*; —convention summoned, Dec. 31, 10*e*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 19, 12*b*;— directory: meeting held, Sept. 2, 10c; —meeting at Mansion-house, Dublin: held, Jan. 17, 12*b*
Dissension—Kelly, Rev. P. (l.), Aug. 4, 7*f*; —Nationalist party: resolution passed at Dublin meeting, Jan. 17, 12*b*; —Newcastle, West: Mr. T. M. Kettle's meeting broken up by supporters of Mr. W. O'Brien, Sept. 7, 6*f*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 10, 8*f*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 10, 8*f*; assault charges heard, Dec. 5, 8*e*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 2, 4c; issues statement, 4, 8c; correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, 18, 11*b*; —Redmond, Mr. J.: issues statement, Jan. 3, 8*e*; *Freeman's Journal* comments; Mr. W. O'Brien's comments, 4, 8*e*; —settlement: Dunraven, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 14c; *Freeman's Journal* comment, Jan. 20, 10c; McCarthy, Mr. J.: congratulates Mr. J. Redmond, Jan. 23, 10*a*; O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 22, 14c; letter to Mr. J. Redmond; Mr. J. Redmond's reply (l.), 18, 11*b*; Redmond, Mr. J.: replies to Mr. O'Brien's letter (l.), Jan. 18, 11*b*; United Irish League: resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8*a*
Dolan, Mr. C. J.: secedes, Jan. 27, 6*b*; —Dunleer: meeting held, Jan. 8, 8*a*; —fiscal policy, attitude towards: see under FISCAL policy; —Liberal party, relations with: see under LIBERAL party; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*b*; —meetings: Dublin, Jan. 17, 12*b*; at House of Commons (P. N.), 30, 10c; —M.P.'s meetings, Feb. 12, 7*f*; (P.N.), Mar. 18, 7*f*; April 3, 7*f*; 29, 13*d* (l.e.); announced, Oct. 6, 10*d*; held, 21, 13*e*; —Moran, services of Cardinal: see under MORAN, Cardinal; —Parliamentary fund: contributions,

IRELAND — Parties, political — Nationalist party (continued) ;—
May 18, 6e ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, Mar. 16, 6b ; United Irish League : resolution passed by North Galway executive, Aug. 18, 8d ; Mr. S. O'Mara resigns trusteeship, Sept. 2, 10c ; —policy : *Sinn Fein* party : meeting at Wexford ; discussion, Oct. 23, 12c ; United Irish League : discussed by Young Ireland branch, Dec. 14, 10d ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : issues whip to members, Jan. 25, 9e ; 27, 6b ; (s.), Sept. 19, 6a ; —Sheehan, Mr. D. D. : application to Law Courts : see under SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D. ; —*Sinn Fein* League (U.S.A.): attitude (pamphlet), Sept. 15, 9e ; —United States: Mr. J. Redmond and Mr. J. Devlin to attend United Irish League of America's Congress (P.N.), May 28, 12b ; arrangements for visit, Sept. 10, 8f ; leave Queenstown, 11, 12e ; Irish-American opinion, 15, 9e ; at New York, 17, 8e ; 29, 5b ; entertained by Irish Americans, 19, 6a ; New York *Sinn Fein* pass resolutions, 25, 5d ; speeches, Oct. 22, 10d ; attitude of Irish in : Mr. J. Devlin (int.), Dec. 14, 10d ; —unity : Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), June 10, 12c
Sinn Fein party : prospects ; Mr. C. J. Dolan (s.), Feb. 24, 8c ; national council meeting, Aug. 28, 10e ; meeting at Wexford, Oct. 23, 12c
Unionist party—officers elected, Jan. 31, 12c ; relations with Lord A. Hill (l., P.N.), Mar. 6, 7f ; M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.), Mar. 6, 7f ; — policy : Mr. W. Long (s.), Feb. 19, 12e
United Irish League—Ballintubber : meetings, April 14, 11d ; Sept. 15, 9e ; James Lavin : apologizes, Oct. 2, 11e ; —Ballyrush branch : meeting, resolution passed, June 2, 9d ; — Birr division : annual meeting of executive, Aug. 18, 8d ; —cattle-driving : see under Crime, above ; —central branch : meeting held, Sept. 2, 10c ; —Clonmore (King's County) branch : meeting, Oct. 24, 14c ; —compensation claims : see under Crime, above ; —East Galway branches : conference, April 16, 5d ; —intimidation, resolutions advocating : see under Crime—Intimidation, above ; —Kilbeg branch : Meath Hunt : attitude : see under HUNTING Ireland ; —Killala branch : meeting, Aug. 31, 8d ; —Killaraght branch : violation of rules by member : resolution passed, May 29, 10f ; —Killieran branch : meeting, Aug. 31, 8d ; —Killulagh (county Westmeath) branch : resolution passed congratulating Mr. L. Ginnell, Jan. 13, 5c ; Westmeath Hunt : see under HUNTING—Ireland ; —Leitrim : conference ; resolution adopted, June 2, 9d ; —Liberal party, relations with : see under LIBERAL party ; —Longford: meeting, Mar. 18, 12e ;—methods: grazing lands (law case), Jan. 6, 7f ; graziers threatened at Longford, 18, 11c ; Col. J. M. McCalmont (l.), Jan. 9, 5f ; —Mount Temple branch : claim against members : see under Crime—Boycotting, above ; prosecution of members : see under Crime, above ; —Moylough branch : secretary and treasurer : see under Crime

IRELAND—Parties political—United Irish League (continued) :—
—Contempt of Court above ; — Mullingar : meeting held, Jan. 4, 8e ; —National directory : meeting, Jan. 16, 8a ; Cork representatives ejected, 16, 8b ; press comment, 17, 12b ; — Old-Age Pensions Act: see under PENSIONS—Old-age ; —protestants, attitude towards : see under Protestants —Riverstown, below ; —Raharney branch : prosecution of members : see under Crime, above ; —Rathcore : meeting prohibited, Sept. 1, 8f ; —resolutions—publication : see under Crime—Intimidation, above ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rocheford-bridge branch : suspended, June 11, 10e ; disbandment ordered, July 14, 12c (e.e.) ; —Shinrone branch : meeting, July 27, 8f ; —South Leitrim branch : meeting, April 18, 6d ; —South Westmeath divisional executive : Home Rule : see under HOME rule ; —Women's branch formed at Mount Temple, April 22, 5f
United Irish League of America—congress : date (P.N.), May 28, 12b ; held at Boston, Sept. 23, 10c ; 25, 5d ; resolutions passed, 25, 5d
United Irish League of Great Britain—by-elections : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —convention held, June 8, 5d ; 9, 8d ; — Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) : see under EDUCATION ; —English Catholics, dispute with : see under EDUCATION — Bill (Mr. McKenna's)—policy : Mr. J. Redmond (s.) June 8, 5d
Peers, representative—election : Bill : Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill (s.P.), Feb. 13, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —election by lot : see under PARLIAMENT ; —vacancy : Lord Curzon of Kedleston's candidature : see under CURZON of Kedleston, Lord ; writ for election issued, Oct. 7, 13b ; election result (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14d ; 5, 4a ; *Dublin Gazette* announcements, 5, 7f ; 18, 14b ; ceremonial described, 5, 4a ; (P.N.), 5, 10c ; elected, Dec. 19, 12d (e.e.)
Pensions, old-age : see under PENSIONS
Piers—construction : Grand Jury (Ireland) Act, 1836, Amendment Bill : Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 23, 9e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), July 23, 9d
Police—additional : Galway : payment of cost refused, Nov. 20, 12a ; Sligo : payment of cost refused. Nov. 9, 10d ; 11, 10e ; —Bill : abandonment reported probable (P.N.), Dec. 10, 10c ; Mr. A. Birrell (s. P.), 17, 9a ; Mr. J. J. Mooney (s. P.) 17, 9a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — bravery rewarded, Dec. 12, 9e ; — cost : Parliament : see under Parliament ; —county councils, claims against : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenses : Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 7d ; Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), 21, 7d ; Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s. P.), 21, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inquiry commission : *personnel* selection difficulties, Dec. 8. 10d ; —King's County : charge for extra police ; discussion at meeting of county council, May 28, 8d ; —Meath : expenses of extra police for June half-year : resolution passed by county

IRELAND—Police (continued):—
council, July 29, 10c (e.e.); —pay: see under PARLIAMENT; —proclaimed counties: return (Parlt. paper), July 27, 8f; —Roscommon County Council; grant for extra police reduced, Sept. 19, 10f; —strength: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 10b; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 19, 10b; Hay, Hon. C. (s. P.), 19, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Poor law—Bill: Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P), April 4, 6e; Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), 4, 6e; Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), 4, 6e; Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), 4, 6d; Long, Mr. W, (s. P.), 4, 6e; Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 4, 6e; Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), 4, 6d; —reform: see under PARLIAMENT
Population— Mr. R. H. Murray (reads paper), Sept. 7, 3d
Potatoes—agriculture and technical instruction department: advice to growers, Oct. 12, 3d; —crop: yield, July 27, 19c; prospects, Aug. 10, 13b; —disease: black scab: outbreak at Kilkeel, Nov. 5, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. S. Salmon (l.), Nov. 9, 4c; County Dublin Farmers Association: resolution passed, Oct. 16, 12d; —seed: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; late varieties: results of sprouting experiments, Nov. 9, 4c; —spraying experiments: report, July 13, 3d; —supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Press—illegal notices: see under PARLIAMENT; resolutions, publication of intimidatory: see under Crime—Intimidation, above.
Prisons—general board: annual report (Blue-book), Aug. 26, 11f
Privy Council—clerk appointed, Oct. 17, 13a; Lord Castletown takes seat, Nov. 14, 15b; member appointed, Nov. 24, 12a
Protestants—position: Enright, late Mr. John: see ENRIGHT, Mr. John: Riverstown: attitude of United Irish League, Nov. 7, 12d (e.e.); correspondence, 11, 10d; Sixsmith, Rev. A. E. (sermon), Dec. 19, 12d (e.e.)
Public health—Women's Health Association: see that title
Public trustee: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —agreement between Irish and English companies, reported: denied; views of railway officials, Sept. 22, 4c; —Clonakilty Extension Railway: dividend, July 18, 18b; —commission, viceregal: sittings: announced, Jan. 7, 4b; held, 18, 11b; Mar. 21, 9f; postponed, April 14, 11d; sittings, June 18, 12c; July 28, 9f; Nov. 11, 7e; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company: dividend, July 18, 18b; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 24, 16d; report, Feb. 5, 14e; Aug. 5, 4e; —Great Northern Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 24, 16c; July 23, 17e; report, Feb. 6, 14d; Aug. 6, 13d; meeting, Feb. 13, 8d; Aug. 13, 10d; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company: report, Feb. 6, 14d; Aug. 7, 17d; meetings, Feb. 13, 8d; Aug. 13, 10d; —Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland Company: accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; report, Jan. 29, 17a; meetings, Feb. 7, 14b; July 29, 19b; —Mogeela to Cappa, proposed
IRELAND—Railways (continued):—
line from, Nov. 30, 8e; —nationalization: Mr. Gerald Balfour: inquiries respecting purchase: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. O'Connor (s.), Sept. 5, 4a
Reformatory and industrial schools—report of inspector for 1907, Sept. 1, 8f
Roman Catholic church—Irish Universities Bill: see under Universities, below
Roscommon—Mr. Feely ordered to get rid of sub-tenants, Sept. 28, 6f
Royal Irish Constabulary: see under Police, above
Royal Irish Industries Association: see that title
St. Patrick's day—celebrations: in United States, Mar. 18, 7b; in Ireland, 18, 12e; in England, 18, 13c; 20, 19c, d
Schools—use of Union Jack: see under UNION Jack
Sheep—exports to Great Britain: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3c
Shipbuilding: see under SHIPBUILDING
Shipping—City of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): dividend, Oct. 21, 17e; Kingstown harbour: use of Carlisle pier: see under KINGSTOWN—Harbour; —navigation works: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Shooting—accidents: Enniskillen (fatal), Oct. 19, 12b; Gloun (fatal), Dec. 18, 9f
Sinn Fein party: see under Parties, political, above
Societies—formation of secret: Rev. P. Hely (s.), Jan. 15, 9d
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Swine—exports to Great Britain: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 3c
Teachers: see under Education, above
Temperance—R. C. Bishop of Ardagh: pastoral, Sept. 15, 9e; —inebriates: Homes for South of Ireland, projected establishment of: Lady Aberdeen receives deputation, Jan. 2, 4c; —Limerick, R.C. Bp. of (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6d
Titles—registrar appointed, Jan. 7, 4b
Tobacco—cultivation: Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, July 24, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Tobacco-growing in Ireland"), Nov. 2, 5a; —duties, excise: Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 27, 9b; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s. P.), 27, 9a; Kettle, Mr. T. E. (s. P.), 27, 9a; Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), 27, 9a
Town tenants — Carrick-on-Shannon: meetings held, Nov. 3, 7e; resolution passed, 23, 6e; reduction in rent demanded, Dec. 2, 10f; particulars; defence fund opened, 14, 10d; —Mullingar branch pass resolution of sympathy with Mr. Ginnell, Jan. 8, 8a
Trade—exporters' directory, proposed publication of: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign: see under PARLIAMENT; —United States: statistics: Mr. T. Roosevelt: correspondence with Mr. J. P. Boland, April 6, 11a
Travel—special article ("Irish tourist development"), Aug. 7, 8d
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—special article ("The Irish racing season"), Nov. 16, 16b; —state prizes: see under PARLIAMENT

IRELAND (continued):—
Under-secretary—new appointment, July 15, 14*a*; assistant: new appointment, July 20, 12*b*
Under secretaryship: see under PARLIAMENT
Unemployed—grants: Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), Oct. 27, 6*f*;—Kettle, Mr. (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Union Defence League: see that title
Unionist party: see under PARTIES, political, above
United Irish League: see under Parties, political, above
Universities question—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P), Jan. 30, 7*d*; —Birrell, Mr. A., relations with Dr. A. Traill; Dr. A. Traill (l.), Feb. 4, 4*d*; Mr. T. T. Gray (l.), 11, 11*f*; Dr. A. Traill's reply (l.), 12, 10*b*; Mr. A. Birrell (s. P.), Mar. 5, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blair, Rev. Sir D. O. H. (l.), Jan. 25, 4*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*c*;—Gaelic League: resolution passed, Jan. 17, 12*b*; —Gray, Rev. T. T. (l.), Jan. 22, 18*d*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 14, 9*b*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; — Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 8, 8*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —MacDermott, Mr. J. (l.), Mar 30, 17*c*; —nonconformist parliamentary committee: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 14, 14*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 8*b*; —Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: deputation to Mr. Asquith announced (P.N.), June 2, 9*c*; received, 17, 14*c*; —Traill, Dr. A. (s.), Mar. 18, 12*e*; —Tuam, R.C. Archbp. of (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6*d*; —United Irish League: resolution passed by national directory, Jan. 16, 8*a*
Universities Bill: text, April 6, 10*d*; —Anson, Sir W. (s. P.), July 24, 6*f*, 8*d*, *e*; 25, 5*c*; —Armagh, Archbp. of (add.), April 30, 12*e*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*e*; 31, 8*b*, *d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), April 1, 9*c*; July 24, 8*c*; 27, 5*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 28, 6*f*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), July 24, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 5*e*, 6*a*; 27, 5*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 1, 8*f*; May 12, 7*a*; 28, 6*f*, 19*d*; June 2, 5*c*; 4, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 17*d*; 27, 5*f*; 30, 5*a*; July 4, 6*e*; 24, 6*f*, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 5*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 6*a*; 27, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), April 1, 9*e*; June 20, 17*d*; 30, 5*a*; July 24, 8*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 5*a*, *b*, *e*, *f*; 27, 5*e*, 6*e*; Aug. 1, 9*c* —Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), May 12, 6*d*; (l.), 30, 14*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*b*; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), April 1, 10*a*; May 12, 7*a*; July 24, 8*c*, *e*, *f*; —Catholic Graduates' Association: memorandum, May 21, 5*d*; —Chapels, provisions for: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cherry, Mr. R. R. (s. P.), June 3, 11*a*; —Clancy, Dr. (s.), Aug. 4, 7*f*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), June 20, 7*c*; —Clonbrock, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*e*; 31, 8*b*; —Collings, Mr. J. (s. P.), Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), July 24, 8*c*, *f*: 25, 5*e*; —commission: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, May 11, 6*e*, *f*; 18, 6*e*; —Craig, Mr. C. (s. P.), April 1, 10*a*; May 28, 8*a*; June 3, 11*a*; July 24, 8*b*, *d*, *f*; 25, 5*a*, *e*; 27, 5*f*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), June 3, 11*a*; 20, 17*d*; 27, 5*f*; July 24, 6*f*, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*; 25, 5*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*b*, *c*; 31, 8*a*, *b*, *c*,
IRELAND—Universities Bill (continued):—
d; Aug. 1, 8*d*; — Daly, Councillor (s.), June 9, 5*b*; —Delany, Dr. W. (l.); June 1, 10*e*; 22, 9*f*; correction, 25, 6*f*; (l.), July 28, 4*f*; —Dill, Prof. (l.), May 11, 6*e*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 1, 9*d*; May 12, 6*f*; June 3, 11*a*; July 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*e*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*f*; 31, 8*a*, *b*; —Dublin, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), July 14, 12*c*; —Dublin: body of commissioners: Modifications in constitution announced, May 25, 8*c*; —Dublin Corporation: resolution of members of *Sinn Fein* party, May 14, 12*d*; meeting called to pass resolution abandoned, 28, 8*d*; resolutions announced, 29, 10*f*; resolution passed, June 16, 9*e*; —Dunraven, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8*b*; National Council: resolution passed, July 15, 16*f*; —financial provisions: inadequacy (P.N.), June 2, 9*c*; 30, 12*c*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 8*a*; —Gaelic League: resolution passed at meeting of Ard Fheis, June 12, 11*c*; Dublin branch: discussion, May 23, 16*c*; Waterford branch: resolution passed, May 23, 16*c*; —Gordon, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), May 12, 7*a*; July 25, 6*a*; 27, 5*a*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (l.), April 6, 10*d*; June 16, 9*e*; (s. P.), July 24, 8*d*; —Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s. P.), May 12, 6*b*; June 18, 5*c*; —Hamilton, Lord (s. P.), July 24, 8*c*; —Hazell, Dr. A. E. W. (s. P.), May 12, 6*a*; June 4, 5*e*; July 25, 5*a*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.). April 14, 11*d*; (s. P.), July 25, 5*f*, 6*a*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s. P.), July 25, 5*f*; —Hutton, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), May 12, 4*f*; July 24, 8*a*, *d*; 25, 5*d*; —Irish press comments, April 2, 10*b*; —Irish Trades Unions congress: discussion, June 9, 5*b*; 10, 9*f*; —Irish Unionists: meeting (P.N.), May 20, 9*d*; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), May 12, 6*f*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Killanin, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*f*; 21, 8*a*, *c*, *d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*c*; 31, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 8*d*; —Laverty, Rev. Dr. (views), April 2, 10*b*; —Limerick, R. C. Bp. of (l.), June 1, 10*c*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 11*f*; —Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 16, 9*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 28, 6*f*; July 24, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; 25, 5*f*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —McCarthy, Mr. M. J. F. (l.), April 4, 8*d*: 8, 14*f*; —MacDermott, Rev. Dr. (views), April 2, 10*b*; —MacDonnel of Swinford, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*e*; —McKean, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 12, 6*e*; —Magee College, position of: Dr. Leebody (s.), April 9, 6*d*; (P.N.), May 28, 12*b*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), June 3, 11*a*; 18, 5*b*; (l.), 24, 18*b*; July 24, 8*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 5*a*, 6*a*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Massie, Dr. J. (s. P.), April 1, 9*f*; (l.), May 29, 6*f*; (s. P.), June 4, 5*e*; 12, 18*f*; July 24, 8*d*; 25, 5*f*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Maynooth college: position (P.N.), May 28, 12*b*; Mgr. Mannix (s.), June 27, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mayo, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*f*; 31, 8*a*, *b*; —methodists: deputation to Mr. Birrell, May 27, 14*b*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 1, 9*e*; May 12, 7*a*; July 24, 6*f*, 8*b*, *d*; 25, 5*e*, 6*a*; —Morgan, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), July 25, 5*b*, *e*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Munster, position of: meeting at Cork, April 27, 10*d*; —Murphy, Mr. J. (s.), June 9, 5*b*; —Northern Counties Education League: resolution passed, June 5, 10*b*; —National Council:

IRELAND—Universities Bill (continued):—
Education Committee: pass resolution, July 15, 16*f*; —nonconformist M.P.'s: meeting announced (P.N.), July 2, 14*c*; resolutions passed (P.N.), 10, 12*c*; held; amendments proposed (P.N.), 22, 14*b*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 1, 9*f*; (s.), 27, 10*d*; July 9, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 5*e*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (s. P.), May 12, 6*f*; July 24, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 5*f*; —Oranmore and Brown, Lord (s. P.), July 28, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary papers, April 25, 6*c*; —Presbyterian Church in Ireland: resolution passed by general assembly, April 30, 12*f*; sitting of general synod; debate, June 10, 12*c*; —commission of General assembly, circular issued by, July 16, 16*d*; —Queen's College, Belfast: resolution passed by professors and lecturers, April 9, 6*d*; —Queen's College, Cork: treasury grant to be increased (P.N.), July 7, 9*c*; —Queen's College, Galway: resolutions passed by students, May 23, 16*c*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s. P.), May 12, 6*b*; June 18, 5*b*; July 9, 5*b*; 24, 8*a*, *c*, *f*; 25, 5*b*, *f*; 27, 5*a*; —Ripon, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8*b*, *d*; —Robertson, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8*c*; —Roman Catholic archbishops and bishops: discussion, June 17, 11*f*; declaration, 18, 12*c*; Irish press comment, 19, 10*f*; —Royal College of Surgeons of England: letter of president and vice-president, April 10, 12*c*; —Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: communication to M.P.'s issued (P.N.), Mar. 30, 9*f*; position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal University Graduates' Association: resolution passed, May 21, 5*e*; —Royal University of Ireland: resolutions passed by Convocation, May 13, 14*f*; by Senato, 18, 6*e*; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 24, 8*f*; 25, 5*e*; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s. P.), May 12, 6*e*; —Stanley of Alderly, Lord (s. P.), July 31, 8*b*; —Synnott, Mr. N. J. (l.), April 13, 14*f*; —Talbot, Lord E. (s. P.), May 12, 6*f*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), July 24, 8*c*; —titles of new universities: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ulster Unionist Council: resolution passed by standing committee, May 26, 12*d*; —United Irish League: resolution passed by Young Ireland branch, April 13, 10*c*; —Vatican, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT —Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), July 24, 6*d*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s. P.), July 27, 5*f*: —White, Sir G. (s. P.), July 27, 5*b*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 1, 10*a*; —Young, Mr. S. (s. P.), July 27, 5*b*;
Universities Act—Belfast: charter; composition of senate; (Parlt. paper), April 25, 6*c*; —Dublin: governing body: list of persons to be nominated as members, May 11, 6*e*: charter: composition of senate; (Parlt. paper), April 25, 6*c*; —Dublin, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 20, 10*d*; —Galway: governing body: list f persons to be nominated as members, May 11, 6*e*; —Kildare, R.C. Bp. of (add.), Aug. 25, 8*b*; —Nationalist party: resolution passed, Sept. 2, 10*c*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s,), Sept. 2, 10*c*; —titles: *Dublin Gazette*: announcement, Dec. 5, 8*f*

IRELAND— (continued):—
Viceroy—staff: new appointments, Nov. 24, 12*e*: 25, 11*e*
Weather—storm, July 2, 13*e*; 6, 8*f*; house wrecked by lightning at Kilnap, Nov. 16, 14*f*; snowstorm, Dec. 30, 8*d*
Weaving—handloom weaving (Ireland) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Whale fisheries—Rev. W. S. Green (s.), Sept. 7, 3*c*
Whaling Bill—Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), July 11, 7*f*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s. P.), July 11, 7*f*; —Law, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 11, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), July 11, 7*f*; —Walsh, Archbp. (s.), Aug. 4, 7*f*
Women's National Health Association of Ireland: see that title
IRELAND Rev. G. W—will, Aug. 7, 11*a*
IRGENS, M. Johannes (Norway)—appointed minister to Great Britain, Mar. 2, 7*a*; 23, 15*e*; received by King Edward VII.; presents letters of credence, July 7, 12*d*; leaves for Norway, 20, 13*a*
IRIS Cars (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' meeting, May 15, 5*d*
IRISH Agricultural Organization Society—Sir H. Plunkett (s.), May 26, 12*d*; meeting held, Nov. 11, 10*e*
IRISH Automobile Club—Dublin show: see under MOTORS—Shows—Dublin
IRISH Church Mission to Roman Catholics, Society for: see SOCIETY for Irish Church Missions to Roman Catholics
IRISH Club—subscriptions: claim against members, April 11, 9*e*
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—new office announced, Sept. 5, 10*c*; general committee: members elected, Oct. 19, 12*b*; appeal: Lord Erne (and another, l.), Dec. 7, 9*c*
IRISH Guards—creation memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 25, 4*c*; unveiled, 31, 5*c*; recruits wanted, Sept. 17, 4*b*
IRISH Guards, 1st Batt.—Queen Alexandra's shamrock distributed, Mar. 18, 13*c*
IRISH Imperial Home Rule Association—aims: statement issued, Aug. 8, 10*a*; formation announced (P.N.), Oct. 19, 12*a*; correction (P.N.), 23, 12*c*; particulars, meeting held, 26, 11*d*
IRISH Industries Association, Royal: see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
IRISH International Exhibition—buildings: sale announced, Feb. 26, 11*f*
"IRISH landlord, An"—on Ireland, Land Purchase Act, 1903: projected issue of short-dated bonds (l.), July 20, 12*c*
IRISH Landowners' Convention — annual meeting, Oct. 10. 10*c*; committee, executive: meeting, May 7, 4*f*; Oct. 12, 10*e*; report 6, 10*d*; —Cork branch: meeting, Sept. 14, 11*e*
IRISH Land Purchase Association—committee meeting, May 27, 14*c*; meeting held, July 6, 12*e*
IRISH Linen Merchants' Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 15*c*
IRISH Medical Schools and Graduates' Association—annual meeting held, Mar. 19, 10*c*
IRISH Nationalist party: see under IRELAND —Parties, political
IRISH National Temperance Executive:—on Licensing Bill: manifesto, April 28, 7*d*
"IRISH peer, An"—on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: candidate for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 3, 8*f*
"IRISH peer's heir, An"—on Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: candidate for House of Lords (l.), Jan. 6, 6*a*

IRISH Shorthorn Breeders' Association—committee meeting, Feb. 14, 8*b*
IRISH Society—court of assistants: members admitted to office, Feb. 20, 10*a*; governor and deputy-governor admitted to office, 20, 10*a*; income: statistics for 1907, May 5, 14*a*
IRISH Unionist Alliance—council: annual meeting held, Aug. 29, 8*b*
IRISH Unionist Association—campaign in England: luncheon to inaugurate, Mar. 21, 9*f*
IRON—corrosion (E.S.), Feb. 19, 6*e*; —ores, cleaning: Mr. T. C. Hutchinson (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*f*; —output: statistics for 1907, April 4, 15*c*; May 9, 11*b*; 30, 17*b*; for January and February, April 1, 17*d*; March and April, June 1, 10*c*; May to August, Oct. 2, 16*f*; September and October, Dec. 2, 14*d*; —pig: treatment of: Mr. H. Johnston's new invention described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*f*; —preservation: use of concrete (E.S.) Mar. 4, 6*e*; —prices, April 1, 17*d*; June 1, 10*c*; July 1, 16*f*; 28, 13*e*; Sept. 1, 10*b* (e.e.); —rusting: *Engineering* article quoted (E.S.), Mar. 18, 4*c*; —Scotland: output statistics for 1907, Jan. 7, 8*e*
Trade—combination: proposed formation of, Aug. 8, 7*e*; —condition, July 9, 14*d*; Sept. 1, 8*d*; Bell, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b*; —correspondence (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*a*; —Hawdon, Mr. W. (reads paper, E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*e*; Jeans, Mr. S. (s.), July 23, 13*c*; —North of England: Board of conciliation and arbitration meeting, July 28, 15*e*; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The tinplate trade," F.S.), Jan. 3, 11*c*; ("Finance and trade in 1907," F.S.), 17, 17*c*
Welding: Dr. Goerans's experiments (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15*c*
IRON, Capt. J. — receives present from Empress Marie of Russia, April 22, 8*a*
IRON and Steel Institute—invited by Canadian Mining Institute to join summer excursion, May 4, 10*c*;—Bessemer gold medal awarded, May 15, 9*f*;—dinner, May 15, 9*e*; *Journal* for 1907 (Vol. LXXV.) noticed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 6*c*; —meeting (annual): programme (E.S.), April 22, 15*e*; arrangements, Feb. 3, 10*e*; (E.S.), 5, 5*e*; held, May 15, 9*f*; (E.S.), 20, 4*d*;—meeting at Middlesbrough: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 27, 15*b*; Sept. 28, 6*d*; held, 29, 10*a*; 30, 2*f* (E.S.), 30, 16*b*, *e*; members inspect graving docks constructed for Messrs. Smith's Dock Company, Oct. 1, 10*d*; entertained by Cleveland Institution of Engineers, 2, 8*b*; inspect river Tees, 3, 8*a*; fittings (E.S.), 7, 4*e*; —scholarships, Carnegie research: awarded (E.S.), May, 20, 4*f*; —secretary appointed. (E.S.), 2, 19*d*
IRON Crown, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
IRONMONGER, Frederick Richardson—home employment fraud charge, Nov. 18, 16*d*
IRONMONGERS' Federated Association—conference, May 9, 6*f*
IRONSTONE—deposits discovered in Wensleydale, Oct. 2, 6*f*
IRRIGATION—soil moisture, conservation of: see under AGRICULTURE—Soils
IRVINE—spelter works: erection: plans approved (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b*
IRVINE, Maj. T.—death, Mar. 10, 10*c*
IRVING, Mr. Dan:—
Manchester (North-west) by-election—address, April 15, 8*c*; personal explanation to Social Democratic party, 18, 10*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 6*a*; vote of confidence passed by Social Democratic party, 20, 8*d*
at Manchester, on fiscal policy, April 17, 10*a*
IRVING, Miss E.—entertained by Playgoers' Club, Dec. 21, 6*b*
IRVING, Mrs. E. L.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*
IRVING, Sir Henry—birthplace purchased for preservation as memorial, Oct. 3, 6*d*; memorial: site selected, Jan. 9, 6*a*; Lyceum Theatre: memorial erected, Mar. 19, 10*d*
IRVING, Mr. H. B.—gives reading of "Hamlet," June 4, 13*d*
IRWIN, Rev. G. F.—appointed vicar of Wallington; biographical, Jan. 1, 9*b*
IRWIN, Mr. H. C.:—
on India: land taxation (l.), April 16, 3*f*; 28, 5*f*; —women's suffrage: opinion in India (l.), Dec. 28, 8*d*
ISAACS, Mrs.—assaulted and robbed, Mar. 23, 10*d*
ISAACS, A., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 2, 3*c*
ISAACS, Mr. J. M.—will, Nov. 6, 13*f*
ISAACS, Mr. L. H.—death, Oct. 20, 11*d*; funeral, 23, 13*a*
ISAACS, Mr. Rufus—fall of platform in grounds of Foxhill residence, July 27, 16*c*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on visit of German Burgomasters, May 19, 10*b*; at Hotel Cecil, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman), April 2, 10*c*; at Reading, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 28, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, May 5, 6*d*; Nov. 5, 6*f*
ISAACS (Moss) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 29, 16*f*
ISABELLA the Catholic, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
ISHERWOOD, Mr. J. W.:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on new system of ship construction (E.S.), April 15, 16*e*
ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Banking
ISLE of Man Railway Company: see under MAN, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Shipping
ISLE of Thanet Electrical Tramway and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 21*d*; meeting, 27, 22*f*
ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight County Rifle Association—funds: contribution from Prince of Wales, Mar. 9, 11*d*
ISLE of Wight Hospital—ball in aid: date, Dec. 1, 13*a*
ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild—report, Aug. 26, 11*a*; meeting: date, Oct. 22, 11*a*; held, 30, 13*a*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLINGTON—borough council: recommendation of Parliamentary and general purposes committee on British manufactures carried, Nov. 26, 13*f*;—cattle market: see METROPOLITAN Cattle Market; —Christmas day: dinners distributed, Dec. 26, 8*f*; —clerical meeting at Mildmay Institution, Jan. 15, 9*a*; date; arrangements, Oct. 23, 15*e*; —health visitors, appointment of paid: discussion by borough council, Jan. 6, 12*f*; —library, central: reference department opened,

ISLINGTON (continued) :—
April 28, 5*f* ; —mayor : Alderman G. S. Elliott consents to serve, Sept. 26, 6*d* ; re-elected, Oct. 26, 10*c* ; Nov. 7, 12*e* ; 10, 8*f* ; — voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 17, 2*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; —West : electoral, May 16, 13*d*
ISLINGTON, Bp. of : see TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
ISMAIL, Abaza Pasha (Egypt) :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Egypt : reforms, July 30, 14*e* (e.e.)
ISMAIL Haki Bey (Turkey)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 22, 3*d*
ISMAIL Kemal Bey (Turkey)—returns to Avlona, Sept. 22, 3*b*
ISMAIL Mahir Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—exiled to Brusa, July 17, 7*f* ; murder : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
ISMAIL Pasha (Turkey)—appointed director of cavalry, Aug. 17, 5*a*
ISMAIL Sirry Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of public works and war, Nov. 13, 9*c*
ISMAY, late Mr. T. H.—library sold, Mar. 13 16*a* ; sale of pictures announced, 19, 15*f* , art collection sold, April 3, 13*e* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 3*f* ; collection of pictures sold, 6,; 3*f* ; collection of engravings sold, 8, 9*d*
ISON, Mr. J.—will, Dec. 15, 13*c*
ISSA Bey (Turkey) — arrested, Aug. 15, 5*a*
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Vladimir, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; arrangements, June 1, 11*c* ; receives snuff-box from Edward VII., 11, 5*a* ; received in audience, July 1, 9*d* ; receives thanks of foreign newspaper correspondents for attitude towards press, Aug. 18, 3*d* ; to visit European capitals, Aug. 19, 5*b* ; leaves for Karlsbad, 21, 5*b* ; at Karlsbad, 22, 11*a* ; arrives at Marienbad ; received by King Edward VII., 24, 3*c* ; confers with M. Clemenceau, 25. 3*c* ; to visit King Edward VII., 26, 5*b* ; received by Edward VII., 27, 3*a* ; confers with M. Clemenceau, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; to visit Paris, London, and Berlin, 16, 5*f* ; interview with Baron von Aehrenthal, 15, 3*d* ; Austrian *communiqué* issued, 17, 3*e* ; arrives at Munich, 19, 11*a* ; visits Herr von Schön at Berchtesgaden, 26, 11*a* ;. 28, 5*b* ; visits Signor Tittoni at Desio, 28, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 5*d* ; arrives in Paris ; interview with M. Clemenceau, Oct. 5, 5*a* ; 5, 11*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; received by M. Pichon, 6, 5*b* ; to visit London. 7, 7*e* ; arrangements, 9, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 10, 12*a* ; interview with Sir E. Grey, 12, 6*e* ; 13, 5*c*, 10*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; dines with Lord and Lady Savile, 12, 6*e* ; received by Prince of Wales ; received by King Edward VII. ; entertained by King Edward VII., 12, 6*e*, 11*a* : entertained at Foreign office, 14, 13*d* ; arrangements, 14, 13*d* ; dinner given at Russian embassy in honour ; receives diplomatic visitors, 15, 11*c* ; views on visit (int.), 16, 7*b* ; to visit Berlin, 16, 7*b*, *c* ; leaves London, 17, 13*b* ; at Paris, 19, 7*a* ; entertained at dinner at Russian embassy, 19, 7*a* ; leaves Paris, 21, 7*b* ; arrives at Baden Baden, 22, 11*a* ; visit to Berlin : our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 9*b* ; at Berlin, 24, 9*b* ; 26, 5*a*. *b* ; 27, 5*a* ; received by Prince Bülow, 26, 5*a* ; received by Herr von Schön,26, 5*a* ; receives diplomatists, 26, 5*a* : at St. Petersburg, 29, 5*d* ; receives foreign ambassadors, 31, 7*d* ; receives M. Homiakoff, Nov. 2, 8*b*
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
Foreign ministry—reported probable removal from post : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 28, 9*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 7*e* : 31, 7*d*
Foreign policy—Russian press comments, Oct. 15, 5*a* ; 30, 7*e*
Italy, visit to : see under ITALY—Russia
Policy—reactionary party's campaign, Feb. 1, 5*e*
in Duma, on Anglo-Russian agreement, Dec. 26. 3*a* ; —church : administration of funds, April 6, 6*a* ; —foreign relations, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; —Franco-Russian relations, Feb. 14. 7*b* : — Italy, relations with, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; — Macedonia : reforms, April 18, 3*a* ; Russian press comments ; German press comments ; Austrian press comments, 20, 3*b*, *c* ; Bulgarian press comments, 21, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e* ; —Novi-Bazar Railway project, April 18, 3*a* ; —Persia : Russian policy, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; —Russo-Japanese relations, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; —Turkish international crisis : Russian policy ; proposed conference, Dec. 26, 3*a*, *b* ; Russian opinion, 26, 3*f* (l.e.) ; 28, 3*c*, *d* ; 29, 3*c*
on Anglo-Russian relations, June 11, 9*a* ; (int.), Oct. 16, 7*b*
on Franco-Russian relations (int.), July 30. 5*c*
on Turkish international crisis : Bosnia and Herzegovina : Austrian annexation : alleged acceptance at meeting with Baron von Aehrenthal denied, Oct. 7, 7*b* ; 15, 5*a* ; Austrian annexation ; Berlin Treaty : Russian policy ; Bulgaria : relations with Turkey (int.), Oct. 8, 5*a* ; to make statement in Duma, 15, 5*a* ; telegram to *Novoe Vremya*, Oct. 26, 5*b*
ITALIAN Church Reform Association—meeting in aid held, July 8, 19*c*
ITALIAN Club—" At Home " to meet Signora Agugliа given, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; King of Italy presents photographs, Dec. 17, 13*a*
ITALIAN Company for the Manufacture of Nitrogen Compounds—output statistics (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4*f*
ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways : see under ITALY—Railways
ITALIAN Electrical Society—Milan section : meeting (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*c*
ITALIAN Hospital—ball in aid : date announced, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; given, May 12, 10*d* : concert at Queen's Hall in aid : held, July 8, 11*e* ; garden party in aid : date, July 4, 15*b*
ITALIAN Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 3, 13*c*
ITALY :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Accademia dei Lincei—King Victor Emmanuel's prizes awarded, June 8, 3*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops : scarcity (sp. art., " Two agricultural problems in Italy "), Oct. 19, 4*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, below .
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Animals—cruelty : Palermo S.P.C.A. see that title
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—artillery : commission's report, May 19. 7*e* ; rearmament : comparative trials held, Aug. 21, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —cavalry training : our Rome correspondent's comments, May 6, 7*e* ; —commission's

ITALY—Army (continued) :—
report, May 19, 7c ; (sp. art., "The Italian army inquiry"), 27, 6c ; —cyclists : Bersaglieri battalion formed, April 28, 11c ; —discipline (sp. art., "The crisis in the Italian army"), Jan. 13, 13a ; —discontent (sp. art., "The crisis in the Italian army"), Jan. 13, 13a ; —estimates presented to Chamber, Mar. 7, 5e ; appropriation voted, Sept. 14, 6f ; —finance Bill : provisions, June 9, 3c ; opposition : clause withdrawn, 16, 7e ; —Mangiagalli, dismissal of Gen. : questions in Chamber, Dec. 15, 5f ; —manœuvres announced, April 21, 12f ; arrangements, July 14, 7d ; held, Sept. 5, 6d ; special article ("The Italian combined manœuvres"), Sept. 21, 6d ; West coast : arrangements, June 9, 4c ; —officers : Pay Bill introduced, May 19, 7e ; commission's report, May 19, 7c ; pensions : official decrees concerning aeronauts' injuries, Dec. 19, 8d ; railway management : course of instruction completed, May 1, 16f ; —recruiting : annual Bill passed, July 1, 9f ; —reorganization : special article ("The crisis in the Italian army"), Jan. 13, 13a ; Signor Casana's policy : questions in Chamber, Dec. 15, 5f ; —service period : proposed alteration accepted by government, July 3, 9e
Art—King Victor Emmanuel (int.), June 12, 10a
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Bank of Italy : returns, Jan. 3, 10a ; 14, 11a ; 31, 15a ; Feb. 11, 13a ; 15, 13a ; 25, 13a ; Mar. 4, 15c ; 13, 15b ; 19, 13c ; 30, 11b ; April 11, 13a ; 20, 11b ; 29, 13a ; May 9, 17b ; 19, 17a ; 29, 20a ; June 8, 13a ; 17, 19b ; July 7, 17c ; 22, 21c ; 31, 22a ; Aug. 10, 14a ; 22, 14a ; 31, 13a ; Sept. 7, 14b ; 19, 13a ; 29, 15b ; Oct. 12, 16a ; 22, 14b ; 30, 19a ; Nov. 10, 18a ; 20, 21a ; 30, 17c ; Dec. 9, 21b ; 19, 17a ; rate changed, Jan. 28, 13a ; —Bank of Naples : rate changed, Jan. 28, 13a ; —Bank of Sicily : rate changed, Jan. 28, 13a ; —gold : table of stocks at banks, Jan. 7, 11c
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA—Italy
Canals—Alpine : Caminada system described (E.S.), April 1, 5a ;—Apulian aqueduct : report of Board of Administration (E.S.), May 20, 5b ; —Genoa to Lake Constance : Signor Caminada's scheme, Jan. 9, 8c ; (E.S.), 8, 4d ;—improvement schemes : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5a
Cement industry—condition (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15b
Chamber of Deputies—business : completion prospects, June 16, 7e ; —deputies, trial of : see under Law, below ; —press reporters strike : begun, June 19, 9c ; conference : ends, 20, 9f ; —scenes : dispute between Signors Barzilai and Santini ; sitting suspended, June 19, 9c ; —session : Easter vacation, April 6, 5e ; reopens, May 13, 7f ; adjournment date, June 16, 7e ; reassembles Nov. 26, 5e ; adjourns for Christmas, Dec. 21, 5d
Civil service—Bill : debate in Chamber, June 23, 7d ; meeting at Rome : resolutions, June 9, 3c ; —conditions of service (sp. art., "The Italian civil service"), June 9, 12b
ITALY (continued) :—
Colonies—estimates discussed by Chamber, Mar. 21, 12a
Constitution—jubilee celebration fêtes at Rome and Turin announced, Jan. 17, 7d
Crime—Giacomo Coen and Leone Piattelli : burglary charge, Aug. 26, 2d ; Oct. 8, 2f
Murders—Arvedi, Signor : particulars of police investigation, Jan. 17, 14c ; —Cifariello, Filippo : trial, June 12, 9f ; Dec. 24, 3f ; —Pifarietto, Signor : trial, May 16, 13e
Robberies—Moore, Mrs. Garrett : jewel case stolen, Dec. 26, 9f ; Trench, Mr. A. C. : luggage ransacked (l.), Dec. 26, 9c ; —Rome : profect issues new regulations, May 1, 9f ; bomb outrages, 12, 5f
Scots College — students attacked ; arrests, April 24, 8a ; particulars, 25, 7c ; opinion in Rome, 27, 6c ; trial of hooligans, June 23, 7d ; Oct. 13, 5f (e.e.) ; 15, 6a (e.e.) ; verdict, 23, 7a (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Drama—"La Nave," Jan. 13, 4a ; (sp. art., "La Nave"), 15, 8a
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—classical : resolutions passed at congress, Oct. 18, 6c ; religious instruction in schools : discussion in Chamber, Feb. 19, 7a ; 24, 6b ; 28, 7b ; Mar. 2, 6a ; amendments announced, 19, 7a ; press comments, 22, 5e ; abolition amendment negatived, 2, 6a ; Signor Rava's regulations adopted, 2, 6b ; Signor Rava (s.), Feb. 28, 7b ; Signor Salandra (s.), Feb. 22, 5e ; Baron Sonnino (s.), Feb. 28, 7b ; Italian Freemasons' discussion, April 30, 5e ; women's congress : discussion, April 30, 5e ; Rome municipal council : abolition proposal passed, July 13, 8b
Electricity — concessions : statement issued by ministry of agriculture, industry, and commerce (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17b ; —Electro-technical Association : congress held (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19a ; —Rome, power station : construction tender submitted (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19a ; —water power : new schemes (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5b ; Feb. 5, 5a ; May 27, 5b ; river Po scheme (E.S.), 15, 5f ; Milan central power station in Valtellina : report (E.S.), 29, 5b ; (sp. art., "Hydro-electric industry in Italy," E.S.), 26, 3c ; concessions granted (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4c
Emigration—congress held, Oct. 19, 8c
Engineering—machinery : particulars of imports (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4b ; —special article ("The locomotive and kindred industries in Italy," E.S.), Mar. 18, 6e ; —Terni steel works (sp. art., "Terni steel work, Central Italy," E.S.), April 1, 4d
Explosions—Avigliano dynamite factory (fatal), May 30, 10a
Finance—budget : introduced, June 5, 7d ; debate in Chamber, 25, 7d ; surplus announced, Dec. 1, 5b ; Signor Carcano (s.), Dec. 12, 7b ; —loan, new : proposed issue approved by budget committee of Chamber, Dec. 14, 7c
Fires—Campo-di-Marte Station (Florence) burned, April 13, 6c ; —Comacchio (Ferrara) (fatal), Jan. 9, 7f ; —Genoa : cotton discharged from the *Königin Luise*, Sept. 7, 15c

ITALY (continued):—
Fiscal policy—Giretti, Signor E. (reads paper), Aug. 6, 6a
Floods—Calabria, Nov. 20, 10a; —Sicily, Nov. 20, 10a
Foreign relations—ministerial policy, debate in Chamber on: arrangements, Nov. 28, 5f; debate, Dec. 2, 7d; 4, 7f; 5, 7a; division, 5, 7a: our correspondent's comments, 5, 7a; foreign press comments, 7, 7a; Signor Barzilai (s.), Dec. 4, 7f; Signor Fortis (s.), 4, 7f; Signor Fusinato (s.), 2, 7d; Baron Sonnino (s.), 4, 7f; Signor Tittoni (s.), 4, 7a; policy criticized in Italy, Oct. 23, 8a (e.e.); Nov. 25, 8f; —special article ("The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5a
Forestry—ministry of agriculture's report, Nov. 9 8c (e.e.)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Great Britain
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Japan, relations with—diplomatic service changes announced, April 22, 8a; changes, May 27, 14e; June 29, 13c
Justice, administration of—delays: our Rome correspondent's comments, June 12, 9f
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour:—
Agricultural labourers—Faenza strike: begun, July 16, 7f; —Parma, dispute at: particulars, May 5, 5d; Italian press comments, 6, 7f; lock-out declared, 12, 7f; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7b; general strike declared, 21, 7c; progress, 25, 5d; 28, 7f; June 8, 3c; July 1, 9b; international appeal by chamber of labour, 25, 5d; conference adjourned, 10, 7e; negotiations fail, 13, 7c; riots at Parma, 20, 10a; 22, 7e; 23, 7f; arrests, 23, 7f; chamber of labour issues manifestoes, 23, 7f; strike ended, 25, 7e; settlement prospects, 14, 7b; 16, 7f; 18, 7c; episcopal letter issued, 15, 9f; special article ("Italian agrarian troubles: The Parma strike"), May 11, 4e
May-day—celebrated, May 2, 7c
Unemployed stonemakers' demonstration at Rome — petition to King Victor Emmanuel, Jan. 8, 7b
Land — reclamation: special article ("The reclamation of land in Italy," E.S.), Dec. 30, 16d
Landslide—particulars (fatal), July 14, 7f (l.e.)
Law — Chamber of Deputies: attitude of Chamber towards trial of Deputies, April 2, 5b; 4, 7c
Literature, study of—Anglo-Italian Literature Society: particulars, Oct. 24, 7f
Malaria areas—reduction: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5a
Maps—Calabria, Dec. 31, 3b
Ministry (Giolitti)—policy (sp. art., "The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5a; criticized in Italy; no confidence motion announced (sp. art., "The political prospect in Italy"), Nov. 25, 8f; —war: under-secretaryship: Gen. Segato appointed, Jan. 3, 3c; resigns, Dec. 15, 5f; Lieut.-Gen. Prudente appointed, 17, 9b

ITALY (continued):—
Montenegro, relations with: see under MONTENEGRO
Morocco, relations with: see under MOROCCO
Motors: see under MOTORS
Navy—*Amalfi* launched, May 8, 23b; —battleships, guns of: official decision, Nov. 14, 6b; —coal experiments: results (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4b; —estimates (1909-10): particulars, Dec. 14, 9c; —expenditure; return, Aug. 19, 5b; —gunnery practice: shell explodes (fatal), Oct. 26, 10b; —manœuvres: announced, April 21, 12f; arrangements, June 9, 4c; July 14, 7d; programme of operations, 26, 21a; held, Sept. 5, 6d; special article ("The Italian combined manœuvres"), Sept. 21, 6d; —Mediterranean squadron leaves for cruise in Mediterranean, June 1, 7c; —*San Giorgio* launched, July 29, 12c; —*San Marco* launched, Dec. 21, 7c; —strength: building programme, provisions of estimates for, April 7, 5e; special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3e; —submarines: *Foca* launched (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17b; construction orders placed, Sept. 14, 6e; —torpedoes: trial of first manufactures at Spezia national factory: May 5, 5c; —*Varese* arrives at Tripoli, June 9, 4c; —Venice dock: construction contracts invited (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14c
Parties, political — Socialist party's policy: changes announced, Oct. 20, 4d
Pontine marshes — reclamation: plans of Corps of Civil Engineers accepted by minister of public works, Nov. 2, 4e
Ports — development: estimated cost (E.S.), June 17, 4f; Improvement Bill: provisions (E.S.), Mar. 18, 5a
Portugal — arbitration treaty approved by Portuguese, Aug. 19, 5f
Post Office—methods: correspondence, Jan. 31, 12d; —motor vehicles for conveyance: competition ends (E.S.), July 22, 5b; — pneumatic service, installation of: tenders invited (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4d
Press—Chamber of Deputies reporters: see under Chamber of Deputies, above
Public works — development progress (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5a
Queen: see ELENA
Railways—accidents: Milan (fatal), Jan 22, 7f; Rocca Pietra: collision (fatal), June 9, 4a; particulars, 10, 7e; Scoto Calende: collision, April 21, 3f; —Agordine Railway: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5b; —Civita Castellana and Viterbo Railway: concession granted; details of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19a; —Como to Milan, projected: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5b; —construction, new: particulars, July 28, 19f; —electrification: extensions, projected (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5a; Giovi Railway: sanctioned (E.S.), May 13, 5c; Padua to Venice, communication between: monophase current adopted (E.S.), April 22, 15a; —extension: Bill introduced (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5b; —Florence, new station at; details (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5c; —free passes: limitation project outlined, July 7, 7f; —fuel, liquid: adopted on mountain lines with long tunnels (E.S.) Mar. 11, 5a; —funicular

ITALY—Railways (continued):—
from Savona to San Giuseppe: concession for construction granted (E.S.), July 15, 4*d*; —Garda Railway: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5*b*; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways: dividend, Dec. 9, 21*e*; —locomotives: correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*d*; American engines: official report issued (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d*; new: trials (E.S.), May 20, 5*b*; —luggage: excessive charges: correspondence, May 19, 3*f*; Oct. 5, 4*e*; treatment: correspondence, April 14, 7*b*; 18, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*; Massaua Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*b*; —Mestre, Bassano, and Primolano Railway: junction with Trente Tezzo Railway projected (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; — Milan, new stations to be constructed at: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 26, 14*f*; —report of general manager (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*d*; Dec. 16, 20*c*; —rolling stock: contracts awarded (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*b*; repairs: projected enlargement of workshops (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; value in 1906,7: statistics (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*b*; —Salerno and Amalfi: projected electric railway between (E.S.), April 22, 15*a*; —service, questions in Chamber on: Signor Giolitti's attitude, Feb. 13, 5*b*; press comments, 14, 7*e*; —sleepers, ferro-concrete: contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 4*d*; Nov. 25, 18*c*; —Società Italiana per le Strade Ferrate della Sicilia: dividend, June 10, 18*e*; — South Italian Railway Company: dividend, June 20, 18*e*; —Tirano to Poschiavo opened: particulars (E.S.), July 22, 4*c*; —Val d'Olona to Mendrisio Railway extension: concession granted (E.S.), April 22, 15*a*; —Valtellina Electric Railway: transportable substation described (E.S.), May 20, 5*b*

Russia—Balkan states, agreement concerning: see under TURKISH International crisis—Italy and Russia; —Isvolsky, M.; meeting with Signor Tittoni at Desio, Sept. 30, 5*d*; Italian official statement issued, 30, 5*d*; at Racconigi, Oct. 1, 5*c*; received by King Victor Emmanuel, Sept. 1, 5*c*; French opinion, 3, 5*c*; (s.), Dec. 26, 3*b*; —naval visit, Russian: squadron at Naples, Feb. 21, 7*e*; Adm. Eberhard and officers received by King Victor Emmanuel and Queen Margherita, 25, 12*a*; —Tittoni, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*a*; French opinion, 7, 7*c*

Senate—Easter vacation, April 6, 5*e*; appointments, June 5, 7*d*

Shipping—conventions, government: renewal delayed (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f*; —development: our correspondent's comments (F.S.), July 31, 4*f*; particulars, Aug. 12, 6*a*; —services between ports and islands: government acquisition announced (F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*e*; particulars (E.S.), 16, 17*b*; —trade: condition (F.S.), Nov. 20, 18*f*

Socialism—special article ("The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5*a*

Solfatara (volcano): see SOLFATARA

Southern provinces—local administration: differences among political parties; fatal riot at Ruvo di Puglia; military despatched; inquiry probable, Jan. 8, 7*b*

Spain—sovereigns to exchange visits: our Rome correspondent's comments, June 12, 10*a*

ITALY (continued):—
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles

Steel—blast furnaces and foundry at Piombino: particulars (E.S.), July 29, 5*a*

Sugar convention: see under SUGAR convention

Sunday observances—new law: opposition to enforcement, Feb. 10, 6*c*

Telephones—Mount Rosa line: construction completed (E.S.), Sept. 9, 19*a*

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 8, 5*b*; for 1907-8: first six months compared, Sept. 19, 13*b*; first eight months compared, Nov. 18, 21*c*; first nine months compared, Dec. 19, 17*b*

Tramways—accident: Lodi (fatal), June 2, 7*f*; —electric: Pescia to Monsummano: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 28, 18*d*; Lucca to Monsummano; high-tension current installed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*b*

Tripoli, relations with: see under TRIPOLI

Turf—Concours Hippique, Rome: international military steeplechase added to programme, April 27, 6*d*; meetings, 30, 5*b*; May 4, 10*b*; 6, 7*f*; —"Derby": result, April 14, 12*d*; —Prix du Commerce: result, May 11, 13*b*;

Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

United States, relations with: see under UNITED States

Universities—professors' salaries: Bill negatived by Chamber, July 3, 9*e*

Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Nov. 11, 23*c*; surplus (sp. art. "Two agricultural problems in Italy"), Oct. 19, 4*d*; Vitali, Signor E. (l.), Dec. 14, 8*f*

Waterways: see under Canals and waterways, above

Weather—storm at Florence, July 8, 10*a* (e.e.)

Year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The situation in Italy"), Jan. 2, 5*a*

ITO, Prince (Japan):—
at Chemulpo, on Korea: administration, May 19, 7*a*

IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 16*c*; June 20, 18*e*; Sept. 19, 14*f*; Dec. 19, 14*f*; report, April 17, 16*b*; meeting, 28, 14*b*

IVANOFF, Lieut. S. M.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*

IVEAGH, Lady—gives reception, May 13, 13*b*

IVEAGH, Lord—contributes £10,000 to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, June 6, 14*b*; elected chancellor of Dublin University; biographical, Nov. 19, 10*d*; installed, Dec. 21, 7*f*

IVEL, Agricultural Motors (Ltd.)—agriculturists: hire of motors announced, Nov. 16, 15*c*

IVERMEE, G.—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 19, 15*e*

IVES, E., and others—Inland Revenue prosecution, Aug. 25, 12*b*; Sept. 1, 2*d*; 16, 3*a*

IVIMEY, Miss E.—violin recital, May 21, 12*f*

IWASAKI, Baron Yanosuke—death, Mar. 26, 8*c*

IWIA, Tatsumi—death, May 26, 13*c*

IZMIRLIAN, Mgr.—leaves Jerusalem for Constantinople, Aug. 19, 5*b*; arrives at Constantinople, 27, 3*e*; elected patriarch of Gregorian Armenian community, Nov. 5, 5*e*

IZZARD, William—unlawful possession charge, Sept. 18, 2*d*

IZZ-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed governor of Tabriz, Sept. 3, 3*b*
IZZET Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Aug. 17, 5*a*; missing from residence, July 31, 9*a*; returns to residence, Aug. 1, 7*a*; at Prinkipo, 3, 5*e*; on *Maria*; stopped in Dardanelles, 3, 5*f*; *Maria* ordered to proceed by British Embassy, 4, 5*d*; at
IZZET Pasha (Turkey) continued:—
Laurium, 6, 3*e*; 7, 5*b*; leaves for Italy, 8, 5*a*; opinion of Turkish subjects in United States, 11, 5*a*; appointed chief of general staff, 17, 5*a*; capture reported, 11, 3*a*
on Hedjaz Railway: construction (l.), Sept. 3, 6*e*; —Sururi Bey: disclaims connexion with (l.), Oct. 13, 10*f*

J

"J.A."—on sparrows: usefulness (l.), Aug 24, 8*e*
"J.C."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 10, 13*d*
"J.C.M."—on national anthem: use in England (l.), July 31, 17*f* (e.e.)
"J.D.A."—on India: hoarded wealth (l.), Aug. 21, 4*f*
"J.F.B."—on late Sir Edward Law: appreciation (l.), Nov. 10, 3*f*
"J.G."—on Ireland: boycotting incidents in Connaught (l.), Feb. 11, 15*e*
"J.G.R."—on slag cement (l., E.S.), Nov. 18, 17*e*
"J.H.S."—on budget (l.), April 8, 14*e*
"J.J.B."—on Franco-British exhibition: lavatory accommodation (l.), Sept. 9, 6*d*
"J.L."—on collision between H.M.S. *Gladiator* and the *St. Paul*: judgment (l.), June 24, 7*c*
"J.M.S."—on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 15, 8*d*
"J.O.Y."—on unionist party's political agents (l.), Aug. 5, 12*d*
"J.P."—on Irish cattle-driving: press reports (l.), Jan. 7, 10*f*
"J.P."—on naval cadets: expensive training (l.), July 15, 20*d* (e.e.)
J.P. Restaurants (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 17*e*; report, July 20, 19*b*
"J.R."—on Licensing Bill (l.), Aug. 11, 10*e*
"J.R.C."—on Shakespeare theatre memorial, April 17, 14*f*
"J.R.F."—on United States: immigration (l.), Jan. 8, 14*a*
"J.R.M."—on episcopacy: Apostolic succession (l.), Sept. 18, 3*d*
"J.S."—on Bank of England: notes (l.), Dec. 5, 17*c*
"J.S.C.B."—on longevity; instances (l.), April 9, 4*c*
"J.W.B."—on Crystal Palace Company (Ltd.): repayment of debenture stock (l.), Nov. 25, 21*f*
JABBERWOCK Animal Guild—*matinée* at Royal Court Theatre in aid given, May 27, 12*b*
JABLOUSKY, M. Michel—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15*a*
JACK, Mr. A. A.—"Mathilde: A Play" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 213*a*
JACKMAN, F.—inquest, Aug. 22, 6*b*
JACKMAN, F.—fatal accident, May 22, 10*b*; inquest, 23, 10*e*
JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall:—
at Memorial-hall, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 8*b*; at National Union of Teachers, on religious teaching in schools: proposed conference, April 22, 9*e*
JACKSON, Mr. — invitation to inmates of Grimsby workhouse withdrawn, Aug. 21, 10*b*
JACKSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—prosecution for unnecessary appointment of bank receivers urged, Mar. 3, 5*b*; Mr. Jackson's reply, 6, 7*e*; Mr. Montgomery: affidavit, 6, 11*f*
JACKSON (messenger)—saves boy from drowning, Aug. 15, 3*f*
JACKSON, Mrs.—funeral, July 16, 13*a*
JACKSON, Mr. C.—biographical, Mar. 11, 17*c*
at Caxton Hall, on education: grants, Dec. 12, 9*c*
in London County Council, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 25, 11*c*
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.), Dec. 4, 11*c*; —London County Council schools: supply of teachers (l.), Aug. 22, 8*b*; — Quebec tercentenary: work of Victoria League, July 16, 13*f*
JACKSON, Hon. F. S.—health, Feb. 17, 10*a*
on cricket: imperial contest (l.), July 9, 15*e*
JACKSON, G., and others: see under FORGERY
JACKSON, H.—found dead, Nov. 30, 8*e*
JACKSON, Prof. H.—receives Order of Merit, June 26, 14*c*
JACKSON, Rear-Adm. Sir H. B.—visits wreck of *Gladiator*, June 24, 11*c*; appointed to command third cruiser squadron, Aug. 3, 7*d*; inspects new submarine vessel D1, 25, 4*c*; succeeds to command of third (Mediterranean) cruiser squadron, Oct. 17, 9*f*
JACKSON, Sir H. M.—promoted G.C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*; death, Aug. 31, 9*d*; opinion in Trinidad, Sept. 1, 9*b*; funeral, 2, 11*b*; will, Nov. 11, 15*c*
JACKSON, H. T.: see under MURDER—Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy
JACKSON, Rev. J.—death, Jan. 1, 12*c*
JACKSON, Sir J.:—
at Crystal Palace Company's School of Practical Engineering, on practical engineering, Dec. 19, 9*f*
JACKSON, Mr. J.—to visit leper settlement in Far East, Sept. 23, 6*e*
JACKSON, Mr. J.:—
"Virgil" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 3, 442*c*
JACKSON, J.—fraud charge, Sept. 29, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. J. J.:—
on Wales: secondary education regulations (views), June 17, 18*d*
JACKSON, Mr. J. T.—will, Nov. 13, 15*e*
JACKSON, Capt. L. C.—appointed C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*
JACKSON, Mr. R.—vocal recital, Dec. 4, 15*c*
JACKSON, Col. R. W. M.—receives Order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
JACKSON, T.—false pretences charge, May. 15, 19*d*
JACKSON, Mr. T. G.:—
at Mansion House, on Winchester Cathedral: preservation, Mar. 3, 3*d*
on Cambridge University: proposed diploma in architecture (l.), Jan. 27, 6*b*; Feb. 13, 3*a*; —Winchester Cathedral: restoration (l.), Jan. 4, 6*a*; 11, 11*a*; 28, 7*a*; Feb. 13, 2*e*; Oct. 24, 4*f*
JACKSON, W. H., *alias* Hon. H. C. Brooke-Johnson—false pretences charge, Dec. 19, 4*d*
JACKSON, Rev. V.—Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle-on-Tyne: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Newcastle-on-Tyne — Mission of the Holy Spirit

JACKSON, Rev. V. (continued)—
on Mission of the Holy Spirit, Newcastle—licence: attitude of Bp. of Newcastle (int.), Oct. 26, 2e
JACKSON, Rev. Dr. W. W.:—
on late Prof. Pelham,: memorial (l.), Feb. 14, 10b
JACOB, Mrs.—"The History of Aythan Waring" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 38a
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans—health, April 13, 7a; 14, 11b; 16, 5b; May 9, 11d; lays foundation-stone of St. Mary's Hall, Prittlewell, Jan. 20, 12a; reopens church of St. Mary the Virgin, Runwell, Mar. 2, 7d; leaves for Wales, April 29, 17b; date of return to Highams, May 9, 11d
at Church House, on Bishop of St. Albans Fund, May 27, 20d; on Essex bishopric fund, Mar. 6, 8a; on Pan-Anglican congress, Jan. 30, 11a; at Church House, on Melanesian mission, Nov. 10, 7b; at Hertford, on Bishop of St. Albans Fund, Nov. 2, 5d; at Holborn Restaurant, on Jews, Nov. 6, 15e; at Inner Temple Hall, on intemperance, Feb. 15, 14f; at St. Albans, on Japan: mission work, Nov. 11, 5e; at St. Albans diocesan conference: delivers presidential address, Oct. 15, 4e; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Queen Victoria Clergy Fund (sermon), Feb. 27, 11a
in Parliament, on Incest Bill, Dec. 3, 5a
on Bishop of St. Albans Fund: appeal, (l.), Nov. 24, 17a; —Education Bill (l.), April 3, 9d; —Essex bishopric (l.), Jan. 7, 9b; —Pan-Anglican congress (l.), June 1, 12b; —training colleges, revision of regulations of: correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman, June 29, 10c
JACOB, Mr. W.:—
on ozone: inhalation (l.), July 28, 14d
JACOBI, J.—manslaughter charge, June 3, 7f
JACOBI, Prof. L.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 19, 11c
JACOBS, J.—theft charge, Mar. 26, 3d
JACOBS, P.—receiving proceeds of burglary charge, Sept. 25, 2d; Oct. 7, 2f; 14, 10a; Nov. 5, 3e; 13, 4a
JACOBS, Mr. W. W.—"Salthaven" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336b
JACOBSEN, Miss V.—violoncello recital, April 9, 6e
JACOBSIN, M. Lauritz—receives Victorian Order, April 29, 12e
JACOBY, Lady—gives reception and dance, Nov. 21, 13b
JACOBY, Sir Alfred:—
at Chesterfield, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill; Old Age Pensions Act, Aug. 4, 12f
JACQUELINE (Ltd.), Messrs.—contravention of Factory Acts prosecution, July 24, 5f
JACQUET, M. Achile—death, Oct. 31, 13f
JAFFA Hospital—receives bequest, Oct. 31, 13c
JAFFÉ, A.—selling lottery tickets charge, Aug. 15, 14d
JAFFE, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 28, 13b
JAFFÉ, Mr. Arthur—appointed secretary to Belfast Commissioners under Irish Universities Act, Nov. 19, 13b
JAFFE, Mr. J.—consents to defray cost of new wing of Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Nice, May 4, 9f
JAGO, Mr. W.—to lecture at University College, Nov. 9, 4f
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed ambassador to Rome, Dec. 12, 13a
JAHANGIRABAD, Raja of—promoted K.C.S.I., June 26, 14d
JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 15f; meeting, June 5, 16e
JALFON, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 18, 11f
JALIL Marandi—murder: see under PERSIA—Crisis
JAMAICA:—
Agriculture—condition of crops: Sir S. Olivier (s.), Feb. 12, 17a
Buildings—reconstruction: Sir C. A. Nicholson (paper read), Jan. 13, 12a
Churches—restoration fund: contributions, Jan. 27, 7a; to receive sum from Pan-Anglican congress thank-offering, Oct. 19, 9d
Cotton growing: see under COTTON—Jamaica
Diseases, tropical—expedition to investigate announced, Sept. 1, 9b
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—condition: Sir Sydney Olivier (s.), Jan. 15, 7f; Feb. 12, 17a
Indians—indentured labour: see under PARLIAMENT
King's house—rebuilding: see under PARLIAMENT
Legislature—opened, Jan. 15, 7f; speech from Throne, Jan. 15, 7f
Railway, government—extension at Kingston, proposed, Aug. 29, 9e
Tea—cultivation: particular, Jan. 3, 2f
Tropical medicine expedition: see under TROPICAL medicine
JAMAICA Church Aid Association—Chichester branch: meeting held, Oct. 8, 6f (e.e.)
JAMBON, M. Marcel—death, Oct. 1, 11c
JAMES, Miss—presents tracks of heathland to Hindhead, Sept. 18, 10a
JAMES, Rev. Dr.:—
at Headmasters' conference, on Greek: study, Dec. 24, 5a
on Headmasters' conference: study of Greek (l.). Dec. 29, 9c
JAMES, Mr. A. F. B.—"Nitrate Facts and Figures, 1908," noticed, April 23, 11c
JAMES, Miss E.—will, Aug. 11, 11e
JAMES, Sir E. B.—knighted, July 10, 10a, 13a; replies to letter sent by King Edward VII., 13, 13c
JAMES, Mr. F.—to receive presentations, Oct. 10, 13a
JAMES, Mr. F.—on New Zealand: immigration (l.), Oct. 9, 10c
JAMES, Mr. F. E.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Feb. 14, 12b
JAMES, G.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 6e
JAMES, Mr. H. R.:—
at East India Association, on India: education, June 12, 15f (e.e.)
JAMES, J.—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 2, 3c
JAMES, Mr. J. G.—death, May 25, 11e; funeral, 29, 15c; will, July 2, 13e
JAMES, L.—theft charge, Sept. 7, 2d; 14, 2d
JAMES, Louisa and Ada—fortune telling and theft charge, Mar. 6, 19d; 13, 17d
JAMES, P. E.—theft charge, April 1, 13e
JAMES, R.—demanding money with menaces charge, April 9, 4b
JAMES, Mr. R. B.—will, Oct. 23, 13c
JAMES, S.—theft charge, April 23, 11c
JAMES, Prof. W.—receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, May 13, 10b
JAMES, Mr. W.—leaves for United States, Jan. 27, 10b
JAMES, Mr. W.—entertains Prince and Princess of Wales, Nov. 24, 13a
JAMES, Mrs. W.—gives dance, June 12, 15b; dance cancelled, July 18, 13b
JAMES, W.—burglary charge, Aug. 10, 2e
JAMES, W.—inquest, June 10, 8f

JAMES, Mr. W. D.—receives Victorian order, Nov. 7, 13a
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—"The Campagne of 1815: Chiefly in Flanders" reviewed (L.S.), July 9, 218c; Lt.-Col. James's comments (l., L.S.); reviewer's note (L.S.), Aug. 6, 255b
JAMES, W. J.—inquest, Sept. 17, 9e (c.e.)
JAMES Memorial Hospital, East Cowes—new women's ward opened, May 1, 14a
JAMES of Hereford, Lord:—
Clive, Capt. P. A.—telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6d; correction by Lord James of Hereford (l.); *The Times* expresses regret, 4, 10c
at Guildhall Library, on Charles Dickens: appreciation, Feb. 8, 10f
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal Act Amendment Bill, June 26, 8b
JAMESON, Mr. A.:—
on Irish whisky, (evid.), Mar. 17, 14f
JAMESON, Dr. L. S. (Cape Colony)—health, July 2, 13b; Aug. 14, 11a; election prospects, Jan. 17, 7c; resigns premiership, Feb. 1, 5c; our correspondent's comments, 4, 5e; (l.), 5, 7c; re-elected to Assembly, Mar. 13, 7d: leaves for England, April 16, 8b; at Southampton, May 4, 5e; arrangements, July 2, 13b; arrives in London, Aug. 6, 9a; arrangements, 14, 11a; leaving England, Sept. 19, 11a
at Grahamstown, on political parties: prospects, Mar. 4, 7a
on Africa, South: fiscal policy (int.), May 4, 5e; —cricket: projected imperial test matches (int.), Jan. 18, 11b
JAMESON, Mr. P. R.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10c
JAMESON, Mr. W. G.:—
at Fishmongers'-hall: on Moray firth foreign fishing rights, Oct. 14, 13c
JAMESON, Mr. W. G.:—
on Scotland: trawling (l.), July 16, 12d (e.e.); —trawling restrictions (l.), Sept. 23, 3c
JAMES's Drug Stores (Ltd.)—charged under Merchandise Marks Act, May 14, 19a
JAMIESON, Mr. R.—elected fellow of Royal Botanic Society, June 27, 15c
JAMSAP, Shams-ul-Ulma Sirdar Khan Bahadur Dastur Hosang—death, May 23, 14c
JAN, Herr von—drowned, Oct. 14, 13b
JANE, Mrs. Fred—funeral, Dec. 16, 15b
JANESICK, Herr:—
on manufacture of diamonds: M. Lemoine's scheme (evid.), Jan. 18, 5f
JANJIRA, Begum of—arrives in London, May 11, 11a
JANJIRA, Nawab of—arrives in London, May 11, 11a; received by Lord Morley, 19, 13b; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, June 6, 15a; to leave for Paris, 23, 13a; leaves for Paris, 25, 13a
JANSCHECK, Herr:—
at miners' international congress, on mines: nationalization, June 12, 9d
JANSON, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on Congo Free State: annexation, May 6, 7d
on Congo Free State annexation (l.), Feb. 1, 5d
JANVRIN, Rev. W. L. B.—appointed prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, Nov. 6, 15e
JAPAN:—
Administration—Mr. T. Hara (int.), Nov. 13, 12d
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
JAPAN (continued):—
Armaments—programme: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 20, 5e; movement in favour of limitation, 27, 5e
Arms—export to Macao interdicted, Mar. 25, 7d
Art—Mr. L. Binyon (reads papers), Mar. 13, 16e
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Army—artillery: new camps established, June 10, 6c; new fuse adopted, Oct. 5, 15c; rearmed with 1907 pattern q.-f. gun, 27, 12c; new gun at Osaka arsenal: construction progress, Aug. 5, 7c; —balloon detachment: formation announced, Aug. 3, 7c; —beri-beri, society formed for campaign against, Aug. 5, 7c; —cavalry: reduction of divisional regiments announced, Sept. 14, 6f; —cooking: new pattern field-cooking apparatus described, Sept. 24, 5c; —discipline: Prince Kanin's appeal, Sept. 23, 6b; —education: attitude of students: director of military education (circular), Sept. 17, 4b; —fortifications, disappearance of plan of: officers dismissed, Sept. 23, 6b; —infantry: new rifle being issued, Oct. 27, 12c; —insubordination reported, Sept. 23, 6b; —military preparations, objects of: Gen. Terauchi (s.), Feb. 3, 6b; —reservists: immigrants recalled from America reported, Jan. 23, 3f; —socialism: combative methods discussed at officers' conference, Aug. 11, 7b; —transport by motor vehicles: experiments held, Sept. 23, 6b
Banking—failures, Mar. 16, 5e; —Industrial Bank of Japan (Ltd.): dividends, Feb. 7, 15e; Aug. 5, 3c; report, Mar. 11, 15b; bonds issue, Nov. 19, 17c; opinion in Japan, 21, 7d; —Yokohama Specie Bank: reports, April 8, 15c; Oct. 8, 16d; dividend, Mar. 11, 15b; Sept. 11, 18d
Beri-beri—Society formed for campaign against, Aug. 5, 7c
British Columbia, relations with: see under BRITISH COLUMBIA
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church work—Bp. of Osaka, (s.), Dec. 2, 11e
Citizens—national characteristics: Rt. Rev. W. Awdry (l.), May 19, 12e
Constitution—"Elder Statesmen": special article ("Japan's domestic politics"), Mar. 16, 4e
Development—Hara, Mr. T. (int.), Nov. 13, 12d; —imperial rescript issued, Oct. 15, 5e; —Katsura, Count (add.), Oct. 15, 5e
Docks—Omuta: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 18, 20d
Education—religious teaching: Mr. Honda (s.), Sept. 29, 7e
Electricity—statistics (E.S.), Nov. 25, 20d
Emigration—Hawaii: restrictions announced, Jan. 24, 7c; government order to emigration companies, 27, 5e; opinion in United States, 27, 5e; —South America: Baron Chinda (s.), Feb. 3, 6b
Emperor—exchanges messages with Mr. T. Roosevelt, Oct. 21, 7c; 27, 5f; reviews naval fleet, Nov. 19, 8a
Engineering—special article ("Engineering in Japan," E.S.), Mar. 18, 3c
Exhibition, international—postponed, Aug. 31, 3a; U.S.A. commissioners entertained, Oct. 16, 7e

JAPAN (continued):—
Finance—bonds, exchequer: redemption announced, April 1, 15c; exchange for five per cent. bonds: conditions, 2, 10e; —budget: details, Jan. 21, 3b; passed, Feb. 14, 7c; financial experts' views, 15, 13c; special article ("Japanese finance," F.S.), Feb. 21, 13b; passed, by House of Peers, Mar. 6, 7a; preliminary estimates, Nov. 11, 9f; —condition: analysis, May 16, 15b; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 21, 7b; Mr. T. Hara (int.), Nov. 13, 12d; special article ("The change of ministry in Japan"), Aug. 28, 6b; —debt, national: consolidation fund; budget allotment, Jan. 21, 3c; redemption: special article ("Payment of Japan's debts," F.S.), June 5, 3b; —enterprises, productive: completion to be postponed, Sept. 30, 5f (l.e.); —expenditure: movement in favour of reduction, Jan. 27, 5e; —income-tax: Mr. C. V. Sale (l.), Aug. 10, 14f; —loans, war: redemption probable, June 1, 5d; —ministerial programme outlined, Aug. 31, 3a; ministerial policy: our correspondent's comments, Aug. 13, 3f (l.e.); Marquis Katsura (s.), Sept. 11, 7d; bankers' opinion, 12, 7f; —revenue and expenditure: estimates, Jan. 21, 3b; statistics for December, Feb. 28, 7f; for fiscal year, April 25, 7a; statistics for 1907-8, Oct. 10, 8b; surplus for fiscal year, June 2, 7b; —stock exchange: condition, Feb. 27, 5c; —stocks, depreciation of: correspondence (F.S.), Jan. 24, 3e; —taxation: budget proposals, Jan. 21, 3b; —treasury: statistics for November, Jan. 17, 7f; for January, April 10, 13c; for February, May 6, 15c
Fires—Niigata: 4 000 houses burned, Sept. 5, 6a; —Tokio: large losses, Mar. 7, 5e
Foreign relations—ministerial policy: resolution in Diet announced, Feb. 20, 5d; Russian press comments, Jan. 4, 3e; —retrospect (sp. art., "Fifty years of Anglo-Japanese relations"), Aug. 26, 8a
Foreign settlements—taxation: correspondence, Oct. 8, 11f
Formosa: see under FORMOSA
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gambling—"pari-mutuel" system declared illegal, Oct. 8, 6a
General election—prospects, May 19, 7a
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Holland, relations with: see under HOLLAND
House of Representatives—scenes, Feb. 14, 7c
Insurance, marine—shipowners' liability: goods stolen after leaving ships; law case, Sept. 23, 14d; —steamers, local coasting: attitude of foreign companies, Oct. 12, 16e
Iron—import duties announced, Oct. 29, 11c
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Korea, relations with: see under KOREA
Labour—cotton trade, condition of: Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), April 13, 7b
Lino—French timber factory attacked by Japanese; arrests, May 8, 9f
Manchuria, relations with: see under MANCHURIA

JAPAN (continued):—
Ministry (Saionji)—complications denied, Jan. 13, 4a; changes, 15, 7f; 16, 3a; our correspondent's comments, 17, 7c; want of confidence vote negatived, 24, 7c; new admissions: effect on political situation, Mar. 27, 7d; resignation announced, July 4, 9a; resigns, 6, 8a; special article ("Japan's domestic politics"), Mar. 16, 4e
Ministry (Katsura)—formed, July 6, 8a; composition, 15, 9f (l.e.); appointments, 18, 7b; Marquis Katsura (int.), July 18, 7b; special article ("The change of ministry in Japan"), Aug. 28, 6b
Missions—church congress: papers read, Oct. 8, 7d; —meeting held, Nov. 11, 5e; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussion, June 19, 17e; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 11, 5e; —South Tokio, Bp. of (reads paper), Oct. 8, 7d
Navy—*Akashi*: bollard breaks (fatal), Feb. 22, 6a; —base: building operations at Formosa; Vancouver *Examiner* comment, Jan. 15, 7c; —battleships: strength statistics, Aug. 29, 5b; —casualties: *Matsushima* (fatal explosion), May 1, 9c: official report, 2, 7c; foreign sympathy, 2, 7c: *Udzuki* (fatal explosion), 8, 23b; —cruisers, armoured: strength statistics, Aug. 29, 5b; —destroyers: strength statistics, Aug. 29, 5b; —distribution: European comments, attitude of Japanese authorities on, Jan. 18, 5b; —expenditure: return, Aug. 29, 5b; —fleet reviewed, Nov. 19, 8a; —manœuvres held, Nov. 10, 17b; —*Matsushima*: casualty: see under Casualties, above; —Russian vessels, captured: rearmament announced, April 18, 4e; progress, Oct. 28, 6a; —strength: building programme: special article ("The naval situation: building programmes of the sea powers"), Feb. 18, 3e; —submarines: steamer (*Transporter*) constructed to convey new vessels to Japan launched, July 15, 20a; arrangements, Sept. 1, 5d; (E.S.), 9, 18c; received on board the *Transporter*, 9, 8f; insurance effected, 10, 12a; vessel described (E.S.), 16, 17b; —*Udzuki*: see under Casualties, above
Parliament—opened, Jan. 4, 3c; speech from throne: Russian press comments, 4, 3c
Philippines, relations with: see under PHILIPPINES
Political situation—special article ("Japan's domestic politics"), Mar. 16, 4e
Railways—expenditure: statistics for last 12 years (F.S.), Feb. 21, 13c; —financial administration to be reorganized, June 8, 4b; —nationalization: bond issue arrangements, Oct. 8, 6a; —special article ("The railway problem in Japan," E.S.), April 29, 3a; —state scheme of lease to private syndicate announced, Mar. 27, 7c; denial, 30, 13c; —Tokio to Naoyetsu line, tunnels on: correspondence (E.S.), July 8, 4c
Religion—Prof. H. A. Giles reads paper, Sept. 18, 11b
Rice—crop prospects, Sept. 2, 3b
Russia:—
Diplomatic service—changes, May 2, 7c; 4, 10c
Fisheries, Western Pacific—negotiations begun, Aug. 13, 3d; Japan to adhere

JAPAN—Russia—Fisheries, Western Pacific (continued) :—
to Russian conventions with Great Britain and United States, 14, 5*f* (l.e.)
Guchkoff, M. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
History — official : preparation by Japanese general staff announced, Oct. 23, 12*f*
Isvolsky, M. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*d*
Koto, Baron (s.), May 22, 7*b*
Legation at Tokio, Russian —conversion into embassy Bill debate in : Duma; first reading, 12, 5*d* ; second reading, 25, 7*e* ; passed, April 9, 5*c* ; Tsar's assent, 11, 5*d*
Monoto, Baron (views), June 30, 7*a*
Nikolaievsk court-martial—sentences confirmed, Aug. 28, 5*c*
Novoe Vremya (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 6*c*
Sakhalin, relations concerning : see under SAKHALIN
Treaty—text to be published, Jan. 11, 5*a* ; orange book, 23, 3*c*
War (1904-5) :—
Japanese soldiers in Russia, death of—bodies disinterred ; arrangements for shipment of remains to Japan, Sept. 26, 13*f*
Nicholas II.—imperial rescript, Mar. 20, 7*d*
Port Arthur, surrender of—court-martial : Gen. Kuropatkin (evid.), Jan. 2, 3*f* ; hearings, 2, 3*f* ; 20, 6*a* ; Feb. 5, 7*e* ; 19, 12*b* ; sentences, 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; Gen. Stössel : sentence commuted, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; interred at St. Peter and St. Paul fortress, 23, 6*a* ; Gen. Fock and Gen. Reiss requested to resign from army, 28, 5*e*
Port Arthur—Japanese memorial to defenders, May 20, 7*c* ; unveiled, Japanese press comments, June 11, 5*c*
Shipping : British claims : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Thea, sinking of—Japanese claims : decision of Prize Court, April 13, 6*c*
Tsu Shima, battle of—anniversary celebrated ; monument unveiled in St. Petersburg, May 29, 7*b*
Shipbuilding—Mitsu Bisha Company's works at Nagasaki : particulars (E.S.), July 8, 4*c*
Shipping—casualties : statistics for 1907, Oct. 12, 16*e* : —*Miye Maru* : sentence on crew confirmed, Aug. 31, 3*a* ; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha : reports, Jan. 7, 8*d* : July 2, 19*b* ; agreement with North German Lloyd Company : see under SHIPPING—Indian trade ; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING ; —Osaka Shosen Keusha—Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways ; —*Tatsu Maru* : seizure : see under CHINA —Japan ; —Toyo Kisen Kaisha : South American service suspended, April 28, 5*b*
Silk—artificial : factory being constructed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*d* ; cocoon crop : yield, Nov. 5, 14*e*
Socialism—army : see under ARMY
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Sports—Mr. T. Matsudaira (paper read), April 9, 5*f*
Steel—trade development : new works at Mororan announced, Oct. 29, 11*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Trade—foreign merchants, position of : special article ("The foreign merchant in Japan," F.S.), May 1, 3*b* ; —imports and exports : statistics for November, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; for December, Feb. 19, 15*e* ; years 1906-7 : comparison, 27, 13*d* ; for January, Mar. 18, 15*b* ; for February, April 14, 13*c* ; for March, May 12, 15*b* ; for May, July 21, 18*e* ; for June, Aug. 11, 14*c* ; for July, Sept. 15, 13*c* ; for 1907-8 : first six months compared, 19, 13*b* ; for August, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; for October, Nov. 5, 14*e* ; for September, 13, 21*d* ; for 1907-8 : first eight months compared, 18, 21*c* ; for October, Dec. 16, 3*e* ; for 1907-8 ; first nine months compared, 19, 17*b* ; special article ("Japan's foreign trade," F.S.), Aug. 7, 13*d* ; —Shanghai : lottery tickets given with yarn ; protest by British and Indian merchants, Oct. 24, 10*a* ; —year (1907) reviewed (sp. art., "The foreign trade of Japan," F.S.), Jan. 31, 3*b*
Trade marks—British, infringement of : precautions suggested by Board of Trade, April 2, 7*d* ; particulars (F.S.), 10, 16*c* ; —Buchanan and Co., Messrs. : action aganist Japanese firm : decision, Mar. 20, 10*c* ; — foreign imitation : special article ("Japan's critics," F.S.), June 12, 3*e* ; registrations regulations : Sir E. Grey (l.), Dec. 21, 6*c* ; —registration : correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
Travel—*Asahi* round-the-world party : leaves New York, April 25, 8*e*, arrival in England, May 4, 14*f* ; visits Millwall Docks ; Greenwich hospital, 6, 13*c* ; visits Windsor, 8, 14*f* ; visit London Salvage Corps, Watling-street, visit St. Paul's Cathedral : to leave for France, 12, 10*d* ; at Paris, 14, 13*b* ; correspondence, May 4, 14*f* ; at Vladivostok, June 19, 16*f*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Weather—storm ; shipping casualties, June 17, 9*d*
JAPAN, Prince Kuni of—at Madrid, Mar. 16, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; visits Toledo, 18, 12*a* ; visits Gibraltar ; leaves for London, 24, 10*b* ; returns to Madrid, 26, 10*a* ; arrives at Barcelona, 30, 10*b* ; arrives at Lyons, 31, 11*c* ; received by Emperor William II. ; receives order of Black Eagle, Oct. 19, 13*a* ; received by German Empress, 26, 11*a* ; entertained by German Crown Prince and Princess, 27, 11*a*
JAPANESE Exhibition—United States commission : foreign relations committee's decision, Dec. 17, 5*e*
JAPAN Society—*conversazione* : date announced, Feb. 15, 10*c* ; held, Mar. 3, 10*c* ; meeting : date announced, Feb. 29, 10*a* ; held, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; April 9, 5*f* ; dinner given, May 21, 12*e*
JAPAN Steel Works Company—objects (E.S.), July 22, 4*d*
JARDINE, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 7*f* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 7*b* ; Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; —India : administration reforms, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; education, April 30, 7*c* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 19, 6*d* ; —Tobacco Growing (Scotland) Bill, June 27, 5*a*
JARDINE, Maj. W.—elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, April 9, 10*a*

JARRETT, C.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 25, 2*d*; Oct. 2, 11*b*
JARROTT, Mr. C.—motor record: see under MOTORS—records
on motors: races (views quoted), Aug. 11, 4*c*; Isle of Man race (l.), Sept. 26, 7*c*
JARROW—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —Mercantile Dry Dock Company: particulars of new dock (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*c*
JARVIS (trolley-driver), excessive speed charge, Aug. 6, 2*f*
JARVIS, B. R.: see under FORGERY
JARVIS, H.—shooting charge, July 1, 7*b*
JARVIS, J.—inquest, July 9, 10*a*
JARVIS, R. R.—attempted felony charge, Dec. 14, 6*b*; 18, 13*c*
JARVIS, Inspector S. — will, Aug. 29, 9*b*
JASDAN, Prince Mansar Khackar—application for committal for non-payment of debt, July 1, 6*d*
JASTROW, Prof. M.:—
at Oxford, on religion: study of history, Sept. 16, 11*e*
JAURÉGUIBERRY, Vice-Adm. (France)—biographical (sp. art., "Vice-Admiral Jauréguiberry"), May 25, 6*f*; receives Victorian order, 30, 12*a*; sends message of thanks to British fleet, 30, 12*b*; to represent France at Quebec Tercentenary, June 8, 3*f*; received by M. Fallières, July 6, 8*b*
at Quebec, on Anglo-French relations; tercentenary; welcomes Prince of Wales, July 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
JAURÈS, M. (France)—motion in Chamber on Moroccan policy announced, Jan. 15, 7*e*; forecast, 24, 7*a*
Malai Hafid, relations with: see under MOROCCO—Hafid, Mulai
in Chamber, on foreign policy, Jan. 29, 7*a*; —Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 29, 7*a*; opinion in France, 30, 5*c*; —ministry (Clemenceau): policy, April 7, 5*a* —Morocco: policy, Jan. 18, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; French action at Settat: interpellation announced, Feb. 10, 6*a*; relations between Abdul Aziz and Germany: questions announced, 10, 6*a*; (s.), 11, 5*a*; French policy, 25, 5*a*; Mar. 28, 5*d*; opinion in France, 30, 5*d*; June 20, 9*c*; —Turkish international crisis: French policy, Nov. 27, 7*a*; —Zola, Emile, Mar. 20, 7*d*
on labour: Paris strike riots; organization (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 5*d*; 25, 3*d*; French press comments, 6, 3*f*; (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 7*f*; —Macedonia: German policy (art. quoted), July 13, 7*e*; —Morocco: French policy (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a*; (art. quoted), May 28, 8*b*; —national defence (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7*b*; —Prussian franchise riots (views), Jan. 16, 3*e*; — socialists: policy (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 6*a* (e.e.)
JAVA, China and Japan Line of Amsterdam; see under HOLLAND—Shipping
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22*d*
JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—reports, July 20, 19*b*; Dec. 3, 15*a*
JAVELIN-THROWING—competition, June 16, 14*e*; Olympic competitions: results, July 16, 10*a*; 18, 9*d*; record: E. V. Lemming, July 18, 9*d*
JAWHAR, Raja of —
on Empire Day (l.), Feb. 20, 13*f*; July 9, 9*c* (e.e.)
JAXON-YUILL, Mr. W.—vocal recital, April 9, 6*f*
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.:—
on children's school meals: attitude of L.C.C. Education Committee towards care committees (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c*; Dec. 17, 15*e*; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund (l.), Mar. 21, 14*d*
JAY, Miss M.—violin recital, May 19, 13*d*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—to open debate at Chester Debating Society, Dec. 30, 5*d*
on Athanasian Creed (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 8*f*; —education: religious teaching in schools: suggested conference (l.), April 17, 8*d*; —Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) (l.), April 8, 10*a*; —Licensing Bill (l.), April 2, 7*f*; correspondence with Lord Lytton, 30, 15*c*; —Maurice, late F. D. (l.), Sept. 22, 8*f*
JAY'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 10, 15*c*; meeting, 26, 15*c*; dividend, Sept. 3, 13*a*
JEANS, F. G.—obstruction charge, June 23, 4*a*
JEANS, Prof. J. H.—"Electricity and Magnetism" reviewed (E.S.), June 17, 5*b*
JEANS, Mr. J. S.—appointed assistant secretary of British Iron Trade Association; to receive testimonial, June 23, 13*b*; retiring from secretaryship of British Iron Trade Association; to receive testimonial, July 18, 13*b*; receives presentation; speech in reply, 23, 13*c*; Lord Airedale: appreciation (s.), July 23, 13*c*; Mr. A. Findlay: appreciation (s.), July 23, 13*c*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on iron and steel trade, July 23, 13*c*
JEBB, Miss C.—"A Star of the Salons: Julie de l'Espinasse" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 195*b*
JEBB, Mr. G. R.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Feb. 22, 10*c*
JEBB, Louisa: see WILKINS, Mrs. Roand
JEBB, late Sir Richard:—
on Milton: "Samson Agonistes" and Hellenic drama (paper read), Dec. 11, 10*a*
JEBB, Mr. R.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on colonies: Asiatic immigration, April 8, 13*d*
JEFFERS, Mr. and Mrs.—summoned for removing goods to avoid distress for rent, Aug. 18, 2*c*
JEFFERSON, A., and E. Osgood—blackmail charge, Oct. 23, 17*d*
JEFFERSON, J.: see under MURDER—Todd, Elizabeth
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. C.:—
on motors: speed, (l.), Aug. 4, 12*d*
JEFFERY, Mr. R. W.—"The Thirteen Colonies of North America, 1497 to 1763" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 98*a*
JEFFERYS, Mr. R.:—
at West Surrey Automobile Club, on motors: additional taxation, April 13, 11*f*
JEFFREY, Mr. H. M. — death, Aug. 11, 11*d*
JEFFREY, Mr. J.—appointed general superintendent of poor for Scotland, Feb. 3 9*e*
JEFFREY, Mr. R. J.—issues report on British trade with New Zealand (Blue-book), Jan. 9, 5*a*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R.:—
on motors: precautions, (l.), Sept. 23, 7*c*
JEFFRIES (collier) — struck by lightning (fatal), June 5, 14*d*
JEHANGIR, Sir Cowasjee—gift for science teaching to Bombay, Mar. 12, 5*d*; receives baronetcy, June 26, 14*d*

JEJEEBHOY, Sir Jamsetjee—death, June 18, 13*d*; respect shown in Persia, 22, 13*b*; elected leader of Parsis in India, Aug. 20, 9*c*
JEKYLL, Miss G.—"Colour in the Flower Garden" reviewed, May 30, 7*b*
JEKYLL, Mr. W.—"Jamaican Song and Story: Annancy Stories, Digging Sings, Ring Tunes, and Dancing Tunes," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 44*a*
JELF, Mr. Justice—rents 109, Eaton-place, Jan. 16, 4*a*; witnesses performance of "The Mumming Birds" at Oxford Music-hall, April 7, 7*e*;
at Hertford, on Criminal Appeal Act, June 24, 7*b*
JELF, Mr. E. R.—appointed revising barrister on south-eastern circuit, June 5, 9*e*
JELF, Rev. Dr. G. E.—health, Nov. 11, 15*b*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 15*d*; death, 20, 15*e*; funeral, 24, 13*a*
JELF, Canon G. E.—will, Dec. 16, 15*e*
JELF, T.—inquest, July 14, 9*e* (e.e.)
JELLICOE, Mr. G. E.—rumoured resignation of brief in Dinuzulu trial, Feb. 8, 5*d*
on Dinuzulu trial: Blue-book on correspondence with Colonial Office, May 12, 17*b*; —Natal: treatment of natives (report), Mar. 2, 12*e*; (l.), 6, 15*d*; 9, 6*f*; 21, 7*e*; Natal ministry's denial (minute), 16, 5*d*; —Nathan, Sir Matthew: appreciation (int.), Feb. 13, 5*b*; —Zululand: treatment of natives (l.), Feb. 10, 6*c*
JELLICOE, Rear-Adm. Sir J. R.—appointed third sea lord, Aug. 3, 7*d*; appointed controller of navy, Oct. 5, 15*c*
JEMAL-ED-DIN Effendi (Turkey)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, Aug. 7, 5*a*
JENA University—anniversary, 350th: celebrated, Aug. 1, 12*f*; new buildings to be opened, Aug. 1, 12*f*; degrees conferred, Aug. 1, 12*f*
JENISCH, Baron von (Germany)—receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 5*a*; 13, 3*b*; 19, 11*c*
JENKIN, Mr. C. F.—elected professor of engineering science at Oxford University, May 22, 9*c*
at Oxford University, on engineers: training, Oct. 17, 12*d*; (E.S.), 21, 4*f*; at Oxford University: on engineering department; delivers inaugural address (E.S.), Nov. 11, 18*b*
JENKINS, Mr. J. G. (South Australia)—consents to retain post of Agent-General in London, Mar. 17, 10*c*; appointed Australian representative at international telegraph conference, April 8, 7*f*; resignation of post as agent-general in London tendered, July 29, 7*d*; accepted 31, 9*f* (e.e.); questions in Parliament, Aug. 5, 5*e*; to be entertained, Oct. 22, 11*a*; entertained at Trocadero: receives presentations (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*; Lord Jersey: appreciation (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*; Lord Tennyson: appreciation (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*
at Imperial Industries Club, on Australia: state railways, Nov. 26, 9*b*
JENKINS, Annie—theft charge, Aug. 13, 2*e*
JENKINS, J.—assault charge, Aug. 3, 3*f*
JENKINS, Mr. J.—health, Oct. 21, 13*a*
JENKINS, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on navy: *personnel*, Mar. 10, 8*a*; dockyard *employés'* grievances, July 14, 9*b*
JENKINS, Sir L.—appointed member of Council of India, Feb. 28, 12*a*; retires from chief Justiceship of Bombay High Court; receives farewell addresses, Mar. 31, 11*c*; takes seat on Council of Secretary of State for India, April 2, 10*a*; memorial of work at Bombay: fund raised, Nov. 11, 15*b*
JENKINS, Baker, and Co., Messrs.:—
on Underground Electric Railway Companies of London (Ltd.): readjustment scheme (l.), May 4, 6*f*
JENKINSON, W.—death, June 17, 11*e*
JENKINS Trust Company: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
JENNINGS, Mr. G. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Oct. 31, 8*b*; public examination adjourned, Nov. 27, 4*a*
JENNINGS, Mr. R. E.—will, Dec. 22, 11*c*
JENSEN, Mr. J. C.—"By-laws as to House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings made by the London County Council" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*e*; —"Cast-iron House Drainage: with special reference to the Drainage of Town Houses" reviewed (E.S.), Sept. 2, 15*e*
JEPHSON, Capt. A. J. M.—death, Oct. 23, 13*b*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
JEPHSON, Canon—to receive presentation arrangements, Oct. 17, 8*c*; takes leave of South London, 28, 8*d*; receives presentation, Dec. 11, 6*d*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism: practicability, June 23, 4*c*
on schools, London: attendance (l.), April 3, 9*c*; education: religious teaching in schools; passive resisters (l.), July 22, 19*c*
JEPHSON, Rev. H.—appointed honorary canon of St. Albans Cathedral, Sept. 30, 11*d*
JEPSON, Mr. Edgar—"Tangled Wedlock" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 157*b*
JEPSON, Mr. R. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Nov. 26, 3*e*
JEREFF, M.: see under MURDER
JEREVITCH, Rev. H.—appointed minister and head-teacher of Cathedral-road Synagogue, Cardiff, Sept. 4, 10*a*
JEROME, Mr. (U.S.A.)—charges of inefficiency in connexion with New York City scandals, Mar. 2, 5*c*; corruption charges: hearings, May 11, 5*d*; 28, 7*e*
at St. George's Society's dinner, on New York (city) administration; U.S.A. press, April 25, 7*b*; U.S.A. press comments, 27, 5*e*
on, Mr. R. Croker: appreciation (s.), Dec. 2, 7*c*
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—"The Angel and the Author—and others" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187*c*
JERROLD, Mr. W.—"Thomas Hood. His Life and Times" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 35*a*
JERSEY—battle of flowers held, Aug. 21, 11*b*; —farming: Mr. P. L. S. Mouraut's: book noticed, Mar. 2, 4*d*; —finance: public accounts auditor appointed, July 25, 13*b*; —postmaster: new appointment, Sept. 15, 7*f*; —potatoes: see under POTATOES
JERSEY, Lady—garden-parties: dates, May 22, 12*a*; arrangements, June 27, 15*b*; gives, 29, 13*d*; July 6, 13*d*; opens public library at Hove, 9, 12*b*; entertains boys from training ships and girls from Sudbury and Ealing Homes, 17, 13*a*; to speak at Brentford, Nov. 11, 12*c*
at King's Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12*c*
on Children's Happy Evenings Association: appeal (l.), Oct. 26, 2*c*
JERSEY, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 30, 10*b*; entertains tenants at Middleton Park, Sept. 17, 9*b*

JERSEY, Lord (continued) :—
at Lansdowne House, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*a* ; at Mansion House, on cables : proposed imperial, Dec. 12, 5*d* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. J. G. Jenkins : appreciation, Nov. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6*c*
JERSEY Society in London—dinner given, Dec. 11, 19*f*
JERUSALEM—British Ophthalmic Hospital : chairman appointed, July 8, 15*c* ; —Christ church schools : appeal, April 29, 17*c* ; —church work : Bp. of Grahamstown, (s.), July 1, 17*c* ; meeting in aid, annual : held, July 1, 17*c* ; —motors : see under MOTORS ; —post office, British : Sir E. Grey (l.), July 3, 16*b* ; —races : Sir J. G. Hill on relations between Jews, Christians, and Turks : (l.), Sept. 3, 6*e* ; —St. George's Collegiate church : subdean appointed, Oct. 10, 8*f* ; —St. George's school : appeal, April 29, 17*c* ; May 12, 17*d* ; —water supply : report (E.S.), May 20, 4*c*
JERUSALEM, Great Orthodox Patriarch of : see DAMIANOS, Mgr.
JESSAWALLA, Mrs. Dosebai Cowasji—presents specimens of worked embroidery to King Edward and Queen Alexandra, June 22, 10*b*
JESSEL, Capt. H. M. :—
at Imperial Industries Club, on Socialism, Jan. 15, 17*e* ; at Savoy Hotel, on Municipal Reform party's policy, April 4, 13*f*
JESSON, Dr. P. :—
at International Art congress, on German art teaching, Aug. 8, 8*c*
JESSOP, C. W.—excess motor speed charge, Nov. 16, 3*e*
JESSOP, Mr. G. L. :—
on cricket : imperial contest (l.), July 10, 3*f*
JESSOP (William) and Sons, Messrs.—Brightside Steel Works : manufacture of nickel steel announced (E.S.), July 8, 5*c*
JESSOPP, Dr. A. :—
on St. Deiniol's Library (l.), May 23, 12*a*
JESUP, Mr. M.—death, Jan. 29, 14*d*
JESUS Christ—nationality : Prof. Haupt reads paper, Sept. 18, 11*c*
JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 22*e*
JEVONS, Dr. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christianity : revelation, June 17, 19*c*
JEWELRY—Dublin Castle : theft : see under DUBLIN Castle ; —Epping Forest : discovery of damaged jewelry, June 10, 12*c* ; —gold, imitation : resolution passed by British Watch and Clock Makers' Guild, Nov. 13, 23*d* ; —sales : by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, July 2, 14*d* ; by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Oct. 24, 12*d*
Thefts—at Belgrave-square, June 6, 14*b* ; prosecution, 22, 4*c* ; 29, 3*f* ; Cannon-street : Messrs. Wordsley's establishment, June 6, 14*b* ; of Lady Campbell's property, Aug. 20, 9*c* ; from Worplesdon Grange, Sept. 11, 10*b* ; Richmond : Mr. Sparrow's premises, Nov. 26, 14*c* ; at Matlock and Harrogate : arrest, Dec. 12, 17*f* ; prosecution, 21, 15*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; at King's-cross station, 29, 9*f* ; Templenewsham : articles discovered, Dec. 24, 6*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; at Messrs. Debenham and Freebody's premises : see under DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.
JEWELS—manufacture : Deutsche Edelstein Gesellschaft's methods described (E.S.), May 6, 4*c* ; —sales : by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, May 29, 16*c*
JEWISH Board of Guardians—annual meeting, Mar. 31, 14*d*
JEWISH Children's Penny Dinner Fund—*matinée* in aid : date announced, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; held, 25, 14*d* ; proceeds, 26, 10*b*
JEWISH Colonial Trust (Ltd.)—law case (alteration of memorandum of association), April 9, 3*e* ; 10, 3*b* ; May 5, 3*a* ; meeting, Sept. 10, 13*c*
JEWISH Girls' Club, Soho—new home : appeal, Mar. 3, 10*c* ; Princess of Wales sends letter of appreciation, Mar. 3, 10*c*
JEWISH Lads' Brigade :—camping ground : particulars, July 27, 9*e* ; —rifle-range, miniature : opened, Jan. 27, 10*d*
JEWISH Religious Education Board—dinner : Lord Rothschild consents to preside, Jan. 17, 12*a* ; dinner in aid, April 8, 12*d*
JEWISH Territorial Organization—Central London branch : meetings, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; Aug. 3, 6*e*
JEWS—Africa, North : commission's report on colony, Nov. 13, 14*d* ; — Austria-Hungary: provisions for education : debate in Reichsrath, June 29, 7*f* ; —British Jews, deputies of the : meeting of London committee, Feb. 11, 5*f* ; —British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews : see that title : —children, crippled : see under CHILDREN ; —education : Mr. S. M. Samuel (s.), Dec. 21, 7*d*
England — communal service : correspondence, July 27, 9*e* ; 29, 17*b* ; Aug. 4, 10*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; —political emancipation : jubilee celebration arrangements, July 15, 11*f* ; *Jewish Chronicle* : articles published, 24, 13*c* (e.e.) ; celebrated, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; special article ("The jubilee of Jewish emancipation"), July 25, 16*a*
Finland, treatment in, Mr. L. Wolf quotes correspondence (l.), Dec. 25, 8*d* ; —folk-lore : Dr. J. G. Frazer (reads paper), Sept. 16, 11*e* ; —France : new appointment of Chief Rabbi, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —Hebrew, study of : meeting to promote held, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; Dr. M. Gaster (add.), Feb. 10, 8*d* ; —Judaeo Irish Home Rule Association : see that title ; —London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews : see that title ; —London Zionist League : see that title ; —missions : Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 23, 5*a* ; —poor in London : see under LONDON ; —religion : Prof. von Orelli (reads paper), Sept. 18, 11*b* ; —ritual murder : correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 26, 102*b*
Russia — army, exclusion from : proposal announced, April 18, 3*a* ; discussion by Duma committee, 20, 3*d* ; debate in Duma : prospects, May 5, 5*d* ; Committee of National Defence : report, May 7, 5*c* ; M. Guchkoff (int.), May 5, 5*d* ; —Bialystok : *pogrom* : trial, June 18, 7*f* ; sentences, 22, 8*a* ; 23, 7*d* ; —disabilities : removal voted at women's congress, Dec. 28, 3*b* ; —education : proportion to be admitted to higher establishments fixed, Oct. 22, 5*f* ; —Kieff *pogrom* : trial of leaders, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; —ministry's policy : M. Stolypin (int.), Aug. 3, 8*c* ; —Moscow, exclusion from, Gen. Herschelmann's scheme : M. Stolypin's attitude, Jan. 7, 3*c* ;

JEWS—Russia (continued):—
Jewish children ordered to return to Pale, 10, 7a; hospital treatment: decision of Prefect of Police, April 4, 7b; treatment: prospects of legislation, Jan. 1, 3a
St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 6, 15e; —Sheffield synagogue: minister appointed, April 10, 14a;—Turkey: attacks reported at Baghdad, Oct. 26, 5d; position: Rev. Dr. M. Gaster (add.), Nov. 9, 12b; —Union of Jewish Women: see that title; —United States: special article ("A year among Americans"), IV., Jan. 3, 6a; V., 7, 5a; X. ("Colleges and democracy"), Aug. 19, 8a; Mr. I. Zangwill (int.), Oct. 27, 5d; —Vatican: sacrilege at Easter mass, April 21, 3f; 24, 7f; —Westminster Jews' Free School: see that title; —Zionist movement: Jewish Colonial Trust (Ltd.): see that title; Jewish Territorial Organization: resolution passed, Aug. 3, 6e; Russia: Herr Wolffsohn received by ministers, July 11, 9f; Mr. M. A. Spielmann (s.), Aug. 3, 6e; Mr. I. Zangwill (s.), Aug. 3, 6e

JEWS, London Committee of Deputies of British: see LONDON Committee of Deputies of British Jews

JEWS, London Society for Promoting Christianity among the: see LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews

JEWS' College, Bloomsbury—prizes distributed, May 25, 6f

JEWS' Free School, Bell-lane—prizes: distribution date, Jan. 30, 10b; distributed, Feb. 12, 18f; teachers: dispute ends, Sept. 11, 5b; prizes presented, Nov. 20, 22f

JEWS' Hospital and Orphan Asylum, West Norwood—concert in aid, May 11, 11b; prizes distributed, Oct. 9, 6b (e.e.); dinner given, Dec. 17, 13c

JEX-BLAKE, Dr. Sophia:—
on motors: traffic: dust nuisance (l.), Aug. 20, 4e; traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 3, 6c; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11c

JHALAWAR, Raj. Rana Bhawani Singh—receives K.C.S.I., June 26, 14d

JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 14f

JIDDAH—cholera: see under CHOLERA

JINNAH, Mr. M. A.:—
at Bombay, on Transvaal: Asiatic Registration Act; position of Indians, July 30, 2c

JOACHIM, Dr.—memorial concert, Jan. 24, 12d; compositions: Mr. F. Maitland (paper read), Feb. 27, 5f

JOACHIM, Madame E.—*matinée* given by pupils at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 9, 14b

JOACHIM concerts: see CLASSICAL Concert Society

JOANNY, M.—new steerable balloon described, June 24, 9d

JOAN of Arc—beatification: arrangements, Dec. 4, 10f; 18, 13e; (sp. art., "The beatification of Joan of Arc"), 26, 4c; —canonization: proceedings at Vatican: progress, Aug. 29, 3b; —Rouen: prison discovered, June 15, 7f; —Thalamas, M.: protest by students at lectures; interpellations in French chamber, Dec. 17, 5f

"JOBBER, A"—on London Stock Exchange: election of committee (l.), Feb. 11, 13c

"JOBBER's victim, A"—on London Stock Exchange: position of the jobber; *The Times* comment (l.), Feb. 17, 13d

JOCKEY Club—meeting, May 21, 19b; rules: alterations passed, May 21, 19b

JODHPUR, His Highness Raj. Rajeshwar Maharaja Dhiraj Sardar Singh Bahadur—appointed K.C.S.I., June 26, 14d; marriage: see under MARRIAGES

JODRELL, Sir A.—restores parish church of Sharrington, Oct. 13, 7e

JOEL, Mr. J. B.—threatened: prosecution, Sept. 24, 2f; Oct. 2, 2d; 27, 16f

JOEL, Mr. S. B.—carriage accident, Oct. 1, 9f

JOHANNESBURG—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Transvaal; —hostel for immigrant girls: Lady Selborne (l.), Oct. 16, 10d; appeal, Nov. 28, 18e; —municipality, finance of: budget introduced in council, Aug. 8, 5b; finance committee meeting, Mar. 19, 5d; —population: census result, Sept. 23, 5d; —property, value of: mayor of Johannesburg (minute), Jan. 21, 3b;— unemployed: see under TRANSVAAL

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 1, 14f; report, 24, 19f

JOHANNESBURG Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 18e

JOHANNITE Sect—to be anathematized by order of Holy Synod, Dec. 21, 7d

JOHN, Elizabeth: see under MURDER

JOHN, Mr. R. M.:—
at Halifax, on Education Bill, June 12, 19e

John Bull—share issue, Oct, 8, 16d

JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner, July 2, 10b

JÖHNKE, Adm.—death, Jan. 7, 8d

JOHN of Kronstadt, Father—receives telegram from Tsar, June 2, 7f; disassociates himself from Coannit sect, Aug. 18, 3d

JOHNS, Rev. C. H. W.—to lecture at King's College, Oct. 12, 8a

JOHNS, J. D.—assault charge, June 24, 7b

JOHNSON, Mrs.—death, Nov. 5, 11b; funeral, 10, 13b

JOHNSON, Mr. Justice:—
at Munster assizes, on crime, Dec. 3, 11c

JOHNSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—accepts nomination of governorship of Minnesota, Aug. 21, 5e; Presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
at Detroit, on United States and Canada: federation, May 2, 5a
on Canada and United States: proposed free trade (s.), Dec. 8, 5d

JOHNSON, Prof. A.—"A. Douglas Stephen. A Study in American Politics" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 210c

JOHNSON, A.—sacrilege charge, Nov. 25, 14d

JOHNSON, Mr. A. B.—health, Mar. 12, 10a

JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—appointed resident medical officer to Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 18, 10a

JOHNSON, Maj. A. G.—appointed organizing secretary under Kent County Federation of Tariff Reform League, Jan. 13, 8b

JOHNSON, Rev. A. H.—presents land to Oxford University, Nov. 25, 14f

JOHNSON, Mr. C.:—
at Royal Automobile Club, on international touring-car trial: conditions, Mar. 28, 4c
on motor traffic precautions: attitude of Royal Automobile Club (l.), Sept. 16, 7f

JOHNSON, Mr. D.—death, May 23, 19b; will, June 26, 15b

JOHNSON, *alias* Driscoll, A.—charged under Probation of Offenders Act, July 17, 5d

JOHNSON, Alderman E.:—
at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 10, 14e

JOHNSON, E.—theft charge, May 29, 23*b*
JOHNSON, Capt. E. A.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 15, 11*a*
JOHNSON, F.—theft charge, April 8, 18*f*; 15, 11*d*
JOHNSON, Lieut. F. J. M.—death, Mar. 6, 12*c*
JOHNSON, G.—burglary charge, Sept. 2, 2*d*
JOHNSON, G.—wounding charge, June 29, 3*e*
JOHNSON, G., and Arnold, A.—theft charge, May 29, 23*b*
JOHNSON, G. F.—theft and assault charges, Mar. 17, 3*e*; 26, 3*f*; April 1, 17*d*; house-breaking charges, July 20, 4*f*; 22, 7*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. H.:—
on Moral Education congress: attitude of London County Council Education Committee (l.), Sept. 12, 6*f*; moral education (l.), Sept. 26, 8*d*
JOHNSON, H.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. F.:—
on philately: exhibition of British Empire stamps (l.), Jan. 8, 17*b*
JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. H. F., Bp. of Colchester—health, Jan. 22, 14*a*; Dec. 5, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; death, 8, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 9, 15*a*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
on Bishop of St. Albans Fund for East "London over the Border" (l.), Aug. 21, 8*d*; —Licensing Bill: Church of England Temperance Society's resolutions (l.), Mar. 25, 16*c*
JOHNSON, J., theft charge, Mar. 26, 3*d*; appeal against conviction, April 11, 6*f*
JOHNSON, Bp. J.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: Church, duty of, June 17, 19*e*
on Africa, West: liquor traffic (l.), Dec. 25, 6*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—attitude towards Liberal party in Gateshead: resolution passed by Gateshead Liberal Association, Dec. 18, 9*e*; resolution passed by Durham Miners' Federation Board, 30, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. De Monius—elected to senior demyship at Magdalen College: biographical, Dec. 10, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Rev. N.—appointed secretary of London diocesan branch of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, Nov. 2, 5*d*
JOHNSON, R.—false pretences charge, July 2, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Maj. R. A.:—
on army, territorial: artillery (l.), May 25, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Samuel—memorial at Lichfield: restoration appeal, Mar. 2, 15*e*; sale of letters announced, May 12, 7*f*; 199th anniversary celebrated at Lichfield, Sept. 19, 11d; schoolmasters: particulars; correspondence (L.S.), Dec. 17, 487*c* (see also Hunter, Mr. John)
"Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson" (original MS. of Mrs. Piozzi's)—sold, June 5, 12*e*
on ignorance: statement quoted; Mr. P. B. Lambert (l.), April 7, 12*f*
JOHNSON, Sir S.—biographical, Aug. 26, 11*a*; health, Mar. 12, 10*a*; Aug. 26, 11*a*; resigns town clerkship of Nottingham, Aug. 26, 11*a*; Sept. 1, 9*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. M.:—
on cotton: Indian duties (l.), Sept. 2, 3*f*
JOHNSON, T. H., and Lee, Charles—charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Aug. 22, 2*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
JOHNSON, Mr. W.—health, Feb. 11, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5*d*; —opium traffic, May 7, 7*f*
on labour: reduction of miners' wages (statement), Sept. 15, 7*f*
JOHNSON, Sir W. G.—death, Feb. 5, 7*f*
JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 14*f*
JOHNSON'S (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Dec. 17, 16*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. A.—celebrates golden wedding, Sept. 14, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*
on sparrow: shostility to house-martins (l.), Aug. 20, 6*d*; 24, 8*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alderman—dinner given by Lord Mayor Bell to meet, Jan. 15, 16*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. A. M.:—
at Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of South Africa, on laboratories: value (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*c*
JOHNSTON, Anna P.:—
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: election for Stirling Burghs (1868), May 2, 6*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. D.:—
at Dunleer, on Ireland: grass lands, Jan. 8, 8*a*; at Rathkenny, on land: eleven months' tenancies, Nov. 10, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. D.:—
on South Africa: federation: franchise question; proportional representation (l.), Sept. 3, 7*f*
JOHNSTON, E.: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Withers, Jane
JOHNSTON, Miss Ellen E.—assault charge; conviction quashed, Dec. 9, 11*c*
JOHNSTON, Sir H. H.—to lecture at Oxford Univeristy, Feb. 1, 12*b*
"George Grenfell and the Congo" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 236*b*
on Sussex scenery (l.), May 13, 12*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. L.—awarded Liddon studentship, Oxford University, Aug. 6, 8*f*
JOHNSTON, Miss K. L.—appointed lecturer in education and mistress of method, Sheffield University Training College, Aug. 4, 10*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. L.—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*
JOHNSTON, Miss Mary:—
"Lewis Rand" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 390*c*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. M. B.—will, Sept. 15, 9*c*
legacy to Society for the Relief of Distress: receipt of £1,000 acknowledged, Dec. 25, 7*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. F.—"From Peking to Mandalay" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Swift-Paine:—
at Hotel Great Central, on teaching of music, Dec. 31, 9*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. A. M.—appointed headmaster of Highgate School, July 9, 13*b*
JOHNSTONE, Hon. Lady—received by Queen Alexandra, July 27, 13*a*
JOHNSTONE, Hon. Sir A.—to leave for Denmark, Feb. 11, 12*a*; received by Queen Alexandra; leaves for Denmark, 12, 12*b*; receives Victorian Order, April 23, 3*c*; 29, 12*e*
JOHNSTONE, E.: see under MURDER—Withers, Jane Wallace
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J.:—
"Conditions of Life in the Sea, A Short Account of Quantitative Marine Biological Research" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 5, 387*a*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. S. J. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 10, 3*d*
JOHNSTONE, Benjamin, and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' and contributories' meetings, Jan. 18, 3*f*

JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Mr. A. :—
on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 7, 10*d*
JOHN Wright and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 18*c*
JOICEY, Lord :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on shipbuilding trade dispute, May 7, 11*d*
JOICEY-CECIL, Lord John :—
Lincolnshire (Stamford)—candidature : decision, Jan. 14, 6*d*
in Parliament, on army : special reserve recruiting, July 28, 8f
JOINT Board for Co-operative Agricultural Trade—objects : Sir H. Plunkett (mem.), Aug. 17, 2*f*
JOINT Board for Co-operative Organization—meeting held, Sept. 28, 3*c*
JOINT Campaign Committee for Religious Education in the Schools—Shoreditch (Haggerston) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
JOINT Committee of Education :—
on Education Bill : negotiations for compromise (l.), Nov. 7, 8*d*
JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—winding-up, official receiver's report on : libel action, Jan. 25, 7*b*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 8, 19*c* ; report, July 1, 22*d* ; meeting, 9, 17*f*
JOLIBOIS, M.—death, Jan. 8, 8*b*
JOLLY, Mr. W. :—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education : poetry, Sept. 30, 4*a*
JOLY, M. Henri L.—"Legend in Japanese Art" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 68*c*
on cabs, electric : accumulators (l., E.S.), July 29, 3*e*
JOLY, Prof. J. :—
at British Association, on geology ; uranium, Sept. 4, 13*c* ; Outer Blasket Islands : igneous rocks, 7, 3*b* ; mountain building, 11, 4*a*
JOLY de Lotbinière, Sir H.—death, Nov, 17, 13*d*
JONAS, Mr. E. A. :—
on tobacco : industry (l., F.S.), Sept. 25, 13*e*
JONAS, J.—false pretences charge, June 1, 3*e*
JONES (police-constable)—appointed mace-bearer to Lord Mayor of Leeds, Dec. 10, 10*e* (e.e.)
JONES, A.—false pretences charge, Sept. 17, 2*e* ; 26, 3*c* ; Oct. 1, 2*e*
JONES, Sir A.—contributes to Colonial Nursing Association, June 13, 13*b* ; entertains members of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, July 30, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W.—telegram to, on his candidature for Manchester North-west by-election, April 17, 10*b* ; expresses regret, May 15, 9*b*
at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 13, 18*d* ; at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Africa, British West : cultivation of maize, July 29, 10*c* ; at West Indian cotton planters' conference on cotton : cultivation in colonies, Aug. 7, 12*f* ; 11, 11*f*
on Liverpool University : study of tropical medicine (l.), July 25, 12*e*
JONES, A.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 3*d* ; Oct. 27, 3*d*
JONES, Mr. A. E.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, Mar. 13, 12*c*
JONES, A. E.—burglary charge, Dec. 18, 6*e*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. A. S. :—
on sewage : utilization (address), April 13, 14*f*
JONES, A. V., and Eliza Ann—cruelty to children charge, Jan. 14, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. C.—health, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*d*
JONES, C. S.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 7, 2*f*
JONES, Mr. C. W.—death, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; will, Aug. 21, 11*b*
JONES, Sir D. B.—appointed chairman of Parliamentary committee on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Oct. 14, 12*b*
at Aberystwith, on army : attitude of Welsh nonconformists, Oct. 6, 7*f* ; at Swansea, on territorial army : attitude of Wales, Nov. 10, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. E. :—
on Shop Hours Act (report), April 24, 12*b* (e.e.)
JONES, Rev. E. :—
at Carnarvon, on Welsh disestablishment : comments on Mr. Asquith's speech to deputation, Aug. 6, 9*f*
JONES, E.—theft charge, Jan. 23, 13*d*
JONES, Miss E. B.—will, Feb. 8, 9*f*
JONES, Rev. E. C.—to join Church of England, Oct. 30, 13*c*
JONES, Miss E. C. :—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education : influence of university life, Sept. 30, 4*b*
JONES, Rear-Adm. E. P.—death, April 6, 6*c* ; funeral, 7, 7*b*
JONES, E., and W. A. Curtis—arrested for burglary, Jan. 15, 14*b*
JONES, Mr. F. G. :—
on Chastan Syndicate (Ltd.) (l.), June 4, 17*c*
JONES, G.—house-breaking charge, June 25, 3*c*
JONES, Rev. G. :—
on Baptist union : autumn meeting (l.), Sept. 29, 6*f*
JONES, Mr. G.—will, Aug. 5, 11*b*
JONES, Mrs. G.—thanks for sympathy, July 2, 13*b*
JONES, Mr. G. C. :—
on coal purchase (l., E.S.), Sept. 30, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. G. H. :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Sept. 17, 4*e* ; attitude of British Chamber of Commerce, Paris (l.), 22, 12*c*
JONES, Dr. H.—appointed county medical officer of health for Herefordshire, Aug. 31, 9*a*
JONES, H.—appeal against conviction, June 20, 4*e*
JONES, Mr. H.—piano recital, May 13, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. H. G. :—
on Education Bill : compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. H. S.—"The Roman Empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476" (L.S.), April 23, 130*b*
JONES, H. W. : see under MURDER—Jones, Alice Susan
JONES, H. W.—cruelty to children charge, Oct. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
JONES, Mrs. I.—gives dance, June 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
JONES, I.—attempted murder charge, Dec. 21, 7*b*
JONES, Mr. J. :—
at Manchester, on Independent Labour party and Social Democratic party : alliance, April 20, 8*c*
JONES, J. (*alias* A. Spanier)—appeal against sentence, Nov. 23, 3*b*
JONES, J. : see under MURDER—Jones, Mrs.
JONES, Mr. J.—will, Sept. 23, 11*c*
JONES, Rev. J. C.—completes 60 years as pastor at Spalding baptist church, July 7, 12*d* (e.e.)

JONES, Rev. J. D.—elected chairman for 1909 of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 12, 17*e*
JONES, Miss J. F.—will, Dec. 23, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. J. H. :—
at British Association, on trade unionism in tinplate industry, Sept. 9, 4*d*
JONES, Canon J. H.—death, April 3, 12*c*
JONES, Col. J. M.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, April 1, 12*e*
JONES, J. T.—assault charge, Jan. 21, 3*f*
JONES, Miss K.—concert, June 16, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. Leif :—
at Appleby, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 14*e* ; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July, 27, 17*c* ; at Manchester, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 14, 12*d* ; at Memorial-hall, Farringdon-street, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6*e* ; at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; at Westminster-hall, on Licensing Bill, Feb. 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; —Congo Free State : administration, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 8*f* ; July 21, 9*e*, 10*a* ; 22, 10*d* ; Oct. 15, 7*c d* ; 17, 6*b* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 9*c* ; 28, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Nov. 3, 6*f* ; 10, 5*e*, 8*a* ; 14, 5*b* ; 17, 8*c d* : 18, 8*f* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 24, 10*d* ; July 7, 9*b* ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*f*
JONES, Rev. Canon L. T.—appointed honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; installed, 13, 7*e*
JONES, Mabel—theft charge, Jan. 8, 17*f*
JONES, M.—assault charge, Dec. 1, 9*b*
JONES, Dr. M. :—
at Battersea Town-hall, on vivisection, Jan. 16, 4*f*
JONES, Mr. M. A. :—
on motors—speed : police checking methods (l.), Oct. 20, 2*f*
JONES, Mabel Florence—inquest, Dec. 21, 12*f* ; 31, 10*d*
JONES, Brigade-surgeon M. G.—death, Aug. 10, 11*f* ; will, Sept. 12, 11*c*
JONES, Paul (U.S.A.)—appreciation (leader), Aug. 12, 9*d*
JONES, Dr. R. :—
at Post Graduate College, on insanity, Oct. 3, 14*c*
JONES, Rev. R.—will, Aug. 19, 11*b*
JONES, Rev. S. R.—will, Sept. 26, 11*f*
JONES, T., and others—robbery charge, Feb. 27, 3*d*
JONES, Mr. T. S. :—
at Cardiff, on marine insurance : speculative business, Aug. 12, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 26, 11*d*
JONES, W. and H.—wounding charge, May 29, 23*b*
JONES, W. and Mary—begging charge, Oct. 20, 2*f*
JONES, W., and others—false pretences charge, Feb. 20, 3*d*
JONES, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10*b* ;—Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9*d* ; —Wales : secondary education, July 31, 11*a*
JONES, W. G.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 12, 7*f*
JONES, Mr. W. H.—will, Aug. 21, 11*b*
JONES, Most Rev. W. W. W. (Archbp. of Cape Town)—death, May 22, 12*c* ; funeral arrangements, 23, 15*e* ; funeral ; memorial services, 27, 14*f* ; will, July 9, 13*d* : memorial to be erected in Cape Town Cathedral, June 25, 13*b* (c.c.)
at Church House, on Church in South Africa, April 29, 17*c*
JONES (D.), Dickinson, and Co., Messrs.—butter sale : false declaration charge, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; meeting, Dec. 18, 4*b*
JONES (Pryce) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 18, 16*d*
JONES (R. E.) (Ltd.), Messrs—dividend, Dec. 15, 14*f*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Mar. 5, 14*d* ; Sept. 3, 10*f* ; report, Mar. 24, 12*b*
JONESCO, M. Take (Rumania)—elected president of Conservative Democratic party, Feb. 1, 7*e*
on Balkan policy (int.), Oct. 24, 9*c*
JOPP, Mr. C. H.—appointed lecturer in Marathi language at Oxford University, Jan. 25, 12*a*
JORDAN, Sir J.—to arrive at Peking, April 20, 4*a*
on China : opium suppression (despatches, Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 7*f*
JORDAN, Mr. T. D.—death, July 16, 7*d*
JORDAN, W.—demanding money by menaces, Oct. 21, 15*e*
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 22*d* ; meeting, 8, 22*e*
JORGENSEN, Mr. J. :—
on clocks : synchronization (l., E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
JOSE, Mr. J. H.—cancels candidature for Cardiff, July 15, 14*d* (e.e.)
JOSEPH, Mgr. (Bulgarian Exarch)—health, April 23, 3*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. D. :—
on architecture : public attitude (l.), June 9, 8*e* ; —buildings : design (l.), Sept. 2, 10*f*
JOSEPH, Rev. M. :—
at Moral Education congress, on moral education : study of the Bible, Sept. 29, 7*e* ; at West London Synagogue, on Löwy, Rev. A. : appreciation, May 25, 11*c*
JOSEPH, Mr. M. G.—will, Oct. 10, 13*c*
JOSEPH (M.) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 22, 3*b*
JOSHUA, book of : see under BIBLE
JOURNALISM—Col. J. Harvey (lect.), Mar. 18, 7*b*
JOURNALISTS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Journalists
JOURNALISTS, Society of Women : see SOCIETY of Women Journalists
JOWETT, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on Housing Bill, May 13, 8*b* : —local taxation, Feb. 19, 9*f* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 1, 11*b* ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*f*
JOWETT, Rev. J. H.—denies reported holding of brewery securities, April 27, 7*e*
JOWETT, Mr. W. H.—will, Dec. 9, 15*c*
JOYCE, Hon. Mrs.—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13*a*
JOYCE, Emily, *alias* Graham—thefts charge, Oct. 23, 13*e*
JOYCE, Rev. F. W. —appointed prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 21, 13*c*
JOYCE, Mr. M.—health, Sept. 8, 8*e*
in Parliament on Ireland : fishing industry, May 29, 10*b*
JOYCE, Mr. W.—boycott : see under IRELAND —Crime—Boycott
JOYNES, Rev. J. L.—death, June 30, 13*e* ; biographical, July 2, 13*d* ; will, 28, 13*c*
JOYNSON, Mr. R. H.—will, Aug. 10, 11*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—biographical, 25, 8*b* ; joins board of London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company, Nov. 13, 21*c* : entertains press representatives at Manchester by-election to dinner (P.N.), 14, 14*c*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. (continued):—
Manchester (North-West) by-election—address, April 14, 8c; appeal, 22, 6b; on result of election (s.), 25, 8a, b; thanks members of Primrose League (l.), May 1, 16c
at Hotel Cecil, on motor-cars: taxation, Mar. 27, 2f; at Hotel Great Central, on motors: inconsiderate driving, Nov. 20, 5d; at House of Commons, on taxation of motor vehicles, Feb. 19, 10b; at Ladbroke-hall, on unemployed; fiscal policy; Licensing Bill; ministry, Dec. 8, 12b (e.e); at Manchester (by-election), on Licensing Bill, April 14, 8c; ministry · Education Bill; navy expenditure, 15, 8c; fiscal policy; Transvaal: Chinese labour, 16, 6b; temperance reform; Licensing Bill; United Free Trade League, 17, 10a; Licensing Bill, 18, 6a; Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 20, 6a; Jewish vote; Woolwich Arsenal: discharges, 21, 6b; on Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, 24, 9d; at Motor Union's meeting, on Isle of Man four inch race, Sept. 21, 10e; at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule: Liberal policy; education; Liberal policy, May 9, 11b; at Savoy Hotel, on motors: taxation, Nov. 11, 11c; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks's comments (l.), 12, 10c; our reporter's reply (l.), 13, 7d; at Southwark Chapter-house, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6f
in Parliament on Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6e; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 11, 9a; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9a; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 26, 9a; Dec. 3, 7c; —Finance Bill, July 27, 6b; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10a; Nov. 5, 6c, 7a; 6, 9a;
on election pledges: correspondence with Mr. E. G. Hemmerde, April 22, 4b; —licensing legislation: attitude of C.E.T.S. (l.), Jan. 7, 9e; —motors: speed limit (l., P.N.), Nov. 30, 12b, taxation (l.), Nov. 12, 10e
JOYNT, Rev. R. C.—receives presentation, July 6, 6a
JUBILEE Gold Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 16d; Oct. 16, 6d; circular, Nov. 3, 17f
JUDAEO Irish Home Rule Association—meeting held; disturbance, Sept. 12, 6f
JUDD Commercial School, Tonbridge—new headmaster appointment, Nov. 10, 17c
JUDET, M. (France):—
on Great Britain: national defence; invasion oversea; Lord Roberts's speech (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 5a; —William II: on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5e
"JUDEX"—on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 10, 10a
JUDGE, Mr. L.—inquest, Sept. 1, 4e; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 2, 10d
JUDGE, Mr. M.:—
on coins: use as map scales (l.), Aug. 6, 2e; —Hyde Park: improvements (l.), April 14, 15c
JUDGE, Mr. M. H.:—
on constitution congress: procedure: *The Times* criticism (l.), Aug. 10, 10b; —Daylight Saving Bill (l.), July 7, 5e; —Judge, Mr. Leonard: cause of death (l.), Sept. 2, 10d; —London: use of lamps as direction posts (l.), Sept. 29, 12f; —Post Office: redirection of letters to foreign countries
JUDGE, Mr. M. H. (continued):—
(l.), May 5, 10e; —Wallace collection; Sunday opening (l.), Aug. 13, 9d
JUDGES: see under LAW
JUDSON, H., and others—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 10, 4e
JUDSON, Mr. W. P.—"Road Preservation and Dust Prevention" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 14, 6b
JULIAN, Canon—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, Mar. 25, 14b
JULLIAN, M. Camille—elected member of Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres; biographical, Dec. 14, 8e
JULLIET, M.—elected honorary member of Junior Institution of Engineers, Feb. 22, 10c
JUMBO Gold Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 19e; meeting, Nov. 5, 14f
JUMPERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 16c
JUMPERS Deep (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15e; dividend, Mar. 25, 17b; meeting, Sept. 16, 13f
JUMPERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 27, 17f; meeting announced, Nov. 7, 17e; report, 21, 17f
JUMPING—Olympic competitions: results, July 22, 11b; 22, 10a; 24, 9a; —records, long jump: F. C. Irons, July 23, 10a
JUNCK, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on constitution: responsibility of chancellor, Dec. 3, 3a
JUNG, Sir Chandra Shamsher (Prime Minister of Nepal)—biographical, May 9, 13f; to visit England: arrangements, Mar, 30, 10b; visits Malta, May 5, 11a; 6, 13b; arrangements, 8, 14e; arrives in London, 9, 14a; visits Lord Morley, 11, 11a; received by King Edward; received by Prince of Wales, 12, 8a, 10c; to attend opening of Franco-British Exhibition, 14, 13a; visits headquarters of London Fire Brigade, 18, 11c; visits House of Lords (P.N.), 19, 12c; attends *matinée* at Playhouse, 20, 10b; visits Mr. Asquith, 20, 12b; visits Savoy Theatre, 22, 12a; visits Waring's galleries, 23, 15d; present at Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 25, 7a; visits Temple flower show, 27, 7a; to visit Dover, 28, 13b; visits Messrs. Huntley and Palmer's biscuit factory; visits Savoy Theatre; to atend reception given by Gurkha Brigade, June 1, 11c; visits Aldershot: witnesses field operations, 10, 8d; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 11b; present at reception of Gurkha Brigade, 12, 15a; inspects shipping below Londonbridge, 13, 13b; entertained on board of H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, 20, 15d; entertained by Lady Londonderry, visits Madame Tussaud's exhibition, 24, 15a; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 25, 10c; to visit Scotland, 27, 15b; visits Earl's-court exhibition, 29, 13c; to leave for Edinburgh, July 2, 13a; leaves for Scotland; arrangements, 3, 15a; 10, 13b; 13, 13b; at Edinburgh, 4, 15b; 6, 13b; visits Glasgow, 7, 12d: visits Sheffield, 9, 13a (l. e.); appointed G.C.B., 10, 11f; returns to London, 10, 13b; 13, 13b; visits Crystal Palace, 16, 13a; date of departure, 20, 13a; charitable contributions, 22, 12a; 24, 14d; thanks English people, 22, 12a; received by King Edward, invested with insignia of G.C.B., 22, 15a; leaves London, 23, 13d; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund, 27, 13d; at Rome; leaves for Naples, Aug. 1, 13a; leaves Naples for Bombay, 3, 11b; leaves Port Said, 7, 11b; returns to Kathmanda;

JUNG, Sir Chandra Shamsher (Prime Minister of Nepal) (continued) :—
durbar in honour held, Sept. 11, 7c; letter from Edward VII. read, 30, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Visit of the Prime Minister of Nepal"), May 9, 13f
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15c; meeting, 20, 17c
JUNIOR Conservative Constitutional and Unionists' Associations—conference, held, Nov. 19, 8e
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—21st anniversary of foundation: celebration banquet; Lord Lansdowne (s.), Nov. 12, 10b
JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League—Mr. W. Long to address, Sept. 19, 11a; dinner, Oct. 16, 12b
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—meetings, (E.S.), Jan. 15, 6d; Feb. 12, 4e; Dec. 23, 5e; dinner, Feb. 10, 10f; honorary members: elected, Feb. 22, 10c; Durham bursary: presentation by Mrs. F. R Durham, April 20, 11e; members visit Admiralty harbour works at Dover (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16c; president elected, Nov. 13, 15e
JUNIOR Philatelic Society—exhibition held, Mar. 14, 17f
"JUNIUS"—on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), May 29, 9b
"JUNIUS Junior":—
on "Pope Pacificus": replies to Mr. J. R. Endean's letter (l.), July 28, 10c; Aug. 11, 8c
JURIES—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —divorce court: Middlesex residents' protest against frequent service, Dec. 18, 6e; —jurymen: lists to be exhibited, Aug. 31, 12e; —London, city of: coroner's comments on attendance of stockbrokers, Jan. 21, 7f; —royal lay clerks' exemption claim allowed, Sept. 29, 6a (e.e.); —system: City of London coroner's comments, July 25, 4f; —time, waste of jurymen's: Mr. Under-Sheriff Ruston's comments, April 30, 4c; —women, trial of: juryman's objections; case at Central Criminal Court, June 24, 7b
"JUS"—on Indian students in England: attitude of Inns of Court (l.), Sept. 23, 3b
"JUS"—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 9, 12c
JUSTICE, Maj.-Gen. H. A.—death, Aug. 5, 11f
JUSTICE, Maj.-Gen. W. C.—death, Nov. 21, 13d; inquest, 24, 2f; funeral, 25, 15b
"JUSTICE"—on Old-Age Pensions Act: administration (l.), Sept. 29, 4f
JUSTICES' Clerks' Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Justices' Clerks' Society
JUSTICES of the Peace: see under MAGISTRACY
JUTE industry—Dundee: comments by our special correspondent at Dundee, May 8, 16a

K

"K"—on stock: incorrect description (l.), Aug. 17, 15e
"K.C."—on "to rush": meaning (l.), Oct. 26, 3f
"K.C."—on women's suffrage: police protection of Ministers' houses (l.), Nov. 11, 11f
"K. M."—on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11d
KABUL River Railway: see under INDIA—Railways
KACHARIGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 14f
KAFFIRS Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 1, 18c
KAHLENBERG, Hans von—"Der Liebe Gott" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a
KAHN, Mr. A.:—
at Medical Examination Hall, on commercial education, Jan. 4, 4e
KAHN, Mr. A.—bankruptcy: arrangement with creditors approved, Nov. 27, 3f
KAHN, M.—unregistered butter factory prosecution, April 27, 14f
KAINS-JACKSON, Mr. C.:—
on Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: appointments (l.), Aug. 7, 6f
KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14c
KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 12e; meeting, May 7, 14c
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 9, 14e; June 5, 16e; Sept. 7, 15c; meeting, Dec. 16, 5b
KALKE, K. F.—extradition from Nova Scotia to Russia refused, June 17, 11a
KALMAR, Bp. of: see TOTTIE, Rt. Rev. H. W.
KALOGEROPULOS, M. (Greece)—receives order of Red Eagle, April 28, 10b; receives order of Crown, 29, 12e
KAMAL Narayan Singh, Raja—death, Nov. 9, 9a
KAMCHATKA—development: Russian Council of Ministers' meeting announced to discuss question, Aug. 15, 5d; —pearls discovered, Aug. 15, 5d
KAMEL, Mustapha Pasha—death, Feb. 11, 5c; biographical, 11, 5c; funeral, 12, 7c
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, April 24, 15d
KANGAROO Island—national reserve for animals: decision of South Australian Government, Mar. 11, 16c
KANIN, Prince (Japan):—
on army discipline: appeal, Sept. 23, 6b
KANITZ, Count (Germany):—
in Reichstag on North-German Lloyd: far-eastern service subsidy, May 1, 9a; 6, 7c; —trade: condition, Jan. 15, 7e
KANN, Mr. R. H.—will, Nov. 21, 13e
KANSAS—State Board of Agriculture report, Feb. 3, 4e
KANSAS City—First National Bank: bomb outrage, Jan. 6, 3b
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
KANTZ, Herr (Germany)—appointed manager of Anatolian Railway, April 7, 5f
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.), report, April 25, 16d
KAPFERER, M. Henri:—
on aeronautics: Count Zeppelin's airship (int.), Aug. 7, 5f

KAPLAUS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18*b*
KAPP, Mr. Gisbert :—
"Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 23, 6*d*
at Liverpool University Engineering Society, on electrical railways (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*b* ; at Royal Institution, on railways: electrification (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e* ; 29, 4*e*
on electrical industry : conditions (l., E.S.), June 24, 3*d* ; July 8, 3*e* ; (sp. art., "The electrical industry of Great Britain," E.S.), Nov. 25, 17*b* ; (l., E.S.), Dec. 9, 17*d* ; —electricity : protection of low pressure circuits (sp. art., "The protection of low pressure circuits," E.S.), Oct. 7, 3*b*
KAPTEYN, Prof. J. C. :—
at Royal Institution, on astronomy : stars, May 25, 15*e*
KAPURTHALA, Prince Paranijit Singh of —leaves England, Feb. 19, 12*c*
KAPURTHALA, Rajah of—arrives at Marseilles, May 25, 11*b* ; to stay at Paris, 28, 13*b* ; arrives in London, June 17, 15*a* ; leaves London, July 21, 13*b* ; leaving London for Continent, Sept. 2, 11*a* ; leaves England, 3, 9*a*
KAPURTHALA, Rani of—leaves England, Sept. 3, 9*a*
KARASHEWSKI, F.—theft charge, Sept. 17, 2*c*
KARAVAIEFF, Dr. (Russia)—murder : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
KARDOFF, F. A.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 14, 5*d* ; 15, 14*a*
KARDORFF, late Herr von :—
on Poland (Prussian) Prince Bismarck's policy : letters published, May 6, 7*c*
KARLSBAD—Great Britain : army officers' "cure" privileges announced, Aug. 31, 3*c*
KARMINSKI, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10*c*
KARSTIN, Miss E.—violin recital, Oct. 1, 11*d*
KASAI Company (Ltd.) :—
on Congo Free State—treatment of natives : letter to Sir C. Dilke, Dec. 22, 10*f*
KASASIS, Prof. N. (Greece)—arrives in London, Sept. 3, 9*a*
KASCHENINNIKOFF, M.—attempt on life : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
KASENGA — Primitive Methodist station opened ; missionary appointed, Nov. 10, 17*b*
KASHMIR—Englishmen, residence, restrictions on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —weather : snowfall, April 17, 7*f*
KASPELL, M., and others—theft charge, Dec. 11, 4*a*
KASSIM Bey—death, April 23, 5*b*
KASTNER, Mr. A—harp recital, June 18, 13*e* ; at Concert-goers' Club, on history of harp, April 8, 12*e*
KATANGA—administration ; special committee's sovereign rights : Belgian government declaration, Mar. 26, 5*a* ; —mining : special article ("The mineral wealth of Katanga," F.S.), Mar. 6, 3*c* ; correspondence, 13, 3*d*
"KATHI"—on India : unrest ; right of succession in Kathiawar (l.), May 15, 14*f*
KATHIAWAR—attitude of government towards succession : correspondence, May 15, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
KATO, Mr. T. (Japan)—appointed ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 1, 3*d* : biographical, 4, 9*c* ; departure for London postponed, 14, 11*a* ; approximate date of arrival in England, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; entertained by British Society in Tokio, Nov. 30; 13*a* ; date of arrival in England, Dec. 12, 13*a*
KATO, Mr. T. (Japan) (continued) :—
KATSURA, Marquis (Japan)——appointed premier and foreign minister, July 6, 8*a* ; on ministry (int.), 18, 7*b*
at Tokio, on finance : ministry's policy (s.), Sept. 11, 7*d* ; at Yokohama, on development : addresses prefectual governors, Oct. 15, 5*e*
KAUFMANN, Angelica—sale of picture by : announced, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; portrait sold for 650 guineas, Nov. 14, 19*b*
KAUFMANN, M. (Russia)—dismissed from post as Minister of Public Instruction, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; resigns position as minister of education, 16, 3*c*
KAUFMANN, Prof. R. von—death, Mar. 14, 7*f*
KAUL, Rai Sahib Diwan Daya Kishen—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
KAULBARS, Gen. (Russia)—plot against life : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
KAU-LUNG-CANTON Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
KAUTZ, Dr. G.—receives Victorian order, Dec. 9, 15*a*
KAVANAGH, Mr. W. M.—biographical, Feb. 4, 12*e* ; takes seat in House of Commons, 7, 10*a*
Carlow County by-election—adopted Nationalist candidate, Jan. 29, 1*c* ; unopposed return, Feb. 4, 12*e*
on Ireland—land : royal commission on congested districts (l.), Dec. 21, 6*e*
KAVVAM-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of finance, July 24, 7*f*
KAWAKAMI, Lieut.-Com. S. (Japan)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, April 2, 12*a*
KAWASAKI (Japan)—docks : floating crane described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 19*b*
KAY, Mr. H. A.—will, Mar. 26, 15*f* : bequest received by University College, London, Nov. 10, 17*a*
KAY, J.—memorial at Derby—unveiled, April 6, 10*b*
KAY, Mr. W. G.—appointed unofficial member of Trinidad Legislative Council, Feb. 12, 17*e*
KAYSER, E.—charged under Aliens Act, Jan. 4, 10*f* : 18, 3*f*
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Miss :—
at King's Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 26, 12*c*
KAZIMER, N.—extradition charge withdrawn, Aug. 22, 2*e*
KEARLEY, Sir H. E.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14*c* ; biographical, 26, 14*f*
St. Ives, harbour of refuge at—receives deputation, Mar. 26, 4*e*
Thames—upper river authority : receives deputations, June 12, 11*d* ; 19, 14*e*
Trade marks on foreign manufactures—receives deputation, Mar. 18, 12*b*
in Parliament, on Fatal Accident (Damages) Bill, July 11, 7*e* ; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7*b* ; —mercantile marine : Chinese, Mar. 4, 9*e* ; —North British Railway Bill, Dec. 1, 9*a* ; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (Amendment) Bill, June 20, 17*d* ; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 6*e* ; Nov. 12, 6*d*, 7*a* ; 13, 10*a* *e* ; Dec. 19, 8*c*
on Port of London Bill (evid.), June 18, 5*c* ; effect on riparian boroughs : receives deputation, 27, 14*c*
KEATES, Mr. J. A.—will, Aug. 6, 9*f*
KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.—appointed R. C. Bp. of Northampton, Jan. 24, 10*b* ; con-

KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W. (continued) :—
secration date, Feb. 8, 7*a*; consecrated, 26, 14*a*; enthroned, 27, 11*b*
KEATING, Mr. J. L. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), April 28, 7*e*
KEATS, John—"Ode on a Greek Urn"—French version reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 236*a*
KEAVENY, Mr. J. :—
at Tulsk, on cattle-driving, April 24, 14*c*
KEBLE, John—poetry: allusions to autumn weather quoted; correspondence, Nov. 24, 12*e* (c.c.)
KEDAH, Malay state of: see under MALAY States
KEEBLE, Mr. E. M. (solicitor)—alleged false evidence: magisterial comments, Oct. 9, 3*c*
KEEL, Mr. F.—vocal recital, Mar. 28, 10*d*
KEELING, Mr. B. F. E.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15*b*
KEELING, Mr. G. W. :—
on Worcester and Birmingham canal: enlargement (evid.), Mar. 18, 17*d*
KEEN, Mr. A.—retires from chairmanship of London City and Midland Bank, Feb. 17, 13*d*
KEEN, P. W.—forgery charge, Aug. 5, 5*e*
KEENAN, A.—contravention of Merchant Shipping Act charge, July 3, 7*c*
KEENE, Col. A. :—
on defence, national: compulsory service (l.), Aug. 21, 10*e*
KEENE, Mr. H. F. :—
on Epsom epileptic colony: escape of patient (l.), Sept. 22, 5*f*
KEENE, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—despatches racehorses to England, June 22, 15*b*
KEENE, P. W.: see under FORGERY
KEEP, Mr. C. :—
at Franco-British exhibition, on British and French grocers: relations, May 20, 12*d*
KEEP, Mr. W.—resigns as chief constable of Rutland, April 16, 8*b*
KEEPERS' Benefit Society—meeting, June 15, 2*f*
KEEWATIN—diocese: sale of work in aid held, Oct. 30, 13*c*
KEI, Mr. H. (Japan) :—
at Vancouver, on Canada: position of Japanese residents (s.), Sept. 11, 7*d*
KEIGHLEY—borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; mayor elected, 10, 8*d*
KEILLER (James) and Son (Ltd.), Messrs.—share issue, Sept. 1, 12*c*
KEIM, Gen. (Germany)—not to seek re-election to Navy League, April 14, 5*e*; prospects, May 27, 9*d*; receives telegram of thanks from Navy League, June 15, 7*d*; decision, June 15, 7*c*; discontinues connexion with Navy League, July 10, 7*b*
on Navy League: policy (s.), Jan. 20, 5*d*; 21, 3*c*
KEIR, Col. J. L.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
KEITH, Mr. A.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Dec. 5, 13*b*
KEITH, Mr. A. B.—to read paper before Society of Arts, Jan. 21, 7*e*
KEITH, Mr. H. S. :—
on whisky (evid.), May 21, 5*a*
KEITH, Messrs. G. E. and S.—"Cancer, Relief of Pain and Possible Cure" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 131*b*
KEITH, Lieut. R. A. L.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, June 27, 15*b*
KEITH, Miss S.—vocal recital, July 11, 6*b*
KEKEWICH, Sir G. :—
at Caxton Hall, on vivisection, May 13, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*c*; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*c*
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's) (l.); Oct. 24, 7*a*
KEKEWICH, Sir J. :—
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8*c*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 12*d*
KELBECK, Herr Max—"Johannes Brahms," Vol. II., reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 203*a*
KELHAM—Society of the Sacred Mission: see that title
KELLAS, Dr. A. M. :—
at Middlesex Hospital medical school, on development of medicine, Oct. 2, 4*a*
KELLAWAY, Mr. L. F.—invited to become prospective Liberal candidate for Northamptonshire (south), Oct. 1, 10*b*; adopted, Nov. 14, 11*c*
KELLEHER, Mr.—shooting accident (fatal), Dec. 18, 9*e*
KELLER, Prof. M. A. :—
at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 4, 7*c*
KELLERMAN, M. Anders—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13*d*
KELLEY, Mr. F. A. :—
on clubs: Liberal clubs (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; correction (l.), 31, 9*f*
KELLEY, Mr. G. D. :—
in Parliament, on labour: eight hours' day, Mar. 19, 8*b*
KELLEY, J., and F. Cunningham—house-breaking charge, Jan. 16, 10*d*
KELLIE, Mr. J. B.—death, June 22, 6*f*
KELLING Open-Air Sanatorium, Norfolk—royal contribution, April 29, 12*e*; May 12, 10*c*
KELLY, Alderman :—
at Dublin town-hall, on Eucharistic congress: procession, Sept. 22, 9*f*
KELLY, Mr. :—
at Independent Labour party conference, on adoption of socialism, Jan. 23, 9*b*
KELLY, Mr. A. C. :—
on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Sept. 2, 13*e*
KELLY, D.—neglecting children charge, Mar. 28, 15*a*
KELLY, Mr. D. T. :—
at Mucklow, on cattle-driving, Mar. 30, 7*f*
KELLY, Col. F. H.—receives order of Bath June 26, 14*d*
KELLY, Mr. G. F.—elected associate of Royal Hibernian Academy, Dec. 7, 8*f*
KELLY, Rev. H.—
at Church congress, on supply and training of clergy, Oct. 8, 7*c*
KELLY, Capt. H. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Aug. 15, 11*b*
KELLY, J.—theft from church charge, Jan. 22, 19*e*
KELLY, J. (centenarian)—death, Mar. 7, 9*f*
KELLY, Mrs. L. J.—will, Dec. 24, 9*e*
KELLY, Rt. Rev. M. R. C., Coadjutor Bp. of Sydney—visits Taranto, May 8, 14*f*
KELLY, M.—begging charge, Jan. 6, 10*a*
KELLY, Rev. P. :—
on Irish nationalist party: disunion (l.), Aug. 4, 7*f*
KELLY, P.—robbery of luggage charge, Sept. 2, 2*d*
KELLY, Mr. R. J.—appointed legal assistant land commissioner in Ireland, Sept. 8, 8*c*
KELLY, Sarah—base coin charge, April 1, 13*e*
KELLY, Mr. T.—drawings exhibited, July 23, 16*d*

KELLY, T.—robbery charge, Dec. 24, 13*b*
KELLY, Brigade Surgeon W. P.—death, May 5, 7*e*
KELLY-KENNY, Gen. Sir T.—to visit Gen. d'Amade, April 22, 3*c*
KELLY's Directories (Ltd.)—reports, June 15, 16*e*; Dec. 10, 14*f*; June 26, 22*e*
KELSALL, Mr. A.—death, Dec. 33, 9*c*
KELSEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—dismissal from New York State Insurance Department ratified by Legislature, Feb. 4, 5*f*
KELSO—water supply: new scheme in course of preparation (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19*a*
KELVEDON—sewerage: disposal scheme approved (E.S.), Mar. 18, 6*e*
KELVIN, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, Jan. 2, 4*b*
KELVIN, Lord—biographical (sp. art., "Kelvin in the Sixties," E.S.), Jan. 8, 3*c*: gathering in memory held at Washington (U.S.A.), Jan. 20, 10*b*; expression of sympathy with Glasgow University passed by Senate of London University, 25, 6*a*; will, April 7, 7*e*; resolution passed by officers of United States signal school, Fort Leavenworth (E.S.), 22, 14*c*
Atlantic cable, connexion with:—
Bright, Mr. C. (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 5*f*
Darwin, Mr. F.—appreciation (l.), Sept. 3, 11*a*
Memorial at Belfast—meeting held; Lord Shaftesbury (s.), Jan. 22, 14*b*
Scientific work—Prof. J. Larmor (lect.), May 4, 13*f*; Sir O. Lodge (add.), May 27, 4*f*; Prof. S. P. Thompson (lect.), May 2, 5*f*; (E.S.), 6, 4*b*
KELWAY and Son, Messrs.:—
on Franco-British exhibition—horticultural show awards (l.), July 6, 8*e*
KEMBALL, Gen. Sir A. B.—death, Sept. 22, 9*c*; funeral, 25, 11*a*; will, Oct. 24, 15*c*
KEMBLE, Capt. H. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Essex, Sept. 16, 11*a*
KEMP, Mr. C.—death, Oct. 2, 11*c*; will, Nov. 25, 15*d*
KEMP, E.—excess motor speed charge, July 17, 12*b*
KEMP, F. W., and others—false pretences charge, Nov. 30, 4*d*
KEMP, Lieut.-Col. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of Lancaster, Dec. 12, 13*b*
KEMP, G. H.—Inland Revenue prosecution, April 3, 19*c*
KEMP, J. E.—released, Nov. 27, 11*c*
KEMPE, late Mr. C. E.—memorial window to be unveiled in Southwark Cathedral, Nov. 4, 17*e*; unveiled, 5, 7*d*
KEMPE, Mr. R. B.—will, Sept. 19, 11*f* (e.e.)
KEMPSTER, A. J.—theft charge, Dec. 11, 4*a*
KEMPTHORNE, Canon:—
at Church congress, on Student Volunteer Missionary Union, Oct. 9, 7*a*
KEMPTON, G. H.—theft charge, June 27, 6*d*
KEMPTON Park—race meetings: see under TURF
KEMPTON Park Racecourse Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb. 20, 13*b*
KENDAL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
KENDALL, Mr. J. D.:—
on Great Cobar Mine (Ltd.): *The Times* correspondent's comments (l.), June 27, 19*c*
KENDRIC, E.—assault charge, Nov. 13, 4*a*
KENEALY, Miss A.—"Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 163*a*; (l., L.S.), 28, 174*b*; (l., L.S.), June 4, 179*c*
KENDALL, Mrs. E. K.—application for passage broker's licence opposed by Board of Trade, Feb. 1, 15*d*
KENDELL, Major R. H. F. G. von—receives Victorian Order, April 15, 10*a*
KENMARE, Lord:—
at Irish Land Purchase Association, on Irish Land Purchase Act: finance, May 27, 14*c*; July, 6, 12*e*; at Tralee, on Ireland: land purchase, Oct. 1, 11*e*
on Ireland: Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration (l.), July 20, 12*c*; interview with Mr. D. Lloyd-George (P.N.), 21, 12*c*; correspondence with Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 11, 10*c*
KENNAN, Mr. G.—"at home" given by members of New Reform Club to meet, July 3, 11*f*
KENNARD, Mr.—gives dinner party, July 16, 13*a*
KENNAWAY, H. and G.: see under FORGERY
KENNAWAY, Sir J.—holds reception for women delegates of Pan-Anglican congress, July 1, 17*c*
Devonshire (East) — representation: decision, May 16, 8*d*
at Exeter diocesan conference, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 4, 17*e*; at Queen's Hall, on Congo Free State administration, Feb. 22, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8*e*; —coastguards, Mar. 11, 9*d*; —Congo Free State administration, Feb. 27, 7*c*; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 21, 8*d*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 10*a*; —Licensing Bill, April 29, 9*a*
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 18, 11*a*; —Licensing Bill: Hyde Park demonstration (l.), Sept. 28, 7*d*
KENNEDY, Lord Justice—health, Jan. 17, 3*c*; Mar. 21, 4*b*; nominated permanent elector to Corpus professorship of jurisprudence at Oxford University, Nov. 19, 10*d*; presides at dinner of Norwegian Club, Dec. 4, 11*b*; health, 9, 15*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*
on international law: blockade (paper read), Sept. 29, 3*c*
KENNEDY, Miss and Mrs.—bomb outrage in India: see under INDIA—unrest
KENNEDY, Mr. B. E.—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Sir C.—death, Oct. 26, 11*c*; funeral, 30, 13*b*; biographical, Nov. 4, 14*b* (e.e.); will, Dec. 1, 13*e*; resolution of regret passed by Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 12, 9*e*
KENNEDY, Col. C. H. S.—death, April 9, 10*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. H. G.:—
on Italian railways: treatment of luggage (l.), April 14, 7*b*
KENNEDY, Rev. M.—receives Dannebrog Order, April 23, 3*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. N. J. D.—appointed to Crofters Commission, April 25, 12*a*
KENNEDY, Mrs. T. S.—art collection sold, Feb. 22, 11*d*; 24, 7*b*; silver plate sold, 22, 14*b*
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir W. R.:—
on veterans' pensions (l.), Jan. 10, 11*e*
KENNEL Club—field trials: see under DOGS—Show
KENNERLEY, J., and others—arrested, April 14, 6*b*; conspiracy charge, 15, 11*e*; 23, 13*d*; 29, 17*e*; conspiracy to defraud charge, May 6, 18*d*; 7, 4*a*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 16*f*
KENNETH, Mr. H.:—
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 10, 8*d*
KENNETT, Canon R. H.:—
at Church congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 7, 9*c*

KENNETT, Canon R. H. [continued] :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Biblical criticism, June 23, 4*d*
KENNETT, Mr. B.—balloon accident ; rescued in North Sea, Sept. 12, 11*d*
KENNEY, Miss A. :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on woman suffrage, Mar. 20, 12*e*
KENNINGTON—St. Mark's, parish of : fête in aid opened, July 11, 15*c*
KENNINGTON, Mr. T. B.—elected vice-president of Institute of Oil Painters, July 2, 13*b*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—appointed to preach Spital sermon, Feb. 12, 10*d* ; receives address of thanks for work in connexion with Glastonbury Abbey : reply, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; New Year's letter, Jan. 7, 9*c*
at Bournemouth, on Glastonbury Abbey : purchase fund, Oct. 1, 9*f* ; at Grosvenor House, on Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund, May 18, 2*d* ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions : Australian language difficulty, June 22, 5*d*
on Education Bill : Mr. McKenna's (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 7*e* ; Bp. of St. Asaph's (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 7*e* ; Mr. Runciman's (l.), Nov. 27, 11*e* ; —Glastonbury Abbey purchase fund, May 11, 2*e* ; (l.), 27, 12*a* ; Sept. 25, 11*c*
KENNY, Dr. :—
at Dublin, on Irish language in new universities, Dec. 26, 9*a*
KENNY, Miss F. :—
on children : inspection of one-child homes (evid.), Mar. 6, 6*f*
KENNY, Mr. Justice :—
at Connaught winter assizes, on crime in Connaught, Dec. 2, 10*f* ; at Galway assizes, on crime in Galway, July 22, 12*c* ; at Leitrim assizes, on cattle-driving, July 6, 12*e* : at Roscommon assizes, on cattle-driving, July 13, 8*f*
KENNY, J.—pocket-picking charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*
KENNY, J. D., *alias* Thomas—conspiracy charge, Sept. 5, 11*b*
KENRICK, Mr. G. B.—contributes to funds of Birmingham University, Nov. 11, 6*f*
KENRICK, Mr. G. H.—to be offered lord mayoralty of Birmingham, July 17, 13*b* ; accepts nomination, Sept. 18, 11*f* (e.e.)
KENRICK, Alderman W.—presentation portrait unveiled at Birmingham, Jan. 24, 12*b*
KENSINGTON—borough council : army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*f* ; —motor traffic nuisance : see under MOTORS—Traffic nuisance ; —North : electoral, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 14*d* ; —robbery from van belonging to Messrs. John Barker and Co., Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —school district : ophthalmic treatment of children : Kensington and Chelsea School District Managers (l.), Jan. 2, 10*d* ; South : particulars of subway, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; —tramways, proposed : see under LONDON—Tramways—London County Council—Extensions ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 18, 10*c* ; —West Cromwell-road bridge scheme : resolution of Konsington borough council, June 15, 3*f*
KENSINGTON, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—report, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; meeting, 28, 16*b*
KENSINGTON and North Kensington Philanthropic Societies—fête in aid : opened, July 24, 13*b*
KENSINGTON College—prizes distributed, April 14, 10*d*
KENSINGTON General Hospital—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; correspondence, May, 4, 3*a* ; 8, 22*e* ; dance in aid : date, May 18, 11*c* ; given, 27, 14*e* ; dramatic performances in aid : date, May 20, 12*c* ; 21, 13*d*
KENSINGTON High School of the Girls' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—prizes distributed, Feb. 21, 4*a*
KENSINGTON Ratepayers' Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 14*a*
KENSIT, Mr. F. A.—forbidden by Bp. of Manchester to preach in Albert Memorial Church, Manchester, Oct. 5, 13*c* ; protest meeting announced, 6, 7*b*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Eucharistic congress : procession of Blessed Sacrament, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; at Protestant Truth Society, on Roman Catholic church : appeals for campaign against, Oct. 1, 8*a* ; party interrupts service at St. Saviour's, Sunbury-common, Dec. 21, 7*d*
KENT—county council : gooseberry mildew : see under GOOSEBERRIES ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Feb. 15, 7*b* ; —hill to be secured for public : appeal (l.), June 10, 13*c* ; —medical officer appointed, May 23, 15*e* ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; —silurian beds : Mr. W. Whitaker (reads paper), Sept. 11, 4*b* ; —Tonbridge : electoral, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; Nov. 9, 12*a*
KENT, Mr. A. B. :—
at Anglo-French Association's dinner, on Anglo-French relations, July 13, 6*f*
KENT, Mr. C. B. R.—"The Early History of the Tories" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 330*b*
KENT, Mr. G. B. :—
on municipal contracts : compulsory placing in Great Britain (l.), Nov. 3, 16*a*
KENT, H.—false pretences charge, Nov. 16, 3*d*
KENT, Mr. H. W. :—
at international art congress, on art : teaching, Aug. 7, 10*a*
KENT, Mr. P. H.—"Railway Enterprise in China : An Account of Its Origin and Development" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 34*a*
KENT, R., and others—shop-breaking charge, April 13, 17*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; 29, 18*d*
KENT and Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association—report, Feb. 17, 3*d* ; show and sale : see under SHEEP
KENT Coal Concessions (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; July 21, 17*d* ; report, Feb. 14, 17*f* ; meeting, 26, 16*f* ; correction 29, 14*c* ; meeting, July 25, 16*e*
KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 10*f* : meeting, 12, 14*a* ; share issue, Dec. 3, 13*d*
KENT County Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : public inquiry, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; 5, 16*d* ; 18, 15*a*
KENT County Nursing Association—meeting, Mar. 27, 16*f*
KENTISH (otherwise Cooksey), William—thefts charge, Nov. 14, 4*b*
KENTISH Mail Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 25, 3*a*
"KENTISH ratepayer"—on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 24, 6*d*
KENTISH Town — Holy Trinity schools rebuilding fund : contributions, Jan. 7, 9*b* ; bazaar in aid opened, Nov.

KENTISH Town (continued):—
20, 14*f*: Rev. B. S. Lloyd (s.), 20, 14*f*; —Our Lady Help of Christians, church of: sale of work in aid, June 3, 15*b* (e.c.)
KENTUCKY — senate election: see under UNITED States; —tobacco tax, attitude of planters towards: outrages by nightriders, Mar. 16, 5*b*
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.:—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on pasteurization of milk, June 15, 9*f*
KENYON, Lord—accepts seat on board of London and North-Western Railway, Jan. 31, 12*c*
on Wales, proposed minister for (l.), Dec. 25, 8*c*
KENYON, Mr. G.—death, Jan. 28; 10*e*; funeral, 31, 12*b*; will, June 26, 15*d*
KENYON-SLANEY, Col. W.—health, April 17, 12*b*; death, 25, 12*b*: resolution passed by Newport Unionist Association, 27, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 10*c*; funeral, 30, 10*c*; will, July 14, 12*d*
in Parliament, on army estimates, Mar. 5, 7*d*; —army, territorial, Feb. 11, 8*c*; Mar. 5, 7*d*; 12, 8*b*; —foot and mouth disease: outbreak in Scotland, Mar. 17, 7*c*; —House of Lords: reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 13, 7*b*
KEOGH, Surg.-Gen. Sir A.:—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on army: effect of sanitary precautions upon health, Nov. 20, 5*d*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ceylon) (Ltd.) —report, July 20, 19*b*
KEPPEL, Commodore Sir C.—knighted, July, 9, 13*a*; represents King Edward VII. at funeral of Adm. Sir A. M. Lyons, Feb. 17, 10*a*; receives order of St. Stanislas, June 12, 9*a*: promoted K.C.V.O., 26, 14*e*; receives K.C.V.O., July 9, 13*a*
KER, Mr. A. M.—receives C.I.E., June 26, 14*e*
KERAUDREN, Capt. J. J. M.—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12*a*
KERGOMARD, Mme.:—
at Franco-British exhibition, on infant schools in France, Oct. 13, 13*d*
KERGORLAY, Count Amaury de—death, Feb. 13, 5*a*
KERMODE, Mr. J. J.:—
on Canadian oilfields (l., F.S.), Sept. 11, 16*a*
KERN, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—biographical, July 13, 7*a*
Vice-presidency: see under UNITED States—Presidency
KERR, Dr.:—
at Hastings, on medical inspection of children, April 23, 9*e*
KERR, Mr. (Queensland)—appointed secretary for railways and public works, Feb. 19, 7*d*
KERR, Mr. A. H.:—
on coast erosion (evid.), Feb. 8, 3*f*
KERR, Mr. J. S.:—
on Ireland: forestry (l.), Sept. 7, 12*b*
KERR, Capt. M.—toasts German Emperor on board *Implacable*, April 15, 5*c*: correction, 28, 10*c*
on Trafalgar, battle of: Lord Nelson's signal-book (l.), June 6, 5*b*
KERR, Adm. Lord W.—appointed chairman of Royal United Service Institution, April 11, 8*b*
Lord of Admiralty, tenure of post as: see under PARLIAMENT
KERR Lake Mining Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 19, 18*a*; 21, 3*e*
KERRY, Lord—biographical, April 16, 6*d*; elected director of Great Central Railway Company, June 20, 18*d*: lays dedication tablet on club premises of Borough of Woolwich Conservative and Unionist Labour League, Nov. 2, 14*f*
Derbyshire (West) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Mar. 30, 7*d*; April 1, 12*c*; address, 8, 9*c*; unopposed return, 16, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Irish Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*d*
KERSCHENSTEINER, Dr. G.:
at international art congress, on art teaching, Aug. 7, 10*a*
KERSEY, Maud—murder charge: acquitted; sentenced for concealment of birth, Dec. 4, 4*d*
KERSHAW, Rev. J. F.—appointed rural dean of Worcester, Sept. 9, 3*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. L. W—appointed assistant registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal, May 23, 6*c*
KERWOOD, Edith:—
on Pankhurst and others, Mrs.—arrest (l.), Feb. 17, 8*c*
KESSEL, Gen. von—receives order of Black Eagle, June 16, 13*a*
KESTIN, Rev. A. C.—appointed secretary of Church of England Scripture Readers' Association, Nov. 26, 15*a*
KETTLE, Mr. R. E. Cooke—death, Oct. 21, 13*b*
KETTLE, Mr. T. M.—health, Aug. 29, 9*b*; assaulted, Sept. 7, 6*f*
at Aughnacloy, on Irish university reform, Jan. 8, 8*a*; at Castlereagh, on cattle-driving; Home Rule, Jan. 21, 8*a*; at Irish Club, on Ireland: land purchase; cattle-driving, Nov. 14, 11*c*; at Newcastle West, on Home Rule, Sept. 7, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Dublin Police, Mar. 12, 8*c*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 8*e*; —Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*e*; —Edward VII.'s Russian visit, June 5, 18*f*; —Ireland: administration, Mar. 27, 9*b*; crime; cattle-driving, Feb. 5, 9*e*; financial union with Great Britain, July 15, 8*a*, 10*c*; tobacco duty, May 27, 9*a*; unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*b*; Oct. 27, 7*b*; Universities Bill, May 12, 6*f*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8*b*; —Public Accounts Bill: report, Dec. 17, 8*b*; —sugar tax: reduction, July 15, 10*c*; —tea tax, July 15, 8*e*; —Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 17, 8*e*; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*e*
KETTLEWELL, Rev. P. W. H.—appointed principal of St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Sept. 29, 6*f*
KEW gardens—flowers in bloom described, Dec. 25, 8*e*; —gardeners' wages: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), June 12, 10*b*; Strachey, Sir E. (s. P.), June 12, 10*c*; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Mar. 17, 7*d*; June 12, 10*b*; —sp. art. ("Kew gardens"), June 27, 18*c*; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, April 21, 5*d*; Dec. 28, 5*a*
KEW Rifle Club—miniature range opened, Oct. 8, 3*b*
KEY, H.—prosecuted at Birmingham assizes, July 23, 4*d* (e.e.); appeal against conviction, Sept. 19, 3*b*
KEY, Canon Sir J.—to join Universities Mission to Central Africa, Mar. 24, 11*d*

KEYES, Capt. R. J. B.—authorized to accept order of Iron Crown, Feb. 27, 2*d*; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 6, 15*a*
KEYHAM—Royal Naval Engineering College: new headmaster appointed, June 4, 9*d*; prizes distributed, June 4, 9*d*; staff: reduction announced, June 4, 9*d*
KEYLOCK, Mr. H.—will, July 4, 15*f* (e.e.)
KEYS, W. H.—false trade description charge, Dec. 22, 2*d*
KHALIFATE—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 7, 4*f*; 12, 6*e*; Halil Halid, Mr. (l.), Aug. 6, 4*b*; 11, 6*d*
KHALIL Pasha, Vice-Adm. (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, July 29, 7*a*; appointed chief of general staff of navy, Aug. 12, 5*c*
KHARTUM—bridge: see under NILE; —church, English: meeting in aid of building fund held, July 24, 13*d*; — electricity power station: construction completed; details of equipment (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4*c*; — Gordon Memorial College: annual report, Oct. 29, 7*d*; fire: rooms damaged, May 13, 9*a*
KHARTUM cathedral—Ingham, Bp. (s.), Dec. 19, 12*e*; Mansion House meeting in aid: date, 11, 13*a*; 16, 23*e*; held; Sir R. Wingate (tel.), 19, 12*e*; Lord Midleton (s.), 19, 12*e*; Sir G. Truscott (s.), 19, 12*e*; Rev. P. N. Waggett (l.), 23, 9*d*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 16*e*
KHERSON—wheat export trade: development (F.S.), Dec. 4, 19*b*
KHEVENHÜLLER-METSCH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — accident, June 19, 15*a*; appointed Knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13*b*
on Bosnia and Herzegovina annexation: presents letters from Emperor Francis Joseph to President Fallières, Oct. 5, 5*a*; (int.), Oct. 7, 7*b*; 8, 5*b*; our Paris Correspondent's comments, 7, 7*b*; — Bulgaria: independence declaration; probability of war, Oct. 7, 7*b*; 8, 5*b*; — Turkish international crisis: Austrian military preparations (int.), Nov. 17, 7*e*
KHOURSHID Pasha (Turkey) — appointed director of artillery, Aug. 17, 5*a*
KIAMIL Bey (Turkey)—appointed Imperial Ottoman Commissioner at Sofia, May 8, 14*e*
KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey)—biographical (sp. art., "The European crisis: some Turkish problems," VI.), Dec. 5, 6*a*; appointed to council of ministers, July 23, 7*f* (l.e.); appointed Grand Vizier, Aug. 7, 5*a*; demonstration in favour at Constantinople, Dec. 4, 8*a*
Grand viziership: see under TURKEY—Ministry (Kiamil)
on Armenians: grievances: replies to memorial, Nov. 7, 8*e*; —Bulgaria: independence: relations with Turkey: statement, Oct. 26, 5*c*; —finance: prospective loans (int.), Aug. 17, 5*b*; — reforms: policy (int.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; — Turkey, Servia, and Montenegro: alleged military convention (int.), Nov. 20, 9*e*
KIAO-CHAU:—
Education—schools: establishment grants: discussion by Budget Committee of Reichstag, Feb. 15, 5*e*; reduction voted, 15, 5*e*; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Feb. 15, 5*e*
Finance—subsidies, imperial: debate in Reichstag, Feb. 13, 5*e*
KIAYADJI, M. (Greece)—appointed member of Courts of Appeal of Egyptian mixed tribunal, Jan. 9, 8*a*
KIAZIM Pasha, Marshal (Turkey) — appointed vali of Hedjaz, Sept. 1, 3*a*; biographical, 2, 5*e*; opinion in Hedjaz, 3, 3*a*; special article ("The Turkish grand vizier: an appreciation"), Sept. 22, 6*d*
on Hedjaz Railway (s.), Sept. 8, 3*d*
KIDBEY, W.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*: withdrawn, Sept. 2, 2*d*
KIDD, Mr. B.—appointed to deliver Herbert Spencer lecture at Oxford University, Feb. 19, 14*d*; 21, 10*b*; May 22, 9*c*
at Oxford, on individualism (Herbert Spencer lecture), May 30, 10*f*
KIDD, Mr. D.—"Kaffir Socialism and the Dawn of Individualism" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 186*a*
KIDD, Rose—concealing birth charge, Aug. 3, 3*f*
KIDDERMINSTER—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*: —electoral, Mar. 16, 6*c*; Oct. 28, 14*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
KIDDERMINSTER Infirmary—late Sir F. Godson: memorial chapel opened, Dec. 16, 15*a*
KIDERLEN-WÄCHTER, Herr von (Germany)—to act as *chargé d'affaires* at Constantinople, June 1, 11*c*; appointed temporary foreign minister, Nov. 3, 5*d*; French opinion, 4, 10*c*; visits M. Jules Cambon, 10, 7*a*; to return to Bukarest, Dec. 14, 8*b*
in Reichstag, on foreign office: administration, Nov. 12, 5*b*
KIDLINGTON church—tower restored: dedicated, Sept. 22, 5*e*
KIDSTON, Mr. W. (Queensland)—appointed premier and chief secretary, Feb. 19, 7*d*; receives presentation from residents of Brisbane; to visit England, April 28, 5*b*; to arrive in London, June 13, 13*b*: entertained by Glasgow corporation, July 28, 13*c*; to be entertained at Adelphi Restaurant, Aug. 31, 9*a*; entertained at dinner by agent-general in London, Sept. 8, 9*e*; leaving for Australia, 9, 13*a*; appointed premier and chief secretary, Oct. 30, 8*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on imperial relations, June 30, 12*f*; at Strand, on Australian federation, Sept. 8, 9*e*
KIDWELLY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
KIEFF—police: see under RUSSIA—Police
KIELHORN, Dr. F.—death, Mar. 23, 10*d*
KIELLAND, Mr. A. L.:—
"Napoleon's Men and Methods" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
KIERAN, Mr. P.—motor-car accident, Sept. 15, 10*f*
KIGGELL, Col. L. E.—receives order of Bath, June 27, 14*d*
KIKUCHI, Baron (Japan)—lectures delivered under Martin White benefaction to be published under title of "Japanese Education," Oct. 23, 13*e*
KILBRIDE, Mr. D.:—
at Cullenall, on cattle-driving, Jan. 22, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 9*a*
KILBURN—Phœbe Girls' Club and Institute: see that title: —Unitarian church opened, Dec. 7, 5*e*
KILBURN Grammar School—enlargement announced, Dec. 8, 19*a*
KILDARE, R.C. Bp. of: see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. P.
KILDARE County Council—Land Purchase Act: see under IRELAND
KILKENNY—South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
KILKHAMPTON—churchyard: late Canon Thynne: memorial to be erected, April 24, 13*e*; appeal, Oct. 12, 15*d*
KILLAM, Judge—death, Mar. 2, 9*f*

KILLANIN, Lord—elected to Galway county council, May 1, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration of justice, July 8, 8*a*, *b*; 24, 6*b*; Irish Universities Bill, July 28, 6*f*; 31, 8*a*, *c*, *d*; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8*a*
on House of Lords: influence of political parties (l.), Feb. 10, 3*f*
KILLIK, Mr. S. M. H.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on gambling, June 19, 17*b*
KILLIP, Mr. B.—adopted Socialist candidate for Dewsbury, Sept. 4. 10*e*
KILMARNOCK—water supply: construction of reservoir of Lochgoin begun (E.S.), July 22, 4*c*
KILMORE, Bp. of: see ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. E.
KILMOREY, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13*a*
on London pageant: postponed (l.), Feb. 13, 11*a*
KIMBER, Mr. E.:—
on Portland estates—Druce perjury trial (l.), Jan. 17, 13*e*; 21, 3*c*
KIMBER, Mr. H. D.—disclaims connexion with Druce claim to Portland estates (l.), Feb. 27, 12*a*; gives dinner, Oct. 31, 8*f*
on Weir, Mr. B.—administration of hospital bequest (l.), Oct. 13, 13*d*
KIMBER, Sir H.:—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct 13, 6*d*; —Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3*c*; franchise: registration, Feb. 13, 7*c*; —Indian budget, July 23, 9*b*; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 22, 7*e*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 6, 8*f*; 9, 9*a*; —Unclaimed Balances Bill, June 18, 6*c*
on stocks and shares: security (l.), April 14, 15*d*
KIMBERLEY—relief: dinner to commemorate announced, Feb. 8, 10*c*
KIMBERLEY, Lord (first)—bust unveiled in library of House of Lords; Lord Crewe: appreciation (s.), Feb. 14, 10*c*
KIMBERLEY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act, 1907: administration, July 14, 6*b*
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 14*d*
KIME, Mr. A.—will, Sept. 30, 11*c*
KIMMINS, Mrs. C. W.:—
on Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts, Chailey (l.), July 22, 17*f*
KIMPTON, Miss G.—concert, April 13, 15*f*
KINGAID-SMITH, Capt. M.:—
Warwickshire (South-west)—representation (l.), Mar. 11, 13*d*
in Parliament, on National Military Training Bill, July 8, 8*d*
KINCARDINESHIRE—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
KINDER, Mr. C. W.—resigns post as chief engineer of Chinese northern railways, Oct. 16, 7*e*; to be invited to accept post as engineering adviser in London, 31, 7*b*
KINDER, Mr. E.:—
on Federated Malay States—church work: use of motor-car (l.), Mar. 21, 6*d*
KINDER, Mr. Fred:—
on Education Bill: compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 16, 12*b*
KINDLER, H.—false pretences charge, Mar. 16, 9*e*
KINEMATOGRAPHS—see CINEMATOGRAPHS
KING, A.—theft charge, April 9, 4*b*
KING, Mr. A. F.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14*d*
KING, A. G.—assault charge, May 14, 18*f*
KING, Mr. A. H.:—
on fiscal policy (l.), Sept. 11, 3*d*; —Conservative party (l.), Sept. 14, 2*f*; —India: railways development (l.), Aug. 18, 9*d*
KING, A. S.—theft charge, Feb. 21, 19*e*
KING, Mr. C.—pupils' concert, Mar. 6, 12*e*
KING, Miss C.—elected president of Cheshire Rifle Association, July 10, 13*c*
KING, Mrs. D.—receives Kaisar-I-Hind medal, June 27, 14*d*
KING, Ellen—inquest, Aug. 19, 12*f*
KING, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Lincoln—issues Lenten letter to clergy of diocese, Feb. 29, 8*b*
at Grimsby, on Grimsby: church extension work, June 12, 19*c*; at Lincoln diocesan conference: delivers presidential address, Oct. 16, 12*f* (e.e.)
KING, Mr. G.:—
at Institute of Actuaries, on mortality tables: compilation, Jan. 29, 16*d*
KING, G., and D. Donovan—robbery charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
KING, Mr. G. A.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on consecration of substance, June 24, 17*b*
KING, Mr. G. K.—appointed private secretary to Sir E. Ward, Mar. 30, 10*d*
KING, Rt. Rev. Dr. G. L., Bp. of Madagascar:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions relations with government in Madagascar, June 19, 17*d*
KING, Mr. G. W.—appointed registrar of supreme court for China and Korea, Feb. 1, 14*e*
KING, Capt. H.—death, Dec. 4, 15*a*
KING, Sir H. S.:—
on telegraph rates: universal penny-a-word (l.), Nov. 23, 4*c*
KING, Sir J.:—
at Glasgow University, on Lord Rosebery: appreciation, April 2, 8*c*
KING, J.—robbery with violence charge, April 9, 6*f*
KING, Mr. J.—adopted as liberal candidate for Somerset (North) division, Aug. 10, 10*e*
KING, Mr. J.—body found, June 24, 14*d*; inquest, 25, 12*d*
KING, Mr. W. M. (Canada)—to confer with imperial government on Indian immigration, Mar. 5, 5*a*; confers with imperial ministry on Indian immigration, April 8, 7*e*; at Ottawa, 27, 5*a*; entertained at dinner by Chinese Board of Trade at Vancouver, June 8, 3*f*; appointed to investigate labour disputes, July 13, 7*b*; on opium traffic (report), July 1, 9*e*; resigns post as deputy-minister of labour, Sept. 22, 3*a*; invited to represent Canada at opium conference, Nov. 7, 7*e*; invitation accepted, 21, 7*b*; Dec. 23, 13*b*; leaves Ottawa, Dec. 15, 5*f* (e.e.); to investigate increase of Chinese immigration, 14, 8*a*
on Indian immigration question (report); summary; presented to Parliament, May 7, 5*b*; —Japanese immigration question (report), Jan. 21, 7*f* (l.e.)
KING, Mrs. R.—shot, Dec. 7, 13*d*; inquest, 8, 14*d*
KING, Mr. R. B. (railway guard)—accepts invitation to be mayor of Grantham, Oct. 5, 6*e*
KING, late Alderman T.—church of St. Thomas à Beckett, memorial windows dedicated, Nov. 16, 6*c*

KING, Mr. T.—resigns registrarship of chancery division, Oct. 8, 3*b*
KING, Mr. T. G.—suicide, July 11, 9*e*
KING, Mr. W.—selected as prospective Liberal candidate for Somerset (West), Mar. 19, 10*f*
KING, Mr. W. F.—receives C.M.G., June 26, 14*e*; appointed British Commissioner under Canada-United States boundary treaty, July 1, 9*e*; 31, 9*d*
KING, Mr. W. H.—lunacy inquiry, Mar. 21, 13*e*; 23, 12*e*
KING, Dr. W. H.—appointed president-elect of British Medical Association, Lancashire and Cheshire branch, Oct. 22, 11*a*
KING (John K.) and Sons, Messrs., Coggeshall—seed farms visited by French agriculturists, July 24, 10*c*
KINGDON, Rev. R. A.:—
at St. Stephen's, Devonport, on doctrine of transubstantiation, Sept. 26, 7*e*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—administration: correspondence, July 20, 5*b*; 28, 12*e* (e.e.); Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Oct. 24, 14*d*; —contributions, Jan. 7, 3*f*; 10, 11*e*; 17, 9*d*; 22, 14*a*; Feb. 19, 7*f*; 26, 7*e*; Mar. 14, 11*f*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 12*f*; April 2, 10*e*; 9, 8*a*; 30, 10*c*; May 4, 17*c*; 8, 14*f*; 29, 12*b*; June 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 14*b*; 29, 18*c*; July 2, 11*f*; 11, 12*c*; 27, 13*d*; 30, 10*b*; Aug. 8, 11*c*; 29, 8*f*; Sept. 10, 9*c*; Edward VII. contributes, Sept. 3, 9*f*; contributions, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 30, 13*d*; Dec. 4, 14*d*; 26, 6*d*; —convalescent homes committee: report, Dec. 15, 10*b*; —council, general: meeting, Jan. 4, 4*f*; report for 1907, Mar. 21, 10*a*; —grants: report of distribution committee, Dec. 15, 10*a*; —Iveagh, Lord: contributes £10,000, June 6, 14*b*; —League of Mercy: contribution, Jan. 2, 8*b*; —Lewis, late Mr. S.: instalment of legacy received, April 16, 5*d*; July 23, 13*d*; —meeting, annual, Mar. 21, 10*a*; —Mount Stephen, Lord: large contribution, May 27, 12*a*; —operations: enlargement of radius, Mar. 10, 8*b*; —Power Mr. J. D. (l.), Jan. 18, 7*a*; —Wales, Prince of (s.), Mar. 21, 10*b*; Dec. 15, 10*c*
KING Edward VI. Grammar School, Lough—old scholars' dinner, Nov. 27, 15*e*
KING Edward VII.'s Hospital and Dispensary for Windsor, Eton, and District—commemoration stone: King Edward VII. to lay; date, June 5, 13*a*; arrangements, 22, 13*c*; lays, 23, 10*a*; —contributions, June 22, 13*c*
KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
KING-HALL, Commodore H. G.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 12, 11*c*
KING Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 11, 16*b*; Oct. 29, 12*f*
KING's College, London—anatomical department: additions, Sept. 25, 11*c*; —bequest received, June 13, 13*a*; —chemistry: lecturer appointed, May 11, 11*b*; —court, annual: held, Dec. 10, 4*c*; —dinner, annual: date, May 6, 13*c*; given, June 4, 12*b*; —Easter term: arrangements, April 25, 6*d*; ecclesiastical history: professor appointed, Dec. 10, 4*c*; —economic science and statistics: Tooke professorship: new appointment, July 18, 12*c*; —English: evening classes organized, Sept. 25, 11*c*; grant from London County Council announced, Oct. 22, 11*d*; —fellows elected, July 18, 12*c*; ——geology: lecturer appointed, Mar. 3, 12*e*; —London University, transfer to: see under LONDON University; —matriculation examination: pass list
KING's College, London (continued):—
issued, Oct. 6, 11*c*; —Milner, Lord (s.), June 4, 12*b*; —prizes and certificates presented, July 2, 9*c*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 2, 10*d*; —session: opening arrangements, Sept. 25, 11*c*; opened, Oct. 1, 8*c*; —Twitchell, Rev. T. C.: elected fellow, May 11, 11*b*; —vice-principal elected, June 25, 9*f*
Women's department: bursar appointed, July 9, 12*e*; —Gilchrist Educational Trust; grant promised, May 12, 8*c*; —home science and household economics, courses in: meeting, Mar. 28, 10*b*; appointments to staff, June 25, 9*f*; domestic arts: teacher appointed, July 9, 12*e*; —meeting in support: held, July 7, 16*f*; —Professor M. E. Sadler (s.), July 7, 16*f*; —Smithells, Prof. (lect.), Oct. 3, 11*c*; —scholarships awarded, July 9, 12*e*
Worsley scholarships—elections announced, June 11, 7*a*
KING's College Engineering Society—dinner given, Nov. 30, 10*a*
KING's College Hospital—building, new: design accepted; tender accepted, Feb. 10, 9*f*; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8; —committee of management: chairman appointed, April 6, 10*b*; —dinner, annual: date announced, April 25, 12*a*; given, May 12, 10*b*; —governors: meeting, Feb. 29, 4*a*; —medical school: cost of education: Principal A. C. Headlam (l.), July 25, 13*e*; session opened; prizes presented, Oct. 2, 4*b*; —out-patient departments, new: correspondence, July 15, 14*d* (e.e.); —physician, assistant: appointed, Mar. 3, 12*e*; —Playfair, late Dr. W.S.: memorial to be erected, Feb. 14, 12*b*; —removal fund: contribution, Jan. 21, 8*c*; Mar. 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*a*; April 1, 12*c*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 12*e*; contribution (Ecclesiastical Commission), May 23, 6*d*; June 19, 16*b*; July 17, 12*b* (l.e.); *matinée* in aid: date, June 24, 15*f*; arrangements, July 6, 13*b*; 11, 15*c*; given, 15, 15*d*; 14, 13*a*; contribution, Dec. 22, 8*f*; —Queen Alexandra accepts copy of "King's College Hospital Book of Cooking Recipes," Feb. 10, 9*f*
KING's College School—debt, reduction of: contribution from Skinners' Company, Feb. 7, 13*e*; —dinner, old boys', June 27, 8*d*; —prizes distributed, July 27, 18*f*
KING's Colonials Yeomanry—correspondence, Nov. 25, 6*c*; prizes distributed, 18, 12*d*
KINGSCOTE, Mrs.—death, Sept. 16, 11*c*
KINGSCOTE, Col. Sir N.—death, Sept. 23, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*a*; funeral; memorial service, 26, 11*b*; will, Nov. 3, 11*c*
KINGSCOTE, Mr. T. A. F.—appointed gentleman usher in ordinary to King Edward VII., Oct. 14, 13*a*
KING's County county council—police, charges for: see under IRELAND—Police
KINGSDOWN Orphanage—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*
KINGSFORD, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Sept. 10, 8*e*
KING's Heath and Moseley Young Unionist League—meeting held, Nov. 2, 12*a*
KING's Lynn—electoral, Jan. 9, 3*e*; 20, 6*c*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —port improvements scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5*b*; —workhouse: new year treat: royal contribution, Nov. 20, 15*b*
KING's Lynn Canine Society—show abandoned, April 28, 11*f*
KING's Lynn Edward VII. Grammar School—King Edward's gold medal awarded July 31, 15*a*

KINGSMILL, Capt. C. E.—promoted rear-admiral, May 18, 7c; appointed to command of Canadian marine service, 18, 8c: 29, 16c; arrives at Ottawa, June 9, 4c
KING'S Norton Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 16b; meeting, June 6, 18c
KING'S Own Royal Lancashire Regiment (Militia), 4th Batt. — colours to be deposited in Lancastortown-hall, Nov. 13, 11e
KING'S Own Royal Tower Hamlets L.I.: see RIFLE Brigade, 7th Batt.
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—3rd Reserve Batt.: training arrangements, Oct. 17, 9f; —militia battalion: removal of headquarters, Mr. Haldane replies to memorial of Dumfries Town Council, Feb. 5, 14a
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—dinner cancelled, June 3, 15b; two companies ordered from Crete to Malta, July 27, 9c
KING'S Royal Rifles, 3rd—ordered to Malta, Dec. 25, 7f
KING'S Royal Rifles, 8th Vol. Batt.—prizes presented, Jan. 15, 8c
KING'S Royal Rifles' Veterans' Association—dinner given, Feb. 29, 10a
KING'S School, Canterbury—speech day held, Aug. 3, 11d
KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith, Dec. 28, 5c
KINGSTON (Jamaica)—buildings reconstruction: Sir C. A. Nicholson (paper read), Jan. 13, 12a
KINGSTON, Bp. of: see HOOK, Rt. Rev. C.
KINGSTON, Mr. C. C.—death, May 12, 10e; funeral, 14, 13b
KINGSTON, Miss G.:—
at 20, Hanover-square, on drama: attitude of public in England, Mar. 28, 3a; at 20, Hanover-square, on drama: attitude of public in England, April 2, 4b
KINGSTON-BRIDGE—widening recommendations of joint committee, June 4, 12a
KINGSTON Guild of Cripples—fête in aid: date, June 19, 15a
KINGSTON-on-Thames — children, school: creating scare among; prosecution, July 4, 18b (e.e.); —Gloucester-road: cost of making up road dispute, Dec. 24, 13f; —guardians, board of: clerk: change, Sept. 30, 12f; —hospital: fête in aid held, July 2, 13a; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d, f; —municipality: electricity supply (annual report), Nov. 14, 20c; —poor children entertained, Dec. 31, 10c; —St. Luke, parish of: bazaar in aid; royal contribution, July 15, 15a; held, Nov. 12, 11a; —sewage, treatment of: new arrangement announced, Oct. 12, 4e; correspondence, 14, 13b; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 25, 10a; 26, 10c; bogus claim, 25, 10a; 26, 10c
KINGSTON and Surbiton Lifeboat Carnival—date; royal patronage, July 14, 13b
KINGSTOWN harbour:—
Carlisle pier, use of:—
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company and London and North-Western Railway Company's steamers, use by—City of Dublin Steam Packet Company: petition, Mar. 25, 14d; law case, 27, 18d; obstruction by master of *Ulster*, April 3, 14b; order granted to compel magistrate to hear summons, 11, 12e; captains summoned, 6, 7f; charged, 7, 11c; 10, 12d; Mr. E. Watson summoned for obstructing deputy harbour-master, 14, 11d; hearing, 17, 13e; application on behalf of Capt. Thompson, 17, 13e; dispute with London and North-Western Railway Company: progress, 6, 7f; 7, 11c;
KINGSTOWN Harbour—Carlisle pier, use of (continued):—
8, 9f; 9, 6d; 10, 12d; 11, 12e; applications to High Court: Mr. Justice Eve's decision, 15, 3c; petition to court by City of Dublin Steam Packet Company: hearing, May 1, 22c; 2, 4d; 5, 3c; 9, 4d; 12, 3a; 14, 18d; 17, 21b; appeal announced (P.N.), 29, 14c; appeal June 17, 6a; 23, 3a; appeal court decision, July 13, 4a
Birrell, Mr. A. (s. P.), April 3, 9b
Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 3, 9a
Correspondence, April 3, 9d
Healy, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 3, 9a
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s. P.), 3, 9b
Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s. P.), 3, 9a
Moore, Mr. W. (s. P.), 3, 9b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Robson, Sir W. S. (s. P.), 3, 9a
Master—new appointment, Nov. 4, 11d
KINGSWAY Theatre, Jan. 31, 11f; Feb. 13, 10d; 29, 15d; Mar. 4, 18f; 28, 4c; April 14, 7b; 16, 5b; 30, 14f; May 7, 12d; 12, 17b: 15, 12a; 20, 10b; June 30, 9e; Aug. 20, 4c; Sept. 3, 9c; Oct. 10, 10b; Nov. 25, 14e; Dec. 22, 11d; Lord Tennyson: appreciation (s.), May 22, 12f
KINGSWOOD and District Nursing Association—bazaar in aid: date, Oct. 20, 11b
KING William IV. Naval Asylum—governors court held, Feb. 5, 12b
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.:—
on emigration; immigration to Canada (l.), Jan. 8, 9a
KINLOCH of Kinloch, dowager Lady—death, Feb. 19, 14d
KINLOCH (Charles) (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 13d; Sept. 3, 10f
KINNAIRD, Lady:—
on holiday for working girls: appeal (l.), June 9, 13f
KINNAIRD, Lord—appointed Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland, Feb. 14, 12a; gives luncheon to meet Mr. J. R. Mott, Dec. 12, 5e
at Hotel Cecil, on opium trade, Feb. 29, 7b; at Hotel Cecil, on London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, April 1, 7f; at Hyde Park, on Licensing Bill, July 27, 17e: at Memorial-hall, on international arbitration, Oct. 24, 10f; at Pan-Anglican congress, on consecration of substance, June 24, 17b; at Queen's-hall, on morality, Mar. 12, 4c; at Queen's-hall, on Dr. Guinness: appreciation, April 7, 8d
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4b; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6c; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6d; 22, 8a; —Roman catholics: reference in royal declaration, Dec. 9, 9a
on Christian Colportage Association: appeal (l.), Nov. 19, 4d
KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 20, 12a
KINSOLVING, Bp.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Christendom, June 19, 18b
KINTORE, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 6, 8b
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 10, 17f
KIPLING, Mr. H.—summoned for non-payment of rates, Sept. 12, 3d
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—elected vice-president of Victoria League, Jan. 25, 9f; leaves for England, April 16, 8b; arrives in England, May 4, 10c; Dr. Sandys: appreciation (s.); receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9c; to be entertained by Royal Navy Club, Sept. 16, 11a

KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard (continued):—
"Departmental Ditties and other Verses. Barrack-room Ballads and other Verses. The Seven Seas. The Five Nations" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 20, 268a
"Letters to the Family"—Canadian criticism, April 16, 3b
at Middlesex Hospital, on medical profession, Oct. 2, 4b; at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on indigent authors, May 22, 12f
KIPPING, Prof. F. S.:—
at British Association, on chemistry; condition of industry; effect of Patents and Designs Act; education; research, Sept. 4, 13a
KIRALFY, Mr. Imre—at Berlin; arranging for German participation in Imperial international exhibition, Dec. 23, 7c; —Blyth, Lord: appreciation (s.), Oct. 29, 11b; —Dupont, Senator E.: appreciation, Oct. 15, 11b; —Franco-British exhibition: services: banquet: arrangements, Oct. 24, 22c; 26, 10e; given, 29, 11b; —Selby, Lord: appreciation, Oct. 15, 11b; 29, 11b
at Garden Club, on Franco-British exhibition, Oct. 29, 11b; finances, 31, 12d
on Franco-British Exhibition: season-ticket holders (l.), June 10, 9f; Franco-British exhibition (int.), Nov. 2, 6a; thanks members of committees for assistance (l.), 6, 15d; —Imperial international exhibition (int.), Dec. 23, 7c
KIRBY, C., and Randall, G. H.—three-card trick charge, Aug. 21, 2c
KIRBY, Madge: see under MURDER
KIRBY, Rev. W. R.:—
on Congo Free State: treatment of natives (report), June 18, 12e
KIRK, Sir John:—
at Kennington-park-road, on Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, Nov. 25, 11d
on Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society: holiday homes fund (l.), July 9, 4d; appeal (l.), Nov. 19, 8b; —sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosoma (l.), Aug. 17, 8e
KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W.:—
at Church congress, on relief of poor, Oct. 9, 7e
KIRKBY Malzeard—church fire: see under FIRES
KIRKBY Moorside—church windows unveiled, Aug. 11, 7f
KIRKCALDY—harbour: reconstruction: particulars (E.S.), April 15, 17b
KIRKCUDBRIGHT—harbour alterations: recommendations of harbour committee agreed to (E.S.), June 17, 5a; —stewartry: lieutenant appointed Nov. 14, 15b
KIRKINTILLOCH—gasworks opened (E.S.), June 24, 5b
KIRKMAN, Mr. F. B.:—
at Modern Language Association, on modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 11f
KIRKNESS, O. A., and G. Edgar—fraudulently obtaining credit charge, Oct. 1, 2f; 3, 2f; Nov. 13, 4e; Dec. 12, 3d
KIRKPATRICK, Brig.-Gen. W. J.—divisional order on relinquishing command of Wessex division, territorial army, Dec. 19, 9e
KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. H. M.—resigns candidature for Barnstaple, Nov. 23, 10c; selected prospective unionist candidate for south-east Essex, Dec. 14, 12a
KISKEY, A.—illegal sale of liquor charge, July 31, 20c
KITCHENER, Lord—appointed G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8a; sale of Chinese porcelain announced, May 11, 10e
at Simla, on Indian army: general staff, July 31, 14f
in Legislative Council, on Indian army, Mar. 28, 5e
on Mohmand expedition: telegram to Gen. Sir J. Willcocks, June 1, 5d
KITCHENER, J.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 12, 15b; April 1, 13e; 2, 15d
KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. W.—arrives at Bermuda: sworn in as governor, Nov. 10, 13b
KITES: see under AERONAUTICS
KIT'S-COTY history: sold, Jan. 25, 4b
KITSON, A.—arrested, Oct. 12, 7c; disorderly conduct charge, 15, 11b (e.e.); 16, 13f (e.e.)
KITSON, Mr. A.:—
on Cook, Capt: memorial in Mile-end (l.), Nov. 16, 12c
KITTI, M.—attempted suicide charge: bill ignored, July 29, 16c
KJÖHLER, Miss M.—vocal recital May 7, 2f
KLEHMET, Herr (Germany)—dismissed from foreign office, Nov. 9, 7c
KLEIN, Prof.:—
on tuberculosis: infection from telephone instruments (report), June 25, 12f
KLEIN, Mr. O. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 28, 7d
KLEINFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—agreement with Van Ryn Deep (Ltd.): meeting announced, Oct. 17, 17b
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.)—dividends, July 11, 20e; Dec. 31, 11f; report, Nov. 4, 20f
KLINGER, M.—summoned for breaches of Truck Act, April 16, 11e
KLIPFONTEIN Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 5, 13f
KLOBUKOWSKI, M. (France) — appointed governor-general of Indo-China, April 25, 7f; June 29, 7e; Aug. 21, 5b; result of Abyssinian mission, 27, 6c; receives Indo-Chinese mandarins, July 3, 9b; to leave for Saigon, Aug. 21, 5b; leaves Marseilles, 31, 9a; arrives at Saigon, Sept. 25, 11a
KLOTZ, M. (France):—
on tariff revision (s., F.S.), Nov. 27, 19a
KNAAK, F.—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 3e
KNAGENHJELM, M. Jacob (Norway)—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d; May 9, 14b
KNAGGS, Sir S. W.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9c
KNAPP, Prof. W. I.—death, Dec. 8, 13d
KNARESBOROUGH—boating carnival held, Aug. 22, 10a (e.e.)
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9d; 19, 8c
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. H.:—
on fiscal policy: duty on hops (l.), April 3, 13d; —motors: traffic precautions, Aug. 13, 8b; 19, 6d; 29, 8f; —Pall-mall: traffic (l.), July 9, 14f
KNECHT, M.—receives Legion of Honour, May 27, 10c
KNEE, Mr. F.:—
at Victoria-embankment, on unemployed, Nov. 28, 16e
KNELL, W.—drowned: inquest, Aug. 6, 10f
KNICKERBOCKER Trust Company—crisis: see under UNITED States—Finance—Crisis
KNIGHT, Elizabeth, and others—disturbance charge, May 22, 10c; 28, 4d
KNIGHT, Mr. G. E.:—
on land surveying (l., E.S.), April 22, 13e

KNIGHT, Mr. G. J.—summoned for non-payment of general rate, Sept. 22, 2e
KNIGHT, Mr. H.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14c
KNIGHT, Mr. H. :—
on Natal : treatment of natives (l.), Jan. 17. 9b
KNIGHT, Col. J.—will, July 18, 10d
KNIGHT, late Mr. J. Buxton—memorial exhibition of works announced, Jan. 14, 8a ; Feb. 11, 15e ; 12, 14d ; opened, 17, 15e ; pictures exhibited, April 28, 15a
KNIGHT, Mrs. L.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14c
KNIGHT, Mr. W.—"Letters of the Wordsworth Family, from 1787 to 1855" (ed.), April 2, 108b
on Coleridge cottage (Nether Stowey) fund : *matinée* at Haymarket Theatre (l.), Nov. 13, 12b .
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 30, 15e ; dividend, July 17, 18f
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs. :—
on auctioneers : "rigged" sales (l.), May 21, 19f
KNIGHT Central (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 27, 14f ; report, Mar. 31, 14c
KNIGHTLEY, Lady :—
at 33, Belgrave-square, on women's suffrage, Dec. 9, 9a
KNIGHTLEY, Louisa M. :—
on Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : objects (l.), Nov. 9, 16b
KNIGHTS Bachelor, Society of : see SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
KNIGHTSBRIDGE—post office work : see under PARLIAMENT
KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 20f ; Dec. 17, 19b ; report, Dec. 5, 14d
KNIGHTS of the Holy Sepulchre—present gifts to Pope Pius X., Dec. 14, 9d
KNOCK, Ada Jane—manslaughter charge, Dec. 30, 2d
KNOCK, B.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8e
KNOCK, G.—falsifying accounts charge, Nov. 23, 3e
KNOCKER, Mr. R.—appointed registrar of Cinque Ports, Jan. 29, 12c
KNOEDLER's gallery, Messrs.—exhibition (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : Messrs. Knoedler's gallery"), Nov. 17, 4e
KNOFF, Col. T. H.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12d ; May 9, 14b
KNOLL, Fräulein V.—piano recital, April 8, 12e
KNOLLYS, Lord—promoted G.C.B., June 26, 14c
KNOLLYS, Sir H.—Queen Alexandra accepts gift of Chinese Chow, Jan. 6, 8b
KNOOP, Mr. D.—appointed assistant lecturer in economics at Manchester University ; biographical, Nov. 14, 10d
KNOOP, G. Q.—"Der Gelüste Ketten," reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 187a
KNOSSOS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Crete
KNOTT, Mr. R.—L.C.C. County-hall design accepted, Jan. 31, 13a
KNOTT End and Pilling Railway Company—extension opened, July 31, 16b ; (E.S.), Aug. 5, 15e
KNOWLES, Mr. A. E. :—
on mines : rescue work (l., E.S.), Mar. 25, 4f
KNOWLES, Sir J.—death, Feb. 14, 12e ; funeral arrangements, 18, 10b ; funeral, 20, 10b ; 24, 10c ; will, Mar. 17, 9f ; art collection sold, May 27, 20e ; 29, 11b ; 30, 15f
KNOWLES, Sir L. :—
on Wolfe, Gen. : connexion with Lancashire Fusiliers (l.), Aug. 4, 10a
KNOWLES, Mr. R. G.—gives "picture-chat," May 29, 12c
on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 1, 9a
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 16d ; June 30, 18a ; report, Feb. 6, 14f
KNOWLING, Canon R. J. :—
at Church congress, on eschatology, Oct. 9, 7b
KNOX, Mr. (Australia) :—
on telegraph rates : penny-a-word (int.), Dec. 17, 5f (l.e.)
KNOX, Mr. E. :—
on motor traffic : damage to roads (l.), Sept. 2, 6f
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester—takes seat in House of Lords, 30, 5f ; preaches at Oxford, Feb. 24, 6d ; forbids Mr. F. A. Kensit to preach in Albert Memorial Church, Manchester, Oct. 5, 13c ; opens ecclesiastical art exhibition, Manchester (s.), 5, 13b
Blackpool mission : concludes, Aug. 17, 14b
Church Association : correspondence, Jan. 3, 4c
at Church congress, delivers presidential address, Oct. 7, 8e ; returns thanks for vote of thanks, 10, 9b ; at Church-house, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 4, 10e ; at Manchester, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 11, 6c ; at Preston, on unemployed, Nov. 11, 11d (e.e.) ; at Queen's-hall, on Church Army, May 8, 22c ; at St. Saviour's Church, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 9, 4d
on Education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Jan. 31, 19b ; Feb. 15, 8c ; Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's), April 1, 4d ; 9, 7f ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's) (l.), Mar. 17, 4a ; compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 13, 14c ; 19, 10b ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 23, 7d (int.) ; (l.), 24, 10b ; 30, 9b ; open letter to bishops of Church of England, Dec. 3, 7d ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 19, 11a ; 21, 9a ; 26, 8a
KNOX, Mr. H. G. A.—death, Oct. 5, 13e ; will, Nov. 10, 12d
KNOX, Maj. J. S.—appointed governor of Canterbury prison, Oct. 14, 13b
on prisoners, discharged—defamation of character (l.), Aug. 3, 11f
KNOX, Mr. P. C. (U.S.A.)—appointed secretary of state : unconfirmed, Dec. 19, 5e ; *World* comment, 21, 5a ; presidency : see under UNITED States—Presidency
KNOX, Mr. V.—dispute with Mr. J. Roskill, Feb. 27, 3d
KNOX-LITTLE, Canon W. J. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 15b ; April 30, 15d
KNUDSEN, M. Gunnar (Sweden)—to form ministry, Mar. 16, 6b ; appointed premier and minister of finance, 19, 5d ; 20, 7f ; refuses Victorian order, May 4, 5f
on foreign relations (int.), June 30, 7f
KNUTSFORD, Lord—appointed Chancellor of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, July 2, 13e ; health, Nov. 2, 13b ; 5, 11a ; 11, 15a ; 17, 13c ; 18, 15c ; 19, 13b ; 20, 15c ; 21, 13b ; 23, 11b ; 24, 13a ; 25, 15a
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6e
KNYFF, M. René de :—
on motors—Grand Prix : conditions of race (int.), Jan. 28, 4b

KNYVETT, Mr. F. S.—memorial in St. Andrews Church, Watford, unveiled, April 4, 12c
KOCH, Mr. :—
at Library Association congress, on United States: state inspection of libraries, Aug. 28, 11d
KOCH, Dr. R. (Germany)—receives Order of Red Eagle, Jan. 18, 5c; leaves London for Berlin, 14, 8a; leaves Bremen for New York, April 1, 12d; at Victoria (B.C.), Sept. 7, 11a
Tuberculosis—views: Dr. J. McFadyean (l.), Dec. 2, 14e (sp. art., "Human and animal tuberculosis": Prof. Koch's work), 28, 8a
at Hôtel Métropole, on sleeping sickness, Mar. 13, 16e; at Prussian Agricultural Council's conference, on cattle: diseases; German South-West Africa: cattle-breeding, Feb. 14, 7d; at tuberculosis congress, on tuberculosis: relations of human and bovine, Oct. 1, 5f (l.e.)
on diseases, tropical: to address German Budget Committee, Mar. 4, 7a; —sleeping sickness (int.), Jan. 15, 7f
KOCH Tuberculosis Institute: see under Tuberculosis—sanatoria
KOEBEL, Mr. W. H.—"The Singular Republic" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 235c
KOECHER and Koecher, Messrs.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 8, 14d
KOEDT, Mr. A. P.:—
at free-trade congress, on Denmark: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6b
KOELLER, Herr von (Alsace-Lorraine):—
in Reichsland, on administration: reform, Feb. 10, 6c
KOENEN, Miss T.—vocal recitals, May 19, 13d; July 2, 13f
KOEPENICK incident: see under GERMANY—Crime—Voight, W.
KOETTGEN (C.) and Ablett (C.A.), Messrs.:—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on electrically driven rolling mills (E.S.), Oct. 7, 4e
KOHLER, Mr. G. F.—adopted Conservative candidate for Chatham, Jan. 1, 8d
KOHLHAUSEN, J. W.—selling beer to child in improperly sealed vessel charge, May 19, 4f
KOHOUT, Col. C.—appointed C.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia)—visits abroad, July 24, 7e
Financial policy: see under RUSSIA—Finance
in Council of Empire on budget, July 20, 8a
in Duma (third), on Duma: "Thank God we have not a Parliament," May 9, 9f; Duma deputies' comments, May 9, 9f; M. Homiakoff (s.), 9, 9f; M. Homiakoff withdraws, 11, 6a; — finance: condition, July 4, 9d; —revenue and expenditure, Mar. 23, 6a
on Anglo-Russian commercial relations (tel.), Nov. 4, 11e; —finance: estimates (int., F.S.), April 24, 4f
KOLKMAN, M. (Holland)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 10, 6d
KOLLER, Herr von—receives order of Black Eagle, Sept. 1, 9a
KOLLER Railway: see under AUSTRIA-Hungary—Railways
KÖLNER Männer Gesang-Verein—concerts, June 2, 9f; 6, 14e
KOLOMEITZOFF, Commander N.—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12b
KOLYUBAKIN, M. (Russia)—speech at Saratoff (1906): sentence, Feb. 15, 5c
KOMAROFF, Col., Jan. 6, 4d
KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 18c
KOMATSUBARA, Mr. (Japan) — appointed minister of education, July 15, 9f
KOMIAKOFF, M.—receives order of St. Savâ, Dec. 26, 9a
KOMURA, Count (Japan)—appointed foreign minister, July 15, 9f; entertained in London, 16, 13a; 18, 13c; entertained by Chinese minister; arrangements, 21, 13b: entertained by Japan Society, 22, 15c; received by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra: presents letter of recall, 22, 15b; leaves London, 28, 10a; at St. Petersburg, Aug. 3, 11a; 4, 11a; received by Emperor of Japan: receives appointment as Foreign minister, 28, 11a
at House of Commons on Anglo-Japanese relations, July 18, 13c; at Japanese embassy, London, on Anglo-Japanese relations, July 28, 10a; at Tokio, on relations with U.S.A., Oct. 25, 9d
KONIEH Plain—irrigation: see under TURKEY—irrigation.
KÖNIG, Capt. H. W. L.—receives Victorian Order, April 15, 10a
KONO, Capt. T.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 5, 12b
KOOTENAY bishopric: endowment appeal, April 6, 8b
KOPETSCHNY, Mme. Ida—vocal recital, May 14, 13c
KOPP, Cardinal (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on Polish Expropriation Bill, Jan. 31, 7b; Feb. 28, 7b
KOPPEL, Herr A.—death, May 14, 13c
KOPPEL, Marie—inquest, Oct. 13, 11e (e.e.)
KOPPENFOGGER, A.—theft charge, Nov. 20, 2f
KOREA:—
Administration—Prince Ito (s.), May 19, 7a; local officials: appointment invested with provincial inspectors, June 17, 9d
China — boundary dispute (sp. art., "Japan and China"), Jan. 20, 4a
Crime—National Redemption Fund: disappearance of contributions; editor of *Korea Daily News* arrested; British consuls protest, July 27, 8a; refuge at offices of paper: ex-territorial rights claimed, Aug. 14, 5f (e.e.); surrendered to Korean authorities, 22, 5d
Finance—imperial estates transferred to treasury, June 17, 9d
Gendarmes, native—organized, June 25, 7b
Japan—annexation reports denied, Oct. 14, 6f (e.e.); —Il Chin Hoi: members attacked by Japanese gendarmes, Oct. 14, 7f (e.e.); —insurgents: fighting, June 6, 9b; 10, 7d; engagements with Japanese, 17, 7b; casualties: particulars, Oct. 23, 7e; —police force established, military: particulars, Dec. 29, 4f
Law courts, new—opening date, June 17, 9d
Ministry—changes, June 16, 7b
Press—Bethell, Mr. E. T.: sedition charges, June 17, 9d; sentenced, 19, 9e; Great Britain's attitude: opinion in Japan, 26, 9a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—construction: Foreign Office report (E.S.), Oct. 14, 4c
Revolutionary movement—activity of revolutionaries, April 16, 3b
Rising—fighting: casualties, May 30, 9e
Trade—imports and exports: report for 1907, Oct. 7, 8d (e.e.)
Water supply—extension works: government vote (E.S.), April 22, 14c

KORFF, A., and Davies, S.—conspiracy to defraud shipping company, Mar. 7, 11*f*
KORN, Prof.—tele-photography process: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Telegraphic
KOROSHKHIN, Gen.—murder: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
KOROSTOVETZ, M. (Russia)—biographical, May 27, 6*b*; appointed minister at Peking, 23, 15*d*
on Russo-Chinese relations (int.), June 1, 5*d*
KOROSTOWETZ, Col. Ismael de—appointed K.C.V.O., June 11, 5*a*; 17, 12*b*
KORSAKOFF, Com. Rimsky (Russia):—
on naval reorganization; base (lect.), Jan. 1, 7*a*
KORSTER, Mr. F.—"Steam-Electric Power Plants" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*e*
KOSMOS Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
KOSOROTOFF, M. (Russia)— suspension from Duma voted, June 3, 9*b*; arrested; released by order of the government, Nov. 9, 7*e*
KOSSEL, Prof.—receives honorary degree of doctor from Dublin University, Sept. 21, 11*a*
KOSSUTH, M. (Hungary)—holds reception of Independence party, Jan. 2, 3*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, April 2, 5*c*; receives Leopold order, 7, 10*b*; attitude towards Wekerle ministry; visit to Bosnia announced, 17, 7*e*
on Chamber of Deputies: amendment of standing orders (views), Jan. 18, 5*e*
KOSTENDIE-KUMANOVO-USKUB Railway: see under BULGARIA—Railways
KOSTER, Adm. von (Germany)—name mentioned in connexion with vacant presidency Navy League, July 4, 9*c*; announces willingness to accept presidency of Navy League, July 11, 9*f*
at Röstock, on Navy League's policy, July 31, 9*e*
KOSTÉRINE, M. Jean—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
KOTCHALI, Sultan (Persia) — appointed governor of Julfa, Nov. 12, 5*c*
KOTHE, Herr J.—shipping trade: scheme for restriction of tramp steamers outlined (F.S.), Dec. 11, 17*a*
KOTO, Baron:—
at St. Petersburg, on Russo-Japanese relations, May 22, 7*b*
KOTO, Capt. T.—appointed M.V.O., Feb. 5, 12*b*
KOVALENSKY, M. — shooting outrage: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Outrage, shooting
KOWALENDS, M. Basile—appointed M.V.O., June 17, 12*b*
KRAG, M. W. A. W.—receives Victorian order, May 9, 14*b*
KRAMARZH, Dr.—sends message of sympathy on Mr. Lavino's death, Aug. 12, 11*b*
at Slav dinner in St. Petersburg, on Slavs (s.), June 1, 5*e*
in Delegations, on foreign policy, Feb. 6, 4*b*; —Macedonian reforms, Feb. 1, 10*d*; —Novi Bazar Railway, proposed, Feb. 6, 4*b*; 13, 5*b*
on Slavs: unity scheme outlined, June 6, 9*e*
KRANICH, Lieut. J.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
KRANTZ, Adm.—undergoes operation, Dec. 19, 13*b*
KRASOVSKY, M. (Russia):—
at Public Men's Club, on Turkish international crisis: Russian policy, Nov. 14, 10*b*
KRAUS, Herr: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
KRAUS, J.—suicide, Nov. 20, 16*b*
KRAUSE, Dr.—snake bite serum discovery, June 4, 12*d*
KRESTEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of justice, Jan. 30, 5*d*
KRESZ, Mr. Géza de—violin recital, May 18, 14*e*
KRETH, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Prussia; franchise; socialist demonstrations, Jan. 20, 3*b*
KRIEJE, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Hague Peace Conference, Feb. 13, 5*e*; —international law: proposed Prize Court, Feb. 13, 5*e*
KRISHNAVARMA, Mr. Shyamaji:—
on Indian unrest: meetings at "India House" in London (l.), June 2, 3*b*; "Bande Mataram" leaflet: denies authorship (l.), June 29, 8*e*
KRIVOSHEIN, M. (Russia)—appointed minister of agriculture, June 5, 7*f*
KROGH, Commander J. C. von—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*d*; May 9, 14*b*
KRONBERG, Mr. L.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13*b*
KRONEN, P. H.: see under GERMANY—Crime
KROONSTAD—municipal finance: debenture issue, Nov. 30, 17*d*
KROPOTKIN, Prince P.:—
on Russian exiles: treatment (l.), Jan. 11, 3*a*; —Russian revolutionary movement: repression in Baltic provinces (l.), July 28, 5*f*; number of executions and sentences: comments on Mr. Stead's interview with M. Stolypin (l.) Aug. 14, 11*e*
KROUGLIK, Col. O.—flying apparatus: see under AERONAUTICS—Flying apparatus
KRÜGER, Dr. G.:—
on Christianity: dogma (lect.), June 10, 9*c*
KRUGER, Paul (late)—fortune: question in Transvaal Parliament, Mar. 6, 7*b*; explanation by Gen. Botha, April 17, 7*a*; —grave, desecration of: charges against British officers withdrawn, Jan. 9, 3*c*; Mr. De Villiers (l.), Feb. 19, 7*d*
KRUEZ, Mr. E.—pupils give vocal recital, Oct. 23, 13*d*
KRÜKL, Dr. H.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11*b*
KRUPP, Messrs. (Essen)—Rumania: negotiations for purchase of state arsenal and ammunition factory, Jan. 25, 12*c*; finance: loan placed, July 23, 18*d*
KRUSCHINSKY, V.—bank robbery charge: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement—Tiflis
KRUSE, Prof. J.—violin recital, Jan. 16, 9*b*
KRUSE Quartet—concerts, Jan. 13, 12*e*; Feb. 10, 3*c*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 26, 17*c*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 25, 22*f*
KÜBECK, Baron Max (Austria-Hungary):—
on Bosnia and Hezegovina—Austrian annexation (l.), Dec. 28, 4*e*
KUBELER, F.—theft charge, Dec. 28, 2*f*
KUCH Behar, Maharajah of—date of arrival in London, May 6, 13*c*; arrives in London, 11, 11*a*; received by Lord Morley of Blackburn, 19, 13*b*
KÜHLMANN, Baron—arrives in London, Dec. 18, 13*a*; appointed first secretary to German embassy, London, 30, 9*a*
KÜHNEL, Lieut.-Gen. A. A. B.—receives Victorian order, April 29, 12*e*
KUMANOVO and Uskub Railway: see under BULGARIA—Railways

KUMM, late Mrs. H. K.—memorial: breakfast given in support, Oct. 2, 6e
KUNAU, Oskar F. K.: see under GERMANY—Crime
KUNZ, Dr. G. F., and Stevenson, Dr. C. H.—"The Book of the Pearl. The History, Art, Science, and Industry of the Queen of Gems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 19, 412b
KURDISTAN—tribes: Mr. M. Sykes (lect.), June 25, 4f
KURINO, Baron (Japan):—
on United States: relations; Philippines: Japanese acquisition (int.), Jan. 4, 3c; Japanese immigration question (int.), Jan. 6, 3c; 10, 7b
KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia):—
on Port Arthur surrender (evid.), Jan. 2, 3f
KURTH, M., Godfrey:—
at moral education congress, on moral education: corrects report of speech, (l.), Oct. 7, 15d
KUSSEWITZKY, M. Sergei—double-bass recital, May 18, 14e
KUSTENJI-KUMANOVO-USKUB Railway: see under BULGARIA—Railways
KUTNOW, Mr. S.—arrives in London, Sept. 16, 10e
KUTSCHERRA, Mme.—vocal recital, June 20, 15e
KUVA Shree Dadba—elected Thakur Sahib of Kathiawar state of Limri, April 21, 8b
KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China: see CHINA—Emperor (Kwang-Hsu)
KYFFIN, Mr. J. B.—contravention of Waterworks Clauses Act prosecution, April 29, 17f; summoned by Metropolitan Water Board, Dec. 3, 2f
KYNE, Martha—assault charge, Feb. 19, 18d
KYNOCH, Messrs.—Arklow factory: accident (fatal): see under PARLIAMENT; —explosives, manufacture of: Lieut. C. Bellairs (s. P.), Mar. 17, 6f; Messrs. Kynoch (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 16e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, July 11, 20d; —report, 6, 18d; —South Africa: proposed establishment of factory (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d; Natal: erection of factory announced, Mar. 18, 5b
KYOR Ali—sentence: see under TURKEY—Crime
KYRLE Society—appeal, Mar. 14, 15e; —flowers, appeal for: Lord Monkswell, (l.), April 21, 4f
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 4, 22c
KYSHTIM Mining Company (Ltd.)—properties: reports of exports, Sept. 15, 12e

L

"L"—"The Dark Ages and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91a
"L"—on Australia: social relations (l.), Oct. 6, 8c
"L"—on Jews in England: communal service, Aug. 4, 10b
"L. C."—on misquoted proverb ('mickle' and 'muckle'), July 21, 16b
"L.G.B."—on Old-Age Pensions Act: administration (l.), Sept. 29, 4f
"L.G.R."—on National Railways of Mexico: bond stamps (l.), June 2, 17d
"L.I.C."—on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 15, 10d
"L. M."—on old Christmas cards: presentation to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women (l.), Jan. 1, 11f
"L. T."—on juvenile smoking (l.), Jan. 21, 3f
LABELLE, Col.—to command Canadian team at Bisley meeting, Mar. 10, 12a
LABORATORIES—value: Mr. A. M. Johnston, (paper read, E.S.), Mar. 4, 4c
LABOUCHERE, Mr. A.:—
on Cowfold-lodge fire: cause (l.), Aug. 13, 2b
LABOUR:—
Accidents—age, liability of: Sir J. Brunner (l.), May 9, 20e; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), June 4, 8e; —Glover, Mr. T. (s. P.), June 4, 8d; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), June 4, 8e; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), June 4, 8c; —Oliver, Prof. T. (reads paper), Nov. 6, 2e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 4, 8e; —statistics for 1907: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), June 4, 8e; —workmen's compensation: see that title
Agricultural labourers—hiring fair at High Wycombe held, Sept. 29, 3b; —long service: prizes given at Tiverton show, Aug. 10, 13c; —supply: condition, Sept. 14, 3e
LABOUR (continued):—
Barmaids—abolition: Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.), July 11, 6f; Barmaids' Political Defence League (l.), Nov. 9, 16b; conference at Westminster Palace Hotel, Feb. 1, 14e; correspondence, July 21, 12e; Erroll, Lord (s.), July 11, 6f; Macdonald, Mrs. J. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 17d; meeting held, July 11, 6f; Winterton, Lord, (s.), July 11, 6f
Birmingham Small Arms Company—increase of hours: announced, Aug. 26, 11d; 27, 8e; attitude of workmen: statement issued, 31, 8c; protest meetings, Sept. 4, 9f; chairman interviews representatives of strikers, 5, 10f; board of directors receive deputation, 17, 8c (e.e.)
Boot and shoe trade — disputes: Kettering: arbitration, April 25, 11f; Northampton: arbitrator's inquiry, Mar. 16, 12f; award, Mar. 17, 10d; Norwich: increase demand, Jan. 13, 4a; —National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: see that title
Boys—golf caddies: correspondence, Dec. 28, 8d; 30, 7b
Box-makers—Corruganza works, Summerstown: strike, Aug. 13, 6b; 14, 9f; 20, 9f; 24, 8e; meeting at Trafalgar-square, 24, 8c; conciliator appointed, 31, 8f; strike settled, Sept. 3, 7f; Messrs. Hugh Stevenson and Sons (Ltd.), correct *The Times* report (l.), 17, 5f; correspondence, 22, 4b
Brassworkers—wages dispute: arbitrator's decision, Feb. 11, 11f; Birmingham meeting, Mar. 5, 10e
Brewery *employés*—Association of Brewery *Employés* and Allied Industries: see that title
British workmen—Mr. T. A. Edison (views), Nov. 24, 13c

LABOUR (continued):—
Bureaux — establishment suggested (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14*b*; statistics for November, Dec. 17, 9*d*
Cab drivers, motor—grievances: meeting held, Dec. 14, 8*e*; —insurance premium recovery: magisterial decision, Dec. 15, 4*c*
Chainmakers—Cradley Heath, Saltney, and Pontypridd Chainmakers' and Strikers' Association: see that title
Children—Dilke, Sir C. (s. P.), July 30, 7*a*; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 30, 7*c*
Halftimers—British Association of Managers of Textile Works (Yorkshire section): result of vote, Mar. 5, 12*c*; —Clay, Mr. H. (s.), June 12, 19*e*; —committee, inter-departmental: constitution, July 20, 5*e*; chairman appointed, Oct. 21, 11*e*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill: see under EDUCATION—schools—Attendance—Bill; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 12, 11*c*; —Harwood, Mr. W. (s.), June 12, 19*e*;—Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.),July 31, 11*a*; —National Association of Head Teachers: resolution passed, June 12, 19*e*; —Pan-Anglican congress: discussed by section G, June 22, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Clerks—employment: London Chamber of Commerce: December quarter report, Jan. 6, 12*e*; —National Union of Clerks: see that title;—wages: demonstration in Brockwell-park; resolutions passed, Oct. 5, 7*e*
Coal mining:—
Boys—hours: objections of Home Office: meeting at Cardiff, May 25, 6*b*
Disputes—Aldridge Colliery Company: wages dispute, Dec. 10, 10*d* (e.e.); —Durham strike at Houghton, Dec. 24, 8*c*; progress, 29, 4*f*; —Kirkby and Sutton: strike begun, Dec. 23, 8*c*; progress, 24, 8*c*; ends, 28, 12*f*; —Llanbradach collieries: strike, Sept. 17, 8*c* (e.e.); —New Hucknall Colliery: *employés* to hand in notices, Dec. 28, 12*f*; —Nottinghamshire: strike at Messrs. Barber, Walker, and Co.'s pits, Jan. 2, 4d; ends, Mar. 9, 11*d*; —Senghenydd: strike: disorderly scenes, June, 5, 13*b*; —South Wales: contracts terminated, Dec. 9, 8*b* (e.e.); —Yorkshire: Waterloo main colliery: absentee colliers prosecuted, April 10, 8*a*
Dwellings, miners': see under HOUSING
Eight-hours day—Act: Sir M. Samuel (s.), Dec. 23, 12*f*; Lord Wemyss (l.), 25, 6*f*
Eight Hours Day Bill:—
Abraham, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*f*; (s.P.), June 23, 8*f*; Dec. 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*, *c*; —Airedale, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*a*; —Arundel, Mr. W. (and others, l.), Mar. 9, 11*c*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolutions passed, Mar. 20, 6*e*; Sept. 17, 4*f*; —Avebury, Lord, (s.P.), Dec. 19, 8*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 23, 8*f*; Balfour, Lord (s.P.), Dec, 18 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 4*b*, *c*. —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*c*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*; 19; 8*e*, 9*a*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*f*; 12, 8*a*, *d* (l.), 11, 9*e*; —Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.),
LABOUR—Coal mining—Eight Hours Day Bill (continued):—
Dec. 16, 9*a*; 18, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; —Beck, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b*; Dec. 11, 8*d*; 9*a*, *b*; 12, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*; —Bell, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 27, 13*e*; —Bellairs, Lieut. C. (s.P.), Dec. 11, 9*b*; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, Feb. 21, 4*f*; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 10, 7*d*; 11, 8*f*; 12, 8*a*, *d*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), June 23, 8*f*; 7*c*; 19, 8*f*; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (l.), April 4, 5*f*; —Bristol Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, June 23, 12*d*; —Bristol Miners' Association accepts compromise, July 6, 9*f*; —Burt, Mr. T. (circular), July 6, 9*f*
Cannon-street Hotel: meeting announced, Dec. 8, 9*c*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*c*; 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*c*; —Cawley, Sir F. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*d*, 9*a*; 12, 8*e*, *f*; 15, 8*b*, *c*; 19, 8*f*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution passed, April 2, 15*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*f*, 9*a*; —Chambers of Commerce: conference of delegates: resolutions passed, June 23, 12*c*; Dec. 15, 4*e*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 11*a*; Mar. 24, 10*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 9*c*; (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; (s.), July 21, 5*d* (l.e.); Aug. 17, 7*b*; —Coal Consumers' Defence League: opposition against, Mar. 28, 9*f*; meeting at St. Mary-axe: announced, Dec. 8, 9*c*; held, 10, 10*b*; manifesto issued, 9, 6*b*; meeting at Cannon-street Hotel: resolution passed, 15, 4*e*; —conference in London: Tyne Commission representation: discussion,Dec. 11 9*e* (e.e.); —correspondence, April 2, 14*c*; Cory, Sir C. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*d*; 12, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; 15, 8*f*; (l.), 16, 11*f*; 19, 9*a*; —Craik, Sir H. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*b*; 18, 8*b*, *c*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 4*b*; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*b*; —Cunynghame, Mr. H. H. S.: receives deputation, Mar. 11, 13*b*
Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*e*; —Dunraven,Lord (s.P.), Dec.18, 8*a*, *c*; —Durham, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*b*: 18, 8*b*
Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 25, 10*c*; (s. P.), June 23, 8*f*; (add.), Oct. 7, 10*c*; (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*d*; 19, 8*f*; — Ellerman, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*e*; —Ellis, Mr. T. R. (s.), Jan. 9, 9*d*; —Employers' Parliamentary Council: circular (P.N.), Dec. 12, 12*a*; —Evans, Sir S. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 9*a*, *b*; 12, 8*d*, *e*; 19, 8*f*
Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*e*; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.), July 13, 14*c*; —Franks, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*e*
Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), June 23, 8*f*; — Gladstone, Mr. H.: receives deputation; speech in reply, Jan. 9, 9*d*; (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6*f*; receives deputations; speeches in reply, Mar. 6, 19*d*; 13, 18*d*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 13*e*; Mr. C. Law's comments (l.), 28, 6*a*; *The Times* leading article (l.); regret expressed, 28, 6*a*; correspondence with London Waterside Manufacturers' Associa-

LABOUR—Coal mining—Eight hours day—Bill (continued):—
tion, 24, 8*d*; (s. P.), June 23, 6*f*; (l.), July 6, 9*f*; (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*c*. *d*; 11, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 12 8*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; —Glover, Sir J. (s.), April 11, 2*f*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*b*
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Dec. 15, 4*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; 12, 8*a*, *e*; 19, 8*e*, *f*; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 21, 6*f*; June 23, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 9*b*; —Harvey, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8*d*; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.), April 24, 9*c*; —Houfton, Mr., Mar. 11, 13*d*
Industries, effect on British (sp. art., "The mines Bill and British industries," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3*b*
Jacoby, Sir A. (s.), Aug. 4, 12*f*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. (s.), April 20, 6*a*; 24, 9*d*; (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*a*
Knaresborough, Lord (s. P).), Dec. 16, 9*d*; 19, 8*c*
Labour M.P.'s and trade unionists: joint meeting (P.N.), Nov. 6, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s. P.), June 23, 8*c*; Dec. 11, 9*b*; 12, 8*e*; 15, 8*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*c*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 4*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*f*, 9*b*; 12, 8*a*, *d*; —Laws, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 24, 15*c*; Dec. 11, 9*e*; —Lever, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Liverpool Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association: resolution (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*d*; —Livesey, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 6, 19*d*; 18, 9*f*; (l.), 21, 14*f*; 30, 7*d*; —Londonderry, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*; 18, 8*b*; —London Liberal M. P.'s: receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 19, 9*f*; —London Waterside Manufacturers' Association: correspondence with Mr. H. Gladstone, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Lucas, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*; —Lupton, Mr. A. (s. P.), June 23, 9*a*: Dec. 11, 8*d*, *e*; 12, 8*a*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), June 23, 8*d*
McLaren, Sir C. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 10*e*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; Dec. 11, 9*a*, *c*; 12, 8*c*, *e*, *f*; 15, 8*f*; 19, 9*a*; —Mason, Mr. G. E. (l.), June 22, 12*b*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), June 23, 8*c*; (l.), Oct. 24, 16*f*; (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*f*; (s.), 15, 4*e*; —miners: conference of delegates: resolution passed Dec. 11, 9*e*; —Miners' Federation' agreement with employers announced (P.N.), June 19, 14*b*; conference 23, 12*d*; resolution passed, 24, 20*f*; to confer with men's representatives (P.N.), 24, 9*c*; conference held, July 8, 20*c*; Dec. 9, 6*b*; resolution passed; Mining Association of Great Britain (circular), June 22, 12*b*; —Moore, Mr. R. T. (l.), April 21, 2*d*; (l., E.S.), Dec. 16, 17*e*

LABOUR—Coal mining—Eight hours day—Bill (continued):—
Newton, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 9*e*; (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*a*; 18, 8*b*; —North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association: resolution passed, Feb. 29, 2*f*; —Northumberland Miners' Association: resolution proposed; result of voting, June 30, 12*d*; —Northumberland mines: resolution passed, July 6, 9*f*; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 8*d*
Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6*b*
Parkes, Mr. E. (s. P.), July 7, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Plymouth, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*d*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. W. H. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8*f*; —protest meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Mar. 18, 9*e*
Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), June 22, 12*b*; Oct. 12, 7*f*; —Rea, Mr. R. (s. P.), June 23, 8*d*; Dec. 12, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; Renwick, Mr. G. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*b*; 12, 8*d*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 10, 7*d*; 11, 9*b*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 8*d*, *f*, 9*a*; 12, 8*b*; 15, 8*f*; —Ropner, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 10, 7*d*; —Royal Jubilee Metal Exchange, Swansea: resolution passed, Mar. 11, 13*d*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 10*a*; 18, 8*a*, *b*; —St. Davids, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 16, 9*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b*; Dec. 11, 8*e*, *f*; 12, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; 15, 8*e*; —Smith: Mr. F. E. (s. P.), July 7, 8*a*; Society of British Gas Industries: circular, Mar. 31, 11*b*; —special articles ("The miners' eight-hours Bill." F.S.), Feb. 28, 3*e*; ("The Mines Bill and British industries," F.S.), Mar. 20, 3*b*; ("Labour in 1908: the Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill"), Dec. 30, 17*f*; —South Wales Miners' Federation: conference of delegates from lodges; resolution passed, July 6, 9*f*; —Stalbridge, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 15*b*
Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), Mar. 30, 7*d*; July 6, 9*f*
Verney, Mr. F.W. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*b*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), June 23, 8*f*; Dec. 15, 8*d*; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s. P.), Dec. 11, 9*a*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (l.). July 9. 9*a*; —Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 11, 2*f*; —Westminster Palace Hotel: meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Williams, Mr. A. O. (s. P.), July 7, 8*b*; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s. P.), Dec. 12, 8*d*; —Wright, Col. (s.), Mar. 11, 13*d*
Female labour — Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 5*c*
Five days week—Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution discussed, Oct. 9, 10*b*
Furness, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 26, 9*f*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Jones, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 13, 18*d*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain: see that title
Non-union labour—Cannock Chase and Pelsall Miners' Association: resolution, June 4, 19*e*; —Ferndale Collieries: federationists hand in notices to discontinue work, July 2, 9*a*; —Haydock

LABOUR—Coal mining—Non-union labour (continued):—
colliers: threatened strike, Sept. 2, 3f; —Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 5c; —Welsh anthracite collieries: notices to be handed in, Sept. 7, 11d
Northumberland — meeting of conciliation board, Jan. 7, 3f (e.c.)
Piece-work — abolition: resolution passed by Northumberland miners' meeting, Nov. 28, 9c
Powell Duffryn collieries — grievances; miners strike, July 30, 7e (e.c.); 31, 12c
Railway Companies' Association (mem.), July 3, 14c (e.e.)
Rea, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 24, 4d (c.e.); Nov. 24, 4d
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), July 2, 8d
Scotter, Sir, C. (s.), Mar. 13, 18d
South Wales — centralized authority, proposed formation of: meeting held, Oct. 26, 10d; Mr. G. H. Wright (report), Oct. 13, 7e
South Wales Miners' Federation: see that title
Staffordshire — Leighswood pit: miners: given notice to terminate engagements, Nov. 24, 4d
Statistics for 1906, June 17, 11a (c.e.)
Wages: see under WAGES, below
Conditions — England and Germany compared: Mr. J. Burns (s. P.), Jan. 31, 9f; (l.), Feb. 11, 10c; 25, 11c; Mr. J. Collings (l.), Feb. 1, 8b; Mr. A. Mosely (l.), 4, 15d; Mr. J. Baker (l.), 10, 11f; 14, 12a; 24, 7f; Bp. of Manchester (s.), Oct. 7, 8f
Coopers — Edinburgh: strike, Aug. 11, 4d
Co-partnership — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), Dec. 2, 12a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 12a; —Croydon Gas Company (Ltd.), see that title; — Furness, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 2, 12e; — Furness, Withy, and Company (Ltd.), Messrs.: see under FURNESS, Withy, and Company (Ltd.); — Grey, Sir E. (l.), Dec. 2, 12a: —Labour Co-partnership Association: see that title; —Livesey, Sir G. (paper read, E.S.), June 17, 4e: see also under LIVESEY, Sir George
Cotton trade:—
Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners — quarterly report, Mar. 6, 14f
Ashton-under-Lyne — mills closed, June 9, 8e
Disputes
Brooklands agreement:—
Lancashire — strike: threatened lock-out, Jan. 1, 12c; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association: result of ballot, 4, 9f; proposal to close mills, 7, 4d; circular to non-affiliated firms, 8, 12e; report of secretary of Cardroom Workers' Amalgamation, 9, 4d; arbitration; negotiations, 10, 9f; 15, 12b; 16, 9d; 20, 10b; 21, 4e; 24, 12f; workpeople's terms for settlement: Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association's reply, 14, 8c; lock-out notices issued, 15, 12b; 16, 9d; circular issued by Ring spinners' committee of employers' association, 16, 9d; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), 16, 9d;
LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued):—
Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 23, 10e; correspondence between secretary of operatives' amalgamation and secretary of Masters' Federation; employers' terms accepted, 25, 6f; settlement, 25, 6f; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 27, 11e; correction, 28, 15d; (sp. art., "The dispute in the cotton trade") 28, 15c; strikers resume work, 28, 15d
Conference at Board of Trade—Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Nov. 16, 10d; Mr. W. Churchill's proposal accepted by employers, Dec. 12, 14d; Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners accept, 28, 5e
Lancashire — strike at Whitefield Mill, Nelson: attitude of manufacturers' associations of Colne and Nelson, Mar. 3, 10b; lock-out notices given, 5, 10c; employers' association reject offer of Nelson and District Textile Traders' Federation, 6, 14f; 7, 9f; statement by president of Nelson Weavers' Association, 10, 12b; employers' terms accepted; operatives to resume work, 19, 9f
Wages, proposed reduction of, July 10, 14f; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations: resolution adopted, 25, 14e; conference held; disagreement, Aug. 5, 12c; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation: ballot completed, 19, 10f; lock-out threatened, 20, 8d; Employers' Federation demands: operatives' ballot arrangements, 22, 6f; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 24, 6f; opposition of operatives, 25, 6a; 27, 10c; Preston Provincial Association of the Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation: manifesto, 29, 6d; North and North-East Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association: attitude, Aug. 31, 10c; Bolton Cotton Spinners: result of ballot, Sept. 5, 12c; special article ("Cotton trade wages: after the ballot"), 8, 4f; negotiations: to be renewed, 9, 10c; conference at Manchester: employers' proposals rejected, 11, 14c; meeting of operatives' delegates: decision, 14, 10b; negotiations suspended, 12, 12f; Employers' Federation approve action of the emergency committee, 12, 12f; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), 14, 10b; Manchester opinion, 15, 10e; Operative Spinners: new ballot to be taken, 15, 10e; deputy Lord Mayor of Manchester invites representatives to hold conference in Manchester town-hall: decision of employers, 16, 10d; 17, 10f; resolution passed by Card and Blowing Room Workers' Association, 16, 10d; cardroom workers' apply for further time to take another ballot: employers' reply, 17, 10f; reduction accepted by Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, 19, 6e; cardroom workers: attitude, 19,

LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued) :—
6*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 4*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; lock-out : begun, 21, 10*d* ; progress, 22, 4*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 10*f* ; 30, 12*c* ; probable effect upon weavers, 22, 4*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; effect upon lacemakers at Nottingham, 24, 8*c* ; balance-sheets of 100 companies in Oldham district : analysis, 25, 8*c* ; *Cotton Factory Times* : comments, 25, 8*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; position of spinners, 26, 6*c* ; Preston Operatives Spinners' Association : issues manifesto, 26, 5*c* ; Fine Spinners and Doublers' Association : grant to non-unionist *employés*, 28, 8*d* ; weaving district : position in, 28, 8*d* ; our Preston correspondent's comments, 29, 10*f* ; 30, 12*c* ; effect upon railway companies, 30, 12*c* ; loss in wages to operatives : estimate, 30, 12*c* ; progress, Oct. 1, 8*b* ; 2, 10*f* ; 3, 8*a* ; 5, 7*a* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 14*f* ; 19, 17*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 16*f* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 8*b* ; Mr. D. Shackleton (s.), 1, 8*b* ; *Factory Times* comments, 2, 10*f* ; lock-out benefits : applications for grants, 2, 10*f* ; 5, 7*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; amount paid, 24, 12*d* ; 31, 8*b* ; Bp. of Manchester (s.), 7, 8*f* ; Bury Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association : attitude, 7, 13*c* (e.e.) ; conference of executive councils of Operative Spinners', Cardroom Workers' ; and Weavers', 8, 8*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; Liverpool Cotton Association : statement by president, 8, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill : contradicts reported invitation to representatives of cotton operatives to conference, 8, 8*a* ; (s.), 15, 10*d* ; understanding arrived at between Cardroom and Blowing-room Workers' Association and Operative Spinners' Amalgamation, 12, 10*c* ; operatives' terms to settle dispute, 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; refused by employers, 14, 10*c* ; cardroom workers : attitude, 19, 17*c* ; delegate meeting held, 26, 7*f* ; Oldham Cardroom Workers' Association : extract from report of secretary, 22, 8*d* ; South-East Lancashire Card and Blowing-room Operatives' Association increases members' strike allowance, 26, 7*f* ; effect upon Glasgow factories, 27, 12*c* ; effect upon Lancashire cotton trade : letter of Manchester merchant, 28, 16*f* ; letters from Dutch and Belgian spinners, 28, 16*f* ; conference of mayors of Lancashire boroughs : resolution : passed, 28, 16*f* ; acknowledged by Mr. C. W. Macara (l.), 30, 8*b* ; agreement between Operative Spinners' Association and Federation of Cotton Spinners cancelled, 30, 10*d* ; Federation of Trade Unions : meeting of council ; resolutions, 31, 8*b* ; Burnley Weavers' Association : committee meeting ; scene, 31, 8*b* ; progress, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 12*f* ; conference between

LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued) :—
employers and employed at Manchester : official report, 4, 12*c* ; ballot : announced, 4, 12*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; Lancashire mayors : meeting ; resolution passed, 4, 12*c* ; Mr. C. W. Macara acknowledges reception (l.), 5, 8*a* ; settlement : Cardroom Workers' Amalgamation : proposals, 6, 12*f* ; conference between emergency committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and representatives of operative spinners and cardroom workers ; operatives agree to reduction of wages ; work to be resumed ; Mr. J. Crinion (int.) ; Mr. W. Marsland (int.) ; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 7, 10*a* ; estimated losses of trade unions ; men resuming work ; Bp. Welldon (l.) ; effect upon Liverpool cotton market, 10, 17*d* ; proposed sliding scale : opinion in Manchester, Nov. 12, 11*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (sp. art., "Labour in 1908 : the cotton trade dispute"), Dec. 30, 17*f*
Short time—Employers' Federation Committee issue circular, Mar. 26, 8*c* ; vote of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, April 2, 8*d* ; resolution, May 7, 12*f* ; 27, 15*e* ; recommendations, July 4, 14*d* (e.e.) ; 7, 19*b* ; begun, 11, 16*f* ; Mr. C. W. Macara (int.), 16, 9*e* (e.e.) ; North and North-east Lancashire Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association : meeting ; resolution passed, Aug. 22, 6*f*
Special articles ("The cotton trade dispute"), Jan. 17, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; ("The dispute in the cotton trade") 28, 15*c* ; ("Conciliation in the cotton trade") Aug. 25, 8*a* ; ("Lancashire's cotton industry : the wages question," F.S.) Sept. 4, 15*b* ; ("Labour in 1908 : the cotton trade dispute") Dec. 30, 17*f*
Deaf and Dumb, adult employment—correspondence, May 19, 18*b*
Diseases, industrial : see under DISEASES —Industrial
Disputes :—
Arbitration—Goniaux, M. (s.), June 13, 7*c* ; —Maroille, M. (s.), June 13, 7*c* ; —Miners' international congress, discussion, June 13, 7*c* ; —Sachse, M. (s.), June 13, 7*c* ; —Smillie, Mr. (s.), June 13, 7*c*
Arbitration boards : formation progress, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; panels constituted, 19, 10*c* ; Mr. T. Burt (circular), Aug. 3, 2*f*
Arbitration court—Board of Trade memorandum, Sept. 16, 10*b* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 11, 8*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 10*d* ; —correspondence, Sept. 17, 10*f* ; —Imperial Industries Club : discussion, Oct. 24, 19*a* ; —National Free Labour Congress : resolution passed, Oct. 28, 16*f* ; memorandum, Nov. 17, 14*b* ; —Trade Union Congress discussion ; resolutions rejected, Sept. 11, 8*e*
Board of Trade—returns for 1907, April 1, 16*f*
Employers and *employés*—conferences suggested : correspondence (E. S.), July 8, 3*e*

LABOUR—Disputes (continued):—
Eviction of workmen—Miners' Federation of Great Britain: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10*a* (e.e.)
Foreign — employment of British labour: O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 11, 8*e*; Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), 10, 12*a*; Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), 11, 8*e*; Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), 10, 12*a*
Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 14, 12*c*
London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board: returns for 1907, April 1, 16*f*
Military, employment of: Haldane, Mr. R. B. (evid.), June 19, 7*c*; — Macdonnell, Sir A. (evid.), July 2, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Statistics: for 1907, Jan. 16, 5*e*; December, 16, 5*e*; January, Feb. 17, 11*e*; February, Mar. 18, 19*c*; March, April 16, 9*c*; April, May 16, 14*e*; May, June 16, 14*c*; June, July 16, 16*e*; July, Aug. 17, 16*a*; August, Sept. 16, 10*b*; September, Oct. 16, 14*f*; October, Nov. 17, 18*e*; November, Dec. 16, 12*c*; for 1908, 30, 17*f*; —Board of Trade report for 1907, Sept. 25, 8*c*
Dock labourers—conditions: Hon. G. Walsh's report to Local Government Board, Nov. 21, 10*a*; —Wages: see under Wages, below
Dockyards, government—*employés*, conditions of: Benn, Sir J. (s. P.); Jenkins, Mr. J. (s. P.): McKenna, Mr. R. (s. P.); Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.); Wilson, Mr. W. T., (s. P.), July 14, 9*b*, *c*; —foreign labour, employment of; see under PARLIAMENT; — —overtime: see under PARLIAMENT: Trade Union Congress: Lord Tweedmouth receives deputation of Parliamentary Committee, Jan. 31, 19*c*
Dyeing trade—Bradford Dyers' Association: termination of agreement of January 1907 announced, Sept. 25, 12*c*
Earthenware—Home Office Committee: appointment announced, Mar. 11, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Edison, Mr. T. A.—on British workmen (views), Dec. 5, 6*c*
Electrical industry—condition (E.S.), Sept. 30, 16*d*
Employment—metropolitan exchanges: see under Exchanges, below; statistics, for 1907, Jan. 16, 5*e*; for December, 06, 5*e*; January, Feb. 17, 11*e*; February Mar. 18, 19*c*; March, April 16, 9*c*; April, May 16, 14*e*; May, June 16, 14*c*; June, July 16, 16*e*; July, Aug. 17, 16*a*; August, Sept. 16, 10*b*; September, Oct. 16, 14*f*; October, Nov. 17, 18*e*; November, Dec. 16, 12*c*
Engineers—Clyde: wages reduction, conference held, Dec. 18, 12*d*
Exchanges—metropolitan: statistics of applicants, June 12, 11*e*; July 8, 14*f* (e.e.); —special article ("The unemployed"), III. ("Some points and suggestions: Labour Exchanges"), Oct. 12, 4*a*
Factory—statistics: see under PARLIAMENT
Gasworkers—National Union of Gasworkers: see that title
Glassworkers' cataract: see under DISEASES—Industrial

LABOUR (continued):—
Golf caddies—employment of men: Prebendary W. Carlile (l.), Sept. 4, 7*e*
Hairdressers — employment agencies: deputation of Amalgamated Society of British Hairdressers' Assistants to London County Council, May 23, 16*f*
Home work—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (evid.), May 1, 21*d*; Aves, Mr. E. (evid.), May 9, 7*c*; Bridgett, Mr. W. (evid.), Mar. 19, 2*f*; Cohen, Mr. M. (evid.), Mar. 13, 18*d*; Committee, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Nov. 26, 4*a*; Douglas, Mr. S. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; frauds: prosecutions, Nov. 18, 16*d*; Fugeman, Mr. F. W. (evid.), May 1, 21*d*; Holden, Miss (evid.), May 1, 21*d*; Holmes, Mr. T. (evid.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; Howarth, Mr. E. G. (evid.), Mar. 5, 15*b*; Leppington, Mr. C. H. (art.), Nov. 18, 5*c*; Levi, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*; National Anti-Sweating League: meeting, April 28, 6*f*; Newey, Mr. J. G. (evid.), April 3, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; restriction: correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*c*; Samuel, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 19, 2*f*; Shann, Mr. G. (evid.), Mar. 5, 15*b*; Smith, Mr. A. (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*: Vynne, Miss N. (l.), Feb. 12, 17*f*; (evid.), April 2, 15*c*; wages: see under Wages, below
Hours—Board of Trade labour department: report for 1907, Sept. 9, 14*e*; —changes: statistics for 1907, Jan. 16, 5*e*; —eight-hours day: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*c*, *d*; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*a*; coal-mining: see under Coal-mining, above; Cox. Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*d*; Independent Labour Party, resolution, Jan. 22, 9*c*; Kelley, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; Lever, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Mar. 19; 8*b*; Macpherson, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*b*: Mond, Mr. A. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; Nicholls, Mr. G. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*c*, *d*; Wilson, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 8*c*; — Grocers: meeting at Royal Agricultural hall held, Sept. 23, 10*e*; —shop-assistants: see under PARLIAMENT; — Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*a*; — Shop Hours Act, see that title; — Trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 12, 10*d*
Insurance, invalidity: see that title
Iron and steel—Barrow Hematite Steel Company: steel works closed, April 13, 9*f*; —Board of conciliation and arbitration: meeting, Jan. 30, 9*f*: disputes: Ironfounders' Society: wages reduction announced, Nov. 9, 10*c*; Sheffield branches decide to resist, 12, 10*e*; —Jarrow-on-Tyne: arbitrator appointed, Feb. 27, 15*e*; —Lancashire iron trade: wages adjustment: board of conciliation to be formed, Dec. 24, 9*e*; —Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board: annual meeting, Mar. 3, 5*d*; report, April 1, 17*d*; July 31, 22*c*; —moulders: dispute at Sheffield: Sir H. Bell consents to act as arbitrator, Dec. 4, 16*e*; —wages: see under Wages, below
Legislation, international: proposed conference—Mr. D. Shackleton (add.), Sept. 8, 10*b*; —Francke, Prof. E. (reads paper), Sept. 9, 4*c*

LABOUR (continued):—
Licensed houses—*employés*: probable effect of Licensing Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Lightermen—disputes: port of London: award of London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, Jan. 14, 8*e*
Living, cost of—Board of Trade report issued (yellow-book), Jan. 25, 12*a*
Machinery, effect of: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 2, 12*b*
May day—demonstration in Hyde Park, May 2, 14*f*; demonstration at Blackburn, 4, 11*e*
Metropolitan Amalgamated Carriage and Wagon Co.—*employés* strike, Aug. 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*d*; assaults by strikers, prosecutions, 19, 10*f*; settled, 20, 9*f*; men resume work, 25, 4*f*
Metropolitan Employment Exchanges: see that title
Miners—Derbyshire Miners' Association: see that title; —boys, employment of: Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), June 11, 5*d*; miners' international congress: discussion, June 11, 5*d*: hours: Brace, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 7*e*; miners' international congress, discussion, June 10, 7*e*: —Quintin, M. (s.), June 10, 7*e*; —wages: miners' international congress: discussion, June 10, 7*c*;
Miners' Federation of Great Britain: see that title
Mines—persons employed: statistics for 1907, Sept. 19, 13*f*
Minister of labour—trade union congress: resolution passed, Sept. 9, 12*b*
Motor-cabmen—General Motor Cab Company: strike of drivers, Sept. 25, 12*f*; —meeting, Jan. 6, 5*e*
Motor-omnibuses — London Road Car Company: strike of *employés*, Jan. 3, 5*d*; meetings in Hyde Park; resolutions passed, 6, 8*e*; 13, 4*e*; progress, 7, 4*d*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 10*b*; editor of *Chauffeur* (l.), 7, 4*d*; decision of directors; manifesto issued by executive committee of strikers, 8, 8*d*; London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board offers services: replies received, 9, 5*d*; licences returned to drivers, 11, 10*b*; drivers apply for reinstatement, 13, 4*e*; ends, 14, 4*c*; service resumed, 15, 14*b*
Municipal organization: Mr. J. Burns (s.), Mar. 18, 11*f*; Oct. 26, 7*a*
Musicians—bandsmen, competition of non-civilian: trade union congress: resolutions passed, Sept. 9, 12*b*
National Free Labour Association: see that title
Newcastle Chronicle—machine-room and despatch hands strike, Sept. 7, 6*c*; men summoned, 19, 2*f*
Organization—M. Jaurès (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 5*d*
Painters—dispute at Halifax: arbitrator's award, May 18, 4*e*: —Tyne and Wear districts: arbitrator holds inquiry, Mar. 28, 7*f*
Pan-anglican congress—discussion, June 20, 6*b*
Paper, daily: see *Morning Herald*
Parliament—representatives in: meeting of railwaymen held, Dec. 11, 9*e*: —Scottish Miners' Federation: resolution passed, Dec. 30, 6*c*
Pembroke dock labourers: strike, June 11, 7*c*
Picketing: see under TRADE unions
Plumbers disputes at Bolton: strike begins, Sept. 8, 8*f*

LABOUR (continued):—
Postal *employés*—international fête at Lille, announced, April 20, 4*b*
Post office: see under POST OFFICE—*Employés*
Pottery trade: wages dispute at Staffordshire ends, Mar. 25, 10*b*
Printing trade dispute: Alabaster, Passmore, and Son's works, Messrs., Jan. 31, 17*d*; prosecution, Feb. 25, 14*f*; —Hammond and Co., Messrs.: strike of workmen (law case), April 9, 3*e*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 6*d*
Protection—international congress: sittings, Oct. 1, 5*f* (e.o.)
Quarries—persons employed: statistics for 1907, Sept. 19, 13*f*
Railways:—
Agitation settlement — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: report, Oct. 5, 7*c*; resolution passed, 9, 10*c*; —Bath and Wells, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9*c*; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 12*f*; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Jan. 31, 16*c*; —correspondence, May 29, 10*d*; —Dyke, Sir W. H. (s.), Feb. 5, 16*b*: —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Feb. 1, 15*a*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), April 20, 8*d*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 25, 8*d*; —meeting at Nottingham: held, Sept. 7, 12*f*; —Paget, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 22, 15*a*; —Scotter, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 7, 17*b*; —Stalbridge, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 15*b*; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 7, 9*b*
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: see that title
Barry Railway Company—*employés*: strike threatened, Feb. 4, 10*a*; meeting at Barry, resolution passed, 10, 9*f*; dispute settled, 17, 7*d*
Clerks—position: meeting held, Oct. 22, 11*b* (e.e.); —Railway Clerks' Association pass resolution, Sept. 12, 10*d*; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), 12, 10*d*
Conciliation boards—Askwith, Mr. G. R. (l.), Jan. 13, 5*e*; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 23, 6*d*; Oct. 8, 8*c*; Dec. 7, 12*d*; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company: adopt scheme, Mar. 6, 14*f*; —Leeds: meeting held, Aug. 24, 8*c*; —London and North-Western Railway Company, attitude of: Mr. R. Bell (l.), Jan. 3, 10*e*; (int.), 7, 4*a*; 8, 8*f*; (s.), 20, 9*e*; correspondence, 6, 5*a*; —members: payment; correspondence, Jan. 6, 5*a*; —Midland Railway Company: election results, April 4, 9*a*; —railway companies, attitude of: Mr. R. Bell: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Jan. 7, 4*d*
Conditions of service—Bell, Mr. R. (s.), May 4, 10*c*; July 9, 18*f*; —census of wages, hours, &c.; report by Mr. R. Bell issued, Jan. 28, 2*e*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 4, 11*e*
Dismissals—official statement, June 6, 16*e*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10*a*; —Bell, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Forest-gate: meeting held; resolution passed, Oct. 12, 10*c*
Disputes—Barry Railway Company: strike threatened, May 6, 12*d*; resolution passed by executive committee of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 12, 10*b*; conference; settlement arrived at, 25, 12*f*; —Board of Trade: intervention announced, April 18, 8*a*; (l.), 27, 12*e*; —London and North-Western Rail-

LABOUR—Railways—Disputes (continued) :—way : Holyhead strike, June 2, 12*a* ; —North-Eastern Railway : strike threatened, April 14, 7*b* ; correspondence between general manager and Mr. R. Bell, 15, 6*f* ; 17, 13*f* ; Mr. R. Bell (int.), 15, 6*f* ; (l.), 27, 12*e* ; negotiations, 16, 9*c* ; Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 18, 8*a* ; meetings of *employés*, resolutions passed, 20, 8*f* ; 27, 12*e* ; conference between officials and delegates appointed by members of A.S.R.S., May 1, 14*e* ; Mr. R. Bell (int.), 1, 14*e* ; circulars issued by Mr. Gooday to *employés*, 11, 12*d* ; 23, 10*b* ; 27, 15*f* ; proposed conciliation conference, 11, 12*d* ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed by executive committee, 12, 10*b* ; meeting at Gateshead : resolution passed, 25, 12*f* ; re-establishment of conciliation boards : decision of committee representing men, 26, 10*c* ; all-grades committee : projected formation of conciliation board : result of ballot, June 30, 12*d* ; arbitration and conciliation scheme : attitude of servants, July 9, 17*f* ; special article ("The threasened strike on the North-Eastern Railway"), April 28, 6*e*

Engine-drivers—Certificate Bill : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants pass resolution, Oct. 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; medical examination : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sleeping on duty : Shrewsbury railway accident : Col. Yorke's report, April 18, 7*a* ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10*a*

General Railway Workers' Union : see that title

Glasgow—meeting held : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 7*c*

Great Eastern Railway — electrical engineer's department : wages reduction announced, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; — engineers' department : hours and wages ; alterations suspended, Dec. 23, 15*f* ; —enginemen : condition of service : revised regulations announced, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; —staff, uniform : pay and hours : changes announced, Sept. 1, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 8*d* ; protest meetings : held, 1, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 14, 6*d* ; announced, 25, 10*d* ; attitude of men, Oct. 6, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —wages reduction announced, Aug. 28, 11*b* ; 29, 9*b*

Great Northern Railway—wages reductions announced, Nov. 14, 11*f*

Grievances—Mr. R. Bell (s.), Oct. 5, 7*c* ; report, 5, 7*c*

Hours—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; Board of Trade return, Sept. 19, 12*f* ; 22, 7*f* ; Dec. 19, 15*c* (e.e.) ; return (Parlt. paper), May 15, 13*f*

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—dismissals : protest meeting, May 4, 11*e* ; dispute : arrangement concluded, Dec. 23, 14*c* ; goods guards, suspending of guaranteed week for : meeting at Bury ; Mr. R. Bell (s.), Oct. 19, 8*f*

London and North-Western Railway—dismissals : protest meetings held, Sept. 28, 8*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; arbitration : Sir E. Fry appointed arbitrator, Nov. 13, 14*c*

LABOUR—Railways (continued) :—

Midland Friendly Society—compulsory membership : see under PARLIAMENT

Midland Railway Company—conciliation boards : consider applications, Dec. 21, 4*f* ; —dismissals : official statement, June 6, 16*e* ; correspondence between Mr. Churchill and Mr. R. Bell, June 6, 16*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; resolution passed by Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Sept. 16, 11*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. R. Bell (s.) ; protest meetings held : resolutions passed, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Board of Trade officials receive deputation from Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; Mr. R. Bell : correspondence with Midland Railway Company and Board of Trade, 3, 6*e* ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), 5, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : report, 5, 7*c* ; Mr. J. R. Bell (add.), 6, 6*f* ; Newport railwaymen pass resolution, 6, 6*f* ;—hours and wages : goods guards and shunters : agreement arranged, Nov. 7, 10*a*

North-Eastern Railway Company—conciliation board, proposed : discussed by representatives of directors and men, Aug. 7, 7*f* ; scheme outlined ; sanctioned by directors, 15, 4*d*, 7*f* ; ballot ; result, 18, 10*e*

Railway Clerks' Association : see that title

Signalmen—conditions of service : conciliation boards to discuss, July 17, 9*c* (l.e.)

Superannuation funds—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; —departmental committee : composition, April 16, 7*f* ; May 29, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Trade unionists, victimization of—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*c*

Unions—federation : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : resolutions passed, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 8*c*

Shipbuilding trade :—

Cowes—White (J. S.) and Company's yard, Messrs : dismissals probable, Nov. 2, 15*a*

Disputes—agreement, permanent : conference at Edinburgh held, June 12, 16*d* ; —Bristol Channel Dry Dock and Ship Repairers' Association : strike averted (E.S.), Mag 13, 4*e* ;—Clyde : coppersmiths' strike ends, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; —conference at Edinburgh : held, Oct. 29, 12*d*

Federal Trades Protection Society —inaugurated, April 20, 8*e*

Furness, Sir C. (s.), Aug. 28, 11*d* ; (l.), Sept. 21, 14*b*

Painters—locked out, Feb. 3, 8*a*

Shackleton, Mr. D. (add.), Sept. 8, 10*d*

Ship repairers—strike on Tyne begun, Feb. 18, 8*d* ; progress, 19, 10*b* ; conference held, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; ballot : result, April 16, 9*c* ; conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 23, 5*d* ; to be dealt with by National Shipbuilding Federation, May 2, 14*a*

LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade—Disputes (continued) :—
North-east Coast :—
Wages, proposed reduction of—conferences at Newcastle, Jan. 1, 8*f*; 15, 12*e*; result of vote of Boilermakers' Society, 7, 9*c*; report, 17, 10*e*; employers' demands modified: acceptance recommended by mens' representatives, 17, 10*e*; vote of Federated Shipbuilding Trades on north-east coast: result, 22, 14*f*; strike of men on north-east coast begun, 22, 14*f*; 23, 9*d*; Clyde shipwrights accept reduction, 23, 9*d*; wages on Clyde and north-east coast: comparison, 23, 9*d*; 24, 8*b*; labourers dismissed, 24, 8*b*; attitude of employers, 24, 8*b*; progress of strike, 25, 9*e*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 14*f*; meeting of employers at Newcastle, 28, 7*c*; employers terminate agreement with joiners; visit of Board of Trade official to Newcastle; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 31, 12*d*; special article ("The shipyard strike on the North-East coast"), 28, 7*c*
Engineers conference, Feb. 1, 12*f*; ballot announced, 3, 8*b*; 4, 12*c*; reduction deferred, 13, 10*a*; ballot of members of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, Steam Engine Makers' Society, Machine Workers' Society: result, 18, 8*d*; strike begun, 20, 8*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George: meets representatives of employers and men, 21, 12*f*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 12*c*; (art., "The results of a stoppage"), 21, 12*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (int.), 24, 7*b*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (int.), 24, 7*b*; 25, 12*c*; (s.), 24, 7*b*; settlement: terms arranged, 25, 12*d*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 8*a*; details, 28, 14*a*; 29, 6*a*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (l.), 28, 14*a*; meeting of men, 29, 6*a*; ballot; voting, Mar. 2. 10*c*; 3, 12*e*; 4, 10*a*; result, 5, 10*e*; 6, 14*f*; Board of Trade: President and representatives receive men's representatives, 5, 10*e*; amended agreement: arranged, 5, 10*e*; terms: communicated to Sir A. Noble, 6, 12*f*; attitude of executive: committees, 7, 11*a*; 14, 9*f*; attitude of men, 9, 11*f*; details, 10, 12*c*; meeting of men at Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), 14, 9*f*; ballot: voting, 16, 10*e*; 18, 13*c*; result, 19, 10*e*; regret expressed by elder members of A.S.E., 23, 10*f*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.), 23, 10*f*; meeting at Mid-Tyne branches of Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 16, 10*e*; employers revert to former demands, 21, 13*f*; non-unionists: attitude, 7, 11*a*; 10, 12*c*; 14, 9*f*; meeting; to issue manifesto, 21, 13*f*; accept employers' terms; returning to work, 24, 10*f*;

LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade — Disputes North-east coast — Wages, proposed reduction of—Engineers conference (continued) :—
men resume work, 27, 14*f*; progress, April 3, 9*f*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 11*e*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 9*e*; 20, 8*e*; 23, 5*d*; 25, 9*d*; 30, 10*e*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (statement), 9, 11*e*; conference between district delegates of Amalgamated Society of Engineers and employers: prospects of achieving settlement, 20, 8*e*; statistics of losses of men affected, 27, 12*d*; pickets prosecuted, May 12, 8*b*; progress of strike, 18, 12*f*; Boilermakers' Society: report of executive committee, July 16, 14*b*; meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June 10, 13*d*; 16, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*; 22, 13*b*; statistics of losses of unions and wages, 18, 12*f*; fresh ballot to be taken, Aug. 7, 7*d*; 14, 10*e*; result of ballot, 19, 10*f*; Engineering Employers' Federation: issue ultimatum, 22, 10*f*; Sir A. Noble to interview Mr. W. Churchill, Sept. 4, 12*e*; conferences of representatives of employers and *employés* held at Hôtel Métropole, 9, 10*c*; 10, 8*f*; representatives interview Mr. W. Churchill, 10, 8*f*; provisional agreement arranged, 10, 8*f*; terms of settlement, 11, 10*c*; ballot: date, 12, 8*d*; meeting of men at Newcastle-upon Tyne; terms of provisional agreement explained, 16, 10*b*; terms of voting paper issued to men 18, 7*e*; ballot: results, 21, 14*b*; 22, 4*b*; masters' terms accepted; cost of strike 22, 4*b*; resumption of work: arrangements, 23, 10*d*
Shipwrights and joiners strike: progress, Feb. 1, 12*f*; Sir C. Furness (l.), 3, 6*f*; lock-out: notices posted, 3, 8*b*; 4, 12*c*; postponed, 15, 6*f*; 22, 11*f*; 24, 7*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (tel.), 5, 10*a*; suggested conference of mayors, 6, 8*c*; Edinburgh conference: Boilermakers' Society decline to attend, 6, 8*c*: reduction of wages in minor trades in engine and boiler shops postponed, 7, 13*a*; conference at Newcastle of representatives of trades, 8, 8*b*; Mr. A. M. Palmer (s.), 13, 10*a*; conferences at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 14, 13*d*; 15, 6*f*; 22, 11*f*; meeting of Tyne Master Ship Repairers' Association, 14, 13*d*; Mr. S. Storey (l.), 15, 6*f*; report of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, 17, 6*f*; correspondonce between North-East Coast Workers' Central Committee and Tyne Shipbuilders' Association, 19, 10*b*; Bp. of Durham (l.), 19, 10*b*; conference: arrangements, 20, 8*d*; (art., "The

LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade — disputes — North-east coast—Wages, proposed reduction of—Shipwrights and Joiners strike (continued):—
results of a stoppage"), 21, 12*f*; employers' ultimatum: terms, 22, 11*f*; men's representatives' reply, 22, 11*f*; meeting of strikers: resolution passed, 25, 12*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George: receives men's representatives, 25, 12*c*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 14*a*; receives representative shipbuilders from the Tyne district, 28, 14*a*; resolution passed by General Federation of Trade Unions, 28, 14*a*; special articles ("The shipbuilding dispute") Feb. 24, 7*b*; ("The position on the north-east coast"), 25, 12*c*; progress, Mar. 3, 12*f*; 4, 10*a*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 13*f*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 14*e*; 30, 12*f*; 31, 12*c*; statistics of losses of men affected, 4, 12*a*; Mr. Lloyd-George's proposals to shipbuilders: meeting of National Shipbuilders' Federation to consider, 7, 11*a*; report of Boilermakers' Society, 16, 10*e*; conference at Edinburgh between representatives of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and trade union, 26, 12*c*; employers' new proposals: details, 30, 12*f*; ballot to be taken by strikers, 31, 12*c*; strike: progress, April 1, 13*c*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 12*c*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 11*e*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 6*f*; 20, 8*e*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 12*d*; 30, 10*e*; employers' amended terms, vote of men, 4, 12*c*; result issued, 6, 6*b*; reduction of wages: national ballot: arrangements, 15, 6*f*; joint circular issued, 16, 9*c*; result of ballot, 30, 10*e*; effect of strike upon graving docks on Tyne and Blyth: conference held, 4, 12*c*; circular issued by North-East Coast Workers' Central Committee, 9, 11*e*; report of Boilermakers' Society, 15, 6*f*; arbitration: attitude of strikers, 15, 6*f*; attitude of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 18, 10*d*; 25, 9*d*; general lock-out: threatened, 16, 9*c*; 25, 9*d*; notices posted 27, 12*d*; effect upon labouring classes, 17, 13*f*; 23, 5*d*; National Amalgamated Union of Labour: reduced benefits, 17, 13*f*; Mr. J. N. Bell (l.), 20, 8*e*; conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne between representative of Masters' Association and strikers; improved offer by masters rejected, 24, 9*d*; conferences at Carlisle: decision, 25, 9*d*; statistics of losses of men affected, 27, 12*d*; Sir A. Noble interviews officials at Board of Trade; conference at House of Commons; Mr. G. Jones (int.), 30, 10*e*; distribution of strike pay to Amalgamated Union of Labour to cease, May 1, 14*e*; effect upon non-union workmen, 1, 14*e*; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation: meeting of executive, 2, 14*a*; conference of joint board of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, General Federation of Trade Unions, and Labour party, 2, 14*a*; Mr. T. Burt (circular), 2, 14*a*; Boilermakers' and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society (report), 2, 14*a*; lock-out: begun, 4, 8*a*; progress, 5, 12*c*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 11*d*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*; ends, 26, 12*a*; our Newcastle-upon-Tyne correspondent's comments, 4, 8*a*; 26, 10*a*; our Barrow-in-Furness correspondent's comments, 4, 8*a*; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 4, 8*a*; resolution passed by Scottish trades union congress, 4, 8*b*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*b*; strike of apprentices at Walker yard of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., 5, 12*c*: Board of Trade suggestions; considered by Sunderland Shipwrights' Society, 6, 10*c*; Lord Joicey, 7, 11*d*; resolution passed by Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades in Glasgow, 7, 11*d*; Board of Trade conferences, 7, 11*d*; 12, 8*b*; employers' terms, 15, 13*e*; submitted to ballot, 13, 4*d*; 14, 14*f*; ballot paper; outline, 15, 13*e*; voting: prospects, 16, 14*a*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 14*f*; 22, 14*c*; completed, 25, 12*f*; result, 26, 10*a*; attitude of men, 27, 15*f*; 28, 14*f*; meetings of allied trades, 16, 14*a*; 23, 14*c*; resolutions passed by branches of Amalgamated Society of Joiners on Tyneside, 16, 14*a*; Boilermakers' Society: report, 16, 14*a*: resolution passed by North Shields shipwrights and drillers, 19, 14*f*; resolution passed by Hepburn strikers, 21, 14*c*; loan granted by Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, 21, 14*c*; circular issued by Joiners' Society to members 21, 14*c*; Mr. P. Curran (s.), 23, 14*c*; report of Shipconstructive and Shipwrights' Association, 25, 12*f*; conference at Carlisle; men to resume work, 29, 16*e*; settlement negotiations, June 1, 12*f*; 2, 14*d*; men resume work, 1, 12*f*; 2, 14*d*; Sir C. Furness (l.), 1, 7*e*; Wear yards: attitude of workmen, 2, 14*d*; conferences held,

LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade — Disputes — North-east coast—Wages, proposed reduction of—Shipwrights and Joiners strike (continued) :—
2, 14*d* ; 5, 14*f* ; 16, 14*c* ; meeting of shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 4, 14*f* ; compromise effected, 16, 14*c* ; Shipwrights' Society : report, Aug. 15, 14*f*
Special articles ("The shipyard strike on the north-east coast"), Jan. 28, 7*c* ; ("The shipbuilding dispute"), Feb. 24, 7*b* ; ("Mr. Lloyd-George and the engineers"), 25, 12*c* ; ("The northern labour dispute"), 27, 8*a* ; ("The engineers and the proposed terms"), 29, 6*a* ; ("Labour in shipyards," E.S.), April 8, 3*c* ; ("The shipbuilding labour question," F.S.), April 10, 15*e* ; ("The shipbuilding dispute"), May 8, 15*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; ("Labour in shipyards," F.S.), Nov. 6, 3*c* ; ("The north-east coast strikes," E.S.), 18, 17*b*
Wear shipyards — wages : Mr. J. Haswell (l.), Feb. 28, 14*a*
Shipping trade—Wales : seamen agitate for increased wages, Aug. 20, 9*f*
Shop assistants—hours : see under Hours, above ; —living-in : demonstration at Queen's-hall, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*f* ; National Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : resolution passed, April 20, 8*e* ; Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; trade union congress pass resolution, Sept. 12, 10*d* ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND—Labour ; —manners : correspondence, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants : see that title
Silk trade—dispute : Macclesfield : arbitrator holds inquiry, Aug. 20, 9*f* ; —Norwich : strike of women weavers at Messrs. Hinde and Son's factory : ends, Feb. 15, 12*a*
Stevedores—dispute : award of London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, April 9, 12*b*
Sweated Industries : see that title
Sweating : see SWEATING
Telegraphists—cramp : see under DISEASES—Industrial
Textile workers—Mr. H. Gladstone : receives deputation, May, 6, 6*c*
Tinplate trade—Wales : conciliation board meeting, May 20, 12*e* ; —South Wales : works closed for holidays, Aug. 3, 6*e*
Trade Unions : see TRADE unions
Unemployed : see that title
Unskilled—Charity Organization Society : report of special committee issued, July 4, 18*d* (e.e.)
Wages—boards : Ashley, Prof. W. J. (l.), July 31, 21*a* ; Carlyle, Mr. A. I. (l.), Aug. 12, 10*f* ; Henlé, Mr. F. T. H. (l.), Aug. 10, 10*c*
Coal-mining : changes, April, 6, 12*b* ; —conciliation board for federated mining districts : meeting, May, 2, 5*e* ; correspondence, May 2, 5*e* ; —Dean Forest : conference, Mar. 16, 7*d* ; —Durham : advanced, Feb. 8, 7*f* ; reduced, May 2, 8*f* ;
LABOUR—Wages—Coal mining (continued):—Nov. 14, 15*c* ; decision of conciliation board, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —England and North Wales : application for reduction announced, July 31, 14*d* ; application, Aug. 13, 10*f* ; 19, 10*f* ; meeting of conciliation board, 19, 10*f* ; —federated area : reduced, Sept. 4, 4*c* ; Mr. W. Johnson (statement), 15, 7*f* ; proposed conference, Nov. 27, 23*b* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; —Northumberland : reduction, May 4, 9*f* ; July 6, 12*a* ; (e.e.), Oct. 5, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Northumberland Miners' Federation : resolution passed, Nov. 24, 4*d* ; —Yorkshire : reduction proposed, Dec. 24, 8*c* ; —Yorkshire Miners' Association : application for advance announced, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Co-operative Congress : discussion, June 10, 9*e* ; —cotton trade : see Cotton trade, above ; —dock labour : composition of departmental committee, Jan. 16, 7*e* ; piece-work checking : departmental committee's report, Nov. 13, 4*e* ; —dockyards, government : increases approved by Admiralty, April 2, 12*a* ; —fair wages resolution of House of Commons, 1891 : Treasury committee meeting, Mar. 7, 3*f* ; report, Dec. 29, 8*b* ; —home work : correspondence, Nov. 24, 5*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; Dec. 8, 16*c* ; —Independent Labour party conference : resolution passed, Jan. 23, 9*b* ; —iron and steel trade : Barrow : reduction, June 26, 7*f* ; Midlands : reductions announced, June 1, 10*c* ; Midland board : statistics, Oct. 2, 16*f* ; report, Dec. 2, 14*d* ; South Wales : reduced, Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —rates, changes in : Board of Trade labour department : report for 1907, Sept. 9, 14*e* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. : comments on *The Times* leading article (l.), Sept. 14, 10*b* ; statistics : for 1907, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; for December, 16, 5*e* ; January, Feb. 17, 11*e* ; February, Mar. 18, 19*c* ; March, April 16, 9*c* ; April, May 16, 14*e* ; May, June 16, 14*c* ; June, July 16, 16*e* ; July, Aug. 17, 16*a* ; August, Sept. 16, 10*b* ; September, Oct. 16, 14*f* ; October, Nov. 17, 18*e* ; November, Dec. 16, 12*c* ; —trade union congress : resolutions passed, Sept. 12, 10*d* ;
Wagon makers—Metropolitan Amalgamated Carriage and Wagon Company : strike of *employés*, July 31, 16*d*
Waitresses—Cabin Restaurant, Piccadilly branch : strike, April 9, 10*c* ; progress, 11, 12*c* ; prosecution for obstruction, 10, 4*d* ; new restaurant opened by strikers, 13, 9*f* ; use of Mrs. Holland's office for tea-room : conditions refused, 17, 12*d* ; Mrs. Holland (l.), 18, 8*a* ; demonstration of strikers in Trafalgar-square, 20, 11*b*
War, effect of—Mr. O'Grady (s.), Aug. 3, 7*b*
Women—Adler, Miss N. (add.), Oct. 7, 10*d* ; —clerks, suitability as : Alderman Tyler (s.), Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —Industrial training : conference at Guildhall held, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; —overtime : Home Office order, Nov. 3, 12*f* ; —trades, unhealthy : prevention of employment : resolution adopted by trade union congress, Sept. 12, 10*d*
Working classes—condition : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 4, 8*b*

LABOUR (continued):—
Year (1908) reviewed (sp. art., "Labour in 1908: a year of industrial conflict"), Dec. 30, 17*f*
LABOUR Co-partnership Association—exhibition: arrangements, Aug. 18, 14*a*; objects: particulars, 18, 14*a*; held; exhibits described, 20, 9*e*;
LABOUR party—amalgamation of groups: negotiations (P.N.), April 2, 5*f*; 3, 7*f*; Independent Labour party: see that title
LABOUR Representation Committee—Northumberland Miners' Association, attitude of: Mr. T. Burt (l.), April 4, 12*d*; —Sheffield members: demonstration announced, April 20, 11*c*
LABRADOR—boundary dispute: special article ("The Newfoundland elections"), Nov. 3, 16*b*; falls: particulars, Oct. 2, 8*d*; —Hubbard, Mrs. L.: lectures on journeys through, Jan. 7, 10*f*; —Macgregor, Sir W.: tour of interior described, Oct. 22, 10*b* (e.e.); —reindeer: importation: *Anita* arrives at St. Johns, Jan. 11, 9*f*; —weather: storm, July 30, 5*f* (l.e.); 31, 9*d*; particulars of damage, Aug. 1, 7*f* (l.e.)
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 23*a*
LACE—Buckinghamshire: sale announced, Dec. 8, 13*a*; —exhibition at Horticultural-hall: announced, Jan. 28, 14*a*; royal messages of approval, Feb. 3, 10*d*; Bucks pillow-point lace exhibit: correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*c*; —Irish: spurious: prosecution, Mar. 28, 15*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Italian: exhibition held, June 23, 16*c*; Venetian: exhibition announced, Oct. 10, 13*a*; opened; exhibits described, 15, 11*c*
LACE Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—financial position, May 29, 20*c*; mine sold, June 2, 17*e*
LACEY, Elizabeth Kate: see under MURDER
LACEY, Lady H.—death, May 19, 13*e*; will, July 4, 15*f* (e.e.)
LACEY, H. and Rose—child neglect charge, Aug. 8, 2*f*; 24, 2*c*
LACEY, Rev. T. A.:—
at Church congress, on canon law, Oct. 8, 7*b*
on marriage with deceased wife's sister (l.), Aug. 14, 11*f*; 22, 7*f*
LACK, Sir H. R.—will, Aug. 22, 10*b*
LACKEY, J. P.: see under MURDER—Lacey, Elizabeth Kate
LACKIE, Mr. W. W.:—
at Glasgow section of Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Glasgow: electricity supply (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19*a*
LACLOCHE Frères (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 28, 18*b*
LACROIX, Mgr.—appointed to chair of church history at Ecole des Hautes-Etudes, May 12, 5*e*
LACROSSE:—
Articles ("Lacrosse"), Oct. 8, 13*b*; Dec. 16, 23*c*
Blackheath v. Willoughby, Jan. 13, 10*a*
Cambridge University v. Hampstead, Jan. 20, 11*d*; v. Lee, 27, 11*e*; v. Leys School, Feb. 3, 11*d*; v. Catford, 10, 11*c*; v. Cheshire, 17, 11*a*; v. Surbiton, 24, 11*d*; v. Finchley, Nov. 23, 14*a*; v. Manchester University, 30, 16*b*; v. Clapham, Dec. 7, 16*c*
Canada—season (1907) (sp. art., "Lacrosse"), April 25, 9*c*; special article ("Lacrosse in Canada"), Aug. 14, 6*f*
Canadian team—arrives, Oct. 10, 15*e*; v. Cheshire, 30, 5*b*; banquet: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Nov. 6, 15*c*; (art., "Lacrosse"), Dec. 16, 23*c*
LACROSSE (continued):—
Catford v. Clapham, Jan. 27, 11*e*; v. Woodford, Feb. 3, 11*d*; v. Hampstead, 24, 11*d*; v. Hampstead, Mar. 2, 11*d*; v. Surbiton, Oct. 12, 14*a*; v. Woodford, 18, 16*a*
Clapham v. Willoughby, Oct. 19, 16*a*; v. Highgate, Dec. 14, 15*c*; v. Snaresbrook, 21, 14*b*
Croydon v. Clifton, Nov. 9, 15*f*; v. Snaresbrook, Dec. 7, 16*c*; v. Hampstead, 14, 15*c*; v. Lee, 21, 14*b*
England v. Duke of Argyll's team, April 27, 4*b*
English team v. the Rest, April 13, 11*e*
Finchley v. Willoughby, Feb. 10, 11*d*
Hampstead v. Lee, Feb. 10, 11*c*; v. Croydon, Oct. 5, 14*f*; v. Snaresbrook, 12, 14*b*; v. Lee, 19, 16*a*
Iroquois cup—competition, April 6, 11*c*
Kent v. Essex, Nov. 30, 16*b*
Lancashire v. Cheshire, Feb. 3, 11*d*
Lee v. Woodford, Jan. 13, 10*a*; v. Clapham, Oct. 12, 14*a*
London v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities: universities' teams selected, Feb. 19, 13*c*; match played, 20, 12*c*
Mauldeth v. South Manchester, Jan. 13, 10*a*
North v. South, Mar. 16, 7*e*
Northern senior flag tournament—competitions, Feb. 17, 11*b*; Mar. 2, 11*d*; final tie played, 23, 12*e*
Olympic games—regulations issued, April 8, 14*a*; trial match played, Sept. 28, 13*f*; United Kingdom v. Canada, Oct. 26, 14*d*
Oxford University v. Gloucestershire, Feb. 3, 11*d*; v. Leys School, 10, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; v. Catford, 17, 11*a*; v. Surbiton, Mar. 2, 11*d*; v. Cambridge University: Cambridge team selected, 7, 11*d*; match played, 14, 13*d*; v. West London, 9, 7*d*; v. Surbiton, Oct. 19, 16*a*; v. Finchley, 26, 14*b*; v. Hampstead, Nov. 2, 17*d*; v. Willoughby, 9, 15*f*; v. Snaresbrook, 23, 14*a*; v. Manchester University, Dec. 1, 15*b*
Purley v. Highgate, Jan. 13, 10*a*
St. George's, Ascot v. Southern Ladies, April 4, 13*d*
Southern senior flag tournament—competitions, Feb. 24, 11*d*; final tie played, Mar. 23, 12*e*
Special article ("Lacrosse"), April 25, 9*c*
Surbiton v. West London, Jan. 13, 10*a*; v. Hampstead, Mar. 9, 7*d*; v. Rest of the South, 30, 11*d*; v. Rest of Surrey, Nov. 23, 14*a*
Surrey v. Middlesex, Nov. 30, 16*b*
West London v. Lee, Feb. 24, 11*d*; v. Snaresbrook, Jan. 27, 11*e*; Oct. 19, 16*a*
West of England flag tournament—final tie played, April 13, 11*f*
Willoughby v. Highgate, Dec. 7, 16*c*; v. Woodford, 21, 14*b*
Woodford v. Dulwich, Oct. 5, 14*f*; v. Croydon, 12, 14*b*; v. Clapham, Nov. 2, 17*d*; v. Hampstead, 9, 15*f*; v. Lee, Dec. 14, 15*c*
LADD, Mr. G. T.—"In Korea with Marquis Ito" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 193*c*
LADIES' Automobile Club—gymkhana held, July 10, 13*c*; annual report (A.N.), Feb. 11, 4*c*
LADIES' College Guild, Cheltenham—meeting: held, June 30, 16*f*
LADIES' Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 23, 20*b*

Ladies Field Bat and Ball Club—gives tea and entertainment to poor children, Dec. 21, 11*b*
LADIES' Home Mission Association—garden meeting at Fulham Palace, announced, June 6, 15*c*
LADIES' Imperial Club—autumn session: arrangements, July 16, 13*b*; Sept. 30, 10*a*; —council, political, gives reception, June 26, 15*a*; meeting: date, July 7, 12*d*; —dinner, opening, political house: date, Jan. 9, 8*a*; given, 31, 12*a*
LADIES' International Club—extension: concert given in aid, Mar. 26, 10*e*
LADIES' Kennel Association—annual meeting, Feb. 15, 12*c*; show: see under DOGS
LADIES' settlements—Rev. R. Free (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*
LADIES' Work Association—work exhibited, April 8, 6*e*; sales in aid held, Nov. 13, 15*b*; 24, 13*b*
LADIES' Work Society—burglary: correspondence, Dec. 21, 6*d*; 25, 3*e*; particulars, 22, 13*f*
LADO *enclave*—administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —elephants, destruction of: see under PARLIAMENT; —holding arrangements, Mar. 23, 5*a*; evacuation by Belgians reported, April 22, 3*d*
LADY Margaret Hall Settlement—dramatic performance in aid: date, May 29, 15*b*
"LADY motorist, A"—on Royal Automobile Association: "scouts" (l.), Sept. 18, 6*f*
LADY Patronesses' Ball—given, Dec. 2, 15*b*
LADYSMITH—relief: dinner to celebrate announced, Feb. 12, 12*b*; given, 29, 10*a*
LADY's Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic Publishing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 19*c*
LAFAYETTE—statue at Louvre (Paris): bronze figure to be mounted, June 24, 9*f*
LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de Courcy—Olympic games: receives presentation, Nov. 2, 17*c*
at Henley, on Olympic games, Mar. 30, 11*c*; at Holborn Restaurant, on Olympic games, July 18, 9*f*; at St. Stephen's Church (sermon), Dec. 21, 8*f*
on Olympic games—golf competitions, Jan. 20, 11*c*
LA FOLLETTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—speaks for 19 hours in Senate, June 1, 5*b*
Presidency: see under UNITED STATES—Presidency
in Senate, on Aldrich Currency Bill, Mar. 23, 5*a*; Finance Bill, June 1, 5*b*
LAFONT, Rev. E.—death, May 11, 11*d*
LA FONTAINE, Jean de—M. Edmond Harancourt (lect.), Dec. 10, 4*d*
LAGDEN, Sir G.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Africa, South: colour question, June 20, 6*a*
LAGERLÖF, Selma—"The Wonderful Adventures of Nils" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 425*b*
LAGOS:—
Harbour—floating dock: order placed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 4*d*
Land—exploration: native petitions to governor and Lord Elgin, April 18, 2*f*; compensation awards, May 15, 7*f*
Race course—expropriation: government measures, Jan. 7, 3*a*; 8, 7*d*
Railway (government)—earnings, April 17, 14*b*; statistics for 1907, Aug. 17, 4*c*; extension Ilorin to Jebba: progress of construction, June 26, 9*f*
Tramways—earnings, April 17, 14*b*
LAGOS Railway: see under LAGOS—Railways
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company (Ltd.): see under VENEZUELA—Railways
LAGUNAS Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 22*f*
LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 14*e*; report, Nov. 17, 18*f*; 24, 19*a*
LAHORE, Bishop of: see LEFROY, Right Rev. G.A.
LAIDLAW, Mr. R.—leaves for Shanghai to attend International Opium Commission, Dec. 31, 9*a*
in Parliament, on India: education, April 30, 7*b*
LAIDLAW, Mrs. R.—to entertain Mr. Asquith, Nov. 12, 11*a*; entertains Mr. Asquith, 28, 13*b*
LAIDLAW, Mackill, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 18*d*
LAINDON and District Gas Light, Coke, and Water Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 15, 21*e*
LAING, Rt. Rev. C. G.:—
on infantile mortality—one-child homes; inspection (l.), Jan. 18, 10*b*
LAING (Sir James) and Sons (Ltd.)—suspend payment, Feb. 10, 6*f*; reconstruction prospects, 12, 12*e*; meeting of shareholders; liquidator appointed, 18, 8*c*; liquidator issues circular, 19, 14*a*; petition for compulsory winding up, Mar. 18, 18*b*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 18*c*; 28, 7*b*; creditors' meeting, Nov. 19, 17*d*
Deptford shipbuilding yard, Sunderland—electric light supply cut off, Feb. 13, 12*b*; closed, 14, 12*f*; water and electricity to be supplied by firm, 15, 10*a*; work to be resumed, 17, 9*e*
Law cases (mortgages on ships *La Blanca* and *El Argentino*), Feb. 18, 15*c*; 25, 14*b*; 27, 3*b*
LAING Collison and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 16, 21*b*
LAING Steamship Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 18, 18*b*; summary of accounts issued, May 28, 13*e* (e.c.)
LAIR, M. Jules—"Louise de la Vallière and the Early Life of Louis XIV" reviewed (L.S.), July 2, 214*b*
LAIR, M. Maurice:—
on German Navy League (art. quoted), May 2, 7*b*
LAIRD, Mr. J.—inquest, Dec. 17, 14*c*
LAJPAT Rai, Mr.—to visit England, Mar. 18, 7*d*; deportation: actions against Anglo-Indian press announced, Mar. 18, 7*d*; plaints filed, April 25, 7*a*
at Caxton Hall, on treatment of Indians in British colonies, Oct. 17, 8*f*; correction, 20, 10*d*
on Indian unrest (l.), Oct. 20, 10*b*; —Transvaal Asiatic Registration Act: position of Indians (l.), Nov. 20, 7*c*
LAKE, Miss—murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
LAKE, Prof. K.—visiting St. Petersburg to photograph New Testament portion of Codex Sinaiticus, discovered in 1844, Mar. 20, 10*d*; takes photographs of Codex Sinaiticus of New Testament, Sept. 10, 9*e*
LAKE, Mr. P.—appointed to Royal Geographical Society University lectureship, Aug. 11, 11*e*
LAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy H. N.—appointed K.C.M.G.; biographical, Nov. 9, 9*c*; appointed inspector-general of Canadian militia, Mar. 12, 12*a*
LAKE, Mr. W. R.—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
LAKE, W., and G. Guest—attempted pickpocketing charge, Nov. 14, 3*e*
LAKE district—acquisition of land for national trust: Sir R. Hunter (l.), May 21, 19*f*; —Thirlemere Lake: accident (fatal), June 3, 14*d*

LAKE View Consols (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 12*f*; meeting, 31, 18*a*
LAKING, Sir F.—receives order of St. Olaf, April 30, 5*b*; receives freedom of Apothecaries' Society, Nov. 26, 17*f*
LAKING, Mr. G.—receives order of Charles III., Jan. 3, 8*a*; receives order of Leopold, July 8, 15*c*
LAL, Prof. M.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, May 22, 12*b*
LALING, Count de—receives order of Leopold, Nov. 18, 15*c*
LALOE, Mlle.—to stand as candidate at Paris municipal elections, April 30, 5*e*
LALOR'S Fund, Mrs. Power—appeal, Dec. 14, 4*e*
LAMB, "Col." (Salvation Army)—leaves for Canada, Aug. 10, 10*a*
on Canada: Salvation Army's immigration policy, Oct. 12, 14*f*
LAMB, A.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 12*c*
LAMB, Charles—biographical: Mr. A. H. Hawkins (s.), Nov. 14, 4*a* (e.e.); —Charles Lamb Memorial Hall and Institute: see that title; Hawkins, Mr. A. Hope (s.), Nov. 13, 15*c*
LAME, C.—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*c*
LAME, Mr. C. G.—appointed lecturer in electrical engineering at Cambridge University, June 18, 4*f*
LAMB, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on parties, political: funds, Feb. 20, 7*b*; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 6*e*
LAME, Mr. E. H.—accident, July 15, 15*b*
LAMB, Prof. H.—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9*c*
at British Association, on wave motions, Sept. 10, 11*a*
LAME, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 18, 14*e*
LAMB, Sir J. C.:—
at Hungarian Society, on development of Hungary, Feb. 12, 16*f*
LAMB, Mr. J. C.:—
on old-age pensions (l.), May 30, 8*e*
LAMB, Miss M. J.—receives Edward Medal, Feb. 22, 10*b*
LAMB, Mr. M. S.:—
on Franco-British exhibition—sanitary arrangements (l.), Sept. 1, 9*f*
LAMBARDE, Mr. W. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 24, 2*c*
LAMBE, Mr. H. E.—polo accident; health, Aug. 5, 7*a*; death, 6, 9*b*; will, Oct. 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
LAMBEAUX, Mr. J. F.—death, June 8, 8*b*
LAMBELET, Chevalier M.—appointed musical director of Church of St. Sophia, Dec. 9, 6*e*
LAMBELLS, H.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 23, 7*b*
LAMBERT, C.—inquest, Aug. 19, 12*f*; 26, 10*f*
LAMBERT, Flag-Capt. C. F.—motor-cycle accident, Mar. 30, 10*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. E. T.—will, Nov. 26, 13*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on navy: estimates; building programme, Mar. 4, 9*b*; 10, 7*c*; home fleet, 10, 7*d*; docks, 11, 9*e*, 10*a*; 20, 8*c*, *f*
LAMBERT, Rev. J. M. and Mrs.—cruelty to child charge, Oct. 17, 12*c*; Nov. 21, 9*b*
LAMBERT, M.—death, Aug. 15, 11*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. P. B.:—
on Johnson, Dr.: statement on ignorance (l.), April 7, 12*f*
LAMBERT, R. G.—contravention of Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, charge, Oct. 13, 3*d*
LAMBERT Brothers (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 23, 13*e*
LAMBERTH, H.—assault charge, Aug. 4, 15*b*
LAMBERTON, Mr. A.:—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel plates: manufacture (E.S.), May 20, 4*d*; rolling mills: driving, Oct. 7, 4*e*
LAMBETH—Board of Guardians: dereliction of duty by relieving officer: resolution passed, Dec. 31, 8*d*; emigrant to Canada, returned assisted: application for relief refused, Nov. 26, 14*d*; meat contract: Local Government Board (mem.), June 19, 10*f*; paupers: demand for wages, Jan. 9, 3*f*; —Christmas dinners to be distributed, Dec. 25, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*f*; —North: children entertained: message from King Edward VII., Jan. 4. 8*b*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 16, 7*e*; —Norwood: electoral, April 1, 12*c*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 10*d*; correspondence, Mar. 28, 6*c*; —South: children's holiday appeal, July 9, 4*d*; —town-hall: opening date announced, Feb. 28, 12*c*; opened, April 30, 4*f*; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —United Societies of North Lambeth: see that title; —workhouse: overcrowding: discussion at meeting of Board of Guardians, Feb. 20, 10*c*
LAMBETH Conference—arrangements, June 24, 12*b*; 27, 4*e*; July 4, 6*c*; 13, 3*e*; list of bishops attending, 6, 5*d*; —archbishops and bishops: received by King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra; present address; King Edward's reply, July 21, 13*a*, 17*a* (l.e.); —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 16, 12*f* (e.e.); —Canterbury: bishops to visit: arrangements, July 4, 5*c*; luncheon at St. Augustine's College; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); Bp. Tuttle (s.); service in Cathedral held; garden-party at Deancry given, 6, 5*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Sept. 1, 8*e*; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Church Missionary Society: reception to members, July 8, 12*a*; —committees appointed: particulars, July 13, 3*e*; —delegates: *conversazione* given by English Church Union, July 9, 12*f*; colonial bishops entertained by National Council of Young Men's Christian Associations, 20, 3*d*; —encyclical letter: text, Aug. 8, 6*a*; Mr. M. J, Sutton (l.), Aug. 22, 7*d*; —Lincoln, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 16, 12*f* (e.e.); —Liverpool, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 3, 2*c*; —Missouri, Bp. of (sermon), Aug. 7, 8*a*; —peace congress, universal: see under PEACE; —programme issued, Mar. 30, 15*f*; —report of committees issued, Aug. 17, 14*b*; —resolutions published, Aug. 8, 6*e*; —St. Paul's Cathedral: closing service to be held: arrangements, July 27, 16*f*; held, Aug. 7, 8*a*; —sittings, July 7, 10*c*; 13, 3*c*; conclude, Aug. 6, 4*d*; —Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: *conversazione* to bishops announced, July 4, 6*d*; —Southwark, Bp. of (art. quoted), Aug. 25, 8*e*; (s.), Nov. 19. 16*d*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Sweden, church of: sends representative, Aug. 6, 4*d*; resolution of thanks, 8, 7*b*; —Truro, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 2, 7*d*; —Westminster Abbey: service held, July 6, 5*d*
LAMBETH Infirmary—chaplain appointed, Dec. 19, 12*e*
LAMBETH Palace—bishops, seven nonjuring, 1688—painting presented by Mr. J. Cory, Mar. 4, 10*b*
LAMBETH Pension Society—royal contribution, Mar. 27, 12*a*

LAMBKIN, Col. :—
at British Medical Association, on treatment of syphilis, Aug. 25, 12*a*
LAMBRO (river)—Carate Brianza : bridge opened ; described (E.S.), Sept. 16, 17*b*
LAMBTON, Lieut.-Gen. A.—death, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; memorial service : announced, Mar. 6, 12*b* ; held ; funeral, 9, 10*e*
LAMBTON, Hon. F. W. :—
in Parliament on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*d* ; —army : officers, Mar. 6, 9*f* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8*d*, 9*a* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8*c* ; Dec. 11, 9*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 3, 6*b* ; —House of Lords : reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 5, 9*d* ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*e* ; Oct. 17, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c*, *d* ; 30, 8*e* ; Nov. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* ; —procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6*e* ; 24, 10*f* ; —Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 19, 9*a*
LAMBTON, Mr. G. :—
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 27, 6*e*
LAMBTON, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir H.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14*c* ; received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Feb. 18, 10*a* ; leaves for China, 21, 7*e* ; received by Emperor of China, Oct. 13, 5*e*
at Chamber of Shipping dinner, on navy, Feb. 15, 6*d*
LAMBTON, Capt. W. H.—health, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 10*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; Mar. 9, 10*d*
LAMBTON and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), amalgamation with : announced, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 13*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord—accepts chairmanship of East India Association, May 16, 13*d*
at Caxton Hall, on National Indian Association, June 6, 18*a* ; at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, Nov. 4, 11*d* ; at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; at Royal Society of Arts, on Bombay presidency : administration, May 2, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 7, 9*d* ; —India : governors' leave of absence, Mar. 18, 8*c* ; reforms ; unrest, July 1, 10*b* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 26, 7*a* ; —navy : manœuvres, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10*a*
on Persia : Russian policy (and others, l.), Nov. 7, 6*d* ; 20, 7*a* ; —socialism (and others, l.), April 4, 14*f*
LAMMASCH, Dr. H. :—
on Bosnia and Herzegovina : Austrian annexation (l.), Nov. 10, 6*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*b*
LAMMAS land : see under SMALL Holdings
LAMOND, Mr. F.—piano recital, April 6, 8*b* ; Nov. 30, 12*e*
LAMOND, Mr. H. and Mr. J. S. Lang—arrested, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; embezzlement charge, April 27, 12*e*
LAMONT, Mr. N. :—
at National Liberal Club, on ministry, May 4, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Education (Scotland) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*f* ; 25, 10*b*
LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; —St. David's College : architectural department : prizes offered by Mrs. Davies Evans awarded, Feb. 14, 12*c*
LAMPRECHT, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Leipsic, on colonial expansion, July 9, 7*c*
LAMPS—electric : metallic filament : "Osram" type to be manufactured in England (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*c* ; prices reduced (E.S.), Nov. 25, 18*d* ; Dec. 2, 19*d* ; special article ("The metallic filament lamp situation," E.S.), Oct. 21, 7*c* ; manufacture : German factory at Brimsdown : see under BRIMSDOWN ; —mercury vapour : manufacture in England announced (E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*d* ; —quartz type described (E.S.), Dec. 9, 18*d*
LAMPSON, Mr. G. L. :—
on Unionist party's policy (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c*
LAMY, M. Etiénne :—
on drama : indecency (art. quoted), April 16, 3*e*
LANARKSHIRE—Partick : electoral, Feb. 26, 12*e*
LANBESPIN, Count Humbert de—appointed first secretary to Belgian Legation, London, Nov. 11, 15*b*
LANCASHIRE—Accrington : electoral, Nov. 26, 9*c* ; —cotton trade : see under COTTON ; —county council: chairman resigns, Feb. 7, 14*b* ; roads, maintenance of : see under ROADS ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 12, 13*b* ; —education : training college for teachers : see under TRAINING colleges ; —Heywood : electoral, June 4, 8*f* ; 30, 12*c* ; —Ince : electoral, Dec. 22, 10*a* ; —Leigh : electoral, July 27, 12*d* ; Aug. 21, 11*c* : Oct. 6, 6*e* ; —Licensing Act, 1904 : see under LICENSING ; —Lord Lieutenant appointed, June 29, 10*d* ; gazetted, Aug. 5, 11*a* ; —Middleton : electoral, July 3, 10*f* ; —North Lonsdale : electoral, July 6, 9*f* ; —Radcliffe: electoral, Jan. 13, 4*f* ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; —Stretford : electoral, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; —tramways : extension : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
LANCASHIRE Agricultural Society, Royal : see ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—demonstration, May 25, 11*a*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; July 4, 19*d* ; report, Jan. 10, 14*c*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company —accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividends, Jan. 23, 12*c* ; July 24, 2*f* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —law cases (claim for broken eggs), April 13, 17*a* ; (carriage of coal from Dinnington colliery), Oct. 27, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* ; Nov. 11, 3*c* ; Dec. 23, 17*b* ; —London and North-Western Railway : reported amalgamation denied, June 22, 14*c* ; meetings, Feb. 6, 12*f* ; Aug. 6, 13*d* ; —reports, Jan. 30, 15*d* ; July 30, 13*d* ; —steamship service : contracts for turbine steamers placed (E.S.), Aug. 12, 17*c* ; —stock issue, May 22, 4*d*
LANCASHIRE Automobile Club—hill-climb : see under MOTORS—Trials
LANCASHIRE County Council—army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial
Lancashire Daily Post—pneumatic tube from Post Office to office : decision of Preston Town Council, Feb. 1, 6*a*
LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association—dinner, Jan. 20, 15*c* ; meeting, held, Sept. 3, 8*f*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—connexion with Gen. Wolfe : see under WOLFE, Gen.
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers, 6th Batt.—prizes distributed, Dec. 14, 9*c*
LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting July 15, 22*e*
LANCASHIRE Rifle Association—competitions : results, Aug. 24, 5*f*

LANCASTER—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—council meetings, April 10, 12*b*; July 16, 13*a*; Dec. 11, 6*a*
LANCASTER, M.—death, Feb. 5, 7*f*
LANCASTER Mr. C.:—
at Cardiff, on telephone rates, Sept. 16, 10*c*
on telephones — rates: correspondence with Mr. S. Buxton, Sept. 12, 10*a*
LANCASTER, Mr. J. R.:—
on Great Eastern Railway—service (l.), Feb. 10, 15*c*
LANCASTER, Sir W.—opens school at Tooting, Feb. 18, 10*b*
LANCASTER, Mr. W. T.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
LANCASTER Castle—constable installed, Dec. 30, 9*a*
LANCASTER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 18*b*
LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 16*b*
"LANCASTRIAN"—on flowers in bloom in October, (l.), Oct 31, 6*f*
LANCE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F.—promoted K.C.B., June 26, 14*c*
at Bishops Hull, on national defence, Sept. 8, 6*c*; at South Elkington, on rifle shooting, Aug. 4, 10*e*
LANCEFIELD Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—to be reconstructed: circular issued to shareholders, Mar. 4, 14*d*; meetings, 21, 16*b*; April 4, 16*b*; Oct. 13, 14*d*; share issue, Nov. 9, 18*c*; circular, 27, 22*f*
LANCERS, 5th—efficiency: War Office action: see under PARLIAMENT; —officers placed on half-pay (Parlt. paper), July 31, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LANCERS, 16th—draft leaving for India, Aug. 25, 4*d*
LANCHESTER, Mr. F. W.—"Aerodynamics. Aerodonetics" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 4, 6*e*
at British Association, on aeronautics (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*e*; at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: design (E.S.), Mar. 19, 4*e*
on aeronautics (sp. art., "Mechanical flight," E.S.), I., July 22, 3*c*; II., 29, 3*c*; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 29, 4*b*;
LANCING College—diamond jubilee: old boys' dinner announced, July 3, 15*b*; —exhibition awarded, July 8, 18*c*
LANCRET, Nicolas—"La Ronde Champêtre" (picture) sold for 300,000f., Dec. 1, 9*c*
LAND—acquisition, compulsory: right of appearing at arbitration by counsel: Bar Council (l.), Dec. 2, 5*c*; —co-partnership: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Dec. 2, 12*b*; —agricultural: rent (art., "The rent of agricultural land"), Jan. 6, 13*c*; —depopulation: Mr. J. Collings (l.), Feb. 27, 8*c*; —eviction: Edenbridge: of Daird Nicholls, Nov. 9, 4*c*; —Liberal policy: Lord Percy (s.), Mar. 27, 12*c*; —nationalization: trade union congress resolution, Sept. 14, 10*a*; —Wallace, Dr. A. R. (l.), April 30, 9*e*; —ownership: see under PARLIAMENT; —single-tax: Count Leo Tolstoy, letter to Federation of Single-tax Leagues (l.), Oct. 20, 10*a*; —small holdings: see SMALL holdings; —surveying: correspondence (E.S.), April 22, 13*e*; —taxation: English League for the Taxation of Land Values: see that title; —societies, exemption of charitable and friendly: see under PARLIAMENT; —town unused: suggested cultivation: correspondence, Oct. 20, 15*a*; 24, 12*c*; 29, 8*d*; Fels, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 20, 15*a*
LAND (continued):—
Taxation—Allcock, Mr. J. (reads paper), Sept. 26, 12*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Feb. 5, 12*c*; —conference announced (P.N.), Nov. 7, 12*b*; —correspondence, Mar. 14, 10*b*; Dec. 24, 8*b*; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), June 2, 8*d*; —Davies, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*a*; —Dilke, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 10, 11*c*; —Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), June 2, 8*d*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), June 2, 8*e*; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 2, 8*d*; —Hobson, Mr. J. A. (add.), Nov. 10, 14*c*; —League of Young Liberals: resolution passed, Feb. 8, 7*d*; —Liberal M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; 4, 14*c*; propaganda arrangements, 14, 14*c*; —M.P.'s: sign petition (P.N.), Nov. 7, 12*b*; 11, 14*a*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 14*c*; —ministry's proposals, (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10*c*; —New Reform Club: conference held, Dec. 10, 11*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paul, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 29, 8*c*; —Radical M.P.'s.: meeting: discussion (P.N.), Nov. 17, 12*b*; —United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values: see that title; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 28, 6*b*; —Wedgwood, Mr. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d*; (l.), 28, 2*f* (l.), Mar. 6, 6*f*
Transfer—Acts, working: of Royal Commission: constitution, July 31, 12*d*, sittings, Oct. 16, 13*f*, 24, 18*f*, 30, 9*a*; Nov. 6, 14*c*; 13, 6*a*; 20, 12*b* (e.e.); 27, 16*a*; Dec. 5, 4*b*; 11, 6*e*; London: message from Lord Loreburn to L.C.C., Feb. 12, 13*c*; —Beale, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 1, 3*a*; (add.) Oct. 1, 3*a*; —Land and Property Transfer Bill: provisions (P.M.), Mar. 24, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reform: Incorporated Law Society's Birmingham meeting: discussion: resolution passed, Oct. 2, 3*b*; Mr. J. S. Rubinstein (reads paper), Oct. 2, 3*b*
Uncultivated, private—public rights: Access to Mountains Bill: Bignold, Sir A. (s.P.), May 16, 6*b*; Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), 16, 6*b*; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Cecil, Lord (s.P.), 16, 6*e*; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), 16, 6*c*; Dewar, Mr. A. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*, *b*; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), 16, 6*c*; Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Lambton, Hon. F. W. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 16, 6*d*; Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robson, Sir W. S. (s.P.), 16, 6*e*; Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), 16, 6*c*; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), 16, 6*a*; Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s.P.), 16, 6*b*
Values—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Shackleton, Mr. D. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*f*
"LAND AGENT"—on hedge-cutting (l.), July 9, 12*e*
LAND Agents' Society—dinner, July 10, 12*b*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 18*c*; meeting, 16, 16*c*; dividend, Oct. 31, 18*a*
LAND, Bank of Egypt (Ltd.): see under EGYPT—Banking
LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 12*f*

LAND Development and Property Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 15, 3c ; —creditors' and contributories' meetings held, July 16, 9e
LANDELLE, M. Charles—death, Oct. 19, 13d
LANDER, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Victoria (Hong-kong)—leaves for Hong-kong, Oct. 24, 4d
on China : mission work (int.), May 21, 15e ; —Hong-kong Seamen's Institute (l.), June 6, 8d ; Oct. 15, 11b
LAND Law Reform Association—executive meeting held, Oct. 29, 8c (c.e.) ; —Housing and Town Planning Bill : see under HOUSING—Bill ; —meeting, annual : date announced, Feb. 22, 10b ; held, 29, 4f
LAND Mortgage, Investment, and Agency Company of America (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 18c
LAND Nationalization Society—meeting, April 30, 9e
LANDOLPHE, Mme. :—
at moral education congress, on schools : influence of elder scholars, Sept. 28, 14a
LANDON, Col.—Chelmsford by-election : refused hearing at Liberal meeting at Brentwood, Nov. 27, 14c ; Col. Landon (l.), 28, 12c
LANDON, Mr. J. W.—appointed demonstrator in engineering at Cambridge University, Aug. 11, 11e
LANDON, Mr. P.—"Raw Edges" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 150a
LANDOR, Mr. A. Henry Savage—aeroplane described ; (int.), July 7, 7d
on soaring (int.), July 7, 7d
LAND Securities Assets Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 18e
LANE, C. W. : see under FORGERY
LANE, Mr. Hugh P.—reappointed governor of National Gallery of Ireland, Nov. 21, 9c
LANE. Mr. J. C.—will, Dec. 31, 9e
LANE, P. F.—theft of bicycle charge, Aug. 22, 2e ; 29, 2e
LANE, Mrs. O. M. A.—divorce action by Mrs. Clark-Kennedy : application to Court of Session, Edinburgh, Mar. 23, 3d
LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir. R.—inspects London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade (add.), June 9, 12d
LANE, Mr. W. W.—will, Sept. 2, 11e
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6a ; —army : supply of horses, Mar. 6. 10b ; —buildings, public expenditure, April 3, 8e ; —Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's), May 19, 9d ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27,10b ; Dec. 2, 10d ; 3, 6a ; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, July 4, 8f ; —licences : collection by local bodies, July 16, 8b ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9e, 10b ; 22, 10a ; Oct. 15,7b, d ; 21, 9b ; 22, 8a ; 23, 9f ; 30, 8d, e ; Nov. 4, 10d. e ; 17, 9a ; 19, 6c ; —Procedure : Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6f
LANE, M. Jean—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12a ; engagement to Mlle. Fallières announced, June 24, 9e
LANESSAN, M. de :—
on Japan and United States : agreement (views), Dec. 9, 14d ; —naval ports : proposed suppression (views), Aug. 31, 3c ; —proportional representation (art. quoted), May. 20, 7f ; —Russian navy : building programme (art. quoted), April 9, 5c
LANFEAR, Miss R. E.—will, Sept. 28, 11e
LANG, Herr :—
at international cotton congress, on restriction of supply, June 3, 7d
LANG, Mr. Andrew :—
"King Over the Water, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5b
"Maid of France, The, Being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 26, 425b
"Poems by Jean Ingelow" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 173a
at British Academy, on human relationship : origin of terms, May 29, 23d
on "Jeanne d'Arc" (L.S.), April 23 132a ; (l., L.S.), May 28, 172a ; —Tholamas, M. : views on Joan of Arc (l.), Dec. 25, 11b
LANG, Col. A. M.—receives order of Bath, June 24, 14d
LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York—biographical, Nov. 16, 10a ; receives deputation of unemployed in North-East London : speech in reply, Feb. 24, 6e ; distributes flower show prizes, Shoreditch, April 4, 12b ; receives gift of motor-car, 13, 7a ; dedicates memorials to late Rev. Sir B. Savory, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield, May 11, 2d ; opens picture exhibition in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 22, 12e ; resigns chairmanship of Readers' Board for diocese of London, 27, 20d ; elected Bp. of Montreal, Oct. 30, 13c ; presides at meeting of Mothers' Union, 30, 18f ; declines bishopric of Montreal, 31, 9e ; visit to Australia announced, Oct. 17, 8c ; (s.), 28, 8e ; appointed to archbishopric of York ; Nov. 16, 10a ; resolution passed by Liverpool committee of Church association, 25, 6d ; addresses meeting of men at Bradford, 25 11f ; presides at meeting of Stepney Council of Public Welfare, 28, 13d ; appointment as Archbp. of York : acknowledges congratulations, Dec. 2, 12d ; to receive gift on elevation to archbishopric of York : Archdeacon Sinclair (and others, l.), 3, 11d ; Church Association pass resolution of protest, 8, 12e ; Leeds ruri-decanal chapter pass resolution of welcome and congratulation, 16, 23e ; receives address of welcome from Sheffield Bishopric Committee, 18, 13e ; replies, 24, 5e ; probable date of enthronement, 30, 6b
Bethnal-green borough council — pass resolution of congratulation on appointment to archbishopric of York, Nov. 20, 14f
Ritual, views on : see under PARLIAMENT
York, Archbp. of (l.), Dec. 1, 13a
at Church House, on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association, May 12, 17d ; at Church House, on preventive and rescue work, June 12, 19c ; at Church of England Sunday School Institute, on Sunday schools, Oct. 14, 12d ; at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 24, 11d ; at Mansion House, on London history, May 23, 6d ; at 19, Belgrave-square, on Africa, South : education : work of Grahamstown sisters, May 18, 2e ; at Pan-Anglican congress, on churchmen : brotherhood, June 22, 5f ; laity : duties, 19, 17d ; priesthood, 18, 15e ; men : organizations, 20, 6d ; social purity, 22, 5e ; at People's Palace, on appointment to archbishopric of York, Nov. 20, 14f ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on assassination of King and Crown Prince of Portugal, Feb. 3, 10a ; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on "The Light of the World" (picture),

LANG, Rt. Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (continued):—
June 6, 15*e*; Pan-Anglican congress, 15, 8*d*; at Shoreditch Town Hall, on East London Church Fund, Nov. 18, 14*c*; at Sion College, on readers' work, Dec. 14, 9*d*; at Toynbee Hall, on temperance reform, June 1, 15*d*; at 24, Park-lane, on Oxford House, Bethnal-green, Mar. 13, 16*f*; at Zion College, on unemployed; women's suffrage, Oct. 14, 9*e*;
on Clerkenwell children: country holiday (l.), July 25, 6*c*; —Jews in East London —appeal, April 10, 14*a*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Nov. 20, 6*f*; —unemployed (and others, l.), Oct. 20, 8*b*; —Wellington monument in St. Paul's cathedral (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
LANG, Rev. R.—biographical, Mar. 30, 7*c*
LANGE, F.—burglary charge, May 27, 22*c*
LANGFORD, Lord:—
at Lansdowne House, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Irish crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 31, 8*c*
on Irish crime: cattle-driving, April 18, 6*d*
LANGFORD, A. E.—drunk charge, Aug. 3, 3*f*
LANGHAM, Mr. S.—biographical, April 29, 13*e*
LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.)—shares sold, Feb 20, 13*b*; April 2, 13*b*; dividend, Aug. 14, 2*f*
LANGHAM-PLACE—All Souls' Church: new school: foundation-stone laid, Feb. 3, 3*a*
LANGHORNE, Lieut. Algernon—receives distinguished service order, Oct. 13, 11*a*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Jan. 20, 13*e*
LANGLAAGTE Deep (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 11*c*; Nov. 25, 22*f*; dividends, Jan. 17, 6*d*; July 16, 19*e*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17*b*; dividends, June 22, 17*f*; Dec. 22, 14*d*
LANGLAAGTE Exploration and Building Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 17*c*
LANGLEY, George—burglary charge, Oct. 15, 15*e*
LANGLEY, Dr. J. N.—elected foreign member of Royal Danish Scientific Society, April 7, 10*b*
LANGLEY, Mr. W.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 14*c*
LANGLOIS, Gen. (France):—
in Chamber, on army, Dec. 21, 5*e*
on motors: military use (art. quoted, E.S.), Nov. 4, 4*b*, 5*a*
LANGRIDGE, Mr.:—
on hop industry (evid.), Mar, 12, 4*d*
LANGSTONE—harbour: suggested commercial development (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*d*
LANGTON, J. A.—bigamy charge, Mar. 5, 15*d*
LANGTRY, Commissioner (U.S.A.)—resigns from New York Fire Brigade, Feb. 8, 5*e*
LANGUAGES—classical: study: Mr. S. H. Butcher (add.), Jan. 16, 13*d*; —French: see FRENCH; —German: see GERMAN; —Greek: see GREEK; —holiday courses on Continent: list issued by Board of Education, Mar. 9, 12*f*; —Latin: see LATIN; —modern: holiday courses arrangements, Feb. 17, 10*b*; —teaching: Fitzmaurice, Lord (s.); Kirkman, Mr. F. B. (s.); Milner-Barry, Mr. (s.); —Modern Language Association: discussion; —Rippman, Prof. (s.), Jan. 9, 11*f*; —Modern Language Association: see that title; —oriental congress: discussion, Aug. 25, 2*e*; —oriental studies
LANGUAGES (continued):—
in London: Treasury committee: additional member appointed, Mar. 27, 11*f*; —translation, art of: Mr. F. Storr (add.), Jan. 8, 12*d*
LANGWERTH von Simmern, Baron (Germany) —receives Mulai Hafid's envoys, May 14, 7*a*
LANHAM, G. T.—converting trust funds charge, April 2, 15*d*
LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*c*
LANKA Plantations Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 23, 14*e*; report, 31, 14*d*
LANKESTER, Sir E. R.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12*d*
"Kingdom of Man, The"—Dr. L. W. Sambon (l.), Aug. 3, 16*b*
on physical degeneration (l.), Jan. 27, 12*a*; Feb. 3, 15*a*; —sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosoma (l.) July 13, 5*e*; Aug. 17, 8*e*
LANMAN, Prof. C. R.—elected corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, Jan. 13, 8*c*
LANNELONGUE, Prof. (France):—
on tuberculosis: communicates discovery of serum to French Academy, Oct. 14, 8*a*
LANNER, Mme. K.—death, Nov. 16, 14*d*
LANNES, Marshal—lost papers recovered, Dec. 19, 5*d*; London owner explains possession, 21, 6*d*; Lord Crawford (l.), 21, 6*d*
LANNING, H.—experiments with explosives (fatal), Oct. 3, 6*b*; inquest, 5, 11*c*
LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
at Islington, on unemployment, Jan. 17, 9*a*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on socialism, June 22, 5*a*
on coast erosion: employment of unemployed (evid.), April 2, 15*b*; —unemployed (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d*
LANSDELL, Rev. Dr.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress on wealth: consecration, June 24, 17*b*
LANSDOWNE, Lady—health, Feb. 13, 10*b*; 15, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; leaves London, 21, 10*a*; reception: date, Jan. 14, 10*a*; held, 29, 11*f*; to visit India, Nov. 13, 15*a*; leaves for Calcutta, Dec. 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—health, Feb. 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*; 28, 12*d*; leaves London, 21, 10*a*; gives official dinner, Jan. 29, 8*a*; to be entertained at Conservative Club (P.N.), Mar. 11, 12*c*; postponed, 26, 9*f*; returns to London, May 5, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, June 3, 15*a*; gives dinner party July 1 15*a*; leaves London, Oct. 6, 11*a*; to return to London, 9, 11*a*: arrives in London, 10, 13*a*; acknowledges reception of letters and telegrams on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*b*; arrives at Curraghmore, Dec. 23, 13*a*
Clive Capt. P. A.—telegram to, on his victory in Herefordshire (Ross) by-election, Feb. 3, 6*d*
House of Lords' influence in—Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), Dec. 22, 10*b*
Limerick estate—tenants agree to purchase holdings, June 17, 11*f*
at Conservative Club's dinner, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); Licensing Bill; House of Lords reform, April 9, 6*b*; at House of Lords, on Lord Loreburn; appreciation, July 28, 10*b*; at House of Lords' library, on Duke of Argyll (eighth): appreciation, Feb. 14, 10*c*; at Junior Constitutional Club, on Junior Constitutional Club; ministry;

LANSDOWNE, Lord (continued):—
House of Lords reform; Ireland: Liberal administration; cattle-drive at Riverstown; Licensing Bill; Old-age Pensions Act; unemployed; territorial army; naval: strength; taxation: direct, Nov. 12, 10*b*; at Lansdowne-house, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 25, 12*a*; at Lansdowne-house, on unemployed, Dec. 1, 6*c*; at Liberal Union Club dinner, on Unionist party; ministry; Mr. A. J. Balfour: appreciation, May 30, 11*a*; at Manchester, on international relations: security of treaties; Home Rule; Licensing Bill; Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's); unemployed; ministry's financial policy; fiscal policy, Nov. 21, 9*a*; at Whitechapel art gallery exhibition, on Mahomedan countries represented; Turkey: reforms, Oct. 23, 2*e*
in Parliament, on Agricultural Holdings Bill, Dec. 11, 8*a*; —Aliens Act: administration, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —Anglo-Russian convention, Jan. 30, 6*a*; Feb. 11, 6*d*; —army: strength, Mar. 17, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 9*b*; —army, territorial, Mar. 17, 6*c*; 20, 8*a*; artillery, May 19, 6*f*; —Balkan crisis, Oct. 13, 6*b*; —business: House of Lords, Dec. 3, 5*b*; 11, 8*a*;— Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: resignation, April 7, 6*a*; appreciation, May 6, 8*a*; national memorial, 19, 6*a*; —Canada: Japanese immigration question, Jan. 30, 6*b*; —Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*a*, *b*, *c*; 13, 8*a*, *c*; Dec. 18, 8*c*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 9*c*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*, *c*; —Congo Free State: Belgian: annexation, Jan. 30, 6*b*; administration, Feb. 25, 6*d*; —defence, national: invasion, Nov. 24, 7*a*; —Devonshire, Duke of, Mar. 25, 8*a*; —East Hardwick Church School, attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*c*; June 2, 6*a*; —Education: Bill (Mr. McKenna's), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Education Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's) Mar. 31, 7*a*; —Education (Scotland), Bill, Dec. 10, 6*c*; —fiscal policy, May 22, 6*d*; —foreign relations: Germany: Emperor William's visit to England, Jan. 30, 6*a*; Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 10, 6*a*; —Hague Peace Conference, Jan. 30, 6*a*; — hop industry: condition, May 12, 4*b*; —House of Lords: reform, Jan. 30, 6*d*; —Housing of the Working classes (Ireland) Bill, July 22, 8*b*; Oct. 23, 8*b*; 23, 10*b*; —India: reforms unrest, Dec. 18, 7*d*; —Ireland: administration, Jan. 30, 6*b*; crime: cattle-driving, Jan. 30, 6*b*; Crimes Act, Oct. 22, 6*c*; Evicted Tenants Act, 1907, amendment Bill, June 2, 6*c*; 26, 8*a*; July 9, 6*a*; 31, 8*e*; Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, July 16, 6*c*; University question, Jan. 30, 6*b*; Universities Bill, July 28, 6*c*, *f*; 31, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 8*d*; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, Nov. 6, 8*a*; —Licensing: Bill, Jan. 30, 6*c*; Nov. 26, 6*d*; —Macedonia: reforms, Jan. 30, 6*b*; Feb. 26, 8*e*; —Moray firth: fishing regulations, Nov. 12, 4*a*; —Movable Dwellings Bill, April 2, 6*a*; —National gallery, Sunday closing, April 1, 8*a*; —Newfoundland: United States fisheries dispute, Jan. 30, 6*b*; —Nurses Registration Bill, July 7, 6*a*; Oct. 21, 8*b*; —Official Directory of Nurses Bill, May 7, 6*b*; —pensions, old-age, Jan. 30, 6*c*;

LANSDOWNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 21, 8*e*; 29, 6*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 8*a*; Aug. 1, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Act: regulations, Oct. 30, 6*c*; —police; metropolitan,: royal commission's report; July 31, 8*e*; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 17, 6*b*; —Portugal: assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince, Feb. 5, 8*a*; —press: Local Authorities (Admission of the Press) Bill, Oct. 30, 6*a*; Bill, Dec. 10, 6*a*; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6*b*; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10*b*; —Roman Catholics: reference in royal declaration, Dec. 9, 9*a*; —Scotland: crofters, July 23, 6*c*; Land Values Bill, Mar. 27, 8*a*; May 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 15, 5*f*; July 3, 8*a*; Small Holdings Act, 1907: administration, July 14, 6*b*; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 26, 8*a*; Mar. 12, 6*c*; Vatersay, Island of: Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8*b*; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Mar. 18, 8*b*; —Territorial and Reserve Forces Bill, July 24, 6*a*; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, July 10, 6*a*; —Transvaal: British Indians: treatment, Feb. 5, 8*d*; —Tuberculosis (Ireland) Bill, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —Weekly Rest-Day Bill, June 24, 8*a*; —Westminster Abbey: congestion of monuments, May 19, 6*a*
on Home Rule (l.), Nov. 20, 12*b*; —licensing Sunday closing (l.), Dec. 1, 12*c*; —Licensing Bill: replies to letter from National Citizens' Convention (l.), Dec. 1, 12*c*; —Parliament, meeting of (circular l.), Jan. 17, 7*f*; —Wolfe and Montcalm memorial (l.) May 16, 8*b*

LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 17*e*; sales of machines: correspondence, June 23, 18*d*

LA PÉNOTIÈRE, Miss J.—death, Feb. 19, 14*d*

LAPLANDERS—family leaving for Newfoundland, Oct. 24, 20*d*

LA PLATA—"free zone": Argentine Congress committee's report (F.S.), Oct. 30, 16*d*

LAPPARENT, M. de—death, May 11, 11*d*

LAPWORTH, Prof.:—
at British Association, on palæozoic rocks of Wales and Western England, Sept. 9, 4*b*; mountain building, 11, 4*b*

LARARD, Mr. C. E.—"Practical Calculations for Engineers" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 6*d*

LARBY, W.—inquest, Sept. 14, 10*f*; 23, 7*b*

LARCHER, M.—fraud charges, April 2, 5*e*

LARCOMBE, J.—assault charge, Nov. 23, 2*f*

LARCOMPE, E.—assault charge, Aug. 22, 2*d*

LARDNER, Mr. C. J. R.:—
in Parliament on Ireland: Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*d*

LARGE, J. and Ellen—cruelty to children charge, July 11, 10*f* (e.e.)

LARGE, Mr. V. C.—elected fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, June 19, 15*b*

LARISCH, Count—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Mar. 23, 10*c*

LARISCH, Countess—wins King Edward VII.'s golf prize for ladies at Marienbad, Aug. 20, 3*b*

LARISSA-SALONIKA Railway: see under GREECE—Railways

LARKING, Capt. Albert:—
on army, territorial—facilities to shop assistants (l.), Oct. 6, 7*f*

LARKINS, Mr. W.—razes chimney at Aldershot, Aug. 13, 6*b* (e.e.)

LARKIN'S Gallery, Mr.—exhibition, June 18, 19*b*

LARMOR, Prof. J. :—
at British Association, on sunspots, Sept. 10, 11*a* ; —Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, on atom, Mar. 5, 2*e* ; at Royal Institution, on Lord Kelvin : scientific work, May 4, 13*f*
LARNACH, Mr. J. W.—steeplechasers sold, Jan. 7, 10*d*
LARTER, H. : see under MURDER—Howard, Eleanor Elizabeth
LARYNGO-RHINOLOGICAL Congress—London University representative appointed, Mar. 26, 9*f* ; held, April 22, 3*f* ; 27, 6*c*
LAS Bela, Jam of—to be granted salute of nine guns, June 26, 14*d*
LASCELLES, Mr. (Canada)—to address meetings on Quebec tercentenary, May 20, 7*a*
LASCELLES, Sir F.—biographical, Oct. 21, 13*a* ; approaching expiration of appointment in Berlin, Jan. 3, 8*a* ; leaves for London, June 10, 13*a* : returns to Berlin, July 31, 15*a* : Sept. 3, 9*a* : retiring from British ambassadorship at Berlin ; entertained at Berlin (s.), Oct. 21, 13*a* ; receives order Black Eagle, 21, 13*b* ; received by Emperor William II. ; entertained by Prince Bülow, 24, 15*a* ; leaves Berlin ; farewell scenes, 27, 11*a*
at Berlin, on Sir E. Goschen : appreciation, Oct. 21, 13*b*
LASCELLES, Mr. F. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on London pageant, Jan. 8, 13*a* : 29, 17*f*
on London pageant (l.), Feb. 1, 8*c*
LASHMAR, Mr. W.—will, Mar. 27, 12*e*
LASKA, Herr J.—receives Victorian order, Sept. 23, 11*a*
LASKER, Dr.—biographical, Aug. 17, 4*d* ; chess championship : see under CHESS
LAS Palmas—fire : Hôtel Métropole burned, Aug. 31, 4*b*
LASSEN, M.—death, April 7, 10*e*
LASSOING—exhibition : accident (fatal), June 27, 14*d*
LASSON, Mme. B.—vocal recital, May 1, 19*e*
LASSON, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—receives Victorian order, May 30, 12*a*
LASTSMITH, Mr. E. A.—excessive motor speed charge, Dec. 31, 9*f*
LASZLO, Mr. P. A.—completes portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt ; to return to London, Mar. 31, 11*c* ; pictures exhibited, June 24, 18*e* ; receives command to paint portrait of German Empress, Nov. 6, 13*b*
"LATE Indian Civil Service"—on Indian civil service : instances of longevity (l.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
LA TERRIÈRE, Col. de S.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*
LATHAM, Miss—resigns principalship of St. Mary's College, Paddington
LATHAM, Dr. A. :—
at tuberculosis congress, on tuberculosis : treatment, Oct. 2, 5*d*
LATHAM, P.—leaving for United States, Oct. 2, 7*d*
LATHAM, Dr. P. W. :—
on tuberculosis (l.), Dec. 2, 14*e*
LA THANGUE, Mr. H. H. :—
on Velasquez—picture in Rouen art gallery (l.) : our correspondent's comment, Jan. 11, 6*a*
LATHBURY, Mr. D. C. :—
on education—religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 1, 14*d*
LATHOM, Lady—gives dance, July 14, 13*b*
LATHOM, Lord—joins council of Royal Society of St. George, June 12, 15*a*
LATIN—pronunciation : Mr. H. H. Asquith (add.), Oct. 10, 8*d* ; —study : Headmasters' conference : resolution passed, Dec. 24, 5*a* ; Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l.), 30, 5*c* ; —teaching : Classical Association discussion : resolution passed, Oct. 12, 6*f* ; —teachers : replies to questions (sp. art., "The Classical Association : the teaching of Latin"), Oct. 1, 3*d*
LATIN Union—Greece : monetary convention : particulars, Dec. 18, 6*a*
LA TOUCHE, Sir J. D. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Agra and Oudh : administration, May 23, 19*f*
LATYMER-ROAD Mission—funds : concert in aid announced, Sept. 4, 11*a*
LAUBEUF, M. (France) :—
on submarines (int.), May 28, 7*d*
LAUDER, Mr. H.—reappearance at London music-hall; Sept. 9, 13*e* ; 15, 2*c* ; commanded to perform before Edward VII. at Rufford Abbey, Sept. 11, 13*a* ; performance given, 12, 11*d* ; leaves for United States, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; reception at Lincoln-square Theatre, New York, 14, 8*a* ; attends St. Andrew's Society dinner at New York, Dec. 2, 7*c*
LAUDERDALE, Lord—porcelain sold, June 3, 15*c* ; Scotland : claim to office of hereditary standard bearer : decision of court of session, July 20, 12*e*
LAUDET, MM. Georges and Gustave—sound photography experiments, June 25, 7*d*
LAUGHTON :—
All Saints', church of—Hon. F. L. Meynell gives gifts, Feb. 21, 8*b*
LAUGHTON, Sir J. K.—lectures at King's College announced, Oct. 26, 8*c*
"Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham, Admiral of the Red, 1758-1813" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 67*b*
"Naval Songs and Ballads" (L.S.), May 7, 145*a* ; (l.. L.S.), 21, 166*a*
on names : 17th century spelling (l.), Nov. 27, 6*f*
LAUNAY, J.—selling peeled shrimps containing preservatives charge, Jan. 9, 11*e*
LAUNCESTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d* ; Mr. R. Peter to receive freedom of borough, Nov. 4, 15*b* ; freedom conferred, 10, 13*b*
LAUNDRIES—Factory and Workshops Act, application of : see under FACTORY and Workshops Act
LAURENCE, A. J.—warehouse-breaking charge, Mar. 5, 15*d*
LAURENCE, Sir J. :—
at Cardiff, on Patents and Designs Act, 1907, Nov. 20, 12*c*
LAURENCE, Sir P. M.—knighted, June 26, 14*e*
LAURENCIE, M. Lionel de la—"Rameau" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 278*a*
LAURENT, M. Charles (France)—appointed financial adviser to Turkish government, Sept. 17, 3*b*
LAURIANT, Mlle.—receives order of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, May 29, 11*a*
LAURIE, Surg.-Maj. C. R.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 7, 10*b*
LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. J. W.—operation ; health, Sept. 22, 9*a* ; health ; Paddington Borough Council passes resolution of sympathy, Nov. 4, 15*b* ; returns to London ; elected vice-chairman of Paddington borough council, 18, 15*d*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—at Quebec, July 22, 9*a* ; —political tour announced, Aug. 3, 5*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; completes election tour in Ontario, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; nominated parliamentary candidate for Quebec East, 7, 8*b* ; demonstrations, 22, 5*d*
Election, petition against : see under CANADA—General election

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued):—
at Berlin (Ontario), on ministry; preference on British goods, Sept. 25, 5f (l.e.); at Canadian Manufacturers' Association, on tariff; woollen industry: British competition, Sept. 19, 5c; at Clinton, on tariff: preference on British goods, Sept. 24, 3f (l.e.); ministry; imperial relations, 25, 5e; at Farnham, on tariff, Oct. 14, 7e; at Hull, on Georgian Bay Canal: construction, Oct. 22, 5d; at North Bay, on Georgian Bay Canal, Sept. 28, 6b; at Niagara Falls, on Canada: tariff, Sept. 16, 5f (l.e.); at Ottawa, on ministry (Laurier), Oct. 19, 8a; at Quebec tercentenary banquet, on imperial relations, July 27, 7b; at Quebec, on ministry (Laurier), Oct. 7, 8b; at Sorel, on ministry; development; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: construction; Quebec province: extension, Sept. 7, 5b; at Strathroy, on ministry (Laurier), Sept. 21, 5d
in Parliament, on British Columbia: Japanese immigration restriction legislation: attitude of Dominion government, Jan. 24, 7c; —immigration: new regulations, Mar. 25, 7d; Bill, April 10, 7a; agents' bonuses, 25, 7b; —imperial treaties: representation of Canada at negotiations, Feb. 29, 5c; —Japanese immigration question, Jan. 30, 5d; —Senate: reform, Jan. 22, 7b; —shipping: all-British service, July 10, 7c; —South African war: grants to volunteers, Feb. 26, 12b
on Asiatics: exclusion: correspondence with Asiatic Exclusion League, April 16, 3b; —Japanese immigration question: position of negotiations (statement), Jan. 14, 3c; (s.), 30, 5d; —wool: proposed import duty: receives deputation, July 20, 7a
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 4, 19a; Dec. 15, 19c; report, June 8, 13e; meeting, 18, 17e
LAUTERBACH, Mr. A.—fatal motor accident, July 31, 9d
LAUTIER, M. Eugène (France):—
on Anglo-French relations: M. Jaurès (s.), Jan. 29, 7a; (art.), 30, 5c; —Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), May 28, 7a; —armaments, limitation of: Great Britain and Germany (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 5d; —Germany: Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth (art.), Mar. 11, 7b; —Morocco: attitude of France (art. quoted), Aug. 26, 5a; —United States: relations with Japan (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 7a
LAVAL, Bishop—memorial: unveiled, June 24, 15b
LAVEDAN, M. Henri:—
on Gay, Mr. Walter—appreciation of pictures, April 7, 4f
LAVERAN, Dr.:—
on sleeping sickness—experiments: communication to French Academy, Sept. 24, 4a
LAVERTY, Rev. Dr.:—
on Irish University Bill (views), April 2, 10b
LAVERY, Mr. J.—pictures exhibited, June 18, 19a; to be entertained, Oct. 21, 10c
LAVINO, Mr. G. F.—death, Nov. 25, 15d; will, Dec. 23, 13f
LAVINO, Mr. W.—death; biographical; *Temps* appreciation, Aug. 6, 9e; French press comments, 7, 5e; Austrian press comments, 7, 5e; condolences, 7, 5e; 10, 6b; funeral, 8, 5f; Mr. George Lavino's thanks for
LAVINO, Mr. W. (continued):—
sympathy, 14, 11a; will, 25, 9c; Rev N. R. Fitzpatrick (sermon), Aug. 10, 6b M. Raffalovitch (l.), Aug. 8, 11c
LAVY (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 7, 13c; dividend, Aug. 6, 13e
LAW—accounts: hearing by high court judges: refusal by Judge Bacon at Whitechapel, Aug. 13, 5f; —administration: special article ("The reopening of the courts"), Oct. 13, 3a; —admiralty division: short cause rules issued, Aug. 5, 2e; —appeal court: committee: sittings end, Nov. 10, 2d; Hilary sittings: case totals, Jan. 4, 4f; arrangements, Feb. 19, 18a; April 14, 4a; 25, 5d; business progress, Mar. 21, 4b; 26, 3a; —appeals: appellate jurisdiction: projected amendment of practice and procedure, Nov. 11, 4d; Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 24, 14c; Lord R. Cecil (s. P.), Dec. 17, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s. P.), 17, 8e; Sir W. S. Robson (s. P.), 17, 8e; —Arches, Court of: see that title; —assizes: see ASSIZES; —bail, release on: Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 2, 14c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —bankruptcy: see BANKRUPTCY law —bar: see BAR; —business of Supreme Court: arrears (sp. art., "Arrears of litigation in the Supreme Court"), Oct. 10, 3a; —case law: Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton (add.), Dec. 7, 3e; —chancery final appeals: judges and case totals, June 15, 3f; Oct. 10, 3d; —circuits: arrangements: alterations announced, April 1, 18d; 6, 8c; list, May 8, 7f; —circuit scheme, new: Mr. Justice Darling (comments), July 13, 5c; General Council of the Bar: report, July 10, 4d; Mr. Justice Grantham (comments), July 13, 5c; —Commercial: Court: Mr. Justice Bigham to take charge of commercial actions during present sittings, Mar. 27, 19b; arrangements, July 18, 5b; 31, 19f; condition of business: correspondence, July 28, 4f; list of cases: judicial comments, Oct. 22, 3a; litigation diminution of: Sir W. S. Robson (s.), Nov. 10, 9e; London special jury: Lord Alverstone (s.), Nov. 10, 9d: —companies, winding up of: see under COMPANIES; —comparative: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 24, 22b; —Consistory Court: see CONSISTORY Court; —Contempt of Court Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 3, 14c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —counter-claims abuse of: Judge Smyly (comments), Nov. 13, 16c (e.e.): —county courts: see that title; —courts: dignity: Lord Alverstone (s.), Dec. 7, 3e; mayor's court, new rules of: objects, Dec. 24, 13d; —Custom: at Port of Hull (demurrage case), Dec. 14, 3c
Criminal:—
Appeal Act (1907)—Amendment Bill (provisions) (P.N.), June 6, 14a; Alverstone, Lord (s. P.), 26, 8b; James of Hereford, Lord (s.P.), 26, 8b; Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), 26, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —appeal, first, April 27, 14f; —applications for leave to appeal: notices delivered, May 7, 3f; 9, 5e; —Beale, Mr. J. S. (add.), Oct. 1, 3a; —Bigham, Mr. Justice (charge), July 17, 9f; —court inauguration date; first judge, April 17, 2c; correspondence,

LAW—criminal—Appeal Act (1907) (continued):—
Aug. 14, 2*d*; prisoners: reception arrangements, May 12, 3*a*; registrar: composition of clerical staff, April 24, 2*d*; —sitting (first): date, May 9, 5*e*; arrangements, 15, 19*c*; held, 16, 4*a*: date; Aug. 6, 2*d*; structural alterations described, June 16, 4*b*; —exhibits, keeping lists of: discussion at Central Criminal Court, April 29, 18*f*; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (add.), May 30, 5*b*; —Jelf, Mr. Justice (charge), June 25, 7*b*; —Littler, Sir R. (add.), May 11, 3*e*; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), June 16, 4*a*; —provisions: outlined, May 16, 4*a*; —Robson, Sir W. S. (s.), May 6, 18*c*; —Rowlands, Mr. E. B. (l.), June 12, 20*f*; 22, 4*c*; —shorthand writers, position of: Cornish, Mr. H. (l.), April 21, 13*c*; correspondence, April 10, 4*e*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 9*e*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 2*e*; July 28, 9*e* (e.e.); Aug. 12, 10*f*; 21, 2*c*; Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), April 14, 10*c*; Greene, Mr. H. D. (l.), April 10, 4*e*; Harris, Lord (l.), April 13, 16*b*; 16, 9*e*; Institute of Journalists: memorandum, April 21, 13*d*; Page, Mr. E. (l.), April 14, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Costs in Criminal Cases Bill: Evans, Sir S. (s. P.), April 2, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Courts, union of London sessional: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), July 9, 9*b*; —reforms: Mr. Justice Darling (add.), July 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*
Distress: see under DISTRESS; —divorce court: cause hearing arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*f*: witnesses: revised rule, Jan. 22 19*d*; —Easter sittings: cause list, April 25, 5*d*; —Easter vacation arrangements, April 8, 18*d*; 9, 4*b*; 14, 4*a*; 17, 2*c*; 23, 11*c*; —evidence, admission of: correspondence, Jan. 14, 6*b*; Cranbrook, Lord (l.), Jan. 9, 5*f*; —fixtures: printing machine (case), July 31, 19*a*; Nov. 27, 3*c*; —fruit trees (law case), Nov. 16, 3*b* —high court: dormant funds: list of accounts published, Mar. 6, 14*f*; —Hilary sittings: cause lists, Jan. 7, 13*c*; —House of Lords appeals: number, Jan. 15, 14*a*; —Incorporated Justices' Clerks Society: see that title; —Incorporated Law Society: see that title; —Institute of International Law: seethat title; —International Law Association: see that title
Judges—assizes arrangements, June 15, 3*f*; 23, 3*e*; —capitalist attitude, alleged: Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.), Nov. 30, 12*d*; —chambers, sittings in: proposed abolition: meeting announced, May 18, 14*e*; —circuits: alteration in arrangements, April 1, 18*d*; 6, 8*c*; list, May 8, 7*f*; —dinner at Athenæum Club, Oct. 13, 3*b*; —directorships: see under PARLIAMENT; —Easter sittings: arrangements, April 28, 15*d*; —King's Bench: sittings in London and on circuit: comparison of time: return for years 1905 and 1906; Lord Alverstone (l.), Mar. 10, 15*e*; arrangements, May 4, 4*c*; Trinity sittings arrangements, June 16, 4*b*; —long vacation: arrangements, July 1, 6*d*; 11, 5*a*; 22, 6*f*; 31, 19*f*;
LAW—judges (continued):—
Sept. 4, 2*d*; 5, 2*e*; 7, 2*d*; 9, 2*f*; 14, 2*d*; 18, 2*c*; 22, 2*d*; 29, 2*d*; —Mansion House dinner, June 25, 13*e*; —meeting, April 29, 18*d*; announced, Sept. 30, 3*c*; —Parliamentary election petitions: appointments, Oct. 13, 3*c*; —St. Paul's Cathedral service, June 22, 12*d*; —Westminster Abbey: service: July 25, 12*a*; special service: date, Oct. 6, 9*f*; held 13, 3*a*; —Whitsun vacation: arrangements, May 16, 4*f*; 22, 3*e*; 30, 4*f*; June 8, 11*f*
King's Bench: actions: progress, Mar. 5, 4*a*; new arrangements, July 27, 4*c*; Easter sittings: number of actions, April 23, 11*c*; Hilary sittings: number of actions, Jan. 6, 10*a*; Michaelmas sittings: number of actions, Oct. 7, 2*e*; Trinity sittings: number of actions, June 10, 19*c*; —king's counsel, new, Feb. 10, 9*f*; called within the Bar, 15, 11*a*; —law courts: see LAW courts; —London: architecture of new courts; Mr. L. Stokes (l.), Dec. 22, 4*f*; sessions house, new: see COUNTY of London Sessions house, new; —magistracy: see that title; —Michaelmas sittings: number of appeals and causes, Oct. 9, 3*b*; —miscarriage of justice: F. Rathbone: Salford recorder's comments, Nov. 7, 10*a*; —prisoners: committal for trial: Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), Jan. 9, 5*c*; Mr. F. Mead (l.), 9, 5*c*; Sir H. S. Poland (l.), 9, 5*c*; Sir H. Stephen (l.), 8, 9*c*; 14, 6*b*; —probate and divorce causes: hearing arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*f*; Easter sittings: arrangements, April 27, 14*f*; Trinity sittings: arrangements, June 10, 19*c*; Michaelmas sittings: causes and arrangements, Sept. 18, 2*c*; —procedure: Mr. T. Snow (l.), Jan. 8, 9*d*; —recorders: appointments, Feb. 17, 9*e*; May 18, 9*f*; June 5, 11*f*; 24, 12*a*; Oct. 21, 11*e*; —rule committee: meeting, July 11, 5*a*; —Roman-Dutch: see that title
Royal Courts of Justice—accommodation: deficient, Jan. 15, 14*a*; temporary courts: preparations for erection begun, Feb. 4, 12*e*; construction announced, Mar. 17, 15*e*; 19, 4*a*; completed, 31, 3*f*; opened, May 11, 3*e*; jurors: Mr. Justice Barnes (comments), Mar. 3, 3*a*; 11, 18*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —buildings: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "The additions to the law courts"), Nov. 16, 3*e*; construction progress, 19, 4*d*; —re-opening: date, April 24, 2*d*; June 12, 20*e*; arrangements, Sept. 28, 2*d*; service at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*e*; 7, 2*e*; re-opened (sp. art., "The opening of the courts"), 13, 3*a*;—sittings, Hilary: arrangements, Jan. 11, 3*e*; ends, April 14, 4*a*; arrangements, June 12, 20*e*; —Trinity sittings cause lists, 13, 4*c*; —staff: Lord Alverstone entertains members, Aug. 12, 11*a*; —staircase, new: constructed, Aug. 7, 2*d*; —Whitsuntide vacation: arrangements, May 30, 4*f*
Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions: see that title; —statistics, judicial, 1906: Part II. Civil judicial statistics: issued, May 1, 21*f*; 1907: Part II. issued, Dec. 25, 10*c*; —Statute Law Revision Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —treasury counsel: appointments, May 21, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

LAW (continued):—
—Society of Public Teachers of Law: see that title; —teachers, public: society formed (leading article), Dec. 18, 11*e*; —vacation court: sittings, Aug. 6, 2*d*; arrangements, Aug. 25, 2*c*; sittings, Sept. 2, 2*d*

LAW, Mr. A.—appointed acting councillor of embassy in Diplomatic Service, Dec. 2, 15*b*

LAW, A., and F. Cooper—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3*c*

LAW, Mr. A. B.—to be entertained by Tariff Reform League, Jan. 11, 10*a*; re-elected vice-president of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 8, 6*b*; elected vice-chairman of committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 15, 10*c*; presents prizes at Alleyn's School, July 24, 10*d*; health, Nov. 30, 13*b*; resolution of congratulation passed by Dulwich Conservative Association, Dec. 12, 9*e*
at Aberdeen, on fiscal policy; prices, Feb. 1, 10*e*; at Anerley, on by-elections; ministry; Licensing Bill, April 30, 10*e*; at Anerley, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 2, 8*c*; at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 18, 17*d*; at Bournemouth, on ministry; Licensing Bill; Education Bill; fiscal policy, Mar. 7, 10*e*; at Bristol, on House of Lords: reform: unemployed, Nov. 14, 14*f*; at Cambridge, on national defence, Dec. 5, 12*e*; at Cardiff, on fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 12*c*; Prof. A. Marshall's comments (l.), 23, 15*d*; at Constitutional Club, on Lord Milner: services, June 27, 10*d*; at Crown Theatre, Peckham, on ministry; Education Bill; navy: strength; fiscal policy, Mar. 23, 6*c*; at Dulwich, on Camberwell (Peckham) by-election; Licensing Bill; fiscal policy: Lord Cromer's attitude; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation, April 8, 9*f*; at Dulwich, on ministry; Licensing Bill; sugar convention (Brussels), July 16, 9*b* (l.e.); at Greenwich, on fiscal policy, Feb. 22, 11*a*; at Hackney, on old-age pensions; fiscal policy, May 14, 9*a*; at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, Feb. 8, 6*c*; at Hôtel Métropole, on Churchill, Mr. W.: appreciation, Mar. 20, 6*f*; at Mountain Ash, on fiscal policy, Nov. 19, 8*f*; at Oxford Union Society, on fiscal policy, June 8, 5*e*; at Sheffield, on fiscal policy, Nov. 6, 9*d*; at Shoreditch, on ministry; Licensing Bill, July 31, 11*d* (e.e.); at Tariff Reform League, on unemployment; fiscal policy; Unionist party's policy, Feb. 8, 6*b*; Lord Avebury's comments (l.), 13, 2*f*; at Wolverhampton, on fiscal policy, May 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 8*c*; —Children Bill, Oct. 14, 8*e*; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, July 7, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 7*e*; 11, 8*f*, 9*b*; 12, 8*a*, *d*; —Finance Bill, June 3, 8*c*; —fiscal policy, June 3, 8*c*; —Land Values (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 20, 6*e*; —Licensing Bill, July 22, 10*b*; Oct. 15, 7*d*, *e*; 28, 11*e*; 30, 8*c*, *d*, *f*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 21, 5*d*, *e*; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7*c*; —Port of London Bill, May 7, 7*c*; Nov, 12, 6*b*, *d*, *f*, 7*b*; 13, 10*b*, *c*; 11*a*, *b*; —railways: nationalization, Feb. 12, 9*c*; —sugar tax: reduction, May 27, 8*f*; —taxation, May, 26, 8*c*; —Trade, Board of: *status*, Feb. 7, 10*a*; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar. 24, 7*a*
on fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 21, 8*b*; 25, 11*c*; fiscal policy, international (l.), Nov. 25, 14*d*

LAW, Sir A. F.—knighted, Nov. 9, 9*c*

LAW, Sir E. F. G.—death, Nov. 4. 15*d*; Greek press comments, 5, 5*b* (e.e.); funeral, 23, 11*e*; Brackenbury, Gen. Sir H.: appreciation (l.), Nov. 7, 13*d*; correspondence appreciative, Nov. 10, 3*f*; Gennadius, M. J.: appreciation (l.), Nov. 19, 4*f*; Raffalovich, M.: appreciation (l.), Nov. 10, 3*f*
on consols: income-tax (l.), June 6, 5*c*

LAW, Mr. H. A.:—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Mar. 25, 9*b*; —Church of England: disestablishment, Feb. 15, 3*e*; Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, Feb. 15, 3*e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 30, 8*d*; —Whale Fisheries (Ireland) Bill, July 11, 7*f*

LAW, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 14, 15*e*

LAW, Rev. T.:—
on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (int.), Dec. 5, 8*b*; —Free Church Thrift Building Society: disclaimer (l.), Dec. 24, 5*f*

LAW, T., and others—theft charge, Feb. 10, 15*d*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 14*e*

LAW, Mr. W. A.—receives order of Bath, June 27, 14*d*

LAW, international: see INTERNATIONAL law

LAW Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*a*; meeting, 17, 18*b*

LAW cases:—
Abbey Iron Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 30, 3*c*; Accrington Corporation Steam Tramways Company, in re, July 1, 6*a*; Acton Urban District Council v. London United Tramways Company, Mar. 30, 17*a*; Adair v. New River Company (Ltd.) and Metropolitan Water Board, June 6, 7*a*; Dec. 21, 3*a*; Adcock v. Parson, Nov. 9, 2*f*; Admiralty v. Mills, Oct. 29, 2*f*; Admiralty v. Westoll, July 30, 11*b*; African Merchants (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6*b*; *Aire*, the, Feb. 12, 19*d*; Aktieselskabet Hekla v. Bryson Jameson and Co., Dec. 14, 3*c*; *Alacrity*, H.M.S.: see under PRIVY Council appeals—China, below; *Albion*, the, July 27, 3*f*; Albion Transvaal Gold Mines (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*; Alexander and Co. (Ltd.) v. Valentine and Sons (1907) (Ltd.), Oct. 26, 3*a*; *Alexandra Maud*, the, April 7, 4*b*; Alhambra (Ltd.) v. Loftus, Sept. 17, 2*c*; Oct. 1, 2*e*; *Alice*, the, Dec. 2, 3*e*; Allesina v. Hatchett's White Horse Cellars (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 3*c*; Alliance Credit Bank of London (Ltd.) v. Owen, May 27, 22*a*; Allinson (Geo.) and Sons (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 26, 18*d*; Allport v. Allport, Jan. 21, 10*c*; May 19, 4*e*; Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.) v. Graham Murray and others, Aug. 28, 2*e*; Andersen v. Martin, July 4, 4*a*; Anderson v. Calvert, Mar. 6, 18*b*; Andrews v. Andrews and Mears, June 4, 3*d*; Anglo-Argentine Shipping Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 4, 19*b*; Anglo-French Trust Company, in re, Oct. 28, 3*a*; Anslow v. Cannock Chase Colliery Company (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 3*a*; Anstey v. British Natural Premium Life Association (Ltd.), May 4, 4*c*; July 30, 2*d*; Anthony v. Midland Railway Company, Nov. 25, 3*b*; Apothecaries Society v. Gregory, Oct. 30, 3*a*; *Araucania*, the, Mar. 7, 12*b*; *Ardnamurchan*, the, April 15, 4*b*; *Argonaut*, the, Oct. 23, 16*f* Argus Properties (Ltd.) v. Hygien Dairy Society (Ltd.) and London Pur Milk Association (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 3*b* Arnold and Butler v. Bottomley and

LAW cases (continued):—
Odhams (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 10*a*; Feb. 21, 19*a*; April 7, 4*a*; Argyll Motors (Ltd.) v. Society of Motors Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.), Nov. 7, 3*d*; Armstrong v. Armstrong, Nov. 14, 3*d*; Arrowsmith v. Everest (A.) and Co., April 8, 8*c*; Arundel, and Marshall, in re, Nov. 5, 3*c*; Ashton and Mitchell (Ltd.), in re, May 11, 3*c*; Atar Singh and others v. Thakar Singh: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; Atcherley, ex parte, Dec. 2, 3*a*; Atchison v. Atchison, May 5, 3*d*; Atkins v. Hutton, Nov. 12, 3*b*; Atkinson, in re Richard, Feb. 6, 3*e*; Atkinson v. Surrey Vaudeville Theatre (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3*f*; 6, 18*d*; Nov. 10, 2*f*; 12, 2*e*; 16, 3*b*; Attorney-General and others v. Barry Railway Company, July 30, 2*e*; Nov. 3, 15*a*; Attorney-General v. Birmingham, &c., Drainage Board, July 14, 4*a*; Attorney-General v. Brighton, Mayor, &c., of, May 21, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. Fargrove Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 19*b*; Attorney-General v. Frimley and Farnborough District Water Company, Feb. 29, 3*b*; Mar. 27, 18*b*; Attorney-General v. Great Northern Railway Company, Nov. 26, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. Jeffreys, July 11, 4*a*; Attorney-General v. Midland Railway Company, Dec. 19, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. Plymouth Corporation, Oct. 26, 3*a*; Attorney-General v. Richmond, Duke of, June 25, 3*a*; Attorney-General for Ontario v. Alfred S. Woodruff and others: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Canada, below; Attorney-General of Queensland v. Brisbane city council: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Queensland, below; Augeman v. Nugent, June 18, 12*d*; Austin v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company and others, Dec. 11, 4*e*; Austin v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3*e*; Australian Pastoral Company (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Mar. 11, 18*e*
Bagot (Baroness) v. Bagot (Baron), Nov. 18, 3*c*; Bailey and another v. Goodrich and others, May 21, 4*b*; Baily and Co. v. Rosslyn, Oct. 22, 3*b*; 23, 16*f*; Baker and another v. Snell, May 5, 3*c*; July 17, 4*a*; Baker v. Baker, and Baker v. Baker and Dwyer, Mar. 31, 3*e*; Baker v. Cox and others, May 2, 5*a*; Baker (Albert) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, and in re Aërated Bread Company (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 13*b*; Balcombe v. Balcombe, Jan. 28, 3*d*; Ballard v. Benson, Oct. 30, 3*c*; Banchwitz Fur Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13*b*; Banister v. Thompson, June 27, 6*a*; 29, 4*c*; July 24, 4*f*; Bank of Bombay v. Suleman Sonji: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below Bank of England v. Cutler, Jan. 14, 5*a*; 28, 2*f*; April 7, 3*b*; Barclay v. Gray; Dec. 5, 4*a*; Barford v. Carnell, Feb. 1, 12*b*; Barlow v. Brentford Gas Company, and Galbraith, Jan. 20, 3*d*; Barlow v. Cargill and Smith, Jan. 11, 10*f*; Barnes v. Brown, Oct. 15, 15*b*; Barnett, in re W. D., July 10, 5*a*; Baron v. Baron, Jan. 24, 17*c*; Barton v. Barton and Hill, May, 5, 3*d*; Barton v. Barton and Newton, Oct. 14, 16*c*; Barwell, deceased, in goods of Henry Cecil, July 28, 3*f*; Batho and another v. Cross and others, Mar. 3, 3*a*; Batistoni v. Dance and another, Jan. 18, 3*c*: Baxter, in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*: Baxter's Leather Company (Ltd.) v. Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Feb. 6, 3*b*; April, 10, 3*a*;

LAW cases (continued):—
Bayly, in re E. W., May 21, 4*a*; Oct. 15, 15*d*; Becker v. London Exhibition (Ltd.), July 21, 6*b*; Beckett v. Grimthorpe, Feb. 19, 18*a*; Oct. 20, 3*a*; Beetlestone v. Brown, Feb. 29, 3*e*; Begg v. Kenyon-Collis, Dec. 17, 3*d*; *Beira*, the, May 21, 4*d*; Belgaard and another v. Green, Holland, and Co., Nov. 26, 3*b*; Bell, in re, B. W. B., Feb. 27, 3*a*; Bell v. Bell and Owen, May 8, 8*e*; Bell v. Bridlington Corporation, July 18, 4*e*; *Bellanoch*, the, Mar. 31, 3*f*; Bellingham and Co. (Ltd.), v. Hurley, April 4, 3*d*; Benetfink and Co. (Ltd.) v. Gibson and Co., May 19, 16*b*; Benjamin (H. L.), and Brothers, in re, Feb. 6, 3*d*; Beresford v. Beresford, Oct. 15, 15*d*; Berger, in re E. J. R., April 16, 11*c*; Berkhampsted Grammar School, in re, April 6, 15*b*; Bertini, in re G. P., July 16, 3*c*: Best, in re A. J., Nov. 19, 4*b*; Beswick v. Beswick and Morrow, July 22, 6*f*; Beu v. Bridlington, mayor of, June 29, 4*b*; Beyfus and Beyfus v. Westcott, Dec. 16, 14*c*; Bhagwat Dayal Singh and others, Raja Rai v. Debi Dayal Sahu and others: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; Bianchi (Edoardo) and Ci v. Bianchi Motors (Ltd.) and others, July 25, 3*c*; Bicknell v. Bicknell, Oct. 31, 3*d*; Nov. 3, 15*d*; 4, 19*e*; Bicknell v. Thorowgood and Company (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 19*a*; Birkett v. Birkett, Feb. 1, 3*f*; Birstall Candle Company v. Daniels (Saunders claimant), April 14, 3*f*; Bisgood v. Henderson's Transvaal Estates (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 12*d*; April, 4, 3*a*; *Bittern*, the Mar. 30, 16*e*; Blackledge (James) and Sons (Ltd.), v. Bolshaw, June 3, 6d; Blair v. Buckworth, Mar. 27, 18*a*; Blair v. Westminster Syndicate, July 2, 4*a*; Blake and another v. Bayne and another: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Australia, below; Blakiston v. Cooper, Dec. 11, 3*a*; *Blanca*, the, Feb. 18, 15*c*; 25, 14*b*; 27, 3*b*; April 14, 4*a*; *Blanche*, the, Feb. 29, 3*a*; April 3, 19*b*; 13, 17*b*; Bland v. Bland and Longley, Jan. 20, 3*d*; Bland-Hunt v. Bland-Hunt, July 8, 6*c*; Blount, deceased, in goods of Archibald H., May 26, 3*e*; Glue and another v. Red Mountain Railway Company: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Canada, below; Bluett v. Stutchbury's (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 15*c*; Mar. 26, 2*f*; Blyth v. Hulton (E.), and Co. (Ltd.), April 23, 5*e*: June 20, 4*c*; Board's Patent, re, May 23, 4*c*; Boger v. Boger and Hervé, June 3, 7*b*; Oct. 16, 3*b*; Bolivia, Republic of, v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), June 19, 22*c*; Bond v. J. W. Wilson and Sons, Jan. 13, 9*b*; Bonnor, presumed deceased, in goods of A. C., Mar. 31, 3*e*; Borradaile, in re W. McL., May 7, 3*e*; Bottomley v. Brougham, Jan. 25, 7*b*; Bourne and Hollingsworth v. St. Marylebone, mayor, &c., of, Feb. 12, 19*b*; May 14, 18*a*; Bovill and Sons v. Hardy and Co., Oct. 31, 14*d*; Bowden, in re W., July 10, 5*c*; Bowen v. Bowen, Nov. 20, 4*a*; Bown (H.), (Ltd.) v. Bown, Henry, Feb. 19, 18*a*; 21, 19*b*; Boyd v. Boyd and Sir F Burdett, Feb. 27, 3*b*; Boyton, Sons, and Trevor, in re, Nov. 12, 2*e*; Braithwaite, ex parte M. L., Dec. 22, 4*e*; *Brasila*, the, Nov. 9. 3*a*; Brazilian Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13*b*; *Breiz Huel*, the, Oct. 27, 3*c*; *Brenner*, the, Nov. 19, 4*b*; Brighton Alhambra (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 14, 16*a*; Brighton, mayor, &c., of v. Packham and another,

LAW cases (continued):—
May 7, 3*b*; *Britannia*, the, Nov. 18, 3*c*; Britannia Stamping Company (Ltd.), in re, April 1, 18*a*; British Body and Wheel Works (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 5, 18*c*; British Liquid Air Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 4, 19*a*; 6, 16*a*; British Natural Premium Life Association (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18*c*; British Sonogram Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18*b*; British Tea Table Company (1897) (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Oct. 21, 16*a*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 3*c*; 27, 3*a*; correspondence, Nov. 2, 15*b*; British United Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 14, 16*a*; British United Shoe Machinery Company (Ltd.), v. Simon Collier (Ltd.), Nov. 14, 3*a*; 19, 3*e*; *Briton*, the, Mar. 2, 3*b*; Britton, in re F., Sept. 9, 2*f*; Broad, in re C. F., June 18, 4*b*; Broderick v. London County Council, July 21, 3*b*; Bromley-Wilson, v. Glegg, Dec. 5, 3*e*; Brook (Jonas) and Brothers (Ltd.) v. Meltham Urban District Council, July 16, 3*a*; Brouhot Motor Company of Great Britain (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18*b*; Brown, in re Percy, Jan. 23, 13*d*; Brown v. Brown, April 30, 4*b*; Oct. 17, 4*e*; Brown v. Butler, Mar. 27, 18*d*, May 9, 4*a*; Brown, John v. William Brown and Stephen Brown: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Australia, below; Browne v. Bailey, May 23, 5*d*; Browne (T. B.), and Company (Ltd.), Messrs., v. International Securities (Ltd.), Sept. 19, 10*c*; Bruhn v. R.: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Straits Settlements, below; Brunton, Burke, and Co. v. Stevenson, May 30, 4*d*; June 2, 4*b*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 4*b*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 7*c*; Brydges v. Brydges and Wood, Mar. 5, 3*f*; 28, 7*e*; 31, 3*e*; Buchan, Lord, v. Lord Advocate, Dec. 4, 3*b*; Bucknell v. Matthews, Nov. 19, 10*d*; Buckworth, in re E. P., Jan. 30, 3*c*; Bukofzer, in goods of M., Dec. 2, 4*a*; Bulawayo municipality v. Bulawayo Waterworks Company (Ltd.): see under PRIVY Council appeals—Africa, South, below; *Bulgaria*, the, July 31, 19*c*; Bullock, in re H. T. B., Nov. 26, 3*c*; Bunting v. Holmes and the Norwich Printers' Company (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 12*b*; Burn v. Burn, Jan. 18, 3*d*; Burney (Richard), and Co. v. MacNaughton, Feb. 13, 3*d*; Burn v. Lucas, Mar. 2, 3*b*; Burr, in re—ex parte Pannell, June 2, 4*a*; BURT v. *Sphere* and *Tatler* (Ltd.), July 17, 4*c*; Burrow v. Peterborough Advertiser Company (Ltd.), May 15, 18*f*; Burrows v. Burrows, Oct. 27, 3*c*; *Burton*, the, Dec. 17, 3*d*; Burton v. Atkinson, April 2, 3*d*; Burton Brewery Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 19, 18*a*; Busby v. Joel, Feb. 22, 7*b*; Bussey and another v. Prudential Assurance Company (Ltd.), July 31, 19*f*; Bussy v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and Richard Bell, Mar. 14, 4*a*; 17, 15*b*; correction, 18, 18*f*; Butler, in re E. S., May 7, 3*e*; Buttenlandsche Bankvereeniging v. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), April 4, 4*a*; Butterley Company (Ltd.) v. New Hucknall Colliery Company (Ltd.), June 22, 3*e*; Nov. 7, 3*b*; Butterworth v. Butterworth, May 1, 23*a*; Butterworth and Roberts v. West Riding of Yorkshire Rivers Board, Nov. 27, 3*a*

Cementium (Parent) Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 2, 3*a*: *Cambrian*, the, Jan. 24, 17*d*; Campbell v. Australian Mutual Provident Society and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below: Campbell (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.), in re,

LAW cases (continued):—
July 22, 6*c*; *Canada*, the, Mar. 3, 3*b*; *Canning*, the, Mar. 31, 3*f*; Canning-Roberts v. Canning-Roberts, July 7, 3*d*; 22, 6*e*; Cannon Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. Hoare and Co. (Ltd.), July 14, 12*d* (e.e.); Canterbury Corporation v. Cooper, July 2, 4*a*; Carnelly v. Cozens-Hardy and others, July 25, 3*c*; Caroe v. Bayliss and others, Oct. 23, 16*a*; Carpenter v. London County Council, Aug. 7, 10*c*; Carr v. Watermeyer, April 3, 19*a*; 4, 3*f*; Carrington v. Shipley, June 26, 20*d*; Carshalton Park Estate (Ltd.), in re, April 13, 16*f*; Carter, in re H. E., Mar. 19, 3*e*; Carter v. Carter, July 28, 3*f*; Carter (Alfred) and Co. v. Eastly, May 20, 16*f*; Cashel and wife v. Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), April 10, 3*b*; Cassels v. Hudson, Feb. 13, 3*d*; Castle Steam Trawlers (Ltd.) v. Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 8, 14*c*; Casualty Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 20, 2*c*; Catt v. Wood and others, Feb. 20, 2*e*; April 13, 16*d*; Cave v. Macleod, May 8, 14*f*; Chadwick v. Chadwick, May 2, 5*a*; Chadwick Walmersley Brewery (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 1, 4*c*; Chang Hang Kin and others v. R.: see under Privy Council Appeals—China, below; Chapman v. Michaelson, July 11, 4*d*; Nov. 27, 3*b*; Chapman-de-Louth, in re D. W., April 9, 3*f*; Chappell, in re A. J., Feb. 20, 3*b*; *Charcas*, the, May 9, 5*d*; Dec. 16, 21*b*; *Charlotte*, the, Feb. 20, 3*c*; Mar. 10, 3*b*; Chastan Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Trower, June 19, 22*b*; Chattrapat Singh Dugar v. Maharaj Bahadur Singh and another: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Chesney v. Newsholme, Jan. 27, 4*b*; Chesterfield v. Harris, June 29, 4*a*; correspondence, 29, 14*d*; Chester Waterworks Company v. Chester Union Guardians, Feb. 6, 2*f*; Chetti v. Chetti, Nov. 14, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*; Dec. 8, 3*c*; Chetty, P. P. Petherpermal, v. R. Muniandy Servai and others; see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Chetwynd, ex parte A. M., Feb. 6, 18*d*; Chicago and North-West Granaries Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 13, 9*a*; *Chinkiang*, the, Feb. 20, 2*e*; Chippendall v. Laidley and Co.: see under Privy Council appeals—New South Wales, below; Chisholm v. Singer, Jan. 17, 3*c*; Christ Church, Somers-town: application to Consistory Court, April 8, 18*c*; Churchyard v. Churchyard, Oct. 20, 3*b*; *City of Bradford*, the, Nov. 17, 3*e*; City of Dublin Steam Packet Company v. R., Mar. 27, 18*d*; April 15, 3*c*; May 1, 22*c*; 2, 4*d*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 17*b*; 9, 4*d*; 12, 3*a*; 14, 18*d*; 27, 21*b*; June 17, 6*a*; 23, 3*a*; July 13, 4*c*; City of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.), v. Vanguard Motorbus Company (Ltd.), Mar. 26, 3*b*; May 16, 4*a*; City of London Real Property Company (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 1, 3*f*; *City of Vienna*, the, July 16, 3*c*; Clark v. Crosland, June 1, 4*b*; Clarke v. London County Council, Feb. 25, 14*a*; Clarke (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) and Charles Gorst v. Horrocks, Ellis, Mar. 30, 16*f*; *Clan Buchanan*, the, Nov. 13, 2*f*; Clayton and another v. Blount and others, May 26, 3*e*; Clease (F. Meredith) (Ltd.) v. Frederick Meredith Clease, Dec. 19, 3*b*; Cleeve v. Cleeve and Henning, Oct. 17, 4*e*; Clinton v. Darrell May 20, 17*b*; Clitherow v. Metropolitan District Railway Company, Dec. 22, 11*c*; Clitters United Mines (Ltd.), in re, May 2, 4*c*; July 8, 6*a*; Clutha boat

LAW cases (continued):—
No. 147, H.M., Dec. 2, 3*e*; Cobbett and others v. Wood, May 14, 18*b*; Cochran v. London Pavilion (Ltd.), Oct. 29, 2*e*; 30, 3*b*; Cochrane v. Cochrane and others, Mar. 28, 7*e*; April 2, 3*f*; 4, 4*d*; *Cockatrice*, the, Feb. 15, 11*e*; Cockburn v. Cockburn, May 1, 23*a*; Coffin v. Fraser, July 6, 4*c*; Coghlan v. Kiralfy, May 23, 4*d*; Combe v. Nailsworth Brewery Company (Ltd.), July 4, 4*e*; Comerford v. Britannic Assurance Company (Ltd.), May 4, 4*b*; Commercial Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. St. Jerome Corporation: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Compagnie Commerciale de l'Amérique de Sud v. Yarrow and Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 29, 3*c*; Conant v. Conant, June 2, 4*b*; Connah v. Silberberg and another, May 1, 22*c*; Connolly, in re A. W., Feb. 13, 4*a*; Consett Iron Company (Ltd.), in re, July 27, 3*b*; *Constance*, the, Mar. 3. 3*b*; *Constance Catherine*, the, July 16, 3*c*; *Constantinos Bebis*, the, Mar. 21, 4*b*; Conway v. Wade, May 9, 4*f*; July 31, 18*c*; Conyngham, deceased, in re Dowager Lady, July 9, 3*b*; Cohen, in re P., Oct. 15, 15*d*; Cohen v. De Trafford, April 6, 15*c*; Cohen v. Rebow, April 13, 17*a*; Coke v. Coke, June 18, 4*b*; Coldicott v. Pelton, Dec. 7, 14*e*; Coldrick v. Partridge, Jones, and Co. (Ltd.), May 23, 5*d*; Collingridge v. Emerson and Martin, Feb. 26, 7*e*; Collis v. Stock Exchange and Banking Company (Ltd.), July 11, 5*f*; Colman, in re E., Mar. 19, 3*e*; Colquhoun and others v. Widows' Fund of Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, Mar. 18, 18*a*; *Colstrup*, the, Oct. 21, 16*c*; Cook v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, April 13, 17*a*; Cook (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 16*d*; 24, 3*d*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 3*b*; Cooke, in re C. C., Oct. 29, 3*d*; Cooper, in re E. H., July 16, 3*c*; Cooper v. Ogden, Jan. 14, 5*b*; Cooper, Cooper, and Co. (1901) (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 28, 3*a*; Coopers, Matkin, and Lawson (Ltd.), v. Matkin, July 27, 3*d*; Cope v. Cope and Gardiner, June 18, 4*b*; Cope v. Crossingham, July 18, 4*b*; Copestake v. Hoper, May 18, 3*f*; *Cordova*, the, Dec. 5, 4*a*; Cordova and North-Western Railway Company (Ltd.), in re, July 8, 6*a*; Cornrich, in re A. R., July 17, 4*d*; Cornwall County Council v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 10*b*: Corrigan v. Reid, June 27, 14*c*; Cosmopolitan Press (Ltd.), in re, July 8. 6*a*; County of London Electric Supply Company v. Perkins, Feb. 13, 3*e*; Coutts and Co. and in re Companies (Memorandum of Association) Act, 1890, in re, June 22, 3*e*; *Courrie*, the, Jan. 28, 3*e*; Cox and Co. v. Jones, April 16, 11*e*; Cox and Co. v. Whiteman, Mar. 7, 12*d*; Cox-Moore v. Peruvian Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3*c*; Coxwell, deceased, in goods of J. H., Feb. 4, 3*d*; Craig v. Dowding, Jan. 16, 10*a*; *Craigearn*, the, Dec. 5, 4*a*; *Craigellachie*, the, May 30, 4*e*; Cran v. Valiquet, June 24, 6*f*; July 11, 5*f*; Craven, deceased, in re Elizabeth, June 22, 3*d*; Craven v. Craven and Robinson, Jan. 16, 10*e*; Crawley v. Gas Light and Coke Company, Mar. 28, 7*c*; Crew, in re A., July 2, 4*a*; Crewdson v. Craven, June 22, 3*d*; Cribb v. Kynochs (Ltd.), June 6, 6*a*; Crichton v. Mugliston, July 23, 17*f*; Croft v. Croft, Nov. 17, 3*f*; Crompton v. Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Company (Ltd.), June 17, 18*b*; Crompton and Shawcross (Ltd.), and Hindley Field Coal

LAW cases (continued):—
Company v. North Central Wagon Company, May 25, 4*b*; Cronin v. Coe, July 28, 14*b*; Crook v. Carter, Feb. 25, 14*a*; Cropper v. Stokes, April 7, 7*e*; Crosbie-Hill v. Sayer, Mar. 21, 3*e*; Crow v. General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), Aug. 15, 7*b*; Crown Grain Company (Ltd.) and the Attorney-General for the Province of Manitoba v. Day and Attorney-General for the Dominion of Canada: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Crowson v. Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 4, 12*e*; Croydon, mayor, &c., of v. Croydon rural district council, June 4, 3*b*; Crozier, Stephens, and Co. v. Auerbach, Mar. 9, 3*b*; Crump v. Lewis, Feb. 12, 19*a*; Cuenod (William) and Company v. Leslie, Oct. 14, 16*a*; Cuffe, in re —Fooks v. Cuffe, July 8, 6*a*; Cullen v. McNair, June 2, 4*a*; Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Hopwood, July 20, 4*c*; Cundey, Howard (trading as Henry Poole and Co.) v. Lerwill and Pike. April 30, 3*a*; Cunliffe-Owen v. Cunliffe-Owen, Pakenham, and Stone, Oct. 16, 3*c*; Cuthbert v. Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., Dec. 22, 4*d*; Cycledom (Ltd.), in re, July 1. 6*a*

Dakhyl, in re H. N., May 28, 4*c*; Dakhyl v. Labouchere, Feb. 15, 11*a*; Dalip Singh and others v. Nawal Kunwar and another: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Dalzell, in re J. G., Jan. 30, 3*c*; Oct. 17, 4*b*; Dams v. Locke-King, May 6, 17*a*; 7, 3*b*; 8, 8*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 18*d*; 15, 18*c*; 21, 3*a*; 23, 4*e*; Dansk Rekylriffel Syndicat Aktieselskab v. Snell and the Rexer Arms Company (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3*d*; Darby, in re W., May 14, 18*f*; Davidson, in re Henry, June 26, 20*a*; Davies v. Clitters United Mines (Ltd.), May 2, 4*c*; Davies v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.), Dec. 4, 3*f*; Davies v. Seisdon Union Assessment Committee, May 26, 3*a*; Davis, in re G., Aug. 19, 2*c*; Davis v. Challenger, April 8, 6*f*; Davis v. Davis, Brazil, and Kopp, April 16, 11*d*; June 6, 7*c*; 17, 6*c*; Davis (on behalf of Mayor, etc., of Islington) v. Wallis, Feb. 15, 11*d*; 17, 4*a*; Davis (S.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 27, 3*b*; Dawson, in re F. G., Mar. 5, 3*f*; Dawson, in re H. A., Feb. 20, 3*b*; Day, in re F., Feb. 27, 3*a*; April 16, 11*b*; De Artime, in re F. and P., April 9, 4*a*; Debenture Securities Investment Company (Ltd.) v. Chicago and North-West Granaries Company (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 9*a*; Debtor, in re a —bankruptcy: married woman carrying on business separately from her husband, Dec. 5, 3*d*; Debtor, in re a —error in bankruptcy notice, July 4, 4*d*; Debtor in re a—form of bankruptcy notice on county court judgment, July 4, 4*d*; Debtor, in re a judgment—ex parte judgment creditors, May 30, 4*a*; De La Warr's settled estates, in re Lord, May 11, 3*c*; June 4, 4*b*; Dening, in re T. H. T., Mar. 19, 3*f*; May 7, 3*e*; Denne v. Denne and McManus, Nov. 27, 4*a*; Dennis, in re—Dennis v. Dennis, April 2, 3*c*; Dennis Patent Hearth Company (Ltd.), Dec. 9, 3*c*; De Peyer v. R., July 14, 4*c*; Desmond v. Meta, Mar. 14, 4*a*; D'Etchegoyen v. D'Etchegoyen, Nov. 20, 4*a*: De Vesci, Evelyn Lady, v. O'Connell and others, May 23, 4*a*; Dewar v. Goodman, Dec. 4, 3*a*; Dewhurst v. Mather, July 18, 4*a*; Dick and others v. Copland and others, May 27, 21*a*; Dickins v. Spence, April 13, 16*f*; Digby v. *Financial News* (Ltd.). Jan. 31, 18*a*; Dimmock v,

LAW cases (continued):—
Winter, June 4, 9*e*; Dittmar v. Wilson, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 6*c*; Diver v. Diver, April 29, 18*c*; divorce decrees made absolute, Jan. 14, 5*c*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 3*d*; Feb. 4, 3*d*; 11, 3*c*; 18, 15*c*; May 5, 3*d*; 12, 3*a*; 19, 4*e*; 26, 3*c*; June 2, 4*b*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 4*a*; July 7, 3*d*; 14, 4*e*; 21, 3*c*; 28, 3*e*; Aug. 27, 11*e*; Sept. 10, 2*c*; 24, 2*e*; Oct. 1, 2*e*; 20, 3*b*; 27, 3*c*; Nov. 3, 15*c*; 10, 3*a*; 17, 3*f*; Dec. 1, 3*c*; 15, 3*e*; Dobree v. Clark-Kennedy, Jan. 27, 9*f*; Doherty Motor Components (Ltd.) v. Jackson and Doherty, Mar. 28, 7*c*; *Dolores Vilaseca*, the: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Gibraltar, below; Domains Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 2, 3*a*; Dominion Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Dominion Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.): see under PRIVY Council appeals —Canada, below; Dormer, in re Lord, Nov. 6, 16*d*; Dec. 4, 4*c*; Dothie v. MacAndrew and Co. Feb. 13, 3*c*; Doughty v. Ogden and wife, July 27, 4*b*; Douglas v. Baynes: see under PRIVY Council appeals — Transvaal, below; Douglas-Menzies v. Umphelby and others: see under PRIVY Council appeals —Australia, below; *Dover Castle*, the, Mar. 10, 3*e*; Doyle and Abbott v. Abbott, July 10, 5*c*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; *Draupner*, the, July 27, 3*e*; Dreier v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, July 24, 5*c*; Druiffe v. Spiers and Pond (Ltd.), Feb. 19, 14*c*; Duleep Singh, in re Prince Victor, May 6, 18*a*; Duller v. London and South-Western Railway Company, Nov. 3, 15*c*; 4, 19*d*; Duncan, in re Thomas, Jan. 30, 3*c*; Dunderland Iron Company (Ltd.), in re, Sept. 17, 2*c*; Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company v. Markt and Co. Motor Tyres, Aug. 20, 2*c*; Dunn, in re S. E., May 1, 22*f*; Dunthorne v. Fryer, Jan. 17, 10*c*; Durling v. Betteridge (F.) and Co., Nov. 11, 4*e*; Dutfield v. Ronaldshay, Aug. 6, 9*c*; Dutt, Debendra Nath v. Administrator-General of Bengal: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; Dyson v. Forster and others, Dec. 14, 3*a*; Dyson v. Speight, Jan. 22, 19*b*
East London Harbour Board v. Caledonia Landing, Shipping, and Salvage Company (Ltd.) and Colonial Fisheries Company (Ltd.): see under PRIVY Council appeals—Africa, South, below; Eclectic Anglo-American Manufacturing Company v. Jaques (John) and Son (Ltd.), July 31, 19*a*; *Eden*, the, Mar. 14, 4*c*; May 27, 21*a*; Eden v. Eden and Batterick, April 30, 4*a*; correction, May 1, 23*b*; Edmonds, in re C. R. A., Feb. 28, 19*a*; Edridge, in re C. E., Nov. 30, 3*f*; Edwardes v. Brown, Dec. 16, 21*c*; Edwards v. Mallan, Feb. 28, 18*c*; Egmont's settlement, in re Lord, July 6, 4*c*; Eldridge and another v. Brossard, Jan. 27, 4*b*; Elementary Education Acts, in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*; Elliott v. Elliott, Feb. 29, 3*e*; Ellis and Ellis, in re, Oct. 30, 3*a*; Ells, in re D., Dec. 3, 4*b*; *El Salto*, the, Nov. 26, 3*d*; Emanuel, in re E., Mar. 20, 18*c*; Emmanuel Hospital, ex parte, Jan. 23, 13*c*; English v. Balfour and Co., June 23, 3*c*; 24, 6*c*; Ernest v. Mayer, April 10, 8*b*; 16, 11*e*; Escalera Silver Lead Mining Company (Ltd.), re, Nov. 21, 3*a*; Etherington, in re H. J., Sept. 9, 2*f*; Etherington v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.), July 7, 3*c*; *Etruria*, the, Oct. 31, 3*d*; Dec. 17, 3*b*; Evans v. Dobson and others, Aug. 22, 13*d*; Evans v. Jones, Oct. 15, 15*a*; Evans v. Nevill, Feb. 11, 3*a*; Evans v. Tout, Nov. 19, 3*d*; Evan-Thomas v. Evan-Thomas, Jan. 15, 14*a*; Everard, deceased, in re, June 1, 4*a*; Exeter, Bp. of, v. Anwyl, Feb. 18, 15*d*; Mar. 25, 13*c*
Fabrica Italiana, &c., v. Inglis and others, Oct. 15, 15*d*; Fachris v. De Rustafjaell, Feb. 14, 16*b*; Fairfax peerage, the, Nov. 18, 3*a*; Fanshaw, solicitor, re H. H., Nov. 7, 3*d*; Farmer, in re J. H., Jan. 24, 17*c*; Farnham Rural District Council v. Messrs. Mussellwhite and Sapp, Jan. 20, 10*e*; Farquhar v. Newbury Rural District Council, Nov. 2, 4*a*; Faulkner v. Simplex Engineering Company (Ltd.). July 7, 4*e*; Fay v. Society of Notaries at Melbourne, Nov. 24, 3*d*; Fearey, ex parte F., Feb. 28, 18*d*; Feeney, in re J., Feb. 8, 14*a*; Feltham's Bank (Ltd.), in re, July 31, 18*e*; Fenn v. Reade, Aug. 15, 12*f*; Fergusson v. Malvern Urban District Council, Jan. 14, 5*c*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 17*b*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 13*a*; May 1, 22*b*; 2, 4*c*; 5, 3*a*; *Fernando*, the, Feb. 20, 3*c*; Mar. 10, 3*b*; Field v. Field, June 3, 7*c*; Financial and Mining Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 12, 19*a*; Finny v. Govett and others, June 1, 4*c*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 9*d*; 17, 6*b*; 30, 4*a*; Dec. 17, 3*b*; Fitzhardinge, Lord, v. Purcell, April 14, 3*a*; correction, 17, 2*c*; *Fjordheim*, the, Dec. 14, 3*c*; Fletcher, in re A. C., July 31, 19*c*; Fletcher v. Taylor, Jan. 16, 10*c*; 17, 4*a*; Flint v. Fisher and Co., Sept. 17, 8*b*; Floyd and another v. Gibson, July 10, 5*c*; Foong Tai and Company v. Buchheister and Company: see under PRIVY Council appeals—China, below; Foot v. Findlay, Oct. 19, 5*a*; *Ford Fisher*, the, Mar. 30, 16*e*; Forknall v. Forknall and Kimberley, Nov. 24, 3*d*; *Forward*, H.M.S., Nov. 18, 3*c*; Foster and others v. Elvert Colliery Company (Ltd.) and others, Jan. 24, 17*a*; Fountain v. Baron Amherst of Hackney, and others, Dec. 9, 3*a*; Fowler, presumed deceased, in goods of W. H., April 7, 4*b*; Francis, Day, and Hunter v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Franco-British Exhibition, Incorporated v. Glasgow, Aug. 5, 2*e*; Frankau v. Berkeley Syndicate (Ltd.) and others, June 23, 3*a*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 3*b*; correction, 25, 3*c*; Fraser v. Arthur and another, June 26, 20*a*; Frederick v. Bognor Water Company, Oct. 29, 2*d*; Freeman, in re Charles, Feb. 6, 3*f*; Freeman, in re G. H. H., Nov. 13, 2*f*; Dec. 4, 4*c*; Freemason's Arms, Chester, re, May 21, 3*f*; Freer v. Thompson, Aug. 1, 16*b*; *Fremad*, the, Mar. 31, 3*f*; French v. Hill's Plymouth Company and others, May 23, 5*c*; French Asphalte Company (Ltd.) v. City of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 12*f*; Friedlander, in re P.M., May 1, 22*f*; Frost and Reed v. Olive Series Publishing Company, May 23, 4*d*; Fry v. Clinton, Mar. 25, 13*b*; Fry v. Pells, Sept. 28, 11*b* (e.e.); Fulton v. Morton: see under PRIVY Council Appeals—Canada, below; Furniss v. *Cambridge Daily News* (Ltd.) and another, Feb. 4, 3*d*; Mar. 31, 3*a*
G and E, the, April 2, 4*a*; Gaboriau and H. Bourguignon and Co. v. David Maxwell and Co., Dec. 12, 3*c*; Gadd v. Munday and another, July 15, 7*a*; Galloway v. Forester, Feb. 6, 11*b*; Gandillot v. Edwardes and others, June

LAW cases (continued):—
3, 6*f*; *Gangaren*, the, May 9, 5*d*; Gardner and another v. Mowatt, Feb. 20, 3*b*; Garner v. Press Club (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 18*f*; Gaya Parshad Tewari Pandit v. Sardar Bhagat Singh and another: see under PRIVY Council appeals—India, below; General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. McGowan, April 9, 3*a*; General Billposting Company (Ltd.) v. Atkinson, Feb. 3, 3*c*; Dec. 15, 3*b*; General Finance and Development Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*; General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) v. Boynton, July 3, 7*e*; General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), July 18, 14*e*; Geneva Hotels (Ltd.), in re, April 8, 17*d*; Gentle v. Gentle and Rosewell, Mar. 24, 3*e*; George v. Glasgow Coal Company, Nov. 10, 2*e*; Gibbons v. Vanguard Motor-Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Feb. 21, 12*d*; Oct. 20, 3*a*; Gillette Safety Razor Company v. A. W. Gamage (Ltd.), Mar. 11. 18*d*; July 7, 3*b*; Gillott v. Gillott, Nov, 17, 3*f*; *Giovan Maria d'Ali*, the, Mar. 13, 19*e*; *Gladiator*, H.M.S., June 4, 4*c*; 5, 9*c*; 19, 23*a*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 3*f*: Dec. 17, 3*b*; 18, 6*b*; Glamorgan County Council v. Price, Mar. 20, 18*b*; Glover, in re S. H., May 23, 5*f*; Glover v. Boyce, Oct. 31, 3*b*; Gold v. Gold, July 21, 3*c*: Goldring, in re T. W., Jan. 17, 4*c*; Good, deceased, in goods of Mabel Furze, Mar. 31, 3*d*; Goodson v. Baker, Feb, 14, 16*f*; v. Grierson, 22, 7*a*; June 24, 6*d*; Goodwin v. Labouchere, April 29. 18*b*; 30, 3*b*; Gordon v. Gordon, May 19, 4*e*; Gordon v. Jouques and another, Dec. 10, 2*f*; 11, 3*c*; Gordon v. Phillips and another, Mar. 24, 3*d*; Gozney v. Bristol, West of England, and South Wales Operatives' Trade and Provident Society, July 15, 6*e*; Graham-Wigan v. Graham-Wigan and others, June 4, 4*f*; Gramophone and Typewriter (Ltd.) v. Stanley, Mar. 30, 16*a*; Grande Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.) v. Beresford, Dec. 1. 3*b*; Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Robertson: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Canada, below; *Granolithic*, the, Mar. 31, 3*f*; Grant, in re J. M., Sept. 16, 3*c*; Granville Club Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 11, 18*e*; Granville Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) v. Mayo, Jan. 27, 4*b*; Graphic Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 4, 19*b*; Gray v. Allison and others, Dec. 15, 3*d*; Great Central Railway Company v. Banbury Union, Dec. 8, 3*a*; Great Central Railway Company v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, Oct. 27, 3*a*; 31, 3*a*; Nov. 11, 3*c*; 17, 4*b*; Dec. 23, 17*b*; Great Eastern Railway Company v. trustee of the property of Lord (a bankrupt), Dec. 15, 3*a*; Great Northern Railway Company and Great Central Railway Company, in re joint application of, Feb. 27, 3*b*; 28, 19*a*; Mar. 3. 3*b*; 10, 3*b*; 11, 18*b*; 14, 3*b*; Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company v. Attorney-General, April 4, 3*a*; Great Southern and Western Railway Company and Midland Great Western Railway v. City of London Steam Packet Company, July 6, 4*d*; Great Western Railway Company v. Board of Trade, Dec. 19, 4*a*; Great Western Railway Company v. Carpalla United China Clay Company (Ltd.), July 15. 6*c*; Nov. 24, 3*a*; Great Western Railway Company v. Midland Railway

LAW cases (continued):—
Company, May 27, 21*b*; Oct. 15, 15*a*; Great Western Railway Company v. Phillips and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18*a*; Green, deceased, in re Edward, June 1, 4*a*; Green v. Brown, June 26, 20*d*; Green v. Green and White Cloud, Jan. 14, 5*d*; Green v. Mission Coast Home and others, Nov. 16, 3*a*; Greenfield v. Greenfield, April 29, 18*c*; Greenshilds, Cowie, and Company v. Thomas Stephens and Sons (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 3*a*; Greenwood (John) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Cheshire Lines Committee, July 27, 3*f*; Gribbon v. Gribbon, May 6, 18*a*; Griffiths v. Cornish Minerals (Ltd.) and others, Nov. 3, 15*c*; Griffiths v. Flemming and others, June 3, 6*f*; Grimthorpe, in re Lord, Feb. 19, 18*a*; Oct. 20, 3*a*; Groh v. Hesketh, Jan. 28, 2*f*; Grossmith v. Clinton and others, Feb. 6, 3*d*; Grosvenor v. Lazarus, June 18, 12*d*; Grover and another v. Winch, Jan. 28, 3*c*; Grover v. Winch, Mar. 26, 2*f*; Grover and Grover (Ltd.) v. French, April 9, 4*c*; Guernsey Mutual Transport Company (Ltd.) and Entwisle v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company and London and North-Western Railway Company, Feb. 8, 14*d*; Gully v. Gully, Mar. 21, 3*d*; *Gunford*, the, Mar. 14, 4*d*; Gunter v. James, July 28, 3*d*
Hackney Board of Guardians v. Tombs, Dec. 16, 22*b*; Hackney Empire Palaces v. Mayo, Jan. 27, 4*b*; Hadley, in re Alice, July 3, 6c.; Nov. 5, 3*a*; *Hadrian*, the, July 21, 3*d*; *Hagen*, the, Mar. 9, 3*a*; Hague v. Doncaster Rural District Council, Dec. 2, 3*a*; Hague v. Hague and Clayton, Nov. 27, 4*a*; Hahn v. Rich, Inglis, and Sutherland, Dec. 8, 16*c*; Hales v. Kerr, July 4, 4*f*; Hales Tours of the World (United Kingdom) (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3*b*; Hall v. Hall, June 23, 3*d*; Hall v. Pearson, July 1, 6*e*; Hamblets Blue Brick Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21*b*; Hamel and Horley v. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, April 11, 6*b*; Hamilton, in re B., Nov. 27, 4*a*; Hamilton v. Hamilton, July 14. 4*c*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*e*; 22, 6*f*; Hammond and Co. v. Self and others, April 9, 3*e*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 6*d*; Hampson v. Hampson, July 21, 3*c*; 28, 3*f*; Hampton v. Hampton and Wells, May 2, 4*f*; Hands v. Courtneidge, July 18, 5*b*; Hands v. Dominion Express Company (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 5*b*; Hannan v. Hannan, May 12, 3*a*; Hansraj and others v. Sundar Lal and another: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Hapelman v. Poole, Dec. 9, 3*a*; Hardcastle v. Hardcastle and Pinckard, July 28, 3*f*; Harding-Cox v. Harding-Cox—Chartris intervening, May 21, 4*c*; Nov. 2, 4*b*; Hardy v. Maconochie Brothers (Ltd.), Mar. 28, 7*f*; Harford v. Hubbard, Mar. 13, 19*c*; Harnett v. Crick: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Harper v. McIntyre, May 18, 4*b*; Harper v. Owners of the *Holmside*, Nov. 10, 3*a*; Harriman v. Harriman, April 30, 4*a*; Harrington, deceased, in re, Oct. 15. 15*a*; Harris v. Du Cros, Mar. 14, 4*b*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 3*d*; Harris v. Harris and Bray, April 9, 4*a*; Harris v. Reeves and Sons (Ltd.), July 10. 5*b*; Harrison, in re Hugh R. E., June 26, 20*b*; Harrison v. Freeman, Nov. 18, 3*b*; Harrison v. Manders, Mar. 30, 16*b*; Harrison v. Morris and another, June 5, 9*b*; *Harrovian*, the, July 25, 3*f*; *Hartley*, the, Nov. 17, 3*e*;

LAW cases (continued):—
Hartley Colliery Accident Relief Fund, in re, July 21, 3*b*; Hart's patent, Jan. 17, 3*b*; Hawker, deceased, in goods of Dame Mary, July 28, 3*e*; *Hawthornbank*, the, Feb. 20, 3*c*; Hay v. Hay, Mar. 21, 12*f*; Haylett v. Vigor and Company, Aug. 1, 3*e*; Hayton v. Hope, June 29, 3*e*; Heath v. Brighton Corporation, Feb. 1, 3*e*; Mar. 9, 3*c*; Heath v. Lavin, Nov. 6, 16*a*; Heavens, presumed deceased, in goods of Henry, July 14, 4*e*; Heindorf, in re P. C. O., Jan. 17, 4*c*; *Heliopolis*, the, Feb. 8, 14*a*; *Helsingborg*, the, Feb. 12, 19*d*; correction, 13, 4*b*; Hemple v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 4*d*; Hendon Union, ex parte guardians and assessment committee of, Mar. 7, 12*e*; Hendon Union, ex parte, April 7, 3*f*; Hennessy (James) and Co. v. Keating, April 9, 3*b*; Herring, in re G., April 15, 3*c*; Herring, in re George—Murray v. Herring, June 6, 6*f*; Herring, in re—Herring v. Treloar, Dec. 19, 3*a*; Hewitt, in re T. H., Aug. 5, 2*d*; Hewitt v. Porteous, June 17, 6*a*; July 30, 2*e*; Dec. 5, 3*d*; Hewlett v. London County Council, Feb. 14, 16*e*; Heynemann, in re K. E., Oct. 16, 3*b*; Heynemann, in re K. E., Dec. 11, 3*e*; Higgins v. Searle, July 20, 4*c*; Higgins and another v. Builders' Benevolent Institution, Oct. 21, 16*d*; Hilbenger v. Hilbenger, Nov. 24, 3*c*; Hill, deceased, in re Lewis, June 5, 8*c*; Hill, in re T. R., Dec. 11, 3*e*; Hill v. Begg, June 5, 8*a*; Hinchcliffe v. Hinchcliffe and Carroll, Mar. 17, 15*d*; Hind v. Pearson, June 16, 4*c*; Hingeston v. Sidney, Feb. 5, 18*c*; Hirst v. Hirst, Nov. 17, 3*f*; Hirst and Capes and Emma Elsworth v. Fox and others, July 15, 6*a*; Hitchcock v. Stainer Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), April 1, 18*d*; May 8, 8*a*; Hoare's trusts, in re—Bp. of London and others v. Strickland and others, Dec. 16, 21*b*; *Hobbies* (Ltd.) v. *Handicrafts* (Ltd.) and others, Nov. 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 3*d*; Hodgkins v. Simpson, Nov. 7, 3*e*; correction, 13, 4*a*; Hodgson v. Hodgson and Adamson, Oct. 14, 16*c*; Hollis v. Young, April 2, 3*d*; Holloway v. Egham Urban District Council, July 27, 3*b*; Holly, deceased, in goods of William, July 21, 3*c*; Holt v. Holt, Nov. 19, 4*b*; Holwell Iron Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Railway Company, Dec. 11, 3*e*; Honour, in re Victor, Jan. 18, 3*a*; Hooper and Moore v. Evantoscope Publishing Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4*b*; Hopper No. 19, Oct. 31, 3*d*; Dec. 17, 3*b*; Hopper No. 66, April 14, 4*a*; Hordern and another v. Hordern: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Horlick, ex parte, June 6, 7*c*; Horner v. Stepney Assessment Committee, April 2, 3*d*; Hornsby v. McLaren, April 1, 18*a*; Horspool v. Cummings, Feb. 7, 18*e*; 8, 14*b*; 14, 16*d*, 15, 11*d*; correction, 17, 4*e*; v. Lawson, 18, 15*c*; Horton v. Hemsley, Feb. 19, 18*c*; Hosking v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Nov. 5, 3*b*; Houlder Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. commissioner of public works, representing Cape Colony Government: see under Privy Council appeals—Africa South, below; Houlder Bros. and Co. (Ltd.)—Howden (Alexander) and Co. v. Houston (R.P.) and Co., Oct. 24, 3*e*; *Housatonic*, the, Feb. 24, 15*c*; Howard, in re R. N., Oct. 30, 3*a*; Howard v. Blundell, April 14, 6*d*; Howe v. Oliver, July 8, 6*c*;

LAW cases (continued):—
Howes v. Bishop, Dec. 9, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*e*; Hudson, in re A. B., Feb. 13, 3*d*; Hugget v. Miers, May 1, 22*b*; Hughes v. Chamberlain, Dec. 15, 3*b*; Hughes v. Gwilliam, Feb. 24, 15*e*; Hughes v. Hughes, Dec. 9, 4*a*; Humphreys, in re—ex parte Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Feb. 11, 3*c*; Humphreys v. Thompson (D.C.) and Co. (Ltd.), April 29, 18*b*; 30, 3*c*; May 1, 22*d*; Hunt v. Acton Urban District Council, May 23, 5*c*; Hunt v. Hunt, Nov. 24, 3*d*; 25, 4*a*; Dec. 2, 4*a*; Hunt v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; April 1, 18*c*; Hunt v. Young, Feb. 19, 18*c*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 7*b*; *Hunter*, H.M.S., Mar. 9, 12*c*; April 2, 11*c*; Hunter, in re F. E., Oct. 23, 16*a*; Huntly, in re Lady, April 29, 18*a*; Huntly, in re Lord—ex parte Peter Robinson (Ltd.), Mar. 30, 16*d*; Huntly-Gordon v. Huntly-Gordon and Nicholson, June 26, 20*b*; 30, 3*d*; July 1, 6*b*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*a*; 14, 4*d*; Hurley v. Macnaghten, May 2, 4*d*; Hurly's Divorce Bill: see under PARLIAMENT—Divorce; Hyams v. Stuart King, May 29, 22*b*; Hyde-Pearson v. Hyde-Pearson, Mar. 16, 3*b*; *Hythe*, the, July 21, 3*d*

Ibis, the, April 8, 18*c*; Imperial Moscow Racing Society and another v. Joel, June 30, 3*c*; Incorporated Morley and Alfred Bevan Memorial Convalescent Homes, in re, April 15, 3*c*; Inglis v. Birmingham Corporation, Feb. 8, 14*a*; International Harvester Company of America v. Peacock: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; International Securities Corporation (Ltd.), in re, July 23, 3*c*; 30, 2*d*; Oct. 28, 3*a*; Nov. 3, 15*a*; 25, 3*a*; correction, 7, 3*d*; International Securities Corporation (Ltd.) v. Benson and others, Sept. 3, 13*f*; 4, 2*d*; Irvin, in estate of Elizabeth Jane, Nov. 3, 15*d*; Islington Borough Council v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), April 11, 14*b*

Jackson v. Jackson, May 22, 3*b*; 23, 6*a*; 27, 22*b*; Jackson (Sir John) (Ltd.) v. owners of the *Blanche* and others—steam hopper No. 66, Feb. 29, 3*a*; Jacob v. Cotton, June 20, 12*b*; Jaffer and others v. Williams, Oct. 19, 5*b*; Jennings, in re G. D., Nov. 27, 4*a*; Jessopp v. Clarke, May 27, 22*b*; Jewish Colonial Trust (Ltd.), in re, April 9, 3*e*; 10, 3*b*; May 5, 3*a*; Joel v. Law Union and Crown Insurance Company (Ltd.), May 19, 4*c*; July 31, 18*d*; Aug. 4, 2*f*; Johnson v. Dr. Hall's Hygiene Company, Feb. 24, 15*e*; Johnson v. Kearley, Mar. 30, 16*d*; June 6, 6*b*; Johnson v. McNicholas, Feb. 20, 3*b*; 21, 19*c*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 14*a*; Johnson (Henry) and Sons v. W. N. Nicholson and Sons (Ltd.), Jan. 29, 17*c*; Johnson's patent, in re, Aug. 3, 3*d*; Jones v. Crawshay Bros. (Ltd.), May 9, 4*a*; Jones v. Hulton (E.) and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 24, 16*d*; Jones v. Jones and Golding, April 29, 18*c*; Jones v. Jones and Lane, Nov. 3, 15*c*; 3, 15*d*; Jones v. *News of the World* (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 13*f*; Jones v. Pritchard, Feb. 7, 18*d*; Jones v. Saphrini, June 22, 3*d*; v. Bell, 22, 3*d*; Jones v. Shervington, May 30, 4*b*; June 3, 6*e*; Jones and others v. Jones and others, July 23, 3*e*; Jorgenson v. Wall, Feb. 4, 11*a*; Jose and others v. Metallic Roofing Company of Canada (Ltd.): see under Privy Council Appeals—Canada, below; Joseph, in re, Jan. 31, 18*a*; June 30, 3*b*; Joseph, in re—ex parte Bolton, Nov. 17,

LAW cases (continued):—
3c; Joseph (M.) and Co., in re, May 22, 3b; Joss v. Joss, Mar. 24, 3c
Kahn, in re A., Nov. 27, 3f; Kalka Parshad and others v. Mathura Parshad and others: see under Privy council appeals—India, below; Kaplaus (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18b; Karno v. Pathé Frères (Ltd.), April 4, 4c; 7, 3e, 7e; 30, 3e; Kaufman (S. C.) and Sons (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 29, 13a; Kavanagh v. Midland Railway Company, July 29, 17b; Keam and others v. Adelaide licensing justices: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Keep v. Hull Steam Fish Ice Company (Ltd.), Sept. 26, 14e; Kempf v. Offin River Gold Estates (Ltd.), April 10, 3d; Kenny v. Gresham Publishing Company (Ltd.), Feb. 28, 18d; Kent, ex parte G. J., Jan. 27, 3e; Kent v. Fittall, April 15, 3e; May 26, 3b; July 16, 3b; 17, 4b; 23, 3b; Nov. 4, 19b; Kent County Council v. Kent Coal Concessions (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 16e; Kerrell v. Kerrell and Terry, April 30, 4b; Kettle v. Kettle and Kettle, May 5, 3d; Kibble v. Kibble and Ferreira, Jan. 14, 5c; Kiernan v. Liverpool Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.), April 13, 16f; Kilvert (N.) and Sons (Ltd.), v. Manchester Liners (Ltd.), Nov. 30, 4f; Kimber v. Kimber, June 17, 6c; King v. Massey, June 4, 4b; King v. Nathan, Oct. 1, 10b; King v. Turnbull and another, Mar. 16, 3a; *Kingswell*, the, Oct. 23, 16f; Dec. 16, 22a; Kinnaird v. London Road Car Company (Ltd.), June 18, 12f; Kirk v. Kirk, June 17, 6b; *Kirkwall*, the, Dec. 17, 3e; Klaber, A. D., re letters patent granted to, No. 11,377 of 1903, Feb. 15, 11c; 22, 7b; Klaber and Steinberg's letters patent, in re, Mar. 30, 16b; Klein, in re O. J., Mar. 28, 7d; Knight v. Sommervillo, Dec. 16, 22b; Knowles, presumed deceased, in goods of Edward, July 21, 3c; Knowles v. Knowles, Oct. 14, 16b; Knowles v. Popham, Sept. 9, 2b; Knowles (Ltd. and reduced), in re. Nov. 4, 19a; *Knutsford*, the, July 4, 4b; Koecher and Koecher, in re Messrs., Feb. 8, 14c; Kutner v. Addenbrooke's Hospital, Jan. 31, 18d; July 25, 3b; Kydd v. Watch Committee of City of Liverpool, Jan. 23, 13b; July 3, 6c; 18, 4b; 30, 2f; Kyle v. Dunsdon and another, April 3, 18e; Kynoch (Ltd.) v. R., Nov. 26, 3c; 27, 3e; 28, 3d; Dec. 21, 3c
Lacy, in re, Jan. 22, 19b; Ladbroke and Co., v. Buckland, Nov. 10, 2f; Laing (Sir James) and Co. (Ltd.)—applications respecting ships *La Blanca* and *El Argentino*, Feb. 18, 15c; 25, 14b; 27, 3b; in re, Mar. 18, 18b; 26, 3a; 27, 18c; 28, 7b; Laing Collinson and Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21b; Laing Steamship Company (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18b; Lambert v. Mitchell's Motors, April 30, 4a; correction, May 1, 23b; Land Clauses Consolidation Act, in re, July 15, 6a; Land Development and Property Company (Ltd.), in re, April 15, 3c; Landa v. Greenberg, Mar. 18, 18c; Lanesborough, Lord, and others v. Dixon, Jan. 25, 7a; La Plata and Ensenada Tramways Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21b; Lascelles v. Lascelles, June 26, 20d; Laskey v. Runtz, April 1, 18b; Lavalette v. Riches and Co., Feb. 15, 11c; Lavers, re—Matthews v. British and Foreign Bible Society, Nov. 7, 3e Lawford v. Suffert, Jan. 25, 7a; Dec. 4, 4a; 5, 3f; Lawson v. Fdminson, Oct. 19, 5a; Lazarus, deceased, in re Lewis, July 16, 3c; Lazarus v. Smith, May 2, 4c; Lean v. Lean, April 14, 4a; Lee v. Draper, Oct. 15, 13d; Leggett v. Goodenough and another, Oct. 22, 3b; Leigh v. Travers, June 29, 3e; Lenders, F., and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6c; Leng (Sir W. C.) and Co. (*Sheffield Telegraph*) (Ltd.), v. Andrews, July 28, 3b; Nov. 25, 3a; Leonis Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Joseph Rank (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 3f; Lester v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), July 29, 13b (e.e.); Levene v. Brougham, July 9, 3b; correction, 10, 5e; Levenshulme urban district council v. Manchester, mayor, &c., of, July 20, 4d; Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Baines and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 4d; 16, 8d; v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. *Daily Record*, Glasgow, July 4, 16f; Nov. 18, 14e; Levy v. Levy and de Romance, Mar. 26, 3c; Lewis, presumed deceased, in goods of Solomon, June 2, 4b; Lewis and Allenby (Ltd.), in re Oct. 28, 3a; Lewis-Hill, deceased, in re, Dec. 2, 3a; Liggins v. Codrington—Williams, Oct. 20, 10c (e.e.); Lima Railways Company (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Nov. 18, 3b; Liverpool, Mayor, &c., of, v. Walker (Pete) and Son (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 3b: Liverpool, mayor, &c., of, v. West Derby Union Assessment committee and others, June 3, 6a; Liverpool and North Wales Steamship Company (Ltd.), v. Mersey Trading Company (Ltd.), June 5, 8a; Nov. 23, 3a; Lloyd v. Wagstaff, Nov. 3, 15a; 4, 19c; 5, 3a; Lloyd and another v. Edmunds, July 29, 16b; Lloyd's Banking Company (Ltd.) v. Llewellyn, Nicholas, July 23, 4d; Local Government Board v. Stoneham Union, Nov. 27, 3a; Locker-Lampson v. Staveley Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) and another, Dec. 4, 3e; Lockett v. Withey, Oct. 22, 3a Lockhart (Alfred) (Ltd.) v. *Brio*, owner of the, Feb. 19, 18d; Lodge Holes Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. Wednesbury Corporation, July 1, 6a; Loku Nona and others v. R.: see under Privy Council appeals—Ceylon, below; Lombard Steamship Company (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 2, 3a; London and India Docks Company v. Thames Steam Tug and Lighterage Company, July 24, 4d; v. McDougall and Bonthron (Ltd.), 24, 4d; v. Page, Son, and East (Ltd.), 24, 4d: London and Suburban Restaurants (Ltd.), in re, Aug. 20, 2c; London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company v. Bellairs, Oct. 13, 11c; London County Council v. Goode, Mar. 12, 3a: London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—petition for alteration of memorandum of association, July 1, 6b: London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) v. Great Eastern Railway Company, July 22, 7b; London Gigantic Wheel Company (Ltd.), in re, May 16, 4a; London Music-Hall (Ltd.) v. Austin, Dec. 16, 21c: London Symphony Orchestra (Ltd.) v. New Symphony Orchestra (Ltd.), Dec. 19, 3a; London Transport Company (Ltd.) v. Bessler, Waechter, and Co. (Ltd.), April 9, 3a; London University Medical Science Institute Fund, in re, July 20, 4b; Lord, trustee of property of Frederick v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Mar. 17, 15a; 27, 18b; Lorenz v. Gamage Feb. 7, 12e; Lorraine v. Illustrated London News and Sketch (Ltd.), May 28, 4b; 29, 22d; Lorriman v. Lorriman and

LAW cases (continued):—
St. Clair, April 16, 11c; Lowry, presumed deceased, in goods of H. L., Mar. 31, 3e; Luckett v. Wood, May 14, 18e; Lyon, in re H. E. B., Jan. 25, 7c; Lyons v. Clayton and Electric Theatre (Ltd.), Feb. 26, 18d;
Mablethorpe v. Provincial Homes Investment Company, Dec. 4, 4e; McArthur (W. and A.) (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 29, 13a; McArthur Export Company (Ltd.) v. Klock (R. H.) and Co. (Ltd.): see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, below; Macauley v. Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company, Nov. 28, 3d; Dec. 2, 3b; 3, 4a; 4, 4b; Macbeth and Co. (Ltd.) v. Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 12b; correction, 9, 15a; Macbeth and Co. (Ltd.) v. Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 15, 4a; McDonald v. Owners of the *Banana*, Aug. 1, 3d; MacDonough v. MacDonough, Jan. 15, 13e; Macfadyen (P.) and Co., in re—ex parte Vizianagaram Mining Company (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 10c; Macfadyen (P.) and Co., in re—ex parte Vizianagaram Mining Company (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 10c; Macfadyen (P.) and Co., in re—ex parte Young, John Montgomery, May 2, 4e; McFarlane v. Woodfin, Oct. 21, 16c; McGlennon's application for registration of "Shamrock," in re, Oct. 23, 16a; McGrath v. Adelaide licensing justices: see under Privy Council Appeals—Australia, below; Machin v. Riley, July 2, 9d; Macintosh and another v. Dunn and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below; Mackay v. Henderson's Transvaal Estates (Ltd.), April 13, 16c; McKeowen v. Morton, Feb. 24, 15e; Maclachlan v. Kinnoull, Lord, and another, July 31, 18e; MacMadon v. Hartley and Ford, Nov. 6, 16d; 7, 3f; 10, 3a; 11, 3e; 12, 2e; 13, 2f; 20, 4b; McQueen, in re F.G., July 18, 4d; *Moggie Cormack*, the, May 30, 4e; Mahomed Ali Haidar Khan and others v. the secretary of state for India in council and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Malcolm, Brunker and Co. (Ltd.), in re, July 15, 6b; v. Waterhouse and Sons (Ltd.), July 27, 3d; Mallman, in re P. J., Mar. 21, 3f; Aug. 1, 4b; Mance v. Operative Bricklayers Society, June 24, 15b (e.e.); *Manchester Trader*, the, May 29, 22e; Mangena v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), April 30, 3d; May 1, 22e; 2, 4d; 4, 4a; v. Arbuckle, 9, 5a; 13, 15a; v. *African World*; v. Wright, 13, 15b; Oct. 24, 3a; Mansell v. Griffin, Mar. 14, 3a; Mansell v. Valley Printing Company and Rankine, Jan. 22, 19a; Feb. 7, 18b; Mansell v. Valley Printing Company (Ltd.), July 13, 4c; Manzel, in re C., June 20, 4f; Marchant in re A., Feb. 28, 18d; Markham v. Paget, Feb. 28, 18e; Mar. 14, 3e; Marks' patent, No. 17,767 of 1906, in re, June 3, 6d; Marreco and others v. Richardson, May 18, 4a; Marriott v. East Grinstead Gas and Water Company, Nov. 11, 3a; correction, 16, 3c; Marshall v. Marshall, otherwise Corfield, Mar. 10, 3e; Marshall and Marshall, in re, April 4, 4d; Marston v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Oct. 13, 10b; Mashonaland Railway Company (Ltd.) v. Beira Railway Company (Ltd.), July 11, 4c; Mason v. Bulley, Nov. 16, 12a; *Matiana*, the, Nov. 9, 3a; 10, 14f; Mattinson v. Binley, May 27, 22a; Mauritius Estates

LAW cases (continued):—
and Assets Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re, Nov. 11, 3b; Mavius v. Jee, Mar. 28, 7d; 30, 6e; May v. Central London Sick Asylum District, June 2, 4d; disclaimer by Messrs. H. and G. May (Ltd.), 25, 4a; Mayer v. Mayer and Evans, July 11, 5a; Meares v. Locke-King, May 6, 17a; 7, 3b; 8, 8a; 13, 15a; 14, 18d; 15, 18c; 21, 3a; 23, 4e; Medley v. Medley, Oct. 15, 15d; Meldrum Brothers (Ltd.), in re; July 29, 16b; Melford v. Crossman, Mar. 3, 2e; 4, 19b; May 5, 3a; Melford v. Moss's Empires (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 3b; Membo-bin-Mynhije and others v. R.: see under Privy Council appeals—Africa, East, below; Metropolitan Water Board v. Ellis, July 2, 4c; Metropolitan Water Board v. Soloman, Mar. 31, 3b; Meyer, deceased, in goods of Fanny Deborah, July 28, 3e; Mica Boiler Covering Company (Ltd.), in re, April 1, 18b; 2, 3b; 15, 3c; Middlesex County Council v. Kingsbury Urban District Council, May 11, 3d; Midland Railway Company v. Myers, Rose, and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 3b; correction, 24, 3e; July 17, 4a; *Midlothian*, the: see under Privy Council appeals—Gibraltar, below; Miesse Petrol Car Syndicate (Ltd.), July 1, 6a; Miles, in re H. E., May 16, 4e; Miller v. Miller and Budinski, May 7, 3e; Milner v. Newton Colliery Company (Ltd.), Mar. 2, 3b; Milton v. Ruttledge and others, May 15, 18f; 16, 4e; 19, 4e; 20, 17c; Minty v. Bourne, June 26, 20a; Mitcham-common, conservators of v. Forrest, May 9, 4b; v. Bond, 9, 4b; Modera v. Barttelot, Dec. 4, 4b; 5, 3f; 8, 3c; 9, 3c; 10, 3a; 11, 3d; Monck-Mason v. Monck-Mason and Robinson, July 7, 3d; *Montreal* the, Dec. 19, 4a; Moore, deceased, in goods of William and Mary, July 28, 3e; Moore, in re G. H. J., Feb. 22, 7c; May 2, 4f; Moore v. Moore, Jan. 18, 3c; Morgan v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), May 20, 17c; 21, 3f; Oct. 24, 3c; Moore v. Manchester Liners (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 4c; 25, 2d; Morgan, in re M., Dec. 19, 3e; Morgan v. Parr's Bank (Ltd.), July 16, 4e; Morgan v. Tydvil Engineering and Ship Repairing Company, Mar. 7, 12b; Morley v. Baumgart, April 11, 6b; July 20, 4b; Morrill, in re T., May 2, 4f; 30, 4e; Dec. 19, 3e; Morter v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Dec. 17, 2e; Mortimer v. O'Gorman and others, July 21, 19f; Morton v. Doling, July 30, 2c; Moss v. Salford corporation, July 11, 5c; *Mount Royal*, the, May 5, 3e; Mower v. Pirie, July 4, 18b (e.e.); Moxon v. Roberts, April 10, 8c; May 8, 16b; Muchmore Art Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 19, 18a; Mullick, Radha P., and another v. Dassi, Ranimoni, and others: see under Privy Council appeals—India, below; Mulrooney v. Todd and Lord Mayor, &c., of Bradford, Nov. 28, 3a; Multi-Colour Printing Company (1904) (Ltd.), in re, May 13, 15a; Mumford v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, Nov. 10, 18d; Murdoch v. Beecham, April 11, 6e; Murray v. Herring, April 15, 3c; Murray v. Walter and another, April 11, 6a; 13, 16c; May 1, 22a; 6, 17c; 7, 3c; 8, 8c; 9, 5b
Nailsworth Brewery Company (Ltd.), in re, July 4, 4e; Nairn v. university court of St. Andrews University and others, Nov. 11, 3a; 13, 2d; Dec. 11, 3a; Nash v. Inman, Mar. 6, 18b; Natal Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) v. Rycroft: see under Privy Council appeals

LAW cases (continued):—
—Natal, below; National Society of Qualified Accountants, in re, Oct. 21, 16*a*; National Starch Company—application for trade mark, Oct. 17, 4*b*; National Telephone Company v. Davies, Turner, and Co., Oct. 30, 19*e*; National Union Society (Ltd.), in re, April 15, 3*c*; Neal, deceased in goods of Charles E., Jan. 21, 10*c*; Neale v. Bartitsu Light Cure Institute (Ltd.), Nov. 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*a*; disclaimer by Rev. P. Clementi Smith, 21, 4*a*; Dec. 4, 3*e*; Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Nelson Line (Liverpool) (Ltd.), Feb. 7, 18*a*; *Nettuno*, the, Mar. 2, 3*b*; Newbury v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), June 30, 3*d*; July 1, 6*b*; Newcombe (A. Martin) (Ltd.), in re, Oct. 21, 16*a*; New Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13*b*; (*The Times* report corrected), 16, 4*c*; May 27, 21*b*; New Druce-Portland Company (Ltd.) v. Blakiston, April 30, 3*a*; New Moss Colliery (Ltd.) v. Manchester Corporation, Mar. 2, 3*a*; Newton v. Pyke, Dec. 1, 3*b*; Nicoll v. Beecham, Mar. 6, 18*e*; *Nikobar*, the, Jan. 22, 19*d*; Nops (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13*b*; Norris-Newman v. Norris-Newman, May 1, 23*a*; North, in re H. G. M., May 2, 4*f*; North and South Wales Bank (Ltd.) v. Macbeth, Mar. 6, 18*a*; v. Irvine, 6, 18*a*; Northern Press and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Shepherd, July 31, 19*a*; Nov. 27, 3*c*; Northey v. Northey, Oct. 23, 16*a*; North Kent Golf Club (Ltd.), in re, July 16, 3*c*; Sept. 10, 2*c*; 17, 2*c*; North Manchester, overseers of poor of, v. Winstanley, Feb. 26, 18*a*; North Staffordshire Colliery Owners' Association v. North Staffordshire Railway Company and others, Feb. 11, 17*a*; July 8, 6*a*; North Wales Brewery Company (Ltd.), in re, July 25, 3*c*; North-Western Exploration Company (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6*b*; Norton v. Fox, Dec. 18, 6*c*; Notaries public, in matter of—ex parte Incorporated Society of Provident Notaries Public, Dec. 19, 4*b*; Nugent v. Nugent, Feb. 5, 18*b*

Oakley v. Aldridge, Oct. 30, 3*a*; O'Brien v. Brownlow, June 19, 22*b*; O'Brien v. O'Brien, July 25, 3*e*; Ohlschlager, in re J. E., May 30, 4*c*; Oldfield v. Mowbray and Co., Jan. 18, 3*a*; Oldham, in re election petition from Clarksfield ward of, Jan. 14, 5*b*; One and All Sickness and Accident Insurance Association, in matter of, Dec. 12, 3*a*; 18, 6*b*; *Onward*, the, July 6, 4*d*; Ophir Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Nash, Nov. 23, 3*c*; *Orianda*, the, Feb. 8, 14*a*; *Orinoco*, the, Feb. 20, 3*c*; Orion Belt and Plant Co. (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3*b*; Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, July 22, 6*c*; Nov. 17, 3*a*; 30, 5*a*; Owen, in re G., April 4, 4*d*; Owen, in re W. E. D., April 4, 4*d*; Owen v. Faversham Corporation, June 24, 6*a*; Nov. 24, 3*a*; Owen v. Syria Ottoman Railway Company, Feb. 6, 3*b*

Page, in re—Page v. Fladgate, Mar. 21, 3*e*; Page v. Walker, April 29, 18*a*; Pain v. Joseph, Jan. 31, 18*a*; June 30, 3*b*; Palace Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Spillers and Bakers (Ltd.), May 18, 4*b*; Palmer v. Godwin and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 3, 2*e*; 4, 19*b*; Paraguay Central Railway Company (Limited and reduced), in re, Feb. 19, 18*a*; Parker v. Royal Botanic Society of London, April 4, 3*d*; *Parklands*, the, Oct. 31, 14*d*; Parr's Bank (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*; Parr's Bank (Ltd.) v. Clinton and others, Jan. 29, 13*a*; Mar. 25, 13*a*; Patterson v. Keay, Dec. 18, 6*e*; Patton, in re P. C., Nov. 14, 3*b*; Paul v. Hargreaves, April 3, 18*f*; Pawley, in re C. J. C., Oct. 31, 3*d*; Dec. 12, 3*c*; Payne v. Payne, Nov. 5, 3*b*; 6, 16*b*; Payne and Gibbons v. Payne, July 4, 5*a*; Pearce v. Bullard, King, and Co., Feb. 17, 3*f*; Pearl, in re David, May 9, 5*d*; Peck v. Peck, May 28, 4*c*; Peel v. Davis and others, May 2, 4*e*; 6, 17*e*; Penn v. Spiers and Pond (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 15*b*; Penney v. Murrell, Mar 5, 3*e*; Pennington v. Pincock, April 4, 3*e*; Perceval v. Burke, Mar. 27, 18*c*; Pettinger and others v. Cohn, Jan. 17, 4*b*; Pettit v. Lodge and Harper, Feb. 14, 16*b*; Pettitt v. Bell, Sept. 24, 2*e*; Philippart v. William Whiteley (Ltd.); Phillippo and Son (Ltd.), in re, July 29, 16*b*; Phillips v. Army and Navy Stores, Oct. 27, 3*b*; Phillips v. Goodman, Feb. 6, 3*c*; 7, 18*c*; Phillips v. Midland Rubber Company (Ltd.), Feb. 20, 8*b*; Phillips v. Swain, Aug. 1, 3*e*; Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 27, 4*a*; Phœnix-Daimler Syndicate, in re, July 1, 6*a*; Piccadilly Hotel (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 16, 21*b*; Pitts v. Michelmore, Nov. 10, 2*e*; Playfair v. Playfair, April 16, 11*d*; Playfair v. Playfair and Affleck-Graves, Mar. 18, 18*d*; 19, 3*f*; 20, 18*c*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 3*e*; Plews, in re A. S., Nov. 28, 3*d*; Dec. 19, 3*f*; Plimpton and another v. Burkinshaw, May 23, 4*c*; Plowden v. Plowden, Aug. 1, 3*f*; *Pool Fisher*, the, May 23, 5*f*; Pope, in re E. V. (ex parte L. R. Dicksee), April 14, 3*a*; Popular Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 10, 2*e*; Porton v. Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Nov. 28, 3*a*; Postmaster-General v. London Paper Supply Company (Ltd.), Feb. 21, 4*e*; Postmaster-General v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3*b*; May 28, 3*b*; Postmaster-General v. Vulkan Garages and Engineering Company (Ltd.), Nov. 14, 11*f*; Potter v. Edge, Mar. 26, 6*e*; Poulton v. Adjustable Cover and Boiler Block Company (Ltd.), July 7, 3*b*; Powell v. Lee and others, May 9, 4*f*; Power, in re J. F., Feb. 1, 4*b*; Power Gas Corporation (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6*c*; *Powis*, the, Dec. 2, 3*d*; Pratt v. Theobald and others, Mar. 16, 3*e*; Premier Catering Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 5, 18*c*; Press Association (Ltd.) v. Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.), July 8, 6*a*; Prestea Mines (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*; Prévost and others v. Prévost and others: see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below; Price's Patent Candle Company (Ltd.) v. London County Council, May 9, 4*b*; July 22, 6*a*; 23, 3*a*; Oct. 26, 3*b*; *Prince Léopold de Belgique*, the, Dec. 17, 3*d*; Prior v. Incorporated Society of Provincial Notaries Public of England and Wales, Aug. 1, 4*c*

Privy Council appeals:—
Africa, East — Membo-bin-Mynhije and others v. R., July 4, 4*b*
Africa, South—Bulawayo municipality v. Bulawayo Waterworks Company (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 3*a*; East London Harbour Board v. Caledonia Landing, Shipping, and Salvage Company (Ltd.) and Colonial Fisheries Company (Ltd.), April 6, 15*a*; Houlder Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. commissioner of public works, representing Cape Colony government, April 9, 3*b*

LAW cases — Privy Council appeals (continued):—

Australia — Attorney-General of Queensland v. Brisbane City Council, July 15, 6*a*; Blake and another v. Bayne and another, May 29, 22*a*; Brown (John) v. William Brown and Stephen Brown, Dec. 17, 3*a*; Campbell v. Australian Mutual Provident Society and others, Feb. 24, 15*a*; May 18, 3*e*; Commissioner of taxation for New South Wales v. Baxter, Jan. 15, 13*b*; Douglas-Menzies v. Umphelby and others, Feb. 17, 3*e*; Harnett v. Crick, May 20, 17*a*; July 29, 16*a*; Hordern (A. G.) and another v. V. S. Hordern, Dec. 17, 3*a*; International Harvester Company of America v. Peacock, June 26, 20*a*; Keam and others v. Adelaide licensing justices, July 21, 3*a*; McGrath v. Adelaide licensing justices, July 20, 4*a*; Macintosh and another v. Dun and others, April 3, 18*d*; June 4, 3*a*; Ricken v. Yorke Peninsula licensing justices, July 21, 3*a*; Spence v. Doodewater, Dec. 16, 21*a*; Webb (Commissioner of taxation for Victoria) v. Crouch, Jan. 15, 13*b*; Williams v. O'Keefe and others, July 15, 6*a*

Canada — Attorney-General for Ontario v. Alfred S. Woodruff and others, Aug. 7, 2*d*; Blue and another v. Red Mountain Railway Company, Feb. 27, 3*a*; Commercial Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. St. Jerome Corporation, July 27, 3*a*; Crown Grain Company (Ltd.) and the Attorney-General for the Province of Manitoba (intervenant) v. Day and the Attorney-General of the Dominion of Canada (intervenant), Aug. 4, 2*d*; Dominion Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Dominion Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) and National Trust Company (Ltd.) (and cross appeal), Dec. 3, 4*a*; 4, 3*d*; 8, 3*b*; Fulton v. Norton, July 11, 4*a*; Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Robertson, Mar. 13, 19*a*; Jose and others v. Metallic Roofing Company of Canada (Ltd.), July 31, 18*a*; McArthur Export Company (Ltd.) v. Klock (R. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3*a*; Prévost and others v. Prévost and others, Aug. 3, 3*b*; Quebec Improvement Company v. Quebec Bridge and Railway Company, Feb. 1, 3*b*; R. v. Bonanza Creek Hydraulic Concessions (Ltd.), July 20, 4*a*; R. v. McLean, July 11, 4*b*; R. v. Walkem, July 28 3*a*; Toronto, corporation of city of, v. Russell, Aug. 6, 2*c*; judgment, Aug. 6, 2*c*; correction, Sept. 26, 3*c*; Toronto Railway Company v. King and another, Mar. 16, 3*a*; Watts, Mary, and Attorney-General for British Columbia v. Rueben Watts, Feb. 5, 18*b*; Aug. 4, 2*d*; Woodruff, Alfred S., and others v. the Attorney-General for Ontario, Aug. 7, 2*d*

Cape Colony—Stephan and another v. Board of Executors of Cape Town and others, Feb. 5, 18*b*

Ceylon—Loku Nona and others v. R., April 2, 3*a*; Nov. 20, 3*a*

China—Chang Hang Kin and others v. R., July 4, 4*c*; China Navigation Company (Ltd.) v. Commander Leatham; H.M.S. *Alacrity* in collision, Feb. 20, 2*e*; China Corporation Company (Ltd.) v. Commander Leatham; H.M.S. *Alacrity* in collision, Mar. 20, 8*a*; Foong Tai and Co. v. Buchheister and Co., May. 21, 3*a*; July 27, 3*a*; Ullman (J.) and Co. v. Lenba and another, July 3, 6*c*

Gibraltar—*Midlothian*, owners of the, v. *Dolores Vilaseca*, owners of the, Feb. 3, 3*b*

Grenada—Walker, in matter of suspension of Mr. J. B., Nov. 4, 19*a*; 6, 16*a*; Dec. 16, 21*a*

India—Atar Singh and others v. Thakar Singh, July 20, 4*b*; Bank of Bombay v. Suleman Somji, May 18, 3*e*; June 3, 6*a*; July 22, 6*a*; Bhagwat Dayal Singh and others, Raja Rai v. Debi Dayal Sahu and others, Feb. 3, 3*b*; Chattraput Singh Dugar v. Maharaj Bahadur Singh and another, Feb. 6, 2*f*; Chetty, P. P. Petherpermal, v. Servai and others, R. Muniandy, Mar. 24, 3*d*; Dalip Singh and others v. Nawal Kunwar and another, April 8, 17*c*; Dutt, Debendra Nath v. Administrator-general of Bengal, June 4, 3*a*; Gaya Parshad Tewari Pandit v. Sardar Bhagat Singh and another, Aug. 1, 3*b*; Hansrag and others v. Sundar Lai and another—Hansraj and others v. Dwarka Das and another and Secretary of State for India, Mar. 23, 3*b*; Kalka Parshad and others v. Mathura Parshad and others; Mahomed Ali Haidar Khan and others v. the Secretary of State for India in Council and others, Aug. 3, 3*b*; Mea, Mahomed Kala v. Harperink and others, Dec. 16, 21*a*; Muhammad Kamil and others v. Mussamat Imtiaz Fatima and others, Nov. 20, 3*a*; Mullick and another, Radha P., v. Dussi and others. Ranimoni, May. 18, 3*f*; Nadan and others, Sankaralinga v. Rajah Rajeswari Debr and others, June 17, 6*a*; Pestonji Jivanji and others v. Shapurji Edulji Chinoy and others, Feb. 13, 3*c*; Sahu and another, Ram Gopal v. Chowdhri Barsati Singh and other, Dec. 17, 3*a*; Sankaralinga Nadan and others v. Rajah Rajeswari Dorai and others, July 4, 4*c*; Singh, Chokhey, and another v. Jote Singu (and cross-appeal), Dec. 14, 3*a*

Jamaica — Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company v. Alfred Pawsey and Co., June 20, 4*b*; July 23, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 16*a*; 31, 18*b*; Aug. 1, 3*c*; 3, 3*a*; 4, 2*c*; 5, 2*d*; opinion in Jamaica, 5, 5*b*; Oct. 17, 4*a*; Sun Insurance Office v. Kingston general commissioners, June 20, 4*b*

Malta—Strickland and others v. Strickland, July 9, 3*a*

Mauritius—Esmael and others, Ibrahim v. Abdool Carrim Peermamode and others, July 7, 3*a*

Natal—Natal Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) v. Rycroft, Nov. 11, 3*a*; Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal and others, May 28, 3*a*; Tshingumusi and another v. Attorney-General for Natal, Mar. 19, 3*a*

Newfoundland — Reid-Newfoundland Company v. R., July 18, 4*a*; Reid-Newfoundland Company v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Aug. 4, 2*e*; St. Johns, mayor

LAW cases — Privy Council appeals (continued):—
of, v. Reid-Newfoundland Company, July 31, 18*a*
New South Wales—Chippendall v. Laidley and Co., Nov. 2, 4*a*
New Zealand—Wi Matua (deceased), in matter of will of, July 21, 3*a*
Straits Settlements—Bruh v. R., April 3, 18*d*
Transvaal—Douglas v. Baynes, Aug. 3, 3*c*
Western Australia—Spencer v. Registrar of Titles, Feb. 1, 3*b*; Proctor v. Wells, Nov. 27, 3*e*; Pronger v. Pronger and Gallant, June 2, 4*c*; Prudhoe v. Post, May 26, 3*d*; 29, 22*a*; Pulteney, presumed deceased, in re C. S., Feb. 18, 15*c*; Purse v. Hayward, April 15, 4*d*; Pyke v. Pyke and Wilson, Nov. 17, 4*a*
Quarterly, in re S. W., April 15, 4*a*; Quebec Improvement Company v. Quebec Bridge and Railway Company: see under PRIVY Council appeals—Canada; *Queen*, the, July 6, 4*d*
R. v. Allen, June 5, 8*c*; R. v. Anthony, July 24, 4*f*; R. v. Arnold, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Ashford, Nov. 21, 3*a*; R. v. Atkins, July 11, 4*e*; 18, 4*d*; R. v. Baines and another—ex parte Asquith and another, Nov. 17, 3*c*; 19, 3*d*; R. v. Baker, May 23, 5*a*; R. v. Barrett, July 18, 4*d*; R. v. Bartholomew, Jan. 14, 5*a*; R. v. Bates and Ford, July 11, 4*e*; R. v. Bayley, July 25, 3*d*; R. v. Bell, Jan. 27, 3*e*; R. v. Benson, April 15, 3*d*; R. v. Betridge, Dec. 12, 3*b*; R. v. Bonanza Creek Hydraulic Concession (Ltd.): see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; R. v. Bottomley and another—ex parte Attorney-General, Dec. 16, 21*c*; 19, 3*d*; R. v. Boyd, July 18, 4*d*; R. v. Bradley, Oct. 17, 4*d*; R. v. Brierley, Nov. 28, 3*c*; R. v. Briggs, Nov. 28, 3*c*; R. v. Brown, July 25, 3*c*; R. v. Butcher, July 13, 4*e*; R. v. Colebourne, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Coleman, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Coleman, July 4, 4*f*; 11, 4*e*; R. v. Concannon, Dec. 7, 3*e*; R. v. Connor, Mar. 30, 16*b*; R. v. Cooper, Shea, and Stocks, July 25, 3*d*; R. v. Crawley, May 16, 4*c*; R. v. Crossman and Leyland—ex parte Chetwynd, April 4, 3*f*; R. v. Curtis Bennett and Bond, May 28, 4*a*; R. v. Dallox, Dec. 19, 3*b*; R. v. Daye, April 8, 18*a*; 15, 3*f*; R. v. Dibble, *alias* Corcoran, Oct. 31, 3*a*; R. v. Dodds, July 18, 4*c*; R. v. Dowling, May 23, 5*a*; R. v. Dunleavey, Nov. 28, 3*c*; R. v. Dunton, Nov. 14, 3*b*; R. v. Dyson, May 23, 5*a*, *b*; 26, 3*b*; R. v. Elliott, May 23, 5*e*; R. v. Ellwood, Nov. 21, 3*a*; R. v. Fairbrother, Dec. 12, 3*b*; R. v. Fleming, Oct. 17, 4*d*; R. v. Fluellin, June 20, 4*d*; R. v. Francis, Dec. 19, 3*b*; R. v. Garnham, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Gathercole, July 4, 4*f*; R. v. George, Nov. 14, 3*b*; R. v. Gerhold, July 18, 4*c*; R. v. Gray, Oct. 31, 3*a*; R. v. Greenaway, June 5, 8*c*; 20, 4*d*; R. v. Guenther, June 5, 8*d*; R. v. Gyde, July 29, 16*b*; R. v. Gylee, Dec. 14, 3*a*; R. v. Hamilton, May 11, 3*c*; July 25, 3*d*; R. v. Hampshire, Nov. 30, 4*c*; R. v. Harding, June 5, 8*d*; R. v. Hartleigh, June 5, 8*d*; R. v. Hawes, June 20, 4*e*; July 4, 4*f*; R. v. Heaps, July 31, 19*b*; R. v. Hemming, July 4, 4*e*; R. v. Hewson, July 18, 4*d*; R. v. Hibberd, May 16, 4*d*; R. v. Horsfall, July 4, 4*e*; R. v. Howard, June 20, 4*d*; R. v. Jefferson, July 31, 19*c*; R. v. Jones,

LAW cases (continued):—
July 4, 4*e*; R. v. Jones (Harry), June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Jones (John), Nov. 23, 3*b*; R. v. Joyce, Oct. 17, 4*c*; R. v. justices of Middlesex (who are members of Middlesex County Council), April 7, 3*f*; R. v. Key, Sept. 19, 3*b*; R. v. Kirkpatrick, Nov. 14, 3*b*; R. v. Knight, Nov. 21, 3*a*; R. v. Lanceley, Oct. 17, 4*d*; R. v. Laws, May 16, 4*d*; 19, 4*b*; R. v. Lee, May 16, 4*c*; R. v. Local Government Board, Mar. 23, 3*b*; R. v. Local Government Board—ex parte Hackney Borough Council and others, April 1, 18*b*; R. v. Local Government Board—ex parte South Stoneham Union, April 2, 3*a*; R. v. London, Justices of, Jan. 31, 18*a*; R. v. Lovett, A. I., and Hipperson, H. W., July 31, 19*b*; R. v. Lucas, July 18, 4*c*; R. v. Mack, Sept. 19, 3*b*; R. v. McLean: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; R. v. Martin, July 4, 4*e*; 11, 4*e*; R. v. Mason, July 24, 4*c*; R. v. Maurice, Nov. 16, 3*a*; R. v. Meyer, May 16, 4*b*; 23, 5*a*; R. v. Mortimer, June 5, 8*d*; R. v. Morton, Dec. 19, 3*c*; R. v. Mudge, July 18, 4*d*; R. v. Muirhead, Nov. 23, 3*b*; R. v. Munns, May 16, 4*c*; R. v. Nicholls, Nov. 14, 3*a*; R. v. Noble, June 20, 4*f*; R. v. Norman, July 31, 19*b*; R. v. No. 3231, July 24, 4*f*; R. v. Nuttall, Nov. 17, 3*c*; R. v. Orris, Nov. 23, 3*c*; R. v. Osborne, Oct. 17, 4*d*; R. v. O'Sullivan, July 4, 4*e*; R. v. Paynter, Dec. 19, 3*b*; R. v. Pays, July 11, 4*e*; R. v. Pearson, July 24, 4*f*; R. v. Peters, Oct. 17, 4*c*; R. v. Prince, Dec. 19, 3*c*; R. v. Rogers, Oct. 17, 4*c*; R. v. Rosa, June 5, 8*d*; R. v. Roumillen, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Rutler, Nov. 16, 3*b*; R. v. Sidlow, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Simpkins, July 31, 19*b*; R. v. Simpson and Beauchamp, July 11, 4*e*; R. v. Smith, Oct. 17, 4*d*; R. v. Snell, June 5, 8*d*; R. v. Sockett, Aug. 1, 4*a*; R. v. Soper, July 18, 4*d*; R. v. Southwark, mayor of—ex parte South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's Committee, Nov. 9, 2*f*; R. v. Sovosky, July 31, 19*c*; R. v. special commissioners of income-tax, Mar. 31, 3*b*; R. v. Spencer, July 4, 4*e*; R. v. Stewart, July 11, 4*e*; R. v. Stride and Millard, Jan. 13, 9*a*; 15, 13*b*; R. v. Syres, Nov. 17, 3*b*; R. v. Tate, June 20, 4*d*; July 4, 4*f*; R. v. Towler, July 4, 4*e*; R. v. Townson and another—ex parte Brodcrip, May 30, 4*c*; R. v. Van Waas, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Vaughan, June 20, 4*e*; R. v. Wailes, July 18, 4*d*; R. v. Walkem: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; R. v. Warner, Dec. 7, 3*e*; R. v. Weaver, May 23, 5*b*; R. v. Westacott, Dec. 19, 3*c*; R. v. Williams, May 23, 5*a*; June 5, 8*d*; R. v. Williamson, May 16, 4*b*; R. v. Winkworth, Sept. 19, 3*a*; R.M.C. Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 18*b*; Rabey v. Birch, Jan. 23, 13*c*; Rains-Bath v. Rains-Bath and Peace, May 7, 3*e*; Ramsden v. Conyngham, July 9, 3*b*; Ramsey v. Kettle and Smith, July 9, 3*b*; *Rangatira*, the, July 23, 3*e*; Rayner, deceased, in goods of George Pritchard, Jan. 28, 3*d*; *Reading*, the, Jan. 28, 3*e*; Redfern (Ltd.) v. Hope, July 3, 6*d*; *Red Jacket*, the, Mar. 21, 4*b*; Reed v. Great Western Railway Company, Oct. 30, 3*a*; Rees v. Davis, June 6, 7*b*; Rees v. Rees and Robertson, April 15, 4*b*; Reeves v. Grainger and others, Mar. 12, 3*d*; Reid v. Reid, Dec. 9, 6*a*; Reid-Newfoundland Company v. Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.): see under Privy Council appeals—Newfoundland, above;

LAW cases (continued):—
Reid-Newfoundland Company v. R.: see under Privy Council appeals—Newfoundland, above; Reindeer Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Forslind and Sons, Feb. 24, 15c; April 8, 17d; Relph v. Gilmour and Bainbridge, Oct. 1, 2e; Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6c; Reynolds v. Mole and others, May 16, 4d; *Richard Kelsall*, the, Mar. 10, 3e; Richards, in re T. M., Jan. 16, 10d; Richards (Stuart) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13b; Richardson v. Fremlin, Mar. 31, 3c; April 1, 18c; 2, 3e; Richmond v. Crown Fire Lighter Company (Ltd.), July 10, 5a; Rickards v. Bartram and others, Dec. 16, 21d; Rieken v. Yorke Peninsula licensing justices: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, above; *Rival*, the, Feb. 15, 11e; *Roanoke*, the, April 8, 17c; Robinson v. Smith, April 16, 11a; Roche v. O'Brien, July 22, 12c; 23, 2f (l.e.), 24, 10b; Oct. 28, 12c; 31, 8d; Nov. 7, 12d; Rodger, in re D. W., Nov. 27, 4a; Rodwell, in re W. H., June 17, 6b; Rogers v London and South-Western Company, April 14, 3f; Rohmann v. Rohmann, Nov. 17, 3c; *Romulus*, the, July 4, 4a; *Rookwood*, the, June 6, 7c; Roper v. Lisle, Feb. 22, 6c; Rosen and Bliss v. Hardeen, Jan. 17, 4b; Rosengvist v. Bowring and Co. (Ltd.), April 3, 18d; Rossington and others v. Trathen and others, Dec. 12, 3a; *Rother*, H.M.S., Oct. 21, 16c; Roussell v. Burnham, Nov. 11, 3b; Rowe v. Chenery, Feb. 5, 18e; Rowell v. Garnett, Aug. 21, 6d; Rowland v. Wright, July 25, 3c; Royal Agricultural College, in re, July 22, 6b; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, in re, May 27, 21a; Royal College of Surgeons v. Collinson, April 8, 18a; Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.), July 15, 6d; Nov. 18, 3a; Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. Chalk, Feb. 25, 14a; Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. Slade and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 3a; Royle v. Royle, Nov. 20, 4a; Royston v. Karno, Feb. 4, 3a; 5, 18d; Rushbrook v. Grimsby Palace Theatre, &c., May 15, 18d; Rushbrook, deceased, in goods of F.W., Dec. 1, 3c; Russell, Lord, v. Midhurst Rural District Council, Feb. 22, 7a; Rutley, in re M., July 22, 6e
Sackville v. Sackville West, Nov. 28, 3b; Sadd v. Griffin, June 4, 3e; St. Alban's Church, Acton-green—application to consistory court, April 9, 4b; St. George's Church, Bloomsbury—application to consistory court, June 27, 6b; St. Ives (Hunts), Mayor, &c., of v. Wadsworth, Feb. 1, 3e; St. Johns, Mayor of v. Reid-Newfoundland Company: see under PRIVY Council Appeals—Newfoundland, above; St. Mark's Church, Regent's Park—petition to consistory court, July 16, 4a; St. Michael, church of, Bromley—use of holy table, Nov. 25, 4a; *St. Paul*, the, June 4, 4c; 5, 9c; 19, 23a; 20, 4f; 22, 3f; Dec. 17, 3b; St. Paul, Covent-garden, rector and churchwardens of, v. Carson and Comerford, Messrs., Feb. 21, 8b; St. Peter's Church, Cricklewood—application to consistory court, April 9, 4a; St. Thomas's Hospital—application for sanction of court to contracts for purchase of lands, Oct. 23, 16a; Sales v. Great Northern Railway Company, April 27, 10d; Salmon, in re, Dec. 9, 3e; Salmon v,

LAW cases (continued):—
Quin and Axtens (Ltd.) and others, Nov. 14, 3a; Salsbury and Son (Ltd.), in re, July 29, 16b; Salvation Army Assurance Society (Ltd.) v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 3d; 18, 3a; Samler v. Russell, Lord, Mar. 27, 14f; Samler v. Russell, Oct. 23, 16c; *Santanderino*, the, July 31, 19c; Sarpy v. Holland, May 7, 3a; 8, 8a; Saunders v. Harvey, Nov. 24, 12f; correspondence, 26, 7d; Saunders v. Lord Chelsea, Jan. 16, 10a; Saunders (T. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 27, 3f; Savage v. Savage and Frain, Mar. 12, 3d; Saxby v. Fulton, July 22, 6e; 23, 3d; 21, 3c; *Saxonia*, the, Dec. 5, 4b; Schenek v. Schenek, June 2, 4b; Schofield v. Orrell Colliery Company (Ltd.), Nov. 30, 4b; Scholz v. Amasis (Ltd.) and another, Dec. 1, 3c; 2, 3c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; Schultz, in re W., Feb. 26, 18d; May 6, 18a; Schwabacher and another v. Schmidt, Jan. 23, 13d; Mar. 26, 2f; *Schwan*, the, Aug. 1, 4b; *Scoresby*, the, Mar. 14, 4c; May 27, 21a; Scott v. Macnaghten, Nov. 25, 3b; Scott v. Peak Hill Goldfields (Ltd.)—Barclay and Co. (Ltd.) (garnershees), Nov. 16, 3a; Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company v. Pawsey (Alfred) and Co.: see under PRIVY Council Appeals—Jamaica, above; Scott Mountain (Ltd.) v. Kent Collieries (Ltd.), April 13, 17a; May 11, 3d; June 24, 6e; 30, 3d; Scriven v. Jescott (Leeds) (Ltd.), Nov. 25, 3c; Scutt, in re T. H., May 20, 17c; Seal and Edgelow v. Kingston, May 25, 4a; Sears v. Sears and Burrage, Jan. 21, 10c; Seccombe v. Seccombe and Stokes, May 2, 5a; Seligman, in re A. M., Oct. 14, 16b; Dec. 2, 3d; *Selina Stanford*, the, Nov. 17, 3d; *Sevilla*, the, May 9, 5d; Dec. 16, 21b; Seymour v. Seymour, Nov. 26, 3a; Shakespear v. Shakespear, June 18, 4b; Sharp, presumed deceased, in goods of Thomas M., May 12, 3a; Sharp v. Sharp, Oct. 27, 3c; Sharp v. Skues, Nov. 4, 19d; Sharpe v. Sharpe, Dec. 2, 3e; Sharpe v. Wilson, May 23, 4f; Shaw, in re J. S., Mar. 4, 19b; Shaw (Tom) and Co. v. Moss Empires (Ltd.) and Bastow, Dec. 21, 3c; Shepherd v. Bright, July 6, 4b; Shepton Mallet Rural District Council v. John Wainwright and Company (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 4a; Shilton v. Freeman, Feb. 6, 2f; Shoolbred (James) and Co. v. Sir Charles Wyndham and others, Nov. 21, 3f; 24, 3c; 25, 3c; Dec. 1, 3b; Shrager and another v. March, May 23, 4c; Sibley v. Walter, Feb. 25, 13f; July 25, 3c; Sidney, in re John, Feb. 5, 18c; Simmonds, in re D., May 9, 5d; Simpson, in re R., April 15, 4a; Simpson v. Cohen, July 16, 3c; Simson Bros., Messrs. v. Deutsche Bank (Berlin) London Agency, Aug. 3, 10e; Singer v. Duncan and Co., Oct. 29, 3b; 30, 3c; 31, 3b; Nov. 3, 15b; Singh, Chokhey, and another v. Jote Singh: see under PRIVY Council Appeals—India, above; Sisson, deceased, in re, Sept. 10, 2c; Skeat v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), May 5, 3c; Skinner v. E. Uzielli and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 4a; Smeeton, in re A. V., Oct. 14, 16b; Smeeton, in re A. V., Nov. 25, 3d; Smith v. Barras, July 18, 5b; Smith v. Boeley, July 4, 6b, Smith v. Cordeux and others, April 2, 3f; Smith v. Cordingly and Co., May 20, 17c; Smith v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb, 5, 18e; Smith v. Gilham,

LAW cases (continued):—
Sept. 29, 6c; Smith v. Kentish Mail Printing Company (Ltd.), April 14, 10e; Smith v. Pomeroy, Dec. 17, 9e; Smith and others v. Kent Collieries (Ltd.) and others, April 3, 18e; Smith, Cooke-Collis v. Smith, Cooke-Collis, and Meredith, April 8, 18b; Smith (W. H.) and Son v. Clinton and another, Oct. 19, 5b; 29, 3c; Smithies v. National Association of Operative Plasterers and others, May 15, 18e; 19, 4c; 21, 3c; June 5, 8e; Oct. 28, 3a; Nov. 4, 19a; Dec. 22, 4a; Smith's Dock Company (Ltd.) v. Tynemouth, Mayor, etc., of, Mar. 14, 3a; Snell, in re H. de M., April 1, 18d; Société des Mines de Seriphos, &c., v. *Powis* Steamship Company (Ltd.), Dec. 2, 3c; Solicitors, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Feb. 11, 3b; Mar. 18, 18c; Solicitor, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society, May 26, 3d; Solicitor, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society, June 2, 4a; Solicitors, in matter of, ex parte Incorporated Law Society, July 30, 2e; Solicitors, in re, ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Oct. 28, 3a; 29, 2e; Solomon, in re J. D., Jan. 15, 13e; Somerville v. Green, June 1, 4a; Sommery, in re Countess M. C. de, Oct. 22, 3a; South American Export Syndicate (Ltd.) and La Frigorifica Uruguaya v. Federal Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Dec. 23, 17a; South-Eastern Railway Company and South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.), April 9, 3d; July 11, 4b; South Metropolitan Gas Company, ex parte, Jan. 31, 18a; South Stoneham Union, ex parte, Mar. 23, 3b; April 2, 3a; Spencer v. Doodeward: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, above; Spencer v. Registrar of Titles: see under Privy Council appeals—Western Australia, above; *Spero*, the, July 23, 3e; Speyer Brothers v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Jan. 23, 13a; Speyer Brothers v. Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), April 16, 11b; Spicer v. Hillingdon and others, May 14, 8c; 20, 17a; Spooner v. Godfrey, May 6, 17f; Oct. 16, 3a; Sprague v. Carson, June 25, 3c; Stafeneller v. *Financial News* (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 13, 19d; 14, 14a; May 15, 18c; Stanley of Alderley, deceased, in estate of Fabia, Baroness, Nov. 17, 3f; Stannard, in re A., April 15, 4b; July 8, 6c; Starkey Leveson, and Cooke, in re Messrs., Jan. 16, 10d; Feb. 11, 3c; Staveley Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) v. Midland Railway Company, Aug. 1, 3f; Stephan and another v. Board of Executors of Cape Town and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Cape Colony, above; Stephens v. Norsworthy, Jan. 31, 18c; Stevens, in re C. R., April 29, 18c; June 4, 4c; July 8, 6c; Stevens, in re G. F. B., Oct. 21, 16b; Dec. 2, 3e; Stevenson v. Brunton, Bourke, and Co. and F. L. Shand, May 30, 4d; June 2, 4b; 3, 6f; 4, 4b; 5, 9b; 6, 9c; Stewart, deceased, in re J.—Stewart v. McLaughlin, May 29, 22d; Stewart v. Cox and Co., July 29, 13b (e.e.); Stewart (surveyor of taxes) v. Thames Conservators, Feb. 13, 3f; Stirling, deceased, in re Agnes—Stirling v. Stirling, Mar. 26, 3a; Stirling v. Stirling, April 6, 15a; Stirling v. Stirling, May 19, 4a; Stirling v. Stirling,

LAW cases (continued):—
Nov. 25, 14b (e.e.); Stock v. Gregory, Oct. 14, 9e; Stones v. Steiner and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 21, 13e; April 3, 4c; Stourbridge Urban District Council v. Butler and Grove, Oct. 24, 3c; Stratford v. Metropolitan Water Board, May 30, 4d; Strickland and others v. Strickland: see under Privy Council appeals—Malta, above; Stuart-Wortley v. Bailey, Oct. 20, 17e; Stubbs v. Raymond, Dec. 5, 3e; *Suevic*, the, June 3, 7a; Suffield, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue Feb. 17, 4b; Sullivan, in re F. J., April 1, 18d; 29, 18c; Sun Insurance Office v. Kingston General Commissioners: see under Privy Council appeals—Jamaica, above; *Sun* Newspaper (Ltd.) v. *Winning Post*, 1906 (Ltd.) and Walbrook and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 12, 3d; *Sunshine*, the, April 2, 4a; *Surrey*, the, Dec. 23, 17a; Swaagman v. Swaagman, Feb. 17, 3e; Swifte v. Swifte, July 1, 6a; Swiss Hotels and Railway Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 25, 3a; Sydney Municipal Council v. Cook, Oct. 16, 3a; Szek v. Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 13c.

Taddei and another v. Pender and others, Jan. 28, 3a; Tannenbaum and Company (Ltd.) and Himalaya Mining Company (Ltd.) v. Heath and another, Mar. 21, 3e; Tanqueray-Willaume v. Tanqueray-Willaume and Hodges, May 1, 23a; *Tasmania*, the, Dec. 17, 3e; Tate v. Fullbrook, Jan. 21, 10a; Feb. 14, 16c; 15, 11b; Taunton, in re H. G., Mar. 25, 13c; Taylor, in re H. C., Mar. 20, 18c; Taylor v. Taylor, Mar. 3, 3a; Taylor v. University of Wales and others, June 4, 3f; Taylor's Patent Shunting Lever (Ltd.) in re, July 22, 6b; Tearle v. Tearle, Oct. 13, 3b; Tebb, in re R. H., Jan. 22, 19c; Tees v. Karmel, Mar. 27, 18f; Temple Press (Ltd.) v. Cycle Trade Publishing Company (Ltd.) and others, Jan. 30, 3a; Tenbaum v. Tilling Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 15b; 19, 18c; Tenby Corporation v. Mason, Jan. 22, 19a; Thermit (Ltd.) v. Weldite (Ltd.) (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4d; Theta Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6c; The Times System Automobile Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 22, 19b; Thimbleby and Shorland v. Gascoine, April 13, 4f; June 15, 3d; Thomas v. Atherton, Oct. 30, 12c (e.e.); Thomas v. Dey, Jan. 28, 3c; Thomas v. Thomas and Phipps, May 1, 22f; Thompson, ex parte Canan, Oct. 30, 3b; Thompson, presumed deceased, in estate of W. T., Feb. 20, 3c; Thompson v. Goold (R.W.) and Company, Dec. 11, 3a; Thompson v. McKenzie, Feb. 14, 16c; Thompson v. Thompson, Oct. 13, 3b; Nov. 25, 3d; Thomson, deceased, re, Nov. 16, 3a; Thomson v. Henderson Transvaal Estates (Ltd.), April 11, 6a; Thornton v. Roy, Oct. 31, 3d; Thorougood v. Thorougood and Walsh, April 15, 4b; Thorpe v. Barstow and wife, Mar. 17, 15c; 19, 3d; Throne Company (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 22, 19b; Tilonko v. Attorney-General of Natal and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Natal, above; Tinkley v. Tinkley, June 1, 4b; Toal v. North British Railway Company, May 27, 21a; Todd v. Glover, Feb. 3, 3c; Toms v. Merchant Service Guild (Ltd.), April 11, 6a; Tootal, Broadhurst, Lee, and Co. (Ltd.) v. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.), April 8, 18b; 9, 3f; 10, 3c; May 21, 3d; Toronto, corporation of city of, v. Russell; see

L w cases (cont'nued):—
under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Toronto Railway Company v. King and another: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Townshend, Lord v. Robins and another, Mar. 3, 2*d*; 4, 19*a*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 18*c*; 7, 12*c*; 10, 3*c*: 11, 18*b*; 12, 3*c*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 3*d*; correction, 16, 3*c*; Townsley v. Townsley, June 5, 9*e*; 8, 11*c*; Traveller's Club (Paris) (Ltd.) v. Miles, April 4, 3*f*; 6, 15*c*; May 6, 17*b*; 8, 8*b*; June 25, 3*a*; Tremayne v. Rashleigh, Feb. 5, 18*c*; Trengrouse, in re R., Oct. 21, 16*b*; Trevanion v. Trevanion, May 26, 3*e*; July 4, 5*a*; Trevega Mine (Ltd.), in re, July 25, 3*c*; *Tribune* (Ltd.), in re, Oct, 21, 16*a*; Tritton, in re W. F., April 15, 4*a*; Trower, in re H. A., Oct. 21, 16*b*; True and Variable Electric Lamp Syndicate v. Bryant Trading Syndicate. Feb. 24, 15*a*; Trust and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3*d*; Tshingumusi and another v. Attorney-General for Natal: see under Privy Council appeals—Natal, above; Tucker v. Wakley, 16, 10*b*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*b*; 21, 10*b*; correction, 18, 3*e*; Tucker (Francis), and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hayes and Finch (Ltd.), and others, Oct. 14, 16*b*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 4*e*; 20, 3*b*; 21. 16*b*; correction, 21, 16*b*; Turnell v. Carshalton-park Estate (Ltd.), April 13, 16*f*; Turner v. Turner, May 18, 4*c*; Tweedy v. Escalera Silver Lead Mining Company (Ltd.), Nov. 21, 3*a*; *Twilight*, the, May 26, 3*d*; Tynemouth, mayor, &c., of v. Tyne Improvement Commissioners, Mar. 5. 3*b*; July 16. 3*a*; Tyrrell v. Pickford's (Ltd.), Sept. 18, 10*e*. Ullmann (J.) and Co. v. Leuba and another: see under Privy Council appeals—China; Underground Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.), in re, July 17, 4*c*; Uniacke v. Uniacke. July 21. 3*d*; United Plymouth Hotels (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 9, 3*c*; United Provident Assurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 10, 2*e*; University College of North Wales, ex parte, Mar. 31, 3*b*; Univin v. Clarke (James), and Co., Mar. 31, 3*d*; Uruguay Great Eastern Company (Ltd.), in re, April 15, 3*c*.

Valhalla, the, July 27, 3*e*; Vanguard Motor-Bus Company (Ltd.), in re—Parsons v. the company, Mar. 21, 3*e*; 28, 7*b*; April 4, 3*d*; 7, 3*e*; petition for winding-up, 8, 17*d*; scheme of arrangement, July 29, 16*b*; Van Laun v. Walker., June 19, 22*a*; 22, 4*a*; Van Raalte, in re L., Nov. 4, 19*e*; Vansittart v. British Tea Table Company (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 4*b*; Van Slochem v. Blackborne, July 11. 4*d*; Veal v. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 4, 13*d*; Venning, Williams, and Douglas (Ltd.), in re. July 29, 16*b*; *Vesta*, the, June 6. 7*c*; *Victor*, the, Jan. 17. 10*e*; *Virginia*, the, May 26, 3*d*; Vivian. Lord v. Vivian. Lady, and Curphey, Dec. 10, 2*f*; *Vondel*, the, May 23. 5*f*.

Waddle v. Assessment Committee of Sunderland Union and others, Jan. 24, 17*a*; Wagstaff v. Common Council of City of London and another, Oct. 14, 16*a*; *Wakasa Maru*, the, April 8, 18*c*; Wakefield Corporation v. Wakefield and District Light Railways Company. May 9, 4*a*; Wakefield Rural District Council v. New Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.), July 22, 7*c*; Waldorf Theatre Syndicate v. Shubert, May 11, 3*c*; Sept. 10, 2*c*; Walker, in

Law cases (continued):—
matter of suspension of Mr. J. B.: see under Privy Council appeals—Grenada, above; Walker v. Heywood, July 16, 12*f*; Walker v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.), Nov. 19, 3*e*; 20, 3*c*; Wallace. deceased, in re, Dec. 2, 3*a*; Wallington v. Mackie. June 17, 6*b*; Wallis v. Vigers Brothers, June 4, 12*d*; Walton (Isaac) and Co. v. Vanguard Motor Bus Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 20, 3*a*; Ward v. Lord Huntly. June 10, 16*b*; Ward v. Muller (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 3*d*; Ware v. Ken's Kabin (Ltd.). May 2, 4*c*; 9. 4*b*; Ware v. Kirkwood, Oct. 31, 3*d*; Waring v. Painter Stainers' Company, July 10, 5*a*; Warncken v. Moreland (Richard) and Son (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 2*e*; Warren v. Woodbridge and others, Oct. 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*d*; Waterhouse v. Waterhouse, Jan. 15, 13*e*; Watson and Parker v. Gregory, Nov. 14, 3*e*; Watt v. Callard, Nov. 27, 3*c*; Watt v. Watt, Jan. 21, 10*d*; Watts, Mary, and Attorney-General for British Columbia v. Reuben Watts: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Webb (Commissioner of taxation for Victoria) v. Crouch: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia above; Webb v. Maitland, Oct. 10, 10*a*; Webb v. Pennell and others, Mar. 3, 2*d*; Weber Concrete Construction Co, (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 11, 3*b*; Webster, in re J. H., April 8, 18*b*; Webster v. Eyles, Oct. 16, 12*d*; Wedgerfield v. De Bernardy, April 2, 3*c*; Oct. 24, 3*a*; Weigal Motors (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6*c*; Weighill, in re J., Nov. 13, 2*e*; Weir and others v. Brown and others, Feb. 7, 18*a*; Wellcome v. Wolffen and Co., July 11, 4*c*; Aug. 1, 3*f*; Welton v. Taneborne. July 30, 2*e*; *Wentbridge*, the, June 6, 7*c*; Wescott v. Wescott, Mar. 6, 18*e*; 7, 12*e*; 10, 3*d*; West (Ltd.), in re, July 8, 6*a*; West v. Brabourne, Oct. 6, 7*f*; West v. Bristol Tramways Company (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18*c*; Mar. 28, 7*a*; West v. Wythes, Jan. 17, 3*c*; Westcott v. Alliance Motor-Bus Company (Ltd.) and others, Feb. 19, 18*b*: 20, 2*f*; 24, 15*a*; Mar. 3, 2*e*; Westminster Corporation v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 12*b*; Westminster Industrial and Finance Development (Ltd.), in re, July 22, 6*b*; Westminster, mayor, &c., of v. St. George's Church, Hanover-square, rector and churchwardens of, June 24, 6*a*; Westminster Syndicate (Ltd.), in re, July 29, 16*b*; Nov. 25, 3*a*; West of England Steamship Owners' Protection and Indemnity Association (Ltd.) v. Simpson, Aug. 13, 12*a*; Weston and Monington, in re—ex parte Weston, July 15, 6*f*; West Yorkshire Darracq Agency (Ltd.), in re, Nov. 18, 3*b*; Wheeler, in re G. J., Nov. 11, 3*e*; Whitaker v. Whitaker, Jan. 14, 5*c*; Whitby v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company. May 5, 3*d*; White v. Basteri. Dec. 18, 6*d*; White v. Belton, July 4, 15*d*; White v. Summers, April 8, 17*d*; correction, 11, 6*f*; White v. White and Pagett. May 5, 3*d*; White and Hales v. Islington, Mayor, &c., of, Dec. 1, 2*e*; White and others v. Pollard, Aug. 27, 11*e*; White (F. V.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re, April 30, 3*a*; White (F. V.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re—Raikes v. the company, May 2, 4*c*; Whitehead, in re. Bp. of Wakefield v. Attorney-General, Oct. 14, 16*a*; Whitehouse v. Pickett and another, June 30. 3*a*; Whiteley (William) (Ltd.) v. Burns, Feb. 11, 3*a*; Whitmores (Edenbridge) (Ltd.) v. Stanfords, Dec. 11, 3*b*; Wick-

LAW cases (continued):—
ham v. Wandsworth Borough Council, Mar. 12, 3*d*; Wigan v. English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, Nov. 19. 3*a*; Wiggins v. Wiggins, May 5, 3*e*; Wilder v. Turner, Oct. 15, 15*a*; Wilford and others v. West Riding of Yorkshire County Council, Jan. 30, 3*a*; Feb. 1, 4*a*; Wilkinson v. Alton, April 7, 3*e*; Willer and Riley (Ltd.), in re. Oct. 21, 16*a*; Williams, in re J. W., Oct. 21, 16*b*; Williams, deceased, in re John E., June 4 3*f*; Williams v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.), July 14, 4*a*; Williams v. Dene, April 15, 3*f*; Williams v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18*d*; v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.), 5, 18*d*; Williams v. O'Keefe and others: see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, above; Williams v. Price, Jan. 20, 3*d*; Williams (Joseph) (Ltd) v. Moore and another, Feb. 26, 18*d*; Willingale v. Norris, Oct. 23, 16*b*; Wills v. Adams and Dudkin, Oct. 8, 2*d*; Nov, 20, 3*b*; Wilmott v. Southwell, Oct. 22. 3*a*; Wilson v. Carnley, Feb. 1, 3*c*; Wilson v. Stevens, Feb. 12, 19*a*; 17, 3*f*: disclaimer by Mr. F. H. Stevens, 13, 4*b*; Wilson v. Wilson, Jan. 22, 19*c*; Wilson and Co. v. Burton (J.) and Co., June 20, 10*b* (e.e.); Wi Matua (deceased), in matter of will of: see under Privy Council appeals—New Zealand, above; Winans v. R., Mar. 19, 3*c*; Winscott, Cooper, and Co., in re, Mar. 11, 18*e*; *Windsor*, the, April 8, 15*c*; Winkworth v. Winkworth, Nov. 7, 3*f*; Wolferstan v. Stephens and others, Mar. 26, 3*b*; 27, 18*f*; Woltereck v. Woltereck, Dec. 16, 22*a*; Women's University Settlement v. Rainbow, Oct. 23, 14*b*; Wood, in re Sir Thomas, Feb. 12, 19*d*; Wood, in re Thomas, otherwise Sir Thomas Wood, Nov. 11, 3*d*; Wood-green Urban District Council v. Joseph, July 25, 3*a*; Woodiwiss, in re A. V. B., Mar. 25, 13*c*; Woodman v. Woodman and wife, Nov. 14, 3*d*; Woodnutt and Co. (Ltd.) v. Johnson, Mar. 9, 12*c*; Woodnutt v. Johnson, April 2, 11*c*; Woodruff, Alfred S., and others v. the Attorney-General for Ontario: see, under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above; Woodward v. Phillips, June 1, 4*a*, Woolwich, ex parte Mayor, &c., of, Feb. 25, 14*a*; Worley, in re, Jan. 22, 19*c*; Wright and another v. Anderton, Dec. 9, 3*c*; Wright and Butler (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 15, 13*b*; Wright, in goods of Laurence, Oct. 20, 3*b*; Wright v. Norton, July 16, 13*f* (e.e.); Wrigley v. Lowndes and others, July 25, 3*d*; Wyler and the Ibo and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.) v. Lewis and others, May 4, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; Wythes, in re G., Jan. 17, 3*c*
Yangtsze Insurance Association (Ltd.) v. Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3*c*; Yarmouth, Lady (otherwise Thaw), v. Yarmouth, Lord, Feb. 6, 3*e*; Oct. 13, 3*c*; Yates v. Cyclists' Touring Club, April 29, 18*a*; *Ybarraz No.* 4, the, Mar. 24, 3*e*; Yorkshire Board of Legal Studies, in re, July 6, 4*c*; Yorkshire Hennebique Company (Ltd.) v. Locke-King, Mar. 28, 11*e*; Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, July 15, 6*b*
Zeehan South Cornstock (Ltd.), in re, Dec. 9, 3*c*

LAW courts—barristers, exclusion of: Mr. E. Hart (l.), July 30, 3*e*; correspondence, Aug. 1, 4*d*

LAWES, Mr. E. H. T.—appointed recorder of Salisbury, June 5, 11*f*

LAWES Agricultural Trust—committee meeting, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.)

LAWES' Chemical Manure Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 28, 4*b*

LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 2*e*; meeting, Feb. 1, 15*c*

LAW Guarantee, Trust, and Accident Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 14*a*; meeting, Mar. 6, 15*b*; debenture issue, July 1, 20*d*; dividend, 16, 17*d*; trustees: Mr. Justice Pickford and Hon. S. Holland consent to act as, Nov. 11, 21*b*

LAW Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 13*d*; meeting, 12, 14*c*

LAWLER, J. and S.—assault charge, May 29, 22*e*

LAW Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 15*c*; report, 27, 13*c*

LAWLOR, Rev. H. J.:—
at Church congress, on continuity of Church of Ireland, Oct. 9, 7*c*

LAWN tennis:—
Africa, South—All England Club team's tour: programme, Oct. 29, 13*c*; team: arrives at Cape Town, Nov. 11, 6*b*; v. Port Elizabeth, 16, 17*b*; v. Eastern Province, 17, 9*e*; v. King William's Town, 19, 15*b*; v. Queenstown and district, 21, 15*b*; v. East London, 23, 14*b*; v. Durban, 24, 5*f*; v. South Africa, 26, 16*a*; 27, 16*d*; v. Natal, 30, 16*b*; v. Pietermaritzburg, Dec. 1, 5*f*; v. Natal, 2, 5*f*; v. East Johannesburg and Rand, 17, 16*b*; v. West Rand, 8, 12*d*; v. Transvaal, 10, 12*b*; 14, 15*f*; v. South Africa, 15, 4*d*; 16, 23*c*; 17, 13*d*; v. Kimberley, 21, 10*d*; 22, 6*d*; members leaving for Rhodesia, 23, 13*e*; competitions at Kimberley, 25, 7*b*
Australia—championships: Victoria competition: result, Nov. 23, 14*b*; 24, 5*f*
Brighton open tournament—competition, Sept. 8, 5*c*; 14, 13*e*
Buxton Tournament—competitions, Aug. 11, 13*d*; 12, 14*f*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 3*c*
Cannes tournament—competition, Mar. 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*e*
Championships—All-England (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the championship at Wimbledon"), June 22, 15*e*; competitions, 23, 15*e*; 24, 20*c*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 19*a*; 27, 18*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*c*; July 1, 18*c*; 2, 15*f*;—covered court competitions, April 28, 11*e*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*c*; competitions, May 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*c*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*a*;—East of England: competitions, Aug. 17, 3*c*;—inter-county: competitions, July 22, 17*e*;—Kent: competitions, June 9, 10*c*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 8*e*; 15, 15*e*;—London: competitions, Oct. 13, 13*b*; 14, 17*c*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 13*c*;—Middlesex: competitions, May 26, 16*e*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 6*e*; June 1, 15*a*;—Midland: competitions, July 23, 15*e*; 27, 15*f*;—North London: competitions, July 7, 15*f*; 8, 18*b*; 9, 16*a*; 11, 17*f*; 13, 16*f*;—Northumberland: competitions, Aug. 3, 13*f*;—South of England: competitions, Sept. 15, 5*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 5*b*;—Surrey: competitions, May 19, 16*a*; 20, 18*e*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 19*d*; 23, 17*e*; 25, 13*c*;—Surrey, East: competitions, June 8, 9*d*;—Wales: competitions, July 13, 16*f*;—Warwickshire: competitions, July 17, 3*d*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 16*d*;—Yorkshire: competitions, Aug. 20, 5*b*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 11*b*

LAWN tennis (continued):—
Chichester open tournament—competitions, Sept. 7, 14*a*
Courthope, Capt., v. Hedges, Mr. A. P., July 30, 13*e*
Crystal Palace tournament—competitions, July 16, 16*a*; abandoned, 18, 15*d*
Davis cup: challenge from American Lawn Tennis Association, Feb. 29, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the after-season and the Davis cup"), Aug. 22, 4*a*; competition, Sept. 19, 7*d*; 21, 13*f*; American competitors leave for Australia, Oct. 12, 14*c*; trial matches, Nov. 20, 16*f*; competitions, 28, 15*d*; 30, 16*b*; Dec. 1, 5*f*
Drive Club tournament—competition, Nov. 30, 16*b*
Folkestone tournament—competitions, Aug. 20, 5*b*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 4*b*; 24, 11*b*
France—championships: Cannes: competitions, Mar. 24, 11*b*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 11*b*: 27, 14*e*; April 1, 13*a*; 2, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; covered court: competitions, April 17, 13*c*; 18, 9*f*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 13*c*; Lyons: competitions, April 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 11*e*; South of France: competitions, Mar. 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 13*b*
Hythe tournament—competitions, Sept. 14, 13*e*; 15, 5*b*
Larned v. Parke, Sept. 18, 7*c*
Leicester tournament—competition, June 1, 15*a*
London championships—competitions, Oct. 12, 14*c*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 17*c*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 4*c*
Marienbad tournament—results, Aug. 18, 4*f*
Menton v. Nice, Feb. 3, 11*a*
Monte Carlo tournament—competitions, Feb. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*b*; competition, Mar. 2, 11*d*; 6, 13*b*
Northern tournament — competitions, June 3, 19*f*; 4, 15*f*; 5, 16*a*; 8, 9*d*
Olympic competitions—programme issued, Jan. 23, 5*b*; draw, April 30, 11*c*; competition, May 7, 4*d*; 8, 17*d*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*d*; foreign entries, June 19, 18*f*; date, July 3, 17*e*; matches played, 7, 15*e*; 8, 18*b*; 9, 16*a*; 10, 3*f*; 11, 17*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 20, 8*e*; 22, 16*a*; v Cambridge University (Ladies), June 26, 19*b*
Queen's Club tournament—competitions, June 16, 15*d*; 17, 17*d*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 18*f*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 15*f*
Riviera—championships: competitions, Mar. 4, 13*a*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 11*e*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 11*b*; 14, 13*c*
Ryde tournament—competition, July 20, 16*d*
Scotland—championship: competitions, Aug. 5, 10*c*; 10, 4*d*
Season, grass (sp. art., "The close of the grass season"), Sept. 26, 14*c*
Shanklin tournament—competition, Aug. 3, 13*f*
Special article: see under SPECIAL Articles
Switzerland—championships: competitions: results, Sept. 17, 5*d*
United States championship: competition, Aug. 31, 12*c*
Wales—championships: covered courts: competitions, Oct. 3, 13*c*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 15*c*
LAWN Tennis Association—annual meeting, Dec. 15, 15*c*
LAWRENCE, Annie Dorothy: see under MURDER
LAWRENCE, A. J.—theft charge, Feb. 11, 3*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Justice A. T.—health, April 14, 10*a*; appointed Judge of Railway and Canal Commission, Jan. 7, 13*c*; elected honorary fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 20, 9*e*; robbery at Nairn residence, Oct. 6, 11*d*
at Bodmin assize court, on legal aid to prisoners on conditions, Oct. 26, 2*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir A. W.—appointed hon. treasurer of National Health Society, July 28, 13*a*
LAWRENCE, C.—cruelty to parrot charge, July 11, 5*b*
LAWRENCE, E.: see under MURDER—Hadley, Ruth
LAWRENCE, Miss E. K.:—
on catechists, North-West Canada—appeal for fur coats (l.), Oct. 7, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. G. P. C.—death, April 25, 12*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. S.:—
at Society of Arts, on India: agriculture, Jan. 18, 4*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir H. W.—death, June 4, 12*e*; memorial service, 6, 15*c*; will, 19, 14*e*
LAWRENCE, Col. J.—will, Oct. 28, 15*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir J.:—
on Brunner, Sir John: trade policy; nationalized railways (l.), May 29, 10*d*; —Patents and Designs Act (1907): effect in Germany (l.), July 13, 6*e*; working (l.), Dec. 25, 6*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. P.:—
at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 30, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. P.:—
at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 13, 7*f*; correction, 19, 7*f*; at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 14, 9*c*; at Queen's-hall, on women's suffrage, June 18, 8*c*; July 28, 15*e*; Sept. 19, 2*f*; Oct. 6, 10*c*; 13, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; 27, 7*e* (e.e.); on women's suffrage: police methods, Nov. 3, 7*b*; 17, 12*c*; on women's suffrage: Royal Albert-hall meeting, Dec. 8, 9*d*; at Royal Albert-hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 20, 12*e*; Oct. 30, 9*c*; at St. James's-hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 16, 12*e*; 23, 14*f*
on National Women's Social and Political Union's funds: letter to Mr. J. Burns, May 29, 12*c*; —women's suffrage: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Oct. 3, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*; militant methods (l.), Nov. 18, 10*f*; (l.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir T.—Peel collection of pictures exhibited, May 30, 14*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir T.—Royal Horticultural Society's medal to commemorate work announced, Dec. 23, 13*e*
LAWRENCE, Dr. T. C.:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on naval warfare: attitude of Hague Peace Conference, Feb. 7, 2*f*
LAWRENCE, Dr. T. J.—elected honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, Jan. 28, 12*d*; appointed honorary reader in international law, July 30, 11*d*
"International Problems and Hague Conferences" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 27, 274*a*
LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Massachusetts—receives degree of Cambridge University, July 16, 5*a*
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Church of England: relations with socialism,

LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Massachusetts (continued) :—
June 17, 20c ; missions to Christendom, 17, 19f ; on socialism : relations with christianity, 23, 4c ; at Peace Congress, Universal, on peace, July 31, 12c ; at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), June 22, 12d ; at Westminster Abbey (sermon). June 22, 12d
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. F.—health, June 6, 15b
LAWRENSON, Mr. E. L.—elected member of Pastel Society, May 14, 13b
LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 29, 14b ; dividend, Oct. 3, 15e
LAWRIE, Mr. A.—will, June 26, 15d
LAWRIE, Mr. A.—appointed Treasury counsel at Middlesex Sessions, May 21, 4f
LAWRIE, N.—theft charge, Dec. 9, 4a
LAWS, Dr. :—
at United Free Church assembly, on Church of Scotland : union, June 1, 12c
LAWS, Mr. C. :—
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 15c ; Dec. 11, 9e ; —Gladstone, Mr. H. : reply to deputation on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 6a ; —Raeburn, Mr. W. H. : assault (l.), June 18, 14f ; 24, 23a
LAWS, M.—conviction : appeal, May 16, 4d ; 19, 4b
LAWS, Rev. R.—nominated moderator of United Free Church Assembly, May 20, 10b
Law Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Law Society.
LAWSON, A. (*alias* Baron de Lussan)—false pretences charge, Feb. 10, 15d ; 17, 15d ; 29, 4a
LAWSON, Edith :—
on home-work : restriction (l.), Feb. 24, 8c
LAWSON, Mr. G.—claim against Warrington Corporation : arbitrator's award, Jan. 14, 9e
LAWSON, Hon. H. L. W.—distributes prizes at St. Bride Foundation Institute, Sept. 25, 10c
at Hotel Cecil, on Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, Mar. 4, 19d ; at 37, Grosvenor-square, on North Bucks Lace Association, May 6, 13b ; at Stowe, on territorial army, May, 14, 9d
LAWSON, J.—theft charge, Mar. 5, 15e ; 11, 17f
LAWSON, Mr. S. :—
at British Association, on muscular and mental fatigue, Sept. 7, 3f
LAWSON, late Sir W.—engravings sold, Mar. 9, 4e ; —"Reminiscences" : Mr. G. W. E. Russell to edit, Mar. 9, 10d ; memorial unveiled at Aspatria, April 22, 8b
LAWSON, Sir W.—accepts liberal candidature for Cockermouth, Oct. 29, 7b ; adopted, Nov. 6, 9c
LAWSON, Mr. W. R. :—
"Port of London" noticed, June 6, 19b
at Railway Shareholders' Association's meeting, on railway management, July 9, 18f
on railways : administration (l.), June 17, 21d ; —Railway Shareholders' Association (l.), May 23, 19b
LAWSON, Rev. W. T.—appointed prebendary of York Minster, Dec. 14, 9d ; installed, 31, 5e
LAW Students' Society, Leeds—date of dinner, Oct. 20, 10d (c.e.)
LAW Union and Crown Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 13b ; meeting, 20, 14a ; chairman elected, July 9, 17c
LAY, Lily—theft charge, May 28, 4c
LAY, Mr. W. T.—receives order of Double Dragon, Dec. 26, 9a
LAYARD, Mary Enid Evelyn Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13a
LAYARD, Miss N. F. :—
at British Association, on anthropology : remains in East Anglia, Sept. 11, 4e
LAYARD, Mr. R. de B. M.—appointed H.M.'s consul-general for Philippine Islands, June 13, 13d
LAY Helpers for the Diocese of London, Association of : see ASSOCIATION of Lay Helpers for the Diocese of London
LAYLAND-BARRATT, Lady—gives ball, June 4, 13b
LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir F.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14c
"LAYMAN"—on licensing : clubs (l.), April 15, 7d
"LAYMAN, A"—on church bells : ringing (l.), June 8, 2f
"LAYMAN, A"—on church music (l.), Aug. 3, 8e
"LAYMAN, A"—on Portland estates : Druce perjury trial (l.), Jan. 17, 13e
LAYTON, A.—theft charge, Dec. 17, 4a
LAYTON, late Mr. C. E.—resolution of sympathy passed by Court of Assistants of Sons of Clergy Corporation, May 16, 8e ; will, June 13, 13a
LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—elected fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 22, 10c
LAZARUS, Mr. H. :—
on gipsies—incursion of Servian band into England, June 12, 14e
LAZENBY, Mr. J. :—
at National Chamber of Trade, delivers presidential address, April 7, 6f
LEA—(river) pollution : prosecution, Nov. 14, 4c
LEA, Mr. F. C.—"Hydraulics" reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 5d
LEA, Mr. H. C.—leaves for Continent, April 23, 8b
in Parliament, on—armaments : limitation, Mar. 13, 10a ; parties, political : funds, Feb. 20, 7b, d ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 9e, f
on peerages : alleged purchase (l.), June 27, 11e ; —unemployed : relief works at St. Pancras (l.), Dec. 12, 9a
LEA, Mr. J. W. :—
at Birmingham House of Laymen, on education : religious teaching in schools, Dec. 8, 12d ; correction (l.), 12, 9c
on Education Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18b
LEA Bridge District Gas Company—stock sold, June 3, 21e
LEACH, Mr. A. F. :—
at British Academy, on Milton, Dec. 11, 10b
LEACH, Rev. A. W.—Licensing Bill : resigns membership of Church of England Temperance Society, Mar. 27, 13d
LEACH, Dr. C.—invited to become Liberal candidate for Colne Valley, April 15, 8d
LEACH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. P.—resumes command in Scotland, April 17, 9e
LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—relinquishing appointment, Feb. 10, 12e ; relinquishing command of Plymouth coast defences, April 16, 6d
LEAD—earthenware, use in manufacture of : see under EARTHENWARE
LEADENHALL Market—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3f
LEADING articles :—
Access to Mountains Bill : see under Land —Uncultivated, below
Accountants—duties, Oct. 2, 9e

LEADING articles (continued):—
Advertisements — indecent: see LOTTERIES, below; —scenery, effect on: see under Scenery, below
Aeronautics — progress, June 1, 9*e*; — aeroplanes: Mr. W. Wright's flight, Aug. 10, 9*e*; Mr. O. Wright's record flight, Sept. 12, 9*d*; —airships, Aug. 10, 9*e*; Franco-British exhibition: accident, Aug. 15, 10*a*; Zeppelin, Count: airship destroyed, Aug. 6, 7*d*
Africa—importation of arms, April 30, 9*d*
Africa, British East—administration, Dec. 26, 7*c*; development, April, 29, 11*d*
Africa, South—conference, intercolonial: prospects, April 24, 11*d*; —Dingaan's day celebrated, Dec. 17, 11*e*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 7, 11*f*; —imperial relations, Dec. 17, 11*e*; —Milner, Lord: policy, May 23, 13*c*; —natives: treatment, April 21, 7*e*; —union, April 21, 7*e*; 24, 11*d*; May 14, 11*c*; convention, Aug. 27, 7*c*; Nov. 27, 13*e*; prospects, June 24, 13*d*; Oct. 10, 11*d*
America—Bureau of American Republics, May 12, 9*e*
Amur Railway: see under Russia—Railways, below
Anarchists—United States: Mr. T. Roosevelt's message to congress, April 10, 10*c*
Anglican communion—relations with Nonconformist bodies, Sept. 24, 7*e*
Archæology—Corstopitum: excavations, June 10, 11*e*; —Crete: excavations, June 10, 11*e*; —Knossos: Dr. Evans' expedition, Aug. 27, 7*e*; —Greece: Sparta: discoveries, May 29, 13*f*; excavations, June 10, 11*e*; —India, Aug. 14, 9*e*; —Italy: Rome excavations, Aug. 4, 9*f*
Architecture—London, Sept. 10, 11*c*
Armaments—limitation, Feb. 8, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; Mar. 3, 9*f*; Oct. 22, 9*d*; —Rosebery, Lord: speech to Liberal League, Mar. 13, 11*d*
Army—estimates, Mar. 5, 9*d*; —strength, July 13, 11*d*; ministry's policy, 18, 11*d*; —territorial, Jan. 15, 11*b*; debate in Lords, 18, 11*d*; debate in Commons, June 19, 13*e*; —employers: attitude, June 1, 9*c*; —London: appeal by Duke of Fife, Dec. 22, 9*e*; —recruiting—progress, July 6, 11*d*; —strength, June 18, 11*c*; —training, June 18, 11*c*; annual camp, Aug. 4, 9*d*; 13, 7*d*
Art—British Medical Association's statues on new building, June 24, 9*f*; July 2, 11*f*; —congress, international, Aug. 6, 7*d*; —exhibitions, Oct. 30, 11*e*; — museums: use, Sept. 23, 9*e*; —pictures, decreased demand for, Oct. 30, 11*e*; — sales: season reviewed, July 16, 11*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appointed premier, April 7, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*; speech at Liberal party's meeting, May 1, 13*c*; speech at Birmingham, June 20, 13*c*; entertained at dinner by the Bar, July 11, 10*e*; speech at Earlston, Oct. 5, 9*d*; speech at Guildhall mayoral banquet, Nov. 10, 11*c*; speech at National Liberal Club, Dec. 12, 11*d*
Athletics—Olympic games, July 13, 11*e*; Marathon race, 25, 11*e*; —United States: Cultivation at universities, Aug, 19, 12*d*
Australia—colour question, Sept. 8, 7*e*; — defence, national, Sept. 5, 9*c*; Bill, Oct. 2, 9*d*; —governor-general: Lord Dudley's appointment, Mar. 20, 11*e*; — governorship: Northcote, Lord: administration reviewed, Sept. 10, 7*d*; —
LEADING articles—Australia (continued):— labour: disputes, April 14, 9*c*; legislation: effect, June, 27, 13*e*; —ministry (Deakin): policy, Mar. 20, 7*e*; Labour party withdraws support, Nov. 7, 11*d*; —New South Wales: labour: Arbitration Act, July 15, 13*f*; land: Leases Cancellation Act Declaratory Bill, June 27, 13*e*
Austria-Hungary—church and state: Prof. Wahrmund: modernist publications: general university strike, June 13, 11*d*; —dual relations: delegations: Baron von Aehrenthal's annual statement, Jan. 28, 9*e*; —railways: Novi Bazar Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways, below
Bacon, Sir Francis—anniversary celebration, Oct. 16, 11*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—Glasgow speech, Jan. 18, 9*c*; city speech, 24, 11*b*; lecture on decadence, 27, 9*e*; speech at Liberal Unionist Club dinner, May 30, 13*d*; speech at Dumfries, Oct. 7, 11*d*; speech at Cardiff, Nov. 20, 13*f*
Licensing Bill, speech on: see under Licensing, below
Balkan crisis: see Turkish International Crisis, below
Baltic Sea—*status quo*: Russian official statement, Jan. 22, 11*c*; agreement, April 24, 11*c*;
Bankruptcy law: see under Law, below
Bathing—public rights, July 18, 11*e*
Belfast—enteric fever: see enteric fever, below
Belgium—Congo Free State, relations with: see under Congo Free State, below
Birds—protection of wild, Mar. 2, 9*e*
Birrell, Mr. A.—speech at Reading, Jan. 22, 11*d*
Bosnia and Herzegovina—annexation by Austria-Hungary: see under Turkish international crisis, below
Boswell, James — statue at Lichfield, Sept. 1, 7*e*
British Association—meetings, Sept 3, 7*d*; 5, 9*e*
British Columbia—fires: Crow's Nest Pass bush fire, Aug. 5, 9*e*; immigration: Asiatic Restriction Bill, Feb. 8, 9*f*
British Medical Association—statues: see under Art, above
Budget—prospects, April 1, 11*e*; May 4, 6*c*; Mr. Asquith's statement, 8, 9*c*; debate on resolutions, 26, 11*d*; — budget (1909): prospects: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 12, 11*d*; —Finance Bill: second reading debate, June 2, 11*c*; 3, 13*c*
Bülow, Prince: see under Germany, below
Burns, Mr. J.—on sport—popular taste, June 11, 9*e*
Burke, Edmund—Mr. Whitelaw Reid (s.), Oct. 24, 13*f*
By-election — Devonshire (Ashburton) Jan. 20, 9*c*; 21, 7*c*; 24, 11*c*; — Dundee, May 11, 9*c*; — Essex (Chelmsford), Dec. 3, 9*d*; —Haggerston, Aug. 3, 9*d*; —Herefordshire (Ross), Feb. 1, 9*d*; —Leeds (South), Feb. 14, 11*e*; — Manchester (North-West) campaign, April 16, 7*c*; 22, 7*c*; Mr. A. J. Balfour's letter, 22, 7*c*; result 25, 11*c*; — ministerial re-elections, April 16, 7*c*; 20, 7*c*; —Montrose Burghs, May 14, 11*d*; —Newcastle, Sept. 26, 9*c*; —Peckham, Mar. 25, 11*e*; 26, 9*c*; — Pudsey, June 22, 11*d*; — Wolverhampton (East), May 6, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—
Cables—state owned: discussed at Mansion-house meeting, Dec. 12, 11c
Cambridge University — Cavendish laboratory: opened, June 17, 13f; chancellor: appointment of Lord Rayleigh April 11, 9d; —re-endowment: Lord Rayleigh (l.), Oct. 12, 9e; — Trinity College: Sir William George Pearce's bequest, June 2, 7e
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry—health: appointment to House of Lords suggested, Feb. 17, 9b; resigns premiership, April 6, 9c, d; death, 23, 7c; funeral; Parliamentary tributes, 28, 9c
Canada—Asiatics: treatment, Jan. 17, 11d; —civil service, April 4, 11d; — development, Dec. 2, 13e; —fires: Crow's Nest Pass: see under British Columbia, above; —general election: prospects, Oct. 15, 9d; 24, 13e; results, 28, 13d; —immigration, Jan. 4, 7c; Asiatic question, Jan. 1, 11c; 17, 11d; 23, 7d; Mar. 20, 7e; April 4, 11d; Indian: Mr. Mackenzie King's report, May 28, 11d; —lumbering, April 18, 7d; —ministry (Laurier), Oct. 15, 9d; 24, 13e; —Quebec: battlefield, May 16, 11e; tercentenary, Mar. 5, 9f; April 22, 7e; July 16, 11d; 21, 11d; 24, 11d; 27, 11d; 30, 9d; Wolfe and Montcalm memorial: meeting at Mansion-house, May 16, 11c; —Roberts, visit of Lord: see under Roberts, Lord, below; —Toronto, April 4, 11d; — trade, imperial, Jan. 15, 11c; —United States: commercial relations: proposed tariff agreement, Nov. 23, 9e; Dec. 2, 13e; —Wales, Prince of: visit, March 5, 9e
Cancer—Imperial Cancer Research Fund: third scientific report, Oct. 14, 11e
Canterbury Cathedral—repairs: appeal for funds, June 25, 11f
Cape Colony—finance: Appropriation Bill, April 24, 11d; —general election, April 3, 11d; —ministry (Merriman), April 24, 11d; changes, Feb. 7, 11f; —trade: condition, April 24, 11d
Carnegie, Mr. Andrew—endows "Hero Fund" for United Kingdom, Sept. 25, 9f
Castro, President—policy: see under Venezuela, below
Cavendish Laboratory: see under Cambridge University, above
Charities—administration, Jan. 13, 7c; May 23, 13d; Mansion-house meeting, June 27, 13d
Chatham, Lord (William Pitt)—bicentenary of birth, Nov. 18, 13f; —War ministry: policy, July 8, 13f
Chelmsford—by-election: see under By-elections, above
Children—Children's Bill, Feb. 15, 9e; July 6, 11f; debate in Commons, April 3, 11e; Oct. 13, 9d;—labour: see under Labour, below; meals, school: London County Council's decision, Dec. 17, 11e; —medical inspection, Sept. 4, 9e; —play centres, Feb. 1, 9f
China—administration, Jan. 8, 11c; — development, Sept, 29, 9e; —education: European literature, effect of, Feb. 6, 9e; —Emperor: death, Nov. 16, 11e; 18, 13e; —Emperor (Pu yi): proclaimed, Nov. 18, 13e; —Empress, Dowager: death, Nov. 16, 11e; 18, 13e; biographical, Dec. 29, 7e; —Japan: shipping: *Tatsu Maru*, seizure of, Mar. 6, 11d; 16, 6b; —Manchuria: see Manchuria, below; —morphia: importation for other than medicinal purposes prohibited, Oct. 1, 9e; — opium: suppression, April 4, 11e; — railways: Tien-tsin-Yang-tsze Railway: contract signed, Jan. 20, 9d; — reforms, Jan. 8, 11c; 20, 9d; prospects, Nov. 18, 13e; —Tong-king: frontier disturbances: position of France, June 30, 11e
Christianity—effect on nations of East, April 17, 11e
Christmas, Dec. 25, 9c; pantomimes, Dec. 29, 7f
Churchill, Mr. W.—colonial tour, Jan. 20, 9c; speech at Reading, 22, 11e; speech to League of Young Liberals, Feb. 8, 9e; speech at Swansea, Aug. 17, 9c
Church congress, Oct. 3, 9d; 7, 11e; 8, 9f; Bp. of Manchester's address, 7, 11e
Church of England—convocation, Feb. 6, 9f; —discipline: Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill: debate in Commons, Feb. 15, 8c; —disestablishment: debate in Commons, Feb. 15, 8c; ministry (Asquith): policy, Nov. 14, 13c; — episcopacy: apostolic succession, Sept. 24, 7e; —prayer-book: ornaments rubric, Feb. 6, 9f; —York, Archbp. of: Dr. Cosmo Gordon Lang appointed, Nov. 16, 11d
Civilization—effect of railways, Sept. 17, 7e
Clocks—inaccurate, Jan. 9, 7e
Coal—price, Mar. 9, 9c
Coal-mining—accidents: Maypole colliery, Wigan, Aug. 20, 7c; —labour: see under Labour, below
Colonies—Asiatics: treatment, Jan. 2, 7c; 17, 11d; — Englishmen, position of, Oct. 19, 11d
Companies—promoting, Feb. 24, 9d
Congo Free State—administration, Feb. 26, 11e; 27, 9e; 28, 11e; correspondence between Great Britain and Belgium, June 16, 11e; —Belgium: annexation, Mar. 27, 11e; Sept. 10, 7c; treaty: debate in Chamber, April 21, 7c; voted by Belgian Lower Chamber, Aug. 22, 9c; —Crown domain: abolition terms, Mar 6, 11e; —natives: rights: recognition by Belgium, Dec. 23, 11d
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill —debate in Commons, July 31, 13e
Constitution congress, Aug. 8, 9e
Consumption: see Tuberculosis, below
Copyright—new international convention Nov. 14, 13d
Costume—fashions, Nov. 10, 11e
Cotton—congress, international., June 5, 11d; —labour: see under Labour, below; —West Indies: development of industry, Aug. 12, 9e
County courts: see under law, below —business: Home Office return for 1907, Aug. 28, 9e
Credulity (credulous incredulity), Nov. 25, 13f
Crete—archæology: see under Archæology, above; —Greece: union, Oct. 8, 9d; Oct. 9, 9c
Crime—prevention: Bill, May 30, 13e
Cromer, Lord—speech at Glasgow, Jan. 11, 5e; "Modern Egypt," Mar. 3, 9d; address to Eighty Club on Egypt, Dec. 16, 13f
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—House of Lords: candidature, Jan. 21, 7b; speech at Basingstoke, April 10, 11e
Dardanelles—restrictions: revision: Russian attitude, Oct. 15, 9c

LEADING articles (continued):—
Daylight Saving Bill, July 3, 13*d*
Debts—imprisonment of debtors, Aug. 28, 9*e*
Defence, national, Feb. 8, 9*c*; —invasion, overseas: debate in Lords, Nov. 24, 11*e*; —ministry: attitude, Nov. 9, 11*d*
Delcassé, M.—speech on French foreign policy, Jan. 25, 9*b*
Devonshire, Duke of—death, Mar. 25, 11*d*
Diamonds—Cullinan diamonds: see under Edward VII., below; —manufacture: swindling charges against M. Lemoine, June 18, 11*e*
Drama—illusion, Dec. 19, 11*e*; —novels dramatization, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Dreyfus, Major—attempted murder, June 5, 11*e*
Druce, Mr. H. — perjury charge: see under Portland, Duke of — Estates below
Earthquakes—Italy, Dec. 30, 7*c*
Education—Bill (Mr. McKenna's): debate in Commons, Feb. 25. 9*d*; Mar. 2, 9*c*; 18, 11*d*; prospect of settlement, 28, 9*c*; attitude of Irish Nationalists, May 15, 11*e*; debate in Commons, 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; Representative Church Council: attitude, May 11, 9*e*; prospects, Oct. 12, 9*d*; compromise negotiations between ministry and Church of England, Nov. 4, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 12*a*; 28, 11*d*; —Bill (Bishop of St. Asaph's), Mar. 28, 9*c*; —Bill (Mr. Runciman's): Mr. Asquith's statement, Nov. 20, 13*d*; provisions, 23, 9*f*; 24, 12*a*; second reading debate in Commons, 26, 11*e*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 11*d*; debate in Commons, Dec. 1, 11*e*; 2, 13*f*; disagreement regarding contracting out grant: prospects of settlement, 3, 9*c*; withdrawal, 5, 11*c*; 17, 11*d*; debate in Commons, 8, 11*c*; —children under five, attendance of: Board of Education committee's report, Sept. 7, 9*d*; —half timers: see under Labour—Children, below; —ideals, Oct. 31, 11*e*; —legal: see under Law, below; —McKenna, Mr. R.: policy, Jan. 11, 9*c*; administration: debate in Commons, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —moral: see Moral education, below; —nature study, Jan. 14, 7*d*; —Orientals, effect on, April 17, 11*c*; —religious teaching in schools, Jan. 24, 7*f*; —schools: Poor law: see under Poor law, below; —teachers' training, Aug. 11, 9*f*; —working classes: Oxford University, report of joint committee, Dec. 5, 11*e*
Edward VII.—visit to Scandinavia, April 30, 9*c*; birthday honours, June 29, 11*f*; Russia, visit to: see under Foreign relations—Russia, below; receives deputation from Universal Peace Congress, July 28, 11*d*; Francis Joseph Emperor: meeting at Ischl, Aug. 13, 7*c*; proclamation on anniversary of Indian annexation, Nov. 2, 11*c*; Cullinan diamonds described, 10, 11*d*
Egypt—administration: Sir E. Gorst's report: attitude of Nationalists, May 19, 11*e*; —Cromer, Lord: speech to Eighty Club, Dec. 16, 13*f*; —"Modern Egypt," Mar. 3, 9*d*
Empire day, May 22, 11*e*
Enteric fever—Belfast: commission's report, May 30, 13*f*

LEADING articles (continued):—
Enthusiasm ("Hysterical enthusiasm"), Dec. 11, 11*f*
Espionage — exaggerated fear of foreigners, Aug. 21, 9*c*
Eucharistic congress, Sept. 11, 11*c*; — Procession of Blessed Sacrament, Sept. 11, 11*c*; 14, 9*c*
Europe—political situation: Germany, position of *North German Gazette* (art.), June 23, 11*d*
Evans, Dr.—archæological expedition in Crete: see under Archæology—Crete, above
Evolution—Linnean Society of London: Darwin-Wallace celebration, July 2, 11*d*
Exhibitions—position of native tribes, June 8, 7*e*
Fallières, M.—visit to Russia: see under France—Russia, below; see also under Foreign relations—France, below
Fanaticism ("Hysterical enthusiasm"), Dec. 11, 11*f*
Finance—budget: see BUDGET, above; revenue: year 1907-8, April 1, 11*e*; returns, Jan. 1, 11*d*; Oct. 1, 9*f*
Fiscal policy, Jan. 17, 11*c*; 21, 7*c*; Feb. 8, 9*d*; June 3, 13*c*; 8, 7*c*; 29, 11*d*; debate in Commons, April 2, 9*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George: speech at Manchester, 22, 7*c*; debate in House of Lords, May 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; Lord Milner's attitude, 29, 13*c*; —free trade congress, international, Aug. 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*e*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. (s.), Dec. 22, 9*d*; —Tariff Commission: "Colonial Preference and Imperial Reciprocity" issued, July 23, 11*e*
Fiscal policy, international—Mr. A. Marshall's report, Nov. 17, 11*e*
Flags—Union Jack: Lord Rosebery's speech, Feb. 22, 9*c*
Food—Local Government Board: instructions to sanitary authorities, Sept. 18, 9*e*; —preservation: Dr. Macfadden's report, July 7, 11*e*
Foraker, Mr.—relations with Standard Oil Company: see under United States, below
Foreign relations—France: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman's attitude, April 27, 9*c*; M. Fallières: visit to England, May 25, 9*c*; 26, 11*c*; Guildhall banquet, 28, 11*c*; departure, 30, 13*c*; penny postage: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, July 14, 11*f*; —Germany: churches' representatives visit England, June 2, 11*e*; Edward VII., King: meeting with Emperor William II., Aug. 12, 9*c*; William II.: correspondence with Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*; (int.), Oct. 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*d*; *Daily Telegraph* version of interview; Prince Bülow's attitude, Nov. 2, 11*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), July 29, 11*d*; —Japan: retrospect, Aug. 26, 9*c*; Mr. W. Churchill's Swansea speech, Aug. 17, 9*c*; Mr. Takaakira Kato appointed ambassador to Great Britain, Sept. 4, 9*c*; —Russia: agreement: debate in Parliament, Jan. 30, 9*c*; debate in Lords, Feb. 7, 11*e*; 11, 9*e*; debate in Commons, 18. 9*d*; Edward VII.: visit to Russia, May 21, 11*c*; debate in Commons, June 5, 11*c*; preparations, 10, 11*c*; meeting with Tsar, 11, 9*c*; shipping: seizure of *Calchas*: compensation claims, Oct. 6, 9*c*; M. Isvolsky's visit to London, 10, 11*c*; 12, 9*c*; —Siam: see under Siam, below —Sweden: Gustav V. and Queen

LEADING articles—Foreign relations (continued):—
Victoria visit England, Nov. 16, 8c; 19, 11d; —Tibet: see under Tibet, below; —United States: postal relations: penny postage agreement, June 4, 11c; July 6, 11b; inaugurated, Oct. 1, 9d
France—capital punishment: abolition, July 1, 13f; —foreign policy, Jan. 25, 9b; 29, 11d; —Germany, Jan. 29, 11d; Morocco, relations concerning: see under Morocco, below; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —labour disputes: Paris strike riots, Aug. 4, 9c; General Confederation of Labour: attitude towards Socialism, Aug. 29, 7f;— Morocco, relations with: see under Morocco, below; —navy: development, Aug. 20, 7d; —Norway, relations with: visit of M. Fallières, Aug. 3, 9e; —Paris University: medical students' riots, Dec. 25, 9f; —Russia, relations with: visit of M. Fallières, Aug. 3, 9e; —Socialism: attitude of General Confederation of Labour, Aug. 29, 7f; viticulture: condition, April 25, 11e; vintage: champagne failure, Sept. 15, 7d
Franchise—reform: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, May 21, 11e
Francis Joseph, Austrian Emperor—jubilee: visit of German sovereign princes, May 8, 13d; jubilee of reign: celebration, Dec. 2, 13c
Franco-British exhibition, April 2, 9e; May 9, 13d; opened 15, 11c; —arts, French and English applied, Aug. 31, 7e; retrospect, Oct. 31, 11c
Fraser, Sir Andrew—life attempted: see under India—Unrest, below
Furness, Sir Christopher—offer of copartnership with *employés* of Messrs. Furness, Withy, and Company, Oct. 8, 9e; probable acceptance by *employés*, 24, 13f
Furniture—Louis XV.: characteristics, Dec. 14, 11e
Genius—prejudices, Nov. 30, 11f
Germany—armaments: Prince Bülow (s.), Sept. 18, 9c; —Associations law: see under Public meetings, below; —Bülow, Prince: speech on foreign relations, Dec. 8, 11d; —"Camarilla" scandals, Jan. 4, 7d; —churches: representatives' visit to England: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany, above; —constitution: absolutism: debate in Reichstag, Nov. 11, 13e; 12, 9c; Prince Bülow's position, 17, 11d; report presented to William II., 18, 13d; chancellor: responsibility, Nov. 18, 13d; debate in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 9e; —education: new regulations for girls, Aug. 21, 9d; —finance: Bills: debate in Reichstag, Nov. 20, 13d; prospects, Dec. 30, 7e; condition, Jan. 10, 11d; May 19, 11d; loans, May 2, 11d; April 3, 11f; 20, 7d; reform, Sept. 11, 11d; 12, 5e; 18, 9c; —foreign policy: ministerial statements in Reichstag, Mar. 26, 9d; —France: relations with: see under France, above; —Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —labour: cost of living, June 29, 11d; —ministry: Prince Bülow's position, Nov. 2, 11e; 17, 11d; —Morocco, relations with: see under Morocco, below; —navy: strength; building programme, Jan. 24, 11c; attitude of England, Feb. 3, 9e; —Navy League presidency: General Keim's position, Jan. 14, 7e; —Patents and Designs Act, 1907, British: see under Patents and Designs Act, 1907, above; —Prussia: finance, condition of, Jan. 10, 11d; new loan, April 3, 11f; franchise: Jan. 13, 7d; 23, 7e; Prince Bülow's speech, Mar. 28, 9d; general election, June 9, 7d; —public meetings: law amendment Bill, April 9, 9d;— scandals: see "Camarilla" scandals, above; —taxation: new proposals, Nov. 5, 9f; —trade: returns for 1907, May 19, 11d; —Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below; —William II.: on Anglo-German relations (int.), Oct. 29, 9d; 30, 11d; Prince Bülow's attitude, Nov. 2, 11e; debate in Reichstag, 11, 13e; 12, 9c; receives Prince Bülow's report, 18, 13d; *American* version of interview with Dr. W. B. Hale, 21, 11d
Gladiator—casualty: see under Navy—casualties, below
Great Central Railway Company—Great Northern Railway Company: judicial decision on working agreement, Mar. 14, 11e
Great Northern Railway Company—Great Central Railway Company: working agreement: see under Great Central Railway Company, above
Greece—archæology: see under Archæology, above; —Crete, relations with: see under Crete, above
Grey, Sir E.—on foreign relations (s.), July 29, 11c
Grouse—shooting season begun, Aug. 11, 9e; —disease: report of committee, Aug. 8, 9f
Guy Fawkes day—observance, Nov. 1, 16f
Guyot, M. Yves—on Anglo-French intellectual relations, May 30, 13d
Hague Peace Conference—second: blue-book, Jan. 7, 7c; debate in Parliament, 30, 9f; China: report of minister to Holland, Feb. 20, 9f
Haiti—insurrection, Dec. 4, 13e; revolutionary movement, Mar. 18, 11e
Haldane, Mr. R. B.—attitude towards Licensing Bill: see under Licensing, below
Hals, Franz—picture acquired by National Gallery, Aug. 26, 9d
Hart, Sir R.—retirement from post as Inspector-General of Chinese Customs, April 23, 7e
Headmasters' conference, Dec. 25, 9f
Hedin, Dr. Sven—journey in Tibet, Sept. 17, 7c
Hedjaz Railway: see under Turkey—Railways, below
Herefordshire (Ross)—by-election: see By-elections, above
Holidays, Aug. 3, 9f; end, Sept. 23, 9d
Holland—Venezuela, relations with: see under Venezuela, below
Home rule: see under Ireland, below
Hops—American: importation, April 15, 9e; industry: Parliamentary committee's report, July 13, 11f
Horticulture—florists' flowers, Sept. 11, 11f; —London parks: see under London, below
Hospitals—conference, April 4, 11f
House of Commons—strangers, admittance of: regulations; report of select committee, Dec. 19, 11d

LEADING articles (continued):—
House of Lords—reform: see under Parliament, below; —reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament: see under Parliament, below
Housing—Bill, April 7, 9e; second reading debate, May 13, 11c
Ignatieff, Count—death, July 6, 11e
Income-tax—reduction. Jan. 28, 9c
Independent Labour party—policy, Jan. 21, 7c; 22, 11d; 23, 7d
India—administration: debate in Lords, July 1, 13e; debate in Parliament, Feb. 1, 9c; —civil service: difficulties, June 12, 13c; —archæology: see under Archæology, above; —British occupation: Aga Khan (l.), Sept. 7, 9c; —Buchanan, Mr.: statement in House of Commons; forecast, July 22, 13e; —congress: see National Congress, below; —crime: precautionary measures, Nov. 12, 9d; Fraser, Sir Andrew: life attempted, Nov. 9, 11d; 12, 9d; —explosives: Act, June 9, 7c; —famine, Jan. 6, 7c; —finance: budget, Mar. 21, 11e; 30, 6d; wealth, hoarded, Aug. 17, 9e; —imperial relations: Edward VII.'s proclamation, Nov. 2, 11c; —labour: factory *employés*: Bombay strike riots, July 22, 13f; 28, 11e; telegraphists: strike, April 13, 9e; —legislation, June 9, 7c; —local government, Dec. 1, 11d; —national congress: relations of moderates and extremists; Dr. Ghose's undelivered presidential address, Jan. 27, 9d; —Nepal: prime minister's visit to England, July 22, 13f; —North-west frontier: raids, Feb. 10, 9c; expedition, punitive, 15, 9d; 27, 9d; Mohmands rising: punitive expedition, April 22, 7d; 25, 11d; May 4, 9c; 18, 9c; 21, 11d; 27, 13c; attitude of Afghanistan, 6, 11d; 12, 9d; —Press Act, June 9, 7c; Mr. Tilak sentenced for sedition. July 23, 11d; further particulars of riots, Aug. 19, 9c; —railways, administration of: committee's report, June 8, 7c; development: letter from Sir Ernest Cable, Aug. 17, 9e; —reforms, April 11, 9c; Lord Morley's scheme, Dec. 18, 11c; Indian opinion, 29, 7c; —summary Justice Bill: passed, Dec. 14, 11c; —telegraphy: see under Labour, above; —unrest, May 4, 9c; 7, 9c; 12, 9d; 27, 13c; Sept. 7, 9c; Nov. 9, 11d; 12, 9d; 23, 9c; Dec. 1, 11d; 14, 11d; Sir Bampfylde Fuller (l.), June 6, 13c; Lord Morley (s.), 12, 13c
Individualism—Lord Rosebery's speech at Glasgow University, June 13, 11c
Inquests—surgical operations (fatal): see under Surgery, below
Insanity—feeble-minded: royal commission's report, Aug. 1, 11d; report of medical investigators, 21, 9e; legal recommendations, 24, 7e; —lunatics: public exercise, Sept. 16, 9e
Insurance, hurricane—West Indies: progress of Sir H. H. Bell's scheme, Aug. 29, 7c
International relations, Jan. 28, 9e
Ireland—administration, Sept. 1, 7d; Parliamentary debates, Feb. 4, 9e; 5, 11d; Mar. 28, 9e; July 31, 13f; Liberal policy, Oct. 23, 11d; —crime, Oct. 23, 11d; 31, 11d; Dec. 15, 11d; boycotting: Mr. W. Joyce's case, April 17, 11e; agrarian agitation, July 17, 11d; Mr. Birrell's attitude, 20, 11d;
LEADING articles—Ireland (continued):—
Sept. 1, 7d; cattle-driving, Jan. 17, 11e; 28, 9d; April 17, 11f; Glenahiry lodge: outrage, Mar. 12, 9e; —Crimes Act, 1887: Repeal Bill, May 9, 13c; —home rule: debate in Commons, Mar. 31, 5d; Mr. Birrell's attitude, 17, 11e; Mr. J. Redmond's speech at Dublin, April 16, 7c; Liberal party's policy, May, 2, 11c; relations with Nationalist party; Mr. J. Redmond's speech at Manchester, Nov. 13, 13d; 14, 13e; —justice, administration of: debate in Commons, Feb. 12, 11d; Mr. Justice Kenny's comments, July 20, 11d; —land: Royal Commission's final report on congested districts, May 25, 9d; purchase: finance report of Departmental Committee, April 2, 9e; —Land Purchase Act: administration; July 17, 11e; —Land Purchase Bill: first reading: debate in Commons, Nov. 24, 11d; Dec. 9, 13d; —law, criminal administration, Aug. 24, 7d; —Liberal policy, Jan. 28, 9c; —parties, political: United Irish League: report of National directory, Jan. 17, 11e; Nationalist party: relations with Roman Catholic church, July 3, 13e; —tuberculosis: see Tuberculosis, below; —universities: Mr. Birrell's scheme, Jan. 22, 11e; —Universities Bill: debate in Commons, April 1, 11d; prospects, 8, 11e; May 9, 13c; 12, 9c; 18, 9d; 29, 13e; July 17, 11d; 25, 11f; position of Magee and Maynooth colleges, June 3, 13d; Roman Catholics' attitude, 17, 13e; —unrest, Feb. 12, 11d
Isvolsky, M.: see Foreign relations—Russia, above
Italy—archæology: see under Archæology, above; —earthquake: see under Earthquakes, above; —foreign relations: ministerial policy; debate in Chamber, Dec. 7, 11e; —labour: disputes, April 16, 7d; strike of agricultural labourers at Parma: Roman Catholic bishop's letter, July 15, 13e; —Turkey, relations with: see under Turkey, below
Japan—Canada: see under Canada, above; —China, relations with: see under China, above; —dominions, extension of: Count Okuma (s.), Jan. 1, 11c; —finance: ministerial policy, Sept. 4, 9c; Great Britain, Relations with: see under Foreign Relations, above;—Joan of Arc: canonization; scientific historians' attitude, Dec. 28, 7e; —Manchuria: see Manchuria below; —ministry (Saionji), Mar. 16, 6c; (Katsura): policy, Sept. 4, 9c; —naval casualty: *Matsushima* sunk, May 1, 13e; —Russia: M. Isvolsky's speech in Duma, Mar. 21, 11e; —war: surrender of Port Arthur: court-martial sentences, Feb. 21 9e; —United States: see under United States below
Joyce, Mr. W.: see under Ireland—Crime—Boycotting, above
Judicial Committee Bill, July 10, 11c
Kingstown harbour—use of Carlisle pier: City of Dublin Steam Packet Company's law case, May 27, 13e
Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A.—address to Church congress, Oct. 7, 11e
Labour—children as half-timers: Board of Education inquiry, July 21, 11e; —coal-mining: Eight Hours Bill, Jan. 9, 7c; Feb. 21, 9d; Mar 9, 9c; 23, 9c;

LEADING articles—Labour (continued):—(Mr. H. Gladstone) (s.), 27, 5*d*; (debate in Commons), June 23, 11*d*; July 7, 11*d*; (debate in Lords), Dec. 16, 13*d*; —co-partnership: Sir C. Furness's offer to *employés*, Oct. 8, 9*c*; accepted by *employés*, 24, 13*f*; Mr. A. J. Balfour, speech to Labour Co-partnerships Association, Dec. 2, 13*f*; —cotton trade: lock-out, Jan. 8, 11*e*; conference prospects, Nov. 4, 13*f*; settlement, 7, 11*c*; wages dispute, Sept. 8, 7*e*; 19, 9*d*; —disputes: arbitration court, permanent: establishment: Board of Trade memorandum, Sept. 16, 9*f*; military, employment of: select committee's report, July 24, 11*f*; —hours: Board of Trade report, Sept. 11, 11*e*; —living, cost of: Board of Trade report, Feb. 10, 9*l*; —mortality of occupations: report, Aug. 6, 7*e*: —motor-omnibus drivers: strike settled, Jan. 14, 7*e*; —shipbuilding trade: dispute settled, May 26, 11*f*; North-East Coast: engineers' strike settled, Sept. 22, 7*c*; —Sweated Industries Bill: debate in Commons, Feb. 22, 9*d*; —trade unions: political use of funds law case, Nov. 30, 11*e*; —wages: Board of Trade report, Sept. 11, 11*e*

Labour party: see Independent Labour party, above

Lambeth conference, July 4, 13*d*; encyclical letter: resolutions, Aug. 8, 9*c*

Land—public rights of uncultivated: Access to Mountains Bill: second reading debate, May 16, 11*e*; —small holdings, Mar. 17, 9*e*; —Small Holdings Act, Jan. 18, 9*c*

Law—Admiralty division: short cause rules, Nov. 14, 14*a*; —bankruptcy, amendment of: report of committee, May 26, 11*e*; —commercial litigation, Nov. 11, 13*f*; —county court, business: Home Office returns for 1907, Aug. 28, 9*e*; —Criminal Appeal Court: first sitting, May 16, 7*d*; Appeal Act, 1907, April 10, 11*d*; June 9, 7*e*; July 29, 9*f*; —education, legal, April 14, 9*e*; —judges: increase suggested, July 29, 9*f*; —long vacation, Aug. 3, 9*f*; —Privy Council: Judicial Committee: new rules, Nov. 13, 13*e*; reform, Dec. 26, 7*d*; —procedure, April 28, 9*e*; —Public Teachers: society formed, Dec. 18, 11*e*

Law cases—Banister v. Thompson, July 24, 11*e*; —City of Dublin Steam Packet Company v. R., May 27, 13*e*; —Horspool v. Cummings, Feb. 15, 9*f*; —Jamaica earthquake: Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company v. Puawsey (Alfred) and Co., Aug. 5, 9*f*; —Macintosh v. Dunn, June 6, 13*e*; —Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Nov. 30, 11*e*; —Stirling v. Stirling, May 23, 14*a*

Law courts—arrangements, July 29, 11*e*; state of business, April 28, 9*e*

Legislation—Lord Rosebery: address to Society of Comparative Legislation, July 2, 11*e*

Liberal party—policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith's speech at Reform Club, May 1, 13*c*; Lord Percy (s.), May 9, 11*b*

Libraries—Mr. J. P. Morgan's collection, Dec. 4, 13*f*

Licensing—Bill, Feb. 21, 9*d*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*e*; Mar. 4, 11*d*; 9, 9*c*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 9*c*; (Lord Rothschild (s.)), 19, 9*d*; (Mr. Lloyd-George (s.)), 27, 11*d*;

LEADING articles—Licensing (continued):—April 28, 9*d*; (debate in Commons), 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*d*; May 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 11*c*; (debate in Commons committee), July 22, 13*d*; (Hyde Park demonstration), 27, 11*f*; (closure resolution: see under Parliamentary procedure below); (Hyde Park demonstration), Sept. 28, 9*d*; (Mr. R. B. Haldane's attitude), 30, 9*c*; prospects, Oct. 12, 9*d*; (debate in Commons), 15, 9*e*; 17, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*; (provisions excluding barmaids deleted), 3, 9*e*; (debates in Commons), Nov. 3, 9*e*; 6, 11*e*; (as amended by Commons), 11, 13*e*; (attitude of Lords), 13, 13*c*; (third reading in Commons), probable attitude of Lords), 21, 11*e*; (decision of Unionist peers), 25, 13*d*; (second reading debate in Lords), 26, 11*e*; 27, 13*d*; (division, 28, 11*d*); —clubs: registration, Nov. 6, 11*e*; —legislation: C.E.T.S.: attitude, Jan. 10, 11*c*; —time limit, Jan. 27, 9*c*

Literature—amusing, Oct. 9, 9*e*; —indecent: see Lotteries, below; —Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 22, 11*f*

Lloyd-George, Mr. D.—administration of chancellorship of exchequer, July 4, 13*e*: speech at Liverpool, Dec. 22, 9*c*

Local government—finance: accountancy methods, Oct. 2, 9*e*; —rural districts: results, Oct. 22, 9*e*

Local Government Board—medical report, Oct. 10, 11*e*

London—architecture: see under Architecture, above; —buildings, new, July 3, 13*f*; —pageant, Jan. 6, 7*e*; —parks: horticulture, June 1, 9*f*; —Port Bill, April 3, 11*c*; May 7, 9*d*; Nov. 14, 13*f*; (debate in Commons), Dec. 5, 11*d*; (carrying over prospects), 9, 13*f*; (debate in Lords), 15, 11*c*; —traffic: congestion, Nov. 7, 11*f*

London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—Victoria station: reconstruction, July 3, 13*f*

London, Chatham, and Dover Railway—Dover boat train service, May 5, 9*e*

London County Council—administration: municipal reformers' policy and progressives' policy compared, Dec. 23, 11*e*; —budget, April 8, 11*d*; —tramway accounts: auditor's report, Mar. 23, 9*f*

London social season—retrospect, July 28, 11*f*

Lotteries — committee (Lotteries, advertisements, and indecent literature), select, Sept. 16, 9*c*

Lunatics: see under Insanity above

Macedonia—*gendarmerie*: reforms, May 14, 11*e*

Macedonia—reforms, Jan. 28, 9*e*; (debate in Parliament), 30, 9*f*; (Austria and Russia, relations between), Feb. 14, 11*d*; 20, 9*d*; 25, 9*c*; (Novi Bazar railway project, effect of), Feb. 18, 9*e*; 20, 9*d*; Mar. 13, 11*e*; 24, 9*d*; 30, 9*b*; (Russian proposals; British proposals), April 8, 11*c*; (M. Isvolsky's speech), 18, 7*c*; May 1, 13*d*; (Great Britain and Russia: agreement: German diplomatist's views), June 23, 11*e*; (agreement: suspended), Aug. 10, 9*d*; July 14, 11*e*; 25, 11*d*; 31, 13*c*; —revolutionary movement, May 14, 11*e*

Maclean, Sir Harry—Brigandage: see under Morocco, below

LEADING articles (continued):—
Mahomedanism—Pan-Islamic movement: see that title, below
Malaria—Mauritius: Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine report, Sept. 28, 9*e*
Manchester, Bp. of: see Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A., above
Manchester University—Lord Morley installed as chancellor, July 10, 9*e*
Manchuria—China, administration of: attitude of Russia, April 15, 9*d*; —railways, construction of: dispute between China and Japan, Jan. 20, 9*d*
Maps—British Association discussion, Sept. 10, 11*e*
Maria Theresa—attitude towards partition of Poland, Dec. 4, 14*a*
Marriages—deceased wife's sister: refusal of Holy Communion law case, July 24, 11*e*; —mixed: Hindu with Englishwoman validity (law case), Dec. 10, 9*e*
Mauritius—malaria: see under Malaria, above
Medical—education: endowment, July 20, 11*f*
Medical Council—autumn session begun, Nov. 24, 11*e*
Medical session—addresses to students, Oct. 3, 9*e*
Meredith, George, Feb. 12, 11*e*
Mile-end—Board of guardians' scandals: prosecutions and verdict, Aug. 8, 9*f*
Milk—impure: debate in Commons, Mar. 7, 9*e*; diluted: report of Intelligence department of Board of Agriculture, Aug. 27, 7*d*
Milner, Lord—speech at Constitutional Club dinner, June 29, 11*d*
Milton, John—tercentenary, June 12, 13*d*; Dec. 9, 11*f*
Ministry (Asquith)—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: speech at Liberal Unionist Club, May 30, 13*d*; (s.), Oct. 7, 11*d*; speech at Cardiff, Nov. 20, 13*f*; —policy: (Mr. Asquith's speech at National Liberal Club), June 13, 11*c*; Oct. 3, 9*c*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 5, 9*d*; Nov. 14, 13*e*; (programme), Dec. 11, 11*e*
Ministry (Campbell-Bannerman), Mar. 9, 9*c*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 9*c*; resignation of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, April 6, 9*c*, *d*; Mr. Asquith's appointment, April 7, 9*c*; composition, 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*c*
Montenegro: see under Turkish International Crisis, below
Monuments, ancient—preservation, Oct. 19, 8*e*
Moral Education—congress, Sept. 26, 9*e*; 29, 9*d*
Morgan, Mr. Pierpont—library, Dec. 4, 13*f*
Morley, Lord—created viscount, April 13, 9*d*; on Indian unrest, June 12, 13*c*; at Manchester University, on universities, July 10, 9*e*
Morocco—Abdul Aziz: relations with Germany, May 5, 9*d*; advance to Marakesh, Aug. 18, 7*c*; defeat, 24, 7*c*;—brigandage: Sir Harry Maclean: released, Feb. 8, 9*e*; —France: foreign legion at Casablanca: German deserters arrested by French authorities: German attitude, Sept. 29, 9*c*; Franco-German dispute, Nov. 5, 9*e*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*d*; —military operations, Jan. 3, 7*b*; policy: M. Delcassé (s.), 25, 9*b*; debate in Chamber, 29, 11*d*; occupation of Asemmur, July 9, 8*e*; policy, Mar. 2, 9*d*; debate in Chamber, June 20, 13*c*; —France and Spain: note presented, Sept. 15, 7*c*; —Germany: policy, Sept. 2, 9*d*; white-book, May 5, 9*d*; —Mulai Hafid: proclaimed Sultan, Jan. 11, 9*f*; 14, 7*c*; relations with Germany, May 5, 9*d*; mission to Germany, 15, 11*d*; acceptance of treaties made by Abdul Aziz, Aug. 28, 9*d*; proposed recognition as Sultan, Sept. 2, 9*d*; 8, 7*d*; 14, 9*d*; Germany's attitude, 4, 9*d*; German reply to Franco-Spanish Note, 24, 7*c*; —police, May 15, 11*d*; —powers: attitude, Aug. 28, 9*d*; —Shawia: pacification, April 27, 9*c*; —unrest, Jan. 3, 7*c*
Motors — accidents, July 30, 9*e*; —labour: see under Labour, above; Local Government Board: circular, Sept. 21, 9*e*; —races, Aug. 14, 9*d*; Edge, Mr. F. S.: announces withdrawal of Napier cars from dangerous competitions, Sept. 23, 9*c*; Man, Isle of, Aug. 14, 9*d*; 22, 9*e*; 29, 7*c*; "four inch" race, Sept. 1, 7*f*; 19, 9*e*; 25, 9*c*; —speed, July 30, 9*c*; —traffic: City of London: regulation, June 23, 11*f*; deputation to Mr. Gladstone, July 15, 13*d*; precautions: Local Government Board circular letter, Sept. 21, 9*e*; Royal Automobile Club: memorandum, Sept. 12, 9*f*
Music—relationship with poetry, Oct. 26, 9*e*
Natal — natives: commission report, Feb. 14, 11*e*; treatment: Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c*
National Gallery — Frans Hals: picture acquired, Aug. 26, 9*d*; —trustees, Board of: vacancy, Aug. 26, 9*c*
Navies—strength: building programme, Feb. 19, 11*f*; —warship designs, July 4, 13*f*
Navy — administration, Oct. 29, 9*e*; —cadets, expense of training: debate in Commons, July 11, 13*f*; —casualties: *Gladiator*, April 27, 9*d*; findings of Admiralty division and court-martial, June 22, 11*e*; *Tiger*: collision (fatal), April 4, 11*c*; 13, 9*e*; —estimates, Feb. 19, 11*f*; 25, 9*e*; debate in Commons, Mar. 4, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*; —German Emperor: correspondence with Lord Tweedmouth: see under Foreign relations — Germany, above; —manœuvres: arrangements, June 30, 11*f*; night operations: non-carriage of lights, May 4, 9*e*; —officers: disunion, July 8, 13*d*; 9, 11*d*; —*St. Vincent* launched, Sept. 10, 7*e*; —strength: building programme, Jan. 24, 11*d*; Mar. 4, 11*e*; Oct. 29, 9*e*; debate in Commons, July 14, 11*d*; two power standard, Mar. 20, 7*f*; ministry (Asquith); policy, Nov. 13, 13*f*; 14, 13*e*; Lord Cawdor's formula, Dec. 8, 11*e*; —training: new scheme, May 11, 9*d*; —warships: "capital ship" defined, Dec. 28, 7*d*
Nelson, Adm. Lord — battle of Trafalgar signal: see under Trafalgar, battle of, below
Nerves—diseases, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Newcastle — by-election: see under By-elections, above
Newfoundland—United States fisheries: *modus vivendi* concluded, Aug. 14, 9*c*
New South Wales: see under Australia, above
New Year, Jan. 1, 11*b*
New Zealand — general election: result, Nov. 19, 11*e*; —labour: Arbitration Act, April 14, 9*c*; July 15, 13*f*; —naval visit, U.S.A.: see under United States—Navy—World cruise, below

LEADING articles (continued):—
Nightingale, Miss Florence — receives freedom of City of London, Mar. 17, 9*d*
Nobel prizes — peace: awards, Jan. 9, 7*d*
North sea — *status quo*: agreement, April 24, 11*c*
Norway — France, relations with: see under France, above; —neutrality: guarantee treaty, Feb. 17, 9*c*
November, Nov. 17, 11*f*
Nurses — hospital: living in system, Oct. 3, 9*f*; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Mar. 23, 9*d*
Official Secrets Act — Amendment Bill, May 7, 9*e*; 20, 11*d*
Old-age pensions: see under Pensions, below
Olympic games: see under Athletics, above
Opium — suppression, Oct. 1, 9*e*; traffic, May 13, 11*d*
Ozone — inhalation, July 30, 9*f*
Pageants, June 26, 13*e*
Panama canal — construction: progress, May 28, 11*e*
Pan-Anglican Congress, June 16, 11*c*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*f*; 25, 11*f*
Pan-Islamic movement, Jan. 21, 7*d*
Paris — crime, Jan. 4, 7*e*
Parliament — address: debate, Jan. 30, 9*d*; —business, April 15, 9*c*; progress, June 11, 9*d*; debate in Commons, Dec. 10, 9*d*; ministry's programme, 11, 11*e*; —House of Commons: privileges, Aug. 1, 11*e*; —House of Lords: pr v leges, Aug. 1, 11*e*; reform: House of Lords committee's report, Dec. 3, 9*d*; 4, 13*d*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 12, 11*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.), 22, 9*c*; reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament: debate in Commons, Feb. 13, 9*d*; 14, 11*e*; —session, forthcoming: prospects, Jan. 17, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; session, Aug. 3, 9*d*; session, autumn: prospects, Oct. 12, 9*d*; session reviewed, Dec. 19, 11*c*; 21, 9*c*; correction, 22, 9*f*; —speaker, functions, Sept. 24, 7*d*
Parliamentary procedure—closure: application to Old-Age Pensions Bill: debate in Commons, June 18, 7*d*; application to Licensing Bill, July 18, 11*b*; —ministry's policy, July 31, 13*e*; —time, allocation of: debate in Commons, Feb. 13, 9*d*; 14, 11*e*
Patents and Designs Act, 1907—administration, Aug. 31, 7*d*; —Germany, effect in, June 29, 11*e*; —working, Dec. 14, 11*f*
Peace—Bülow, Prince (s.), Sept. 18, 9*c*; —Universal Peace Congress: deputation to Edward VII., July 28, 11*d*; Aug. 1, 11*e*; —William II. (s.), Sept. 1, 7*c*
Peckham: see under By-elections, above
Peninsular war—centenary, Aug. 17, 9*f*; 22, 9*f*
Pensions—old-age, Mar. 19, 9*e*; budget provisions, May 11, 9*c*; 26, 11*d*; — Old-Age Pensions Bill: attitude of friendly societies, June 10, 11*d*; 15, 11*c*; second reading date, 16, 11*d*; debate in committee, 25, 11*e*; 30, 11*d*; sliding scale, July 4, 13*e*; debate in Commons, 8, 13*d*; 10, 11*c*; 13, 13*d*; attitude of House of Lords, 16, 11*d*; debate in Lords, 21, 11*d*; 29, 11*d*; — Old-Age Pensions Act: administration, Sept. 25, 9*e*; Inland Revenue Board: secret instructions, Oct. 14, 11*d*
Persia—constitution abolished, Nov. 23, 9*d*; reinstatement, 26, 11*f*; — crisis.

LEADING articles—Persia (continued):—
constitutional, Jan. 16, 7*d*; June 15, 11*d*; (fighting at Teheran), June 25, 11*d*; July 2, 11*e*; 9, 11*f*; 23, 11*f*; Aug. 11, 9*d*; (British and Russian note presented to Shah), Sept. 10, 11*d*; (Shah's reply). 21, 9*c*; Oct. 15, 9*f*; Nov. 2, 11*f*; 7, 11*c*; 19, 11*e*; 23, 9*b*; 26, 11*f*; Dec. 22, 9*d*; — Nationalists: exiles' manifesto, Oct. 15, 9*f*; — Parliament: convocation delayed, Nov. 9, 11*e*; — Russia: frontier disturbances, May 25, 9*e*; policy, Sept. 17, 7*c*; Nov. 2, 11*f*; 11, 13*e*; — Shah: attempted assassination, Feb. 9, 9*c*
Pitt, William: see Chatham, Earl of, above
Poetry: music, relationship with: see under Music, above
Poland (Prussian)—Prussian Expropriation Bill, Jan. 8, 11*d*; Feb. 28, 11*f*
Poland (Russian)—administration, Jan. 8, 11*d*; — partition: Maria Theresa's attitude, Dec. 4, 14*a*
Police—metropolitan: duties, Dec. 24, 7*d*; — royal commission report, July 1, 13*c*
Political situation, Oct. 3, 9*c*
Poor—Mrs. Asquith and others: appeal for personal service, Nov. 12, 9*e*
Poor law schools—departmental committee's report, Dec. 10, 9*c*
Portland, Duke of—estates: Mr. H. Druce's perjury charge result, Jan. 7, 7*e*
Portugal—crisis, Feb. 12, 11*e*; 19, 11*d*: Mar. 21, 11*e*; —finance: condition, Feb. 19, 11*d*; — general election, April 7, 9*d*; — King Carlos I. and Crown Prince: assassination, Feb. 3, 9*c*; funeral, 10, 9*c*; — ministry: crisis, Dec. 24, 7*e*; — wine trade, Aug. 25, 7*d*
Post-office—Mr. S. Buxton's annual statement (s. P.), July 17, 11*e*; annual report, Oct. 1, 9*d*; expenses, Feb. 21, 9*d*
Princes, sorrows of: see under Royalty, below
Proportional representation, Nov. 28, 11*e*
Prussia: see under Germany, above
Public health—Local Government Board's medical reports: see under Local Government Board, above; — medical officers' duties: memorandum issued by medical officer of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 13*e*; — vermin, extirpation of, Jan. 11, 5*d*
Quebec: see under Canada, above
Race problems—east and west, Aug. 17, 9*d*
Railway accidents—London and North-Western Railway: Board of Trade inquiry on Shrewsbury accident, April 17, 11*d*
Railways—civilization, effect on: see under civilization, above; — companies, British: returns (half yearly), Feb. 22, 9*e*; half-year reviewed, Aug. 15, 9*d*; —nationalization: June 4, 11*d*; debate in Commons, Feb. 13, 9*e*
Rats: see Vermin, below
Reid, Mr. Whitelaw—on Burke, Edmund (s.), Oct. 24, 13*f*
Religions—history: congress, Sept. 19, 9*c*
Research Defence Society, April 24, 11*e*
Revenue: see under Finance, above
Rhodesia—British South Africa Company: report of Visiting Commission, Jan. 24, 11*e*; — development, Jan. 24, 11*e*

LEADING articles (continued):—
Roberts, Lord—Canada, visit to, Aug. 7, 9*f*
Rome—archæology: see under Archæology—Italy, above
Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore: see under UNITED States
Rosebery, Lord—address to Liberal League, Mar. 13, 11*d*; on thrift (s.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, April 6, 9*e*
Royal Society—retrospect of work; policy, Dec. 1, 11*f*
Royalty—sorrows ("Sorrows of princes"), Dec. 4, 14*f*
Russia—Duma (first): ex-deputies: trial of signatories of Viborg Manifesto, Jan. 2, 7*d*;—France, relations with: see under France, below; — Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; — Japan, relations with: see under Japan, above; — navy estimates: attitude of Duma, Mar. 21, 11*e*; — Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above; — railways: Amur Railway Bill, April 18, 7*e*; — reforms, Jan. 2, 7*d*; Aug. 3, 9*e*; — revolutionary movement: M. Tchaikovsky arrested, Jan. 2, 7*d*; — Siberia: development, Aug. 18, 7*d*
Samos—disturbances, June 2, 11*d*
San Francisco—scandals: see under UNITED States—Scandals
Scenery—effect of advertisements, Aug. 15, 9*f*
Science—popularization, Jan. 3, 3*e*
Scotland—Home Rule Bill, May 27, 13*d*; —land: small-holdings Bill, May 27, 9*d*; 19, 11*e*; (Lord Camperdown's), Feb. 26, 11*d*; debate in Lords, Mar. 11, 11*e*: rejected 12, 9*d*; — Land Values Bill: Feb. 11, 9*d*; 20, 9*e*; 27, 9*f*; debate in Lords Committee, May 14, 11*d*; debate in Lords, Mar. 26, 9*d*; — marriage law, May 23, 14*a*
Sewage—disposal: fifth report of Royal Commission, Sept. 12, 9*e*
Shakespeare—proposed memorial theatre, May 20, 11*e*
Shipping—Cunard Company: Queenstown: proposed abandonment as port of call, Sept. 2, 9*e*
Shop Hours Act—Amendment Bill, May 2, 11*e*
Siam—Great Britain: treaty negotiations, April 23, 3*d*
Sievier, Mr. R.—acquitted of blackmail charges, July 31, 13*f*
Social Democratic Party—conference, April 20, 7*c*
Socialism—Church congress discussion, Oct. 8, 9*f*; — labour: relation to labour problems, Aug. 29, 7*e*; — Labour party: conference at Hull; resolution, Jan. 23, 7*c*; 24, 11*c*; — Rosebery, Lord: speech to Liberal League, Mar. 13, 11*d*
Solicitors—accounts: supervision, Oct. 23, 11*f*
South African War—Germany's attitude: William II. (int.), Oct. 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*d*
Spain—Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 3, 7*e*
Sparrows: see under Vermin, below
Sport—popular attitude, June 11, 9*e*
Sugar—convention: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, July 15, 13*d*
Surgery—operations (fatal): inquests, June 12, 13*f*
Sweden—Great Britain, relations with, see under Foreign relations, above

LEADING articles (continued):—
Taft, Mr. W. H.—elected president of United States, Nov. 4, 13*d*; 5, 9*d*
Tarantism, Dec. 23, 11*f*
Tariff Reform League—meeting, Feb. 8, 9*d*
Teachers—hygienic training, July 11, 14*a*; —supply, Sept. 15, 7*e*; —training, Sept. 15, 7*e*
Telegraphs—rates: universal penny a word, Nov. 9, 11*e*; attitude of Colonies, 12, 9*e*
Thrift—Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 29, 7*d*
Tibet—Great Britain: commercial relations treaty, June 12, 13*e*; —Hodin, Dr. Sven: second journey, Sept. 17, 7*c*
Tiger, H.M.S.: see under Navy—casualties, above
Tilak, Mr.: see under India—Press, above
Timber—world's supply, Aug. 18, 7*e*
Tipping, April 18, 7*f*
Tolstoy, Count Leo—birthday: eightieth anniversary, May 23, 13*b*; celebration, Oct. 20, 9*e*
Toronto: see under Canada, above
Town planning—Bill: see under Housing above; —cultivation of trees, Aug. 25, 7*e*
Trade—accounts of United Kingdom: new methods, Oct. 17, 11*e*; —imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 8, 11*f*; for May, June 8, 7*c*
Trade union congress, Sept. 14, 9*e*
Trading—premiums on purchases, Sept. 26, 9*d*
Trafalgar, battle of—Adm. Lord Nelson's signal, June 4, 11*e*
Training colleges—revision of new regulations: correspondence between Bp. of St. Albans and Mr. Runciman, June 29, 11*e*
Transvaal—Asiatic Registration Act: see under Natives below; —civil service: retrenchments, Feb. 7, 11*f*; May, 23, 13*c*; —labour: report of Transvaal indigency commission, Aug. 13, 7*e*; —labour, Chinese: debate in Commons, Mar. 24, 9*e*; —labour, native: mining commission report, Mar. 16, 6*c*; —ministry (Botha): policy, Feb. 17, 9*c*; Mar. 7, 9*d*; —natives: Asiatic Registration Act, Jan. 2, 7*c*; decision of government, 31, 11*d*; settlement of dispute, Feb. 7, 11*f*: position of British Indians, Sept. 21, 9*d*; Asiatic immigration: failure of compromise, Sept. 16, 9*d*; Indians, British: treatment, Jan. 7, 7*d*; 17, 11*d*; 23, 7*d*; debate in Lords, Feb. 5, 11*e*; —pauperism: report of Transvaal indigency commission, Aug. 13, 7*e*: —trade: condition, Feb. 17, 9*c*
Travel—Asiatic tours, Sept. 7, 9*e*
Trees—towns: see under Town-planning, above
Triple Alliance, Feb. 14, 11*d*
Tuberculosis—human and bovine: relationship, Nov. 27, 13*f*; Dec. 12, 11*e*; —Ireland, June 6, 13*d*; —notification; Local Government Board's order, Sept. 30, 9*e*; —sanatoria: Local Government Board report, Jan. 25, 9*c*
Turkey—administration, Oct. 16, 11*e*; —Bulgaria: relations with, see Turkish International Crisis, below; —constitution: (granted by Sultan), July 25, 11*d*; (opinion in Turkey), 27, 11*e*; (debates in Commons), 31, 13*c*; Aug. 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; 15, 9*c*; (interview between Sir C. Hardinge and Baron von Aehrenthal), 13, 7*d*; (political situation), Sept. 18, 9*d*: (Albania: rela-

LEADING articles—Turkey (continued):—tions between Moslems and Christians), Oct. 20, 9*d*; —Germany: German newspaper found at Constantinople, Nov. 21, 11*d*; —Italy: proposed establishment in Turkey of Italian post-offices, April 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; —labour: railwaymen's strike, Sept. 18, 9*d*; —ministry (Said Pasha) resigns, Aug. 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; —Parliament: opened, Dec. 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*; —parties, political: Young Turkey party, Aug. 5, 9*d*; 15, 9*c*; policy, Sept. 18, 9*d*; —railways: Baghdad Railway: new sections, May 29, 13*d*; Hedjaz Railway: construction completed, Aug. 28, 9*c*; Sept. 2, 9*c*; 3, 7*c*; Novi Bazar Railway project, Feb. 14, 11*d*; 18, 9*e*; 20, 9*d*; —reforms: ministry's policy, 31, 7*c*; Oct. 8, 9*c*

Turkish international crisis—Sept. 25, 9*d*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 9*d*; Oct. 2, 5*c*, 9*c*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 11*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 9*f*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 13*e*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 3, 9*c*; 4, 13*d*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*c*; 12, 9*c*; 21, 11*c*; 25, 13*e*; 28, 11*c*; Dec. 2, 13*c*; —Aehrenthal, Baron von: statement to Turkish ambassador, Nov. 28, 11*d*; —Bosnia-Herezgovina: annexation, Oct. 2, 9*c*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*; 10, 11*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*c*, *f*; 20, 9*c*; Servian attitude, 10, 11*c*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 11*c*; German attitude, 19, 11*c*; direct negotiations with Turkey, 22, 9*d*; 24, 13*d*; annexation by Austria-Hungary, Dec. 2, 13*c*; Austro-Turkish negotiations, 11, 11*d*; —Bulgaria: independence declared, Oct. 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*c*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*f*; 19, 11*c*; direct negotiations with Turkey, 22, 9*d*; 24, 13*d*; 28, 13*e*; identical notes presented by Great Britain, France, and Russia, 28, 13*e*; Bulgarian reply, 30, 11*d*; reference in Sultan's speech, to Parliament: Bulgarian attitude, Dec. 25, 9*d*; Turkey: Oriental Railways dispute: military occupation by Bulgaria: dispute, Sept. 25, 9*d*; 30, 9*d*; Austrian attitude, 28, 9*c*; Eastern Rumelian section: dispute concerning military occupation, Oct. 2, 5*c*; 20, 9*c*; Bulgaria and Turkey: negotiations, Dec. 21, 11*c*; —Bülow, Prince (s.), Dec. 8, 11*d*; —conference, proposed: Oct. 10, 11*c*; prospects, 14, 11*c*; 16, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*; 24, 13*d*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 13*e*; 30, 11*d*; Russian programme, 15, 9*c*; German attitude, 19, 11*c*; 27, 9*d*; Austria's attitude, 27, 9*a*; Nov. 3, 9*c*; 25, 13*e*; Austria and Russia: negotiations, Nov. 25, 13*e*; Dec. 11, 11*d*; Russian circulation note to powers, 25, 9*e*; 28, 7*c*; —Great Britain policy: Mr. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 11*c*; —Isvolsky, M. (s.), Dec. 28, 7*c*; —Italy: policy: debate in Chamber, Dec. 7, 11*e*; —Montenegro: policy, Nov. 4, 13*d*; Treaty of Berlin: official proclamation concerning, Oct. 9, 9*c*; —Servia: policy, Nov. 4, 13*d*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; —*Vossische Zeitung*: anti-British article, Dec. 28, 11*d*

Uganda—sleeping sickness, April 9, 9*e*

Unemployed, Oct. 16, 11*c*; 20, 9*d*; (ministry's proposals), 22, 9*d*; 26, 9*c*; (debate in Commons), 27, 9*e*; (debate in Parliament), Jan. 31, 11*e*; —Central Body for London: report, May 19, 11*f*; —right to work: application to West Ham board of guardians under old Act, June 13, 11*e*; —Unemployed Workmen's Bill, Mar. 14, 11*d*

Unionist party—policy, Jan. 20, 9*c*; Lord Hugh Cecil: letter, Mar. 20, 7*d*

United States—athletics: cultivation at Universities, Aug. 19, 12*d*; —banking: discussion at American Bankers' Association's Convention, Oct. 21, 11*d*; —Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —currency question, Oct. 21, 11*d*; reform, Jan. 6, 7*b*; —education, April 27, 9*d*; Universities, Aug. 19, 9*d*; —finance: Bill, June 1, 9*d*; crisis, Jan. 6, 7*b*; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —housing, Mar. 17, 9*d*; —Independence day, July 6, 11*e*; —Japan: immigration question, Jan. 1, 11*c*; 6, 7*b*; messages exchanged by President Roosevelt and Mikado, Oct. 21, 11*c*; Far East: agreement concluded, Nov. 30, 11*c*; naval visit, U.S.A.: see under Navy, visit; —labour legislation: attitude of Courts, April 29, 11*e*; —lumbering, April 18, 7*d*; —navy: world cruise: at New Zealand, Aug. 10, 9*c*; 12, 9*d*; at Sydney, 25, 7*c*; visit to Australia, Sept. 5, 9*c*; visit to Japan, Mar. 23, 9*e*; Oct. 21, 11*c*; —Newfoundland, relations with: see under Newfoundland, above; —New York (state): governorship: Mr. Hughes's candidature: attitude of racing men, Aug. 28, 9*f*; —New Zealand, relations with: see under New Zealand, above; —parties, political: republicans: Chicago convention, June 17, 13*d*; —presidency (candidates' prospects), Mar. 10, 9*e*; (Republican national convention at Chicago), June 17, 13*d*; (Taft, Mr. W. H.: nomination), June 19, 13*d*; (Democratic party: convention at Denver), July 6, 11*e*; 11, 10*a*; (Bryan, Mr. W. J.: nominated by national democratic convention), July 11, 10*a*; (Mr. Bryan's prospects; Mr. Taft's prospects), July 20, 11*e*; Aug. 22, 9*d*; (forthcoming election), Sept. 5, 9*e*; (meeting between Mr. Taft and Mr. Bryan at Chicago), Oct. 9, 9*d*; (election prospects), Nov. 3, 9*d*; (Mr. W. H. Taft elected), 4, 13*d*; 5, 9*d*; (pensions for ex-presidents suggested), 10, 11*f*; —publishers' methods: prices of books: supreme court decision, June 3, 13*e*; —railways: federal legislation, April 16, 7*e*; —resources, natural: conservation, May 12, 9*f*; 18, 9*f*; —Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore: message to Congress, Feb. 1, 9*e*; policy, Mar. 30, 5*c*; administration; visit to England announced, Oct. 17, 6*d*; message to Congress, Dec. 9, 13*e*; —San Francisco scandals, Jan. 3, 7*c*; —socialism: progress of movement, Aug. 29, 7*e*; —Standard Oil Company: Mr. Hearst's charges against Mr. Foraker, Sept. 22, 7*d*; —tariff: revision, Dec. 2, 13*e*; trusts: anti-trust campaign, Aug. 4, 9*e*; —turf: Anti-Race Track Gambling Law; attitude of racing men, Aug. 28, 9*f*

University—Lord Rosebery on ideal, Nov. 19, 11*f*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Vatican—congregations : reorganization, July 7, 11c
Veltheim, Von—blackmail trial, Feb. 13, 9f
Venezuela—Castro, President : policy, June 26, 13e ; Aug. 19, 9e ; visit to Europe, Dec. 15, 11e ; —Holland, dispute with : Dutch naval preparations announced, Aug. 19, 9e ; Dutch warships seize *Alexis*, Dec. 15, 11e ; —revolution, Dec. 24, 7e
Vermin—rats and sparrows : suppression, Aug. 20, 7e
Veterans' Relief Fund, Jan. 8, 11f
"Victoria, Letters of Queen"—command edition announced, Oct. 1, 9c ; published, 28, 13f
Viniero, battle of : see under Peninsular war, above
Vivisection—Research Defence Society : see that title, above
Wales, Prince of—visit to Canada, Mar. 5, 9c
War—conduct : statecraft and strategy, July 8, 13f
Weather—Christmastide, Dec. 26, 7e ; 30, 7d
Weir, Mr. Benjamin—bequest for hospital at Streatham : administration, Oct. 5, 9c
West Indies—hurricane insurance : see under Insurance, hurricane, above
Whisky—royal commission : interim report, July 17, 11d
William II., German Emperor : see under Germany, above
Wills—limitation of testator's power, Oct. 6, 9d
Women's suffrage—Mr. H. H. Asquith : receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, May 21, 11f ; —Bill, Feb. 29, 9d ; —demonstrations : at Albert Hall, June 13, 11c ; 15, 11e ; at Hyde Park, 22, 11f ; outside Houses of Parliament, Oct. 14, 11d ; —deputation to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 31, 11f ; —disturbances, Oct. 13, 9e ; 29, 9f ; —House of Commons : disturbances, Oct. 29, 9f ; meetings disturbed : Mr. D. Lloyd-George at Albert Hall, Dec. 7, 11f ; —militant methods, Dec. 11, 11f ; —Parliament, Houses of : demonstrations, Oct. 14, 11d ; —"Women's National Anti-suffrage League," July 22, 13d
Year (1908)—reviewed, Dec. 31, 6e
Zola, Émile—transfer of remains to Panthéon, June 5, 11c
LEAGE, Mr. R. W. :—
on Oxford University : nomination of examiners (l.), Nov. 23, 10d ; 27, 15d ; (s.), 25, 14f
LEAGUE of Friends of the Poor : see under CHURCH Army
LEAGUE of Kindness for Children in South London—sale of work in aid held, Nov. 20, 16f
LEAGUE of Mercy—Ashford (Kent) district : meeting, Jan. 21, 7e ; —bazaar in aid at Franco-British exhibition : date ; royal patronage, Oct. 22, 11a ; —Berkshire : new centre formed ; letter from Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein read, Jan. 27, 10c ; —Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire and Oxfordshire branch : meeting, Oct. 15, 11b ; —concert at Royal Albert-hall announced, Feb. 15, 10b ; date : arrangements, Mar. 21, 12c ; April 3, 12b ; King Edward VII. to be present, May 2, 12a ; committee meeting held, 6, 13b ; arrangements, 15, 12b ; 30, 15c ;
LEAGUE of Mercy (continued) :—
held, June 1, 8b ; proceeds, July 13, 13c ; —dance in aid held, Jan. 14, 8a ; fancy dress dance : date, 15, 13b ; arrangements, 24, 9b ; —entertainment at Scala Theatre : arrangements, Feb. 3, 10e ; 5, 12c ; held, 26, 12c ; —Epsom-Esher district : meeting held, Nov. 14, 14b ; —fête at Hursley-park : date, June 6, 15a ; —Graham, Lord : gives garden-party, July 3, 15a ; —grants for 1908, Dec. 17, 19e ; —Hungarian village fête in aid : date, arrangements, July 11, 15c ; opened, 22, 15c ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : contribution to, Jan. 2, 8b ; —Kingston-Surbiton with Wandsworth-Putney district : meeting held, Nov. 16, 13a ; —Marlborough-house : garden-party held, June 25, 13c ; —meetings held, June 2, 13d ; 8, 8a ; 15, 13a ; 18, 13a ; 20, 15b ; —meeting in aid : held, July 3, 15a ; —mid-Bucks division : meeting of members, Sept. 11, 13a ; —North St. Pancras and Highgate district : members entertained by Sir F. Cory-Wright, July 11, 15b ; —particulars, Oct. 2, 3f ; —"Pirates of Penzance" : performance in aid announced, Dec. 24, 9b ; —presidents—annual meeting held ; message from Prince of Wales read, Dec. 22, 11f ; —Richmond division : concert announced, Jan. 23, 8b ; —Wyndham Dramatic Club, to give performance in aid, May 7, 11a
LEAGUE of Progressive Thought and Social Service—organizing secretary : appointment, April 8, 10b
LEAGUE of the Empire—council : meeting held, Dec. 8, 9e ; —dances in aid : dates, Sept. 23, 11b ; given, Nov. 18, 15d ; Dec. 2, 15a ; —essay competitions, 1909 : subjects and conditions, Nov. 17, 12d ; —exhibition announced, Dec. 3, 7f ; —Lord Meath Empire Day challenge cups and prizes : subjects and word limit of essays announced, Jan. 18, 3f ; competition : result, May 18, 7b ; —meetings, Mar. 14, 12a ; (annual), Dec. 9, 5e ; —migration of teachers scheme : progress, Oct. 24, 7b ; —New Brunswick : resolution passed, April 14, 10a ; —presidency : Lord Tennyson resigns, Dec. 8, 9e ; Sir F. Pollock corrects *The Times* report (s.), 9, 5e ; —Victoria League : amalgamation negotiations, July 1, 14c ; 4, 18c (e.e.) ; Sir F. Pollock (l.), Dec. 8, 9e
LEAGUE of Young Liberals—conference : arrangements, Jan. 21, 12f ; Feb. 3, 10e ; 6, 10a ; held, 8, 7c ; —council : meeting, May 4, 9f ; —Licensing Bill : see under LICENSING ; —Young British Liberals Federation, amalgamation with : Mr. F. Thomasson (s.), Feb. 8, 7e
LEAHY, Mr. (Queensland)—elected Speaker of Parliament, Mar. 4, 7d
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on Companies Act, 1907 : position of private companies (l.), Feb. 12, 15d ; —London County Council : tramway finance (l.), April 22, 8a (e.e.)
LEAMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 10, 10c
LEANING, George—manslaughter charge, Sept. 29, 3e ; Oct. 21, 15e ; Nov. 13, 4d
LEAROYD, Rev. D. J.—instituted to rectory of Debden, Jan. 17, 9e
LEAROYD, Sec. Lieut. G. E. D.—winter work at Aldershot commended, May 2, 8e
LEATHAM, Mr. C. :—
on sparrows and rats : destruction (l.), Aug. 21, 8d

LEATHER—composition: micro-photographic test (E.S.), June 3, 4*d*; —fair held: exhibits described, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —United States; tariff on English imports: see under UNITED STATES—Tariff
LEATHERSELLERS' Company—dinners: Feb. 7; 16*d*; Mar. 13, 2*f*; —charitable contributions, May 1, 11*f*; 4, 14*f*
LEATHER Trades and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15*b*
LEAVENHEATH—Church: restoration: Mr. A. Bowyer; appeal (l.), Sept. 19, 10*c*
LEAVEY, M.—false trade description charge, Nov. 17, 4*c*
LEAVIS, Mr. W.:—
on Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening; Lord Avebury's attitude (l.), May 27, 6*d*; —Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (l.), April 3, 13*d*; 8, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 28, 4*f*
LEAVITT, Mrs. R. B. (U.S.A.)—named delegate to Denver democratic convention, June 6, 9*b*
LEBAUDY, M. Jacques—*Dalia*: see under YACHTING
LEBKOWITZ, Prince Ferdinand Zdenko—appointed knight of Golden Fleece, Dec. 5, 13*b*
LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey—"Mountaineering in the Land of the Midnight Sun" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 478*b*
LE BOEUF, late Rev. T. H.—memorial to be placed in Crowland Abbey, Sept. 17, 8*f*
LEBOMBO, Bp. of: see SMYTH, Rt. Rev. W. E.
LEBONG Tea Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 3*c*
LEBUS, Mr. H.—will, Mar. 24, 8*b*
LE CERF, Mr.:—
at Trafalgar-square, on vivisection, Oct. 19, 13*b*
LECH: see LETCH
LECKY, Mr. J. F.—will, Oct. 26, 11*d*
LECKY, Mr. W. E. H.—"Historical and Political Essays" (L.S.), Oct. 8, 334*a*
LECOCQ, M. Jules:—
at free trade congress, on Belgium: fiscal policy, Aug. 6, 6*b*
LECONFIELD, Lord—hunting accident, Feb. 29, 10*a*; —lends Petworth-house for local show; resigns command of Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, July 6, 18*e*
LECOQ, Dr. A. von—receives gold medal of order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Feb. 7, 14*a*; 21, 10*a*; Dec. 1, 4*b*; received by Prince Eitel Fritz of Prussia, Feb. 21, 10*a*; to lecture at Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 15*c* (e.e.)
at Central Asian Society, on his expedition in Chinese Turkestan, Dec. 7, 5*e*; at Royal Asiatic Society on his expedition in Chinese Turkestan, Dec. 1, 4*b*
LECOT, Cardinal—death, Dec. 21, 11*d*
LE-COUTEUR, Rev. J. A.:—
on fire at Hoxton-street: appeal (l.), June 12, 14*b*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—shares issue, Nov. 2, 18*b*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Constitution: responsibility of Chancellor, Dec. 3, 3*a*
LEDGER, Rev. E.—resigns lectureship in astronomy at Gresham College, Sept. 18, 9*f*
LEDGER, Mr. G.:—
at National Liberal Club: proposes toast of Société d'Economie Politique de Paris, Aug. 7, 6*f*
LEE, A.—converting trust money charge, Jan. 14, 13*f*
LEE, Mr. A. H.—name mentioned in connexion with vacant chairmanship of Public Accounts Committee, Mar. 26, 12*a*;
LEE, Mr. A. H. (continued):—
tendered resignation from Parliament withdrawn, Nov. 17, 9*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on navy: strength, Dec. 10, 4*a*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 3, 7*e*; —army, territorial: Mar. 12, 7*c*; 20, 8*f*; June 19, 8*c*; —artillery, Feb. 25, 6*f*; —Brazilian navy: sale of British built battleships, July 14, 8*c*; —debate reports, May 15, 6*c*; —navy: estimates, Mar. 4, 8*e*; 10, 9*c*; building programme, 4, 8*e*; 10, 9*c*; comparison with Germany; disunion among officers, 14, 8*b*; home fleet, 4; 8*f*; docks, 11, 9*f*; 20, 8*e*; training of cadets, July 9, 8*c*; —*The Times* military correspondent: criticism, June 19, 8*d*
on navy—relations between Adm. Lord C. Beresford, Adm. Sir J. Fisher, and Rear-Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), July 6, 10*d*
LEE, C.—appeal against conviction, July 18, 5*a*
LEE, Mr. H. W.:—
on Social Democratic party: payment of members' services (l.), Jan. 30, 11*c*
LEE, Mr. H. W.—will, Aug. 28, 11*a*
LEE, J.—base coin charge, April 16, 11*e*; May 123*e*; conviction quashed, 16, 4*c*
LEE, Kate: see under MURDER
LEE, M.—attempted robbery charge, Sept. 30, 3*b*
LEE, Mr. P. J.—will, Sept. 23, 11*c*
LEE, Mr. R. B.—death, Mar. 2, 9*f*
LEE, Prof. R. W.—to lecture on Roman Dutch law, Sept. 30, 11*d*
at University College, on Roman-Dutch law, Oct. 9, 8*b*
LEE, Mr. Sidney:—
"Four Quarto Editions of Plays by Shakespeare, the Property of the Trustees and Guardians of Shakespeare's Birthplace" noticed, Mar. 26, 3*f*
at English Association, on English, Jan. 11, 6*f*; on Shakespeare: teaching in secondary schools, 13, 9*f*; at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare Birthplace Trust, May 8, 2*f*; at Working Men's College, on Shakespeare, Nov. 3, 10*a* (e.e);
on Norton, Prof. C. E.: biographical (l.), Oct. 23, 13*c*; —Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust acquisitions (l.), Jan. 4, 3*f*
LEE, Vernon: see PAGET, Miss Violet
LEE, W.—attempted shopbreaking charge, Jan. 15, 17*a*; Feb. 12, 19*d*
LEEBODY, Dr.:—
at Magee College, on Irish Universities Bill, April 9, 6*d*
LEECH, Mr.:—
on China: opium traffic: report (Parlt. paper), Oct. 9, 8*d*
LEECH, Sir B.:—
on afforestation: unemployed (evid.), May 1, 21*f*
LEECH, Miss C. E.—will, Dec. 12, 13*c*
LEECHMAN, Mr. D.:—"Systems of Electric Ignition for Motor-cars" reviewed (F.S.), June 17, 5*c*
LEEDS—afforestation scheme: see under PARLIAMENT; —Allerton, Lord: to receive freedom: date, Oct. 21, 12*a*; —art exhibition opened, Nov. 30, 13*b*; —betting among children: see under BETTING; —borough council election: result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —cabs, motor:

LEEDS (continued):—
licences approved (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d*; —City Corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; electricity department: profits; discussion (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*b*; gas works: statistics (E.S.), June 10, 4*c*; Local Government Board inquiry concerning loan, Sept. 10, 8*f*; (E.S.), 16, 17*c*; Old-age Pensions Act: see under PENSIONS Old-age; New Wortley ward: by-election; poll, April 14. 9*f*; —education: grants: see under EDUCATION;—Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra—visit: see under EDWARD VII.—Leeds; —hospital, new: site presented by Mr. J. E. Pepper, June 16, 13*c*; —Hostel of the Resurrection: contributions, June. 8, 8*c* —houses, unlet: statistics, Aug. 28, 10*f*; —infirmary: C. S. Weatherill Accident Ward opened, Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Irish industries exhibition held, Oct. 14, 12*b*; 15, 10*e*; —land-sales: see under PROPERTY market; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10. 8*e*; —north: electoral-June 3, 11*e*; —prison: governor appointed, Aug. 18, 9*b*; —publichouses, see under LICENSING; —Roman Catholic college: foundation-stone laid, June 30, 9*e*; —Sewerage Bill: city council's decision (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5*d*; —South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—streets improvements loan: Local Government Board inquiry held, Oct. 29, 8*c* (e.e); —town council territorial army: see under ARMY, territorial; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —wastrels, club for juvenile: meeting in support, Jan. 17, 9*d*; —waterworks: extension begun, July 17, 2*f*; Leighton reservoir: construction begun (E.S.), July 22, 5*c*; —report: *The Times* version corrected (E.S.), Aug. 5, 14*c*; —West: electoral, July 9, 8*f*; —workhouse: extension: report, Dec. 24, 9*b* (e.e)

LEEDS, Mr. W. B.—death, June 24, 14*b*

LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd)—reports, Mar. 11, 14*e*; Sept. 9, 14*d*

LEEDS Chamber of Commerce—Anglo-French commercial relations: see under FOREIGN relations—France; annual report, Jan. 18, 4*f*

LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 14*a*

LEEDS Institute—fair in aid announced, Sept. 28, 11*b*

Leeds Mercury—libel action against, Dec. 15, 4*d*

LEEDS Smithfield Club: cattle show held, Dec. 9, 6*a*

LEEDS University—agriculture: assistant lecturer appointed, May 22, 9*c*; appointments, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —buildings, new: Edward VII. consents to open, May 11, 8*c*: arrangements, 12, 8*a*; 30, 12*e*; opening date, 30, 12*c*; additions described (sp. art., "The new university buildings,"). June 25. 10*b*; opened, July 8, 11*a*; 15*a*; cost: statistics, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —dinner, court: date, Dec. 23, 10*d*; —dyeing: assistant lecturer appointed, May 22, 9*c*; —economics: professor appointed, Mar. 19, 10*f*; —engineering, proposed chair of gas: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Dec. 16. 19*c*; —foundation fund: contributions, June 29, 10*d*; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Nov. 9, 4*f*; —lectures: prizes won by journalists presented, Mar. 30, 10*e*; —M.B. and Ch. B. examination: pass list.Dec. 22,6*b*; —medicine, forensic: professor appointed, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —mining school: winter session opened, Oct. 3, 11*c* (e.e.): inspected by Sir H.Cunyngham (E.S.),7. 5*e*; —physics: Cavendish chair: professor appointed,May 22,9*c*; —report for 1906-7, Feb. 11, 14*f*; —scholarships and diplomas: awarded, June 29. 5*a*; —special article ("The university of Leeds," with plan), July 7, 4*a*; —textile department: report, Dec. 26, 9*b*

LEEDS Unity of Oddfellows—meeting, June 9, 5*c*

LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Woolwich:—
at Southwark Chapter-house, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 23, 6*f*

LEE-MILNE, Mr. J. H.—will, June 27, 16*f*

LEEPER, Dr. A.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on men's organizations. June 20, 6*d*

LEEPER, Rev. H. H.:—
on transubstantiation sermon by Rev. R. A. Kingdon (l.), Sept. 26, 7*e*

LEES, Sir E.—health, Oct. 15, 11*a*; death, 17, 13*c*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; will, Dec. 12, 13*c*

LEES, H. T.—inquest, Nov. 28, 16*a*

LEES, J. G.—appeal against motor conviction, Oct. 23, 10*d*

LEES, Mary Ann—inquest, Dec. 29, 10*e*

LEES and Raper memorial lecture—arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 10*d*; delivered, 6, 2*e*

LEESE, Sir J. F.—receives baronetcy, June 26, 14*c*
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 7*d*; correction (P.N.), 9, 9*e*
on Licensing Bill: receives deputation (P.N.). Nov. 3, 10*b*

LEEWARD Islands—Empire day: see under EMPIRE day; —judge appointed, April 11, 7*b*

LEE-WARNER, Mr. H.:—
on Education Bill: compromise negotiations (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*

LEE-WARNER, Sir W.—"Memoir of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman. G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E." reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 125*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on India: administration, May 2, 6*f*

LEFÈBVRE, M. Léon—"Drame de l'Ame Alsacienne au Dix-Septième Siècle" noticed, April 1, 7*f*

LEFFINGWELL, Mr. Ernest—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC—Leffingwell-Mikkelsen expedition

LEFROY, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Lahore:—
at Church congress, on Student Volunteer Missionary union, Oct. 9, 7*a*; at Church House, on mission work, May 19, 3*d*; at Church House, on medical missions, June 3, 11*e*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions: duty of church, June 17, 19*e*; at Southwark Diocesan Board of Missions, on India: unrest, June 5, 12*c*; correction, 10, 9*f*

LEFROY, Very Rev. W., Dean of Norwich—health, April 20, 8*b*; to give lectures under auspices of Bishop of London's Evangelistic Council, Feb. 15, 12*a*
at Church congress, on position of laity in church work, Oct. 8, 7*d*; at Church House, on Cambridge Mission to Delhi, Oct. 28, 8*d*; at Society of Arts, on proposed Matterhorn Railway, Oct. 22, 11*d*
on Eucharistic congress—procession of Blessed Sacrament: Mr. Asquith's action (l.), Sept. 18, 3*b*

LEFTWICH, Mr. A.—will, June 19, 14*c*

LEFTWICH, Capt. L. J.—appointed nautical assessor to court of appeal in Admiralty appeals, June 6, 7*d*

LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 15*d*; meeting, 26, 16*e*
LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—shares issue, May 13, 17*d*; heraldry shield: particulars, Dec. 1, 6*b*
LEGAL Musical Society—concert date, Oct. 10, 17*f*
LEGAL procedure: see under Law—Procedure, legal
LE GALLIENNE, Mr. R.—health, Oct. 26, 11*b*
LEGG, Capt. G. E. W.—appointed secretary to Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, June 13, 9*d*
LEGGE, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Lichfield—health, Mar. 16, 10c
at Lichfield diocesan conference; delivers presidential address, Oct. 30, 13*d* (e.c.)
on Education Bill: compromise (circular l.), Nov. 20, 4*d*; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (l.), June 29, 12*b*; —Selwyn, George Augustus: centenary celebration (l.), Dec. 30, 6c
LEGGE, A., and Hebbern, J.—housebreaking charge, Feb. 21, 19c
LEGGE, Mr. A. E. J.—"The Pilgrim Jester" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 91*a*
LEGGE, Mr E.:—
on Ramée, Mlle. de la: spelling of name (l.), Jan. 27, 7c
LEGGE, Mr. H.:—
on Turkey: dismissal of court officials by Julian (l.), Sept. 9, 6*e*
LEGGE, Col. Hon. H. C.—receives order of Red Eagle, June 19, 15*b*
LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—particulars of library, Dec. 4, 11*e*
LEGGETT, Capt. A. H.—leaving for Japan to study Japanese language, Mar. 12, 12*a*
LEGGIERO, Miss Rita—employment at New Theatre: Sir C. Wyndham summoned, Oct, 30, 3*f*
LEGHORN—travellers—excessive charges: see under ITALY—Railways—Luggage
LEGIEN, Herr (Germany):—
at trade union congress, address, June 23, 7*f*
LEGINSKA, Miss E.—concert, June 8, 8c; piano recital, Nov. 20, 14*b*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—France
LEGISLATION—comparative: Ilbert, Sir C. (paper read), July 1, 19*e*; Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 1, 19*d*; —oppressive: Chance, Sir W.(s.), Aug. 8, 3c; Dicey, Prof. A. V. (reads paper), Aug. 8, 3*d*; —reference by: see under PARLIAMENT
LEGISLATION, Society of Comparative: see SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation
LEGOUIS, M.—"Geoffrey Chaucer: Les Contes de Canterbury" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 257*a*
LEGROS, Mr. L. A.:—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on type-casting and composing machinery (E.S.), Dec. 23, 5*d*
LEGUIA, Señor (Peru)—elected president, May 30, 10*a*
LEHANE, Jeremiah: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Costelloe
LEHAR, Franz—"Der Mann mit drei Frauen" noticed, Jan. 22, 7*f*
LEHEUTRE, M. Gustave—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Feb. 12, 12c
LEHMANN, Mme. Liza—composes incidental music for "The Happy Prince," Nov. 17, 12*d*
LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.:—
"The Complete Oarsman" reviewed (L.S.), July 23, 235*a*
"Memories of Half a Century" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 400c
at Caxton-hall, on Portuguese West Africa: slave labour, Dec. 5, 9*e*; at Leicester, on fiscal policy, Feb. 10, 8*b*; navy and army: expenditure, 22, 11*b*
in Parliament, moves address, Jan. 30, 7*a*; Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7*b*
LE HUNTE, Sir G. R.—appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Trinidad and Tobago, Dec. 5, 13c
LEICESTER—electoral, Dec. 3, 8c; 5, 8*f*; 19, 12*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —Poor Boys' and Girls' Institute: bazaar in aid, date of, Dec. 8, 13*a*; —race meetings: see under TURF
LEICESTER Galleries—exhibitions, Jan. 22, 18*b*; Feb. 17, 15*e*; April 3, 17*a*; 28, 15*a*; May 30, 14*c*; July 23, 16*d*; Oct. 5, 13*b*; Nov. 27, 12*b*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre (Ltd.)—dividend, July 23, 17*e*
LEICESTERSHIRE—Loughborough: electoral, Sept. 21, 6*f*; —Melton Mowbray: electoral, Mar. 13, 12c; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14*f*
LEICESTERSHIRE Agricultural Society—show held, Aug. 3, 2*f*
LEICESTERSHIRE and Rutland Folk in London, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Leicestershire and Rutland Folk in London
LEICESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting held, Sept. 14, 3c
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—colours: Edward VII. approves Royal Tiger being emblazoned, Feb. 15, 12*b*; 1st Battalion: colours presented, Aug. 1, 16c
LEIGH—borough council: election: result, Nov. 3, 10*d*; —electoral: see under LANCASHIRE; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
LEIGH, Lady:—
on women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 18, 10*d*
LEIGH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a*
on roads: dust nuisance (l.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
LEIGH, Mrs.—released; entertained, Aug. 24, 2*e*
LEIGH, Sir C.—receives presentation, Mar. 20, 12*b*
LEIGH, H. Constance, and others—false pretences charge, Dec. 30, 2*d*
LEIGH, Sir J.—appointed deputy-manager of Williams Deacon's Bank, Feb. 7, 15*e*; death, Sept. 24, 9*e*
LEIGH, Very Rev. J. W., Dean of Hereford—health; leaves for Teneriffe, Oct. 10, 8*f*
LEIGH, Mary, and Edith New—breaking windows at 10, Downing-street charge, July 2, 4*e*
LEIGH-BENNETT, late Rev. G. S.—Long Sutton church: memorial window erected, April 23, 13*e*
LEIGH-HUNT, Mr. W.:—
on Germany: Emperor's letter to Lord Tweedmouth, Mar. 11, 12*e*
LEIGHTON—water supply: construction of reservoir: contract awarded (E.S.), July 8, 4c
LEIGHTON, Miss F.—concert, April 1, 14*d*
LEIGHTON-HOUSE, Mar. 21, 14*b*; Oct. 21, 13c; Nov. 11, 14*d*; —school of art: particulars, Nov. 9, 5*b*
LEIGHTON-HOUSE Committee:—
on re-erection of Crosby-hall (l.), April 16, 8*d*; 23, 13*f*

LEINS, Dr. H.—selling pills: insufficient ingredients charge. Nov. 14, 4c
LEIPZIG—town council to visit London: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—*Entente municipale*
LEISHMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—received by Sultan, May 2, 12a
LEISTIKOW, Herr W.—death, July 28, 13b
LEITCH, J., and others—sending explosives through post charge, Sept. 26, 7c; 29, 12b
LEITE, Capt. de V. J. P. (Brazil)—arrives in London, Jan. 20, 10a; —appointed to command of new warship *San Paulo*, Dec. 23, 13b
LEITH—dock, graving: construction announced (E.S.), Oct. 14, 5c; report of works committee of dock committee (E.S.), Dec. 30, 14e; —refuse destructor, proposed new: town council receive report (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19a
LEITH, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—adopted Conservative candidate for Isle of Wight, Mar. 2, 10d; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Isle of Wight, Oct. 21, 13a
at Totland Bay, on Parliamentary candidates: contributions to local funds, June 22, 9b
LEITH, Mr. W. C.—"Apologia Diffidentis" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30a
LEITH Burghs—electoral, Feb. 21, 10d
LEITHNER, Herr F.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 22, 11b
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord—gives dinner, May 26, 13b; July 17, 13a; —places order for new steam yacht, Dec. 24, 2f
in Parliament, on navy: two-power standard: ministry's policy, Nov. 25, 9d; —Port of London Bill, Dec. 15, 7b
LEITRIM—county council: Carrick-on-Shannon: election of representatives for, June 5, 9f; —North: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LEITRIM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Ireland: Crime: cattle-driving, Feb. 4, 6a
LELAING, Count de (Belgium):—
on Congo Free State: acknowledges receipt of British government memorandum, Nov. 24, 13b
LEMAÎTRE, M. Jules:—
"Jean Jacques Rousseau" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 12, 397b
"Jean Racine" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 197b
LE MAR, Mme.—vocal recital, Mar. 30, 11f; May 12, 10f; Nov. 13 15c
LEMAR, N. M.—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 25, 3d
LE MAY, Mr. E.:—
at Maidstone, on hop industry, April 17, 12f
on hops (evid.), April 2, 15c
LE MAY (W. H. and H.), Messrs.—clover and grass seed: annual report, Jan. 6, 13d
LEMBCK, Mme. de—received by Queen Dona Maria Cristina, Sept. 15, 9a: received by Queen of Spain, 18, 11a
LEMIEUX, Mr. R. (Canada)—at Victoria, (B.C.), Jan. 7, 3f (e.e.); at Ottawa, 11, 5a; to be entertained at dinner by Sir E. Sassoon (P.N.), Nov. 9, 12a; entertained by Mr. Asquith, 13, 15a; entertained (P.N.), 14, 14c; lunches with Prince and Princess of Wales; received by King Edward VII., 23, 11a; Sir H. Gilzean-Reid gives party to meet: plants tree in grounds of Tenterden Hall, Nov. 24, 13a; at New York, Dec. 24, 3f (l.e.)
at Canada Club dinner, on postal rates on British magazines, Dec. 3, 4d; at House of Commons, on telegraph rates; penny-a-word, Nov. 14, 14c; at Mon-
LEMIEUX, Mr. R. (Canada) (continued):—
treal Liberal Club, on Japanese immigration question: mission to Japan, Jan. 29, 7d; at Royal Colonial Institute, on telegraph rates: penny-a-word, Nov. 11, 11a
in Parliament, on: Japanese immigration question, Jan. 22, 7a; 23, 3f; 30, 5d
on cable service between Canada and Great Britain (int.), Nov. 7, 12b:—Edward VII.: appreciation, Dec. 30, 3e; —mission to Japan (int.), Jan. 11, 5a: —telegraph rates: Atlantic (int.), Dec. 24, 3f (l.e.)
LEMIRE, Abbé (France):—
on priests: provisions for aged (views), Feb. 6, 5e
LEMMER, W. B.—inquest, Aug. 15, 14a
LEMOINE, Prof. (France)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Sept. 14, 6e
LEMOINE, M. (France)—divorce case: result, July 17, 7f; bogus diamond manufacturing charges: see under DIAMONDS—manufacture
LEMON, A., and others—robberies charge, Sept. 25, 2c
LEMON, Mr. F. E.:—
on Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill (l.), Sept. 18, 2f; Oct. 3, 14e
LEMONNIER, M. (Belgium):—
in Parliament, on Congo Free State: annexation treaty, July 10, 7c
LEMPRIÈRE, Maj.-Gen.—gives window to Bagshot Church, Mar. 19, 10c
LEMUR—rare specimen deposited at Zoological Society gardens, Jan. 9, 11f
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 15, 21d
LENDERS (F.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—petition for compulsory winding-up dismissed, July 22, 6c
LENEY, Mr. A.:—
at Maidstone, on hop industry, April 17, 12f; at Tonbridge, on hop industry, April 20, 2f
LENEY, Lieut. H.—polo accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 14f; biographed, Dec. 21, 11d
LENFANT, Commandant:—
on French Congo: development (views), Jan. 16, 3a
LENGYEL, E.—piano recital, June 12, 15f (e.e.)
LENGYEL, M. Zoltan (Hungary)—libel case: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary—Libel
LENIHAN, Mr. J.—appointed junior Crown prosecutor for County Clare, April 27, 10d
LENNAC, E. R.—assault charge, Sept. 30, 3b
LENNON, Mr. C.:—
on Ireland: Land Purchase Bill (s.), Dec. 14, 10d
LENOTRE, M.—"The Daughter of Louis XVI., Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, Duchesse d'Angoulême" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 228b
LENTHALL, Mr. W. E.—death, June 6, 15f; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, Oct. 5, 11e; will, Nov. 26, 13e
LENZ, Dr. M.—"Napoleon: A Biographical Study" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6a
LEOMINSTER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
LEON, late Miss E. R.—legacy received by London Homœopathic Hospital, Mar. 24, 9f
LÉON, M. Hermann—death, Jan. 1, 12c
LEONARD, J. and Florence—theft charge, July 1, 16f
LEONARD, Mr. T. A.:—
on Switzerland: condition of bridges (l.), July 21, 16e

LEONARDO da Vinci—last supper (picture): Prof. L. Cavenaghi (report), Oct. 19, 6a
LEOPARDS—black: East Africa: specimen trapped: particulars, Nov. 7, 10d
LEOPOLD II., King of Belgium—health, Sept. 24, 9c; at Paris, health, Jan. 23, 8a; visits M. Fallières, M. Clemenceau, and M. Pichon, Feb. 1, 10b; receives William II., May 16, 7b; German press comments, 21, 7d
Ministry, relations with: see under CONGO Free State—Belgium—Annexation
Pictures valued; distribution among national galleries announced, Dec. 22, 5f
LEOPOLD, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company (Ltd.)—see under BRAZIL—Railways
LEPEL, Mr. von—wireless telegraphy process: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 5b
LÉPINE, M.:—
on Paris: crime; police (add.), Jan. 2, 4a
LE POITTEVIN, M. (France)—removed from post as magistrate, June 20, 10a
LEPPINGTON, Mr. C. H.:—
on labour: home work (art.), Nov. 18, 5c
LEPROSY—cause: Mr. J. Hutchinson (l.), Sept. 9, 12f; —India: appeal for: Sir J. A. Bourdillon and others (l.), Jan. 28, 15d; —treatment: Prof. Deycke: test of remedy at Mahaica asylum announced, Dec. 17, 12e; —United States: treatment of Mr. Early, Sept. 2, 5d
LERA, Señor (Mexico)—received by Tsaritsa, April 15, 10a
LERNER, Miss T.—piano recitals, May 11, 7c; June 8, 8c
LE ROI No. 2 (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 3d; June 19, 20f; Oct. 28, 22f; meeting, Mar. 4, 17b
LE ROUX, M. Hughes—to lecture before Alliance Franco-Britannique, June 20, 15c
LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Anatole:—
on Polish Appropriation Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 3b
LERWICK—harbour scheme: particulars, Dec. 4, 16e
LES BAUX—preservation: attitude of Chamber of Deputies, April 28, 5d
LESCHER, Mr. F. H.:—
at Pharmaceutical Society, delivers address, Oct. 1, 3c
LESDAIN, Count de—"From Peking to Sikkim" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 13, 261a
LESLIE (boy)—suicide, Aug. 24, 6f
LESLIE, Col. A. E.—death, Oct. 1, 11c
LESLIE, Sir R.:—
on aeronautics: motors (l., E.S.), July 29, 4d; —India: plague (l.), Jan. 3, 5d
LESLIE, Maj. F. M.—will, Oct. 1, 11c (e.e.)
LESLIE, Col. F. S.:—
at Whitechapel art gallery, on Egypt: lattice work, Nov. 2, 2f
LESLIE, G. and Violet Lisle—summoned for performing unlicensed plays, Oct. 20, 11e
LESLIE, H. A.—robbery charge, Dec. 23, 17e
LESLIE, Mr. J. H.:—
on Peninsular war (l.), Sept. 9, 6e
LESLIE, Mr. W. H.—"Pageant of Lloyds" performed, Feb. 27, 15f
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mr. A. H.:—
at Grimsby, on Grimsby church extension work, June 12, 19c
LESSER, Mr. E.:—
on Bulgaria: vital statistics (l.), Oct. 10, 5f; —Central London Railway safety precautions (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 19d; 16, 17e
LESSING, Geheimrath-Prof. J.—death, Mar. 16, 9f
LESTER, T., and others—shop-breaking charge, Nov. 21, 4a
L'ESTRANGE-MALONE, Rev. S. R. W.—death, Sept. 19, 11c
LETCH—meaning: Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Aug. 25, 7f
LETCH, C., and H. Squires—shop-breaking charge, Mar. 14, 4f
LETCHWORTH—death rate: statistics, Dec. 14, 8e; —garden city: manufacturers' works inspected, Aug. 21, 11d; drunkenness: Mr. H. Bottomley quotes letter from resident of Hitchin (s.P.), Oct. 15, 7a; correspondence, 16, 10a; Mr. H. Craske (l.), Oct. 16, 10a; Lt.-Col. Daniel (l.), Nov. 21, 4a; particulars of new school, Dec. 1, 14f
LETH, Frau von—gives performance of classic dancing, Dec. 12, 13d
LETHABY, Prof. W. R.:—
at international art congress, on art. apprenticeship and education (paper read), Aug. 5, 11e; at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture: Greek, Feb. 5, 19c
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. C.:—
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 21, 6f
LETHBRIDGE, Sir R.:—
on cotton: Indian duties (l.), Sept. 4, 10c; 18, 4d; —Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 22, 14c; —India: tariff (l.), April 14, 7e; imperial fiscal policy (l.), May 30, 18f; June 8, 2e; cotton duties (l.), Aug. 20, 6b; —tariff reform party: confederates (l.), Jan. 27 6e
LETT, Miss P.—vocal recital, May 29, 15e
LETTERS, autograph: see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTS, Prof.:—
on estuaries: pollution (report, blue-book), Oct. 20, 13d
LETTS, W. G.—misappropriation of trust money, Jan. 8, 17d
LEUNG Quinn (Transvaal):—
on Asiatic Registration Act: attitude of Chinese Association (l.), Aug. 31, 12f
LEVANT Company—Minutes of Courts, 1622-1646: acquired by Mr. Quaritch, Aug. 3, 15a
LEVER, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, June 12, 7f
LEVER, Mr. R. H.—elected member of Royal Society of British Artists, April 2, 10a
LEVER, Mr. W. H.:—gift to Liverpool University to study town planning, Dec. 8, 10b
Chester (Wirral)—representation: decision, May 16, 8d
in Parliament, on labour: eight hours day, Mar. 19, 8b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 17, 10a
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 8d
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 6, 15c; acquire business of R. S. Hudson, dry soap manufacturers, April 24, 14c; Bromboro Port Estate (Ltd.): prospectus; *The Times* comments, May 14, 15d; *The Times* expresses regret, 15, 4e
LEVERMAN, B.—inquest, June 4, 9a
LEVERSON, late Mr. G. B. C.—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 4, 3f
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. A. F. G.:—
on church plate, theft of, Nov. 21, 8f; —Gresham College extension (l.), Dec. 28, 5d; —Royal Botanic Society: Parkes testimonial, April 18, 9d; —underground electric railways: dangers (l.), Jan. 17, 14f

LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. G. G.—received by King Edward, Jan. 14, 8*a*; resigns chairmanship of executive committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation, Jan. 14, 8*a*; receives presentation from Home Counties Liberal Federation, Feb. 25, 12*a*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—receives marriage gift from Surrey County cricket team, April 23, 9*c*
LEVETT, Mr. W.—will, Aug. 14, 11*b*
LEVI, Mr. A. :—
on labour: home work (evid.), Mar. 12, 4*d*
LEVIDIS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister of interior, July 6, 7*c*
LÉVIS, Marquis de (Canada)—to attend Quebec tercentenary celebrations, May 16, 7*a*; at Quebec, July 21, 7*a*
LÉVIS Mirepoix, Marquis de—at Quebec, July 21, 7*c*
LÉVY, M. (France)—army meat contracts scandal: see under FRANCE—Army
LÉVY, M. Alfred—appointed Chief Rabbi of France, Feb. 7, 13*a*
LEVY, Mr. B.—gives performance at Palace Theatre, Sept. 23, 3*b*
LEVY, Mr. B. W.—death, Dec. 22, 11*e*
LEVY, C. H. R.—manslaughter charge, June 30, 4*f*; July 14, 5*d*; 25, 4*b*; 27, 4*c*; Sept. 15, 2*e*
LEVY, Mr. E. J. :—
on New York (city): financial policy (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 8*a*
LEVY, J.—larceny charge, Aug. 15, 14*d*
LEVY, J.—false pretences charge, Mar. 27, 19*a*
LEVY, Sir M.—health, Feb. 11, 12*a*
at Loughborough, on result of Manchester (North-West) by-election, April 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6*e*; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4*d*
on woman suffrage (l.), Feb. 28, 2*f*
LÉVY, M. Maurice :—
at Marseilles electrical congress, on electricity: delivers presidential address (E.S.), Sept. 23, 16*e*
LÉVY, M. Raphael G. :—
on banking crises—use of emergency notes (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 5*d*
LEVY, Mr. S :—
on ("A History of the Jews in England" reviewed, L. S., Mar. 19, 94*b*): comments (l.), 26, 102*b*
LEVY, Mr. S.—will, July 30, 11*e*
LEVY, Mr. T. :—
at Leicester, on woman suffrage, Feb. 22, 11*b*
LEVYSOHN, Dr. A. (Germany)—death, April 13, 10*e*
LEWAL, Gen.—death, Jan. 24, 12*c*
LEWENDON, A.—scaring school children charge, July 4, 18*b* (e.e)
LEWER, Miss C. E.—appointed lady warden of Queen's College, Harley-street; biographical, July 21, 13*b*
LEWER, Mr. H. W.—"A Book of Simples" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 323*b*
LEWES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*; —race meetings: see under TURF; —St. Michael's church: memorial windows erected to late Rev. E. Cross, Aug. 5, 10*d*
LEWES, Archdeacon of: see CHURTON, Ven. T.T.
LEWES, Prof. V. B. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on fuel (E.S.), Mar. 25, 6*d*; April 1, 4*e*
on incandescent mantles (lect., E.S.), Oct. 14 4*e*
LEWIN, Miss O.—wearing armorial bearings without licence prosecution, Mar. 28, 15*b*; warrant of distress executed, April 28, 11*f*
LEWIS, Mr. A.—appointed chancellor of dioceses of Llandaff and St. Davids, April 4, 7*f*; appointed chairman of Carmarthenshire Court of Quarter Sessions, July 4, 15*c*
LEWIS, Mr. A. L. :—
on sun and star worship (l.), Sept. 22, 8*f*
LEWIS, Mr. A. S. :—
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 19, 17*f*; 24, 14*f*
LEWIS, Mr. B.—will Aug. 17, 11*c*; bequest received by University College, London, Nov. 10, 17*a*
LEWIS, Capt. F.—biographical, Dec. 19, 15*e*
LEWIS, Gertrude: see under MURDER
LEWIS, Miss G.—concert, April 30, 10*d*
LEWIS, Mr. G. :—
on leather: removal of United States tariff (views), Dec. 8, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. G. E. :—
on illegitimate children, provision for (l.), Oct. 12, 16*e*
LEWIS, Canon H.—at Islington, on housing, Jan. 15, 9*a*
on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association: appeal (l.), June 12, 19*b*
LEWIS, Mr. H.—will, Aug. 27, 9*e*
LEWIS, Mr. H. S.—appointed minister of Congregation of British Jews, Manchester, Mar. 6, 8*b*
LEWIS, Mr. J. D.—receives presentation, Oct. 27, 11*b*; Lord Aberdeen: appreciation (s.), Oct. 27, 11*b*
LEWIS, Mr. J. H.—appointed treasury commissioner, June 6, 15*a*
at Rhyl, on education: religious teaching in schools, June 15, 14*d*
LEWIS, Lieut. J. W. :—
at Royal United Service Institution, on Norway: military training, Feb. 20, 14*c*
LEWIS, Rev. L. S. :—
on exhibitions: detrimental (l.), Feb. 27, 15*f*; —police assaults on (l.), Sept. 19, 7*d*
LEWIS, N.—harbouring saccharine charge, Jan. 24, 13*e*
LEWIS, late Mr. S.—instalment of legacy received by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, April 16, 5*d*; bequest received, July 23, 13*d*
LEWIS, S., and W. Race: burglary charge, Nov. 30, 4*c*
LEWIS, Rev. T. :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on Portuguese Congo: treatment of natives, Feb. 26, 17*f*
LEWIS, T. J.—defrauding West Ham Guardians charge, April 7, 6*e*
LEWIS, Miss W. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress on religious training of young, June 20, 7*b*
LEWIS, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 3, 11*c*
LEWIS, Mr. W. C. M. :—
at Physical Society, on dyeing (E.S.), Mar. 4, 4*e*
LEWIS, Mr. W. G.—receives Imperial Service order, June 26, 14*f*
LEWIS, Sir W. T.—biographical, Aug. 25, 9*f*; retirement from management of Cardiff Railway and Bute Docks Company, 25, 9*f*; appointed president of Iron and Steel Institute, Sept. 30, 2*f*; freedom of county borough of Merthyr to be conferred, May 8, 14*e*; receives freedom, Oct. 2, 11*d*
at Merthyr Tydvil, on Merthyr Tydvil: development, Oct. 2, 11*d*
LEWIS and Allenby (Ltd.), Messrs—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Oct. 28, 3*a*
LEWIS and Burrows (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Nov. 21, 17*f*; meeting, 28, 14*d*

LEWISHAM—mayor elected, Oct. 22, 11c (e.e.); Nov. 10, 8f; —St. Mary's parish church: restoration of tower: bazaar in aid opened, Nov. 27, 6e; proceeds, Dec. 2, 11e

LEWISHAM, Archdeacon of: see ESCREET, Ven. C. E.

LEWISHAM, Lord—receives congratulatory address on marriage from tenants of Dartmouth estate, May 6, 13b

LEWISHAM Hippodrome— licence granted, Nov. 28, 16b

LEWKOWITSCH, Dr. J.:—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on cellulose (E.S.), Dec. 9, 19c

LEWSEY, A.—negligent motor driving charge, Nov. 3, 8d

"LEX"—on bishops: creation of deaneries and canonries (l.), Sept. 2, 6e; 8, 6b; 15, 6d

"LEX"—on feeble-minded: royal commission's report (l.), Sept. 17, 8a; 24, 4e

"LEX"—on Ireland: administration of justice (l.), Jan. 13, 9d

"LEX"—on motor racing in Isle of Man (l.), Aug. 15, 10b; Sept. 23, 7b

LEY, G., and others—cruelty to ponies charge, Sept. 15, 2d

LEY, Miss R.—piano recitals, Feb. 6, 10f; Dec. 21, 11c

LEY, Col. W. G.—cruelty to cat charge, Sept. 25, 10b; attitude of Army Council, Oct. 13, 7d

LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H.—appointed additional junior Treasury counsel at Central Criminal Court, May 21, 4f

LEYDET, M. Victor—death, Oct. 24, 15c

LEYDIG, Prof. F. von—death, April 15, 10d

LEYDS, Dr.—arrives at Teneriffe, Feb. 15, 10c; mission to Europe: see under SOUTH African War

LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 17f; meeting, 15, 4e

LEYSIAN Mission, City-road—residents: claims for franchise: decision of revising barrister, Sept. 12, 11a

LEYS School, Cambridge—prizes presented, June 27, 14e

LIAKHOFF, Col.—Persian crisis: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional

LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, Feb. 1, 5e; appointed minister of commerce, Jan. 30, 5d; leaves Sofia, Nov. 2, 8b; to leave Constantinople, 30, 7d
on Bulgaria and Turkey: progress of negotiations: issues statement, Nov. 23, 5f (l.e.); (int.), 26, 5d; reports result of mission to ministry, Dec. 3, 3e

LIBEL:—
Anderson v. Calvert, Mar. 6, 18b; Arnold and Butler v. Bottomley and others, April 7, 4a; Austin v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 29, 3e
Bottomley v. Brougham, Jan. 25, 7b; Bunting v. Holmes and the Norwich Printers' Company (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 12b; Burr v. *Sphere* and *Tatler* (Ltd.), July 17, 4c; Burrow v. Peterborough Advertiser Company (Ltd.), May 15, 18f;
Charlton workhouse, master of: J. Grogran charged, July 6, 4b; Coldicott v. Pelton, Dec. 7, 14e; Connah v. Silberberg and another, May 1, 22c; Cook (Edward) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Oct. 23, 16d; 24, 3d; 27, 3a; 28, 3b
Dakhyl v. Labouchere, Feb. 15, 11a; Digby v. *Financial News* (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 18b; Doughty v. Ogden and wife, July 27, 4b

LIBEL (continued):—
Fabrica Italiana v. Inglis and others, Oct. 15, 15d; Fielden, Mr. J.: Mul Lutchman charged, Dec. 1, 3e; Fielden, Mr. T.: Mul Lutchman charged, Aug. 17, 10e; Fletcher v. Taylor, Jan. 16, 10c; 17, 4a; Furniss v. *Cambridge Daily News* (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 3d; Mar. 31, 3a
Glover v. Boyce, Oct. 31, 3b; Goodwin v. Labouchere, April 29, 18b; 30, 3b; Gordon v. Jouques and another, Dec. 10, 2f; 11, 3c; Gordon v. Phillips and another, Mar. 24, 3d; Gray v. Allison and others, Dec. 15, 3d; Grossmith v. Clinton and others, Feb. 6, 3d
Handcock, Mrs. E. E.: J. P. Robinson prosecuted, Mar. 18, 19b; April 3, 19e; Horspool v. Cummings, Feb. 7, 18e; 8, 14b; 14, 16d; 15, 11d; Humphreys v. D. C. Thompson and Co. (Ltd.), April 29, 18b; 30, 3c; May 1, 22d; Hunt v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.), Mar. 5, 3a; 21, 3a; April 1, 18c; Hunt v. Young, Feb. 19, 18c; 20, 3a; 21, 3b; 21, 7b
Jones v. Hulton (E.) and Company (Ltd.), Nov. 24, 16d
Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record*, July 4, 16f; v. Baines and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 4d; 16, 8d; v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), 17, 4d; v. *Daily Record*, Glasgow, Nov. 18, 14e; Lorraine v. *Illustrated London News* and *Sketch* (Ltd.), May 28, 4b; 29, 22d
Mackintosh and another v. Dunn and others, June 4, 3a; Mangena v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), April 30, 3d; May 1, 22e; 2, 4d; 4, 4a; v. Arbuckle, 9, 5a; 13, 15a; v. *African World*; v. Wright, 13, 15b; v. Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 3a; v. Wyman and Sons (Ltd.), Dec. 23, 16a; Martin, Rev. H. J.: Mrs. F. Gedge prosecuted, Oct. 27, 8b; Nov. 3, 10d (e.e.); 18, 16d; 25, 14d; Murdoch v. Beecham, April 11, 6e; Murray and others v. Walter and others, April 11, 6a; 13, 16c; May 1, 22a; 6, 17c; 7, 3c; 8, 8c; 9, 5b
Nicoll v. Beecham, Mar. 6, 18e
Ogston and Tennant (Ltd.) v. *Daily Record*, Glasgow, and Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Nov. 27, 9c (e.e.)
Page, Mr. William H.: William Wakeford, charged, Nov. 13, 4d; correction, 16, 12c; Parr's Bank (Ltd.) v. Clinton and others, Jan. 29, 13a; Mar. 25, 13a; Passmore, Mr. J. E.: H. Cheshire charged April 3, 19e; Perceval v. Burke, Mar. 27, 18e; Proctor v. Wells, Nov. 27, 3e
Reynolds v. Mole and others, May 16, 4d; Richards v. Bartram and others, Dec. 16, 21d
Salaman, Mr. F. S.: Maj. D. R. Apthorp charged, Nov. 17, 4c; Salvation Army Assurance Society (Ltd.) v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 3d; 18, 3a; Sharp v. Skues, Nov. 4, 19d; Shepherd v. Bright, July 6, 4b; Smellie, D. C.; E. E. Wixley prosecuted, Feb. 8, 4f; Smith v. Cordingly and Co., May 20, 17c; Smith v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18e; Smith v. Kentish Mail Printing Company (Ltd.), April 14, 10e; Smith v. Pomeroy, Dec. 17, 9e; Stafeneller v. *Financial News* (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 13, 19d; 14, 4a; May 15, 18c; *Sun* Newspaper (Ltd.) v. *Winning Post*, 1906 (Ltd.) and Walbrook and Co. (Ltd.) Mar. 12, 3d; Szek v. Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 13c
Tearle v. Tearle, Jan. 17, 4c; Tees v. Karmel, Mar. 27, 18f; Temple Press

LIBEL (continued):—
(Ltd.) v. Cycle Trade Publishing Company (Ltd.) and others, Jan. 30, 3*a*; Thomas (Christopher) and Brothers (Ltd.) v. Associated Press (Ltd.), May 11, 10*a*; Tucker v. Wakley, Jan. 16, 10*b*: 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*b*; 21, 10*b*: correction, 18, 3*e*; Tucker (Francis) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hayes and Finch (Ltd.) and others, Oct. 14, 16*b*: 15, 15*c*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 4*e*: 20, 3*b*; 21, 16*b*: correction, 21, 16*b*
Unwin v. Clarke (James) and Co., Mar. 31, 3*d*
Van Lann v. Walker, June 19, 22*a*
Webster, George Edward: Funke, William: charged, Nov. 19, 14*d*; Wight v. *Sunderland Daily Echo* and *Shipping Gazette*, July 11, 5*c*; Willey, Mr. S. J.: Mr. F. T. Deptee prosecuted, Dec. 25, 2*f*; Williams v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.), Feb. 5, 18*d*: v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.), 5, 18*d*; v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.), July 14, 4*a*
"LIBERAL"—on House of Lords: attitude of Liberal M.P.'s attending Liberal League meeting (l.), Mar. 14, 8*f*
"LIBERAL, A"—on Home Rule: Liberal policy (l.), Mar. 30, 6*e*
"LIBERAL colonial"—on national defence: compulsory service (l.), Aug. 25, 4*d*
LIBERAL Colonial Club—dinner, May 13, 15*d*; annual meeting held, July 17, 12*c*
LIBERAL League—meeting: date postponed, Mar. 3, 10*d*; date announced, 11, 12*a*; held, 13, 13*a*: —offices: removal announced, Sept. 7, 2*d*; —policy: Mr. R. W. Perks (s.), Mar. 13, 13*c*; Lord Rosebery (s.), 13, 13*a*, *c*; —premises, new: inaugural dinner given (P.N.), Nov. 6, 12*b*
LIBERAL party—Asquith, Mr. H.H.(s.), April 2, 10*e*; —demonstrations: Hampden House, Buckinghamshire: held, Aug. 4, 7*f*; Finsbury-park: held, Sept. 28, 7*f*; Newbury: announced, 30, 11*a*; —Harcourt (late), Sir W.: declaration quoted, April 16, 5*d*; —Home Rule: see under HOME Rule; —Independent labour party, relations with: see under INDEPENDENT labour party; —Irish nationalist party: renewed alliance announced, Nov. 10, 10*c*; —leadership: meeting: date, April 14, 8*b*; 29, 12*c*; arrangements, 24, 9*d*; postponed, 25, 10*a*; resolutions outlined, 30, 8*b*; resolution passed, May 1, 21*c*; —London M.P.'s: meeting: officers elected, Feb. 6, 10*c*; —London constituencies: canvassing of: Mr. J. A. Pease (l.), 20, 8*c*; —meeting held, May 1, 21*a*; meetings in 1899 and 1901: summary of business, April 15, 8*a*; —Midland counties federation: meeting held, Nov. 16, 9*d*; council meeting: date, Dec. 22, 10*a*; —organization: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Nov. 21, 9*e*; —policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 1, 21*c*; June 20, 10*c*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*c*; Manchester school's policy, abandonment of: Sir J. Brunner (s.), May 1, 21*a*; replies to Lord Lansdowne's comments (l.), 25, 17*a*; Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), May 19, 5*a*; —Socialists, attitude of: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 8, 7*c*; —United Irish League, relations with: Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 7*d*: Lonsdale, Mr. (s.P.), 4, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Welsh members: association to be formed, Dec. 15, 11*d*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Feb. 22, 3*f*: April 16, 5*d*: —whips entertained by National Liberal Club, Mar. 21, 8*c*
LIBERAL Publication Department—chairman appointed, July 14, 13*b*
LIBERAL Social Council—executive committee: meetings held, Feb. 12, 12*c*; May, 13, 13*b*; Nov. 11, 7*c*; Dec. 17, 12*b*; annual: date, April 30, 10*c*; arrangements, May 8, 14*e*; held, 9, 14*c*; presidents to be entertained, May 21, 13*d*; entertained, 23, 15*e*; garden party given, June 29, 13*c*
LIBERAL Union Club—dinners, Feb. 19, 12*e*; date, April 13, 10*b*; given, May 30, 11*a*; Mr. J. Chamberlain sends message, June 1, 11*c*; annual meeting: date announced, May 4, 10*c*; held, 10, 11*c*
LIBERAL Unionist Council—executive committee pass resolution of sympathy on death of Duke of Devonshire, April 3, 12*b*; annual meeting: agenda, Nov. 13, 11*d*; held, 21, 9*c*; correspondence, 26, 4*d*
LIBERAL Unionists—Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation: see that title
LIBERATION Society—Church of England: disestablishment: see under CHURCH of England; —conference: arrangements, Oct. 6, 7*b*; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): see under EDUCATION Bill (Mr. Runciman's); —new: correspondence, Nov. 20, 6*f*: —Welsh disestablishment: see under WALES—Church—Disestablishment
LIBERATOR Relief Fund—appeal, Sept. 23, 10*b*; Mrs. J. S. Watts appointed joint secretary, Oct. 14, 8*a* (e.e.); "The Chivalry of Christ" noticed, Dec. 19, 16*a*
LIBERIA:—
Finance—customs loans issued, May 5, 15*c*
France—boundary: agreement ratified by Liberian Senate, Jan. 3, 3*e*; progress of French expedition, Aug. 25, 3*c*; progress of delimitation, Dec. 29, 3*b*
Germany—commercial mission: envoys arrive in Berlin, July 23, 13*a*; 24, 13*c*
LIBERIAN Rubber Corporation, (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 29, 14*f*
LIBERTAD, Compagnon—death, Nov. 16, 13*e*
LIBERTY and Property Defence League—annual report, Jan. 3, 8*b*; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING Bill; meeting, April 11, 2*f*
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 14*b*; meeting, May 7, 14*d*
"LIBRA"—on London County Council: design for county hall (l.), Aug. 28, 10*e*
LIBRARIANS—registration: Library Association: discussion, Aug. 27, 9*f*; Mr. W. Benson-Thorne (l.), 28, 11*d*
LIBRARIES—co-operation: Dr. E. A. Baker (s.), Aug. 28, 11*d*; —Legge's, Mr. J. G.: see under LEGGE, Mr. J. G.; —Morgan's, Mr. J. P.: see under MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont; —net book system: see under PUBLISHERS—Methods—Libraries; —public: fiction: discussion by Library Association, Aug. 26, 10*e*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*b*; —rural districts: extension: Mr. C. Thomas Stanford (add.), Aug. 26, 10*d*; —sales: see BOOK sales; —Sunday opening: Westminster attendance statistics, Dec. 16, 8*e*
LIBRARY Association—conference held, Aug. 26, 10*d*; 27, 9*f*; 28, 11*d*; dinner given, 28, 11*d*; business meeting held, 27, 9*f*; members: excursions, 28, 11*d*
LICENCES:—
Local taxation licence duties—amount received: annual return, Sept. 15, 2*d*; —collection by local bodies: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), July 16, 8*c*;

LICENCES (continued):—
Beach, Mr. M. H. H. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s. P.), 16, 8a, b; county councils' powers: order in council, Oct. 28, 14b (e.e.); Local Government Board: circular, 30, 12e (e.e.); Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), 16, 8b; correspondence, Sept. 18, 3f; Everett, Mr. R. L. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), 1 , 8a, b; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Lloyd-George, Mr. D.: receives deputation (P.N.), 14, 12d (e.e.); correspondence with Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (P.N.), 16, 12c; (s. P.), 16, 8a, b, c, d; London County Council: report of Parliamentary committee, 6, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), 16, 8c; Soares, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), 16, 8b; Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), 16, 8b
sale: General Post Office: notice issued, Dec. 9, 8b
LICENCES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 16d; meeting, 21, 16c
LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—dinner, May 30, 5f
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London—Children Bill: see under CHILDREN; dinner, May 1, 14e; meeting, Jan. 31, 17d; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—conference, May 23, 14b; Parliamentary committee meeting, Feb. 5, 12c; council meeting: date, Aug. 25, 10f; held, Sept. 24, 4d; 25, 10d
LICENSED Victuallers' School—anniversary festival: date, Sept. 8, 9b; dinner, Oct. 22, 4e
LICENSED Victuallers' Society—Blackheath division: meeting held, Sept. 12, 14f
LICENSING:—
Act, 1904—Berkshire committee: report, Jan. 2, 4f; —Boston and District Licensed Victuallers' Association: memorial for reduction of charges, Jan. 1, 12c; —compensation: see Compensation, below
Acts—Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Consolidation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham: licences: decrease in number of transfers, July 3, 11c; reduction: agreement between justices and brewers: correspondence, Nov. 2, 15d; —brewers' relations with tenants: Battersea discussion by Wandsworth licensing justices, Sept. 26, 9f; —brewery debentures, clergymen's holdings of: Sir G. White (s.), Mar. 6, 14e; —Central Licensing Commission, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT:
Clubs—Anderson, Sir R. (l.), July 2, 8d; —Association of Conservative Clubs: attitude, June 5, 13b; —inspection: correspondence, Nov. 9, 16b; 11, 7b; —Liberal: correspondence, Mar. 28, 10e; 31, 9f; April 15, 7d; May 1, 2f; —Licensing Bill: see that title; —Portsea, Rev. C. F. Garbett (l.), July 3, 14e; —regulation: Anderson, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 12d, Kensington, Bp. of (l.), June 30, 12d; Southwark Diocesan Committee of Social Service: resolutions passed, June 8, 6f; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 2, 8d;
LICENSING—Clubs (continued):—
—statistics for 1907 (Blue-book), Mar. 6, 8d; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Nov. 11, 7b; —Sunday closing: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation of Welsh Free Church Councils (P.N.), May 22, 9b
Commissioners—names, Nov. 20, 8b
Compensation—Birmingham committee's report, Jan. 20, 8b; —London: awards at County of London Sessions: Jan. 28, 3c; 29, 13c; Home office return, Feb. 29, 4f; compensation authority: sitting, July 8, 6d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Holland (Lincolnshire) Quarter Sessions: discussion, Jan. 1, 12c; —Lancashire: administration (report), June 6, 4f; July 31, 22d; —Oxfordshire Licensing committee: recommendation, Jan. 1, 12c; —statistics for 1907 (Blue-book), Mar. 6, 8d; —Surrey: awards, Sept. 29, 4b
Drunkenness on licensed premises: law case, Oct. 19, 5a; —Intoxicating Liquors (Sales to Children) Act, 1901: see that title; —Kennedy judgment: correspondence, Oct. 31, 8c; Nov. 4, 3c; 10, 17e
Legislation—Berkshire licensed trade meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 5, 16f; —Church of England Temperance Society's policy: Bp. of Croydon (s.), Feb. 7, 2e; pamphlet issued, Jan. 13, 7e; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 9b; 7, 9e; 9, 5b; 10, 13a; 14, 2e; —Croydon, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 9, 5b; 10, 13a; —Greene, Mr. W. L. (l.), Jan. 9, 5b; —Henderson, Mr. A.: correspondence with Mr. H. A. Newton, Jan. 22, 17f; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 7, 9e; —Kensington, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 14, 2e; —London, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 24, 10a; —Newton, Mr. A. H.: correspondence with Mr. A. Henderson, Jan. 22, 17f; —Nottingham: licensed trade demonstration, Jan. 23, 10f; —religious bodies, attitude of: replies of clergy to reform proposal, Jan. 17, 9c; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), Jan. 14, 2e; —Somerset, Lady H. (add.), Jan. 22, 9c
Licensed premises—assessment: correspondence, May 4, 17c; 8, 22e; —children, exclusion of: M.P.'s resolution (P.N.), April 1, 12b; —government property: see under PARLIAMENT; —value: result of competition among brewers: Sir T. P. Whittaker (pamphlet); *The Times* comment, June 24, 21c
Licences—beerhouses: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Boot, The" (Gray's-inn-road): licence held by Speedy family for 130 years, Sept. 9, 13c; —"Bull Inn" (Barking): licence held by Parsons family for 160 years, Sept. 16, 13d; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners: see under PARLIAMENT; —grocers: Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), April 24, 8e; —Insurance: Holland-Hibbert, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 19, 17c; —off-licences, beer: Birmingham: renewal objections, Feb. 14, 12b; —on-licences: London statistics: correspondence, April 3, 9d; Thorne, Mr. F. G. (l.), April 24, 8e; —reduction: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Rose" (Old Bailey): application to Guildhall (south court), Sept. 16, 3e; —statistics

LICENSING—Licences (continued):—
(blue-book), Mar. 6, 8*d*; —"Swan with two Necks" (Whetstone): application to enlarge, Sept. 17, 12*a*; —transference: see under PARLIAMENT; —valuation: correspondence, Sept. 22, 8*e*; 23, 3*c*; 25, 4*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 13*c*; 21, 7*d*; 30, 4*f*; Oct. 1, 10*c*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 10*f*; 5, 5*f*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 17*d*
Local option: see that title; —opening during prohibited hours: National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference: resolution passed, Nov. 20, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 7*a*; 20, 6*d*; —Oxford University: reform, June 24, 13*e*; —petitions: statistics, June 8, 5*f*; —prosecutions: Isle of Man boarding housekeepers prosecuted for selling intoxicants without licence, Aug. 15, 12*c*; —publichouses: Bill (provisions) (P.N.), June 3, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; police supervision: Leeds system revised, Dec. 24, 13*d*; —Public-house Trust Company: correspondence, Aug. 28, 10*a*; Tower Hamlets justices, attitude of: correspondence, Sept. 1, 4*f*; Lytton, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 10*b*; 15, 15*a*; Part, Mr. A. F. (l.), 22, 2*d*; Pinhorn, Mr. C. (l.), 22, 2*d*; Smith, Mr. E. (l.), 10, 10*f*; 21, 6*b*; Thorne, Mr. F. G. (l.), 17, 4*e*; —reforms: Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), April 2, 8*a*; Independent Labour party: motion carried, April 22, 9*d*; —statistics for 1907 (blue-book), Mar. 6, 8*d*; —Sunday closing: Burns, Dr. D. (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 26, 7*f*; Lansdowne, Lord (l.), Dec. 1, 12*c*; London: see under PARLIAMENT; Perks, Sir R. W. (s.), July 22, 14*d*; Rhode Island, Bp. of (s.), July 22, 14*d*; Sydney, Archbp. of (s.), July 22, 14*d*; —tied houses: brewers' methods: correspondence, May 4, 17*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 11*d*; —Tied Tenants' Defence League: see that title: —time limit: Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11*a*; Brewers' Society (l.), Jan. 27, 15*c*; Burton, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 15*c*; Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Feb. 7, 19*d*; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (l.), Jan. 27, 15*a*; denies alleged recommendation of brewery shares to investors (l.), Nov. 2, 15*d*; Mr. H. Bottomley (l.), 3, 7*c*

LICENSING Bill—text, Mar. 4, 18*a*; new non-controversial: prospects of introduction (P.N.), Nov. 30, 12*b*; Bp. of Kensington (l.), 30, 9*d*
Abraham, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9*d*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*; —Acland-Hood, Sir A. (s.), April 22, 8*f*; May 23, 11*d*; —Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), May 4, 17*b*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6*b*; —Akers-Douglas, Mr. A. (s.), April 11, 10*d*; 30, 8*b*; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*d*; 21, 9*e*; 23, 9*a*, *e*; Nov. 10, 5*d*; —Aldous, Mr. H. G. (l.), May 4, 17*c*; —Allied Brewery Traders' Association: resolution passed, Mar. 10, 8*d*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*c*; —amendments, government: see under PARLIAMENT; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (views), April 24, 9*d*; (s.), 27, 11*b*; 29, 9*f*; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 12*d*; July 2, 8*d*; —Anson, Mr. G. A. (l.), July 28, 17*d*; Nov. 20, 6*d*; —Anti-Licensing Bill Committee: meeting (P.N.), May 27, 14*b*; —Argyle, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 21, 7*c*; —Arnold-Forster, Mr.

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
H. O. (l.), April 10, 8*d*; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6*f*; 21, 9*b*; —Arrol (Archibald) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.: directors' views, April 4 16*b*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6*b*; —Ashby's Staines Brewery (Ltd.): circular, April 4, 16*b*; —Ashley, Mr. W.W. (s. P.), May 1, 11*e*; Ashley, Mr. W. W., 10*a*, *b*; Oct. 29, 4*e*, 6*d*; Nov. 3, 4*e*, 6*f*; 6, 9*b*; 10, 5*f*, 8*b*, *c*; —Asquith, Mrs. (l.), May 29, 12*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 4*d*; 25, 10*d*; receives deputations, Feb. 1, 11*a*; (s. P.), 28, 8*c*; acknowledges reception of resolutions and other communications, Mar. 11, 11*f*; receives deputations, April 2, 7*f*; (s.), 2, 10*c*; (l.), 3, 9*d*; (s. P.), 29, 8*b*; May 1, 21*c*; 21, 12*d*; (s. P.), 5, 7*a*; June 13, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; (s. P.), July 21, 9*d*, *e*, *f*, 10*a*, *c*; 22, 8*f*, 10*a*, *b*; (s.), Oct. 8, 10*d*; 12, 7*a*; (s. P.), 15, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *c*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 5*f*, 6*b*; 22, 7*e*, *f*; 28, 11*b*; 31, 5*b*, *d*; Mr. W. W. Butler (l.), 20, 8*d*; (s. P.), Nov. 3, 4*e*, 6*b*, *c*, *d*; 4, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*; 5, 6*c*, *f*, 14, 5*a*, *f*; 21, 4*c*; —Association of Conservative Clubs: circular, Mar. 27, 13*d*; —Association of Valuers of Licensed Property: protest, April 6, 7*d*; —Auctioneers' Institute of the United Kingdom: resolution passed, Mar. 18, 14*c*; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; (l.), Dec. 31, 5*c*; —Aylesbury: protest meeting, April 4, 8*b*
Bailey, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 27, 6*d*; (l.), July 2, 8*d*; —Balcarres, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*, *b*; 20, 10*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*b*; acknowledges receipt of letters of protest, Mar. 25, 11*f*; (l.), April 25, 10*c*; (s.), May 30, 11*a*; (s. P.), July 21, 9*e*, 10*c*; 22, 8*f*, 10*b*, *c*, *e*; (s.), Oct. 7, 12*b*; (s. P.), 15, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *c*, *d*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 5*b*, 6*c*; 21, 8*e*, *f*, 9*f*; 22, 7*d*, *e*, 8*a*; 23, 9*a*, *b*, *c*; 28, 11*c*, *d*; 29, 4*f*, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 30, 8*d*, *e*; 31, 5*b*; (s.), Nov. 20, 11*c*; 3, 4*e*, *f*, 6*d*; 4, 8*f*, 11*b*; 5, 6*a*, *d*, *e*; 6, 8*e*, *f*; 7, 9*c*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 8*f*; allocation of time on report stage, 12, 4*e*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 23, 18*b*; Nov. 25, 12*a*; (s. P.), 28, 6*a*; —Bamford-Slack, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 2, 12*f*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), July 21, 9*f*, 10*c*; Oct. 16, 9*e*, *f*; 17, 5*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 7*f*; 24, 6*e*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 8*b*, *c*, *f*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; 4, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 10, 5*f*, 8*b*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 10*b*, *c*; —Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11*a*; —Bankers' Investment Trust (Ltd.): circular, Mar. 7, 10*d*; —Bankes, Mr. R. V. (l.), Mar. 14, 14*d*; —Baptist Total Abstinence Association: attitude, May 1, 19*e*; —Baptist Union: resolution passed, April 28, 4*e*; resolution passed by council, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —Barclay, Mr. E. (l.), April 15, 7*e*; July 9, 9*a*; —Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.: circular, Jan. 1, 12*e*; —barmaids, position of: correspondence, Nov. 6, 12*c*; —Barmaids' Political Defence League (l.), Mar. 26, 2*e*; —Barnard, Mr. E. B. (l.), April 15, 7*d*; (s. P.), 29, 9*a*; (s. P.), Oct. 17, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; 30, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; (l.), Nov. 3, 7*c*; (s. P.), 3, 6*b*; 4, 10*d*, *f*; 10, 5*e*, *f*, 8*b*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*e*; 20, 8*e*; (l.), 27, 14*e*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5*f*; 31, 5*d*; Nov. 5, 6*e*; —Barnett, Canon S. A. (s.), May 29, 12*b*; —Baxter, Sir G. W. (s.), May 1, 16*a*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*b*; —Beer and Wine Trade National Defence League: Parliamentary Committee: resolution passed, Mar. 4, 12*d*; report, April 30, 15*c*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s. P), May 5, 6*d*;

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
July 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; Oct. 21, 9*a*; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*a*; —Bertram, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; Nov. 10, 5*d*; 18, 8*e*; —Birmingham: meeting: Jan. 28, 7*b*; April 7, 7*d*; Nov. 14, 11*e*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 28, 7*b*; Mar. 2, 12*f*; April 7, 7*d*; May 9, 11*c*; June 5, 19*f*; Nov. 14, 11*e*; (s. P.), 27, 8*f*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*c*; Nov. 16, 9*b*; —bishops' attitude: Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.).April 25, 10*c*; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 9*d*; —Blackburn: meeting in support, April 23, 10*a*; —Bohen, Mr. B. L. (l.), Mar. 6, 2*f*: —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*f*; May 19, 12*f*; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*d*; May 1, 11*a*; Oct. 15, 7*a*; 16; 9*d*, 10*a*; 17, 5*d*, 6*c*; Nov. 3, 4*d*; 6, 8*e*, *f*, 9*a*; 7, 9*c*, *d*; 14, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*; —Boulter, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 4, 12*d*; letter to Bp. of London, 11, 8*a*; (s.), 19, 11*a*; (l.), April 14, 7*d*: —Boulton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 9*e*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; —Boulton, Sons, and Sandeman, Messrs. (l), April 4, 8*c*; 9, 7*d*; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), July 21, 9*f*; Oct. 24, 6*e*; Nov. 7, 9*c*, *d*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6*a*; —Brewers' Society (l., F.S.), Mar. 13, 3*d*; —brewery debenture-holders; resolution passed at meeting, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —brewery stocks: depreciation: see under STOCKS and Shares; —brewing trade: meeting; resolution passed, Mar. 4, 12*d*; —Brickwood, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 19, 17*a*; Nov. 2, 15*d*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.), May 5, 6*e*; Oct. 23, 10*a*; —Brighton: meeting in support; disturbance, Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Bristol, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 24, 15*a*; (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7*b*; —Bristol Temperance Federation: demonstration held, Nov. 16, 9*b*; —British Temperance League: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11*a*; —British Women's Temperance Association: resolution passed, May 6, 11*f*; —Brodie, Lady M. (l.), April 17, 13*d*; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 27, 13*d*; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. (s.), May 19, 12*f*; —Burghclere, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6*b*; correction (l.), 30, 9*d*; —Burns, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), Mar. 24, 15*b*; April 10, 8*d*; 27, 7*e*; (sermon), 27, 7*d*; (l.), May 1, 2*e*; 4, 17*b*; June 29, 12*d*; July 8, 7*c*; 13, 3*d*; Oct. 24, 7*b*; Dec. 2, 23*c*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 28, 6*c*; May 27, 14*a*; —Burton, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 11*a*; (l.), 23, 6*e*; April 15, 7*d*; —Burton brewers: meeting to consider demonstration held, Aug. 14, 12*b*; —Burton-on-Trent: meeting: resolution passed, Mar. 9, 11*a*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*b*; —Butler, Mr. W. W. (l.), Oct. 20, 8*d*; —Nov. 30, 9*d*; Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Feb. 29, 8*a*; Oct. 10, 3*e*; —Buxton, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 24, 7*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), April 4, 8*a*; Dec. 5, 12*e*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 7*a*

Cambridge: meetings, April 27, 7*d*; May 11, 6*f*; —Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, and Isle of Ely Publichouse Trust Association: discussion, Mar. 7, 10*d*; —Campbell Mr. J. H. M. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6*e*; Nov. 14, 5*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), Mar. 25, 11*f* (l.e.); (s.), April 29, 17*a*; (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8*a*; —Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Mar. 23, 4*c*; —Carlile, Col. E. H.

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
(s. P.), Oct. 30, 8*f*; —Carlisle, Dean of (s.), Feb. 1, 11*a*; July 27, 17*d*; —Carlisle, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 11*b*; May 6, 11*f*; Sept. 15, 6*c* (e.e.); (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7*b*; —Carpenter, Mr. B. (int.), April 17, 10*b*; —Carrington, Lord (l.), April 4, 8*b*; 13, 15*e*; (s.), June 29, 6*b*; —Carson, Sir E. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 10*a*; (s.), Mar. 21, 8*d*; April 4, 8*b*; (s. P.), May 5, 6*e*; (s.), 19, 12*f*; (s. P.), July 21, 9*e*, 10*a*; 22, 10*a*; Oct. 16, 9*d*; 21, 9*d*, *f*; 22, 7*e*, *f*; 28, 12*a*; 29, 6*c*, 7*a*; 30, 8*e*; Nov. 4, 10*f*, 11*a*; 5, 6*d*, *e*; 6, 9*a*, *b*; 20, 10*b*, *c*;—Castlereagh, Lord (s. P.), Oct. 21, 9*c*; 30, 8*c*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; 5, 3*f*; —Catterall, Rev. R. (l.), April 13, 7*c*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), April 29, 8*d*; (s.), May 29, 14*d*; (s. P.). July 21, 9*e*, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*, *b*; (s..), 29, 9*e*; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6*f*, 7*a*, *e*; 21, 9*d*, *e*; 22, 7*d*, 23, 9*a*, *e*; 28, 11*a*; Nov. 3, 6*b*; 4, 8*f*, 11*a*; *b*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 5*f*, 8*a*, *b*; 14, 5*e*, *f*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*f*; (s.), 6, 12*c*; —Cawdor, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6*f*; —Caxton Hall; protest meeting, May 19, 12*f*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s. P.), April 29, 8*e*; July 21, 9*d*: Nov. 5, 6*a*, *d*; 7, 9*a*, *b*; 14, 5*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), May 4, 8*b*; (s.), Aug. 31, 4*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), May 5, 6*c*; July 21, 9*f*, 10*a*; Oct. 17, 5*c*, 6*b*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 6*a*; 28, 11*d*; 30, 8*d*; (s.), 31, 12*c*; (s. P.), Nov. 4, 10*e*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 5*f*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, May 6, 2*f*; —Central Finsbury Radical Club: protest meeting held, April 2, 7*f*; —Central Sunday Closing Association: resolution passed, Mar. 7, 10*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 26, 10*d*; (s. P.), May 1, 10*f*; July 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*a*; Oct. 15, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*; 21, 9*c*; 24, 6*e*; 28, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*; 29, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; 30, 8*b*, *d*, *e*; 31, 6*a*; Nov. 3, 6*c*, *d*; 4, 8*f*, 10*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*e*, *f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 15, 8*d*; —Channing, Sir F. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6*a*, *f*; 6, 8*e*, 9*b*; 7, 9*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 10*e*; (s. P.). May 1, 11*f*; 5, 4*c*; —Chester, Bp. of (l.), April 2, 7*f*; —Chetwynd, Lord (l.), Mar. 24, 15*a*; 31, 15*e*; April 7, 7*d*; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11*b*; 25, 11*f*; —Christian Social Union (London branch): resolution passed, June 5, 19*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 4, 8*a*; 16, 5*b*; July 10, 9*d*; 27, 17*c*; Oct. 14, 12*d*; —Church of England Temperance Society: meeting arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14*a*: 17, 9*f*: resolutions passed by Central Council, 18, 14*c*: correspondence, 19, 11*a*: 20, 10*b*: 21, 9*a*: 23, 15*b*: 24, 15*a*: 25, 16*c*: 26, 8*a*: Southwark diocesan branch: resolution passed, 23, 6*f*; Southwell diocesan branch: meeting, 28, 10*e*: resolution passed, Nov. 4, 11*d*: statement of views: appeal to House of Lords, 19, 8*c*: attitude: Bp. of Bristol (l.), Nov. 9, 5*b*: —Church of Scotland, General Assembly of: discussion, May 23, 18*b*; —citizens' committees: demonstration: date, Oct. 30, 9*a*:—citizens' convention, national: arrangements, Nov. 6, 12*c*; held: resolutions passed, 20, 6*f*; —City of Westminster and Borough of Chelsea Licensed Victuallers', Hotel, and Restaurant Proprietors' Protection Association: resolution passed, Mar. 6, 12*f*: —Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), July 27, 17*e*; —closure resolution: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure: —Clough, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5*e*; —Club and Institute Union: conferences held, Aug. 24, 6*f*; Sept. 21, 7*c*: —clubs, position of: memorial forwarded

LICENSING BILL (continued):—
to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Jan. 27, 6b; Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, April 2, 7f; Association of Conservative Clubs: memorandum, Oct. 30, 9i: Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), April 29, 17b: Peckham-rye: demonstration held, Oct. 12, 15c: Working Men's Club and Institute Union: conference announced, Oct. 8, 10f (c.e.): held; resolution passed, 12, 15c: —Colchester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 25, 16c; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), April 10, 8d; (l.), May 4, 17a; (s. P.), July 21, 9f: 22, 8f; Oct. 16, 9a, f; 23, 9e; 30, 8e, f: 31, 5e; Nov. 10, 5d, e: —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 5d; —compensation proposals: correspondence, Nov. 24, 12f: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Congregational Union of England and Wales: resolution passed, Mar. 6, 12f; 27, 19c; May 12, 7f; 13, 2f; manifesto issued, Dec. 10, 11d (c.e.): —Convocation of Canterbury: resolutions, May 7, 15f: —co-operative congress: resolution passed, June 10, 9e; —Corbett, Mr. A. C. (l.), May 3, 4c; April 3, 9d; 7, 7d; 10, 8d; 27, 7c; 28, 7e; (s.P.), 30, 7b; (l), May 23, 7c; 27, 7c; —Corbett, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), July 22, 10d; correction, 23, 9e: —correspondence, Mar. 3, 4c: 4, 12d; 6, 2f; 9, 11b; 13, 12d, 18e; 14, 14d: 19, 11a: 20, 10b; 21, 8c: 23, 6e, 15c; 24, 15a; April 3, 9d; 4, 12d; 9, 7d; 10, 8d, e; 11, 11d; 14, 7d, 8d; 15, 7d, e: 16, 5e, f; 17, 3e; 18, 5b; c, d, 20, 4f; 24, 8e; 25, 10b; 27, 7c: 28, 7e, f; May 1, 2e; 4, 8b, 17a: 8, 22e; 12, 7f; 18, 6f; 19, 5a, 12d; 23, 7c; 27, 7e; 29, 14d; 30, 14d: Aug. 4, 14e: 11, 10e; 13, 6e; 18, 6d; 22, 4d; Oct. 3, 10f; 5, 10f; 12, 15a, c; 24, 7b: Nov. 6, 12c; 20, 6d; 24, 12f; 25, 12b; 27, 14e, f: —Cotes, Mr. M. R. (l.), Mar. 27, 6c: —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Oct. 15, 7d; 16, 8f: 23, 10a: 30, 8c, f: Nov. 7, 9a: 19, 6d: 20, 10c, d; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 5e; —Cranbrook, Lord (l.), Oct. 5, 10f; —Cremer, Sir R. (s.P.), May 5, 6c: —Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 8b: Feb. 29, 10c; (l.), Mar. 13, 12d: (s.), May 18, 6f; Oct. 2, 10d: (s.P.), Nov. 26, 6a: —Cripps, Mr. C. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 15c; (s.), April 4, 8b; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.), April 27, 7d; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 1, 11e; Oct. 28, 11e; (s.), Nov. 2, 15a; —Crossley, Mr. W. J. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 6f; —Croydon, Bp. of (l.), April 23, 10a; (s.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Curran, Mr. P. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 9a

Dalrymple, Sir C. (l.), May 4, 17a; —Davies, Mr. Ellis (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9d; —Davies, Sir H. (s.), July 20, 19e; —Davies, Rev. T. E. (s.), May 13, 2f; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Dec. 17, 12b; —Dewar, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 25, 12b; —Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), May 9, 11d; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7d; Nov. 17, 9b; —Dickson-Poynder, Sir J. (s. P.), April 29, 9a; Oct. 17, 5e; Nov. 17, 9b; —Dorking, Bishop of (l.), April 10, 8d; —draftsman: necessity for presence during debates in House of Commons: see under PARLIAMENT; —Du Cros, Mr. A. (int.), Feb. 29, 11d; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 4, 10e; —Duncan, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 10a; —Dunn, Mr. A. E. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9e; —Dupree, Sir W. T. (l.), Mar. 13, 18f; April 22, 8f; —Durham, Bp. of (l.), April 15, 7d; May 19, 12f; (add.), Oct. 26, 2d

Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Oct. 28, 11e; Nov. 18, 10c; —Ellis, Mr. J. E. (s.), April 20, 4f: (s. P.), Nov. 21, 5e; —Ely, Bp. of (l.), May 18, 6f; —Enfield: meeting in support, Sept. 14, 3f: —Evangelical Free Church: resolution of National Council conference passed, Mar. 6, 14e: —Evans, Sir S. T. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 10b; April 30, 6d; July 21, 10b, c: 22, 10b: Oct. 15, 7b, c, d, e: 17, 5c; 21, 9d, e, f; 22, 7d, e, f, 8a: 23, 9a, e, 10a; 28, 11e; 29, 4f, 6c, d, e, f, 7a, b: 30, 8b, e, d, c, f; 31, 6a; Nov. 3, 6b, c, d, e, f; 4, 8e, f, 10l, e, 11a, b; 5, 6d, e, f, 7a; 6, 8e, f; 9a, b, c; 7, 9a, b, c, d; 10, 5f, 8a, b, c; 14, 5a, b, d, e, f; 17, 9a, b: 18, 8e, 10l; 19, 6b, f, 8b; 20, 8f, 10b, c, d; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Oct. 12, 15a; 23, 15e; Nov. 6, 12c

Faber, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; Nov. 25, 12a; (s. P.), 27, 9a; —Faber, Mr. G. D. (s. P.), April 30, 7b; May 1, 10c; July 21, 9f; 10b; 22, 10c, d; Oct. 15, 7b, e; 16, 9a; 21, 9e; 22, 7d, e, f; 23, 9e; 24, 6b, c, f; 29, 4f, 6c, f, 7a; 30, 6f, 8b, d, e; Nov. 3, 6c; 4, 8f, 10l; 6, 8e, 9b; 7, 9b; 10, 5d, 8a: 14, 5b; 17, 8a; 18, 8d; 19, 6e; 20, 8f: allocation of time on report stage (s. P.), 12, 4e, 6a; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s. P.), July 21, 9f; (s.), Sept. 28, 7c; —Farrar, Rev. E. M. (l.), Mar. 6, 2f; —Farrer, Lord (s.), April 13, 7c; —Fell, Mr. A. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7e; Nov. 3, 6d; —Fergusson, Col. J. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 15c; May 4, 17b; —Findlay, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6e; —Fisher, Bp. (s.), April 24, 8d: —Fisher, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 12c; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6e; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6c; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5f; —Fotheringham, Rev. R. (s.), Nov. 4, 17e; —Fowke, Mr. V. de S. (l.), Mar. 6, 2f: —friendly societies: demonstration at Birmingham, May 14, 9a; —Fry, Dr. (s.), Mar. 23, 6f; —Fuller, Mr. H. T. (l.), April 16, 5f

Galway, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9c; —Gautrey, Mr. T. (add.), Mar. 14, 14d; —Gibbs, Mr. G. A. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9e: 31, 5b; —Giles, Mr. A. J. (l.), April 17, 13d; —Gladstone, Mr. H. (l.), April 4, 8b; (s. P.), May 1, 10d; July 22, 8f, 10b, e; (s.), Oct. 8, 10d; 30, 8b, c, d; (s. P.), Nov. 10, 8b; —Glantawe, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9c; —Glasgow: meeting; resolution in favour passed, April 3, 9d; —Glasgow Corporation: petition in favour, Oct. 2, 10e; —Glasgow town council: motions rejected: scene, April 3, 9d; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 13, 11d; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5e; Nov. 19, 6d, e; —Gooch, Mr. H. C. (add.), Mar. 13, 12b; —Good Templar Grand Lodge of England: executive council passes resolution, Dec. 11, 6f; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 21, 7c; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), July 21, 9f; Oct. 30, 8e; Nov. 7, 9a, b; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 21, 9f; 22, 8e; (s. P.), Sept. 28, 7c; (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5c; 29, 6d; 30, 8e; Nov. 5, 6e; 10, 5f, 8a; 14, 5c; 17, 8a, 9b: 18, 8e; 19, 6f; 20, 8e, 10c; —Grey, Sir E. (l.), April 20, 4f; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s. P.), April 29, 9b; (s.), June 19, 11f; —Guardian Investment Trust Company (Ltd.): views of board, Mar. 7, 10d: —Guildford: meeting, April 10, 8d; —Guinness, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6e; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 14, 14d; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7e; 31, 5e

Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), April 2, 8a; Haldane, Mr. R. B.: attitude: correspondence, Sept. 26, 10d; (s.), 30, 10a;

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
Oct. 1, 10c; 6, 10c; (s.), 12, 15c; —Halifax, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8f; —Hall, Mr. M. (s.), May 1, 14e; 19, 12f; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; Nov. 25, 12b; (s. P.), 27, 8f; —Hammersmith meeting: resolution passed, Mar. 27, 13d; —Hampden House (Buckinghamshire): resolution passed at Liberal party's meeting, Aug. 4, 7f; —Harcourt, Mr. L. V. (s.), Mar. 28, 6b; June 1, 3c; 29, 10b; (s. P.), July 21, 10a, b; Oct. 15, 7d, e; 21, 8e, f, 9c; Nov. 17, 9a, b; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (int.), Feb. 29, 11d; (l.), 29, 10a; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 6, 7d; (s. P.), Oct. 21, 9b; —Hardinge, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6b; —Hardy, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6e; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 10a; 30, 8c, e; —Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), April 17, 13d; 27, 7e; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s. P.), July 22, 10d; Nov. 18, 8e; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s. P.), Oct. 28, 11e; Nov. 17, 8a; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6e; —Harris, Mr. F. L. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 8f; —Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 9a, b; 18, 10c; 20, 10b, c; —Hartley, Mr. G. T. (l.), Aug. 22, 4d; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 22, 10a; Nov. 7, 9a; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s. P.), May 5, 6d; Oct. 15, 6f, 7b; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 8a; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6b; —Helmsley, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 8f; Oct. 15, 7b, e; 16, 10b; 22, 7f; Nov. 4, 10d; 7, 9a, c; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. J. (s.), April 29, 13c; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 11a; (s. P.), 28, 9d; April 13, 7c; May 5, 6e; 18, 6f; (s.), June 8, 5f; Nov. 14, 11e; (s. P.), 3, 6b; 4, 11a; 6, 9a; 7, 9a, b; 21, 5d; —Henderson, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 19, 11b; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 10a; Nov. 18, 8f; —Herbert, Sir I. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9f; —Herbert, Mr. T. A. (s. P.), July 22, 10a; Oct. 15, 7c; Nov. 3, 6c; 5, 6f; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 7, 10d; (l.), 19, 11b; April 29, 13c; June 27, 10d; —Hereford diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.); —Hicks, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 23, 6f; April 14, 8c; 17, 10b; 18, 6a; —Hill, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6c; —Hill, Sir J. G. (l.), Mar. 28, 10e; —Hoare, H. E. (l.) Mar. 31, 15c; May 23, 7d; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6c; —Holland-Hibbert, Hon. A. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 21, 10a, b; 22, 8f; Oct. 15, 6e, f; 17, 5b; 21, 9e; 22, 7d, f, 8a; 23, 9e; 24, 6a; 29, 6f, 7a; 30, 8b, c, e, f; Nov. 4, 8e, f; 10, 5f, 8b; 14, 5b; 18, 10c; 19, 6d, e; 20, 8f; —hotels, position of: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11a; special article ("The Licensing Bill as applied to hotels"), Oct. 10, 3e
House of Lords—attitude (P.N.), June 24, 14c; —Opposition's attitude (P.N.), Oct. 13, 10c; attitude (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14b; correspondence received by peers (P.N.), 23, 10a; Lord Rothschild's views; alleged intimidation by financiers denied (P.N.), 26, 12d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 12, 10a: —Birmingham Citizens' Council: telegram to prime minister, Nov. 26, 9c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 30, 10b; Dec. 12, 12c; —Burns, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), Nov. 24, 12f; Dec. 14, 6c; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 25, 12b; 26, 9c; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 14c; —correspondence, Nov. 20, 6e; —Evans, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 14, 6c; —

LICENSING Bill — House of Lords (continued):—
Haldane, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 27, 12d; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Nov. 25, 12b; (l.), 27, 14e; —Primrose, Hon. N. (s.), Nov. 27, 14e; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Nov. 27, 14f; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 14e; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 9c; —Unionist peers: resolution passed at meeting at Lansdowne House, Nov. 25, 12a; —Wesleyan Methodists: meeting at Portsmouth; resolution passed, Nov. 27, 14e
Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), April 9, 7e; —Hull: meeting held, Aug. 18, 6d; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 4, 9a; 7, 9c; 20, 10c; —Husey, Mr. E. I. (l.), July 16, 12e (e.e.)
Hyde Park demonstration in support announced, June 8, 5f; arrangements, July 6, 12d; 17, 12e; 21, 12d; 25, 12a; held, 27, 17c; services of officers of district contingents acknowledged, 28, 14f; arrangements, Aug. 25, 10e; 29, 9f; Sept. 12, 14f; 23, 10c; Licensed Victuallers' Defence League: council: resolution passed, 24, 4d; processions: details, 26, 10e; described: demonstration held; resolution passed, 28, 7a; —Burns, Rev. Dr. D. (l.), Sept. 26, 10f; —correspondence, Oct. 2, 3e; Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 12d; (l.) 10, 3f; Mr. H. P. Shield (l.), 6, 12d; meeting at Bristol: resolution passed, Nov. 13, 11d; Hereford, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 29, 10a; Kennaway, Sir J. H. (l.), Sept. 28, 7d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ridley, Lord (l.), Sept. 30, 4f
Independent labour party, attitude of: Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union (l.), Oct. 19, 9c; reply of Mr. J. R. Macdonald (l.), 24, 12b; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 19, 13b (e.e.); —Irish National Temperance Executive: manifesto, April 28, 7d; —Isaacs, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 28, 6b; (s. P.), May 5, 6d; Nov. 5, 6f
Jardine, Sir J. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6d; —Jersey, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12a; —Johnson, Alderman E. (s.), Mar. 10, 14e; —Johnson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6d; —Johnson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5d; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 1, 11a; Mar. 23, 6e; 27, 13c; (s. P.), April 29, 8f; July 21, 9e, 10a; 22, 10d; (s.), 27, 17c; Oct. 14, 12d; (s. P.), 15, 7c, d; 17, 6b; 21, 9a, b; 23, 9e; 28, 10f, 11a; Nov. 3, 6f; 10, 5e, 8a; 14, 5d; 17, 8c, d; 18, 8f; (s.), 37, 14e; —Jones, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9d; —Jowett, Rev. J. H. (sermon), April 27, 7e; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 22, 10a, b; Nov. 5, 6c, 7a; 6, 9a; (s.), Dec. 8, 12b (e.e.)
Kennaway, Sir J. (s. P.), April 29, 9a; —Kensington, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 20, 10b; May 12, 7f; (s.), 18, 6f; July 8, 7c; (s.), Nov. 20, 6f; —Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Oct. 22, 7e; Nov. 5, 6f; 6, 8f, 9a; —Kingston ruridecanal conference: resolution passed, Mar. 16, 6f; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), July 27, 17c; (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6c; —Knox-Little, Canon W. J. (l.), Mar. 23, 15b; April 30, 15d
Labourers, rural: attitude: correspondence, Nov. 24, 12f; —Ladies' Imperial Club: discussion, Mar. 20, 12b; —Lambton, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), July 21, 10b; 22, 10c; Oct. 17, 6e; 30, 8e; Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 9b; —Lamington,

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7*a*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s. P.), July 21, 9*c*, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; Oct. 15, 7*b*, *d*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 9*f*; 30, 8*d*, *e*; Nov. 4, 10*d*, *e*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 6*c*; —Langford, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; (s.), April 9, 6*b*; Nov. 12, 10*c*; 21, 9*a*; 25, 10*a*; (s. P.), 26, 6*d*; replies to letter from National Citizens' Convention (l.), Dec. 1, 12*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c*; April 8, 9*f*; 30, 10*d*; July 16, 9*b*; (l.c.); 22, 10*b*; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*d*, *e*; 28, 11*e*; 30, 8*c*, *d*, *f*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 21, 5*d*, *e*; —Lea, Mr. H. C. (s. P.), July 21, 9*e*, *f*; —League of Young Liberals: resolution passed, Mar. 2, 12*f*; —Leeds: meetings, April 3, 9*d*; 4, 8*b*; July 20, 5*f*; —Leese, Sir J.: receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; —Leicester: meeting held, Sept. 14, 3*d*; —Liberty and Property Defence League: manifesto issued, Mar. 7, 10*d*; appeal, Nov. 16, 9*b*; —licences, reduction of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Licensed Victuallers' National Defence League: resolution passed by Parliamentary committee, Feb. 5, 12*c*; meeting, Mar. 3, 10*a*: resolutions passed, May 23, 14*b*; Sept. 24, 4*d*; resolution passed by Lancashire and Cheshire branch, Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London (Ltd.): resolution adopted, Nov. 6, 12*c*; —Lichfield, meeting, Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Lichfield, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (l.), Oct. 8, 10*f*; —Liverpool: meeting in support; disturbance, April 10, 8*d*; —Livesey, Mr. J. (s.), April 30, 15*c*; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 6, 14*f*; 2713*c*; April 22, 4*e*, *f*, 5*a*; (s. P.), May 5, 4*d*; (s.), 25, 14*e*; Dec. 22, 10*b*; —local option provisions: ministry's attitude (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12*a*; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5*f*; Nov. 7, 9*b*; —London, Bp. of: replies to Mr. S. Boulter (l.), Mar. 13, 14*a* (s.), 23, 6*e*; May 9, 11*c*; 12, 7*f*; 18, 6*f*; (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7*a*; —London Congregation Board of Ministers: resolution passed, April 16, 5*e*; —London Congregational Union: resolution passed, Nov. 4, 17*e*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Aug. 31, 4*e*; Oct. 31, 12*c*; Dec. 3, 5*b*; —London diocesan conference: resolution, May 21, 10*c*; —London united campaign: meeting held, July 20, 5*e* (e.e.); —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 19, 11*b*; 21, 8*a*; April 3, 12*e*; 25, 8*e*; (s. P.), 30, 6*b*; July 21, 9*e*, 10*b*; 22, 8*f*, 10*d*; (s.), Oct. 3, 10*b*; (s. P.), 22, 7*d*; 30, 8*b*, *c*; 31, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 6*c*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 9*b*, *c*; 10, 5*e*, *f*; 10, 8*b*; (s.), 12, 10*e*; 21, 9*e*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 14*e*; —Lord's Day Observance Society: letter to prime minister, Oct. 30, 9*a*; —Loreburn, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 7*b*; —Lovibond, Mr. T. W. (l.), May 23, 7*d*; June 3, 15*b* (e.e.); —Lowe, Sir F. (s. P.), July 21, 9*d*; —Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 3, 4*c*; (s. P.), July 21, 10*b*; Oct. 15, 7*c*; 24, 6*c*; 31, 5*d*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; 4, 8*e*, 11*a*; 14, 5*e*; 18, 8*e*; —Luttrell, Mr. H. F. (s. P.), Oct. 23, 9*e*; Nov. 14, 5*c*, *f*; 17, 9*b*; —Lyell, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6*e*; —Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s.), Feb. 29, 10*c*; Mar. 26, 10*d*; (s. P.), May 5, 4*f*, 6*a*; July 22, 10*a*; Oct. 22, 7*e*; 24, 6*c*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; 4, 8*f*; 10*e*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 9*c*, *d*; —Lytton, Lord (l.), Mar. 13, 18*e*; (s. P.), Nov. 28, 6*d*

M.P.'s: meetings (P.N.), Jan. 31, 12*c*; Feb. 26, 12*b*; announced: (P.N.), Mar. 2, 12*a*; held, 4, 11*f*; (P.N.), 9, 9*e*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*f*; resolutions, 5, 9*f*; attitude

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
(P.N.), 26, 12*a*; meeting, resolution (P.N.), April 1, 12*b*; —M'Arthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 10, 8*c*; —McCallum, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Nov. 19, 6*d*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 4, 11*e*; (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6*e*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 9*b*; 20, 10*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 10, 9*d*; (s. P.), 21, 9*f*; (s.), Oct. 3, 10*b*; (s. P.), 22, 7*d*; 23, 9*b*, *c*, *d*; Nov. 5, 6*e*; 18, 10*b*; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s. P.), July 22, 10*c*; May 1, 11*f*; Oct. 15, 7*b*; 23, 9*e*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 8*b*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 10*d*; April 15, 10*e*; 24, 8*c*; June 22, 9*b*; —Maddison, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 3*f*; —Malins, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 24, 10*c*; April 21, 11*e*; May 5, 13*c*; —Malmesbury, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7*b*; —Manchester: meeting, April 29, 13*c*; demonstration announced, June 19, 15*a*; held, 29, 5*b*; meeting held, Dec. 2, 8*e*; —Manchester, Bp. of (l.), Mar. 19, 11*a*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*a*; —Mann, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 10, 14*e*; —Manvers, Lord (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), July 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*a*, *e*; Oct. 16, 9*e*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 7*a*; 6, 8*e*; —Marks, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 9*f*; 22, 7*e*; 30, 8*c*; Nov. 3, 6*c*, *e*; —Mason, Mr. A. E. W. (s. P.), April 30, 6*f*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 22, 8*f*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e*; —Mather, Sir W. (s.), April 29, 13*c*; —Meath, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 28, 7*b*; —Mercantile Investment and General Trust (Ltd.): circular, Mar. 7, 10*d*; —Metropolitan Good Templars Federation: resolution passed, May 5, 13*c*; —Metropolitan Radical Federation: resolutions passed, Mar. 23, 6*e*; July 20, 5*f*; Sept. 21, 7*c*; —Meux's Brewery Co.: meeting; Mr. W. Harris (s.), Mar. 14, 17*a*; —Middlebrook, Mr. J. T. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 9*a*; —Middle Classes Defence Association: resolution passed, Mar. 12, 10*e*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 24, 15*a*; —Midland Union of Conservative Associations: resolution passed, Oct. 24, 16*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), June 26, 7*c*; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; —ministry: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; attitude towards amendments (P.N.), Mar. 12, 5*f*; —Mitchell Thomson, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 4, 8*f*; 6, 9*a*; Oct. 16, 9*e*; —Mond, Mr. A. (l.), May 8, 22*e*; 27, 7*e*; Oct. 24, 6*f*; 28, 10*e*; Nov. 20, 8*e*; —Monkswell, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 3*e*; —monopoly value, provisions concerning: Mr. H. W. Worsley-Taylor (l.), Nov. 10, 17*e*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), July 9, 9*a*; (s. P.), Oct. 28, 10*f*; 30, 8*c*; —Morgan, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 10*d*; —Morpeth, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 9*d*; Oct. 22, 7*f*; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s. P.), Nov. 7, 9*c*; —Murray, Capt. Hon. A. C. (views), April 18, 6*c*

National Freedom Defence League: manifesto, Jan. 9, 10*f*; (P.N.), Feb. 21, 9*f*; Mar. 16, 6*e*; April 24, 8*d*; —National Liberal Federation: resolution, June 1, 3*d*; —National Temperance Federation: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11*b*; circular to members of House of Lords, Nov. 24, 12*f*; resolution passed, Dec. 10, 11*d* (e.e.); —National Trade Defence Association: resolution passed, Feb. 29, 8*a*; Mar. 12, 10*e*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: Royal Albert-hall meeting: resolution, June 17, 11*c*; meeting held, resolution passed, 26, 7*a*; —National United Temperance Council: resolution passed, May 16, 5*f*; —Neild, Mr. T. (l.),

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
Mar. 24, 15*a*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: meeting, June 8, 5*f*; New Reform Club: political committee: appeal to prime minister, Dec. 10, 10*d*; —Newton, Mr. G. D. (s.), April 27, 7*d*; —Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 21, 10*a*, *b*; 22, 10*d*; Oct. 16, 9*f*; 30, 8*e*; —North Camberwell, Peckham, Dulwich, and Penge Licensed Victuallers' and Beersellers' Trade Protection Society: meeting; resolution passed, Mar, 16, 6*e*; —Norwich, Bp. of (l.), April 2, 7*f*; (s.), 24, 8*d*; —Norwich diocesan conference: discussion, April 24, 8*d*; —Nussey, Mr. T. W. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5*c*; 22, 7*f*; 30, 8*e*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 7, 9*a*
Oddy, Mr. J. J. (views), June 8, 6*b*; (s.), 11, 10*b*; —off-licences, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.), June 11, 10*b*; —Onslow, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c*; —Osler, Dr. W. (s.), Mar. 2, 12*f*; —Oxford: protest meeting, April 4, 8*b*
Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), Mar. 27, 6*d*; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), July 22, 10*a*, *e*; Oct. 23, 9*d*; 29, 6*d*; Nov. 18, 10*c*; 19, 6*b*; —Parker, Mr. J. (s. P.), April 30, 7*a*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parr, Mr. C. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 6*e*; —Partington, Mr. O. (s.), May 4, 9*f*; —Pease Mr. H. P. (s. P.) Oct. 16, 9*e*; Nov. 14, 5*d*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 27, 6*e*; Aug. 3, 7*c*; —Percival, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*a*; —Percy, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 12*c*; April 11, 10*d*; —Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 13, 10*b*; (l.), Nov. 20, 6*f*; —Peterborough diocese: clergy sign form of protest, April 3, 9*d*; 16, 5*e*; —petitions: announced, Mar. 3, 10*a*; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6*f*; —Pratt, Mr. E. A. (l.), Mar. 23, 15*c*; —Presbyterian Church of England: resolution, May 8, 22*d*; —Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist boards: resolution passed, Mar. 31, 4*c*; —Preston: demonstration held, Sept. 21, 7*c*; —Pretyman, Mr. (s.), April 24, 8*d*; —Primrose, Hon. N. (s.), Nov. 27, 14*e*; —Price, Hon. T. (s.), Mar. 27, 13*d*;
Queen's Hall: meeting; resolution passed, Mar. 10, 14*e*
Randles, Sir J. (s.), July 20, 19*d*; (s. P.), 21, 9*f*; —Rawlings, Mr. W. J. (l.), June 9, 12*a*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), Oct. 29, 6*f*; 30, 8*d*, *f*; 31, 5*b*, *d*; Nov. 4, 10*d*; 6, 8*e*, 9*b*; 7, 9*d*; 14, 5*d*; 17, 9*b*; 19, 6*e*, 8*b*; —Rea, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 6*a*; Nov. 4, 8*f*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 9*b*; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), July 20, 19*c*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.), Aug. 18, 10*c*; (s. P.), Oct. 23, 10*a*; 30, 8*f*; Nov. 6, 8*e*; 7, 9*b*; 14, 5*d*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 6*c*; —refreshment-house keepers: memorials, April 6, 7*e*; Oct. 17, 12*d* (e.e.); —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.), July 21, 10*b*; Oct. 15, 7*e*; 30, 8*f*; —Renton, Maj. L. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*c*; —Representative Church Council: debate, May 9, 11*c*; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 6*f*; —Richards, Mr. T. F. (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5*f*; Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Richardson, Mr. A. (l.), April 14, 7*e*; 18, 5*b*; (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*e*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 7*f*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 7, 9*a*, *c*; 14, 5*e*; —Richmond (Yorkshire): meeting held, Nov. 16, 9*b*; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), May 19, 5*a*; —Ridley, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; (s. P.), 28, 6*e*; —Ridsdale, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Oct. 17, 5*f*; 24, 6*c*; —Riley-Smith, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 12*e*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*f*, 10*a*; July 21, 10*a*; Oct. 17, 5*e*, *f*; 21, 9*e*; 24, 6*a*, *b*;
LICENSING Bill (continued):—
28, 11*d*; Nov. 5, 6*f*; 14, 5*c*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 6*f*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6*f*; 7, 9*c*; 19, 6*d*; —Roberts, Sir J. H. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*e*; 23, 9*a*; 31, 5*b*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*a*, *d*; 17, 5*c*; 21, 9*d*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*d*, *f*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 10, 5*d*, *f*; 14, 5*e*; 17, 9*b*; —Roberts, Mr. T. (s. P.), July 21, 9*e*; 22, 10*a*; —Robertson, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8*f*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 10*a*; —Rochester, Bp. of (l.), April 2, 7*f*; —Rogers, Dr. G. (s.), May 13, 2*f*; —Rosebery, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 8*d*; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11*a*; April 4, 8*b*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration in support, May 18, 6*f*; protest meeting announced, June 3, 14*a*; held, 26, 7*a*; —Royal Automobile Club: resolution, April 10, 8*d*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 22, 5*b*; (l.), 24, 8*c*; (s.), July 20, 5*e*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (add.), April 13, 7*c*; (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5*f*; —Rutherford, Col. J. (s.), Sept. 28, 7*c*; (s. P.), Oct. 22, 7*a*; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6*e*; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s. P.), April 29, 9*b*; July 22, 10*a*; Nov. 3, 6*d*, *e*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 10*c*; —Rutland, Duke of (s.), May 23, 11*d*; Nov. 25, 12*b*
St. Albans, Bp. of (l.), April 3, 9*d*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; 26, 7*b*; Dec. 15, 12*d*; —St. Davids, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 26, 7*a*; —St. Pancras: protest meeting at Prince of Wales's Bath: disturbance, April 2, 7*f*; —St. Saviour (Southwark), corporation of wardens of parish of (l.), April 13, 7*c*; —Salisbury, Bp. of (s.), April 30, 15*e*; —Salisbury diocesan synod: resolution, May 2, 16*e*; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), July 21, 10*b*, *c*; Oct. 15, 7*b*, *c*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 7*f*; 30, 8*f*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; 4, 10*d*, 11*a*; 6, 8*f*; 14, 5*d*; 17, 9*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 23, 6*e*; (s. P.), April 29, 9*b*; May 1, 10*f*, 11*a*; July 22, 8*f*; 10*c*, *e*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 6, 9*b*, *c*; 7, 9*b*, *d*; 10, 5*d*, *e*, *f*, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 5*e*; 27, 14*e*; Oct. 17, 5*b*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 7*d*, *e*; 24, 6*c*, *d*, *e*; 28, 11*a*, *f*; 29, 6*e*, *d*, 7*a*; 30, 8*b*, *d*, *f*; 31, 6*a*; —Sandwich, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 6*f*; —Sassoon, Sir E. (s. P.), Oct. 22, 7*f*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; 4, 10*d*; —Schwann, Sir C. D. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*c*; —Scott, Mr. A. H. (s. P.), Nov. 14, 5*e*; —Scott, Sir S. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6*e*; —Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*e*; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), July 22, 8*f*, 10*d*; —Servante, Mrs. (s.), July 27, 17*e*; —Shackleton, Mr. D. (add.), Sept. 8, 10*a*; —Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), July 2, 8*d*; —Sharpe, Mr. C. H. (l.), July 16, 12*e* (e.e.); —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 6, 8*f*; (s. P.), Oct. 31, 5*e*; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*b*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 5*b*, *c*; 21, 9*b*; 24, 6*b*, *c*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 14, 5*d*; —Simon, Mr. J. A. (s. P.), Nov. 17, 8*e*; 21, 5*b*; —Simpkins, Mr. F. J. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Sinclair, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 26, 7*d*; —Sloan, Mr. T. H. (s.), July 27, 17*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*e*; (s.), April 28, 11*b*; (s. P.), 30, 6*e*; (s.), May 1, 14*e*; (s. P.), July 21, 9*e*, *f*, 10*b*, *c*; 22, 8*f*, 10*c*, *e*; Oct. 15, 6*f*, 7*b*, *c*; 17, 5*b*, *e*, *f*; 20, 9*a*; 22, 7*d*, *f*, 8*a*; 23, 9*c*, *d*; 28, 11*e*, *f*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*e*; 21, 5*c*; —Smith, Mr. R. (add.), June 9, 5*d*; — Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Mar. 6, 12*f*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 23, 10*a*; 29, 9*b*; Oct. 6, 10*f*; —Society of Friends: Mr. H. H.

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11*c*; —solicitors: protest, April 6, 7*d*; additional signatures, 13, 7*c*; —Southampton, Bp. of (l.), April 4, 5*e*; 25, 10*b*; May 1, 2*e*; Southwark, Bp. of (art.), April 23, 10*a*; (s.), Nov. 20, 14*f*; (s. P.), 28, 6*b*; —Southwark diocesan conference: discussion, Nov. 20, 14*f*; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; (l.), April 3, 9*d*; —special articles ("The Licensing Bill"), April 18, 5*a*; II., 21, 11*d*; ("The Licensing Bill: By a brewery director."), I., 24, 8*b*; correction, 25, 10*c*; II., 27, 7*c*; III., 28, 7*c*; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), July 1, 17*d*; —Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, April 27, 3*d*; —Stanger, Mr. H. Y. (s. P.), Nov. 6, 9*a*; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Dec. 16, 8*a*; —Stepney, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 20, 6*f*; —stockbrokers: letter to Mr. H. Asquith, Mar. 9, 11*a*; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), Mar. 6, 12*f*; —Strauss, Mr. E. A. (s. P.), Oct. 28, 11*f*; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), May 1, 16*a*; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s. P.), July 21, 10*a*; Oct. 15, 7*d*, *e*, *f*; Nov. 3, 6*b*; 4, 10*d*, *e*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*b*; 10, 8*c*; —Summerbell, Mr. T. R. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 7*a*; —Sunday closing: memorial, Oct. 30, 9*a*; clauses: application to London: announcement by Mr. Samuel. Oct. 31, 6*b*; (P.N.), 31, 12*b*; —Surrey brewers: meeting at Guildford, Mar. 10, 8*d*; —Swaythling, Lord (s.), April 2, 10*c*

Talbot, Mr. J. G. (l.), July 11, 8*b*; (s. P.), 21, 9*d*; 22, 8*f*, 10*b*; Oct. 30, 8*c*; 31, 5*f*; —Taunton and District Free Church Council: attitude, Oct. 31, 9*d*; —Taylor, Mr. Austin (s. P.), July 21, 9*d*, *f*; —Temperance Legislation League: resolutions passed, Feb. 29, 8*a*; Dec. 7, 9*d*; —Temperance societies, metropolitan: meeting at Memorial-hall, Farringdon-street; resolution passed, Mar. 23, 6*e*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6*c*; —Thetford, Mr. J. P. A. (l.), May 23, 7*c*; —Thompson, Canon J. D. (l.), April 10, 8*d*; —Thompson, Dr. W. (s.), May 12, 17*e*; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.), April 17, 10*c*; 29, 9*f*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 30, 8*e*, *f*; —tied tenants, position of Mr. Asquith receives deputation of M.P.'s (P.N.), Oct. 23, 12*c*; —Tied Tenants' Defence League: amendments proposed, July 20, 5*f* (e.e.); resolution passed. Oct. 30, 9*a*; —time limit: position of 99 years' lease: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tombleson, Mr. T. (l.), April 10, 8*d*; —Tomkinson, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 6*f*; 16, 9*e*; 22, 7*e*; 29, 6*e*; —Toulmin, Mr. G. (s. P.), Oct. 29, 6*d*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Townsend, Rev. Dr. (add.), June 17, 10*e*; —Trade Union and Labour Officials' Temperance Fellowship: manifesto issued, Jan. 1, 13*d*; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Mar. 2, 12*f*; —Turner, Mr. I. (add.), Sept. 24, 4*d*; (s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*;

Ulster Unionist M.P.'s: attitude of constituents (P.N.), May 2, 9*c*; —Unemployment: effect upon: see under UNEMPLOYED; —Unionist M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), April 30, 8*c*; —Unionist Parliamentary Committee: appointed (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*a*; —United Club dinner: discussion, May 29, 14*d*; —United Kingdom Alliance: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, Feb. 1, 11*a*; meeting announced (P.N.), 29, 8*a*; resolution passed, Mar. 2, 12*f*; convention announced, 19, 11*b*; report, Oct. 9, 10*a*; resolution passed, 14, 12*d*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 8, 9*f*; Oct. 31, 12*c*

Valentia, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 11*b*; —

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
Verney, Mr. F. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 6*b*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 9*a*; 20, 10*d*; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*a*

Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), Nov. 27, 14*f*; —Walker, Col. W. H. (s. P.), Oct. 16, 9*d*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*e*; 21, 9*e*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; 7, 9*c* —Warner, Mr. T. C. T. (s. P.), Oct. 15, 7*a*, *b*; —Watney, Mr. V. (l.), April 4, 8*c*; —Waugh, Rev. T. (s.), May 6, 11*f*; —Welldon, Bp. (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e*; —Welsh M.P.'s: deputation to Mr. Lloyd-George postponed (P.N.), Feb. 7, 12*e*; resolution (P.N.), Mar. 4, 11*f*; —Wenlock, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; —Wesleyan conference: resolution, July 20, 19*d*; —Wesleyan Methodist Connexion Temperance Committee: meetings; resolutions passed, April 21, 11*e*; —Westminster City Council: motion to support petition against Bill carried, April 16, 5*e*; —Westminster Liberal and Radical Association: meeting, May 29, 12*b*; —Wetenhall, Mr. W. J. (s.), Mar. 10, 14*e*; —Wethered (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.), Messrs.: circular, April 14, 17*d*; —Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (l.), Mar. 9, 11*b*; (s.), 10, 14*e*; —Whitbread, Mr. S. H. (s. P.), April 30, 7*a*; (s.), May 18, 6*f*; —White, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 6, 14*e*; May 1, 19*e*; (S. P.), July 21, 9*f*; Oct. 28, 11*f*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; —White, Mr. P. (s. P.), July 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; Oct. 31, 6*a*; Nov. 17, 6*e*; —Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 21, 8*f*; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 9*c*; (s.), Mar. 2, 12*f*; 23, 6*e*; (l.), 23, 15*b*; April 21, 11*e*; 25, 10*b*; 28, 7*e*; (s. P.), May 1, 11*b*; (s.), 12, 7*f*; 18, 6*f*; June 1, 3*e*; 20, 10*e*; (s. P.), July 21, 9*d*, *e*, 10*a*; 22, 10*a*, *c*, *d*; (s.), 27, 17*d*; (l.), Aug. 4, 14*e*; (s.), 6, 8*c*; (s. P.), Oct. 16, 8*f*, 9*c*, *d*, *e*, 10*a*; 17, 6*b*; 21, 9*c*; 28, 11*e*; 30, 5*c*; (s.), Dec. 2, 8*e*; —Willoughby, Rev. F. S. (sermon), Mar. 16, 6*f*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s. P.), Nov. 27, 9*a*; —Willoughby de Eresby, Lord (s. P.), July 22, 10*d*; Nov. 3, 6*d*; —Wilson, Mr. H. J. (s. P.), Nov. 5, 6*f*; —Wilson's Brewery (Ltd.) (l.), May 23, 7*d*; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.), April 4, 8*b*; —Wine and Spirit Association: resolution passed, Mar. 6, 12*f*; —Winterton, Lord (s. P.), July 21, 9*e*, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; Oct. 15, 6*e*, 7*c*, *d*; 17, 5*e*, *f*; 21, 9*a*, *e*; 22, 7*e*, *f*; 23, 9*d*, *e*; 30, 8*b*, *c*; 31, 5*d*; Nov. 5, 6*c*, *e*, *f*; 6, 8*f*; 17, 8*b*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 5*d*; —Wolverhampton Society of Licensed Victuallers, Brewers, Wine, and Spirit Merchants: appeal, May 1, 16*b*; —women suffragists, attitude of: correspondence, July 21, 18*e*; —Woodward, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 2*f*; —Woolwich, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 23, 6*f*; Nov. 20, 14*f*; —Worcestershire Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, May 4, 3*c*; —Working Men's Club and Institute Union (Ltd.): manifesto, Mar. 9, 11*b*; attitude: correspondence, July 10, 5*b*; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 4, 14*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*f*; Aug. 4, 7*e*; (s.P.), Oct. 16, 10*a*; 17, 6*b*; 21, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*, 10*a*; 30, 8*f*; (s. P.), Nov. 4, 8*f*, 10*d*, 11*a*; 5, 6*c*, *d*; 6, 9*a*, *b*; (s.), Dec. 2, 10*e*

Younger, Mr. G. (s. P.), Feb. 28, 10*a*; July 21, 9*d*, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; Oct. 15, 7*d*; 16, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 7*d*, *e*, *f*; 23, 9*c*, *e*; 24, 6*c*; 28, 10*e*, 11*a*; 29, 5*c*; Nov. 3, 6*e*; 4, 8*f*, 10*e*, 11*a*; 6, 8*f*; 10, 5*e*, 8*a*; 14, 5*d*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 8*e*, *f*; Yorkshire: trade demonstration, Jan. 24, 12*e*; meeting of delegates of working men's clubs

LICENSING Bill (continued):—
held, Aug. 17, 7a
Zetland, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 9b
LICENSING Act, 1902—clubs: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LICENSING Act, 1904—compensation: see under PARLIAMENT
LICHFIELD—Boswell, James: statue unveiled, Sept. 21, 11e; —cathedral: reopening service held, July 1, 17c; St. Stephen's chapel: restoration completed: service held, July 1, 17c; prebendary appointed, Nov. 10, 17b; —diocese: conference held: presidential address, Oct. 30, 13d (e.e.); social service committee's report issued: discussion, Oct, 30, 13d (e.e.);—Edward VII.: statue unveiled, Oct. 1, 11d; —Johnson, Dr.: see under JOHNSON, Dr.; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see LEGGE, Rt. Rev. A.
LICHFIELD, Lord—received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Mar. 13, 12c
at Mansion House, on Association of Subscribers to Charities, June 27, 12b; at Midland Farmers' Association, on proposed Agricultural Parliamentary party, Jan. 27, 3d
LI CHING FONG, Lord—received by King Edward VII., May 18, 11b
LIDBERG, M. Charles G.—appointed M.V.O., May 6, 13d
LIDDELL, Mr.—receives Victorian order, April 23, 3c; 29, 12e; receives Dannebrog order, 23, 3c
LIDDELL, Mr. A. G. C.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
LIDDERDALE, Brigade-Surgeon R.—death, Sept. 14, 11f
LIDDYARD, E.—attempted assault charge, Mar. 14, 4f
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—elected president of Wesleyan Conference, July 16, 5b
at Lincoln, on Education Bill (No. 2, Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 30, 9b; at Manchester, on Licensing Bill: attitude of unionist peers, Nov. 25, 12b; at Wesleyan Conference: gives presidential address, July 17, 13e; delivers presidential address at pastoral session, 24, 13d; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Macedonia: reform, Jan. 28, 8b
on Education Bill (Mr. McKenna's): compromise (l.), Nov. 11, 6d; Licensing Bill (l.), Oct. 8, 10f; Nov. 27, 14e
LIDJ Eyassu (Abyssinia)—nominated successor to Menelek, June 12, 7c; to visit Europe, July 18, 7e; arrangements, Sept. 9, 7a
LIDSTONE, Mr. C. J.:—
on Madras Railway: "B" annuity (l.), Feb. 29, 13f; Mar. 2, 13c
LIDWELL, Maj. G.—death, Oct. 19, 13e
LIE, J.—death, July 6, 8d; funeral arrangements, 7, 12e
LIEBERMAN, Prof.—awarded Perkin medal, April 4, 12c
LIEBERT, Gen. von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Africa, German East: slave labour, Mar. 21, 7b
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 15f; 11, 14c; May 15, 3d; meeting, June 6, 18b; report, 21, 18c
LIEBKNECHT, Dr. (Germany)—imprisonment: refused leave on parole: opinion in Germany, July 1, 9d; motion for release in Prussian Chamber: referred to committee, Oct. 29, 6b
LIEBREICH, Prof. O.—death, July 3, 15e
LIECHTENSTEIN, Capt. Prince—leaves London for Continent, Jan. 18, 10a
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Alois (Austria):—
in Chamber on Bosnia and Herzegovina—Austrian annexation, Dec. 17, 5d
on Slavs—union (s.), Oct. 13, 5b
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Rudolf of—death, Dec. 16, 15d
LIÈGE—small arms industry: statistics for 1907, Nov. 14, 11c (e.e.)
LIERHAMMER, Dr.—vocal recital, June 20, 15e
"LIEUT.-COLONEL"—on territorial army (l.), Aug. 11, 7c
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 20d
LIFE Assurance Medical Officers' Association: meetings—held, Nov. 6, 2e; Dec. 4, 14c
LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund—collection, May 11, 14b; chairman appointed, June 5, 13a
LIFE Guards, 2nd—regatta: see under ROWING
LIFE Guards Club, 2nd: dinner—date, April 30, 10c; May 26, 13c
LIFE-SAVING—international congress: opened, June 11, 5f; telegram from Emperor William II., 13, 13b;—Royal Life Saving Society: see that title;—Schafer, Prof.: gives demonstration of system, Nov. 16, 15e;—shipping: see under SHIPPING
LIFTS—accidents: Upper Thames-street: Horse Shoe Wharf, Sept. 22, 4f; Southampton-row (fatal), Nov. 18, 11c
LIGHT—searchlights: see SEARCHLIGHTS; Spectrum analysis: Sir D. Gill (lect.), Jan. 8, 17b
LIGHTFOOT, F. J.—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 10, 9f
LIGHTFOOT, Dr. R. T.—death, Aug. 31, 9e
LIGHTFOOT, Dr. W. S.—death, Dec. 21, 11d
LIGHTHOUSES—administration: Royal Commission's report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 13, 7e; Lord Inverclyde (l.), Mar. 19, 4f;—Mersey: wireless telegraphy installation announced (E.S.), July 22, 5c;—ownership: correspondence (F.S.), Dec. 18, 15e; 28, 10f
LIGHTING—artificial: injurious gases investigation by Dr. Wade authorized, Mar. 7, 5f;—electric: provisional order: list of applications, Jan. 1, 4e;—gas and electricity, comparison between: Canning, Mr. J. H. (reads paper, E.S.), May 13, 4c; sp. art. ("The metallic filament lamp situat on," E.S.), Oct. 21, 3c; Voysey, Mr. A. A. (report, E.S.), June 17, 5e; 24, 4d
LIGHTS on Vehicles Act, 1907:—Special article ("New Act in force to-day," E.S.), Jan. 1, 4e
LIGHTWOOD, Mr. J. M.:—
on motors: traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 8, 7f
LIGUE International des Associations Touristes:—
Congress (1909)—arrangements, Dec. 17, 15b
LILE, Mr. J. H.—receives presentation, Dec. 18, 13a
at Guildhall, on visit of King and Queen of Sweden to England, Oct. 1, 13c
LI Lien-ying (China)—receives appointment from New Empress dowager, Dec. 1, 5e
LILLE—fortifications: demolition: projected, May 5, 14c
LILLEHOOK, M. Charles M.—appointed G.C.V.O., May 6, 13d
LILLESHALL Company (Ltd.):—
on gas engine industry (l., E.S.), Jan 22, 4d

LILLEY, Rev. A. L. :—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on Christianity : revelation, June 17, 19c
LILLEY, G. T.—converting trust money charge, June 29, 3f ; struck off roll, Oct. 28, 3b
LILLEY and Skinner (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Jan. 16, 8c
LILLEY, Mr. W.—receives civil list pension, June 26, 12d
LILLY, Mr. W. E. :—
at British Association, on columns : strength (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16f
on Ireland : engineering education (sp. art., "The education of engineers in Ireland," E.S.), April 1, 3c
LILLYMAN, T., and Edwards, W.—attempted burglary charge, Dec. 23, 17c
LILSEN, S.—manslaughter charge, Sept. 7, 2c ; 8, 2c ; 12, 3c
LIMA, Senhor M. (Portugal) :—
on crisis (int.), Feb. 5, 7b
LIMA, Senhor W. (Portugal)—appointed minister for foreign affairs, Feb. 4, 5a ; 4, 9f ; Dec. 26, 3f
at Oporto on Germany and Portugal : commercial relations, Dec. 23, 7d
on Portugal, King and Crown Prince of : assassination : appreciation of British sympathy (int.), Feb. 13, 5a
LIMA Railway Company : see under PERU—Railways
LIMBRICK, Mr. W. A. :—
on Catholic Emancipation Act, 1829 (l.), Sept. 9, 10c
LIMERICK — board of guardians : Land Purchase Act, 1903 : see that title under Ireland ; —charities : appeal by Lord Limerick (l.), Jan. 15, 8a ; —county council : Glin division election petitions, result, Aug. 28, 10e ; —Dunraven, Lord : freedom conferred, Dec. 8, 13a ; —Mount St. Vincent Orphanage : outbreak of illness among girls, Nov. 5, 7f ; 6, 12b ; 7, 12d (e.e.) ; 19, 8d (e.e.) ; 20, 12b
LIMERICK, Lord :—
on Limerick charities : appeal (l.), Jan. 15, 8a
LIMERICK, R.C. Bp. of : see O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T.
"LIMERICKS" see under COMPETITIONS
LIMES—exhibition announced (l.), June 11, 4d
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15d ; meeting, 14, 17c
LIMPS, H.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3e
LIMRI—Thakur Sahib : succession : decision of Indian government, April 21, 8b ; note issued by Bombay government, July 20, 16f
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT.
LINACRE lecture.—delivered, May 7, 15c
LINCOLN—deputy-lieutenants appointment, April 25, 4b ; —diocesan conference date : arrangements, Aug. 12, 11e ; held, Oct. 16, 12f (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; —prison : governor appointed, Aug. 31, 9a ; —race meetings : see under TURF ; —storm : Sincil Bank football ground : stand wrecked, Feb. 24, 10e ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 8a ; —Water Bill : objects (E.S.), Jan. 29, 5c ; attitude of Lindsay county council (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d ; petitions in opposition (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5e
LINCOLN, Bp. of : see KING, Rt. Rev. Edward
LINCOLN, Abraham.—birthday anniversary celebrated in United States, Feb. 17, 5a
LINCOLN Cathedral—late Canon Overton : memorial meeting to consider : announced, Feb. 11, 10d
LINCOLN Corn Exchange Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 16f
LINCOLNSHIRE—Brigg : electoral, Mar. 2, 10d ; —crime : see under CRIME ; —Gainsborough : electoral, Feb. 19, 10a ; Mar. 20, 12a ; 27, 12d ; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f ; —Spalding : electoral, May 29, 10f ; —Stamford : electoral, Jan. 14, 6d ; 28, 10b ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 23, 10b (e.e.)
LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—Show : held, July 17, 3f ; 20, 3b ; prizes : winners in open competitions to be debarred from county competitions, Aug. 3, 2e
LINCOLNSHIRE Automobile Club—army, territorial : mobilization : use of motor-cars : see under ARMY, territorial—Motor-cars ; —hill-climb : see under MOTORS—Trials
LINCOLNSHIRE Farmers' Union—meeting : date, Jan. 16, 4a ; dinner, Feb. 1, 10f
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment (Militia), 4th Batt. : disbandment : colours deposited in Grantham parish church, Mar. 30, 10d
LINCOLN'S Inn—appointments, Oct. 27, 3d ; —benchers elected, Jan. 16, 4a ; May 27, 14e ; June 18, 13b ; Dec. 17, 4a : —chapel : names of preachers during Lent, Mar, 17, 5e ; "The Kingdom" : performance announced, July 2, 9b ; —grand days, Jan. 28, 10b ; May 14, 13b ; July 2, 13b ; Nov. 18, 15d ; —Tancred studentship election, June 5, 13b ; —treasurer : Sir H. Cozens-Hardy nominated, Sept. 11, 13a ; elected, Oct. 20, 11b
LINCOLN Waggon and Engine Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14d ; dividend, Sept. 2, 4e
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss :—
at Battersea Town-hall, on vivisection : "brown dog" inscription, Jan. 14, 4f
LINDAL-IN-FURNESS—land subsidence (E.S.), April 1, 5d ; May 6, 4c
LINDEN, Mr. J.—violoncello recital, Nov. 18, 14e
LINDEQUIST, Herr von (Germany)—received by Emperor William, Sept. 2, 11a ; visit to German East Africa announced, 5, 5d ; visits Nairobi, 28, 11b
LINDER, M.—death, Sept. 23, 11e
LINDISFARNE Abbey—Missionary festival : held : Archbp. of Melbourne (sermon), Aug. 11, 7f
LINDLEY, Lord—golden wedding celebrated, Aug. 7, 11a
LINDLEY, G.—cruelty to donkey charge, July 22, 7c
LINDLEY, Mr. P. :—
on Alice Proprietary Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—circular, June 27, 19c
LINDMAN, M. (Sweden)—receives Victorian order, April 28, 5a
LINDMAN, Rear-Adm. A —appointed G.C.V.O., May 6, 13d
LINDO, Mr. G.—death, April 10, 12c
LINDSAY, Lady—"Poems of Love and Death" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27b
LINDSAY, Capt. A. B.—"Truth about Port Arthur" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 129c
LINDSAY, Edward : see under IRELAND—crime—murder
LINDSAY, Hon. R. C.—receives Victorian order, April 25, 12a : appointed assistant private secretary to Sir E. Grey, Nov. 6, 11f
LINDSAY, Mr. W. A. :—
on American mails—conveyance (l.), Aug. 31, 10d ; Sept. 15, 10e ; 26, 11e
LINDSAY, Col. W. F. L. L.—receives order of Bath, June 26, 14d
LINDSAY-CARNEGIE, Mr. H. A.—death, Nov. 16, 14d

LINDSELL, Mr. F. R. B. :—
at Manchester (by-election), on fiscal policy, April 23, 6c
LINDSEY, Mr. J. :—
at Butchers' Hall, on cattle : vendor's warranty, Sept. 16, 10e
LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution—dinner, Mar. 28, 6f
LINEVITCH, Gen.—health, April 21, 8b ; 22. 8a ; 23, 8b ; death, 24, 12e ; sympathy from Japan, May 5, 11b
LINGARD-MONK, Mr. R. B. M.—will, Feb. 12, 18f
LINGEN, Lady—death, Jan. 29, 14d ; funeral arrangements, 30, 10b ; funeral, Feb. 1, 10c ; bequeaths funds to found Lingen memorial fund at Oxford University, Mar. 10, 8c
LINGEN, Mr. C. C.—will, June 27, 16f
LINOFIELD—Cory Home for Epileptic Boys : see that title ; —race meetings : see under TURF
LINOGI Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 18d ; dividend, Nov. 19, 18f
LINLEY, Miss S. E.—will, Aug. 20, 9d
LINLITHGOW, Lord—death ; biographical, Mar. 2, 8a ; our Edinburgh correspondent's comment ; Australian press comment, 2, 8b ; memorial service announced, 3, 10d ; memorial service at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, authorized by Edward VII., 4, 11f ; memorial service ; funeral, 6, 8b ; hunting career : our hunting correspondent's comments, 7, 15d ; memorial services held in Melbourne, 9, 10c ; will, May 25, 11e ; hunters sold, June 12, 18d ; memorial committee appointed, July 18, 13a ; Lord Rosebery (l.), July 18, 13a ; statue to be erected in Edinburgh, Dec. 17, 13a ; Melbourne : statue to be erected ; fund opened, Mar. 13, 12d ; banner removed from chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 12, 11b ; sale of wines announced, 13, 14f ; sold, 24, 13e
LINLITHGOW, Lord—received by King Edward VII. ; delivers up insignia of order of Thistle, May 6, 13b ; attains majority, Sept. 25, 11a ; takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 13, 8a
LINNEAN Society—Darwin-Wallace celebration : arrangements, Feb. 28, 12d ; London University's representative appointed, May 14, 13d ; (sp. art., "Linnean Society of London : Darwin-Wallace celebration"), July 1, 19e ; held, 2, 10c ; medal, gold : awarded, May 26, 9e ; —meeting (annual), May 26, 9e ; Nov. 7, 12c ; 23, 3d ; Dec. 8, 19a ; —president elected, May 26, 9e
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 14f
LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 14d
LINTON, Rev. W. R.—death, Jan. 8, 8b
LION, Steller's sea—Mr. W. Rothschild presents specimen to British (Natural History) Museum, April 8, 7f
LION and the Sun, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—PERSIA
LION Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 16c ; meeting, 21, 4d
LIONS—birth of five cubs, July 14, 12c ; Bostock's jungle : animal provided with artificial eye, June 22, 16f
"LION sermon" : see under SHEPPARD, Canon E.
LIPPE, Prince Bernhard of—resigns commission in German army, Sept. 22, 3d ; gives reason for resignation, 29, 11b ;
LIPPE, Prince Bernhard of (continued) :—
marriage engagement announced, Dec. 26, 9a
LIPPE-DETMOLD, Prince—relations with William II. : see under WILLIAM II.
LIPPMANN, Prof. G.—announces discovery of relief photography, Mar. 4, 7e ; receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 19, 9e ; awarded Nobel prize for physics, Dec. 5, 7d ; 10, 5f ; biographical, 11, 13e
on colour photography (int.), Dec. 5, 7d
LIPTON, Sir T.—arrives in London, Feb. 24, 10b ; returns to England, May 9, 14c ; motor-car accident, Oct. 3, 12c ; America cup challenge : see under YACHTING—America cup
LIPTON (Ltd.), Messrs.—contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charge, Mar. 4, 19e ; 18, 19b ; applying false trade description to "Irish" bacon prosecution, May 11, 12d ; dividend, 25, 16b ; receive royal warrant of appointment to Emperor William II., 26, 13c ; report, June 1, 17c ; meeting, 11, 15e ; share issue, 29, 17d ; dividend, Oct. 20, 15d ; refreshment room in High Holborn opened, Nov. 13, 11c
LIQUID air : see AIR—Liquid
LIQUOR traffic—Lord Crewe receives deputation, July 8, 20c ; 9, 12f
LIQUOR Traffic, United Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of Native Races by the : see UNITED Committee for the Prevention of the Demoralization of Native Races by the Liquor Traffic
LISBON—accidents : tramcar and omnibus collision, April 21, 3f ; —carnival held, Mar. 2, 5f ; —crime increase : statistics, Jan. 9, 3c ; —food monopolies : decision of municipality, Mar. 20, 7c ; —railways : Lisbon Electric Railways (Ltd.) : report, May 5, 16c ; meeting, 14, 16f ; —water supply : restriction announced, Oct. 1, 5f (e.e.) ; precautions against fire taken, 6, 6a
LISBON Electric Railways (Ltd.) : see under LISBON—Railways
LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—circular issued by Mr. A. Parrish, April 7, 13d ; dividend, May 14, 17b ; meeting, Sept. 3, 13a
LISKEARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
LISLE, Beresford—attempted theft charge, Oct. 7, 2e ; 14, 6e
LISSMANN, Miss K.—vocal recital, July 2, 13f
LISSON-STREET—Nos. 35 and 37 : owner summoned, June 30, 5a
LISTER, Lord—health, Sept. 11, 13a ; receives freedom of Glasgow ; letter on his connexion with Glasgow Infirmary, Jan. 22, 14a ; receives Mary Kingsley medal ; letter in reply, Feb. 11, 12a ; declines invitation to become candidate for chancellorship of Glasgow University, 13, 8b ; to receive freedom of West Ham, April 15, 10a ; receives, Nov. 10, 3e ; contributes to London and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.), Aug. 7, 8b
LISTER, Mr. A.—death, July 22, 19e ; will, Sept. 1, 9c
LISTER, Hon. C. A.—obscene language charge, Nov. 7, 8d ; 14, 10d
LISTER, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Aug. 1, 13a
LISTER, H.—false pretences charge, June 2, 17f ; 8, 11f
LISTER, Mr. J. M. :—
on education : school accommodation (l.), Dec. 26, 9b

LISTER, Hon. R.—appointed minister plenipotentiary at Tangier; biographical, Aug. 21, 11*a*, *b*; 22, 11*a*; French press comment, 22, 5*b*; leaving for Morocco, Sept. 3, 9*a*; kisses hands on appointment as minister plenipotentiary at Tangier, 22, 9*a*: received by Prince and Princess of Wales, Nov. 2, 13*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 3, 11*a*; at Tangier, 12, 11*a*
on France—administration of colonies (report), Mar. 2, 15*a*
LISTER and Co (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, Jan. 16, 8*c*; report, 20, 12*c*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir J. P.—appointed groom-in-waiting to King Edward, June 6, 14*b*
LITERARY Drama Association—meeting date, Feb. 25, 12*b*; objects, 29, 14*f*; performances at Cambridge in aid, 26, 14*f*
LITERARY Fund, Royal: see ROYAL Literary Fund
LITERATURE—Anglo-Italian Literary Society: see that title; —English: Butler, Dr. H. M. (s.), Jan. 11, 6*f*; French influence: Prof. C. Collins (lect.), June 22, 4*e*; Lee, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 11, 6*f*; —teaching: Fowler, Mr. J. H. (paper read), Jan. 13, 9*f*; Mackail, Mr. J. W. (s.), 13, 9*f*; Raleigh, Prof. W. (s.), 13, 9*f*; —Greek: Homer's works: Prof. Mackail reads paper, Oct. 9, 8*c*:—indecent: see under PARLIAMENT —Lotteries; —Pan-Anglican congress discussion, June 22, 5*a*; —"Yoke, The": publisher summoned, Dec. 15, 4*c*; —Miall, Prof. L. C. (add.), Sept. 4, 14*e*; —Royal Society of Literature: see that title; —schools: Mr. J. E. Barton (paper read), April 24, 17*e*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 6*a*
LITHGOW, Mr. W. T.—will, July 15, 15*d*
LITKIE, Mr. G. T. V.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, April 9, 2*f*
LITTLE, Mrs. A.:—
on Little, late Mr. A. J.: biographical (l), Nov. 27, 15*c*; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 24, 12*d*
LITTLE, Mr. A. J.—death, Nov. 6, 13*c*; Mrs. A. Little (l.), 27, 15*c*
on motor traffic precautions (l.), Sept. 8, 10*c*
LITTLE, Lieut.-Gen. H. A.—death, Sept. 8, 9*f*; funeral, 10, 9*a*
LITTLE, Dr. J.—appointed honorary physician to King Edward VII. in Ireland, Aug. 12, 11*d*
LITTLE, Col. M. O.—withdraws from command of Welsh border brigade, territorial army, Mar. 28, 12*c*
LITTLE, R.—inquest, Dec. 17, 12*a* (e.e.)
LITTLE, Mr. T. S.—appointed stipendiary magistrate at Liverpool, Oct. 22, 9*f*
LITTLEFIELD, Mr. R. D.—appointed inspector of alkali works, Dec. 9, 14*b* (c.e)
LITTLEHAMPTON—bridge over Arun opened, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.); described (E.S.), June 27, 4*c*
LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. J.:—
on licensing: inspection of clubs (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
LITTLER, late Capt.:—inclusion of name on Carnegie Roll of Heroes: correspondence, Dec. 1, 4*b*: —widow and family: fund opened, Dec. 16, 16*b*
LITTLER, Sir R.—biographical, Nov. 24, 13*d*; health, Feb. 24, 10*b*; Nov. 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 11*b*; death, 24, 13*d*; re-elected chairman of Middlesex County Council, Mar. 27, 12*b*; July 6, 4*d*; to receive testimonial from county of Middlesex, April 17, 12*b*; receives presentation, 8, 15*d*; libel action against *Reynolds's*
LITTLER, Sir R. (continued):—
Weekly Newspaper and *Vanity Fair*: solicitor's instructions, Oct. 23, 13*c*; severity of sentences: Sir R. Littler (s.), Oct. 26, 9*c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; death: sympathetic references made in police-courts, Nov. 26, 13*b*; funeral, 27, 15*b*; Mr. B. Browne: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4*d*; Middlesex and North London Sessions Bar Mess: resolution passed, Nov. 25, 4*d*; Sharpe, Mr. M.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*; Wallace, Mr. R.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4*d*; White, Sir L.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 25, 4*d*
at Guildhall, Westminster, on Criminal Appeal Act, May 11, 3*e*; at Middlesex Sessions, on Probation of Offenders Act; burglaries in Middlesex, Jan. 6, 10*a*; correction, 7, 13*e*; at Middlesex sessions, on Children Bill, Oct. 26, 3*b*
on Alexandra Palace: repair (l.), Feb. 3, 7*a*; —crime: Prevention Bill (l.), May 30, 12*c*
"LITTLE Tich": see RELPH, Mr. Harry
LITTLE Wakering—builders' quarrel, May 18, 11*d*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. J. E.—elected fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 13, 11*b*
LIVEING, Prof. J. D.—receives degree of Cambridge University, June 18, 9*c*, receives address from staff of Cambridge University chemical laboratory, July 28, 13*f*
LIVERPOOL—American Chamber of Commerce: dissolution: Sir J. G. Hill (l.), Oct. 28, 22*b*; —art: historical exhibition of Liverpool art, 1908: Mr. E. R. Dibdin appeals for exhibits (l.), April 9, 11*f*; announcement, May 22, 10*c*; held, Sept. 14, 10*d*; —births and deaths: see under BIRTHS and deaths; —Blue-coat Hospital: bicentenary celebrated, June 22, 12*d*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —cathedral: committee meeting held; financial statement, May 5, 8*b*; honorary canon installed, Sept. 24, 9*c*; —city buildings, reconstruction of: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; —Colonial Products Exhibition: arrangements, Oct. 9, 12*b*; held, Nov. 13, 12*d*; Duke of Marlborough: congratulatory letter to Sir A. L. Jones, 28, 16*e* (c.e.): —corporation Bills: announcements, Jan. 31, 15*a*; July 31, 22*a*; allotment, Feb. 7, 15*c*; Bill (General Powers): see under PARLIAMENT; —crime: see under CRIME; —custom-house, projected erection of: decision of Commissioner of Customs, May 23, 10*d*; —diocesan convention: Bp. of Liverpool delivers presidential address, Oct. 1, 6*d*; sitting, 1 6*d*
Docks: improvements (E.S.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; —new, construction of: recommendations of works committee of Mersey docks and harbour board, May 1, 15*c*: (E.S.), 6 5*c*; —railway facilities: particulars (E.S.), July 15, 5*c*
East Toxeth: electoral, Feb. 10, 8*b*: —housing: Dr. A. A. Mussen (s.), Sept. 10, 2*c*; —inebriety: see under TEMPERANCE; —lord mayor: Mr. H. C. Dowdall recommended by Conservative party, Sept. 19, 11*b*; elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —plague: see under PLAGUE: —port: trade: statistics for half-year, July 3, 15*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —schools, now Roman Catholic: pro-

LIVERPOOL (continued):—
vision of furniture : decision of education committee, Dec. 24, 5b ; —sewerage : particulars of new works (E.S.), June 24, 5b ; —Stanley Park : rates (law case). June 3, 6b ; —town planning : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Toxteth workhouse : explosion : see under EXPLOSION ; —tramway accidents : see under TRAMWAYS ; annual report, April 1, 16c ; statistics for 1907, Jan. 13, 10f ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —woman's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage

LIVERPOOL, Bp. of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.

LIVERPOOL, Lord—resigns office of state steward at Dublin Castle, Nov. 24, 12e

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 15c ; Nov. 4, 21d ; report, 9, 17c ; meeting, 20, 16a ; staff : territorial Army : see under ARMY, territorial ; new director appointed, July 8, 21d

LIVERPOOL and Southport Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents

LIVERPOOL Catholic School Managers' Association—Education Bill (Bp. of St. Asaph's) : see under EDUCATION Bill

LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—African trade section : meeting, April 14, 6b ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : Telephone Committee : see under Association of Chambers of Commerce ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill : see under LABOUR—Coal mining ; —Edward VII., King : receives deputation ; accepts portrait of his Majesty, Feb. 22, 8a, 10b ; —Indian telegraphists, strike of : see under INDIA—Telegraphy ;—meeting, Jan. 2, 10b ; members visit Franco-British exhibition ; entertained by Sir A. Jones, July 30, 11a ; — Nigeria, Southern : see under NIGERIA, Southern

LIVERPOOL Conservative Club—admission of Liberal Unionists : meeting ; resolution passed ; messages read from Mr. A. J. Balfour and Mr. J. Chamberlain, Feb. 19, 2f

LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—cotton trade lock-out : see under LABOUR

LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—dinner (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5d ; meetings (E.S.), May 6, 4f ; Nov. 18, 19a

LIVERPOOL Library Lyceum—150th anniversary celebration postponed, April 30, 10b ; celebrated, May 16, 13e (e.e.)

LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16e

LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 18c ; report, Nov. 5, 14f ; San Donato Nitrate Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with : agreement arranged, Dec. 21, 6c

LIVERPOOL Overhead Railroad Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; meeting, Aug. 12, 12f ; projected extension : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d

LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—Mr. J. Chamberlain acknowledges receipt of Mary Kingsley medal, Jan. 6, 4b ; expedition to Jamaica : see under TROPICAL medicine ; Mary Kingsley medal awarded, Feb. 11, 12a

LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society —dinner given, Dec. 14, 14e

LIVERPOOL Shipowners' Association—meeting, Feb. 5, 14e

LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—lighting of port of London : see under LONDON—Port ; meeting, Feb. 11, 10d

LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association (continued):—
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill : resolution (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12d
on lighthouses : ownership (l., F.S.), Dec. 18, 15e ; 28, 10f ; —naval manœuvres (l.), May 2, 8c

LIVERPOOL Theatres of Varieties (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, April 13, 16f

LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—report, Jan. 22, 17c ; 24, 2f ; chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, 30, 2d ; shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties—Liverpool Underwriters

LIVERPOOL University—archæology, medieval : professor appointed, June 20, 11f ; —archæology exhibition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt ; —Celtic studies : professor appointed, June 20, 11f ; —chancellor : Lord Derby elected, Nov. 30 9e ; nomination approved, Dec. 17, 10a ; civil engineering : professor appointed, July 17, 13e ; —classics, department of : graduate class vacancies, June 17, 18b ; —council : member appointed, Mar. 20, 10d ; — court : general council of the Bar representative appointed, Dec. 14, 4d ; —cytology, experimental : Prof. Salvin-Moore resigns professorship, July 18, 12c ; —degrees : awarded, June 4, 9f ; external students, Mr. A. W. W. Dale (l.), June 24, 18b ; Dr. W. Delany (l.), June 22, 9f ; correction, 25, 6f ; conferred, July 13, 12d ;—Derby, late Lord : resolution of sympathy passed, June 17, 15b ; —equity : late Mr. A. F. Warr : memorial lectureship to be established, Nov. 7, 8d ; —history, readership in local : appointed, Feb. 6, 10b ; —legal studies, chair of : proposed foundation, June 17, 15c , —naval architecture, proposed chair of : Prof. Watkinson (s.), Dec. 16, 19b ; —palæography : lecturer appointed, Jan. 23, 10d ; — Russian : professor appointed, Nov 4, 11d ; —senate : Iron and Steel Institute : representative appointed, Dec. 7. 9c ; — Spanish : offer of Capt. C. Gilmour to found chair, July, 15 4d ; —therapeutics : professor appointed. July 17, 13e ; — town-planning : Mr. W. H. Lever : gift to school of architecture to study, Dec. 8, 10b ; —tropical medicine : diplomas awarded, Jan. 17, 13b ; new course of instruction : Sir A. L. Jones (l.), July 25, 12e

LIVERPOOL Victoria Legal Friendly Society—meeting, June 25, 14f (e.e.) ; *The Times* report corrected, 26, 22b

LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 22c

LIVESEY, Sir George—biographical, Oct. 5, 11f (e.e.) ; distributes prizes at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, April 15, 14e ; death, Oct. 5, 11d ; funeral arrangements, 6, 11b ; 10, 13c ; resolution of condolence passed by Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 8, 11b ; funeral, 12, 10c ; will, 24, 15c ; council of Leeds University pass resolution of regret, 24, 15e ; statue to be erected in South Metropolitan Gas Company's offices, 27, 11b ; co-partnership : *The Times* obituary notice corrected : correspondence, Oct. 10, 3b ; statue : erection announced, Nov. 9, 10c ; will, Dec. 9, 15c ; memorial : meeting to consider proposals announced, Dec. 9, 15c ; held, 11, 13f
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Mar. 18, 9e ; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Port of London Bill, May 29, 10c ; at Home Office, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours)

LIVESEY, Sir George (continued):—
Bill, Mar. 6, 19*d*; at Institution of Gas Engineers, on co-partnership (E.S.). June 17, 4*e*; at Pan-Anglican congress, on capital and labour, June 20, 6*b*
on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill (l.), Mar. 21, 14*f*; 30, 7*d*; —Metropolitan Water Board's new charges; municipal trading (l.). Sept. 1, 6*d*; —Provision of Meals for Children Fund (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*
LIVESEY, Mr. J.:—
at Blackburn, on Licensing Bill, April 30, 15*c*
Live Stock Journal—summer number noticed, June 29, 3*c*
LIVINGSTONE College—commemoration day: arrangements, June 25, 12*f*; celebrated, 30, 9*d*; report, Dec. 16, 22*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Richard—body recovered, May 7, 11*e*; inquest, 9, 10*d*; funeral, 12, 8*c*
LIVOCK, Herbert L. M.—manslaughter charge, June 23, 9*d*; charge dismissed, July 1, 15*c*
LIVOCK, Miss S. M.—inquest, June 30, 12*b*
LLABERIA, Señor—death, Feb. 8, 10*d*
LLANDAFF—diocese: chancellor appointed, April 4, 7*f*; Church Extension Society's annual meeting held, April 27, 4*d*; Bp. of Llandaff (evid.), June 12, 19*b*; —road-making experiments: report on results (E.S.), Feb. 12, 5*c*
LLANDAFF, Bp. of: see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P.
LLANDAFF, Dean of: see DAVEY, Very Rev. W. H.
LLANDAFF, Lord:—
at Eucharistic congress, on accession: Royal declaration, Sept. 11, 9*b*
LLANDILO and Lampeter Light Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways, light
LLANDOVEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
LLANDUDNO Bay—storm: pier damaged, Jan. 10, 9*d*
LLANELLY—harbour improvement schemes: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
LLANGATTOCK, Lady—opens extension of Newport Maternity Home and Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives, Oct. 3, 4*b*; gives "at home," Nov. 26, 13*b*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on Cripples' Craft Schools, Mar. 5, 10*b*; at Walworth, on Pembroke College Mission, July 21, 17*b*
LLANGATTOCK, Lord—opens library at Southwark, Jan. 31, 11*f*; presides at meeting of Primrose League, Feb. 7, 14*a*
on Association for Promoting Employment of the Defective: appeal (and others, l.), Aug. 27, 8*a*
LLANIDLOES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
LLEWELLYN, Capt. H.—appointed chief constable of Wiltshire; biographical, April 10, 12*b*
LLOYD, Archdeacon:—
on Saskatchewan: church work (l.), Sept. 18, 3*a*
LLOYD, late Bp.—Benwell church memorials dedicated, Aug. 10, 10*a*
LLOYD, Mrs.—inquest, Nov. 18, 14*b*
LLOYD, Rev. A.—"The Wheat among the Tares, Studies of Buddhism in Japan" reviewed (L.S.), July 30, 243*a*
LLOYD, Annie: see under MURDER
LLOYD, Rev. B. S.:—
at Hampstead Town Hall, on rebuilding fund of Holy Trinity schools, Kentish-town, Nov. 20, 14*f*
LLOYD, C. Ll.—insulting behaviour charge, Dec. 9, 4*d*
LLOYD, Mr. E.:—
on shipping rings (evid.), Mar. 5, 15*c*
LLOYD, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. E. H.—death, May 5, 7*e*
LLOYD, Col. F.—appointed to command of Welsh division of territorial army, June 8, 5*c*; receives order of Red Eagle, 19, 15*b*; to command guards' brigade in manœuvres of Aldershot command, July 27, 9*c*; to command Welsh territorial division, Nov. 17, 9*e*; 26, 14*d*
LLOYD, Mr. F. J.:—
on food preservation (l.), July 15, 14*f* (e.e.); —sulphate of ammonia; effect of sulphocyanides (l.), Oct. 19, 4*d*
LLOYD, Maj. F. Lindsay—appointed manager of Brooklands Automobile Racing Club, Dec. 23, 15*c*; (A.N.), 29, 5*b*
LLOYD, Mr. G.—accepts invitation to become Unionist candidate for Wednesbury, Nov. 28, 12*c*
LLOYD, Mr. G:—
on Africa, British East: shipping subsidy (l.), May 30, 11*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G. A.—biographical, Dec. 12, 9*e*
LLOYD, Mr. G. I. H.:—
at British Association, on cutlery industry, Sept. 9, 4*d*
LLOYD, Sir H.—bust to commemorate recordership of Chester unveiled, Sept. 30, 8*d*
LLOYD, Capt. H. D. W.—receives order of Medjidieh, Aug. 29, 9*a*
LLOYD, Mr. J.:—
on Welsh forestry: experiences described (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*; —Wye fishery: projected appeal to House of Lords (l.), June 29, 14*d*; —Wye Fisheries Provisional Order Act, 1908, Sept. 21, 14*b*
LLOYD, Rev. Ll.:—
on China: inland postage rates (l.), May 12, 10*e*
LLOYD, Mr. L. S.—appointed assistant secretary in estate duty office, Nov. 30, 12*a*
LLOYD, Mr. M. P.—will, Jan. 14, 4*c*
LLOYD, Rev. T.—assault charge, April 25, 14*d*; June 20, 5*b*; appeal withdrawn, 27, 8*a*; assault charge, Oct. 30, 4*b*
LLOYD, Mr. W.—death, Sept. 8, 9*f*; will, Oct. 19, 11*f*
LLOYD, Mr. W. A. C.:—
"Vincenzo Bellini" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 31, 497*a*
LLOYD, Mr. W. E.—appointed revising barrister on western circuit, July 8, 6*d*
LLOYD, Maj. W. N.—receives Victorian order, May 27, 14*e*
LLOYD-GEORGE, Mrs.—opens bazaar in aid of memorial to late Rev. G. W. Pope, May 20, 10*a*; unveils tablet to mark stone-laying of John Cory Sailors' Home, Milford Haven (s.), July 30, 11*b*; plants bulbs at Portmadoc, Sept. 15, 11*f*; lays foundation-stone of Welsh Presbyterian church, Ealing-green, Oct. 22, 4*d*; distributes prizes at Severn-road and Splotlands Elementary Girls' School, Cardiff, receives painting, Dec. 22, 11*b*
LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D.—returns from Riviera, Jan. 16, 4*a*; to receive freedom of Cardiff; date, 17, 12*a*; notable golf performance, 17, 14*e*; invited to Leeds Chamber of Commerce dinner, 18, 4*f*; at Cardiff, 24, 12*a*; receives freedom of Cardiff, 25, 8*c*; inspects Cardiff docks and harbour; kicks off in football match, 27, 12*e*; presides at conference on railway traffic and organization, Feb. 7, 12*f*; at Southport: demonstration by women suffragists, Mar. 7, 5*f*; receives freedom of Carnarvon, 14, 12*c*; to attend banquet of British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, 16, 10*b*; invited to luncheon at ministry

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—
of commerce at Paris, 16, 10*b*; portrait to be painted for Law Society; health, 28, 10*a*; lays foundation-stone of Fulham Congregational church, April 10, 8*f*; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, 13, 8*a*; kisses hands, 17, 12*a*; biographical, 13, 8*c*; to speak at Manchester, 15, 8*c*; arrives at Carnarvon, 18, 8*a*; *L'Opinion* (art. quoted), 29, 7*d*; awarded honorary degree of Doctor in Legibus of University of Wales, May 14, 13*d*; appointed treasury commissioner, June 6, 15*a*; to receive degree from University of Wales, 18, 13*b*; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 25, 10*c*; gives dinner in honour of King Edward's birthday, 27, 11*b*; dinner given by lord mayor of London to bankers of City of London to meet, July 4, 14*b*; portrait to be painted for Incorporated Law Society, 21, 13*b*; sends message to members of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce visiting Franco-British exhibition, 30, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Aug. 3, 11*a*; arrives at Karlsbad, 6, 9*a*; to address meeting at Fraserburgh, 20, 9*a*; at Frankfurt-on-Main; to visit Berlin, 21, 11*a*; at Berlin, 22, 5*c*; 24, 9*a*; at Hamburg, 24, 9*a*; at Bremen, 25, 9*a*; leaves for England, 26, 11*a*; returns from motor-car tour in Germany, 27, 6*c*; gives sitting to Sir Luke Fildes, 28, 11*a*; to visit North Wales, 29, 9*a*; telegram to Baptist congress, 31, 3*e*; at Welsh national eisteddfod, Sept. 2, 11*f*; entertained by Bp. of St. Asaph, 3, 9*a*; motor-car tour round Snowdon, 3, 9*a*; to attend annual meeting of National Liberal Council, 5, 11*a*; at Criccieth, 7, 11*a*; to visit Mr. A. Carnegie, 10, 9*a*; at Downing-street, 11, 13*a*; arrives in London; leaves London, 17, 9*a*; health; returns to London, 22, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Siloh Calvinistic Methodist chapel, Carnarvon, 24, 9*d*; welcomes North Wales district Wesleyan synod, Criccieth, 29, 6*f*; to build bungalow near Criccieth, Oct. 1, 11*a*; to speak at Royal Albert-hall meeting in favour of women's suffrage, 3, 10*e*; returns to London, 9, 11*a*; appointed constable of Carnarvon Castle, Nov. 11, 14*a*; presides at nomination of sheriffs, 13, 4*c*; receives LL.D. degree of University of Wales; entertained at Bangor, 14, 10*f*; visits Carnarvon Castle, 16, 10*a*; attends reopening of school at Criccieth, 16, 10*a*; Royal Albert-hall speech: threatened interruption: statement issued by Women's Liberal Federation, 17, 12*c*; Mrs. Pethick-Lawrence (l.), 18, 10*f*; attitude of Women's Freedom League, 23, 6*d*; prohibits women from attending his meetings, Dec. 14, 6*b*; to leave for Continent, 25, 11*a*; arrives at Cannes, 28, 9*a*
Board of Trade, administration of—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 20, 6*f*
Bystander—apology and damages, Sept. 17, 9*c*
Glasgow university—lord rectorship: name mentioned in connexion, May 18, 11*f*, nominated Liberal candidate, 22, 9*c*
Hop industry—receives deputation, July 23, 4*d* (l.e.)
Income-tax—receives deputation from Income-tax Reduction League, Dec. 17, 15*d*
Incorporated Law Society—proposed hanging of portrait: correspondence, Sept. 1, 6*d*, 2, 11*f*
Ireland—tobacco cultivation: receives deputation, July 24, 13*f*
Licences—collection by local bodies: receives deputation (P.N.), July 14, 12*d* (e.e.)
Neilson, Mr. F.—message, on his candidature at Shropshire (North) by-election, May 14, 9*a*
Old-age pensions—receives deputation from friendly societies, June 19, 14*d*; receives deputation from association of poor law unions, 27, 14*c*
Paris, visit to—arrangements, April 6, 6*a*
Patents and designs Act, 1907—proposed presentation of freedom of Flint, Nov. 6, 9*c*
Peace congress, international—receives deputation, May 28, 8*d*
Roch, Mr. W.—letter, on his candidature at Pembroke by-election (l.), July 14, 9*f*
Secretaries, private—appointed, May 1, 13*f*
Secretary, principal private—appointed, Oct. 12, 9*f*
Shipbuilding trade dispute: see under LABOUR
Thorne, Mr. G. R.—telegram, on his candidature at Wolverhampton (East) by-election, May 5, 10*b*
Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — receives deputation; speech in reply, Feb. 1, 11*c*
Wales—national library: receives deputation, Oct. 14, 12*e*
Welsh National Museum and Art Gallery—receives deputation, July 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
Women's suffrage—summonses against leaders: application to compel attendance as witness, Oct. 17, 12*f*; to attend at Bow-street police-court, 19, 8*e*; gives evidence, 22, 2*d*; receives address from women's liberal associations at Liverpool, Dec. 23, 12*d*
at Bangor, on Wales—education, Nov. 14, 10*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on commercial travellers: international league, Mar. 23, 4*e*
at Cardiff, on settlement of railwaymen's agitation; Patents Act, Jan. 25, 8*c*; on Cardiff trade; Board of Trade administration; condition of trade, 27, 12*e*
at Carnarvon, on ministry; labour disputes, Mar. 14, 12*c*
at Carnarvon, on Celtic characteristics; religion, Sept. 24, 9*d*
at Chwilog, on Wales—education, Nov. 16, 10*a*
at Edinburgh, on Licensing Bill, May 25, 14*e*
at Evangelical Free Church conference on Education Bill; Welsh disestablishment; Licensing Bill, Mar. 6, 14*f*
at Fulham, on education: religious teaching in schools, April 10, 8*f*
at House of Commons, on poor law reform, June 27, 14*c*
at Liverpool, on House of Lords: reform; attitude towards Licensing Bill; Lord Lansdowne: influence with House of Lords; fiscal policy; loans to foreign countries, Dec. 22, 10*b*; correspondence, 26, 4*e*; 30, 4*c*; women's suffrage: militant methods; House of Lords: reform, 22, 10*f*

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—
at Manchester (by-election), on Port of London Bill; religious teaching in schools; ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); fiscal policy; cotton trade; shipping; ministry (Asquith); Licensing Bill; old-age pensions, April 22, pp. 4, 5; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman: appreciation; fiscal policy, 23, 6b
at Mansion-house, on condition of trade; Old-age Pensions Bil; national expenditure. July 4, 14b
at National Liberal Club, on Welsh disestablishment; House of Lords, Dec. 15, 12d
at peace congress, universal, on women's suffrage disturbances; Old-Age Pensions Bill; limitation of armaments; Anglo-German relations; navy: two-power standard, July 29, 10b; German press comments, 31, 9e
at Queen's-hall, on fiscal policy, Feb. 29, 10d
at Queen's-hall, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 27, 13c
at Royal Albert-hall, on womon's suffrage (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Dec. 7, 6a
at Swansea, on liberalism in Wales, Oct. 1, 10c; on socialism; ministry; fiscal policy; unemployed; women's suffrage, 2, 10c; Women's Social and Political Union (l.), 3, 10e
at Welsh national eisteddfod, delivers presidential address, Sept. 4, 10f
in Parliament, on budget, May 26, 8d; excise officers: political disabilities, June 11, 3e; —Finance Bill, June 2, 8f; July 27, 6b; —fiscal policy, Mar. 5, 8c; 25, 9a; June 2, 8f; —Germany: finance. May 26, 8d; —hops: importation of American, April 15, 7b; industry: condition. Aug. 1, 9f; —income-tax, July 16, 8d, e, f, 9a; —Ireland: financial union with Great Britain, July 15, 8f; —tobacco: excise duties, May 27, 9a; —licences: collection by local bodies, July 16, 8a, b, c, d; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 4d; —London: electricity supply, Mar. 18, 9d; —national debt; reduction, May 26, 8d; —old-age pensions, May 26, 8e; 27, 9b; 28, 6d; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 5c; 24, 8e, 10a, b, d, f; 25, 8d, e, f, 9a; 30, 6e, f, 8a, e, f; July 1, 10f, 11b, c, d, 6f, 8a, b, c; 7, 8a, 9a, b, c; 8, 8d, e, f; 10b, c, d, e; 10, 9a; Aug. 1, 8e, f, 9a, b; —Old-Age Pensions Act: regulations, Nov. 20, 10e, f; —Port of London Bill, April 3, 8c; May 7, 7d; Nov. 12, 6c, 7b; Dec. 5, 5b, d: —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 6c, 8a, b; —railways: nationalization, Feb. 12, 9e; railway conference, Mar. 5, 6b; —sugar tax: roduction, July 15, 10d; —taxation. May. 26, 8f; —tea tax. July 15, 8b; —tobacco: duty on Irish grown, July 15, 10e; —unemployed, Mar. 25, 9e; Mr. H. P. Pease's comments (l.), 27, 17f
on army, territorial: appeal to Wales (l.), July 22, 17f
on Berlin visit: objects (int.); our correspondent's comments, Aug. 22, 5e
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.: appreciation (int.), April 23, 5a
on cotton trade dispute (int.), Jan. 16, 9d
on East London College—treasury grant: receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 5, 10c
on education—grants to local authorities: receives deputation, Nov. 27, 12c

LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—
on Germany: old-age pensions; state ownership of railways (int.), Aug. 27, 6c
on golf (l.), July 9, 16a
on industrial societies: promotion of thrift (l.), Aug. 7, 10e
on Ireland: Land Purchase Act, 1903: finance: interview with Lord Kenmare (P.N.), July 21, 12c
on licences: collection of establishment licences by local bodies (l.), (P.N.), July 16, 12c
on naval strength; two-power standard; corrects *The Times* leading article (l.), July 30, 10d; German press comments, 31, 9e
on Old-Age Pensions Act—birth certificates (l.), Oct. 21, 10b
on Newcastle-upon-Tyne by-election (tel.), Sept. 24, 4c
on railways—administration: receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 27, 5f; —workmen's trains (s.), Feb. 1, 11c
on slates, Welsh: sale of spurious (l.) April 13, 14c
on sugar tax—reduction: receives deputation (P.N.), May 14, 12c; correspondence with Mr. A. Taylor (P.N.), 15, 9c
on tobacco cultivation in England (l.), Aug. 19, 12d
on women's suffrage—correspondence with Mrs. E. P. Lawrence, Oct. 3, 10e; 8, 10e
on Wales, university of: receives deputation on proposed increased grants (P.N.), July 22, 14b
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 4, 11b; report, 16, 11b; law case (dishonouring cheques), 15, 13c; amalgamation with Messrs. Lambton and Co. (Ltd.) announced, 17, 5b; 18, 13b; meeting, 25, 3a; consent to become honorary treasurers of the Veterans' Relief Fund; thanked by committee, Feb. 7, 13f; dividend, July 4, 19d; director appointed, Oct. 10, 16c
LLOYD'S Corporation—committee: voting to elect members: result, Dec. 10, 15e
LLOYDS' Patriotic Fund—report of trustees, April 2, 12a
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping—committee: members visit Belfast; Lord Pirrie (s.), June 6, 10d; shipbuilding returns: see under SHIPBUILDING
Lloyd's Weekly News—libel actions against, Feb. 5, 18e; 29, 3e
LOANE, Miss M.—"From their Point of View", reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 117a.
LOBB, Mr. R. P.—appointed colonial secretary of Bermudas Islands, June 6, 15a
LOBITO Bay Railway: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
LOBITO Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 21, 15c
LOCAL Authorities (England and Wales) Advisory Committee—meeting, Feb. 10, 14f; Mar. 5, 9e; Press, admission of: see under PRESS
LOCAL government:—
Accounts—Local Government Board committee's findings: report of finance committee of L.C.C., July 22, 19f
Administration—Union of Stepney Ratepayers: resolution passed, July 23, 17c; Mr. W. R. MacDermott (l.), Sept 11, 2c
Attractions, advertisement of—Bill: provisions (P.N.), July 8, 14c
Correspondence, Oct. 24, 19a

LOCAL government (continued) :—
Debts—correspondence, Nov. 27, 4b ; Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), 27, 4b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Expenditure—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —works, new : inquiries announced (E.S.), Jan. 1, 6c ; 8, 6c ; 15, 6c ; 22, 6e ; 29, 6c ; Feb. 12, 6e ; 19, 6c ; 26, 6e ; Mar. 4, 6c ; 11, 6c ; 18, 6c ; April 1, 4d ; 8, 4d ; 15, 16f ; 22, 15e ; 29, 6d ; May 13, 5c ; 27, 4d ; June 3, 5e ; 10, 5e ; 17, 5e ; 24, 5c ; July 8, 5e ; 15, 5e ; 22, 5c ; 29, 5e ; Aug. 19, 15c ; 26, 15e ; Sept. 16, 17e ; 30, 17e ; inquiries announced, Oct. 7, 5c ; 14, 6c ; 21, 6c ; 28, 20c ; Nov. 4, 6e ; 18, 20c ; 25, 20c ; Dec. 2, 20c ; 9, 20c ; 16, 20d ; 23, 6c ; 30, 16d ; statistics for 1905-8, Nov. 23, 8b ; 30, 12d ; Dec. 7, 6d ; 14, 5c ; 21, 8d ; 25, 6f
History—Dr. G. Slater (lect.), Feb. 19, 19a
Loans, municipal—Mr. J. Burns (s.), Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s. P.), July 30, 6e, f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; sanctioned by Local Government Board (Parlt. paper), Oct. 27, 8a ; (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b ; 11, 20b
Sinking Fund — Parliamentary committee : constitution, Dec. 1, 17c
Women, qualification of—Act : Women's Local Government Society passes resolution, Mar. 12, 15c
LOCAL Government Board—administration : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), April 15, 10e ; Mr. W. Long (s.), May 30, 5c ; —animals, slaughtering of : see under ANIMALS ; — auditors : see under PARLIAMENT ; — consumption : see under TUBERCULOSIS —Local Government Board ; estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —food regulations, new : see under FOOD ; —medical officer appointed, Jan. 17, 11f ; —Old-Age Pensions Act : see under PENSIONS ; —public health : report on small urban districts, April 18, 11f ; —reports, publication of confidential : discussion at meeting of City board of guardians, June 24, 15b ; —small holdings : see under SMALL holdings—Act ; —*status* : government intentions, April 14, 8a ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 30, 6f ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), July 30, 6d ; Long, Mr. W. (s. P.), July 30, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
on motors—circular letter issued, Sept. 21, 10a
LOCAL Government Board Relief (School Children) Order, 1905—London County Council Education Committee : report of underfed children sub-committee, Jan. 30, 3f
LOCAL loans fund : see under PARLIAMENT
LOCAL option—demonstration at Queen's Hall ; resolution passed, Feb. 5, 16d
LOCAL taxation :—
Agricultural districts : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Allcock, Mr. J. (reads paper), Sept. 26, 12c ; —Allendale, Lord (s. P) June 25, 6b ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9d ; —assessment : magisterial comments on increase on appeal, July 2, 13e ; —Association of Municipal Corporations pass resolution, Mar. 19, 15c ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6c ; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8c ; —Canterbury Farmers' Club and East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, April 6, 3c ; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution passed, April 2, 15e ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9e ; —Crewe, Lord, (s. P.), June 26, 8d ; — Farmers' Club : discussion, April 1, 6b ; — Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6c ; — foreign embassy officials : see under Ambassadors ; — general rate : liability of owners of dwelling houses let out in apartments : law cases, Feb. 15, 11d ; 17, 4a ; Dec. 1, 2e ; —Great Central Railway Co : see under GREAT Central Railway Co. ; — Hedges, Mr. A. P. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9d ; —Helmsley, Viscount (s. P.), Feb. 19, 10a ; —hospitals, assessment of : correspondence, Sept. 29, 11c ; Huntley, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6c
Imperial contributions : Asquith, Mr. H. H. ; receives deputation ; speech in reply, Mar. 21, 13c ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : statement of local taxation and Parliamentary committees, May 6, 2f ; Dickson Poynder, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 21, 13c ; McLaren, Mr. H. D. (s.), Mar. 24, 4c ; Staffordshire Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Mar. 23, 4c ; —incidence : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Jowett, Mr. F. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9f ; —licence duties, collection of : London County Council scheme adopted, Nov. 25, 6e ; —London : see under LONDON ; —M.P.'s : meeting ; resolution passed (P.N.), Dec. 17, 12c ; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8c ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9f ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, April 8, 13c ; —National Ratepayers' Federation : see that title ; —National Telephone Company : see that title ; — Northbourne, Lord, April 6, 3c ; — Onslow, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6a ; 26, 8d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pontoons : law case, Mar. 14, 3a ; —railway assessment : Mr. F. O. Lyons reads paper, Sept. 5, 4a ; — Reforms : Gloucester Shire Hall meeting ; resolution passed, Mar. 23, 15a ; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), Mar. 23, 15a ; art. ("Agricultural rents and education rates"), April 13, 4d ; —rent, joint payment with : Wood-green District Council discussion, Dec. 18, 14e ; — Rogers, Mr. F. N. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9d ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), June 25, 6b ; — sewage farm : law case, May 26, 3a ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Co. : see under SOUTHWARK—rates ; — Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8c ; —Stuart, Mr. J., (s. P.), Feb. 19, 10a
Unpaid : law case, Nov. 12, 3b ; — urban district councils : returns for 1905-6 (Blue-book), Oct. 7, 14d ; — West London Baptist Central Church : see that title ; —White, Mr. L. (s. P.), Feb. 19, 9f ; —Wolverhampton of Wolverhampton, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8b ; — Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s. P.), June 26, 8c
LOCH, late Lord—memorial dedicated in chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 20, 11b
LOCH, Mr. C. S. :—
at Blackburn, on charity organization, June 4, 9c
on charity organizations : relations between Association of Subscribers to Charities and Charity Organization (l.), June 24, 18f ; unemployed : London relief work (l.), Dec. 14, 5b
LOCHEE of Gowrie, Lord (Mr. E. Robertson)— biographical, April 17, 10d ; retires from office of secretary to Admiralty, 14,

LOCHEE of Gowrie, Lord (Mr. E. Robertson) (continued) :—
8a ; created Baron, 17, 10d ; letter to Dundee Liberal Association, 22, 5c ; appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, 29, 9e ; assumes title, May 23, 15e ; takes seat in House of Lords, 27, 8a
in Parliament, on armaments : limitation, Mar. 3, 7b ; —coastguards, Mar. 4, 8d ; 11, 9d ; 20, 10b ; —navy : estimates, Mar. 4, 8d ; 10, 6e , 7b ; building programme, 4, 8e ; 10, 6e, 7b ; temperance, 4, 9c ; home fleet, 10, 6e ; *personnel*, 10, 7e, f ; two-power standard : ministerial policy, Nov. 25, 9c
LOCK, Mr. J. L. :—
on petroleum : discharge from tank steamers (l.), Mar. 25, 4d
LOCK, Mr. R. H.—appointed assistant director at Royal Botanic Gardens at Peradenyia, Jan. 17, 13a
LOCKE, Mr.—receives presentation, Dec. 25, 7f
LOCKE, Mr. R. F.—appointed governor of Dorchester prison, Aug. 18, 9b
LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—at New York : entertained by Mr. W. H. Bliss ; arrangements for publication of novels, Dec. 8, 5d
LOCKHART, Sir J. H. S.—appointed K.C.M.G. : biographical, Nov. 9, 9b
LOCKHARTS (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 13f ; meeting, 18, 17f ; dividend, Nov. 13, 23b
LOCKLIE, T.—robbery charge, Sept. 29, 3f ; 30, 3b
LOCKWOOD, Col. A. R. M.—distributes prizes at Chigwell School, July 31, 2f (e.e.)
in Parliament on army : employment in strikes, Mar. 6, 10a ; —horse breeding, June 12, 10b ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 5f ; Nov. 7, 9b ; —milk : impure, Mar. 6, 10d ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 2, 6e ; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 12, 7b ; —Women's Enfranchisement Bill, Feb. 29, 4d
on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company : Dover boat train service (l.), May 7, 12f
LOCKWOOD, Mr. C. B.—excessive motor speed charge, May 1, 23d
LOCKWOOD J.—theft charge, Sept. 30, 3b
LOCKWOOD, P. K.—wins King Edward's gold medal at King's Lynn Edward VII. Grammar School, July 31, 15a
LOCKYER, Sir N. :—
at Association of Technical Institutions, delivers presidential address, Feb. 22, 7c
LOCOMOTIVES—electric : sp. arts. ("Electric locomotive design," E.S.), Dec. 30, 16e ; —fire-boxes : new type described (E.S.), Nov. 18, 19d ; —heavy : local authorities' regulations : correspondence, Aug. 15, 10e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —industry : condition (E.S.), Nov. 11, 19b ; —railways : see under RAILWAYS ; —superheaters, Schmidt type : orders placed by Paris-Orleans Railway (E.S.). Dec. 2, 18d ; —tests at Purdue University : results (E.S.). April 15, 16c
LODER, late Sir R.—pictures sold. May 30, 15f
LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of Chicago republican convention, June 18, 7a
at Boston, on naval strength, Oct. 14, 7e ; at Chicago republican convention, on Republican party's policy ; Mr. T. Roosevelt, June 18, 7a
LODGE, Sir Oliver—health, Mar. 26, 10a ; 27, 12a ; April 1, 12d ; 2, 8c ; leaves for Paris, 4, 12b
LODGE, Sir Oliver (continued) :—
"Man and the Universe : A Study of the Influence of the Advance in Scientific Knowledge upon our Understanding of Christianity" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 15, 344c
at Birmingham, on Birmingham University, Nov. 16, 12c ; at British Association, on electricity : agricultural use, Sept. 5, 4d ; literary education, 5, 4f ; chemical changes, 7, 3b ; at Classical Association, on Latin : teaching, Oct. 12, 6f ; at Faraday Society, on Lord Kelvin : work (E.S.), May 27, 4f ; at Liverpool University, on atom ; structure (E.S.). Mar. 18, 4e ; at Midland Reafforesting Association, on afforestation in Black Country (E.S.), May 20, 5b ; at Royal Institution, on the ether of space, Feb. 24, 14b ; (E.S.), 26, 3b ; at Wolverhampton, on housing, Sept. 21, 3e
on children : school meals (l.), Mar. 2, 11f ; —Collins, Prof. Churton : proposed memorial (l.), Oct. 3, 11e ; —fog : dispersal by electricity ; disclaims connexion with advertised experiment (l.), Dec. 24, 4e ; prevention (sp. art., "Fog and its mitigation," E.S.), Jan. 29, 3a ; (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 4c ; —ozone inhalation of artificial (l.), July 15, 18e 31, 15f
LOE, Field-Marshal Baron W. von.—death, July 8, 14f
LOEB, Dr. J.—appointed corresponding member of Physico-Medical Society of Vienna, June 26, 13d
LOENS, H. G. : see under MURDER—Martland, J.
LOETSCHBERG tunnel—accident : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 19, 15a
LOEWE, Miss E.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 2, 11b
LOEWE, Prof. F.—death, May 4, 10e
LOEWENFELD, Lt.-Gen. von.—received by King Edward, Jan. 28, 10a
LOEWY, E.—"The Rendering of Nature in Early Greek Art," (trans.) reviewed (L.S.) April 9, 115a
LOFTUS, Lady C.—funeral, Feb. 27, 10c
LOFTUS, Miss C.—Alhambra (Ltd.) seek injunction against, Sept. 17, 2c ; Oct. 1, 2e
LOFTUS, Miss Marie : see BROWN, Mrs. M.
LOFTUS, Mr. Montagu Egerton—receives Victorian order, Nov. 9, 9c
LOGAN, Maj. H. S.—death, May 11, 11d
LOGUE, Cardinal—receives address from Queenstown Urban Council : speech in reply ; leaves for New York, April 20, 5e ; entertained at Washington, May 6, 13c ; 7, 11a ; leaves Washington, 9, 14c ; receives U.S.A. flag from Catholic League of Benevolence ; receives address from United Irish League, June 3, 9e ; attends review at United States Military Academy, West Point, 5, 13b ; leaves for Ireland, 8, 3c ; awarded freedom of Cork, June 13, 11f ; receives freedom of Cork, 16, 9e ; receives freedom of Kilkenny, 29, 12a
at Cork, on Irish Universities Bill, June 16, 9e
at Dublin Mansion House, on education, Oct. 16, 12d ; at Kilkenny, on anti-clericals, June 29, 12b
on education : religious teaching in schools (pastoral), Mar. 2, 6d ; —Home Rule : replies to address from United Irish League, June 3, 9e
LOIRE—deepening completed (F.S.), Aug. 21, 14b

LOISEAU, M. (France)—on projected Danube-Adriatic railway (art. quoted) Feb. 22, 5e
LOISY, Abbé A—excommunicated, Mar. 9, 6a; *Tablet's* Rome correspondent's comments, 13, 7f; particulars of correspondence with Mgr. Herscher, April 2, 5d; to dispense with ecclesiastical dress, May 2, 7e; to stand as candidate for chair of history of religions at Collège de France, June 30, 7d; "Les Évangiles Synoptiques" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 98b; publications condemned by Archbishop of Paris, Feb. 18, 5b; "Simples Réflexions sur le Décret du Saint-Office Lamentabili sane exitu et sur L'Encyclique Pascendi Dominici gregis" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 60a; Vatican: attitude towards Abbé Loisy (his view), Feb. 21, 5f
LOMAGUNDA Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 17f; meeting, July 8, 22f
LOMAS, A.—malicious damage charge, Sept. 22, 4d
LOMBARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 2, 3a
"LOMBARD-STREET"—on Havana Central Railroad Company: note issue (l.), July 4, 19e
LOMBROSO, Prof. Cesare—at Moral Education congress, on treatment of young criminals, Sept 29, 7f
LOMER, Mr. W. R.—will, June 22, 12f
LOMOND, Loch—tramways: Dalmuir to Balloch line begun (E.S.), Mar. 4, 5b; construction progress (E.S.), April 1, 5b; (E.S.), May 6, 5b
LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—gives dance, July 23, 13a; receives freedom of borough of Scarborough, Aug. 6, 6e
Metheringham fire: see under FIRES
LONDON:—
Administration—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 14, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; reforms: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), July 1, 14c; Liberal M.P.'s: report to be submitted, Aug. 3, 6e; proposals (P.N.), Oct. 29, 10d; meeting (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; scheme forwarded to premier (P.N.), 6, 12b
American visitors — views, Nov. 2, 7d
Bridges: see their titles
Buildings—architecture: Sir E. Malet (l.), June 11, 4d
County—commission of peace: member appointed, July 21, 13b; —deputy-lieutenant: appointed, June 24, 15b (e.e.); Dec. 9, 15a; —sheriff appointed, Mar. 2, 14f
Debt—local authorities; return for 1906-7, May 18, 7e; statistics (E.S.), June 3, 4b
Diocese—City, Holborn, and West London deaneries, clergy of: quiet day arranged, Feb. 10, 8c; —conference: arrangements, May 12, 17d; meetings, 21, 12c; held, 21, 10c; 22, 12e; council: members elected, May 23, 18a; lay readers' board: chairman appointed, May 27, 20d; readers' association: meeting held, Dec. 14, 9d; —schools, church: report of diocesan inspector issued, May 4, 12e; —Women's Diocesan Society: meeting held, Nov. 16, 6c
Docks—rates: exemption of barges (law cases), July 24, 4d; —rats: see under VERMIN
LONDON (continued):—
East—church work: meeting at People's Palace, July 21, 12e (e.e.)
Electoral:—
Elections and Registrations (London) Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 17, 9f; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c; —Burns, Mr. J. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3d; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3a; —Chaplin, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3d; —Dickinson, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3a; —Guinness, Hon. W. E. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c; —Kimber, Sir H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c; —London Liberal M.P.'s: memorial, Feb. 12, 7f; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3a; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b; —Raphael, Mr. H. H. (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s. P.), Feb. 8, 3b
Returning officers, appointment of Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s. P.), Feb. 13, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Electoral areas—readjustment: London County Council: local government committee report, Oct. 28, 14c (e.e.)
Electricity:—
Municipal undertakings—finance: correspondence, May 30, 16e; June 9, 13c
Electric power supply — Associated Municipal Electrical Engineers (Greater London) (l.), Oct. 13, 4f; —correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 8, 5e; — Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), Mar. 18, 9d; — London County Council: report of Parliamentary committee, Mar. 23, 8a; —London Liberal M.P.'s: meetings (P.N.), Mar. 13, 12b; resolutions passed (P.N.), July 30, 10c
London and District Electricity Supply Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 12b; —Benn, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b; —Board of Trade report (P.N.), Oct. 31, 12b; —Browne, Mr. B. (evid.), June 17, 7b; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7d; —Cornwall, Sir J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c; —Crooks, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 15, 11c; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c; —Kearly, Sir H. E. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c; —London County Council's counsel's fees: motion rejected, Nov. 11, 7c; Parliamentary committee report, 16, 5b; 18, 6d; —London Liberal Federation; resolution passed, Oct. 26, 17c; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 15, 11c; (s. P.), 20, 7d; —opposition: meeting in support held, Oct. 15, 11c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7e; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7c; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b, d; —Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Oct. 20, 7b
London Electricity Supply Bill—Board of Trade report (P.N.), Nov. 24, 12d; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7a;

LONDON—Electric power supply — London and District Electricity Supply B ll (continued):—
Dec. 15, 8*a*, *b*, c; —Cochrane, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7*a*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7*a*; —Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7*a*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8*a*; —Hay, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7*a*; —Liberal M.P.'s: meeting; decisions (P.N.), Dec. 1, 12*b*; —London County Council: Parliamentary committoe's report, Nov. 30, 6*e*; recommendations adopted, Dec. 2, 5*d*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8*a*; —White, Mr. L. (s. P.), Dec. 15, 8*a*
London (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supply Companies Bill; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 3, 7*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rosenbusch, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 5, 12*f*; —station, proposed central: Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l., E.S.), Nov. 18, 17*e*; —sp. arts. ("Electric power proposals for 1908" E.S.) Jan. 1, 5*d*; ("Electric power for London" E.S.), July 8, 4*e*; ("Lessons of the London power controversy" E.S.), Nov. 25, 19*d*
Fever hospitals: see under FEVER
History—Avebury, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 14*d* (e.e.); —Collins, Sir W. (s.), May 23, 6*d*; —Gomme, Mr. L. (lect.), Feb. 12, 19*f*; —Grey, Lord (tel.), May 23, 6*d*; —lectures, historical: conference at London University held, June 25, 9*f*; —London, Lord Mayor of (s.), May 23, 6*d*: —London University Extension Board meeting; discussion, May 23, 6*d*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (lect.), May 23, 6*d*; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), May 23, 6*d*
Houses, historic:—
Battersea-rise House — preservation committee: meeting, Feb. 8, 5*e*
Beaconsfield's residence at No. 19, Curzon-street, Lord—memorial tablet placed, Jan. 31, 12*b*
British Museum medieval art objects —suggested housing, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Buckingham-street, No. 14—memorial tablet affixed, Nov. 19, 17*e*
Campbell's residence at No. 10, Berkeley-square, Sir C.—memorial tablet to be affixed, May 25, 7c; Sept. 23, 10*f*
Campbell, Thomas—memorial tablet affixed to Victoria-square residence, Oct. 26, 9*f*
Chatham's residence at North-end-place, Hampstead, William Pitt, Lord—memorial tablet to be affixed, June 22, 12*e*; residence at 10, St. James's-square: memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10*f*
Chesterfield's residence at No. 45, Bloomsbury-square, Lords (second, third, and fourth)—memorial tablet affixed, Feb. 3, 10*e*
Clyde's residence at No. 10, Berkeley-square, Lord—memorial tablet affixed, May 25, 7c
Crosby-hall—Chartered Bank of India: to take over fabric in public interest, Aug. 3 11*d*; —correspondence Jan. 25 11*e*; —demolition begun, Jan. 25, 11*e*; progress; 29, 10*b*; 31, 17*f*;
LONDON—Houses, historic—Crosby-hall (continued):—
Feb. 1, 10*f*; completed, 13, 17*d*; —preservation: Bell, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 28, 11*e*; committee: meetings, 11, 7*d*; 21, 10*e*; 29, 9*a*; final report, 31, 7*f*; Common Council, Court of: report of special committee, 31, 17*f*; Harcourt, Mr. L.: receives deputation; 28, 11*e*; London County Council: report of local government records and museums committee, Feb. 3, 15*a*; adopted, 5, 19*b*; —re-erection decision, June 30, 12*f*; Barrington, Mrs. R. (l.), April 16, 5*d*; 23, 13*f*; Bishopsgate scheme: discussion at meeting of Bishopsgate vestry, April 24, 8*e*; Chelsea: contributions towards cost, April 4, 12*d*; meeting in furtherance of scheme, 14, 12*e*; correspondence, 23, 13*f*; City and University Association: discussion; resolution passed, Mar. 24, 9*f*; —Common Council, Court of: discussion, July 24, 10*a*; resolution passed, 31, 17*f*; correspondence, Feb. 18, 13*a*; April 13, 3*e*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 13*f*; 28, 4*b*; Nov. 21, 10*e*; Geddes, Prof. P. (l.), April 14, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*; Kensington, Bp. of (s.), July 3, 15c (e.e.); Leighton-house, Kensington: claim by trustee, April 11, 12*e*; correspondence, 13, 3*e*; 16, 5*d*; London County Council: report of local government records and museums committee; recommendations, July 13, 10*b*; Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), April 16, 13*b*
Delane, John T.—memorial tablet to be affixed at Serjeant's-inn residence, Dec. 14, 13*d*
Denman's residence at 50, Russell-square, Lord — memorial tablet affixed, Nov. 9, 5*d*
Derby's residence at No. 10, St. James's-square, 14th Lord—memorial tablet to be affixed, June 22, 12*e*
Dibdin's residence at No. 34, Arlington-road, Charles — memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 4*b*
Ellenborough, first Lord—memorial tablet affixed to Bloomsbury-square residence, Oct. 26, 9*f*
Etty's residence at No. 14, Buckingham street, Mr. William—memorial tablet to be affixed, June 22, 12*e*
Gladstone's residences at No. 73, Harley-street, W. E.—memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 14*b*; 11, Carlton-house-terrace: memorial tablet to be affixed, 23, 10*f*
Green's house at 4, Beaumont-street, John Richard—memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10*f*
Hood's residence at No. 17, Elm-park-road, Tom—memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 4*b*
Howard, John—memorial tablet affixed to Great Ormond-street residence, Mar. 26, 11c
Lind's residence at No. 1, Moreton-gardens, Jenny—memorial tablet to be affixed, Nov. 9, 5*d*
London County Council — local government and records committee: urgency report, Jan. 27, 6*b*; recommendation of local government and records committee, Mar. 9, 4*e*
Monograph—prepared by Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Jan. 30, 3*e*

LONDON—Houses, historic (continued):—
Newman, Cardinal—memorial tablet affixed to Southampton-street residence, Oct. 26, 9*f*
Newton's residence at No. 34, Arlington-road, Sir I.—memorial tablet affixed, Sept. 14, 4*b*
Pepys's house at No. 14, Buckingham-street, Samuel—memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10*f*
Pugin's residence at No. 106, Great Russell-street, Augustus Charles and Augustus Welby N.—memorial tablet affixed, Feb. 3, 10*e*
Reade's residence at No. 70, Knightsbridge, Mr. Charles—memorial tablet affixed, Feb. 29, 5*e*
Ruskin's house at 28, Herne-hill, John—memorial tablet to be affixed, Sept. 23, 10*f*
Shakespeare's Globe Playhouse—memorial tablet to be affixed, Nov. 5, 10*c*
Somerville's residence, Mary (No. 12, Hanover-square) — memorial tablet affixed, May 25, 7*c*
Swift's house in Chelsea, Dean — Preservation: Mr. R. Davies (l.), Aug. 10, 10*f*
Whitehall palace: see under PARLIAMENT
Housing: see under HOUSING
Licensing: see under LICENSING—Compensation
Maps—Gomme, Mr. L. (lect.), Feb. 12, 19*f*; —L.C.C., proposed special: Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), Oct. 1, 4*b*; —omnibus and tram routes: correspondence, July 1, 21*e*
Markets, central: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the Survey of the—appeal, Jan. 30, 3*e*
Motor traffic: see under MOTORS—Traffic
Open spaces—Mr. R. C. Poulter leaves bequest for provision, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Pageant—letter from honorary secretaries to general committee, Jan. 6, 9*e*; meeting, 8, 13*a*; —Alexander, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 8, 13*a*: —Bell, Lord Mayor (l.), Jan. 8, 13*a*: —correspondence, Jan. 31, 19*f*; July 3, 15*f*; —Kilmorey, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 13*a*; —Lascelles, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 8, 13*a*; 29, 17*f*; (l.), Feb. 1, 8*c*; —London, Bp. of (l.), Jan. 8, 13*a*: —mayors: meeting announced, Jan. 20, 10*a*; held, 29, 17*f*; —postponement: Lord Kilmorey (l.), Feb. 13, 11*a*; —scenes: official list, Jan. 30, 11*d*; —Tree, Mr. H. B. (s.), Jan. 8, 13*a*; —Warren, Dr. T. H. (s.), Jan. 8, 13*a*;
Pageant, 1909—preparation lectures: arrangements, May 9, 14*c*
Parishes, union of—Act, administration of: Mr. T. V. Strong (l.), Oct. 13, 2*e*
Parks—bands, Guards': July programme, July 4, 15*e* (l.e.); —football and hockey: applications invited for use of reserved match grounds, May 25, 14*c*; —games, postponement of: L.C.C. announcement of posting notices, June 16, 15*f*; —plants: distribution announced, Oct. 10, 6*e*
Paving—Expenses Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Metropolitan, Paving Committee: annual report, April 20, 11*e*
Poor—Bethnal-green: Christmas appeal, Dec. 19, 16*a*; —Clare Market:
LONDON—Poor (continued):—
Christmas appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*; —east-end: Lord Mayor's dinner appeal, Oct. 16, 2*f*; given, Nov. 10, 4*c*; —expenditure by boards of guardians: statistics for half-year ended Lady Day, 1907, Feb. 5, 7*f*; —Jews: Spitalfields soup-kitchen opened, Dec. 1, 13*e*; —legal (sp. art., "The legal poor of London: large increase in pauperism"), Dec. 26, 5*a*; —paupers: weekly statements, Jan. 7 8*e*; 14, 13*f*; 20, 10*e*; 28, 15*d*: Feb. 4, 13*d*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 17*f*; 24, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 15*a*; 11, 13*d*; 17, 14*b*; 31, 4*f*; April 6, 11*e*; 29, 16*f*; May 26, 16*f*; June 3, 18*f*; 10, 13*e*; 23, 10*b*; July 2, 4*e*; 8, 6*f*; 15, 19*d*; 21, 16*e*; 28, 17*d*; Aug. 6, 2*f*; 11, 8*e*; 17, 7*d*; 31, 12*e*; Sept. 7, 7*e*; 14, 2*d*; 21, 2*e*; 28, 8*c*; Oct. 5, 2*f*; 15. 4*a*; Nov. 3, 2*f*; 11, 23*a*; 17, 4*e*; 30, 6*b*; for June quarter (Parlt. paper), Aug. 11, 8*e*; for September quarter, 6, 2*f*; —personal service among: appeal: Mrs. Asquith (and others, l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*; Charity Organization Society (l.), 16, 10*c*; correspondence, 12, 8*d*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 4*d*; 16, 7*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 10*b*; 24, 14*f*; Elliott, Sir C. A. (l.), 20, 5*d*; Kensington, Bp. of (l.), 13, 14*e*; Lyttelton, Mrs. A. (and another, l.), 21, 10*b*; Paton, Rev. Dr. J. B. (l.), 24, 17*b*; personal service (Association of Helpers) (l.), Dec. 23, 8*c*; Wakefield, Rev. H. R. (l.), 13, 14*e*; —Salvation Army's Working Men's Hotel and Shelter: Dr. Collingridge's report, Aug. 24, 8*f*; —starvation: annual return (Parlt. paper), Sept. 3, 10*d*; —workhouse, projected relief: discussed at meeting of Metropolitan Asylums Board, May 11, 14*d*
Population — statistics, May 14, 17*f*
Provincialism, prevalence of—Mr. T. Hardy: views, Dec. 15, 4*e*
Railways: see under RAILWAYS
Rates—empty properties: proposed conference, Oct. 28, 12*d*; —equalization: Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputations (P.N.), July 1, 14*c*; Dec. 2, 14*c*; Liberal M.P.'s meeting: subcommittee appointed (P.N.), July 8, 14*c*; —London Municipal Society: report, Nov. 27, 9*c* (e.e.); —reduction: table, Oct. 24, 16*f*
Rateable value—statistics, Dec. 9, 8*f*; 14, 5*a*
Sessions-house: new central: see under COUNTY of London Sessions
Shelters, night: see under PARLIAMENT
Statistical abstracts—Vol. X. issued, Feb. 14, 14*a*
Street noises—Mr. H. Gladstone (l.), April 6, 8*a*; —prosecution, Jan. 24, 13*e*; —shouting of boys: magisterial comments, Oct. 1, 2*f*
Streets—decorations: correspondence, June 6, 5*d*; 9, 12*b*; —guides: use of lamp-posts suggested: Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), Sept. 28, 14*c*; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 29, 12*f*; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), Oct. 1, 4*b*; —improvements: London County Council improvements committee's report, Oct. 26, 7*e*; adopted, 28, 14*c*; names and numbers, duplicate: correspondence, Sept. 19, 7*f*; —sp. art. ("The streets of London"), Sept. 5, 11*e*; —subways: sp. art. ("London street

LONDON—Streets (continued):—
subways: the Backfriars-bridge scheme"), Nov. 6, 10*d*
Traffic—board: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: consents to receive deputation, Nov. 16, 9*c*; receives deputation, 27, 12*c*; Ellis, Sir J. W. (l.), July 17, 12*f*; Aug. 4, 12*e*; Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; London County Council: questions, July 15, 10*f* (l.e.); 22, 19*f*; general purposes committee's reports, Nov. 4, 17*c*: 18, 6*d*; —Board of Trade: London traffic branch: report (Blue-book), Nov. 17, 10*c*: —congestion in Liverpool-street: resolution passed by Corporation of City of London, June 5, 2*f*; Sir J. W. Ellis (l.), June 25, 14*c*; Theobald's-road: deputation from Holborn borough council received by commissioner of police, June 2, 10*c*; attitude of highways committee of L.C.C., 16, 16*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —London County Council: Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation, Oct. 28, 14*c*; —motor: see under MOTORS: —obstruction: attitude of Post Office: correspondence, May 14, 14*f*; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (E.S.), July 1, 4*c*; —refuges, erection of: correspondence, July 15, 18*d*; —regulation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —street crossings: correspondence, May 9, 5*f*; 13, 15*c*: July 11, 18*f*; 16, 16*e*
Tramways:—
Accidents: see under TRAMWAYS
London County Council—accounts: accountants' report, Mar. 23, 8*b*; discussion, 25, 10*c*; Mr. T. McK. Wood (and another, l.), 23, 8*c*; correspondence, April 22, 8*a* (e.e.); 24, 2*f*; Messrs. Peat and Pixley's report; finance committee's report, June 22, 18*f*; discussion; adopted, 24, 21*e*; —Aldgate and Bow section: construction on surface contact system (E.S.), April 22, 14*b*; running of cars begun, June 26, 14*f*; —Aldwych subway extension: progress of construction (E.S.), Feb. 5, 4*d*; —Bill: Davies, Mr. Timothy (s. P.), July 22, 10*e*; Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s. P.), July 22, 10*e*; L.C.C.: statement issued (P.N.), July 21, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Waterlow, Mr. D. S. (s. P.), July 22, 10*e*; —Bill, forthcoming—objects, Dec. 16, 23*d*; 28, 2*c*; —cars, trackless trolly: highways committee recommendation, Nov. 4, 17*d*; —committee: report, Aug. 4, 15*d*; —drivers: negligent driving charge, Nov. 18, 3*e*; —East London: electrification: Stepney borough council: report of works committee, July 28, 15*f*; —estimates for 1908-9: discussion, July 1, 17*b*
Extension and reconstruction—highways committee recommendations, Feb. 3, 10*e*; vote adopted for electrification of tramways from Brixton-road, *via* Gresham-road and Coldharbour-lane, to near Camberwell-green, 12, 13*c*; Camberwell-green to Brixton-road: electrification: tenders to supply points and crossings (E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*d*; Queen's-road, Battersea; electrification of line recommended, Mar. 23, 11*a*; City
LONDON — Tramways — London County Council—Extension and reconstruction (continued):—
boundary and Middlesex-street, construction of tramway between: decision of improvement and finance committee of Corporation of the City of London, May 13, 14*c*; highways committee: recommendations, 18, 6*d*; vote granted for construction of tramways from Dulwich library to Dartmouth-road, Forest-hill, 28, 15*e*; line from Euston-road to Holloway-road: reconstruction proposal, July 6, 13*e*; estimates approved, 15, 13*f* (l.e.); from Hammersmith through Fulham and across Putney-bridge: Mr. C. Marshall (l.), 7, 19*c* (e.e.); between Nine Elms-lane and Falcon-road: reconstruction announced, 13, 19*c*; Tooting extension: meeting held, 13, 19*c*; Plumstead Church to Albany-wood, line tested, 25, 12*e*; agreement arranged between Battersea borough council and highways committee of L.C.C., Aug. 25, 4*f*; from Battersea-bridge to Shepherd's-bush: recommendation of works committee of Kensington borough council, Oct. 5, 12*c*; Kensington Ratepayers' Association: resolution passed, 7, 11*f*; along Euston and Marylebone-roads: correspondence, 17, 16*b*; highways committee's recommendations adopted, 21, 10*b*; 28, 14*c*; finance committee's report, 26, 7*e*; Belgian rails: recommendation of highways committee adopted, 28, 14*c*; electrification of line from Camden-town to Hampstead-heath: highways committee recommendation, Dec. 7, 12*a* (e.e.); reconstruction from Hackney-road to Stamford.-hill: contract awarded, 14, 5*c*
"G. B." system: accidents: see under PARLIAMENT; Aldgate to Bow: highways committee's July report, July 27, 4*f*; 30, 7*e*; Dec. 14, 8*e* (e.e.); Benn, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*e*; Mr. S. Benn's comments (s.), 9, 6*b*; Sir J. Benn (l.), 14, 8*e*; 24, 8*f*; Mr. P. E. Pilditch's comments (l.), 16, 11*e*; 26, 4*e*; highways committee: chairman's reply to questions, May 20, 13*e*; report, July 27, 4*f*; 30, 7*e*; Nov. 18, 6*d*: London County Council: discussion, July 29, 17*d*; special article ("The surface contact tramway system in London," E.S.), July 22, 4*e*; Nov. 18, 18*e*; *The Times* comments (E.S.), July 22, 4*b*;—guide issued, July 20, 5*d*;—income-tax upon profits: discussion at meeting of L.C.C., April 1, 2*f*; —life-guards, automatic: described (E.S.), Dec. 16, 20*d*; —northern, electrification of: report of works committee of Stepney borough council, July 30, 11*d* (e.e.) —profits: Mr. H. Fisher replies to question, July 15, 10*f* (l.e.); —rail contracts: highways committee report, Nov. 11, 7*c*; —services: all-night service from Holborn to Finsbury-park announced, Oct. 31, 14*d*; Dulwich library to Forest-hill section

LONDON — Tramways — London County Council (continued):—
opened, Dec. 22, 10c; interrupted, Oct. 23, 10c; —subway from Strand to Victoria-embankment, Mar. 30, 12f; particulars (E.S.), April 8, 4f; special car makes trial trip, 8, 7f; opened, 11, 14b: — track, defective (law case), Aug. 7, 10c: —traffic receipts, Jan. 22, 17b: Feb. 17, 9f; Mar. 30, 12f; May 18, 6d; June 22, 18f: July 13, 19c; Dec. 7, 12a (c.e.)
London Southern Tramways Company —meeting, Jan. 4, 10a
London Street Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 14d
London United Tramways Company—report, Mar. 23, 14b; meeting, 28, 14b; Bill: objects, Nov. 23, 15b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; law case (removal of snow), 30, 17a; Whitsuntide traffic, June 10, 14c; Ealing, defective condition of rails in: report of Col. Yorke, Aug. 22, 12f; summoned for repair of road, Oct. 6, 2f: Surrey section current fails, 5, 12f
Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) —appeals against assessments, Feb. 3, 3d; debenture stock issue, 29, 13e; meeting, March 27, 16d; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; traffic receipts, Sept. 2, 12f
on Victoria to Cricklewood proposed railway (l.), April 10, 13f
North Metropolitan Tramways Company—meetings, Feb. 13, 15d; Aug. 13, 10d
Trees: see under TREES
Voters lists, revision of: results issued, Oct. 6, 11e
Wallenberg, Mr. K.—views, Nov. 18, 12b
Water—charges: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board; —Metropolitan Water Board: see that title; —supply: correspondence (E.S.), April 22, 14c; — Enborne Valley of Berkshire, projected reservoir in: meeting of landowners, Nov. 21, 10b; —Island Barn Reservoir, East Molesey: particulars, Oct. 22, 4f: —underground: Mr. C. Carus-Wilson (leet.), Nov. 3, 7b (c.e.)
LONDON, Archdeacon of: see SINCLAIR, Ven. W.
LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Mr. T. P.—murder: see under UGANDA—Crime
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway —accounts, Jan. 23, 12c; reports, 24, 16a; July 29, 18b; meetings, Feb. 6, 14c; Aug. 6, 13c; —Clapham junction; projected improvements (E.S.), Jan. 15, 4d.; cabs: Home Office order, May 11, 16c; —directors: chairman elected, Feb. 6, 13b; new appointment, June 22, 17d; —electrification, London-bridge to Victoria: progress (E.S.), June 3, 4d; —fares: revised Pullman-car charges, Mar. 23, 10f: —law case (detention of season ticket), Oct. 13, 11c: —rolling stock: new train, "The Southern Belle" described, Nov. 2, 3f; —services: Newhaven to Dieppe night service: alteration announced, Mar. 16, 14d; — Switzerland to Milan: seats in corridor carriages (announcement), Feb. 19, 17f; excursion programme issued, June 23, 9a; improvements announced, June 29, 14e; Bognor cheap excursion trip: correspondence, July 3, 15d; 9, 4d; continental: extra boat train from Victoria
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway (continued):—
station announced, July 25, 8a; alterations announced, July 10, 18f; Sept. 30, 10e; London to Brighton: new Pullman limited express train; arrangements, Oct. 27, 13d; second Pullman express train for November 1, 29, 10f; alterations announced, Nov. 2, 3e; 30, 13c; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 16, 4e; —solicitor appointed, June 22, 17d; —treasurer: Mr. J. Puplett resigns; presentation, Aug. 6, 8e; — Victoria station: particulars of improvement, Feb. 11, 12c; (E.S.), 19, 6d; superintendent appointed, May 21, 13d; reconstruction completed; particulars, July 2, 16f; electrobuses: introduction sanctioned, Nov. 17, 12b (c.e.)
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company—accounts, Jan. 23, 12c; report, 28, 12e; Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4e; Dec. 20, 2e; dividend, July 23, 17e; report, 30, 12f: Dover boat train service: correspondence, April 7, 11d; 10, 9f; 11, 7f; 14, 11f; 15, 10f; 16, 10f: 17, 14f; 20, 8f; 25, 17b; May 1, 18d; 7, 12f; 20, 10f; June 6, 7f; meeting held, Feb. 5, 16b; Aug 5, 4d
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—new director appointed, Mar. 14, 15l
LONDON, City of—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — Bishopsgate-street without, widening of: London County Council to contribute half cost, July 22, 23b; —board of guardians: assessment committee's last annual report; duties taken over by City of London Corporation, April 2, 15e; finance: estimates, Sept. 30, 12f; infirmary at Bow, disposal of: discussion, Dec. 9, 15b; London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital; meetings, Sept. 16, 12e; Dec. 9, 15b; poor law administration: see under POOR law—London County Council proposal; vagrants, charges against: attitude of City of London magistrates; discussion, Feb. 19, 7f; workhouse, new: lighting decision, June 10, 12e; foundation-stone laid, 22, 4e; —Central Meat Market: see that title; —commercial school, proposed: Sir A. K. Rollit (l.), Dec. 30, 11c; —crime: see under CRIME; —explosives, storage of: resolution passed by Court of Common Council, Jan. 27, 9e; report, April 20, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —freemen: Fellowship of Free Porters meeting held, Sept. 16, 6d; guild formed: objects, Aug. 25, 10b; —gas supply: report for 1907, April 3, 17b; meters: report for 1907, 24, 16f; —human remains: removal; report of medical officer of health, Aug. 24, 8f; —jury list: being prepared, Oct. 17, 9f; exemption claims, procedure, Nov. 14, 4b; special sessions held at Guildhall to hear, Dec. 8, 3b; 19, 19b; 31, 2d; —lighting: experiments announced, Aug. 8, 8b; tests: Mr. A. A. Voysey (report E.S.), June 17, 5e; 24, 4d; —mayor's court, new rules of: objects, Dec. 24, 13d; —motor nuisance: see under MOTORS—traffic nuisance; —parishes, union of: report of compensation awards, Dec. 4, 15e; —poor relief, outdoor: extra grant to recipients announced, Nov. 12, 8a; —rates: adopted, Aug. 21, 14b; Mr. J. E. Sley: return, June 18, 4f; non-payment: summonses heard, Sept. 12, 3d; discussion at Court of Common Council, 18, 2e; telephone wires: see under TELE-

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
PHONES—Wires ; —Roman wall : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—London ; —sheriffs: candidates : names, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; —street cleaning : statistics, July 2, 16*e* ; engineer's report, Aug. 6, 8*f* ; —subways : Blackfriars-bridge : see under BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE ;—telephone wires, obsolete : removal ; particulars, Aug. 12, 6*b* ; —toy sellers, Christmas : decision of police authorities, Oct. 30, 13*d* ; —traffic Bill (forthcoming) : objects, Nov. 23, 6*d* ; 28, 8*f* ; approved by Court of Common Council, 27, 16*a* ; Royal Automobile Club : deputation to county purposes committee, Dec. 19, 15*c* ; —voters, claims and objections of : statistics, Aug. 29, 7*f* ; voters' lists, revision of : sittings of registration court : announced, Sept. 17, 4*d* ; held, 18, 10*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —water supply : see under METROPOLITAN Water Board

LONDON, Corporation of City of—administration : statistics of cost, Sept. 15, 2*f*
Aldermen, Court of—Bread-street ward of : Mr. Alliston resigns office, April 17, 12*b* ; June 3, 15*b* ; Mr. Sheriff Wakefield elected, 12, 19*e* ; invested with robes of office, 25, 19*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 15, 16*f* ; April 15, 4*f* ; July 15, 7*f* ; Sept. 16, 13*d* ; —vacancies announced, June 5, 13*a* ; 8, 8*b*
Billingsgate market—annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3*f* ; annual report, April 17, 10*d* ; —extension : Lord Mayor Bell (s.), May 27, 7*f* ; fish received : statistics : June 12, 15*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 30, 14*d* ; Aug. 15, 11*f* ; Sept. 16, 3*b* ; Oct. 8, 17*d* ; —removal : recommendations of Billingsgate market committee of corporation, Sept. 30, 2*f* ; report, Oct. 2, 2*e* ; seizures : statistics, Aug. 25, 5*d* ; Sept. 22, 10*b* ; Oct. 8, 17*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; improvements : expenditure approved, Nov. 27, 16*a*
Billingsgate and Leadenhall Markets Committee—dinner, May 27, 7*f*
Bridge-house estates : income and expenditure for 1907, Sept. 21, 12*c* ; bridge-house estates committee : dinner, April 3, 17*b* ; —Central Markets Committee : chairman elected, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; dinner, April 7, 10*b* ; —charitable contributions, Nov. 27, 16*a* ; Dec. 12, 9*b* ; 19, 9*d* ; —coal contracts for supply : particulars, Oct. 12, 6*e* ; —committees : chairmen elected, Jan. 23, 8*b*
Common Council, Court of—Aldgate ward : vacancy, May 16, 13*e* ; —Bell, Lord Mayor : entertains members, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; Feb. 14, 8*c* ; 28, 14*e* ; —Bread-street ward : vacancies, July 13, 8*b* ; 31, 17*f* ; councilmen elected, 23, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Broad-street ward : councilman elected, Sept. 10, 2*b* ; —charitable contributions, May 16, 5*f* ; —Cordwainer ward vacancy : candidates nominated, Feb. 4, 10*c* ; poll, 5, 13*c* ; —election of councilmen : service at St. Stephen's Church held, Dec. 21, 8*f* ; wardmotes held, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; —*employés* : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Farringdon Without ward vacancy, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; nominations, May 8, 14*c* ; poll, 11, 15*b* ; —Lime-street ward : councilman elected, July 8, 23*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 17, 9*e* ; 31, 7*f* ; Mar. 14, 6*c* ; 27, 13*b*, *d* ; April 10, 6*c* ; May 1, 11*f* (e.e.) ; June 5, 2*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; July 10, 14*f* ; 24, 10*a* ; 31, 17*f* ; Oct. 3, 3*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; 30, 12*e* ; Nov. 27, 16*a* ;

LONDON, Corporation of City of—Common Council, Court of (continued) :—
Dec. 11, 13*d* ; —Nelson, removal of portrait of Adm. Lord : see under NELSON, Adm. Lord ; —Nightingale, Miss F. : freedom of City of London : see under NIGHTINGALE, Miss ; —Portsoken ward : vacancy, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —Queenhithe ward : councilman elected, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; —Sparks, Mr. H. E. : elected, June 12, 19*e*
Crown lands : ancient ceremonies performed, Oct. 24, 4*a* ; —custom, ancient : livery cloth presented to officers of state, Dec. 15, 10*d* ; —Education Bill (McKenna) : see under EDUCATION ; —Elementary Education Committee : dinner, April 11, 2*f* ; —Fallières, M. : proposed presentation of address : see under FOREIGN relations—France
Finance—accounts for 1907 published, Sept. 5, 10*d* ; —city chamberlain's accounts (Parlt. paper), Aug. 15, 4*a* ; —loans in 1907 : statistics, Sept. 25, 11*e* ; —public health department : estimated expenditure for year ending March 31, 1909, Feb. 28, 14*e* ; —revenue and expenditure : estimates for 1908, Feb. 28, 14*e*
Guildhall : see GUILDHALL ; —guilds, livery : register published, June 2, 5*d* ; —house refuse, refusing to remove : prosecution, Nov. 26, 2*f* ; —improvements and finance committee : dinner, June 6, 4*e* ; —Law and City Courts Committee : dinner, Mar. 12, 10*a* ; —library committee : dinner, April 1, 2*e* ; —lieutenancy, commission of : nominations announced, Nov. 7, 13*b* ; meeting, 28, 10*d* ; —liverymen : list posted at Guildhall and Royal Exchange, Aug. 10, 9*f* ; —markets : annual accounts, Sept. 9, 3*f* ; statistics, 16, 3*b* ; for 1907, June 30, 14*d* ; May, June 24, 11*b* ; September, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —mayoralty : election arrangements, Aug. 27, 7*f* ; show arrangements, Oct. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; route, 17, 12*b* ; programme, Nov. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 14*d* ; 9, 10*a* ; historical pageant : rehearsal held, 2, 3*f* ; Sir G. W. Truscott installed, 9, 10*a* ; at Royal Courts of Justice ; Sir F. Fulton (s.) ; Lord Alverstone (s.), 10, 4*a* ; —music committee dinner : date postponed, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; takes place, June 3, 18*c* ; —Officers' and Clerks' Committee : dinner, Mar. 26, 10*a* ; —pensions : statistics, Oct. 6, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Plow Monday : Grand Court of Wardmote held, Jan. 14, 13*f* ; —public health department : accounts for 1907, June 8, 6*c* ; Sept 24, 5*e* ; rates : application of London County Council, Oct. 28, 12*d* ; differential particulars published, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —records : progress of cataloguing, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —sanitary committee's recommendation for appointment of woman sanitary inspector : discussion, Feb. 28, 14*e* ; dinner, June 17, 11*a* (e.e.)
Sheriffs—meeting to support Mr. Deputy Baddeley's candidature, May 29, 23*b* ; candidates' names, June 20, 14*b* ; nominated, 25, 10*d* ; poll ; result, 29, 12*e* ; Mr. Bamberger's personal explanation, 30, 10*c* ; candidates for 1909 announced, Aug. 15, 1*f* ; admission to office : arrangements, Sept. 24, 11*f* ; installed : inauguration breakfast given, 29, 6*e* ; meeting in support of Mr. R. Slazenger's candidature, Dec. 24, 2*f*

LONDON, Corporation of City of—Sheriffs (continued) :—
Sweden, King and Queen of—visit ; resolution to give luncheon passed. Oct. 16, 13c
LONDON, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Assurance Company (Ltd.)—new offices opened, Jan. 24, 2c ; report, Mar. 20, 15d ; meeting, 26, 15b
LONDON, Paris, and American Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 13e ; meetings, Feb. 18, 16d ; June 16, 18e ; July 1, 22d ; *The Times* comment, 17, 21c
LONDON, Port of—administration : Mr. J. H. Bovill (s.), Mar. 13, 16b ; Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom : views presented to Mr. D. Lloyd-George, Feb. 1, 6f ; —Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.). Mar. 4, 13c
Bill—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 8e ; —Askwith, Mr. G. R. (evid.), July 22, 7e ; —authority, new : labour representation, meeting at Canning-town held : resolution passed, July 15, 20e ; Mr. W. Thorne (s.), July 15, 20e ; —Sir H. Kearley receives deputations, June 12, 11d ; 16, 14c ; Corporation of City of London : co-operation negotiations, July 20, 12c ; —Avebury, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7c ; 17, 6b ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s. P.), May 7, 7b ; Dec. 5, 5c, d ; —Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s. P.), May 7, 7a ; Nov. 12, 6d ; 13, 10f ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10e ; —Belper, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b ; —Benn, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7b ; —boroughs, effect upon riparian : Sir H. Kearley receives deputation, June 27, 14c ; —Bowles, Mr. G. S. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5b, d ; —Bull, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d ; 13, 10e ; Dec. 5, 5d ; —Camperdown, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6c ; —Carr-Gomen, Mr. H. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7a ; Nov. 12, 7a ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e, 7b ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7a ; Dec. 5, 5a, c ; 19, 8e ; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom : resolution passed, Feb. 15, 6c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation (P.N.), July 9, 12c ; (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6b, d, e, f, 7a, b ; 13, 10c, 11a, b, c ; Dec. 5, 5a, c, d, e ; 10, 7e, f ; 19, 8d ; —Clinton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7c ; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), May 23, 18e ; —Collins, Sir W. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c ; —Common Council, court of : report of special committee, Oct. 17, 6c ; —conference of local bodies : held, April 25, 4f ; —conference at Thames Conservancy offices held, Oct. 9, 3f ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5b ; —correspondence, April 16, 10f ; Nov. 12, 13f ; —Crewe, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6a, b, c ; —Cromer, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7c ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7e ; —Darnley, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6a ; —Desborough, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7d ; 17, 6e ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.), May 7, 7b ; Nov. 13, 11a ; —Dixon-Hartland, Sir F. (s. P.), May 7, 7a ; Nov. 13, 10b ; —Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland : discussion, April 13, 9f ; —Fitzgerald, Mr.
LONDON, Port of—Bill (continued) :—
(evid.), June 17, 7a ; July, 22, 7e ; —Fitzmaurice, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7e ; —Foy, Mr. W. L. T. (s.), Sept. 11, 19c ; —General Shipowners' Society : motion adopted, July 28, 17f ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5b, c, e ; 10, 7f ; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7a ; 17, 6b, c, d ; 18, 8a ; 19, 8c ; —Harris, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b ; —Henderson, Mr. F. (s.), April 9, 10e ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7a ; 13, 11a, b ; —House of Lords : attitude (P.N.), Dec. 8, 12c ; 10, 10c ; —Jersey, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6c ; —Kearley, Sir H. (s. P.), May 7, 6e ; Nov. 12, 6b, 7a ; 13, 10a, c ; Dec. 19, 8c, e ; (evid.), June 18, 5c ; —Lamb, Mr. E. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s. P.), May 7, 7c ; Nov. 12, 6b, d, f, 7b ; 13, 10b, c ; 11a, b ; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce (l.), May 29, 18f ; —Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b ; —Leith of Fyvie, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b ; —Livesey, Sir G. (s.), May 29, 10c ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s. P.), April 3, 8c ; May 7, 7d ; Nov. 12, 6c, 7b ; Dec. 5, 5b, d ; —Lockwood, Col A. R. M. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b ; —London, Corporation of City of : recommendations of special committee, May 23, 18c ; —London Chamber of Commerce : special committee's recommendations approved, May 23, 11f ; resolution passed by Mincing-lane section, 23, 18e ; —London County Council : report of rivers committee, Feb. 5, 19b ; 17, 15a ; (E.S.), 19, 4b ; May 11, 16a ; Parliamentary committee : recommendations, 11, 16a ; discussion, 20, 9d ; —London Direct Short Sea Traders' Association : meeting, May 29, 10c ; deputation to Corporation of City of London, June 5, 2f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London Waterside Manufacturers' Association : discussion, May 21, 13d ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10a, 11a, b ; (l.), 19, 4c ; —McArthur, Mr. C. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b ; —McLaren, Mr. D. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10c ; —Metropolitan Water Board : report of works and stores committee, April 11, 14a ; report by law and parliamentary committee, June 27, 16e ; —Midleton, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 17, 6b ; —Milner, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7a ; 17, 6b ; —Morgan, Mr. D. J. (l.), April 13, 12f ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7b ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), April 3, 17b ; May 5, 17b ; (s. P.), 7, 7f ; Nov. 12, 6d, 7a, b ; 13, 10d, e, f, 11c ; Dec. 5, 5c, d, e ; 10, 7f ; —Myer, Mr. H. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5d ; —Napier, Mr. T. B. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e ; —Nield, Mr. H. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e ; —Northumberland, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 8a ; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s. P.), Jan. 30, 6a ; —Onslow, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b ; 17, 6a ; —Parker, Sir G. (s. P.), May 7, 7b ; Nov. 12, 6e ; Dec. 5, 5b, c, d, e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary paper, April 3, 18a ;

LONDON, Port of—Bill (continued) :—
—Pearce, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 13, 10c ; —Perks, Mr. R. W. (s. P.), May 7, 7a ; —Plender, Mr. W. (evid.), June 25, 5c ; —Port of London and River Thames Defence Committee (l.), Oct. 23, 17f ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s. P.), Dec. 19, 18d ; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 7a ; 13, 11b ; —Rea, Mr. Russell (s. P.) Nov. 12, 6c, d, e ; 13, 10b ; Dec. 5, 5b ; 19, 8d ; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s. P.). Nov. 12, 6c, d ; —Renwick, Mr. G. (s. P.). Nov. 13, 10d, 11a ; Dec. 5, 5c, d, e ; —Ritchie of Dundee, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b ; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d, f ; Dec. 5, 5d ; 19, 8d ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s. P.), Nov.12, 6c, d, f ; —St.Aldwyn, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 18, 8a ; —Salisbury, Lord (s. P.). Dec. 17, 7e ; 17, 8b, c ; —Seaverns, Mr. J. H. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d ; 13, 11a ; Dec. 5, 5d ; —Smith, Mr. L. (evid.), June 19, 7a ; 18, 5d ; 24, 7e ; —special article ("Reorganizing the port of London," F.S.). April 10, 15b ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6d ; 13, 10d ; Dec. 19, 8e ; —Steadman, Mr. W. C. (s. P.). Nov. 12, 6c ; 13, 10c ; Dec. 10, 7f ; —Surrey Commercial Dock Company (Ltd.) : see that title ;—Swaythling, Lord (s. P.), Dec. 15, 7b ; —Taylor, Mr. A. (s. P.), May 7, 7e ; —Thames, position of upper : resolution passed by M.P.'s, (P.N.), June 18, 12b ; —Thames Conservancy Board : report by Parliamentary committee : discussion ; adopted, May 5, 17b ; purchase of docks : resolution defeated, 19, 13b ; recommendations, July 21, 8e (e.e.) ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e ; Dec. 19, 8e ; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), July 6, 13e ; —Upper Thames Public Rights Protection Committee : memorandum, May 30, 14f ; —Warde, Col. C. E. (s. P.). Nov. 12, 6d ; —Waterlow, Mr. D. S. (s. P.), Dec. 5, 5d ; —Whitehead, Mr. R. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6c ; Dec. 5, 5d ; 19, 8d ; —Williams, Mr. W. V. (s.), May 5, 17b ; Oct. 9, 3f ; —Williamson, Mr. A. (s. P.), Nov. 12, 6e ;
Brassey, Lord (add), Mar. 18, 17d ; —Broodbank, Mr. J. G. (s.), Mar. 14. 16d ; —City of London Tradesmen's Club : discussion, Mar. 14, 16d ; —customs (discharging cargo) : law case, Feb. 19, 18d ; (stowing timber in barge) : law case, June 4, 12d ; 20, 10b (e.e.) ; —docks : scheme, new : see under THAMES ; valuation : correspondence, April 6, 13c ; —dues : additions projected (E.S.), April 15, 16b ; —food inspection : see under FOOD ; —goods, perishable : Mr. J. W. Taverner : representations to Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), Feb. 12, 8a ;—Lighting : Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association : report, May 9, 8f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Local Marine Board election : revision of voters' lists, Jan. 9, 4d ; poll, 28, 6b ; —London County Council rivers committee : further report, Mar. 2, 15c ; finance committee : report, 2, 15c ; discussion ; adopted, 4, 13c ; (E.S.), 11, 4b ; parliamentary committee : report, July 13, 8b (e.e.) ; —medical inspection of ships : report, May 13, 15d ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 13c ; —railways : see under RAILWAYS ; —rats : see under VERMIN ;

LONDON, Port of—Bill (continued) :—
—stock : L.C.C. guarantee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wood, Mr. McK (s.), Mar. 4, 13c

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 6d ; July 17, 18f ; reports, Jan. 24, 16b ; July 24, 3c ; meetings, Jan. 31, 16d ; July 31, 22e ; law case (personal injuries), May 3, 3d ; workmen's trains : see under PARLIAMENT

LONDON Academy of Music—students perform "A Midsummer Night's Dream," June 18, 10a ; "Rival Queens," and "My Lord in Livery," Dec. 19, 12c

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company—dividend, July 24, 2f

LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 15b ; meeting, 29, 16a ; dividend, Oct. 1, 14b

LONDON and County Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 15b ; July 15, 21d ; 16, 17d ; reports, Jan. 29, 15c ; July 23, 18c ; meeting, Feb. 7, 17b

LONDON and Counties Medical Protection Society (Ltd.)—contribution, Aug. 7, 8b

LONDON and County Land and Building Company (Ltd.), —meeting, Mar. 26, 15c

LONDON and District Electricity Supply Bill—Benn, Sir J. (s. P.) ; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s. P.) ; Cave, Mr. G. (s. P.) ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s. P.) ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.) ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s. P.) ; Davies, Mr. T. (s. P.) ; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s. P.) ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s. P.) ; Lyttelton, Hon. A. (s. P.), July 31, 11b, c, d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s. P.), July 31, 11b ; Robinson, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 4, 6a ; Rowlands, Mr. J. (s. P.), July 31, 11c ; special article ("London power proposals for 1908," E.S.), Jan. 1, 5d ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s. P.), July 31, 11b

LONDON and Eastern Trading Company (Ltd.)—summoned for infringement of Joint Stock Companies Acts, Aug. 18, 2c

LONDON and Glasgow Engineering and Iron Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 14d

LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—report, Jan. 8, 16c ; meeting, 9, 10c ; report, July 6, 18d

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 13e ; meeting, Feb. 7, 15d ; dividend, July 1, 20d

LONDON and India Docks Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 22, 16c : July 22, 20d ; reports, Jan. 28, 14b ; July 28, 19b ; meetings, Feb. 4, 15b ; Aug. 6, 13d ; government purchase : Mr. D. Lloyd-George's offer recommended by directors, Mar. 24, 13b ; stock conversion into Port of London stock : correspondence, April 14, 13c ; law cases (exemption from dock rates), July 24, 4d ; West Ham assessment appeal : arbitrators' decision, Dec. 25, 8d

LONDON and Johannesburg Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14. 13a

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 31, 17e ; Oct. 25, 14f ; dividends, April 14, 13c ; Oct. 14, 18d ; report, 16, 12c ; law case (claim for Jamaica fire), 8, 18b ; 9, 3f

LONDON and Lancashire Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 13b ; meeting, 13, 18d ; dividend, June 18, 17c ; *The Times* report corrected, 19, 20c ; chairman appointed, Oct. 3, 16b ; director appointed, Jan. 16, 11b ; general manager appointed, Nov. 26, 17c;dividend, Dec. 17, 16d

LONDON and Middlesex Counties Rifle Association—clubhouse opened, June 1, 7*d*
LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 13*d*
LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 13*b*
LONDON and North-Western Railway—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Crewe works: short time announced, Dec. 23, 6*f*; —directors appointed, Jan. 31, 12*c*; —dividends, Feb. 13, 15*e*; Aug. 6, 13*c*; —*employés*, agitation of: see under LABOUR—Railway; dismissals: see under LABOUR—Railways; thefts from Euston Station: prosecutions, Mar. 28, 15*a*; April 4, 4*f*; 10, 3*e*; May 27, 22*c*; —general manager: resignation announced, Dec. 23, 18*b*; —Glasgow to Euston express: fight between sailors, Sept. 14, 10*a*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railways; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway and Midland Railway: amalgamation with: see under LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway; —law case (carriage of goods), May 15, 9*c*; —locomotives: coal consumption tests (E.S.), April 8, 4*e*; —meetings, Feb. 22, 15*b*; Aug. 15, 4*b*
Midland Railway Company—agreement, working: arranged, Aug. 6, 12*c*; particulars, 13, 10*f*; 14, 12*e*; instance of advantages, Sept. 5, 9*f*; —clerical staffs, position of: Mr. A. G. Walkden (int.), Aug. 14, 12*e*; —Paget, Sir E. (s.), Aug. 15, 4*c*; —*Railway Review* (art. quoted), Aug. 14, 12*e*; —services: economies effected, Sept. 25, 10*f*; —Stalbridge, Lord (s.), Aug. 15, 4*b*; —tickets: new arrangement, Oct. 10, 12*e*; economies effected, 16, 14*e*
North London Railway: reported proposed lease of property of denied, Oct. 10, 16*c*: agreement: negotiations, Dec. 1, 17*b*; Lord Rathmore (s.), 18, 4*a*; agreement approved, 19, 18*a*; —report, Feb. 15, 15*c*
Services—alterations announced, Sept. 1, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 3*e*; —cross-channel: Dublin port board seize steamers for unpaid dues, Feb. 18, 10*c*; 19, 12*f*; —Euston and Kingstown: new day service announced, Feb. 22, 14*b*; Mar. 17, 12*d*; —Ireland: terminus: transference from Dublin to Kingstown announced, Feb. 14, 8*b*; official announcement, 15, 5*f*; Lord Stalbridge (s.), 22, 15*b*; effect of withdrawal of steamers, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —mail service, improvements in: correspondence (Parlt. paper), May 7, 12*c*; Euston to Rhyl: non-stop tourist train, July 2, 14*d*; —London outer circle: changes announced, Dec. 25, 11*b*; —Scotland: new express trains announced, April 29, 7*e*; —shipping: see under SHIPPING; —summer: particulars June 27, 20*a*; 29, 14*e*
Wolverhampton works: full time resumed, July 20, 12*c*
LONDON and North-Western Railway Temperance Union — meeting, Feb. 8, 11*a*
LONDON and Paris Dress Exhibition, Earl's Court—exhibits described; opened, Jan. 27, 7*a*; exhibits distrained for rent: correspondence, Feb. 13, 15*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 10, 14*c*; July 10, 18*d*; meetings, Jan. 21, 2*e*; July 21, 17*d*
LONDON and Provincial Hop Pickers' Defence League—hop industry: see under HOPS
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 15*b*; June 19, 20*c*; report, Feb. 3, 13*b*; meeting, 14, 17*e*
LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society—show held, Feb. 8, 11*e*
LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16*b*
LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, May 20, 15*b*; Nov. 25, 21*e*; meeting, Dec. 16, 5*b*
LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 10*b*; July 3, 21*d*; fraud on: particulars, Sept. 28, 10*c*; 29, 6*b*; Mr. Anderson (int.), 29, 6*b*; numbers of votes obtained by fraud issued, 30, 10*e*; reward offered, Oct. 1, 6*f*; bank note recovered, 7, 12*e*; reports, Jan. 15, 15*c*; July 15, 21*d*; meetings, Jan. 31, 16*e*; July 31, 22*e*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company—accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill (forthcoming): objects, Nov. 20, 4*e*; —dividends, Jan. 24, 16*c*; July 24, 2*f*; —*employés'* ambulance work; prizes presented, Dec. 12, 18*b*; old-age pensions: revision announced, Nov. 28, 12*f*; — guide published (Brittany), July 4, 19*f*; Aug. 29, 10*f*; —law case (personal injuries), April 14, 3*f*; Nov. 3, 15*c*; — meetings, Feb. 16, 17*a*; Aug. 7, 17*c*; — reports, Jan. 28, 14*b*; July 27, 18*a*; — rolling stock: new passenger locomotive described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 4*b*, *d*
Services—Brittany: week-end trips announced, April 17, 13*d*; May 11, 14*b*; —cathedral cities: circular tours announced, Aug. 10, 4*f*; Stonehenge to be included, Sept. 18, 10*f*; changes announced, Sept. 26, 4*d*; 30, 10*e*; —Normandy: day service announced, June 20, 14*a*; 29, 14*e*; week-end trip announced, July 6, 4*b*; —Paris to London: facilities to visitors to Franco-British Exhibition, May 5, 13*c*—Southampton-Havre: correspondence, April 15 10*f*
Southampton: construction of new dock announced, Nov. 11, 16*d*; —Waterloo station enlargement (sp. art., "Waterloo station enlargement," E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*f*; —works, engineering: removal from Nine Elms to Eastleigh: particulars, Dec. 2, 16*d*; (E.S.), 2, 19*b*
LONDON and Suburban Restaurants (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Aug. 20, 2*c*
LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation: —formed: objects, Nov. 26, 17*e*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 14*b*; share issue, July 24, 3*c*
LONDON and Western Australian Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 14*b*; meeting, 31, 14*c*
LONDON and Westminster Bank—dividends, Jan. 2, 11*b*; July 2, 17*d* reports, Jan. 20, 13*d*; July 20, 17*d*; meetings, Jan. 23, 12*b*; July 23, 17*d*
LONDON Association for Protection of Trade—meeting, Feb. 20, 4*c*
LONDON Association in aid of Moravian Missions—annual meeting: report, May 11, 2*f*
LONDON Association of Accountants—dinner, May 12, 17*b*
LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—directors appointed, Feb. 27, 13*c*; July 3, 21*d*; report, Mar. 18, 15*b*; dividend, 26, 13*d*; meeting, 26, 15*b*

LONDON Athletic Club—annual general meeting, 25, 11*d*; dinner: date, Nov. 17, 16*d*; given, Dec. 4, 23*c*; sports: see under ATHLETICS
"LONDON banker, A"—on Transvaal: white labour (l.), April 29, 15*b*
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 17*b*; meeting, 12, 16*c*
LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 13*d*; meeting, May 1, 18*b*; dividend, Aug. 18, 12*c*
LONDON Biblewomen and Nurses Mission—appeals, Jan. 2, 2*d*; Dec. 19, 16*a*
LONDON Billposters' Protection Association—dinner, Oct. 31, 12*b*
LONDON Brigade, R.F.A., 5th—15-pdr. guns to be supplied, April 18, 4*e*
LONDON Brigade, R.F.A., 7th—headquarters: location, May 4, 7*a*
LONDON Bulldog Society—show: see under DOGS
LONDON Cage Bird Association—show: see under BIRDS
LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—parade at Regent's-park: arrangements, April 13, 9*f*; held, 21, 5*e*; May 19, 13*f*; June 5, 9*f*; 8, 12*e*; held: prizewinners, 9, 3*d*
LONDON Central Markets Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 23*a*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—commercial education expenses: contribution from Drapers' Company, Mar. 13, 12*d*; —council: elections, Mar. 28, 15*c*; meetings, May 23, 11*f*; Dec. 14, 19*c*; —dinners, Feb. 26, 7*f*; Mar. 12, 15*b*; May 15, 12*a*; —employment department: Mr. K. B. Murray (l.), April 17, 8*d*; —meetings, Mar. 25, 19*a*; (annual), 28, 15*c*; April 11, 12*e*; —members elected, Dec. 14, 19*c*; —naval and military defence standing committee: Lord Roberts elected chairman, Jan. 30, 11*d*; —Portugal, assassination of King Carlos and Crown Prince of: resolution passed, Feb. 5, 10*b*; —Russian section: projected formation, July 13, 19*b*; formed, Aug. 27, 8*c*; arrangements, Oct. 29, 12*f*; —United States tariff: see under UNITED States
LONDON Choral Society—gives concert, Feb. 13, 10*e*; performs *Dream of Gerontius* and *The Beatitudes*, April 2, 7*f*; Mr. G. Bantock's setting of "Ruba'iyat" of Omar Khayyam performed, May 25, 7*f*; concerts: date, Sept. 7, 10*f*; given, Nov. 3, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 15*c*
LONDON Christian Endeavour Federation—13th annual convention held, April 18, 8*e*
LONDON Church Choirs Association—festival held, Nov. 13, 15*f*; 14, 14*f* (e.e.)
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 10*b*; report, 11, 13*b*; July 13, 18*e*; meetings, Jan. 25, 3*b*; Dec. 12, 18*a*; chairman: new appointment, Feb. 17, 13*d*; North and South Wales Bank: amalgamation arranged, Nov. 19, 17*c*; approved, 27, 22*e*
LONDON City Mission—*conversazione* in aid, Feb. 21, 19*d*; meetings, Jan. 2, 8*b*; (annual), May 11, 2*f*; report, May 11, 2*f*; appeal, Oct. 23, 10*b*
LONDON Coliseum, Sept. 18, 10*e*; 22, 8*d*; Oct. 13, 11*e*; licence: application, Nov. 7, 12*e*; renewed, 28, 16*b*
LONDON College of Music—prizes presented, Feb. 15, 7*e*; Barttelot medal awarded, Mar. 3, 10*a*
LONDON Colney—new orphanage dedicated, Oct. 26, 2*d*
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—dinner, Jan. 25, 12*f*
LONDON Committee of Deputies of British Jews—meeting, Dec. 14, 9*d*
LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers—chairman and deputy-chairman appointed, April 16, 5*b*
LONDON Congregational Union—meetings, April 8, 9*b*; —autumn assembly held, Nov. 4, 17*e*; statistics, 4, 17*f*
LONDON Cornish Association—dinner given; telegram sent to Prince and Princess of Wales; reply received, Feb. 17, 10*a*
LONDON County Council—Aldwych site: see under STRAND—Improvement; —ancient buildings: see under ANCIENT buildings; —annual report, Aug. 18, 9*e*; —army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —audit: see under Finance—Accounts, below; —Bill (General Powers): see under PARLIAMENT; —Brixton: representative resigning, Sept. 14, 10*d*; progressive candidate adopted, 17, 8*e*; Mr. W. Haydon to retain seat, 19, 9*f*; —Building Acts, contravention of: prosecution, Oct. 17, 2*e*; Nov. 25, 6*e*; —by-elections: Hampstead: names of conservative candidates submitted, Sept. 28, 8*a*; candidates adopted, Oct. 12, 7*e*; 14, 14*b*; addresses issued, 15, 12*b*; 19, 17*b*; Miss Balkwill: opens campaign, 16, 13*f*; prospects of candidates, 24, 15*f*; poll: result, 26, 8*d*; —chairman elected, Mar. 11, 17*c*; —Champion-hill depreciation of property: compensation claim; award, Sept. 29, 12*c*; —children's meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —Claybury Asylum: see that title; —coal: municipal depôts: see under COAL; —committees elected, Mar. 11, 17*c*;
County-hall—architects' competition: result issued, Jan. 31, 13*a*; (sp. art., "The new county-hall for London"), Feb. 4, 11*a*; report of assessors: discussion, 5, 19*c*; —construction to be begun, Oct. 26, 10*c*; —designs: correspondence, May 5, 7*f*; —design, revised (sp. art., "New county-hall, London: revised design"), July 20, 5*a*; —correspondence, Aug. 28, 10*e*; —establishment committee: reports, July 6, 13*c*; 15, 10*f* (l.e.); April 6, 4*d*; discussion: adopted, 15, 7*f*; —site: Holloway Brothers' (Ltd.) works, acquirement of: compensation: arbitration proceedings, Feb. 27, 12*b*; Mar. 6, 8*d*; 16, 12*f*; Mr. S. Walker's award, April 3, 17*a*; —spelling: correspondence, Feb. 8, 7*a*; 11, 15*e*
Crosby-hall: see under LONDON—Houses, historic; —*Daily Chronicle*: publication of private documents issued to members; resolution passed, June 24, 21*e*; —education: see under EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee; —Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 1906: see that title; —electricity: see under LONDON; Electricity
Finance—accountancy methods, alterations in; finance committee's report, July 20, 5*f*; —audit: housing and steamboat service; report of auditors, Nov. 23, 8*d*; discussion, 25, 6*e*; Dec. 16, 23*d*, —bills: announcement, Nov. 11, 21*a*; allotment, 18, 6*d*; see under PARLIAMENT; —budget, April 6, 4*e*; Mr. Hayes Fisher's statement, 8, 8*d*; —consolidated loans fund: employment of moneys for capital

LONDON County Council—Finance (continued) ;—
expenditure: decision to apply to Treasury for approval, Feb. 12, 13c; Mr. A. F. Buxton replies to question, 12, 13c; correction, 13, 14b; —estimates, 1908-9: finance committee's statement, Mar. 30, 8d; passed, May 13, 5e; —estimates, capital: finance committee's recommendations: discussion; adopted, April 1, 2f; —expenditure: Mr. P. Harris, Jan. 20, 10e; Mr. J. Burns (s.), Dec. 14, 5d; Mr. W. Peel (l.), Dec. 18, 12d; —loan (1907): recommendation of finance committee adopted, July 29, 17d; —loans, local; interest reduced, July 8, 16d; —loans, temporary: recommendation of finance committee, Mar. 23, 12f; Money Bill: Harris, Mr. L. (s. P.), July 1, 11f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s. P.), July 1, 11f (e.e.); —receipts and expenditure; April 1, 1906, to March 31, 1907, Mar. 30, 3a; stock issue: report of finance committee, April 6, 4e; adopted, 8, 8d; prospectus, 8, 15c; applications, 10, 13c; 15, 7f
Franco-British exhibition: municipal work pavilion: see under FRANCO-BRITISH exhibition; —Holborn-to-Strand improvement: see under HOLBORN to Strand; —housing: see under HOUSING; —inebriates: see under TEMPERANCE; —insanity: see under INSANITY; —King's College, London: classes in English: see under KING'S College —land sale: improvements committee's report adopted, Mar. 25, 10d; recommendations adopted, April 11, 14d; disposal of surplus: *The Times* comments, Sept. 5, 15b; —law cases (negligence by servants), Feb. 14, 16e; (tramcar collision), 25, 14a; (recovery of tenancy), Mar. 12, 3a; —licences, music, dancing, and theatre: sittings as licensing authority: amendments of standing orders adopted, July 8, 16d; —London, port of: see that title; —lunatic asylum at Epsom: see under EPSOM—Lunatic Asylum; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —meetings, Jan. 22, 17b; 29, 13e; Feb. 5, 19b; 12, 13c; 19, 13d; 26, 12d; Mar. 4, 13d; 11, 17c; 18, 17e; 25, 10c; April 1, 2f; 8, 15c; 15, 7f; May 13, 15e; 20, 13e; 28, 15e; June 24, 21e; July 1, 17b; 8, 16d; 15, 10f (l.e.); 22, 19f; 29, 17d; Oct. 14, 10c; 21, 10a; 28, 14c; Nov. 4, 17c; 11, 7c; 18, 6d; 25, 6e; Dec. 2, 5d; 9, 6b; 16, 23d; 23, 12e; —members: City representatives' voting powers: report of finance committee, July 8, 16d; —Moderate party's policy: Sir J. Benn (s.), Dec. 8, 9e; Mr. S. Benn's comments (s.), 9, 6b; meeting at Mile-end held, Dec. 8, 9e; —Municipal Reform party: Hon. W. Peel elected leader, Feb. 4, 11a; policy: Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 28, 6c; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), April 4, 13f; Peel, Hon. W. R. (s.), April 4, 13f; Wood, Mr. McK. (s.), Mar. 14, 12e; Mr. A. F. Buxton's comments (l.), 21, 13d; —poor law administration: see under POOR law; —Old-Age Pensions Bill: see under PENSIONS; —Parliamentary committee: list Bills to be opposed, Feb. 12, 13c; —performances, dangerous: see under PERFORMANCES, dangerous; —poor law: see under POOR

LONDON County Council (continued) :—
law; —powers: Bill (forthcoming): objects, Dec. 28, 2f; —privilege: questions, June 24, 21e; —Progressive party: meeting, Mar. 14, 12e; Sir J. Benn elected leader, May 26, 13c; charges: Sir J. Benn (s.), Dec. 16, 23d; 23, 12e; Mr. W. Peel (s.), Dec. 16, 23d; 23, 12e; —rate; fixed, Mar. 4, 13d; recommendation of finance committee, April 15, 7f; to remain unaltered for second six months, July 29, 17d; county: resolutions carried, Oct. 21, 10a; —report, annual: issued, Jan. 20, 10e; Aug. 18, 9e; Dec. 25, 7d; —scene, Oct. 14, 10c; —sitting, all-night, July 30, 7e; snow removal: correspondence, Dec. 30, 8e; —speeches, curtailment of: amended motion adopted, Dec. 9, 6b; —staff, salaries of: revision scheme discussed, Feb. 26, 12d;— standing orders: proposed amendment: report, Dec. 21, 8c; adopted, 23, 12e; —steamboat service: see under THAMES; —Strand: see under STRAND—Improvement; —street improvements: see under LONDON; —Theatres and Music-halls Committee; sittings, Nov. 7, 12e; 28, 16b; —tramways: see under LONDON;— unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —works department: resolution to discontinue adopted, July 30, 7e; general purposes committee's report, July 22, 12d; 27, 4e; discussion, 29, 17d; report of finance committee, 29, 17d; general purposes committee: report, Nov. 30, 4f; recommendations adopted, Dec. 2, 5d; work: statement by works committee for half-year ending September 30, 1907, Feb. 17, 4f; finance committee's report, Mar. 9, 15a
LONDON Council for the Promotion of Public Morality—men's meeting, Mar. 12, 4c
LONDON Cyclist Batt.: see COUNTY of London, 25th
LONDON Dahlia Union—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
LONDONDERRY—guildhall: fire, April 20, 5f; —"Shutting of gates" anniversary celebrated by apprentice boys, Dec. 19, 12d (e.e.)
LONDONDERRY, Lady—distributes prizes won at St. John Ambulance competitions, May 18, 2f; —leaves Wynyard Park, Jan. 3, 8a; —gives official dinner, 29, 8a; entertains Sir Chandra Jung, June 24, 15a; gives children's party, July 14, 13b; distributes prizes at High School for Girls, Sunderland, Dec. 18, 14e
on Cintra, convention of (l.), Sept. 21, 8d; —Royal Irish Industries Association: sale at Londonderry House (l.), Mar. 7, 5f
LONDONDERRY, Lord—gives dinners, May 22, 12a; 29, 15a; June 27, 15b; July 4, 15b; 11, 15b; lists of guests, Sept. 1, 9a; Oct. 8, 11a
at Belfast Chamber of Commerce, on Belfast; coal trade strike, Jan. 24, 14d; at Caxton Hall, on children: evening play centres, Feb. 1, 8c; at Dublin, on Home Rule, Mar. 21, 9f; at Easingwold, on motors: traffic precautions, Sept. 18, 6e; at Holloway-road, on school hygiene, Oct. 29, 11d; at Rotherham, on Licensing Bill; Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's); Ireland: Home Rule, Dec. 4, 5b; at Rutherford College, on education, Dec. 5, 12d; at Sunderland, on Ireland: crime; Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 12c; at Temple Newsam, on ministry: Education Bill (McKenna); Ireland: crime; Home Rule; Old-Age Pensions Bill,

LONDONDERRY, Lord (continued) :—
July 27, 6*e* ; at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule ; Socialism, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; at Wynyard Park, on Licensing Bill ; Socialism ; ministry, Aug. 31, 4*e*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 16, 10*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; —East Hardwick Church School : attitude of local education authority, May 20, 6*b* ; —education : allocation of grants, Mar. 24, 6*c* ;— Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 13, 6*b* ; —Ireland : administration, Jan. 31, 8*a* ; agitation, Jan. 31, 8*a* ; crime, Jan. 31, 8*a* ; Oct. 22, 6*a* ; justice, administration of, July 24, 6*b* ; Land Purchase Act, 1903 : administration, July 16, 6*c* ; —motors : taxation, Mar. 18, 8*b* ;—Thrift and Credit Banks Bill, May 26, 6*a* ; —Westminster Palace decoration, Feb. 20, 6*a*
on Board of Education : powers (l.), Feb. 10, 10*d* ; —Chesham, late Lord : memorial (l.), Feb. 27, 4*d* ; June 4, 9*c* ; —education : school building grants (l.), April 1, 6*c*
LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
LONDON Diamond Syndicate (Ltd.)—reconstruction : particulars, Dec. 12, 17*a*
LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade : see under CHURCH Lads' Brigade
LONDON Diocesan Church Reading Union—annual meeting : date, May 6, 6*e* ; held, June 2, 3*c* ; certificates distributed, 1, 12*c* ; report, 2, 3*c* ; Ven. W. Sinclair (s.), June 1, 12*c* ; lecture arrangements, Sept. 11, 5*d*
LONDON Diocesan Church Schools' Association—financial statement issued, May 5, 8*b*
LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary work—annual meeting ; report, June 12, 19*c*
LONDON Diocesan Police Court Mission—contributions, May 28, 12*f* ; July 30, 3*b* ; meeting on behalf held, Nov. 10, 3*c*
LONDON Diocesan Police Court Mission Boys' Home—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*
LONDON Direct Short Sea Traders' Association—Port of London Bill : see under LONDON, Port of
LONDON District Rifle Association—committee : constitution, July 8, 20*a* ; prize meeting : date, July 25, 9*d* ; programme, Aug. 13, 5*b* ; Sept. 18, 6*b* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; competitions, 23, 6*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*d*
LONDON District Rifle Meeting (1907)—accounts and report issued, Feb. 21, 7*e*
LONDON District Rifle Meeting (1908)—revised conditions announced, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; competition results, May 4, 7*b* ; correction, 5, 14*c*
LONDON (Ontario) Electric Railway : see under ONTARIO—Railways
LONDON Electric Supply Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
LONDON Electric Supply Companies—Bill : special article ("London power proposals for 1908," E.S.), Jan. 1, 5*d*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) dividend, Feb. 7, 13*e* ; report, 18, 12*d* ; meeting, 28, 16*a*
LONDON (Westminster and Kensington) Electric Supply Companies Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("London power proposals for 1908," E.S.), Jan. 1, 5*d*
LONDON Electrobus Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 27, 13*d* ; debenture issue, Dec. 7, 17*d*
"LONDONER"—on London water supply (l., E.S.), April 22, 14*c*
"LONDONER, A"—on trees in London (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a*
LONDON Eugenics Society—inebriates : see under TEMPERANCE
LONDON Exhibitions (Ltd.)—
on Earl's-court exhibitions (l.), April 3, 16*c* ; —Franco-British Exhibition : Sunday opening (l.), May 27, 6*d*
LONDON Female Guardian Society—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*e*
LONDON Female Preventive and Reformatory Institution—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*e*
LONDON Fever Hospital—meeting, Feb. 17, 15*c* ; reconstructed ward opened, Jan. 28, 3*f* ; appeal, Dec. 23, 2*e*
LONDON Fire Brigade—display held, July 6, 8*c* ; firemen poisoned by sulphuric acid fumes, July 6, 13*e* ; headquarters : reconstruction announced, Sept. 3, 8*f* ; site : correspondence, Sept. 5, 11*f*
LONDON Fox-Terrier Club—show : see under DOGS
London Gazette—army appointments and retirements : see under ARMY ; —army, territorial, appointments : see under ARMY, territorial ; —bankruptcy notices : see under FAILURES ; —consular appointments : see under CONSULAR service ; —deputy-lieutenants, appointments of : see names of counties and personal names ; —imperial Yeomanry : appointments and retirements : see under IMPERIAL Yeomanry ; —militia appointments and retirements : see under MILITIA ; —naval appointments and retirements : see under NAVY ; —orders : see under ORDERS ; —partnerships dissolved : see that title ; —volunteer appointments and retirements : see under VOLUNTEERS ; Yeomanry appointments : see under YEOMANRY
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—law cases (personal injuries), May 20, 17*c* ; 21, 3*f* ; June 30, 3*d* ; July 1, 6*b* ; (damage to cab horse), 29, 13*b* (e.e.) ; (driver's negligence), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; Nov. 5, 3*b* ; —London Road Car Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation negotiations, June 4, 17*c* ; agreement sealed, 27, 19*c* ; terms, July 14, 8*c* ; resolution passed by London Road Car Company, 21, 17*d* ; approval by London General Omnibus Company, 30, 12*e* ; —meetings, Mar. 13, 16*d* ; 20, 17*a*, *b* ; April 16, 13*b* ; Sept. 9, 16*a* ; —memorandum of association, alterations of : application to court, July 1, 6*b* ; —motor-omnibuses : conversion from petrol to steam traction contemplated (E.S.), Aug. 12, 16*d* ; —report, Aug. 31, 12*e* ; —Vanguard Motor 'Bus Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with : provisional agreement, Mar. 6, 13*c* ; negotiations, April 16, 13*c* ; June 27, 19*c* ; agreement concluded, June 4, 17*c* ; July 1, 21*a* ; circulars, 13, 18*e* ; 23, 18*e* ; approved by Vanguard Motor Omnibus Company, 21, 17*d* ; scheme of arrangement sanctioned, 29, 16*b* ; approved by London General Omnibus Company, 30, 12*e*
LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association—jubilee dinner : date, Jan. 20, 10*a* ; festival held, April 11, 10*e*
LONDON Geological Field Class—excursions announced, April 14, 10*b*
LONDON Gigantic Wheel Company (Ltd.)—law case (directors' fees), May 16, 4*a*
LONDON Girls' Club Union—appeal : Miss M. Stanley (l.), Mar. 31, 4*f* ; Princess of Wales accepts presidency, Dec. 7, 13*a*

LONDON Grain Elevator (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 18*b*
LONDON Gregorian Choral Association—annual festival: date, May 18, 2*e*; held, 22, 9*f*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 13*c*
LONDON Hampshire Society—to visit Beaulieu Abbey, July 11, 15*b*
LONDON Highland Gathering Association—formed: objects, June 26, 19*c*
LONDON Hippodrome, Jan. 24, 8*d*; Mar. 24, 12*e*; April 1, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; May 5, 7*c*; 26, 12*f*; June 23, 12*e*; Aug. 26, 12*f*; Sept. 1, 9*c*; Oct. 14, 12*b*; licence: application, Nov. 7, 12*e*; renewed, 28, 16*b*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*; —Epps, Dr. G. N.: bed in memory endowed, May 27, 12*a*; —extension fund: contributions, Jan. 13, 4*f*; Sir H. Tyler contributes £10,000, Jan. 10, 8*f*; contribution for bed, Feb. 17, 14*f*; —fête in aid: date, June 19, 15*a*; held, 24, 15*f*; —Fielder bequest received, May 21, 18*c*; July 28, 10*a*; —Leon, late Miss E. R.: legacy received, Mar. 24, 9*f*; —Mason, late Mrs. E.: bequest received, Mar. 20, 12*f*; June 3, 14*d*; Aug. 14, 11*a*; —meeting, annual: date announced, Feb. 12, 12*b*; —sale in aid: date, May 19, 13*a*; arrangements, 29, 15*a*; —scholarship in homœpathy established, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —Tate, late Mr. C. A.: legacy received, July 30, 10*b*
LONDON Hospital—Alexandra, Queen: statue to be unveiled, May 15, 12*b*; date, June 17, 15*a*; erected, July 8, 12*d*; unveiled, 11, 12*c*; —appeals: Mr. S. Holland (l.), Jan. 1, 11*f*; Mar. 30, 8*a*; quinquennial appeal fund: date of dance in aid, Nov. 17, 13*c*; given, Dec. 1, 13*b*; —Chelsea Palace: display of bioscope pictures in aid, Dec. 10, 11*c*; —City board of guardians to continue contribution, Nov. 11, 22*d*; —collecting-boxes: Mr. S. Holland (l.), Feb. 18, 11*a*; —contributions, April 11, 10*b*; (Royal), 20, 8*a*; June 4, 13*d*; —expenditure: economies: suggestions to staff (pamphlet), Mar. 12, 15*c*; —governors' courts, Mar. 6, 15*d*; June 4, 13*d*; Sept. 3, 12*f*; —Hengler's circus: collection for, Sept. 4, 2*c*; —Holland, Hon. S. (s.), July 7, 12*f* (l.e.); —Mansion-house dinner: Sir J. C. Bell (l.), April 11, 10*b*; given, July 7, 12*f* (l.e.); house committee thank Lord Mayor Bell; financial receipts, 16, 16*d*; —"Marie Celeste" Samaritan Society: royal contribution, Feb. 21, 10*a*; —medical school: scholarships and prizes; examination result, July 11, 12*c*; old students: dinner given, Oct. 2, 11*a*; scholarships awarded, Oct. 2, 4*e*; —meeting held, Dec. 3, 11*f*; —Melba, Mme.: to give *matinée* at royal opera in aid, June 5, 13*f*; 8, 8*a*; Mr. E. W. Morris (l.), June 5, 13*f*; programme, 18, 10*a*; 23, 10*c*; proceeds announced, July 8, 15*d*; —report, Dec. 3, 11*f*; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), July 7, 12*f* (l.e.); —royal gifts, Dec. 11, 13*a*; —Scala Theatre: performances in aid, May 21, 12*e*; statistics: Dr. R. Oxley (s.), Oct. 2, 11*a*
"LONDON housekeeper, A"—on unused lands in towns: cultivation for market-gardening (l.), Oct. 29, 8*d*
LONDON Improved Cab Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 3, 17*e*
LONDON Institute for the Advancement of Plain Needlework—Duchess of Devonshire (and others, l.), June 16, 13*d*
LONDON Institution—meeting, May 8, 2*f*; rebuilding: report of board of management: discussion, 8, 2*f*
LONDON Intercollegiate Christian Union and World's Student Christian Federation—meeting held, Nov. 24, 16*e*
LONDON Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—examinations announced, Feb. 19, 14*c*; May 28, 10*d*; recommendations, June 2, 10*d*; award recommended, Oct. 1, 8*c*
LONDON Jewish Hospital Association—concert in aid, May 25, 7*f*
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 10*b*; July 3, 21*d*; reports, Jan 13, 11*d*; July 13, 18*e*; meetings, Jan. 17, 6*b*; July 17, 18*e*; director appointed, April 4, 15*b*
LONDON Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board—labour disputes: see under LABOUR—Disputes; motor-omnibus men, strike of: see under LABOUR—Motor-omnibus
LONDON Liberal Federation—Lambeth Baths meeting: date postponed, Feb. 18, 10*a*; —London and District Electricity Supply see under LONDON—Electricity;—London Education Committee: see under EDUCATION—London County Council Education Committee; —meeting, Nov. 26, 9*c*; —president elected, June 30, 13*a*
LONDON Library—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 25, 4*d*; annual meeting held, 25, 4*d*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 13*c*; meeting, 30, 14*c*; director appointed, Dec. 17, 16*d*; mining shares: sinking fund business (correspondence), Dec. 2, 21*c*
LONDON Lincolnshire Society—annual dinner, May 28, 13*b*
LONDON Lock Hospital and Rescue Home—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*; rebuilding of out-patient department: contributions to fund, Mar. 27, 17*e*
LONDON Lothians' Association—dinner, Mar. 30, 15*e*
LONDON Manx Society—annual dinner, May 11, 11*b*
"LONDON M.P., A"—on lunatics: public exercise (l.), Sept. 16, 10*f*
LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting, June 27, 5*f*
LONDON Miniature Rifle League—appeal, Oct. 24, 11*f*
LONDON Missionary Society—chairman appointed, May 28, 19*c*; —meeting, annual, May 12, 17*e*; —missionaries accepted for service, April 18, 8*e*; July 20, 19*e*
"Orient in London" exhibition: arrangements, Feb. 24, 6*e*; described (art., "The Orient in London"), May 25, 17*b*; school children: visits approved by L.C.C., June 1, 8*a*; exhibits described, 2, 19*a*; 6, 4*f*; preliminary luncheon, 2, 19*a*; opened; pageant described, 5, 12*f*; closing announced, July 11, 15*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l.), May 23, 11*d*; Rev. Dr. J. Guinness-Rogers's comments (l.), 28, 19*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 5, 12*f*; —London, Bp. of (l.), May 23, 11*d*; —pageant arrangements, Feb. 22, 12*c*; described, June 5, 12*f*; (sp. art., "The modern miracle-play"), June 9, 12*e*; —Spencer, Sir A. (s.), June 5, 12*f*; —Whitsuntide: report, June 9, 8*c*
Reports, May 12, 17*e*; Sept. 21, 4*c*; —secretary, joint foreign: resignation announced, Oct. 15, 4*e*; new appointment, Dec. 17, 13*c*

LONDON Municipal Society—annual meeting, April 4, 13*f*; council: meetings, Mar. 20, 2*f*; Nov. 27, 9*c* (e.e.); vice-presidents elected, May 15, 12*c*; June 10, 14*b*; July 25, 13*a*
LONDON Needlework Guild—date of exhibition, Nov. 10, 13*a*
LONDON Newspaper Proprietors Association—Official Secrets Act (1889) Amendment Bill: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act, 1889
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 6*c*; report, Nov. 20, 16*d*
LONDON Nottinghamshire Society—annual dinner: date announced, April 17, 12*b*
LONDON Orphan Asylum, Watford—appeal, Dec. 19, 16*b*; annual festival: date announced, Jan. 4, 8*b*; royal contributions, 14, 8*a*; July 25, 13*a*; registration of votes: change announced, Jan. 29, 17*e*; annual court announced, 10, 8*d*; held, 29, 17*e*; dinner, Mar. 5, 15*a*; date, Nov. 23, 6*e*; election held, June 24, 15*b* (e.e.); prizes presented, July 27, 6*d*
LONDON Pavilion (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 16*c*; meeting, 31, 16*f*; law case (breach of contract), Oct. 29, 2*e*; 30, 3*b*
LONDON Pavilion, Oct. 6, 10*e*; Good Friday service held, April 18, 8*d*
LONDON Philanthropic Society—annual meeting, Jan. 10, 12*a*
LONDON Playing Fields Society—meeting, June 18, 5*d*; report, 12, 6*f*; appeal, Oct. 14, 10*b*
LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund—*matinée* in aid: date; royal patronage, Dec. 2, 15*a*; 8, 13*a*; arrangements, 12, 13*c*; given, 19, 13*a*; Lord Mayor Truscott: appeal (l.), Nov, 17, 12*d*
LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association—statistics, June 12, 11*f*; competition: date, Sept. 1, 13*b*; results, 22, 12*f*
LONDON Produce Clearing-House (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 1, 16*c*; June 16, 18*f*; report, Feb. 1, 15*b*; meeting, 11, 15*b*
LONDON Property Investment Trust—report, Jan. 1, 16*b*; meeting, 9, 10*c*
LONDON P.S.A. Federation—annual report issued, April 20, 5*e*
LONDON Renfrewshire Association—dinner, Mar. 5, 4*e*
LONDON Rifle Brigade—prizes distributed, Jan. 20, 12*b*; transition to territorial army: meeting held, April 1, 7*f*; dinner given, July 7, 12*d*
LONDON Road Car Company (Ltd.)—law cases (personal injuries), Feb. 17, 4*d*; June 18, 12*f*; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.); —meeting, Mar. 25, 17*a*; —motor-omnibus *employés*: strike: see under LABOUR—Motor-omnibuses; report, Mar. 16, 13*d*
LONDON Royal Garrison Artillery—heavy batteries: four 4·7in. q.-f. guns provided, May 11, 10*c*
LONDON R.G.A. (Militia)—to be converted into Royal Field Artillery, Feb. 10, 12*f*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—prizes distributed, July 3, 15*f* (e.e.); scholarships awarded, Oct. 1, 8*c*; sessions opened, 2, 4*d*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—directorship: Mr. H. J. Mackinder resigns, June 18, 4*f*; new appointment, July 23, 9*f*; —geography department: grants, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —international law: lecturer appointed, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Mar. 2, 15*d*; —session, winter: calendar issued, Sept. 15, 13*c*; —Shaw research studentship: examination announced, June 8, 11*d*; awarded, July 28, 13*f*; —students' Union: dinner announced, Feb. 27, 10*b*; dinner, Mar. 2, 15*d*; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 2. 15*d*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—dinner; session opened, Oct. 15, 8*b*
on Franco-British exhibition—exhibits at (l.), Sept. 28, 14*c*
LONDON Schools Music and Dramatic Association—meeting, Dec. 15, 4*e* (e.e.)
LONDON Schools Swimming Association—meeting, Nov. 14, 10*e*
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd)—dividend, May 8, 19*e*; report, Nov. 26, 16*f*
LONDON Scottish Rifles: see County of London, 14th Batt.
LONDON Shakespeare League—dinner, April 24, 8*f*
LONDON Skin Hospital—secretary appointed, Aug. 29, 9*b*
LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews—centenary: celebration arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*b*; celebrated, Nov. 6, 15*e*; conference held: letter from Archbp. of Canterbury, Feb. 20, 4*d*; meeting, May 8, 23*f*
LONDON Society for Teaching the Blind—annual meeting: date, May 6, 13*c*
LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage—"at homes," Nov. 25, 11*e* (e.e.); Dec. 23, 12*d*; annual meeting held, Nov. 11, 11*f*; meeting in St. James's-hall (social), 18, 10*e*
LONDON Southern Tramways Company (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways
LONDON Street Tramways Company (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways
LONDON Sunday School Choir—concert, Feb. 24, 13*c*; festival: date, June 12, 19*b*; held, 18, 9*a* (e.e.); dates, Dec. 18, 13*e*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 20, 10*d*; Feb. 3, 11*d*; 18, 12*b*; Mar. 4, 14*d*; 24, 10*d*; April 27, 10*c*; May 4, 13*d*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 12*e*; 26, 13*f*; programmes of forthcoming concerts, Aug. 28, 11*f*; concerts, Oct. 27, 10*f*; Nov. 11, 14*d*; 24, 12*e*; Dec. 8, 12*e*; 21, 11*e*
LONDON Teachers' Association—Camberwell (Peckham) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Education Bill: see under EDUCATION—Bill—Compromise; meetings held, Oct. 19, 13*b*; Dec. 2, 8*b*; promotion of teachers: L.C.C. Education Committee proposals: see under TEACHERS
LONDON Temperance Hospital—meeting, Mar. 25, 2*f*
LONDON territorial brigade, 2nd—Col. Lord St. Levan: farewell order, Aug. 26, 6*b*
LONDON Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 15*f*
LONDON Throat Hospital—Royal contribution, Feb. 7, 14*a*
LONDON Trades Council—meeting: date, June 17, 11*f*; Mr. G. H. Stuart: candidature for Dundee by-election: see under STUART, Mr. G. H.
LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 12*a*; July 8, 23*a*; report, Jan. 23, 12*b*; July 22, 10*d*
LONDON Trio—concerts, Jan. 13, 12*e*; Mar. 10, 8*d*; April 4, 8*e*; Oct. 28, 15*d*; Nov. 25, 14*d*; Dec. 16, 11*d* (e.e.)
LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 16*b*; meeting, 29, 16*b*
LONDON United Temperance Council—meeting, Jan. 27, 14*f*
LONDON United Tramways Company: see under LONDON—Tramways

LONDON Unity of Oddfellows—meeting, June 9, 5*d*
LONDON University—accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —agriculture: examination results, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —almanack, picture of University buildings at head of: Lord Rosebery's offer accepted, Dec. 17, 10*a*; —ancient history reader appointed, June 19, 11*e*; —appointments, July 23, 9*f*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; —arts, examination for honours in: class list, Aug. 18, 9*c*; —athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —B.D.examination: honours list issued, Aug. 3, 11*e*; results, Oct. 19, 9*e*; —B.Mus. examination result, Jan. 6, 4*b*; —B.S. examination: results, June 1, 7*f*; honours and pass lists, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —B.Sc. examination: honours list issued, Aug. 3, 11*e*; class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —Brögger, Dr. W. C.: to lecture, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —constitution changes: royal commission appointment: resolution passed by Senate, Dec. 3, 11*d*; (sp. art., "London University and the proposed royal commission"), 9, 8*c*; Sir W. J. Collins (l.), 10, 4*c*; Dr. E. H. Starling (l.), 12, 9*f*; —Creighton lecture: lecturer appointed, June 19, 11*e*; —D.Sc. examination: class list, Dec. 5. 8*f*; —deans elected, June 25, 9*f*; Oct. 31, 9*e*; —degrees conferred, Jan.23,10*a*; Feb.21,8*c*; July 23, 9*f*; Oct. 22,11*d*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; —degree, first: period of study: statute modified, Oct. 14, 13*c*; —development: Lord Rosebery (s.), Nov. 18, 11*e*; —Devonshire, late Duke of: letter of condolence, April 24, 9*f*; —engineering, faculty of: appointments announced; new laboratories to be further equipped, Aug. 1, 12*f*; —engineering, marine: "Lloyd's Register" scholarships: foundation announced, Aug. 18, 9*c*; —engineering, municipal: lecturer appointed, Aug. 1, 12*f*; —ethnology: constitution of new board of studies announced, Nov. 19, 10*d*; —examinations: results, Aug. 11, 11*e*; —extension: see under UNIVERSITY extension; —Gilchrist studentship for women awarded, Mar. 13, 7*f*; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —grants, government: Dr. A. C. Headlam (s.), Oct. 1, 8*c*; —Imperial College of Science and Technology: admitted as school, July 23, 9*f*; resolution passed by Senate, Dec. 3, 11*d*; Dr. W. A. Tilden (l.), Dec. 12, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Indian students: matriculation test, Oct. 31, 9*e*; —Institute of Medical Science Fund; Beit legacy (law case), July 20, 4*b*; Butlin, Mr. H. T. (l.), 17, 3*f*; Morris, Mr. H. (l.), 14, 9*e*; 20, 5*a*; Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), 20, 5*b*; —King's College, London, transfer of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; commission: representatives appointed, Feb. 21. 8*c*; fund: contributions, Feb. 17, 7*d*; April 8, 14*e*; appeal by Bp. of London and Mr. W. F. D. Smith (l.), Nov. 21, 8*a*; Mr. A. C. Headlam (l.), 28, 13*e*; —Laryngo-Rhinological congress: delegate appointed, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —LL.B. examination — results, Oct. 19, 9*e*; class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —laws, faculty of: opening lectures announced, Sept. 25, 11*c*; secretary appointed, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*e*; Mar. 7, 4*e*; —lecturers: training course: arrangements, April 4, 13*f*; —M.B. examination results, June 1, 7*f*; honours and pass lists issued, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —M.D. examination: pass lists, July 28,13*f*;
LONDON University (continued) — Dec. 25, 8*d*; —M.S. examination; pass list, July 28, 13*f*; Dec. 25, 8*d*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 14, 6*a*; —mathematics examination: class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —matriculation examinations: pass list issued, Mar. 2, 7*d*; results issued, July 20, 8*b*; —meteorologists' congress: delegate appointed, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —military history and strategy: lectures announced, Jan. 8, 9*e*; —More-house, Chelsea: recognition given by Senate, May 14, 13*d*; —officers' training corps: see under OFFICERS training corps; —Paris University: interchange of students arrangements, Nov. 27, 15*d*; —physics examination, experimental, class list, Dec. 5, 8*f*; —presentation day: service in Westminster Abbey correspondence, April 10, 12*f*; held, May 7, 15*c*; —protozoology: professor appointed, Oct. 31, 9*f*: —principal appointed, July 23, 9*f*; —religious knowledge: certificate: examination established, Sept. 10, 9*e*; —Rogers prize awarded, Oct. 22, 11*d*; —Rücker, Sir A.: report for 1907-8, May 7, 15*d*; correspondence, 26, 13*e*; —scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions awarded, May 1, 14*b*; June 4, 9*f*; July 20, 8*b*; Aug. 13, 9*f*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; —science, examination for honours in: class list, Aug. 18, 9*c*; —senate: meetings, Jan. 23, 10*d*. Feb. 21, 8*c*; Mar. 26, 9*f*; May 14, 13*d*; July 23, 9*f*; committees: vice-chairman elected, July 23, 9*f* (e.e.); meeting of, Oct. 22, 11*d*; Nov. 19, 10*d*; Dec. 17, 10*a*; Royal College of Surgeons of England: representative appointed, Oct. 23, 13*e*; economic faculty: representative appointed, Dec. 4, 10*f*; —statutes: amendment: Mr. G. Harwood (s. P.), June 30, 8*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —surveying department: appointments, Aug. 1, 12*f*; —Tibetan language: readership instituted, Mar. 26, 9*f*; —university extension: see under UNIVERSITY extension; —University of London Graduates' Association: see that title; —vice-chancellor: Sir W. Collins re-elected, June 19, 11*e*; —Walton, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 14, 6*a*; —White studentship, Martin: extension to Mr. G. C.Wheeler announced,Mar. 26, 9*f*
LONDON Valley Goldfields (1907) (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 18, 13*d*
LONDON Vegetarian Association—dinner, June 19. 21*f*; Children's Dinner Fund: see that title
LONDON Waterside Manufacturers' Association—Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Coal mining
LONDON Welsh Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, May 15, 9*b*; meeting held, Nov. 12, 10*e*
LONDON Wesleyan Mission—anniversary: celebrated; Henson, Canon H. H. (add.), Mar. 18, 14*a*; report, Aug. 28, 10*c*
LONDON Zionist League—meeting, Nov. 9, 12*b*
LONG, late Mrs. E.—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 4, 3*f*
LONG, J.—summoned for selling copies of "The Yoke," Dec. 15, 4*c*
LONG, Jane and W. H.—cruelty to children charge, Mar. 20, 19*a*
LONG, Miss M.—biographical, June 17, 18*a*
LONG, R. P. T.—found shot, May 22, 9*f*: inquest, 23, 11*b*
LONG, Mr. W.—health, Jan. 4, 8*b*; returns from Marseilles, 18, 10*b*; to be entertained by Liberal Union Club, 31, 12*b*; entertained, Feb. 19, 12*e*; to be entertained by Junior Constitutional Club, Mar. 14, 12*a*;

LONG, Mr. W. (continued) :—
entertained by 1900 Club, July 18, 13*e*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 29, 11*b*; entertained by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Oct. 28, 14*b*; health, Nov. 19, 13*d*; entertained at Ritz Hotel, 27, 15*b*; health, Dec. 4, 15*a*: 7, 13*b*
Dublin (South)—representation; letter read at meeting of South County Dublin Unionist Registration Council's meeting, June 4, 9*e*; Irish unionist press comment, 5, 9*f*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Manchester (North-west) by-election, April 24, 9*d*
Strand—recommended for adoption as candidate, June 2, 9*b*; (P.N.), 3, 14*b*
at Andover, on ministry; fiscal policy: territorial army; Licensing Bill, Mar. 21, 8*c*; at Cannon-street Hotel, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 19, 11*b*; at Central Land Association's meeting on agriculture: proposed parliamentary party, July 10, 12*f*: at Culworth, on ministry; church schools; attitude of Board of Education; Ireland: cattle-driving; fiscal policy, Jan. 22, 8*b*; at Dublin, on ministry; unemployed; Irish Nationalist party's policy; Licensing Bill, Oct. 3, 10*b*; at Edinburgh, on ministry; education: ministerial policy; Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 12*e*; at Holborn Restaurant, on ministry; Old-Age Pensions Act, Oct. 16, 12*b*; at Hotel Russell, on Mr. J. Burns: administration of Local Government Board: poor law administration, May 30, 5*c*; at Huntingdon, on ministry: relations with Germany; imperial relations, Aug. 4, 7*e*; at Junior Constitutional Club, on ministry (Campbell-Bannerman); Licensing Bill; fiscal policy, April 3, 12*e*; at Liverpool, on Duke of Devonshire: appreciation, Mar. 25, 12*c*; Camberwell (Peckham) by-election result; ministry; House of Lords: reforms, 26, 10*e*; at Newport (Mon.), on Licensing Bill; navy: two-power standard, Nov. 21, 9*e*; at Normanby Park, on fiscal policy; education; Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 22, 9*b*; at Nottingham, on navy: two-power standard; Home Rule; unemployed; fiscal policy, Nov. 14, 14*d*; correction, 16, 9*d*; at Prince's Restaurant, on unionist party's policy; fiscal policy, July 18, 13*e*; at Savoy Hotel, on London Municipal Society, April 4, 13*f*; at Syresham Conservative Association dinner, on Manchester (North-west) by-election; Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; Home Rule: Liberal policy; ministers: declaration of policy at by-elections; Licensing Bill, April 25, 8*e*; at Trocadero Restaurant, on Ireland: administration; crime; Home Rule, Feb. 19, 12*e*; at Victoria League, on imperial relations, May 21, 16*e*; at Waldorf Hotel, on navy: two-power standard; building programme, Oct. 22, 8*b*; at Waldorf Theatre, on ministry; Licensing Bill, Nov. 27, 11*c*; at Westminster Palace Hotel, on education: religious teaching in schools; Licensing Bill; unemployed; Turkish international crisis, Nov. 12, 10*e*; at Yeovil, on ministry; fiscal policy; Sir E. Grey: appreciation, Oct. 17, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Access to Mountains Bill, May 16, 6*d*; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, 7*c*; 14, 8*f*, 9*b*; —House of Lords; reintroduction of Bills
LONG, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
in same Parliament, Feb. 14, 9*f*; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8*a*; —Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 7*c*; Mar. 27, 9*d*; May 16, 6*d*; July 31, 10*f*; agitation, Feb. 4, 7*c*; crime, July 31, 10*f*; cattle driving, Feb. 4, 7*c*; 12, 8*c*; outrage, shooting: Mr. H. Persse, Feb. 22, 4*f*; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*c*; Congested Districts Board, Mar. 19, 7*f*; contempt of court, Mar. 11, 10*c*; Dublin police, Mar. 12, 8*c*; education, July 3, 8*f*, 10*d*; Evicted Tenants Act, May 22, 8*f*; Grand Jury Act (1836) Amendment Bill, July 23, 9*d*; Home Rule, Feb. 4, 7*c*; justice: administration, Feb. 4, 7*c*; 12, 8*c*; Land Purchase Bill, Nov. 24, 9*b*; Poor Law Bill, April 4, 6*e*; Universities Bill, May 28, 6*f*; July 24, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; 25, 5*f*; Aug. 1, 9*c*; —Licensing Bill, April 30, 6*b*; July 21, 9*e*, 10*b*; 22, 8*f*, 10*d*; (closure resolution), 18, 8*e*; Oct. 22, 7*d*, *e*; 30, 8*b*, *c*; Nov. 3, 6*c*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 9*b*, *c*; 10, 5*e*, *f*; 10, 8*b*; —Local Government Board: *status*, July 30, 6*c*; — motors: speed; dust nuisance, July 30, 6*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*c*; 30, 6*e*; 8*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*; July 1, 10*c*; 2, 6*d*, 8*c*; 7, 8*f*, 9*a*, *b*; 8, 8*e*, 10*c*; 10, 8*a*; Aug. 1, 8*f*; —procedure: Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 18, 8*b*; 24, 8*f*, 10*b*, *f*; 25, 6*f*, 8*c*, *f*; —Scotland: Land Values Bill, Feb. 27, 5*b*; Liquor Traffic (Local Option) Bill, May 23, 8*d*; Small Landholders Bill, Feb. 19, 9*c*; —Trade, Board of: *status*, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —tuberculosis: prevention; royal commission, July 30, 6*d*; —unemployed, Jan. 31, 9*b*; ministerial proposals, Oct. 27, 7*d*; —unemployed Workmen Bill, Mar. 14, 5*f*
on cavalry manœuvres (l.), Sept. 3, 6*b*; —Home Rule (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c*; Sept. 25, 11*e*; Nov. 20, 12*b*; —Hill, Lord A.: relations with Irish Unionist party, Down (West) by-election; Home Rule (l.), Mar. 14, 14*d*; —Parliament: opening (circular l.), Jan. 23, 10*c*
LONGAIR, Mr. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, Dec. 5, 13*b*
LONG, Loch—land purchased for torpedo range, Feb. 11, 11*a*
LONG Ashton Charity Bill:—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LONGBOAT, T.—public marriage vetoed by metropolitan of Canada, Dec. 28, 3*b*; veto withdrawn, 30, 3*c*
LONGBOTTOM, Miss E.—Queen Alexandra accepts verses written by, July 15, 15*a*
LONGDEN, Mr. A. G.—appointed managing director of Messrs. Henry Bessemer and Co., Mar. 3, 11*c*
LONGEVITY—Battersea instances, Dec. 24, 7*f*; Brighton instances: correspondence, April 11, 8*a*; June 27, 11*e*; Rev. J. P. Bacon-Phillips (l.), Aug. 27, 9*e*; Oct. 9, 9*f* (e.e.); —East India Company, civil servants of: instances: correspondence, Sept. 2, 11*b*; —Folkestone instances: correspondence, Sept. 1, 13*b*; —Taunton instances, Dec. 21, 11*b*; —instances, April 9, 4*c*; Nov. 17, 13*d*; Dec. 19, 13*c*; 31, 9*f*
LONGFORD, Lieut.-Col. Lord—receives order of Crown, June 19, 15*b*

LONGFORD, Rev. W. W.—appointed lecturer in history at St. David's College, Lampeter, July 21, 12*d* (e.e.)
LONGHAI Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 14*f*
LONGHURST, A. and Nellie—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 25, 17*f*
LONGITUDE—determination by wireless telegraphy: investigating committee appointed by French Academy, April 1, 7*d*; Bureau des Longitudes of Paris: inquiry announced, May 27, 9*f*; international geographical congress: scheme adopted, Aug. 12, 5*f*
LONGLEY, Mr. Justice:—
at New York Canadian Club, on Canada—imperial relations, May 16, 7*a*
LONGMAN, Mr. A. H.—death, Aug. 7, 11*f*; will, Sept. 28, 11*e*
LONGMAN, Mr. F. W.—death, Oct. 22, 11*c*; —will, Nov. 25, 15*d*
LONGMOOR camp—Bordon station: railway connexion completed, Feb. 27, 8*b*
LONGMORE, Col. C. E.—nominated to commission of lieutenancy for city of London, Nov. 7, 13*b*
LONGMORE (William) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 17*c*
LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 20*f*
LONGMUIR, Mr. P.:—
at British Foundrymen's Association, on armour plates (E.S.), Dec. 2, 18*e*
LONGRIDGE, Mr. M.:—
on machinery accidents: report (E.S.), Sept. 16, 16*c*
LONGSTAFF, Dr. G. B.:—
on Oxford University—reforms (l.), July 11, 14*f*
LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.—awarded Gill memorial, May 26, 13*d*
at Royal Geographical Society, on his expedition in Garhwal Himalayas, Jan. 29, 12*c*
LONGSTAFFE, Mr. J. L.—elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, July 2, 13*b*
LONG Sutton—church: late Rev. G. S. Leigh-Bennett: memorial window erected, April 23, 13*e*
LONGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
LONGVOISIN, M. P. de:—
on Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 21, 15*c*
LONSBY, Frieda—sends letter of birthday congratulations to King Edward VII., Nov. 13, 15*e*
LONSDALE, Lord—health, April 7, 10*b*; recommended for appointment as chairman of Westmorland quarter sessions, Sept. 22, 12*a*; jewel robbery at Lowther Castle: prosecution, May 9, 11*d*; 11, 10*d*; 22, 9*c*; ring recovered, June 16, 9*a*; prosecution, 22, 4*c*
LONSDALE, Mr. J. B.:—entertains Sir R. Hart, July 23, 13*b*
at Market-hill, on Ireland: crime; administration of justice, July 14, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Ireland: administration, Feb. 4, 7*d*; agitation, Feb. 4, 7*d*; Crimes Act Amendment Bill, May 9, 6*a*; Housing of the Working Classes Bill, Mar. 21, 4*d*: Land Purchase Bill, Dec. 9, 10*b*; —Liberal party: relations with United Irish League, Feb. 4, 7*d*
on international horse show (Olympia)—admission (l.), June 24, 12*b*
LONSDALE, Miss S.:—
on women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 22, 11*c*
"LONSHORE"—on port of London: valuation of docks (l.), April 6, 13*c*
"LOOKER-ON, A"—on naval manœuvres (l.), July 28, 5*a*
LOOKSAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 22*d*
LOOS, Mr. F. C.—appointed C.M.G., Nov. 9, 9*c*
LOPES, Lady—death, April 28, 10*e*; funeral, May 2, 12*b*
LOPES, Gen. C. (Portugal)—receives order of Tower and Sword, May 9, 9*e*
LOPES, Sir H. Y. B.—elected member of board of management of Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, Mar. 31, 11*c*
LOPES, Dame L.—will, July 2, 13*d*
LOPES, Sir M.—health, Jan. 20, 10*a*; death, 21, 8*c*; funeral arrangements, 22, 12*d*; funeral, 25, 9*f*; resolution of condolence passed by Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 30, 2*e*; resolution of sympathy passed by grand jury at Exeter assizes, 31, 12*b*; will, Mar. 27, 12*e*
LORAND, M. Georges (Belgium):—
at Brussels, on Congo Free State annexation treaty, Mar. 28, 5*b*
in Chamber, on Congo Free State annexation, May 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 7*d*
in Commission of XVII., on Congo Free State annexation, Mar. 18, 7*b*; 20, 7*a*
LORD, Mr.—receives order of Dragon of Annam, June 2, 13*d*
LORD (*alias* Bentley), Charles Chinnery—false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 19*d*
LORD, Daisy—murder charge: appeal against sentence, Aug. 15, 14*b*; protest meeting held, Sept. 14, 10*d*: correspondence, 16, 8*d*; Mr. H. Gladstone replies to appeals (l.), 24, 4*e*
LORD, Mr. G.—adopted Unionist candidate for Ince, Dec. 22, 10*a*
LORD, Rev. J. D.:—
at Pan-Anglican congress, on missions to Jews, June 23, 5*a*
LORD, R. Harley—unqualified dentist charge, May 5, 11*b*; Sept. 3, 8*b*
LORD, Rev. T.—proposed testimonial, April 13, 7*a*; centenary: message of King Edward VII., April 23, 8*b*; death, Aug. 22, 11*b*; will, Sept. 23, 11*c*
LORD Chancellor—salary: see under PARLIAMENT
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College—particulars, Sept. 2, 7*e*; first party of children arrives, Sept. 8, 4*e*; subscribers visit: arrangements, Sept. 29, 3*b*: visit, Oct. 5, 8*d*; boys leave for, 24, 15*c*
LORD'S Day Observance Society—annual meeting, May 14, 3*b*; report, 14, 3*b*; butchers prosecuted at Leeds, Sept. 5, 11*b*; Licensing Bill: see under LICENSING; on Eucharistic congress: procession of Blessed Sacrament; Sunday observance (l), Sept. 12, 6*d*; —Franco-British Exhibition: Sunday opening (l.), May 14, 3*f*; 19, 16*e*; June 5, 18*b*
LORD'S Day Rest Association—sermons on behalf: arrangements, April 25, 5*c*
LORDS lieutenant—political appointments: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LOREBURN, Lady—health, Dec. 4, 10*f*
LOREBURN, Lord—elected honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University, Feb. 12, 14*f*: to preside at Newspaper Press Fund, Mar. 16, 10*b*; to be presented with portrait, 25, 12*d*; to visit Newcastle, May 15, 12*c*; entertained by Gladstone Club, Newcastle, 30, 15*b*; resignation of Lord chancellorship rumoured (P.N.), June 25, 12*c*; denied (P.N.), 26, 11*c*; reception of judges: date July 25, 12*a*; wedding: receives presentation of portrait, 28, 10*b*; leaves London, Aug. 3, 11*a*; leaves for

LOREBURN, Lord (continued) :—
Carlisle, Oct. 9, 11*a* ; receives Lord Mayor elect, Sir G. W. Truscott, 13, 8*a*
Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.), July 28, 10*b*
Halsbury, Lord—(s.), July 4, 14*d* (l.e.)
Lansdowne, Lord—(s.), July 28, 10*b*
at Hardwicke's Society's dinner, on Lord Chancellorship : duties, July 4, 14*d* (l.e.) ; at Hôtel Métropole, on Newspaper Press Fund, May 15, 8*e* ; at Inner Temple-hall, on intemperance, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; at Mansion-house, on Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram : appreciation, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; at Mansion-house, on judicial business : condition, June 25, 13*e* ; at Waldorf Theatre, on Mr. J. A. Pease : appreciation, July 13, 8*e*
in Parliament, on army : special reserve : enlistment of militiamen, July 2, 6*a* ; —Children Bill, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; 13, 8*a*, *b* ; —County Courts Bill, April 3, 8*a* ; —Criminal Appeal Act : Amendment Bill, June 26, 8*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : election to House of Lords, Jan. 30, 5*f* ; —Incest Bill, Dec. 3, 5*a* ; —Ireland : administration, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; agitation, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; —Law of Distress Amendment Bill, July 15, 8*b* ; Oct. 29, 4*c* ; Nov. 6, 8*a* ; —legislation by reference, June 19, 8*a* ;—Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 7*b* ;— Matrimonial Causes Bill, July 23, 6*a* ; —Municipal Franchise (Mercantile Corporations and Companies) Bill, July 15, 8*a* ; —Official Secrets Bill, May 12, 4*b* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, July 29, 6*a* ; Aug. 1, 8*d* ; Old-Age Pensions Act—regulations, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; —Patents and Designs Act : amendment Bill, Feb. 19, 8*a* ; —prisoners : retrial, June 30, 6*b* ; —procedure: House of Lords standing orders, June 23, 6*a* ; —Public Houses (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10*a* ; —Scotland : crofters, July 23, 6*e* ; Land Values Bill, Mar. 26, 6*e*, 7*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; May 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c* ; 15, 5*e*, *f* ; July 3, 8*a* ; Small Landholders (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 26, 8*c* ; Mar. 11, 8*b* ; 12, 6*a*, *b* ; —war news : dissemination, June 24, 8*b*
on education—school building grants (l.), April 1, 6*c*
LORENTZ, Prof. H. A.—awarded Rumford medal of Royal Society, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; Dec. 1, 9*d* ; on Royal Society (s.), 1, 9*d*
LORENZ, Dr. T.—"German Education Past and Present" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 6, 254*a*
LORENZO Marques Railway : see AFRICA, Portuguese East—Railways
LORIMER, Mr.—"Jack Spurlock Prodigal" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 3, 235*b*
LORIMER, Dr. G.—will, Sept. 30, 11*b* (e.e.)
LORIMER, Mr. J. C.—appointed sheriff of Ayrshire, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; 12, 12*c*
LORIMER, Mr. J. H.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Feb. 14, 12*b*
LORIN, Mr. Henri :—
at Franco-British Exhibition, on Algeria ; administration, Oct. 20, 4*e*
LORINERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 17, 16*f*
LORING, Mr. A.—"The Forefront of the Battle" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 182*b*
LORING, Lieut. F. G.—appointed inspector of wireless telegraphy at Post Office, July 2, 11*f*
LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
LORRAINE, Miss A.—vocal recital, June 11, 10*e*
LORRAINE, Dietrich (Ltd.)—works at Selly Oak : particulars, April 9, 11*c*
LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. J. R.—Pembroke by-election : address, July 4, 14*f*
at Pembroke by-election, on fiscal policy, July 8, 10*e* ; on Welsh disestablishment, 9, 8*f* ; on Old-Age Pensions Bill, 10, 5*c* ; mobbed, 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
LOSH, Mrs. G. J.—will, Dec. 29, 9*f*
LOSNOFSKY, S.—theft charge, Jan. 9, 10*f*
LOSSIEMOUTH—proposed new dock : town council discuss with fishermen (E.S.), Dec. 30, 15*b*
LOSSY, L.—violin recital, June 29, 8*f*
LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
LOTHIER, H. : see under BELGIUM—Crime
LÖTSCHBERG Tunnel—accident (fatal), July 25, 8*a*
LOTT, A., and others—conspiracy charge, May 11, 3*f* ; 23, 6*c*
LOTT, D.—adulterating milk charge, Sept. 30, 3*e*
LOTTERIES—committee (lotteries advertisements, and indecent literature), select : report, Sept. 16, 8*a* ; —Hunter, Sir Robert (evid.), May 15; 9*d* ; —*Mint* Publishing Company and others : publishing proposal : prosecution, Nov. 10, 3*f* ; —Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —Post Office regulations : see under PARLIAMENT
LOTZ, Prof. W. :—
at free-trade congress on Germany : fiscal policy, Aug, 7, 6*e*
LOUBET, M. (France) — carriage accident, Jan. 16, 4*a* ; elected honorary president of Carducci memorial committee, Mar. 28, 5*a* ; receives medal from British visitors in Paris, June 16, 7*f*
on mutual aid societies (s.), June 2, 7*e*
at Société Nationale d'Encouragement à l'Agriculture, on agricultural development, Mar. 21, 7*c*
LOUGH, Mr. T.—biographical, April 14, 8*b* ; appointed to Standing Committee A in respect to Education (Local Authorities) Bill (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14*a* ; retires from office of Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education ; sworn of Privy Council, April 14, 8*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; to be entertained by New Reform Club political committee, June 13, 13*c* ; entertained, July 16, 12*d* (l.e)
at Drapers'-hall, on technical education, Feb. 22, 7*d* ; at Finsbury-park, on Anglo-German relations ; Old-age Pensions Act, Sept. 28, 7*f* ; at Trocadero Restaurant, on sugar convention (Brussels), July 16, 12*d* (l.e.) ; at National Liberal Club, on London Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 15, 11*c*
in Parliament, on education : schools, non-provided : attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7*a* ; secondary regulations, Feb. 6, 7*a* ; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Nov. 27, 9*e* ; —Education (Local Authorities) Bill, Mar. 7, 3*d* ; —Imperial College of Science and Technology, Feb. 22, 4*f* ; Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, Oct. 20, 7*d* ; —Port of London Bill, Nov. 13, 10*a*, 11*a*, *b* ; —Sugar Convention (Brussels), June 4, 8*a* ; —training colleges : regulations, Feb. 6, 7*a*
on Port of London Bill (l.), Nov. 19, 4*e*
LOUGHBOROUGH—corporation : law case (electricity supply), Feb. 19, 6*d* ; — electoral ; see under LEICESTERSHIRE ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*d*
LOUIS, Prof. H. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on metal mining (E.S.), April 29, 4*e*

LOUISBERG Grenadiers—Col. G. Boyle (l.), July 23, 13e
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
Jan.—leaves London, 1, 12b ; returns to London, 4, 8b ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 12b
Feb.—visits Coronet Theatre, 28, 12c
Mar.—leaves for Continent, 13, 12c ; birthday, celebrated, 19, 10b
April—arrives from Continent, 28, 10b
May.—presides at meeting of Regimental Homes and Benefits Agency, 2, 5e ; present at *matinée* in aid of Maternity Charity and District Home, Plaistow, 8, 14e ; visits "What to do with our Girls" exhibition, 16, 13d ; 30, 15a
June—arrives at Roseneath Castle, 1, 11b ; arrives in London, 18, 13a ; visits H.M.S. Bulwark, 23, 13a ; opens fête in aid of London Homœopathic Hospital, 24, 15f ; opens new children's ward, Essex County Hospital, 25, 13a ; present at opening of Chelsea pageant, 26, 12b ; presents awards to members of St. John Ambulance Association, Southampton, 29, 13b
July—opens fête in aid of Charing-cross hospital, 8, 20d ; opens "vieux marché et fête" in aid of "Ada Leigh" Homes in Paris, 8, 20d ; opens Heritage Craft School for Girls at Chailey, 10, 10d ; accept presidency of Ladies' Guild of Charing-cross Hospital, 11, 15a ; opens recreation ground at Barking-road, 16, 13c ; accepts picture cards in connexion with Quebec tercentenary, 17, 13a (e.e.) ; presents prizes at Princess Louise Home for Girls, 18, 16c ; visits Olympic fencing competitions, 22, 11c ; opens Royal Drawing Society's exhibition, 24, 10c ; opens international drawing congress's exhibition, 28, 14d
Sept.—lays memorial stone of extensions ; opens bazaar in aid of Cumberland Infirmary, 25, 11d ; arrives at Inverary, 28, 11a
Nov.—arrives at Kensington Palace, 7, 13a ; health ; unable to unveil portrait of King Edward VII. at Imperial Colonial Club, 10, 13a ; opens sale in aid of women's social work of salvation army, 20, 15c ; present at opening of Christmas sale of Ladies' Work Society, Nov. 24, 13b
Dec.—departure for Peterborough delayed, 30, 9a
Household — appointments announced, Dec. 23, 13a ; leaves for Peterborough, 31, 9a
Tupper, Sir C. : appreciation (s.), Nov. 10, 13d
on Marble-arch improvement (l.), Feb. 6, 10a ; —National Society for the Protection of Young Girls (l.), Dec. 7, 13c —Quebec tercentenary fund (and others, l.), June 5, 10a
LOUISE, late Queen of Denmark—birth : anniversary commemorated, Sept. 8, 9a
LOURDES—pilgrimage to leave London, May 28, 19c
LOURENÇO, Senhor D. :—
on Manuel II., King : attitude of Republican party (l.), Feb. 19, 14f
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad : see under UNITED States—Railways
LOUSADA, Duc de—returns to London, Nov 10, 13a
LOUSADA, Duchesse de—gives "at home," Nov. 20, 15c
LOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e ; sewerage disposal scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 4, 5d
LOUTH (Lincolnshire) Water Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 13, 10e
LOUTTIT-LAING, Mr. A. G.—appointed sheriff-substitute of sheriffdom of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, Sept. 4, 11a
LOVAT, Lord—to take part in Quebec tercentenary celebrations, May 25, 11c ; requested to represent Scotland at Quebec tercentenary celebration, July 11, 18d ; appointed aide-de-camp to King Edward VII., Nov. 9, 9d ; promoted K.C.V.O., 9, 9c
at Halifax (Nova Scotia), on imperial relations, Aug. 1, 7c ; at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army : federation of county associations, July 9, 9c
in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 17, 6c ; —army, territorial : administration, July 9, 6b ; —Crofters Holdings (Scotland) Acts Amendment Bill, Feb. 28, 8a ; May 27, 8a ; —defence, national : invasion, Nov. 24, 6d ; —Vatersay, Island of : Lady Gordon Cathcart's tenants, April 1, 8b
on afforestation (evid.), Nov. 25, 16d
LOVAT'S Scouts—disbandment approved by Edward VII., Oct. 6, 7f
LOVE, Constance—theft charge, May 1, 23b
LOVE, R.—robbed of £925 in gold, Aug. 21, 10d
LOVELACE, late Lord—collection of violins sold, Dec. 11, 6b
LOVELACE, LORD—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 18, 6a
LOVELACE, Rev. G.—receives presentation, Dec. 16, 15a
LOVELACE, Jane Lady—funeral, Feb. 3, 10e
LOVELACE, Capt. T. T.—summoned for wages, Sept. 1, 2d
on airship accident at Franco-British exhibition (l.), Aug. 18, 13b
LOVELL, T. (solicitor)—suspended, July 30, 2e
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividend, July 9, 17f ; report, 10, 18e ; meeting, 18, 18b
LOVELOCK, W.—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 28, 15a
LÖVENSKIOLD, Baron Carl (Denmark)—appointed secretary to legation at Rome, Sept. 24, 9a
"LOVER of the Forest"—on New Forest : fires (l.), April 23, 8a
"LOVER of true history, A"—on Prebendary Villiers : corrects obituary notice (l.), Sept. 14, 11f
LOVETT, Maj. H. R.—death, Oct. 29, 11c
LOVETT, P.—assault charge, Oct. 26, 3c
LOVETT, A. I., and H. W. Hipperson—application for leave to appeal against conviction refused, July 31, 19c
LOVIBOND, Mr. T. W. :—
on Licensing Bill (l.), May 23, 7d ; June 3, 15b (e.e.)
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons (Ltd.),—report, Aug. 8, 12e
LOVIN, L.—theft charge, Mar. 12, 3e
LOW, Mr. A. M.—"America at Home" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 205b
LOW, Sir J.—baronetcy conferred, Nov. 9, 9b ; 28, 13b
LOW, Mr. J. L. :—
on golf : Olympic competitions conditions, Jan. 18, 12c
LOW, Mr. Sidney—"The Political History of England," Vol. XIII., The History of England during the Reign of Victoria" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 58a
LOW, Mr. W. H. :—
"Chronicle of Friendships, A," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 24, 488b

LOWDER, Mr. E. G.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, May 27, 16c
LOWE, Sir F.—silver wedding, Sept. 12, 11a ; 14, 11a ; to receive presentation, Dec. 17, 13b
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill, July 21, 9d
LOWE, Goldschmidt, and Howland, Messrs. :—on North-end-place, Hampstead — conversion into convent (l.), Dec. 15, 16d
LOWELL, Prof. A. L.—"The Government of England" reviewed (L.S.), July 16, 225a
LOWENFELD, Gen. von—appointed commander-in-chief of tenth army corps, Hanover, Feb. 12, 12b
LOWER Brixham—parish church rebuilding fund : fête in aid announced, July 27, 16f
LOWER Thames-street—accident : staging collapses, April 7, 10d
LOWES, Mrs.—"Chats on Old Lace and Needlework" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 335a
LOWES-DICKINSON, Mr.—death, Dec. 21, 11d
LOWESTOFT—electoral : see under SUFFOLK—Lowestoft ; —harbour accommodation : projected additional (E.S.), Feb. 19, 5b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock and share issue, Feb. 26, 15c ; shares and debenture stock sold, May 28, 16e
LOWIS, Mr. J. M.—will, Sept. 12, 11c
LOWNDES, Mrs. B. :—
"Pulse of Life, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 45b
"Uttermost Farthing, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 10, 294a
LOWNDES, Mary :—
on women's suffrage procession : alleged use of arms of Scriveners' Company (l.), June 13, 9c
LOWNDS, Mr. M.—will, July 31, 15c
LOWNES, Miss A. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on poor law children : treatment, Nov. 21, 9b (e.e.)
LOWRY, Rear-Adm. R. S.—appointed to command fifth cruiser squadron, Nov. 11, 5a ; date, 14, 6b
LOWTHER, Mr. A. E.—appointed Page of Honour to King Edward VII., April 8, 12b
LOWTHER, Sir C.—excess motor speed charge, Sept. 2, 6f
LOWTHER, Mr. C.—health, Dec. 17, 13b
LOWTHER, Capt. F.—funeral ; memorial service held, April 7, 10c
LOWTHER, Sir G.—leaves Tangier for England, Jan. 21, 7e ; arrives in England, 25, 9f ; resumes duties at Tangier, April 1, 12d ; appointed ambassador to Turkey, May 20, 7c ; to leave Tangier for Constantinople, June 2, 7c ; at Gibraltar, 3, 9b ; in London, 6, 15b ; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Constantinople, 22, 13a ; sworn of privy council, 25, 12a ; to leave for Constantinople, July 14, 13b ; at Constantinople : received by Young Turkey party's committee, 31, 9a ; presents credentials to Sultan of Turkey ; demonstrations at Constantinople, Aug. 7, 5a ; at Constantinople : visits government departments, Sept. 5, 5b ; entertained at Yildiz Kiosk, Constantinople, 16, 11a ; received by Sultan, Nov. 14, 15a ; infant daughter christened, Dec. 4, 15a
on Maclean, Kaid Sir H.—prospects of release (int.), Jan. 25, 5c
LOWTHER, Mr. H. C. :—
on motor traffic (l.), Aug. 25, 11d
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—health, Jan. 31, 12b ; portrait to be presented to county of Cumberland, Jan. 1, 12b ; official dinner ; announcement, 29, 12c ; leaves for Paris, April 9, 10a ; visits French Chamber and Senate, 10, 12a ; arrives in London, 28, 10b ; gives luncheon parties, May 1, 14a ; 8, 14e ; gives dinner-party, 30, 15b ; July 3, 15a ; cuts first sod of new Penrith waterworks, Aug. 20, 8d ; receives portrait subscribed for by county of Cumberland, Sept. 26, 7b ; gives dinner-party, 3, 15a
Carlisle—to receive freedom of city, June 5, 13b ; 10, 13a ; date, July 21, 13b ; Sept. 18, 11a ; receives freedom, 23, 11c
Levée : date, April 27, 10c ; held, May 9, 11f (l.e.) ; second levée cancelled, 13, 11e
at Carlisle, on Carlisle : reminiscences ; Speakership : functions, Sept. 23, 11c ; at Westminster Palace, on House of Commons, May 18, 8a
in Parliament, on Elections and Registration (London) Bill, Feb. 8, 3a ; —Ginnell, Mr. L. : imprisonment, Jan. 30, 7a
LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—"at home" days announced, April 28, 10b ; June 2, 13d
LOWTHER, Rear-Adm. M.—death, Jan. 15, 11f
LOWTHER, Hon. Mrs. W.—death, Jan. 7, 8d ; memorial exhibition of work : date, May 8, 14f ; arrangements, 15, 13c
LÖWY, Rev. A.—death, May 22, 12c ; funeral ; memorial service, 25, 11c ; Rev. M. Joseph : appreciation (sermon), 25, 11c
"LOYAL Indian, A"—on Indian students in Great Britain (l.), Sept. 14, 3e
LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment—dinner given, June 22, 13b
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds, Ashton Unity : annual conference held, June 10, 9d ; 15, 3d
LOYAL Philanthropic Friendly Society—Royal Liver Friendly Society : amalgamation ratified, July 22, 14d
LOYNN, Mr. M. :—
on Cordova and North Western Railway : non payment of guarantee by Cordova (l.), Oct. 15, 16c
LUARD, Mrs. C. E. : see under MURDER
LUARD, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—suicide ; biographical, Sept. 19, 8a ; inquest ; coroner's comments, 21, 7a ; Rev. B. T. Winnifrith (sermon), 21, 7c ; funeral, 22, 9b ; correspondence, 22, 4c ; Malling justices : message of sympathy passed ; furniture and effects sold, 29, 11c ; gift to Patriotic Society, Oct. 8, 4e ; 15, 4c
LUARD, Adm. Sir W. G.—golden wedding celebrated, April 8, 12b
LUBBOCK, Hon. J. B.—health ; marriage delayed, Nov. 30, 13b (e.e.)
LUBBOCK, Sir N. :—
on fiscal policy (l.), June 9, 10d ; —sugar beet cultivation (l.), Aug. 19, 12d
LÜBKE, Herr W.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 19, 11c
LUCANUS, Herr H. K. von—death ; biographical, Aug. 4, 11a
LUCAS, Lord—appointed Parliamentary under-secretary, War Office, April 13, 8a ; biographical, 13, 8c ; private secretary appointed, April 16, 7f ; appointed head of territorial army department at War Office, Nov. 17, 9e ; assumes chairmanship of territorial force advisory council, Dec. 3, 9f
at Chorley, on territorial army, Dec. 7, 8e ; at Kew, on national defence,

LUCAS, Lord (continued) :—
Oct. 8, 3*b* ; at Malvern, on territorial army : recruiting, Dec. 25, 7*f* ; at Nottingham; opens "Dorothy Boot" veterans' homes ; opens miniature shooting range, Aug. 1, 17*f* ; at Royal United Service Institution, on army, territorial : federation of county associations, July 9, 9*c*
in Parliament, on army : recruiting, Nov. 17, 6*b* ; strength, Dec. 4, 9*a* ; —army, territorial, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; artillery, Mar. 17, 6*b* ; May 19, 6*d* ; county associations, June 2, 6*b* ; administration, July 9, 6*b* ; civil servants' position, 14, 6*c* ; recruiting, 17, 6*d* ; special reserve, 14, 6*b*, *c* ; permanent staff, Nov. 17, 6*a* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) Bill, Dec. 12, 10*a* ; —defence, national, July 23, 6*a* ; Dec. 15, 7*a* ;—deputy-lieutenants : appointments, July 28, 6*a*
on Woolwich-common—War Office land : use for military purposes (l.), Oct. 24, 12*a*
LUCAS, Mr. A. :—
on Hospital for Sick Children (l.), July 13, 8*b*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—"Letters of William Cowper" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 92*a*
"Anne's Terrible Good Nature" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 362*c*
"Over Bemerton's" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 8, 336*b*
"Runaways and Castaways" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 17, 475*b*
LUCAS, Mr. H. :—
on fiscal policy ; unemployment, Nov. 3, 11*e*
LUCAS, Mr. J. L. :—
on metropolitan guides (l.), April 18, 4*f* ; —Portland-place extension (l.), Dec. 26, 9*a*
LUCAS, Mr. R.—"Colonel Sanderson, M.P." reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 163*c* ; Portsmouth : withdraws candidature, Jan. 21, 4*f*
LUCAS, Mr. St. John—"The Oxford Book of French Verse, XIIIth Century—XIXth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*a*
LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 16*e* ; meeting, Nov. 3, 11*e*
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Dr.—signs roll of honorary fellows of Royal College of Surgeons of England, Aug. 19, 8*e*
"LUCAS Cleeve" : see KINGSCOTE, Mrs.
LUCCA, Mme. Pauline—death, Feb. 29, 6*c* ; Mar. 2, 9*f*
LUCENA, Mrs. A. M.—shot by Major Phillips, Jan. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 4*f* ; 4, 9*b* ; death, 6, 4*f*
LUCERNE — rebuilding of International Museum of Peace : resolution passed at universal peace congress, July 30, 10*f*
LUCHAIRE, M. André—death, Nov. 16, 13*d*
LUCKNOW—dinner to commemorate relief, June 11, 11*b* ; annual dinner to commemorate : date, Sept. 19, 11*a* ; Queen Victoria : statue unveiled, April 28, 10*b* ; Bristol Art Gallery : model of city : unveiled, Dec. 7, 8*e*
LUCY, Mr. H. W.—"Memories of Eight Parliaments" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 100*c*
LUDEN, Mrs. C. E.—will, Jan. 21, 2*f*
LUDGATE-HILL—No. 24 : fire : see under FIRES
LUDLOW—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8*e*
LUDLOW, Lord—resigns treasurership of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, June 13, 10*c* : presents challenge cup to Marylebone Rifle Club, Sept. 7, 10*f*
LUDOLF, Mr. J. W.—death, July 6, 8*d*
LUDSHOTT-COMMON : see under HINDHEAD
LUDSHOTT-Commons Preservation Committee :—
on Hindhead—gift of land (l.), Sept. 23, 7*c*
LUDWIG, Mr. P.—violoncello recital ; receives presentation of Stradivari violoncello, Mar. 26, 10*e*
LUEGER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—appointed privy councillor : receives title of excellency, Dec. 2, 7*a*
LUGARD, Sir F. :—
at Hong-kong, on projected university for Hong-kong, April 20, 8*f*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 17*f* ; Nov. 26, 16*f* ; report, Dec. 11, 4*f*
LUKE, Col. E. V.—death, Jan. 23, 4*d* ; funeral, 27, 10*c* ; memorial window at St. John's Church, Forton, unveiled, Sept. 28, 6*d*
LULEK, Dr. F.—vocal recital, June 12, 15*f*
LUMB, Mr. G. D.—elected fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Jan. 11, 10*a*
LUMET, M. :—
on aeronautics (views, E.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*
LUMLEY (E. and H.), Messrs. :—
on cables : damage by trawlers (l.), June 2, 14*d*
LUMMIS-PATERSON, Mr. G. W.—"The Management of Dynamos" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 16, 20*d*
LUMSDEN, Capt. W.—court-martial : see under NAVY—Casualties—Collisions—*Gladiator*
LUNACY : see INSANITY
LUND, Miss C.—vocal recital, May 9, 11*e*
LUND, Maj. G.—promoted knight of grace of order of St. John, Dec. 12, 13*a*
LUNDEBERG, M. (Sweden) :—
in Riksdag, on Aland Islands : fortification, Feb. 26, 7*b*
LUNDIE, Mr. C.—death, Feb. 14, 12*f*
LUND'S Blue Anchor Line—service : steamers to call at Plymouth, Mar. 12, 5*f* ; vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
LUNDY Island—sale : Messrs. Osborn and Mercer (statement), Feb. 22, 15*f*
LUNGE, Mr. E. :—
on Patents and Designs Act, 1907 (l., E.S.), May 13, 3*e*
LUNGI, Signor Isidore del—"Women of Florence" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a*
LUNGLA Sylhet Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 16*e* ; 6, 18*c* ; Dec. 3, 15*a* ; report, June 8, 13*f* ; 17, 22*e*
LUNN, Mr. A.—ski-running achievement, Jan. 9, 3*d*
LUNN, Mr. E. :—
on *Argonaut* (yacht) : wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
LUNN, Mr. H. K.—receives Royal Asiatic Society's public school medal, July 2, 8*f*
LUNN, Mme K.—vocal recital, June 24, 11*b*
LUNN, Dr. W. H. :—
on *Argonaut* : wreck (l.), Oct. 6, 7*c*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—circular, April 27, 14*c* ; report, May 20, 16*b* ; meeting, 27, 19*c*
LUPINO, Mme. Rosina—death, Dec. 4, 15*d*
LUPSON, G. V., and R. C. Titchen—stealing and receiving charge, June 8, 11*f*
LUPTON, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; —Children Bill, Oct. 13, 6*d*, *e*, *f* ; 20, 7*b* ; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours) (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 9*a* ; Dec. 11, 8*d*, *e*, 12, 8*a* ; —crime : Prevention of, Bill, Nov. 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 8, 8*b* ; *c* ; —Education (Local Authorities Bill, Mar. 7, 3*e* ; —Incest Bill, June 27, 5*e* ; —Indian reforms, July 23, 9*d* ; —Licensing Bill, July 21, 10*b* ;

LUPTON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Oct. 15, 7c ; 24, 6c ; 31, 5d ; Nov. 3, 6e ; 4, 8e ; 11a ; 14, 5e ; 18, 8e ; —navy : docks, Mar. 20, 8e ; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4e ;—tuberculosis : prevention, July 30, 6d ; —vaccination : fatal results, July 30, 6d
on army, territorial (l.), Aug. 3, 7c ; —Daylight Saving Bill, July 23, 2f (c.e.) ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 4c ; —women's suffrage : imprisonment of disturbers (l.), Nov. 3, 7b
LUSH, Mr. M. :—
on motors : traffic precautions (l.), Aug. 12, 10a
LUSK, Sir A.—98th birthday : congratulation of court of common council, Sept. 18, 2e ; celebrates, 19, 11a
LUTCHMAN, Mul—libel charge, Aug. 17, 10e ; Dec. 1, 3e : assault charge, 22, 2d
Lutine (frigate)—treasure expedition : particulars, Oct. 5, 9f
LUTON—public library : offer by Mr. A. Carnegie, Sept. 2, 9f ; tramways opened ; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 6e
LUTON Chamber of Commerce—dinner, April 11, 5f
LUTON Modern School—buildings opened, May 4, 4f
LUTTRELL, Mr. H. F. :—
in Parliament, on army : strength, Mar. 12, 8b ; garrisons abroad, 20, 8f ; —Licensing Bill, Oct. 23, 9e ; Nov. 14, 5c, f ; 17, 9b
LUTZ, Rev. Caspar :—
on Mission of the English Martyrs, Walworth : appeals for new organ, Dec. 17, 13e
LUTZOW, Count—entertains Bohemian committee of Olympic Games, July 13, 13c
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess of—appointed regent of Luxemburg, Mar. 28, 10a
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchy of—general election : results, June 6, 9d ; —regent appointed, Mar. 28, 10a
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duke of—health ; appoints regent, Mar. 28, 10a ; returns to Luxemburg, May 25, 11b
LUXEMBURG, Princess Marie of—title of Hereditary Grand Duchess conferred, Mar. 28, 10a
LUXENBURG, Mr. N.—imprisonment in Russia : see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement
LUYNES, Duc de—leaves for Paris, June 20, 15a
LUZE, M. Albert F. de :—
on tennis—proposed international championship (l.), Feb. 22, 3b
LUZZATTI, Signor—scheme for international banking conference : particulars, Jan. 18, 5c
on Great Britain—Old-Age Pensions Act (s.), Nov. 14, 9e (e.e.)
LVOFF, M. Nicholas (Russia) :—
on ministry (Stolypin) : policy (s.), Jan. 22, 7e
LYALL, Sir A. C.—to lecture at Oxford University, Feb. 1, 12b ; Mar. 11, 13d
at congress for history of religions : delivers presidential address, Sept. 16, 11d ; on congress, 19, 10b ; at Royal Society of Arts, on "Imperial Gazetteer of India," Feb. 15, 2e
LYALL, Sir Charles :—
"The Mikirs, From the Papers of the late Edward Stack" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 22, 358c
LYALL, Sir J. B. :—
on Mohmand rising (l.), May 5, 14b
LYALL, Mrs. S. H. E.—will, June 29, 12e
LYAUTEY, General (France)—appointed to command of troops in Morocco, Feb. 29, 5b ; to confer with ministers on Moroccan question, Mar. 2, 5a ; to proceed to Casablanca, 4, 7b ; arrives at Tangier, 16, 5c ; leaves for Casablanca, 17, 5b ; arrives at Casablanca, 19, 5b ; confers with M. Regnault and Gen. d'Amade, 19, 5b ; to visit Algero-Moroccan frontier ; arrangements, May 9, 9a ; appointed High Commissioner of Algero-Moroccan frontier, 18, 5f ; promoted Grand officer of Legion of Honour, July 13, 7d
on Morocco—pacification of Shawia (views), Mar. 2, 5a ; April 14, 5c
LYCEUM Alpine Club—dinner, Dec. 9, 4d
LYCEUM gallery (Paris)—exhibition, Mar. 3, 4e
LYCEUM Theatre—Feb. 25, 9f ; Mar. 16, 7f ; June 4, 10a ; 8, 11b ; July 15, 15d ; 17, 12b (l.e.), Aug. 31, 9b ; Nov. 13, 12b ; 24, 14f ; 26, 13c ; Dec. 24, 9f ; Irving, late Sir H. : memorial erected, Mar. 19, 10d
LYDD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
LYDEKKER, Mr. R.—"The Game Animals of Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 1, 317a
LYDFORD, Mr. J. :—
on American mail service : Plymouth and Queenstown route compared (l.), Aug. 14, 12d
LYELL, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on crime : Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8a, b, c ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 3, 6e ;
LYELL, Mr. C. H.—recommended as Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (West), May 4, 11d
LYELL, Mr. R.—will, Sept. 14, 11b
LYGON, Mr. H. :—
on Devonshire (Ashburton) by-election (l.), Jan. 24, 14b ; —Unionist party's policy (l.), Jan. 23, 8c ; Mar. 20, 10b
LYME Regis—landslip, June 11, 12c ; particulars of burning cliffs, Oct. 24, 10c ; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8e
LYMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 8d
LYNAR, Count—"Camarilla" ; see under GERMANY
LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B. :—
at Central Asian Society, on Anglo-Russian Convention, Jan. 9, 4f ; at Central Asian Society, on Persia—relations with Great Britain, April 9, 5f
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian Agreement, Feb. 18, 8a ; —Macedonian reforms, July 28, 9a ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian agreement ; constitutional crisis, July 28, 9a
on Parliament : discussion of foreign affairs (l.), Feb. 8, 4e
LYNCH, Mr. P : appointed senior Crown prosecutor for county Kerry, April 27, 10d
LYNCKER, Gen. Baron von (Germany)—appointed chief German Emperor's military cabinet, Nov. 19, 7c
LYNDON, Mr. R.—"Another Point of View" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23c, 30a
LYNE, Rev. J. L. : see IGNATIUS Father
LYNE, Mr. R. N.—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star, Aug. 1, 13a ; visit to England rumoured, Nov. 3, 11b ; contradicted, 4, 15b
in Parliament, on budget statement, Oct. 15, 6a
on Federal Excise Tariff Act : invalidity ; legal decision (s.), June 30, 7b ; —London County Council : Strand site (int.), Mar. 17, 12d ; —Western Australian finance : effect of Surplus Revenue Act, Aug. 17, 6b
LYNES, Dr.—appointed lay canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, Sept. 30, 11d

LYON—military government: administrative services: amalgamation with 14th French army corps announced, Sept. 24, 5c
LYON, Capt. F. C. A.—appointed nautical assessor to court of appeal in Admiralty appeals, June 6, 7d; 10, 12d
LYON, Capt. H.—leaving to assume post of naval officer in charge at Hong-kong, Aug. 18, 8a
LYON, Mr. J. M.:—
on cotton: Indian duties (l.), Sept. 21, 8b; —India: tariff (l.), April 14, 15e; 25, 8c
LYON, Mr. P. C.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8a
LYONS, Rev. A.—motor-train accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 9d (e.e.)
LYONS, Admiral of Fleet Sir A. M.—death, Feb. 10, 12d
LYONS, Mr. Alexander M.:—
on Ireland: Protestants at Riverstown: attitude of United Irish League (l.), Nov. 11, 10d
LYONS, Mr. A. N.—"Arthur's" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 17, 302a
LYONS, Mr. F. O.:—
at British Association, on local taxation—assessment of railways, Sept. 5, 4a
LYONS, Capt. H. G.:—
at British Association, on Nile, Sept. 9, 4c; at Royal Geographical Society, on Nile, June 30, 9e
LYONS, Mr. J.:—
on Kensington General Hospital (late Queen's Jubilee Hospital): appeal (l.), May 4, 3a
LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—dividends, May 23, 20b; Nov. 14, 22c; report, May 28, 18c; meeting, June 12, 22f; summoned for selling trout during close season, Dec. 5, 3b
LYRIC Theatre, Jan. 3, 7f; 13, 7f; June 1, 11c; 15, 12f; July 2, 12c; Aug. 18, 9b; 20, 9d; 21, 11b; 22, 10f; 26, 11e; 31, 9c; Sept. 7, 11f; 9, 13d
LYSAGHT, (John) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report May 19, 18d; construction of Lincolnshire works announced (E.S.) May 6, 4c
LYSTER, Mrs. Gertrude—"A Family Chronicle derived from Notes and Letters Selected by Barbarina, the Hon. Lady Grey" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 92b
LYTTELTON, late Lady—Hawarden church: memorial window to be erected, April 23, 13e
LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred—appointed vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 11, 11a; elected chairman of Law Union and Crown Insurance Company, July 9, 17c;
at Bristol, on housing; garden suburbs, Dec. 14, 8e; at Burnley, on Education Bill; Licensing Bill, Feb. 29, 10c; at Caxton-hall, on fiscal policy, Feb. 21, 10f; at Caxton Hall, on Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 10, 4d; correction (l.), 11, 6e; at Church House, on regulations for training colleges, April 4, 14e; at Church House, on Missions to Seamen, May 19, 3d; at Compatriots' Club, on South Africa: union, Dec. 1, 9b; at High Wycombe, on Duke of Devonshire; appreciation; ministry; Licensing Bill; Education Bill; fiscal policy, Mar. 26, 10d; at Holborn Restaurant, on Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, July 22, 19d; at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare: memorial theatre, May 20, 17e; at Oswestry, on Ireland: administration; Transvaal: treatment of British Indians; fiscal policy, Jan. 25, 10e; at Reading, on France and Germany: Casablanca
LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred (continued):—
deserters dispute; unemployed, Nov. 6, 9d; at Royal Society of Arts, on Colonies: Asiatic immigration, April 8, 13d; (l.), 9, 7d; at Seaford House, on housing reform, April 2, 14d
in Parliament, on Africa, British East: administration, May 29, 8c; —Africa, South: native rights, May 14, 8e; —Ceylon pearl fishery concession, July 29, 8d; —Coal Mines (Eight Hours (No. 2) Bill, June 23, 8d; —colonies: relations between governors and colonial office, May 29, 8c; —Crime Prevention Bill, Dec. 8, 8a; —Education: non-provided schools: attitude of Board of Education, Feb. 6, 7d; —training colleges: regulations, Feb. 6, 7d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's), Dec. 1, 7e; 2, 10b; 3, 6e; —Hong-kong: opium suppression, July 29, 8d; —Housing Bill, May 13, 8d; —Licensing Bill, May 5, 4f, 6a; July 22, 10a; Oct. 22, 7e; 24, 6e; Nov. 3, 6d; 4, 8f, 10e; 5, 6e; 7, 9c, d; —London and District Electricity Supply Bill, July 31, 11d; —Natal: martial law, May 14, 8e; June 4, 8c; July 29, 8e; Dinuzulu trial; suspension of salary; July 29, 8e; —Old-Age Pensions Bill, June 25, 8e; July 1, 10e; 2, 6e, 8a; —opium traffic, May 7, 8a; —Sweated Industries Bill, Feb. 22, 4d; —Transvaal: Chinese labour, Mar, 24, 6e, 8a: native labour; civil service retrenchments, July 29, 8e; Feb. 7, 12d
on Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (and another, l.), June 25, 15d; —Education Bill (Mr. Runciman's): withdrawal (l.), Dec. 5, 8d: —training colleges regulations: Mr. McKenna's letter to Primate (l.), Jan. 27, 9f
LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. A.—masque written for children produced, Jan. 9, 8b
on personal service among poor (and another, l.), Nov. 21, 10b
LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. E.:—
at Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on headmasters and assistant masters: relations; education, Jan. 10, 8f; at Headmasters' conference, on study of Greek, Dec. 24, 5a; at Pan-Anglican congress, on young: religious training, June 19, 18a; at Moral Education congress, on education: religious teaching, Sept. 29, 7d; at St. Paul's Cathedral, on clergy: poverty, May 5, 8c
on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 26, 5b; June 11, 8c; —Eton College beagles (l.), Oct. 20, 13e; —Etonian China Association: appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 9d
LYTTELTON, Hon. J.—accepts invitation to contest Worcester (Mid), Aug. 18, 8f
LYTTELTON, Gen. Hon. Sir N. G.—received by King Edward, Jan. 31, 12a; June 3, 15a; appointment as commander-in-chief of army in Ireland announced, Feb. 8, 7b; unveils South African war memorial to Worcestershire Regiment, Sept. 24, 5d
LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—received by King Edward VII., July 21, 13a
LYTTON, Lady—opens Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Exhibition of Pictures, May 26, 2f
LYTTON, Lord:—
at Lyceum Theatre, on Shakespeare: memorial theatre, May 20, 17e; at Pan-Anglican congress, on drink traffic,

LYTTON, Lord (continued) :—
June 19, 17*a* ; at Royal Society of Arts, on labour : sweating, April 28, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Children Bill, Oct. 29, 4*a* ; Nov. 5, 4*b* ; —Licensing Bill, Nov. 28, 6*d* , —Public Houses, (Extension of Facilities) Bill, Oct. 28, 10*a*
on Association for the Revival and Practice of Folk Music (and others, l.), Mar. 21, 13*c* ; —Licensing Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 18*e* ; correspondence with Bp. of Chester, April 30, 15*c* ; —Public-house Trust Company : attitude of Tower Hamlets justices (l.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; 15, 15*a* ; —Shakespeare : memorial theatre (l.), May 16, 12*a*

LYTTON, Lord (continued) :—

LYVEDEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on mercantile marine : officers' training regulations, July 28 6*a*
on *Argonaut* (yacht) wreck (int.), Sept. 30, 8*b*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205385 8

150074

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150074